

By Authority

# THE INDIAN ARMY LIST JANUARY 1927.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE  
ARMY IN INDIA, ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS,  
AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, INDIAN TERRITORIAL  
FORCE, INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISH-  
MENT AND THE WARRANT OF  
PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS ON THE NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY  
BRITISH RANK, RECIPIENTS OF THE VICTORIA CROSS, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC.,  
INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS AND STAFF AND WAR SERVICES ARE  
ISSUED SEPARATELY AS A SUPPLEMENT IN JANUARY.



ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	h. p.	Half Pay.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. A.	Indian Army.
A. C. R. E.	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer.	I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. C. G.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. D. M. W.	Assistant Director of Military Works.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
A. M.	Albert Medal.	K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.	M. E. C.	Hony. Chaplain to the King.
B.	Bengal.	M. P. S.	Hony. Physician to the King.
Be.	Bombay.	M. S. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the King.
Col.	Colonel.	K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
C. C.	Colonel Commandant.	K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	[L.]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	[I.]	Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	L. G.	Lieutenant-General.
C. on S.	Colonel on the Staff.	Sr.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. R. E.	Commanding Royal Engineer.	M.	Madras.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	m.	Major.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M. C.	Military Cross.
D. A. D. M.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	m. c.	Medical Certificate.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant and Quarter-Master General.	m. g.	Major-General.
D. A. Q. M.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. M.	Military Medal.
G.	General.	M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.	(N)	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	N. S.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	(O)	Passed the Ordnance Course, or Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.	P. A. C.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Artillery College.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	P. F.	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
(e)	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	P. S.	Passed for Staff employ (vide I. A. C. No. 252 of 1907).
Eq.	Equerry to the King.	P. S. C.	Passed the final examination at the Staff College.
(f)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.	P.	Punjab.
f. s.	Graduate of the R. A. F. Staff College.	q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H.Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
(g)	Obtained the Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course.	q. s.	Qualified for Staff employ in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	[P.]	Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension.
G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	@	Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.
G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
G. C. M. C.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	S. A. C.	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.†
G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	(s. c.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.†
G. E.	Garrison Engineer.	u. s. l.	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	V. C.	Victoria Cross.
G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	V. D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
G. O. C.	General Officer Commanding.	V. H. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.	y.	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
(h)	Passed Ordnance course (except A. O. duties).		

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

\* Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Coy., R.A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol y.

## NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Simla," with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .	xii	Body Guard, Governor's, Madras . . . . .	451
Aden Indep. Brigade . . . . .	51	"    "    "    Bengal . . . . .	452
Adjutant-General . . . . .	8	Bombay District . . . . .	48
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Empereur . . . . .	1	Brigade Commanders . . . . .	16
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy . . . . .	2	British Regiments, List of . . . . .	vi
Allahabad Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	40	Burma District . . . . .	50
Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .	xxiii	Burmese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Ambala Brigade Area . . . . .	28	"    Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Cantonments Department . . . . .	865
Arabic, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Casualties . . . . .	935
"    Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Cavalry, British, Regiments of . . . . .	282
"    Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Cavalry Brigades—	
Army and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .	4	1st Indian . . . . .	23
"    Dental Corps . . . . .	761	2nd " . . . . .	27
"    Educational Corps . . . . .	860	3rd " . . . . .	38
"    Head-Quarters . . . . .	5	4th " . . . . .	47
"    in India Reserve of Officers . . . . .	272	Cavalry Indian, Groups . . . . .	viii
"    Medical Services . . . . .	755	Central Provinces District . . . . .	45
"    Remount Department . . . . .	858	Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	6
"    School of Cookery . . . . .	888	Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
"    "    Education . . . . .	887	"    Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .	913
"    Service Corps (Mechanical Transport) . . . . .	735	Clothing Factories . . . . .	850
"    Veterinary Schools . . . . .	888	Colonels' Allowances . . . . .	*
Artillery, Field Brigades . . . . .	317	Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .	864
"    Gradation List . . . . .	300	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of . . . . .	16
"    "    Indian Officers . . . . .	511	Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5
"    Heavy Batteries . . . . .	322	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
"    Indian Pack Brigades . . . . .	320	List showing dates of vacating Command . . . . .	447
"    Indian Pack Batteries . . . . .	500	Commands, Northern . . . . .	21
"    Indian Officers . . . . .	511	"    Western . . . . .	30
"    Medium Brigades . . . . .	322	"    Eastern . . . . .	37
"    Royal Horse . . . . .	316	"    Southern . . . . .	44
Assam Hill Dialect, preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Delhi Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	40
Assistant Surgeons, I.M.D. . . . .	814	Departmental Officers—	
Auxiliary and Territorial Force Directorate . . . . .	8	Barrack Department . . . . .	868
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units . . . . .	x	India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	869
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .	444	Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	848
Baluchi, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	"    Service Corps . . . . .	748
Baluchistan District . . . . .	33	Military Engineer Services, India . . . . .	868
Bath, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*	Public Works Department . . . . .	868
Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .	451		
"    Governor's, Bombay . . . . .	452		

	Page
Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .	764
Director of Artillery . . . . .	12
" Contracts . . . . .	12
" Equipment and Ordnance Stores . . . . .	10
" Farms . . . . .	12
" Medical Services . . . . .	9, 755
" Military Operations . . . . .	6
" Military Prisons and Detention Barrack . . . . .	9
" Military Training . . . . .	7
" Movements and Quarters . . . . .	10
" Organization . . . . .	8
" Organization and Manufacture . . . . .	12
" Ordnance Inspection . . . . .	12
" Personal Services . . . . .	8
" Remounts . . . . .	11
" Staff Duties . . . . .	6
" Supplies and Transport . . . . .	10, 741
" Veterinary Services in India . . . . .	11
Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a) . . . . .	*
" Order (a) . . . . .	*
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India . . . . .	314
Districts :—	
Baluchistan . . . . .	33
Bombay . . . . .	48
Burma Indep. . . . .	49
Central Provinces . . . . .	45
Kohat . . . . .	24
Lahore . . . . .	27
Madras . . . . .	48
Peshawar . . . . .	22
Poona . . . . .	46
Presidency & Assam . . . . .	41
Rawalpindi . . . . .	24
Sind-Rajputana . . . . .	35
United Provinces . . . . .	38
Waziristan . . . . .	29
District Commanders . . . . .	16
Dutch, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Eastern Command, Staff of . . . . .	37
Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . . . .	901
" (Bombay) . . . . .	905
" (Madras) . . . . .	904
" (Rangoon) . . . . .	906
Economics, Officers qualified at School of . . . . .	909
Educational and Training Establishments . . . . .	885
Educational Officers (Indian) . . . . .	861
Embarkation Staff . . . . .	11
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. . . . .	12
Engineers, Corps of Royal . . . . .	330
" (M. E. S.) . . . . .	347
Equerries to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Equitation School, Saugor . . . . .	886
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) . . . . .	493
Farms Department, Military . . . . .	852
Ferozepore Brigade Area . . . . .	27
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Foreign Orders, Officers permitted to wear (a) . . . . .	*
French, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with . . . . .	863

	Page
General Staff Branch . . . . .	6
German, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Good Service Pensions . . . . .	*
Gradation List, Indian Officers . . . . .	511
" " Colonels and above . . . . .	55
" " Officers of the Indian Army . . . . .	61
" " Royal Artillery . . . . .	300
" " Royal Engineers . . . . .	330
" " " " (I. A.) . . . . .	268
Greek, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in . . . . .	909
Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	687
Hakka Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Head-Quarters of the Army in India . . . . .	5
Hindi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	911
Honorary Rank . . . . .	*
Honorary Rank, Retired Indian Officers with . . . . .	*
Honorary Chaplains to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
" Physicians to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
" Surgeons to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in . . . . .	86
" Service Order (a) . . . . .	*
Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the . . . . .	61
" Lt.-Cols. . . . .	59
" Ordnance Corps . . . . .	84
" Reserve of Officers . . . . .	280
" Royal Engineers . . . . .	268
" Service Corps . . . . .	740
" " " Reserve (I. Os.) . . . . .	753
" " " Training Estab. . . . .	878
" Veterinary Corps . . . . .	853
Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units . . . . .	x
" " Artillery . . . . .	320
" " Cavalry . . . . .	289
" " Engineers . . . . .	349
" " General List . . . . .	440
" " Infantry . . . . .	422
" " Machine Gun Corps . . . . .	439
" " Medical Corps . . . . .	444
" " Railway Corps . . . . .	407
" " R. A. S. C. . . . .	441
" " Signal Corps . . . . .	444
" " Veterinary Corps . . . . .	443
" Corps of Clerks . . . . .	880
" Distinguished Service Medalists (a) . . . . .	*
" Hospital Corps . . . . .	845
" Land Forces, Officers of . . . . .	271
" Medical Service . . . . .	760
" Medical Dept. . . . .	810
" Medical Dept, Sub-Asst. Surgeons . . . . .	820
" Order of Merit . . . . .	*
" " (Civil Divn.) . . . . .	*

# CONTENTS

iv

	Page		Page
Indian Officers retired with Honorary British rank . . . . .	*	Military Secretary's Branch . . . . .	5
" Pack Brigades R. A. . . . .	317	Nasirabad Brigade Area . . . . .	35
" Signal Corps . . . . .	523	Naval Staff College graduates . . . . .	909
" " Special List . . . . .	269	Non-effective Lists . . . . .	*
" Territorial Force, List of Units . . . . .	xi	Non-effective List, Temporary . . . . .	60
Infantry Brigades :—		Northern Command, Staff of . . . . .	21
1st . . . . .	22	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's . . . . .	762
3rd, 4th . . . . .	23	Nursing Service for I. T. Hospitals . . . . .	763
5th . . . . .	27	Officers Commanding Indian Regiments . . . . .	447
6th . . . . .	24	" employed with Frontier Corps . . . . .	863
7th, 8th . . . . .	30	" " " Indian State Forces . . . . .	862
9th . . . . .	30	" " " the Iraq Government . . . . .	864
10th . . . . .	31	" " " Cantonments Dept. . . . .	865
11th, 12th, 13th . . . . .	26	" " " Public Works Dept. . . . .	867
14th . . . . .	33	" " " Railway Dept. . . . .	866
15th . . . . .	34	" " " Survey of India . . . . .	866
16th . . . . .	47	" in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of . . . . .	*
17th, 18th . . . . .	39	" in Civil employment . . . . .	887
19th . . . . .	39	" " " " Assam . . . . .	897
20th . . . . .	45	" " " " Baluchistan . . . . .	898
21st . . . . .	46	" " " " Bengal . . . . .	894
22nd . . . . .	47	" " " " Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	894
Infantry Regiments, British . . . . .	352	" " " " Bombay . . . . .	893
" " List of . . . . .	vi	" " " " Burma . . . . .	894
" " Indian, Numerical List . . . . .	viii	" " " " Central India . . . . .	898
" " " . . . . .	530	" " " " Central Provinces . . . . .	897
Inspector of Messing in India . . . . .	11	" " " " Hyderabad . . . . .	899
Interpreters in Foreign Languages . . . . .	910	" " " " India, Govt. of . . . . .	899
Italian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" " " " Madras . . . . .	893
Japanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" " " " Madras States . . . . .	899
Jullundur Brigade Area . . . . .	27	" " " " Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	899
Judge Advocate-General . . . . .	9	" " " " N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .	899
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (a) . . . . .	*	" " " " Punjab . . . . .	896
Khaskura, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" " " " Rajputana . . . . .	900
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	" " " " States of Western India . . . . .	893
Kohat District . . . . .	24	" " " " ' P. of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	898
Lahore District . . . . .	27	" " " " lent to Indian States . . . . .	862
" Brigade Area . . . . .	28	Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments . . . . .	450
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Order of the Bath (a) . . . . .	*
in " Oriental, Officers who have passed . . . . .	913	" British Empire (a) . . . . .	*
Local Service (Bengal) . . . . .	*	" British India (a) . . . . .	*
" " (Bombay) . . . . .	*	" " Indian State Forces . . . . .	*
" " (Madras) . . . . .	*	" Indian Empire (a) . . . . .	*
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists . . . . .	*	" Merit (Indian) . . . . .	*
Machine Gun School . . . . .	887	" St. Michael and St. George (a) . . . . .	*
Madras District . . . . .	49	" Star of India (a) . . . . .	*
Malay, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Ordinance College, Officers qualified at . . . . .	909
Marathi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" Factories . . . . .	850
Master-General of Supply . . . . .	12	" Inspection Staff . . . . .	851
Master-General of Supply Services . . . . .	850	" Mechanical Engineers . . . . .	848
Mechanical Transport, R.A.S.C. . . . .	735	" Stores Section . . . . .	10
Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters . . . . .	9	Oriental Languages, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
" Services . . . . .	755	Overseas Troops . . . . .	51
" Service, Indian . . . . .	764	Pekingese Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
" Store-keepers to Government . . . . .	859		
Military Council . . . . .	4		
Military Cross, officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*		
Military Farms Department . . . . .	852		
" Finance Branch . . . . .	4		



# CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Pensions, Good Service . . . . .	*	Small Arms School . . . . .	886
Persian, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Somali, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
" Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Southern, Command, Staff of . . . . .	44
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Southern Brigade Area . . . . .	49
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	2	Spanish, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
" Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	4	Staff, List of . . . . .	17
Peshawar District . . . . .	22	Staff College, Camberley . . . . .	885
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Staff Colleges Graduates . . . . .	907
Physical Training School . . . . .	887	" Quetta . . . . .	885
Pioneers, Indian . . . . .	530	Staff Services, Record of . . . . .	*
Poona District . . . . .	46	Star of India, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army . . . . .	450	St. Michael and St. George, Order of (a) . . . . .	*
" Warrant of, in India . . . . .	923	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to . . . . .	*
Presidency and Assam District . . . . .	41	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College . . . . .	887	" to the Viceroy . . . . .	3
Public Works Department . . . . .	867	Survey of India . . . . .	866
Punjabi, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . . . .	xii
" Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Temporary Non-effective List . . . . .	60
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Transport Corps and Cadres . . . . .	744
Pushtu, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	915	Turkish, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
" Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	915	Unattached List for the Indian Army . . . . .	270
Quarter-Master General . . . . .	10	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .	*
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service . . . . .	762	United Provinces District . . . . .	38
for India . . . . .	866	United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .	*
Railway Dept. . . . .	50	University Training Corps, I. T. F. . . . .	727
Rangoon Brigade Area . . . . .	25	Urdu, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Rawal Pindi District . . . . .	888	Do., Higher Standard, Preliminary or Qualifying British Service Officers qualified in (a) . . . . .	917
Recruiting Officers . . . . .	xxii	Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .	2
Remount Department, Army . . . . .	858	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
Reserve of Officers, Army in India . . . . .	273	Victorian Order (a) . . . . .	*
" Indian Army (old) . . . . .	279	Warrant Officers, Barrack Dept. (M.E.S.) . . . . .	881
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank . . . . .	*	" India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	882
Retired Lists . . . . .	*	" Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	870
R. A. F. Staff College graduates . . . . .	909	" Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	876
Royal Army Medical Corps . . . . .	755	" Indian Corps of clerks . . . . .	884
Royal Army Service Corps . . . . .	735	" Military Engineer Services . . . . .	880
Royal Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	853	" Non-departmental . . . . .	884
Royal Engineers . . . . .	330	" P. W. Dept. . . . .	880
Royal Engineers (Indian Army) . . . . .	268	" Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	883
Royal Tank Corps . . . . .	404	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . .	923
Royal Tank Corps School . . . . .	886	War Services . . . . .	*
Russian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" Auxiliary Force . . . . .	*
Salutes, Table of . . . . .	931	" Indian Officers . . . . .	*
Sappers and Miners, Corps of . . . . .	514	" Reserve . . . . .	*
School of Artillery (India) . . . . .	886	" Warrant Officers . . . . .	*
School of Physical Training . . . . .	887	Waziristan District . . . . .	29
Selection Board . . . . .	4	Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	906
Senior Officers' School . . . . .	886	Western Command, Staff of . . . . .	32
Signal Corps, Indian . . . . .	523	Yunanese Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
" Special List . . . . .	269	Zhob Indep. Bde. Area . . . . .	34
Signalling School . . . . .	837		
Sind-Rajputana District . . . . .	35		

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

# LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

Tit e for official correspondence.	Telegraphic Address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<b>The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.</b>			
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>Degeone</i>	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...
<i>The Queen's Bays</i>	<i>The Bays</i>	<i>The Bays</i>	...
<i>3rd/6th Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>Carbs</i>	<i>3rd/6th D. G.</i>	...
<i>4th/7th Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>4-7th Deegee</i>	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	284
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i>	<i>Deroval</i>	<i>The Royals</i>	...
<i>The Scots Greys</i>	<i>Greys</i>	<i>The Greys.</i>	285
<i>3rd Hussars</i>	<i>Husthree</i>	<i>3rd H.</i>	...
<i>4th Hussars</i>	<i>Husfour</i>	<i>4th H.</i>	286
<i>5th/6th Dragoons</i>	<i>5/6 Dragoons</i>	<i>5th/6th D.</i>	287
<i>7th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseven</i>	<i>7th H.</i>	...
<i>8th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseight</i>	<i>8th H.</i>	...
<i>9th Lancers</i>	<i>Lanine</i>	<i>9th L.</i>	288
<i>10th Hussars</i>	<i>Husten</i>	<i>10th H.</i>	...
<i>11th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseleven</i>	<i>11th H.</i>	...
<i>12th Lancers</i>	<i>Latweloc</i>	<i>12th L.</i>	...
<i>13th/18th Hussars</i>	<i>13/18 Hussars</i>	<i>13th/18th H.</i>	...
<i>14th/20th Hussars</i>	<i>14/20 Hussars</i>	<i>14th/20th H.</i>	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i>	<i>15/19 Hussars</i>	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	...
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i>	<i>16/5 Lancers</i>	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	...
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i>	<i>17/21 Lancers</i>	<i>17th/21st L.</i>	...
<i>The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders</i>	<i>Argylls</i>	<i>A. &amp; S. H.</i>	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment</i>	<i>Bedhert</i>	<i>Bedfs. &amp; Herfs. R.</i>	...
<i>The Black Watch</i>	<i>Blackwatch</i>	<i>Black Watch.</i>	381
<i>The Border Regiment</i>	<i>Border</i>	<i>Border R.</i>	...
<i>The Buffs</i>	<i>Buffs</i>	<i>The Buffs.</i>	352
<i>The Cameron Highlanders</i>	<i>Camerons</i>	<i>Camerons.</i>	400
<i>The Cameronians</i>	<i>Cameronian</i>	<i>Cameronians.</i>	369
<i>The Cheshire Regiment</i>	<i>Cheshire</i>	<i>Cheshire R.</i>	366
<i>The Devonshire Regiment</i>	<i>Devon</i>	<i>Devon. R.</i>	361
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment</i>	<i>Dorset</i>	<i>Dorset R.</i>	378
<i>The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i>	<i>Cornli</i>	<i>D. C. L. I.</i>	374
<i>The Duke of Wellington's Regiment</i>	<i>Lukewell</i>	<i>D. W. R.</i>	...
<i>The Durham Light Infantry</i>	<i>Durli</i>	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	396
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment</i>	<i>Eastlan</i>	<i>E. Ian R.</i>	372
<i>The East Surrey Regiment</i>	<i>Eastsur.</i>	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	373
<i>The East Yorkshire Regiment</i>	<i>Eastyork</i>	<i>E. York R.</i>	...
<i>The Essex Regiment</i>	<i>Essex</i>	<i>Essex R.</i>	383
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment</i>	<i>Gloster</i>	<i>Gloster R.</i>	370
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i>	<i>Gordhigh</i>	<i>Gordons.</i>	369
<i>The Green Howards</i>	<i>Greenhow</i>	<i>Green Howards</i>	...
<i>The Hampshire Regiment</i>	<i>Hamps.</i>	<i>Hampshire R.</i>	376
<i>The Highland Light Infantry</i>	<i>Highli</i>	<i>H L I.</i>	397
<i>The King's Own Royal Regiment</i>	<i>Kingsown</i>	<i>King's Own R.</i>	354
<i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i>	<i>Scotbord</i>	<i>K. O. S. B.</i>	...
<i>The King's Regiment</i>	<i>Kingsregt.</i>	<i>The King's R.</i>	...
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i>	<i>Koyli</i>	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	288
<i>The King's Shropshire Light Infantry</i>	<i>Shropli</i>	<i>K. S. L. I.</i>	389
<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps</i>	<i>Kingsrif</i>	<i>K. R. R. C.</i>	391

## LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<b>The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.</b>			
The Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lanfus . . Lan. Fus.	364
<i>The Leicestershire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Leicestereg</i> . <i>Leicester R.</i>	...
The Lincolnshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lincoln . . Lincoln R.	360
The Loyal Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Loyalregt . . Loyal R.	385
The Manchester Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Manch . . Manch. R.	393
The Middlesex Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Midsex . . Midd'x. R.	390
<i>The Norfolk Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Norfolk</i> . . <i>Norfolk R.</i>	...
<i>The Northamptonshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Northamps</i> . <i>North'n R.</i>	...
The North Staffordshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northstaff . . N. Stafford R.	394
The Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northfus . . North'd Fus.	355
The Oxfordshire Buckinghamshire Light Infantry . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Oxbuxli . . Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	382
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Princevol . . P. W. Vols.	379
<i>The Queen's Royal Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Queensregt</i> . <i>The Queen's R.</i>	...
The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Westkent . . R. W. K.	387
The Rifle Brigade . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Rifbrig . . Rifle Bde.	403
The Royal Berkshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Berks . . R. Berks R.	386
The Royal Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Royfus . . R. Fus.	357
<i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> . . . . .		† <i>Inniskilling Fus.</i>	...
<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</i> . . . . .		<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>	...
<i>The Royal Scots</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Royscot</i> . . <i>R. Scots</i>	...
The Royal Scots Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Scotfus . . R. S. Fus.	365
The Royal Sussex Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Sussex . . R. Sussex R.	375
The Royal Ulster Rifles . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Ulsters . . R. U. Rif.	401
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Warwick . . R. Warwick R.	356
The Royal Welch Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welfus . . R. W. Fus.	367
The Seaforth Highlanders . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Seahigh . . Seaforth	398
The Sherwood Foresters . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Foresters . . Foresters	384
<i>The Somerset Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Somerli</i> . . <i>Somerset L. I.</i>	...
The South Staffordshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Southstaff . . S. Stafford R.	377
The South Wales Borderers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Walesbord . . S. Wales Bord.	368
<i>The Suffolk Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Suffolk</i> . . <i>Suffolk R.</i>	...
The Welch Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welch . . Welch R.	380
The West Yorkshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Westyork . . W. York R.	363
The Wiltshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Wilts . . Wilts R.	392
The Worcestershire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Worcester . . Worc. R.	371
The York and Lancaster Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Yorklanc . . Y. & L. R.	395

# INDIAN REGIMENTS.

viii

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard		Viceguard	G. G. B. G.	451
1st D. V. O. Skinner's Horse	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	Skinhorse	1 Horse.	453
2nd Lancers	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	Lancetwo	2 Lrs.	455
3rd Cavalry	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	Cavthree	3 Cav.	457
4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	Hodhorse	4 Horse.	459
5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Prohorse	5 Horse.	461
6th D. C. O. Lancers	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	Lanecoix	6 Lrs.	463
7th Light Cavalry	23th Light Cav.	Cavseven	7 Lt. Cav.	465
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	Caveight	8 Lt. Cav.	466
9th Royal Deccan Horse	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	Dechors	9 R. Horse.	466
10th Q. V. O. Guides Cavalry (F. F.)		Guidecav	10 Guides Cav.	470
11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry F. F.	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	Pavo	11 Cav.	472
12th Cav. F. F.	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Cavtwelve	12 Cav.	474
13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	Lancers 13	13 Lrs.	476
14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse	35th and 36th Horse	Scindorse	14 Horse.	478
15th Lancers	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	Lancers 15	15 Lrs.	480
16th Light Cavalry	27th Light Cav.	Cavoneix	16 Lt. Cav.	482
17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse.	Poonorse	17 Horse.	483
18th K. E. O. Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	Cavoneight	18 Cav.	485
19th K. G. O. Lancers	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	Lancers 19	19 Lrs.	487
20th Lancers	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	Lancers 20	20 Lrs.	489
21st K. G. O. Central India Horse	38th and 39th C. I. H.	Centhorse	21 C. I. H.	491
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	Sappers	M. S. & M.	514
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	"	B. S. & M.	517
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	3rd S. & M.	"	R. Bo. S. & M.	520
Burma Sappers & Miners	4th S. & M.	"	Burma S. & M.	522
1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers (K. G. O.)	61st Pioneers	1-1 Pioneers		
2nd Bn. "	64th Pioneers	2-1 "		
10th Bn. "	81st Pioneers	10-1 "	1 M. Prs.	530
1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers	107th Pioneers	1-2 "		
2nd Bn. "	12th Pioneers	2-2 "		
3rd Bn. "	128th Pioneers	3-2 "	2 B. Prs.	534
10th Bn. "	121st Pioneers	4-2 "		
1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers	1-23rd Sikh Pioneers	1-3 "		
2nd Bn. "	32nd Sikh Pioneers	2-3 "	3 S. Prs.	541
3rd R. Bn. "	34th R. Sikh Pioneers	3-3 "		
10th Bn. "	2-23rd Sikh Pioneers	10-3 "		
1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers	106th Hazara Pioneers	1-4 "	4 H. Prs.	547
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	62nd Punjabis	1-1 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	66th Punjabis	2-1 "		
3rd Bn. "	76th Punjabis	3-1 "		
4th Bn. "	1st Brahmans	4-1 "	1 Punjab R.	548
5th Bn. "	82nd Punjabis	5-1 "		
10th Bn. "	84th Punjabis	1 Trabat		
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment	1-67th Punjabis	1-2 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	69th Punjabis	2-2 "		
3rd Bn. "	72nd Punjabis	3-2 "		
4th Bn. "	74th Punjabis	4-2 "	2 Punjab R.	550
5th Bn. "	87th Punjabis	5-2 "		
10th Bn. "	2-67th Punjabis	2 Trabat		
1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment	73rd Carnatic Infy.	1-3 Infy.	3 Madras R.	563
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers	1-4 "		
2nd Bn. " (K. E. O.)	102nd Grenadiers	2-4 "		
3rd Bn. "	108th Infantry	3-4 "	4 Bombay Grs.	569
4th Bn. "	109th Infantry	4-4 "		
10th Bn. "	113th Infantry	4 Trabat		
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry	103rd Mahratta L. I.	1-5 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	105th Mahratta L. I.	2-5 "		
3rd Bn. "	110th Mahratta L. I.	3-5 "		
4th Bn. "	116th Mahrattas	4-5 "	5 Mahr. L. I.	576
5th R. Bn. "	117th R. Mahrattas	5-5 "		
10th Bn. "	114th Mahrattas	5 Trabat		
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles	1-6 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	120th Rajputana Infy.	2-6 "		
3rd Bn. "	122nd Rajputana Infy.	3-6 "		
4th Bn. "	123rd Rifles	4-6 "	6 Raj Rif.	584
5th Bn. "	125th Rifles	5-6 "		
10th Bn. "	13th Rajputs	6 Trabat		
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.	1-7 Infy.		
2nd Bn. " (P. A. V.)	4th Rajputs	2-7 "		
3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.)	7th Rajputs	3-7 "	7 Rajput R.	591
4th Bn. "	8th Rajputs	4-7 "		
5th Bn. "	11th Rajputs	5-7 "		
10th Bn. "	16th Rajputs	7 Trabat		
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	1-89th Punjabis	1-8 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	90th Punjabis	2-8 "	8 Punjab R.	599
3rd Bn. "	91st Punjabis	3-8 "		



Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army list abbreviations.	Page.
4th Bn., 8th Punjab (P. W. O.) 1.	92nd Punjabis	4-8 Infy.	8th Punjab R.	592
5th Bn. "	93rd Burma Infantry	5-8 "		
10th Bn. "	2-80th Punjabis	8 Trabat		
1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regiment.	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	1-9 Infy.	9 Jat R.	606
2nd Bn. "	110th Infantry	2-9 "		
3rd Bn. "	10th Jats	3-9 "		
10th Bn. "	18th Infantry	9 Trabat	10 Baluch R.	612
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.	1-10 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	126th Baluchistan Infy.	2-10 "		
3rd Bn. "	127th Baluch L. I.	3-10 "	11 Sikh R.	619
4th Bn. "	129th Baluchis.	4-10 "		
5th Bn. "	130th Baluchis	5-10 "		
10th Bn. "	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.	10 Trabat	12 F. F. R.	626
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.)	14th Sikhs	1-11 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	15th Sikhs	2-11 "		
3rd Bn. "	45th Sikh	3-11 "	12 F. F. R.	626
4th Bn. "	36th Sikhs	4-11 "		
5th Bn. "	47th Sikhs	5-11 "		
10th Bn. "	35th Sikhs	11 Trabat	13 F. F. Rif.	634
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.)	51st Sikhs (F. F.)	1-12 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)	2-12 "		
3rd Bn. "	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	3-12 "	14 Punjab R.	642
4th Bn. "	54th Sikhs (F. F.)	4-12 "		
5th Bn. "	(Q. V. O. Corps of Guides)	1st Guides Infy.		
10th Bn. "	2nd Guides Infy.	12 Trabat	15 Punjab R.	650
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)	1-13 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)	2-13 "		
4th Bn. "	57th Rifles (F. F.)	4-13 "	16 Punjab R.	657
5th Bn. "	58th Rifles (F. F.)	5-13 "		
6th R. Bn. "	59th Rifles (F. F.)	6-13 "		
10th Bn. "	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 Trabat	17 Dogra R.	663
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (D. C. O.)	19th Punjabis	1-24 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	20th Infantry	2-14 "		
3rd Bn. "	22nd Punjabis	3-14 "	18 R. Garh. Rif.	669
4th Bn. "	24th Punjabis	4-14 "		
5th Bn. "	40th Pathans	5-14 "		
10th Bn. "	21st Punjabis	14 Trabat	19 Hy'bad R.	673
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	25th Punjabis	1-15 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	26th Punjabis	2-15 "		
3rd Bn. "	27th Punjabis	3-15 "	20 Burma Rif.	681
4th Bn. "	28th Punjabis	4-15 "		
10th Bn. "	29th Punjabis	15 Trabat		
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	30th Punjabis	1-16 Infy.	20 Burma Rif.	681
2nd Bn. "	31st Punjabis	2-16 "		
3rd Bn. "	33rd Punjabis	3-16 "		
4th Bn. "	9th Bhopal Infantry	4-16 "	20 Burma Rif.	681
10th Bn. "	46th Punjabis	16 Trabat		
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.)	37th Dogras	1-17 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	38th Dogras	2-17 "	20 Burma Rif.	681
3rd Bn. "	1-41st Dogras	3-17 "		
10th Bn. "	2-41st Dogras	17 Trabat		
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	1-18 Rifles	20 Burma Rif.	681
2nd Bn. "	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	2-18 "		
3rd Bn. "	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.	3-18 "		
10th Bn. "	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	18 Trabat	20 Burma Rif.	681
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	94th Infantry	1-19 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	96th Berar Infantry	2-19 "		
3rd Bn. "	97th Deccan Infantry	3-19 "	20 Burma Rif.	681
4th Bn. "	98th Infantry	4-19 "		
1st Kumaon Rifles	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	1-20 Rifles		
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	95th Infantry	19 Trabat	20 Burma Rif.	681
1st Bn., 20th Burma Rifles	1-70th Burma Rifles	1-20 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	2-70th Burma Rifles	2-20 "		
3rd Bn. "	3-70th Kachin Rifles	3-20 "	20 Burma Rif.	681
10th Bn. "	5-70th Burma Rifles	20 Trabat		
1st or 2nd Bn. "	Group	1 or 2		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	1 Gurkhas	1 G. R.	687
2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles	2nd	2 "	2 G. R.	689
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd	3 "	3 G. R.	691
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	4 "	4 G. R.	693
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (F. F.)	4th	5 "	5 R. G. R.	695
6th Gurkha Rifles	4th	6 "	6 G. R.	697
7th Gurkha Rifles	5th	7 "	7 G. R.	699
8th Gurkha Rifles	3rd	8 "	8 G. R.	701
9th Gurkha Rifles	2nd	9 "	9 G. R.	703
10th Gurkha Rifles	5th	10 "	10 G. R.	705

**X**

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .		444	Infantry.		
Cavalry.			Allahabad Rifles . . . . .	Alld. Rif. . . . .	426
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H. . . . .	292	Baluchistan Company . . . . .	Mal. Coy. . . . .	432
Bihar Light Horse . . . . .	Bihar L. H. . . . .	289	Bangalore Battalion . . . . .	Bang. Bn. . . . .	426
Bombay Light Horse . . . . .	Bo. L. H. . . . .	294	Bareilly Contingent . . . . .	Bareilly Contgt. . . . .	428
Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .	Cal. L. H. . . . .	290	Bombay Battalion . . . . .	Bo. Bn. . . . .	429
Chota Nagpur Regt. . . . .	Chota Nag. R. . . . .	296	Calcutta & Presidency Bn. . . . .	Cal. Pres. Bn. . . . .	425
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif. . . . .	294	Calcutta Scottish . . . . .	Cal. Sco. . . . .	436
Punjab Light Horse . . . . .	Punj. L. H. . . . .	295	Cawnpore Rifles . . . . .	Cawnpore Rif. . . . .	429
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif. . . . .	295	Dehra Dun Contingent . . . . .	Dehra Dun Contgt. . . . .	427
Surma Valley Light Horse . . . . .	Surma V. L. H. . . . .	291	Delhi Contingent . . . . .	Delhi Contgt. . . . .	436
United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.) . . . . .	293	East Coast Battalion . . . . .	E. Coast Bn. . . . .	433
			Eastern Bengal Company . . . . .	E. B. Coy. . . . .	433
			Hyderabad Rifles . . . . .	Hyd. Rit. . . . .	432
			Kolar Gold Fields Battalion . . . . .	Kolar G. F. Bn. . . . .	435
			Madras Guards . . . . .	Mad. Gds. . . . .	422
			Nagpur Rifles . . . . .	Nag. Rif. . . . .	423
			Nilgiri Malabar Battalion . . . . .	Nilgiri M. Bn. . . . .	431
			Poona Rifles . . . . .	Poona Rif. . . . .	434
			Punjab Rifles . . . . .	Punj. Rif. . . . .	424
			Rangoon Battalion . . . . .	Rang'n Bn. . . . .	430
			Simla Rifles . . . . .	Simla Rif. . . . .	424
			Sind Rifles . . . . .	Sind Rif. . . . .	432
			Tenasserim Battalion . . . . .	Ten'm Bn. . . . .	428
			Upper Burma Battalion . . . . .	U. Bur. Bn. . . . .	434
Bengal Artillery . . . . .					
I (Calcutta) Field Brigade . . . . .	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	324			
IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade . . . . .	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	324			
Royal Artillery.					
II (Madras) Field Brigade . . . . .	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	325	Machine Gun Corps.		
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade . . . . .	III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	325	No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company . . . . .	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
V (Bombay) Field Brigade . . . . .	V Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	326	No. 2 (Karachi) Company . . . . .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
VI (Lucknow) Brigade . . . . .	VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	326	No. 5 (Agra) Company . . . . .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
Nos. 14 to 20 Batteries . . . . .		327	No. 7 (Lucknow) Company . . . . .	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
			No. 11 (Allahabad) Company . . . . .	11 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	440
Royal Engineers.			No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company . . . . .	12 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	440
No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company . . . . .	1 (Cal.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	349	No. 13 (Yercaud) Company . . . . .	13 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	440
No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company . . . . .	2 (Rang'n) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	349			
No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company . . . . .	3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	350	Royal Army Service Corps.		
No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company . . . . .	4 (Karachi) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	350	No. 1 (Rangoon) Company . . . . .	1 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
No. 5 (Madras) Signal Company . . . . .	5 (Madras) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	350	No. 2 (Calcutta) Company . . . . .	2 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
Auxiliary Signal Corps . . . . .	Aux. Sig. Corps . . . . .	444	No. 3 (Bombay) Company . . . . .	3 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
			No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company . . . . .	5 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
Railway Corps.			Auxiliary Force General List . . . . .		444
Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	A.-B. Ry. Bn. . . . .	421			
Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion . . . . .	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. . . . .	414	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps . . . . .	A. F. M. C. . . . .	443
Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment . . . . .	B. N. Ry. R. . . . .	420			
Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment . . . . .	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. . . . .	412			
Burma Railways Battalion . . . . .	Bur. Ry. Bn. . . . .	415	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps . . . . .	A. F. V. C. . . . .	443
East Indian Railway Regiment . . . . .	E. I. Ry. R. . . . .	407			
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	E. B. Ry. Bn. . . . .	410			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment . . . . .	G. I. P. Ry. R. . . . .	411			
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles . . . . .	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. . . . .	418			
North-Western Railway Regiment . . . . .	N. W. Ry. R. . . . .	416	Agra Auxiliary Force . . . . .		437
South Indian Railway Battalion . . . . .	S. I. Ry. Bn. . . . .	417	Allahabad Auxiliary Force . . . . .		437
			Cawnpore Auxiliary Force . . . . .		437
			Karachi Auxiliary Force . . . . .		438</

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers]	11 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	707
12th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 2nd (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers]	12 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	707
11th Bn. 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis]	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	709
11th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry]	11 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	710
12th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry]	12 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	710
13th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry]	13 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	712
14th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.]	14 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	712
11th Bn. 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry]	11 Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. . . . .	714
11th Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . .	715
11th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	716
12th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs]	12 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	716
11th Bn. 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. . . . .	718
11th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs]	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	719
11th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	720
11th Bn. 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	721
11th Bn. 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	722
11th Bn. 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own Dogras)]	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	723
11th Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles]	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . .	724
11th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry]	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	725
11th Bn. 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles]	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	726
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion	1 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	727
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion	2 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	728
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion	3 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	728
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion	4 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	730
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion	5 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	730
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion	6 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	732
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company	7 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Company	9 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	. . . . .	734

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xii

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Adjutant-General in India . . .	A. G.	Assistant Controller of Wheat Products, Army Headquarters	Conatta.
Administrative Staff of the Brigade . . .	Adminstaff Bde.	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, N. Circle	Nordairies.
Administrative Staff of the District . . .	Adminstaff Dist.	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, S. Circle	Soudairies.
Aide-de-Camp . . .	A. D. C.	Assistant Controller of Grass Farms	Adfodder.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	A. D. C. Chief.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Distribution)	Distribution.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy	A. D. C. Viceroy.	Assistant Director, Medical Services District	Meddist.
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C. District	A. D. C. Dist.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Brigade)	Medbde.
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C. Eastern Command . . .	A. D. C. Eastcom.	Assistant Director, Railway Transport	Adtrans.
Do. Northern Command	A. D. C. Northcom.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of the District	Suptrans Dist.
Do. Southern Command	A. D. C. Southcom.	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command . . .	} Vet. } Eastcom. Westcom.
Do. Western Command	A. D. C. Westcom.	Western Command . . .	
<i>Air Force.</i>		Assistant Inspector of Machinery, N. or S. Command	Asinmac.
Headquarters, Royal Air Force	Aeronautics.	Asst. Judge Advocate General.	Advocate.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Peshawar.	Asst. Military Secy. (Personal to H. E. the C.-in-C.) . . .	Amspechief.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Risalpur.	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command . . .	A. M. S. Eastcom.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Quetta.	Do. Northern Command . . .	A. M. S. Northcom.
Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F. . .	Airdepot, Karachi.	Do. Southern Command . . .	A. M. S. Southcom.
Aircraft Park, R. A. F. . .	Airpark, Lahore.	Do. Western Command . . .	A. M. S. Westcom.
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Five.	Asst. Quarter Master General	A. Q. M. G.
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Twenty.	Assistant Secretary, Govt. of India, Army Department . .	Asst. Army.
No. 27 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Twenty-Seven.		
No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Twenty-Eight.	<i>Auxiliary Force.</i>	
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Thirty-One.	Agra A. F., Agra . . . . .	Auxinfy, Agra.
No. 60 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Sixty.	Allahabad Rifles, Allahabad .	Auxinfy, Allahabad.
Central Accounts Office, Poona.	Rafpay, Poona.	Assam Bengal Railway Bn. . .	Abrauxy.
Controller of Accounts, R. A. F. .	Conautics, Ambala.	Assam valley Light Horse . .	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh.
Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts,	Depconautics,	Baluchistan Company, Quetta .	Auxinfy, Quetta.
Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F. . .	Karachi.	Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Bangalore . . .	Auxinfy, Bangalore.
H.qrs., Accountant, R. A. F., Baghdad . . .	Aircount, Baghdad.	Bareilly Contingent . . . . .	Auxinfy, Naini Tal.
† R. A. F. Hill Depôt . . . . .	Rafdep.	*Bengal Nagpur Railway Regt.	Banauxy.
R. A. F. Port Depôt, Kiamari . .	Rafport, Karachi.	Bengal and N.-W. R. Bn. . .	Railauxy.
		Bihar Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore.
		Bombay Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Bombay.
		No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company . . . .	Auxenger, Bombay.
Armoured Car Company . . . .	Armco.	Bombay Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Bombay.
Armoured Car Platoon . . . .	Armplat.	Bombay Field Brigade R. A. .	Auxarty, Bombay.
Armoured Car Section . . . .	Armcosect.	*Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment . . . . .	Bomauxy.
Army Dental Corps . . . . .	Armdentcor.	Burma Railways Battalion . .	Burmauxy.
Army Rifle Association . . . .	Secara, Pachmarhi.	Calcutta & Pres. Battalion . .	Calinfy, Calcutta.
		No. 1 (Calcutta) Electrical Engineer Company . . . .	Auxenger, Calcutta.
Army School of Education, India—		Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Calcutta.
British Wing . . . . .	Britschool.	Calcutta Field Brigade R. A. .	Calary, Calcutta.
Indian Wing . . . . .	Indschool.	Calcutta Scottish . . . . .	Calscots, Calcutta.
Army Signal School, Poona . . .	Schoolsigs.		
Army Sport Control Board, London . . . . .	Sportrolbo, London.		
Army Sports Central Board, India . . . . .	Armsport.		
Artillery School . . . . .	Artschool.		
Assistant Adjutant General . . .	A. A. G.		
Asst. Comdg. Royal Engineer . .	Ascomenger.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.  
† Between 15th April and 15th October only.



Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address	Abbreviated address.
Cawnpore Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Cawnpore.	Colonel Comdt., Nasirabad Bde.	Area, Nasirabad.
Chota Nagpur Regiment . . . . .	Auxinfy, Ranchi.	Area . . . . .	Area, Rangoon.
Cossipore Field Brigade R. A. . . . .	Cossarty, Barrack-pore.	Do. Rangoon . . . . .	Onecav. Bde.
Delhi Contingent . . . . .	Delauxy, Delhi.	Do. 1st Ind. Cav. Bde.	Two cav. Bde.
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	Auxebry.	Do. 2nd Do. . . . .	Three cav. Bde.
Eastern Bengal Company . . . . .	Auxinfy, Dacca.	Do. 3rd Do. . . . .	Four cav. Bde.
East Coast Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Vizagapatam.	Do. 4th Do. . . . .	One inf. Bde.
*East Indian Railway Regt. . . . .	Auxierly.	Do. 1st Ind. Inf. Bde. . . . .	Three inf. Bde.
*G. I. P. Railway Regt. . . . .	Gipaury.	Do. 3rd Do. . . . .	Four inf. Bde.
Hyderabad Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Secunderabad.	Do. 4th Do. . . . .	Five inf. Bde.
Karachi Auxiliary Force . . . . .	Karaxy, Karachi.	Do. 5th Do. . . . .	Six inf. Bde.
No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxenger, Karachi.	Do. 6th Do. . . . .	Seven inf. Bde.
Kirkee Field Battery, R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.	Do. 7th Do. . . . .	Eight inf. Bde.
Kolar Gold Field Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Oorgaum.	Do. 8th Do. . . . .	Nine inf. Bde.
Lucknow Brigade, R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Lucknow.	Do. 9th Do. . . . .	Ten inf. Bde.
No. 5 (Madras) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxenger, Madras.	Do. 10th Do. . . . .	Eleven inf. Bde.
Madras Guards . . . . .	Auxinfy, Madras.	Do. 11th Do. . . . .	Twelve inf. Bde.
Madras Field Brigade, R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Madras.	Do. 12th Do. . . . .	Thirteen inf. Bde.
*Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles . . . . .	Madrauxy.	Do. 13th Do. . . . .	Fourteen inf. Bde.
Nagpur Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Nagpur.	Do. 14th Do. . . . .	Fifteen inf. Bde.
Nilgiri Malabar Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Do. 15th Do. . . . .	Sixteen inf. Bde.
N. Bengal Mounted Rifles . . . . .	Auxhorse, Darjeeling.	Do. 16th Do. . . . .	Seventeen inf. Bde.
*North-Western Railway Regt. . . . .	Nowrauxy.	Do. 17th Do. . . . .	Eighteen inf. Bde.
Poona Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Poona.	Do. 18th Do. . . . .	Nineteen inf. Bde.
Punjab Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Lahore.	Do. 19th Do. . . . .	Twenty inf. Bde.
Punjab Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Lahore.	Do. 20th Do. . . . .	Twentyone inf. Bde.
Rangoon Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Rangoon.	Do. 21st Do. . . . .	Twentytwo inf. Bde.
No. 2 (Rangoon) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxenger, Rangoon.	Do. 22nd Do. . . . .	Arty.
Rangoon Field Brigade R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Rangoon.	Colonel Comdt., R. A. . . . .	Purstore.
Simla Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Simla.	Command Store Offr., Karachi	Vet. School.
Sind Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Karachi.	Comdt. Army Vety. School . . . . .	Kind
South Indian Railway Battalion . . . . .	Sirauxy.	Comdt., Egn. School, Nagar	Naircore.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles . . . . .	Auxhorse, Madras.	Comdt., Nagar Bde. Trivandrum	Fitness.
Surma Valley Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Silchar.	Comdt., School of Physical Training, Ambala	Deolali.
Tennasserim Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Moulmein.	Comdt., Overseas Rest Camps, Deolali.	Camps, Karachi.
United Provinces Horse (S. R.) . . . . .	Auxhorse, Cawnpore.	Comdt., Indian Convalescent Section . . . . .	Consecind.
Upper Burma Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Mandalay.	Comdt., Small Arms Schools, India, Pachmar	Riflemen.
Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .	Batamcol.	Comdt., Staff College, Quetta	Statcol, Quetta.
Brigade Accountant, Baghdad . . . . .	Brigaxe, Baghdad.	Comdt., I. A. S. C. Training Estab., Rawalpindi . . . . .	Suptraskol, Rawalpindi.
Brigade Supply Officer . . . . .	Supplies Bde.	Comdt., Works Dir. Depot, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay	Workdep.
British Regts. . . . .	See page vi.	Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	Chief.
Bullock Troop- (L. E.) . . . . .	Bultrans.	Commanding Royal Engineers.	Cowenger.
Camel Transport Companies . . . . .	Camtrans.	Controller of Army Factory Accounts . . . . .	Faccouts.
Cavalry Bde. Transport Coys. . . . .	Multrans.	Controller of Canteens . . . . .	Canboard.
Central Dumping Station, Dum Dum . . . . .	Disposals, Dum Dum	Controller of Military Accounts . . . . .	Cr. Mily.
Central Printing Office, Govt. of India . . . . .	Printing.	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India.	Pleximon.
Chemical Inspector. I. O. D. . . . .	Test.	Defence Light Section, Bombay.	Bomligts, Colaba.
Chief Engineer, M. E. S. . . . .	Chiefenger.	Do. Calcutta . . . . .	Calighs, Ft. William.
Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	Chief Genstaff.	Do. Karachi . . . . .	Kright, Manora.
Chief Insp. Stores & Clo. . . . .	Cigstor.	Do. Rangoon.	Ranglights, Rangoon.
Chief Instr. I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee . . . . .	Ordskol.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Gun and Shell Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Cossipore.
Chief Ordnance Officer in charge of an Arsenal . . . . .	Ordnance.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Rifle Factory, Ishapore . . . . .	Accounts, Rifle.
Colonel Comdt., Allahabad Bde. Area . . . . .	Area, Allahabad.	Do., Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore . . . . .	Accounts, Metals.
Do. Ambala Bde. Area . . . . .	Area, Ambala.	Do., Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Cawnpore.
Do. Zhob Do. . . . .	Zuroshibi.	Do., Gun Carriage Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Jabulpore.
Do. Delhi Do. . . . .	Area, Delhi.	Do., Ammunition Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Kirkee.
Do. Jullundur Do. . . . .	Area, Jullundur.	Do., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu . . . . .	Accounts, Cordite.
Do. Lahore Do. . . . .	Area, Lahore.		
Do. Southern Do. . . . .	Area, Madras.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xiv

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Clothing Depôt, Madras . . . Do., Clothing Depôt, Shahjahanpore	Acclo., Madras. Acclo., Shahjahanpore.	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command . . . Do., Northern Command . . . Do., Southern Command . . . Do., Western Command	Eastcom. Northcom. Southcom. Westcom.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Sanitary) . . . Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Mobilisation) . . . Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores . . . Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport . . . Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle . . . Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. of a Brigade . . . Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services of District	Medsan. Medmob. Dados. Deptrans. Dadrem. Suptrans Bde. Vet. Dist.	General Officer Commanding, Baluchistan District . . . Do., Bombay District . . . Do., Burma District . . . Do., C. P. District . . . Do., Kohat District . . . Do., Lahore District . . . Do., Madras District . . . Do., Peshawar District . . . Do., Poona District . . . Do., P. and A. District . . . Do., Rawalpindi District . . . Do., Sind-Raj. District . . . Do., U. P. District . . . Do., Waziristan District . . . General Staff of the Command . . . Eastern . . . Do., Northern . . . Do., Southern . . . Do., Western . . . General Staff of the Brigade . . . General Staff of the District . . . Governor General of India . . . Hdqrs., British Forces, Iraq . . . Hdqrs., Military Forces, Iraq . . . Hdqrs., No. 31 Coy. R.A.M.C., Deolali . . . Hdqrs., R. Tank Corps Centre . . . Hdqrs., Northern Group R.T.C. . . . " Southern . . . Hospital, Sixty-five " British . . . General—Iraq . . . Indian Army Service Corps . . . Indian Regts. . . Indian Divl. Ammn. Col. . . Indian Medical Dept. . . Indian Medical Service . . . Indian State Forces . . . Military Adviser-in-Chief . . . Technical Adviser for Musketry . . . Do., "ignalling . . . Military Adviser Artillery I.S.F. . . Do., I.S. Camel Corps . . . Do., I.S. Sappers . . . Do., Punjab S. Forces . . . Do., Rajputana S. Forces . . . Do., Central India S. Forces . . . Do., Kathiawar S. Forces . . . Do., Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry . . . Assistant Military Adviser, Punjab, S. Forces (Infy.) . . . Do., Do. (Cavy.) . . . Do., I. S. Sappers . . . Do., Rajputana S. Forces (Cavy.) . . . Do., Do. (Infy.) . . . Do., Central India S. Forces . . . Do., Gujarat Circle . . . Infantry Bde. Transport Coys. . . Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P. . . Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge) . . . Inspector of Clothing Store, Shahjahanpur . . . Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge) . . . Inspector of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge) . . . Inspector of General Stores	Baldist. Bomdist. Burdist. Cepdist. Kohdist. Lordist. Madist. Peshdist. Poondist. Presdist. Pindist. Sindist. Updist. Wazirdist. Genstaff, Eastcom. Genstaff, Northcom. Genstaff, Southcom. Genstaff, Westcom. Genstaff Bde. Genstaff Dist. Viceroy. Aviation, Baghdad. Military, Baghdad. Medcor. Tankcent. Northtank. Southtank. Gensiff. Iascor. See page viii. Divamcol. Indmedep. Indmedser. Imperial. Me. ford. Marconi. Golandaz. Shutar. Grenade. Sikh. Ratnor. Pindhari. Kathi. Deccan. Asst. Sikh. Gho. churra. Asst. Grenade. Asst. Rathor. Rajpur. Asst. Pindhari. Mahratta. Multrans. Frontier Corps. Inspector, Ammunition. Insclost. Inspector, Guns. Inspector, Carriages. Ilantex.
Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General . . . Deputy Chief Engineer, M.E.S. . . . Deputy Controller (Forms) . . . Deputy Controller of Military Accounts . . . Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores, Northern Command . . . Do., Southern Command . . . Dy. Director, Medical Services, Eastern Command . . . Do., Northern Do. . . Do., Southern Do. . . Do., Western Do. . . Dy. Director of S. and T., Eastern Command . . . Do., Northern Do. . . Do., Southern Do. . . Do., Western Do. . . Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command . . . Services, Southern . . . Dy. Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd. . . Dy. Judge Advocate General . . . Dy. Quarter Master General . . . Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel . . . Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli . . . Director General of Indian Medical Service . . . Director of Artillery . . . Do. Contracts . . . Do. Farms . . . Director, Medical Services . . . Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores . . . Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India . . . Director of Remounts, A. Hdqrs. . . Director of S. and T., A. Hdqrs. . . Director of Veterinary Services in India . . . District Remount Officer in charge of Area . . . District Stores Officer, M.E.S. . . . Divisional Troops Transport Companies . . . Electrical Garrison Engineer Headquarters " Company . . . R. Corps of Signals, A. Hdqrs. . . Embarkation Commandant . . . Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. . . Families Camp, Bangalore . . . Field Cashier . . . Garrison Engineer . . . Garrison Engineer, E. & M.	Landcants Advocate D. Q. M. G. Research, Bombay. Problem, Kasauli. Hospitals, India. Dirart. Concoc. Dir. Farms. Medical, India. Deos. Milpris. Remounts. Suptrans, India. Vet. India. Disrem. Distores. Multrans. Elgarenger. Elsigs. Embn. Engchief. Bangfam, Bangalore. Fielchest. Garenger. Engarenger.		

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Inspector of Harness and Saddlery	Inspesad.	O. C. Park	Engpark.
Inspector of Messing in India	Inspess.	O. C., Station Vet. Hosp.	Vethosp.
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery	Insmach.	O. C. Supply Depot	Supdep.
Inspector of Physical Training	Physical.	O. C. Supply Depot Company	Sudecoy.
Judge Advocate General in India	Advocate Army.	O. C. Segregation Camp	Segcamp.
Lieutenant	Lt.	O. C. Troops, Meshed	Troops, Meshed.
Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar	Maguns, Ahmednagar.	Officer-in-charge Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona	Dermatlab, Poona
Major-General, Cavalry in India	Cavalry.	Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Depot or Factory.	Clothing.
Major-General, Royal Artillery	Gunlock.	Officer-in-charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta.	Compark, Calcutta.
Managers Mily. Grass Farms	Grass.	Officer in Charge, Enteric Fever Convalescent Depot	Efceedy.
Managers Mily. Dairy Farms	Mildairy.	Officer in Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra	Ghichen.
Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch	Bookind.	Officer in Charge, Medical Store Depot	Stores, Medl.
Manager, Govt. of India Press, Calcutta	Printing.	Officer in Charge Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli	Food, Kasauli.
Master General of Supply	Master General.	Officer in Charge I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai	Attest.
Mechanical Transport.	Chinspec.	Officer in Charge, I. A. S. C. Arrears Section	Arrears.
Chief Inspector of M. T.	Inspetrans.	Officer in Charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India	Vetcord, Ambala.
Inspector of M. T. Vehicles	Oktrans.	Officer in Charge, Supplies	Statupply.
Commandant, M. T. Depot, Sitapur	Groupcom.	Ordnance Officer in Charge—Ordnance Depot	Ordnance.
O. C., M. T. Group	Onemac.	Overseer, Grain Depot, Lucknow	Grains
O. C. No. 1 M. T. Coy.	Twomac.	Peshawar	Lucknow.
(No. 1 M. A. Convoy)	Threemac.	Pack Training Centre R. A.	Peshawar.
Do. No. 2 do.	Fourmac.	Pension—Investigation Officer	Pacen.
Do. No. 3 do.	Fiwemac.	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, M. E. S., Bombay	Pensinvest.
Do. No. 4 do.	Sixmac.	Prince of Wales's Royal India Military College, Dehra Dun.	Garstores.
Do. No. 5 do.	Sevenmac.	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore	Rimcoll.
Do. No. 6 do.	Eightmac.	Quarter Master General in India	Proof.
Do. No. 7 do.	Ninemac.	Do. (in connection with all rail movements)	Q. M. G.
Do. No. 8 do.	Tenmac.	Q. A. M. N. S. I.	Milrail.
Do. No. 9 do.	Eleventrans.	Railway Transport Officer	Milnur.
Do. No. 10 do.	Twelvetrans.	Recruiting Officer	R. T. O. or Artio.
Do. No. 11 M. T. Coy.	Thirteentrans.	Remount Purchasing Officer	Recruiting.
Do. No. 12 do.	Fourteentrans.	Royal Artillery—	Purchrem.
Do. No. 13 do.	Fifteentrans.	R. H. A. Bde. Hdqrs.	Royal Artillery—
Do. No. 14 do.	Sixteentrans.	R. H. A. Battery	R. H. A. Bde. Hdqrs.
Do. No. 15 do.	Seventeentrans.	Field Bde. Hdqrs. R. A.	R. H. A. Battery
Do. No. 16 do.	Quetrans.	Field Ammunition Column R. A.	Field Bde. Hdqrs. R. A.
Do. No. 17 do.	Rawtrans.	Field Battery R. A.	Field Ammunition Column R. A.
Do. No. 18 do.	Peshtrans.	Pack Brigade Hdqrs., R. A.	Field Battery R. A.
Do. No. 19 do. (M. R. U.)	Diktrans.	Pack Battery, R. A.	Pack Brigade Hdqrs., R. A.
Do. No. 20 do.	Reprtrans, Chaklala.	Chitral Pack Artillery Section	Pack Battery, R. A.
Do. No. 21 do.	Reprtrans, Peshawar.	Medium Bde. Hdqrs. R. A.	Chitral Pack Artillery Section
Do. No. 22 do.	Centrans.	Medium Battery R. A.	Medium Bde. Hdqrs. R. A.
Do. Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala	Mechtrans.	Heavy Battery R. A.	Medium Battery R. A.
Do. Class III, Peshawar	Mechdairy.	Royal Army Medical Corps	Heavy Battery R. A.
Officer-in-charge Central M. T. Stores Depot	Accts. Mily.	Royal Artillery Training Centre	Royal Army Medical Corps
Aden M. T. Section	Milestates.	Royal Tank Corps School	Royal Artillery Training Centre
Mechanical Engineer, Mily. Farms Dept.	M. S. G., Bengal.	Sanitary Officer (of a District)	Royal Tank Corps School
Military Accountant General	M. S. G., Bombay.	Sanitary Officer, Burma	Sanitary Officer (of a District)
Military Estates Officer	M. S. G., Madras.	S. & M. Units—	Sanitary Officer, Burma
Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal	Milsecarm.	Corps	S. & M. Units—
Do. Governor of Bombay	M. S. V.	Div. Headquarters Company	Corps
Do. Governor of Madras	M. S. Res.	Field Troops	Div. Headquarters Company
Military Secretary, A. Hdqrs.	Multtrans.	" Company	Field Troops
Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy	Indnurser.	A. T.	" Company
Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad	Armbat.	Railway Companies	A. T.
Mule Transport Companies	Bretails.	Bridging Train	Railway Companies
Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals	Bristhosp.	Chitral Section	Bridging Train
O. C., Armoured Car Batteries	Indoscor.	Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme	Chitral Section
O. C., British Details Depot, Deolali	Disbarkcamp.	Secretary, Command Sports Committee	Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme
O. C., British Station Hospital.	Recoy.		Secretary, Command Sports Committee
O. C., Coy. Indian Hosp., Corps	Insthosp.		
O. C., Disembarkation Camp	Emelcamp, Bombay.		
O. C., "H" Company R. E.			
O. C., Indian Station Hospital			
O. C., Marine Lines Camp, Bombay			

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xvi

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Secretary, District Sports Committee	Disport.	Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory	Carriage.
Secretary to the Defence Committee	Defences.	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory	Harness.
Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department	Army.	Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Metal, Ichapur Nawabganj.
Senior Medical Officer (at)	Esmo.	Superintendent, M. E. S. Workshop, Roorkee	Workshop, Roorkee.
Sr. Medl. Offr., Zhob (Indep.) Bde. Area	Medbide.	Superintendent, Remount Depot	Deprem.
Senior Officers' School, Belgaum	Senior, Belgaum.	Superintendent, Rifle Factory	Rifle.
Signals.	Chiefsigs.	Supervising Officer, Grain Depot Lahore	Grains, Lahore.
Signal Officer-in-chief	Sigs.†	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir	Suptrans, Kashmir.
Chief Signal Officer or Deputy	Divsigs.	Surveyor General of India	Surveys.
Chief Signal Officer	Linesigs.	Transport Depôts	Trandep.
Divisional Signals, Quetta	Cavsigs.	Territorial Battalion (except those marked ‡)	Terrier.
No. (Line) Company—Corps Signals	Sigschool.	‡ 11th Battalion, 2nd Bombay	Firparisi.
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop	Wirelessig.	Pioneers, Bombay	Secparisi.
Army Signal School	Sigtrain.	‡ 12th Battalion, 2nd Bombay	Normalter.
No. (Wireless) Company—Corps Signals	Radrschool.	Pioneers, Bombay	Sounalter.
Signal Training Centre	Stastaff.	‡ 12th Battalion, 3rd Madras	Coorg Infy.
Wireless School, Karachi	Essdyo.	Regiment (Malabar)	Trabat.§
.....	Emessdyo.	‡ 13th Battalion, 3rd Madras	
Station Staff Officer	Ammunition.	Regiment (Malabar)	
Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.	Menthosp.	‡ 14th Battalion, 3rd Madras	
Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M.	Cordite.	Regiment (Coorg)	
Superintendent, Ammunition Factory	Farm.	Training Battalion§	
Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona	Shell.	Training Company, Indian	
Superintendent, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu		Combatant Personnel, British	
Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm		Infantry Battalions, 10-17th	
Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore		Dogra Regiment, Jullundur	
		University Training Corps	
		Veterinary Officer Indep. Bde.	
		Area	

† (Followed by the name of the formation to which attached.)

§ Trabat followed by the number of the Regiment has been registered as the general abbreviated telegraphic address for all the Training Battalions.



Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Abrauxy . . . .	Assam Bengal Railway Battalion, A. F. I.	Artschool . . .	Artillery School.
Acclo., Madras	Dy. Asst. Contr. Army	Arty . . . . .	Colonel Commandant, R. A.
Shahajahnore	Factory Accounts, Clothing Depot.	Ascomenger . . .	A. C. R. E.
Accounts, Cossipore	Do. Gun and Shell Factory.	Asinmac . . . .	Assistant Inspector of Machinery, N. or S. Command.
Accounts, Rifle . .	Do. Rifle Factory.	Asst. Army . . .	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.
Accounts, Metal . .	Do. Metal & Steel Factory.	Asst. Sikh . . . .	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces, (Infy.).
Accounts, Cawapore	Do. Harness & Sady. Factory.	Asst. Grenade . .	Do. I. S. Sappers.
Accounts, Jubbulpore	Do. Gun Carriage Factory.	Asst. Rathor . . .	Do. Rajputana S. Forces (Infy.).
Accounts, Kirkee . .	Do. Ammunition Factory.	Asst. Pindhari . .	Do. Central India S. Forces.
Accounts, Cordite . .	Do. Cordite Factory.	Astral, Peshawar	No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
Accts. Mily. . . . .	Military Accountant General.	Risalpur . . . .	No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. . . . .	Aide-de-Camp.	Quetta . . . . .	No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. Chief . . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.	Attest . . . . .	Officer in charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai.
A. D. C. Dist. . . .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding District.	Auxarty, Bombay	Bombay R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Eastcom . .	Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command.	Auxarty, Lucknow	Lucknow R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Northcom . .	Do., Northern Command.	Auxarty, Madras	Madras R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Southcom . .	Do., Southern Command.	Auxarty, Poona	Kirkee R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Westcom . .	Do., Western Command.	Kirkee . . . . .	
A. D. C. Viceroy . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy.	Auxarty, Rangoon	Rangoon R. A., A. F. I.
Adfodder . . . . .	Asst. Contr., Grass Farms.	Auxebry . . . . .	Eastern Bengal Ry. Bn. A. F. I.
Adminstaff Bde. . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.	*Auxeilry . . . .	East Indian Railway Regiment.
Adminstaff Dist. . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the District.	Auxenger, Bombay	No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company, A. F. I.
Adtrans . . . . .	Assistant Director, Railway Transport.	Auxenger, Calcutta	No. 1 (Calcutta) Do.
Advocate Army . . .	Judge Advocate General in India.	Auxenger, Karachi	No. 4 (Karachi) Do.
Advocate . . . . .	{ Assistant J. A. G. Deputy J. A. G.	Auxenger, Madras	No. 5 (Madras) Do.
Aeronautics . . . .	Headquarters, Royal Air Force.	Auxenger, Rangoon	No. 2 (Rangoon) Do.
A. G. . . . .	Adjutant General in India.	Auxhorse, Bombay	Bombay Light Horse, A. F. I.
Aireout, Baghdad . .	Hdgrs. Accountant, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Calcutta	Calcutta Light Horse, A. F. I.
Airdepot, Karachi . .	Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Cawnpore	U. P. Horse (S. R.), A. F. I.
Airpark, Lahore . . .	Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force.	Auxhorse, Darjeeling	N. Bengal Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
Ammunition . . . . .	Supdt. Ammunition Factory.	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh	Assam Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
Amspechief . . . . .	Asst. Mily. Secy. (Personal) to H. E. the C.-in-C.	Auxhorse, Lahore	Punjab Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Eastcom . .	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command.	Auxhorse, Madras .	S. Provinces Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
A. M. S. Northcom . .	Do., Northern Command.	Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore.	Bihar Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Southcom . .	Do., Southern Command.	Auxhorse, Silchar .	Surma Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Westcom . .	Do., Western Command.	Auxinfy, Agra . . .	Agra A. F. I.
A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Assistant Quarter Master General.	Auxinfy, Allahabad.	Allahabad Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Allahabad . . .	Colonel Commandant, Allahabad Brigade Area.	Auxinfy, Bangalore.	Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Ambala . . . .	Do., Ambala.	Auxinfy, Bombay . .	Bombay Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Delhi . . . . .	Do., Delhi.	Auxinfy, Cawnpore .	Cawnpore Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Jullundur . . .	Do., Jullundur.	Auxinfy, Dacca . . .	Eastern Bengal Coy., A. F. I.
Area, Lahore . . . . .	Do., Lahore.	Auxinfy, Karachi . .	Sind Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Madras . . . . .	Do., Southern.	Auxinfy, Lahore . . .	Punjab Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Nasirabad . . .	Do., Nasirabad.	Auxinfy, Madras . .	Madras Guards, A. F. I.
Area, Rangoon . . . .	Do., Rangoon.	Auxinfy, Mandalay .	Upper Burma Bn., A. F. I.
Armbat . . . . .	Armoured Car Battery.	Auxinfy, Moulsmein.	Tenasserim Battalion, A. F. I.
Armco . . . . .	Armoured Car Company.	Auxinfy, Nagpore . .	Nagpore Rifles, A. F. I.
Armcoesech . . . . .	Armoured Car Section.	Auxinfy, Naini Tal .	Bareilly Cont'gt., A. F. I.
Armplat . . . . .	Armoured Car Platoon.	Auxinfy, Oorgaum . .	Kolar Gold Field Bn., A. F. I.
Army . . . . .	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, A. F. I.
§ Armsapcoy . . . . .	S. & M. A. T. Company.	Auxinfy, Poona . . .	Poona Rifles, A. F. I.
Armsport . . . . .	Army Sports Central Board, India.	Auxinfy, Quetta . .	Baluchistan Company, A. F. I.
Arrears . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.	Auxinfy, Ranchi . .	Chota Nagpur Regt., A. F. I.
Artio . . . . .	Railway Transport Officer.	Auxinfy, Rangoon . .	Rangoon Battalion, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Secunderabad.	Hyderabad Rifles, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Simla . . .	Simla Rifles, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Vizagapatam	East Coast Battalion, A. F. I.
		Aviation Five . . .	No. 5 Squadron, R. A. F.
		Aviation Twenty . .	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.
		Aviation Twenty-Seven.	No. 27 Squadron, R. A. F.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Aviation Light.	No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.	Cosi . . . . .	Command Officers' School of Instruction, Kirkee.
Aviation Thirty-One.	No. 31 Squadron, R. A. F.	Cossarty, Barrack-pore.	Cossipur Bde., R. A., A. F. I.
Aviation Sixty . . . . .	No. 60 Squadron, R. A. F.	D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.
Aviation, Baghdad . . . . .	Headquarters, British Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.	Dados . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
Baldist . . . . .	G. O. C., Baluchistan District.	Dadrem . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle.
Bangfam, Bangalore . . . . .	Families Camp, Bangalore.	Daimtrans . . . . .	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Company (No. 4 M. A. Convoy).
Batamcol . . . . .	Battery Ammunition Column.	Deccani . . . . .	Mily. Adviser, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry.
Bde. . . . .	General Officer Commanding (or Headquarters) Brigade.	Detences . . . . .	Secretary to the Defence Committee.
Bedisca, Deolali . . . . .	Disembarkation Unit, Deolali.	Delauxy, Delhi . . . . .	Delhi Contingent, A. F. I.
*Benauxy . . . . .	Bengal Nagpore Railway Regiment, A. F. I.	Deos . . . . .	Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.
*Bomauxy . . . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment, A. F. I.	Depchenger . . . . .	Dy. Chief Engr., M. E. S.
Bomdist . . . . .	G. O. C., Bombay District.	Depconautics, Karachi.	Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts, Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.
Bomlights, Colaba . . . . .	Bombay Defence Light Section.	Deprem . . . . .	Supt. Remount Depot.
Bookind . . . . .	Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch.	Deptrans . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.
Bretails . . . . .	Officer Commanding, British Details Depot, Deolali.	D. Q. M. G. . . . .	Deputy Quarter Master General.
Bridsaptrain . . . . .	S. and M. Bridging Train.	Dermatlab, Poona . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona.
Brigaxe, Baghdad . . . . .	Brigade Accountant, Baghdad.	Diktrans . . . . .	O. C., No. 22 M. T. Coy.
Brithosp . . . . .	O. C., British Station Hospital.	Dirart . . . . .	Director of Artillery.
Britind, Poona . . . . .	Comdt., Depot for Combatant Ind. Ranks of Brit. Inf. Bns.	Dir. Farms . . . . .	Director of Farms.
Britmag . . . . .	Training Coy., Ind. Combatant Personnel, Brit. Inf. Bns., 10-17 Dogra Regt., Jullundur.	Disport . . . . .	Secretary, District Sports Committee.
Britschool . . . . .	Army School of Education, Brit. Wing.	Disposals, Dum Dum . . . . .	Central Dumping Station, Dum Dum.
Bultrans . . . . .	Bullock Troops (E. L.).	Disrem . . . . .	District Remount Officer in charge of Area.
Burdist . . . . .	G. O. C. Burma District.	Dist. . . . .	G. O. C. (or Hdqrs.) District.
Burmauxy . . . . .	Burma Railway Battalion.	Distores . . . . .	District Stores Officer, M.E.S.
Calarty, Calcutta . . . . .	Calcutta R. A., A. F. I.	Distribution . . . . .	Assistant Director, Medical Service (Distribution).
Calinty, Calcutta . . . . .	Calcutta & Pres. Bn., A. F. I.	Divamcol . . . . .	Indian Divisional Ammunition Column R. A.
Callights, Fort William . . . . .	Calcutta Defence Light Section.	\$Divsapcoy . . . . .	S. & M. Div. Hdqrs. Coy.
Calscots, Calcutta . . . . .	Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta.	Divsigs. . . . .	Divisional Signals.
Camps, Deolali . . . . .	Comdt., Overseas Rest Camps, Deolali.	Eastcom . . . . .	G. O. C. in-C. E. Command.
Camps, Karachi . . . . .	Karachi.	Efceedy . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Fever Convalescent Depot.
Camtrans . . . . .	Camel Transport Companies.	Eighteeninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 18th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Canboard . . . . .	Controller of Canteens.	Eightinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 8th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Carriage . . . . .	Supdt, Gun Carriage Factory.	Eightmac . . . . .	O. C., No. 8 M. T. Coy.
Cavalry . . . . .	Major-General of Cavalry in India.	Electrical, Roorkee . . . . .	Electrical Engineer, Military Engineer Services, Roorkee.
Centrans . . . . .	Officer in charge, Central M. T. Stores Depot.	Eleveninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 11th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Cepdist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Central Provinces District.	Eleventrans . . . . .	O. C., No. 11 M. T. Coy.
Chief . . . . .	Commander-in-Chief in India.	Elgarnger . . . . .	Electrical Garrison Engineer.
Chiefenger . . . . .	Chief Engineer, M. E. S.	Elsigs . . . . .	Headquarters, 'L' Company, Royal Corps of Signals.
Chief Genstaff . . . . .	Chief of the General Staff.	Embn . . . . .	Embarkation Commandant.
Chiefsigs . . . . .	Signal Officer-in-Chief.	Emelcamp, Bombay . . . . .	O. C., Marine Lines Camp.
Chinspec . . . . .	Chief Inspector of M. T.	Emessdyo . . . . .	Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M. Garrison Engr., E. & M.
Chipacsec . . . . .	Chitral Pack Artillery Section.	Engarenger . . . . .	Engineer-in-Chief, M. E. S.
Cigstor . . . . .	Chief Insp. of Stores & Clo.	Engcnet . . . . .	O. C., Park M. E. S.
Clothing . . . . .	Officer in charge, Clothing Depot or Factory.	Engpark . . . . .	Senior Medical Officer.
Comenger . . . . .	Commanding Royal Engineers.	Esmo . . . . .	Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.
Compark, Calcutta . . . . .	Officer in charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta.	Essdyo . . . . .	Controller of Army Factory Accounts.
Comsport . . . . .	Secretary, Command Sports Committee.	Faccounts . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm.
Consecind . . . . .	Commandant, Indian Convalescent Section, Ambala.	Farm . . . . .	Field Cashier.
Concon . . . . .	Director of Contracts.	Fielchest . . . . .	Field Ammunition Column R. A.
Conautics, Ambala . . . . .	Controller of Accounts, R. A. F.	Fieldamcol . . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 15th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Coorginfy . . . . .	14th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg).	Fifteeninf. Bde. . . . .	
Cordite . . . . .	Superintendent, Cordite Factory.		
Cr. Mily. . . . .	Controller of Military Accounts.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Fifteentrans	O. C., No. 15 M. T. Coy.	Inspectsad	Inspector of Harness and Saddlery.
\$Filbat	Field Brigade Hdqrs., R. A.	Inspector, Ammuni-	Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge).
Filbrig	Field Battery, R.A.	Inspector, Carriages.	Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge).
Firpari	11th Battalion, 2nd Bombay	Inspector, Guns	Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge).
	Pioneers, Bombay.	Insrmach	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
Fitness	Commandant Army School of Physical Training, Ambala.	Inspecmess	Inspector of Messing in India.
Fiveinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Infantry Brigade.	inspectsrns	Inspector of M. T. Vehicles.
Fivemac	O. C., No. 5 M. T. Coy.	insprecm	Remount Officer, Command Headquarters.
Food, Kasauli	Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.	Insthosp	O. C., Indian Station Hospital.
Formstor	Dy. Controller (Forms).	Karaxy	Karachi Auxiliary Force.
Fourcav. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Karlights, Manora	Karachi Defence Light Section.
Fourinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Kathi	Mily. Adviser, Kathiawar S. Forces.
Fourmac	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Coy.	Kohdist	G. O. C., Kohat District.
Fourteeninf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 14th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Landcants	Dy. Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd.
Fourteentrans	O. C., No. 14 M. T. Coy.	Linesigs	No. (Line) Company—Corps, Signals.
Frontart	Frontier Brigade, R. A.	Lordist.	G. O. C., Lahore District.
Frontier Corps	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.	Madist	G. O. C., Madras District.
Garenger	Garrison Engineer.	*Madrauxy	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles A. F. I.
Gan tores	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, Military Engineer Services, Bombay.	Maguns, Ahmednagar.	Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar.
Gensiff	Sixty-five British General Hospital, Iraq.	Mahratta	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Gujarat Circle, I. S. Forces.
Genstaff, Eastcom	General Staff of the Command, Eastern.	Master-General	Master-General of Supply.
Genstaff, Northcom	Do. Northern.	Marconi	Technical Adviser for Signalling, I. S. Forces.
Genstaff, Southcom	Do. Southern.	Mechdairy	Mechanical Engineer, Military Farms Department Northern Circle, Southern
Genstaff, Westcom	Do. Western.		
Genstaff Bde.	General Staff of a Brigade.	Mechtrans	Aden M. T. Section.
Genst aff Dist.	General Staff of a District.	Medbat	Medium Battery, R. A.
Genl. Colombo	G. O. C. the Troops in Ceylon.	Medbide	Sr. Medl. Offr. Zhob (Indep.) Bde. Area.
Ghichen	The Officer-in-Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.	Medbrig	Medium Brigade Hdqrs. R. A.
Ghorchura	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces (Cavalry).	Medbde.	Asst. Director, Medical Services of a Division (Brigade). Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy. R.A.M.C., Deolali.
*Gipa try	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment A. F. I.	Medcor	Assistant Director, Medical Services of a District.
Golandaz	Mily. Adviser, Artillery I. S. Forces.	Meddist	Director, Medical Services. Depy. Director, Medical Services, Eastern
Lucknow	Lucknow.	Medical, India	Depy. Director, Medical Services, Northern Command.
Grains, Peshawar	Overseer, Grain Depot, Peshawar.	Medical Eastcom	
Lahore	Lahore.	Medical Northcom	
Grass	Managers of Military Grass Farms.	Medical Southcom	
Grenade	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers.	Medical Westcom	
Groupcom	O. C., M. T. Group.	Medmob	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services (Mobilization).
Guncotton, Northcom	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, Northern Command.	Medsan	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services (Sanitary).
Guncotton, Southcom	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, Southern Command.	Menthosp	Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona.
Gunloc	Major-General, Royal Artillery.	Metal, Ichapur-Nawabganj.	Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory.
Harness	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.	Metford	Technical Adviser for Musketry, I. S. Forces.
Heavybat	Heavy Battery R. A.	Mildairy	Managers of Mily. Dairy Farms.
Horbat	R. H. A. Battery.	Milestates	Military Estates Officer.
Horbrig	R. H. A. Brigade Hdqrs.	Military, Baghdad	Headquarters, Military Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.
Hospitals, India	Director General of Indian Medical Service.	Milnur	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.
Isacor	Indian Army Service Corps.	Milpris	Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India.
Ilantex	Inspector of General Stores.	Milrail	Quartermaster-General in India (in connection with all rail movements).
Imperial	Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, I. S. F.		
Indart	R. A. Training Centre, Deesa.		
Indoscor	Company Indian Hospital Corps.		
Indmedep	Indian Medical Department.		
Indmedser	Indian Medical Service.		
Indnurser	Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals.		
Indschool	Army School of Education, Ind. Wing.		
Insclost	Inspector of Clothing Stores, Shahjahanpur.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xx

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Milsecarm M. L. S., Bombay	Wily. Secy., Army Headquarters. Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme.	Railauxy	Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion A. F. I.
M. O.	Medical Officer (at).	\$Railsapcoy	S. & M. Railway Company.
M. S. G., Bengal	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal.	Rajput	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Force (Infy).
M. S. G., Bombay	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay.	Ramedcor	Royal Army Medical Corps.
M. S. G., Madras	Do. . . . . Madras	Ranglights, Rangoon	Rangoon Defence Light Section.
M. S. V.	Military Secretary to the Viceroy.	Rathor	Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Forces.
Multrans	Cavalry Brigade Infantry Brigade Divisional Troops Mule Commandant, Small Arms School.	Rawtrans	O. C., No. 20 M. T. Company.
Musketry	Comdt., Nayar Bde.	Recoy	O. C., "H" Company, R.E.
Naircore	Colonel Commandant, 9th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Recruiting	Recruiting Officer.
Nineinf. Bde.	O. C. No. 9, M. T. Coy.	Remounts	Director of Remounts, Army Hdqs.
Ninemac	Colonel Commandant, 19th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Reptrans, Chaklala	O. C., Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala.
Nineteeninf. Bde.	Asst. Contr. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantonment 12th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar).	Reptrans, Peshawar	O. C., Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class III, Peshawar.
Nordairies	G. O. C.-in-C., N. Command. Hdqs. N. Group, R. T. C.	Research, Bombay	Director, Bombay Bacteriologi- cal Laboratory, Parel, Bombay.
†Normalter	N.-W. Railway Regt. A. F. I. Comdt., M. T. Depot	Ricom, Rangoon	Rice Commissioner for India.
Northcom.	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Riding	Commandant, Equitation School, Saugor.
Northtank	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Infantry Brigade.	Rifleman	Comdt., Small Arms School, India, Pachmarhi.
*Nowrauxy	O. C., No. 1, M. T. Coy.	Rifles	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.
Oktrans	Chief Ordnance Officer in charge of an Arsenal.	Rimcoll	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.
Onecav. Bde.	Ordnance Officer in charge of Ordnance Depot.	R.	Registration Officer.
Oneinf. Bde.	Chief Instr., I.A.O.C. School of Instruction, Kirkee.	R. O.	Railway Transport Officer.
Onemac	Pack Battery R. A.	Sa	Sanitary Officer (of a District).
Ordnance	Pack Brigade Hdqs. R. A.	\$S	S. and M. Field Company.
Ordscool	Pack Training Centre R. A.	\$S	S. and M. Corps.
\$Pachbat	Pensions Investigation Officer.	\$S	Chitral Section S. and M.
\$Pachbrig	G. O. C., Peshawar District.	\$S	S. and M. Field Troop.
Pacen	O. C., No. 21, M. T. Coy.	\$S	Army Signal School, Poona.
Pensinvest	Inspector of Physical Training.	\$S	Army Rifle Association.
Peshdist	G. O. C., Rawalpindi District.	\$S	12th Battalion, 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Bombay.
Peshtrans	Controller of Printing, Sta- tionery and Stamps, India.	\$S	Senior Officers' School.
Physical	Mily. Adviser, Central India S. Forces.	\$S	Senior Medical Officer (at).
Pindist	G. O. C., Poona District.	\$S	Colonel Commandant, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Pleximon	General Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District.	\$S	O. C., No. 7 M. T. Coy.
Pindhari	G. O. C., Poona District.	\$S	Colonel Commandant, 17th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Poondist	G. O. C., Poona District.	\$S	O. C., No. 17 M. T. Coy.
Presdist	Government of India Central Printing Office.	\$S	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Camel Corps.
Printing	Government of India Press, Calcutta.	\$S	Chief Signal Officer, or Deputy Chief Signal Officer.
Problem, Kasauli	Director, Central Research In- stitute, Kasauli.	\$S	Signal Training Centre.
Proof	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore.	\$S	Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces.
Purchrem	Remount Purchasing Officer.	\$S	G. O. C., Sind-Rajputana Dist.
Purstore	Command Store Officer, Karachi.	\$S	South Indian Ry. Bn. A. F. I.
Quetrans	O. C., No. 19, M. T. Coy.	\$S	Colonel Commandant, 6th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Q. M. G.	Quarter Master General in India	\$S	O. C., No. 6 M. T. Coy.
Radschool	Wireless School, Karachi.	\$S	Colonel Commandant, 16th Indian Infantry Brigade.
**Rafdep	Royal Air Force, Hill Depôt.	\$S	O. C., No. 16 M. T. Coy.
Rafpay, Poona	Central Accounts Office, Royal Air Force, Poona.	\$S	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Jubbulpore.
Rafport, Karachi	Royal Air Force, Port Depôt, Kiamari.	\$S	13th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar).
		\$S	G. O. C.-in-Chief, S. Command. Hdqs. S. Group, R. T. C.
		\$S	Army Sport Control Board.
		\$S	Commandant, Staff College.
		\$S	Station Staff Officer.
		\$S	Officer in charge, Supplies.
		\$S	Officer in charge, Medical Store Depôt.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

\$ With numerical prefix.

\*\*Between 15th April and 15th October only.



Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Sudecoy . . . .	O. C. Supply Depot Company.	Twentytwoinf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 22nd Indian Infantry Brigade.
Supdep . . . .	O. C. Supply Depot.	Twocav. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 2nd Indian Cavalry Brigade.
Supplies Bde. . .	Brigade Supply Officer.	Twomac . . . .	O. C. No. 2 M. T. Coy.
Suptrans Kashmir .	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir.	Unitrain . . . .	University Training Corps.
Suptrans, India .	Director of S. and T. A. Hdqrs.	Updist . . . .	General Officer Commanding, United Provinces District.
Suptrans, East Com.	Dy. Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command.	"Vetcord, Ambala"	Officer in charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India.
Suptrans, North Com.	Do., Northern Command.	Vet. Area. . . .	Veterinary Officer Indep. Bde. Area.
Suptrans, South Com.	Do., Southern Command.	Vet. depot . . . .	O. C., Army Veterinary Corps Depot.
Suptrans, West Com.	Do., Western Command.	Vet. Dist. . . .	Dy. Asst. Dir., Veterinary Services of a District.
Suptrans Bde. . .	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (District).	Vethosp . . . .	O. C., Station Veterinary Hospital.
"Suptraskol," Rawalpindi.	Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. (Brigade).	Vet. India . . . .	Director of Veterinary Services in India.
Surveys . . . .	Commandant, I. A. S. C. Training Establishment.	Vet. <u>Eastcom.</u> <u>Westcom.</u> . . .	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, <u>Eastern</u> <u>Western</u> Command.
Tankcent . . . .	Surveyor General of India.	Vet. <u>Northcom</u> <u>Southcom</u> . . .	Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, <u>Northern</u> <u>Southern</u> Command.
Tankschool . . . .	Headquarters, Royal Tank Corps Centre.	Vet. School . . . .	Commandant, Army Veterinary School.
Teninf. Bde. . . .	Royal Tank Corps School.	Viceguard . . . .	O. C., H. E. the Viceroy's Body Guard.
Tenmac . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 10th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Viceroy . . . .	Governor General of India.
Terrier . . . .	O. C. No. 10 M. T. Coy.	Wazirdist . . . .	G. O. C., Waziristan District.
Test . . . .	Territorial Battalion (except those marked† on page 1118-1119).	Westcom . . . .	G. O. C.-in-C., W. Command.
Thirteeninf. Bde.	Chemical Inspector, I. O. D.	Wirelessig . . . .	No.—(Wireless) Company—Corps Signals.
Thirteentrans . .	Colonel Commandant, 13th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Workdep . . . .	Comdt., Works Dir. Depot, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay.
Threecav. Bde. . .	O. C. No. 13 M. T. Coy.	Workshop, Roorkee	Superintendent, M. E. S. Workshop, Roorkee.
Threeinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Zuroshibi . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Zhob Independent Bde. Area.
Threemac . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Infantry Brigade.		
Trabat* . . . .	O. C. No. 3 M. T. Coy.		
Trandep . . . .	Training Battalion.*		
Transport Dis. (Bde., etc.) .	Transport Depôts.		
Troops Meshed . .	Senior Transport Officer of a District (Brigade, etc.).		
Twelveinf. Bde. .	O. C. Troops, Meshed.		
Twelvetrans . . .	Colonel Commandant, 12th Indian Infantry Brigade.		
Twentyinf. Bde. .	O. C. No. 12 M. T. Coy.		
Twentyoneinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 20th Indian Infantry Brigade.		
	Colonel Commandant, 21st Indian Infantry Brigade.		

† When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

\* With numerical prefix.

\* Trabat followed by the number of the Regiment has been registered as the general abbreviated telegraphic address for all the Training Battalions.

# LIST OF REFERENCES.

(Those marked † are obsolete qualifications.)

xxii

1 Specialist in Medicine.	66b In possession of Extra Transport Certificate ( <i>vide</i> Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol II Old).	135 Hindi (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
2 Diploma of Public Health.	67 Transport Course, Alder hot.	136 " (Preliminary).
4 Specialist in Dermatology.	67a Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.	137 " (Obligatory).
5 Specialist in Surgery.	68 Qualified at R.T.C. School in tactics and gunnery (Armoured Car).	139 Italian (Passed).
7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.	68a Qualified at R.T.C. School in driving and maintenance (Armoured Car).	139b Japanese (Preliminary).
8 Specialist in Gynaecology and Midwifery.	69 Passed Qualifying course for Indian Signal Corps.	141 Karen (Sgaw Karen).
9 Diploma of Tropical Medicine.	70 Qualified at Equitation School.	142 Khaskura (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
10 Specialist in Radiology.	70a Distinguished at Equitation School.	142a " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
11 Specialist in Hygiene.	71 Equitation Certificate.	143 " (Preliminary).
12 Specialist in Pathology.	†72 Passed Course of Mounted Infantry training at Home.	144 " (Obligatory).
13 Specialist in Otolaryngology and Rhinology.	†72a Passed course of Mounted Infantry training at a school in India.	144a Khosar (Preliminary).
18 Specialist in Mental Diseases.	†72b Served with Mounted Infantry in the field.	144b Kurdish (Preliminary).
32 Ballooning Certificate.	74 Passed for Judge Advocate-General's Department.	144c Leanda (Preliminary).
33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.	76 Qualified in Rifle (A. F. I.).	145 Malayalam (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
35 Qualified at a School of Education. (Br. & Ind. Officers.)	77 Qualified in Light Automatic (A. F. I.).	146 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
36 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers.)	78 Qualified in Machine Gun (A. F. I.).	147 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).
40 Distinguished in Small Arms.	79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old).	151 Marathi (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
41 Qualified in Small Arms.	80 Passed I. D. F. Test.	152 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
42 Qualified in Range-finding.	82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.	153 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
†46 Instructor in Bombing.	82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer Officers.	155 " (Obligatory).
†47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (D).	83 Amharic.	161 Persian (H.S.* or Preliminary).
†47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.	88 Arabic (H.S. or Preliminary)*	162 " (Lower Standard).
†48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (D).	89b " (F. S. Proficiency Test).	162a " (Obligatory).
†48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.	90 Assamese (H.S. or Preliminary).	162b " (F.S. Proficiency Test).
†49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.	91 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).	163 Punjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
†50 Qualified Rifle (D).	93 Baluchi (Interpreter).	164 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
†51 Qualified Rifle.	94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	165 " (H.S. or Preliminary).
52 Qualified in Machine Gun.	95 " (Lower Standard).	167 " (Obligatory).
53 Distinguished in Machine Gun.	96 Bengali (Interpreter 1st Cl.).	168 Pushtu (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
†54 Passed Musketry Course for volunteer Officers.	97 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	168a " ( " 2nd Cl.).
†55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.	98 " (H.S. or Preliminary).	169 " (H.S. or Preliminary).
†55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (D).	99 " (Lower Standard).	170 " (Lower Standard).
†56 Musketry Certificate (Indian ranks).	100 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).	172 " (Obligatory).
57 Instructor in Army Signalling.	102 Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	172a " (Elementary).
†58 Asst. Instructor in Army Signalling.	103 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	175 Russian (Preliminary).
†58a Asst. Instructor in Army Signalling (D).	104 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	180 Shan (H. S. or Preliminary).
59 Instructor in Army Signalling (Special)	105 " (Lower Standard).	181 " (Lower Standard).
60 Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).	106 " (Elementary).	182b Shina Dialect (Preliminary).
60a Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).	107 Burma, Border languages (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).	185 Sindhi (H. S.).
†61 Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).	111 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).	190 Spanish (Passed).
†61a Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).	125 Chinese (Preliminary).	191 Tamil (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
†62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.	125a " (Yunnanese Dialect).	192 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.	125b " (Pekingese " )	193 " (H.S. or Preliminary).
63a Qualified at a Course of Instruction for Branch Intelligence Officers with the R. A. F.	125c " (Cantonese " )	195 " (Obligatory).
64 Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).	125d " (Hakka " )	196 Telegu (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
65 Army Veterinary School Certificate.	126 English (Preliminary 1st Cl.).	197 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
65a Passed the Supply Course at the School of Instruction.	126a English (Preliminary 2nd Cl.).	198 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
66 Passed the Transport Course at the School of Instruction.	128 French (Preliminary).	199 Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
66a Passed the Course of Transport Instruction ( <i>vide</i> para. 315, R. A. I.).	129 German Preliminary).	200 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
	132 Gujarati (H. S.).	201 " (Preliminary).
	133 Hindi (Degree of Honor).	202 Turkish (Preliminary).
	134 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	202a " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
		203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).
		204 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
		205 " (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
		206 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
		206a " (Qualified).
		207 " (Lower standard).
		207a " (Colloquial).
		208 Uriya (H. P.).
		209 " (H. S.).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard; D. = Distinguished.

\* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

(a) Naga, Abor, Mimi Duffia, Angami or Jenginniah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, Kachari or Mech, Khampui or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (i) Tashan, Boungate, Chinbok, Chinme and Siyin dialects. (ii) Chin, of Arakan, Akyab, Thayermyo, Henzada, Kyaukpuy or Sandoway districts. (iii) Kami, Taungsat, Yakkajing, Bokyi and Sebaung. (iv) Chinpaw (Kachin). (v) Mainpuri.

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD  
*Baron IRWIN OF KIRBY UNDERDALE, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., 4 April 1926.*

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment
<i>Private Secretary . . . . .</i>	Cunningham, G., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E., I. C. S. . . . .	3 July 26
<i>Asst. Private Secretary . . . . .</i>	Best, L. W. H. D., Esq., M.C., I.C.S. . . . .	12 May 25
<i>Military Secretary . . . . .</i>	Harvey, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., 21 C. I. H. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
<i>Persl. Asst. . . . .</i>	de la Hey, W. H. P., Esq. . . . .	...
<i>Comptroller of the Household . . . . .</i>	Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O. . . . .	3 Apl. 21
	Taylor, Capt. J. H., 5 Horse . . . . .	20 Aug. 26
	Waller, Capt. C., late K.O.S.B. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Herbert, Capt. J. A., R. H. G. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Lunham, Capt. T. M., 17 Horse . . . . .	12 Feb. 25
<i>Aides-de-Camp . . . . .</i>	Gordon-Duff, Lt. J. B., Rifle Bde. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Maclean, Lt. A. G. L., Camerons (Lv., ex I., 8m., 2 Sep. 26)	6 Aug. 25
	Molyneux, Capt. The Viscount, R. H. G. (Offg.)	11 Sep. 26
	Jafar Husain, Risaldar-Major, H. E. the Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard	15 Nov. 24
	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., 9 R. Horse . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
<i>Surgeon . . . . .</i>	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. N., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Apl. 24
	Will, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R., D.S.O., V.D., IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	31 Mar. 22
	Colvin, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., E. I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 22
	Hadow, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Sir F. Austen, Kt., C.V.O., V.D., N. W. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	8 Mar. 23
	Arthur, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., M.C., V.D., Cal. L. H. (A. F. I.)	1 Feb. 24
	Douglas, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D., V.D., Chota Nag. R. (A. F. I.)	1 Apl. 24
	Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.)	2 May 24
	Barnbridge, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. A., M.C., V.D., II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	23 May 24
<i>Memorary Aides-de-Camp . . . . .</i>	Marshall, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., Surma V. L. H. (A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 25
	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. I. M. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Mackay, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) D. S., V.D., E. Coast Bn. (A. F. I.)	4 Apl. 26
	Heald, the Hon'ble Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir Benjamin H., Kt., V.D., Rang'n. Bn. (A. F. I.)	4 Apl. 26
	Sardar Pooran Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., Major- General in the Kapurthala State Forces	18 Jan. 22
	Mehr Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., Major-General in the Maler Kotla State Forces	18 Jan. 22
	Daud Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Colonel, Commandant, Alwar Partap Paltan	4 Apl. 26
	Nand Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant, Faridkot State Forces . . . . .	4 Apl. 26

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp (a)</i>	Madho Sing Rana, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late + G.R.	10 June 10
	Abdul Karim Khan, Hony Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard	19 Apl. 14
	Mt Singh Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 53rd Sikhs F. F.	10 June 15
	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 13th D. C. O. Lrs.	1 Dec. 17
	Muht-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., late 1st D. C. O. Lrs.	19 Apl. 19
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I. O.M., late 9 Jat R.	15 Nov. 24
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Baluch R.	4 Apl. 26
	Kelsall, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	9 July 23
	Novis, Lt.-Col. T. S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	10 Aug. 23
	Lelcester, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	17 Dec. 24
<i>Honorary Surgeons.</i>	Sewell, Col. E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)	6 Feb. 25
	Tate, Col. G., M.B., I.M.S.	18 Mar. 25
	Megaw, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	14 Sep. 25
	Lloyd, Col. R. H. (late R. A. M. C.)	4 Apl. 26
	Martin, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C.	4 Apl. 26
	Elwes, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	4 Apl. 26
	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.	19 Oct. 26
	Sakharam Ganesh Paranjape, Mr., L.M. & S. (Bombay) (Central Provinces)	26 Mar. 23
	Shambhu Nath Misra, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (United Provinces)	27 July 23
	Pandharinath Vaman Shikhare, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , L.M. & S., F.C.P.S. (Bombay) B.M.S.	1 Mar. 24
<i>Honorary Assistant Surgeons.</i>	Avargal, K. Madhava Menon, M. R. Ry., <i>Rao Sahib</i> , L. M. S. (Madras)	12 May 25
	Upendra Nath Brahmachari, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , M.A., M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (Bengal)	1 Sep. 25
	Tarak Nath Mitra, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (Bihar & Orissa)	9 Dec. 25
	Sayad Nazir Hussain, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. (Punjab)	16 Apl. 26
	Jesudas Swamidhan Lamech, <i>Rao Sahib</i> , L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.) L.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) L.M. (DUB.) (Burma)	4 Apl. 26

(a) Appointed for life.



# ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *g.s.*, Commander-in-Chief in India. 6 Aug. 1925.

(Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General and Member of the Council of State.)

<b>SECRETARY</b> . . . . .	Young, G. M., Esq., I.C.S. . . . .	21 Nov. 26
<i>Dy. Secy</i> . . . . .	Tottenham, G. R. F., Esq., I.C.S. . . . .	21 Nov. 26
<i>Estab. Officer</i> . . . . .	Tharle-Hughes, R., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
<i>Insptg. Offr., Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts.</i> . . . .	Palin, Lt.-Col. (local col.) R. H., O.B.E., <i>Supy. List</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 24
<i>Asst. Secy. &amp; Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board</i> . . . . .	Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.B.E. . . . .	16 May 18
<i>Asst. Secy.</i> . . . . .	{ Leslie, J. C. R., Esq. (Lv. m.c., 14 m., 12 Jan. 26) . . . . .	13 Sep. 23
<i>Asst. Secy.</i> . . . . .	{ Das Gupta, Rai Bahadur J. C. (Offg.) . . . . .	
<i>Officer in charge Medal Distn.</i> . . . .	Daniel, E. A., Esq. . . . .	22 Jan. 25
	Debenham, W. C., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	20 Mar. 18
<i>Dir., R. I. M.</i> . . . .	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. (s.p.t.) . . . . .	3 Aug. 22
<i>Dy. Dir., R. I. M.</i> . . . .	Morland, Capt. H., R.I.M. (s.p.t.) . . . . .	13 Dec. 25
<i>F. A. to Dir., R. I. M.</i> . . . .	Odling, R. E., Esq. . . . .	11 May 25

## FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE)

	{ Brayne, A. F. L., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Offg. Secy., Fin. Dept.) . . . . .	12 Sep. 24
	{ Macleod, A., Esq., I.C.S. (Offg.) . . . . .	
<i>Dy. Financial Advisers</i> { (Main Off.) . . . . .	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E., F.R.E.S. . . . .	1 Apl. 25
	{ (A. G.) . . . . .	12 Feb. 25
	{ (S.) . . . . .	25 Mar. 25
	{ (Q.) . . . . .	22 Apl. 24
	{ (W. and M.) . . . . .	22 Apl. 26
	{ Watson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. D. (Supy. List) [L] . . . . .	
	{ (R. A. F.) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20
	{ Livingstone, H. L., Esq. (Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 8 Mar. 26) . . . . .	
	{ Tyndale, A. C., Esq. (Offg.) . . . . .	16 Dec. 22
<i>Asst. Financial Advisers</i> { (Main Off.) . . . . .	Kalath, Rai Sahib H. S. . . . .	11 Oct. 22
	{ (A. G.) . . . . .	10 Apl. 23
	{ (S.) . . . . .	17 Aug. 24
	{ (Q.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 26
	{ (W. and M.) . . . . .	
<i>MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL</i> . . . . .	Ross, Col. G. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List (Provl.) . . . . .	1 June 26
<i>Dy. Military Accountant Generals</i> { Butler, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) (Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Nov. 26) . . . . .		9 Feb. 25
	{ Leys, W. G., Esq. . . . .	6 Aug. 26
	{ Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G. (Supy. List) (Offg.) . . . . .	
<i>Asst. Military Accountant General</i> . . . . .	Drake, F. H., Esq. . . . .	29 June 26
<i>Add. Officer</i> . . . . .	Crawford, J. C., Esq. . . . .	14 Dec. 26

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Army Member.
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	Chief of the General Staff
<i>Members</i> . . . . .	Adjutant-General.
	Quartermaster-General.
	Master-General of Supply.
	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	Financial Adviser, Military Finance
	A General Staff Officer.

## SELECTION BOARD.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
	Chief of the General Staff.
	Adjutant General in India.
	Quartermaster-General in India.
	Master-General of Supply.
<i>Members</i> . . . . .	General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Southern Eastern Western Commands.
<i>Ex-officio Member</i> . . . . .	Major-General, Cavalry, Army Headquarters.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, *Bart.*, G.C.B.,  
G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *q. s.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 1925.

*Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)* . . . Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . 1 Jan. 26.

*Aides-de-Camp*

Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 6 Aug. 25

Vaughan-Hughes, Capt. G. B., M.C., R.A. . . . . 9 Oct. 25

Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, 10 Guides

Cav. . . . . 1 Apl. 26

Muhammad Yasin Khan, Risaldar, 8 Cav. . . . . 28 Mar. 25

*Surgeon*

Rankin, Maj. H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*)

Morland, Capt. H., R.I.M. . . . . 30 July 26.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col., late Ind. Vols.*)  
C. S., v.d., late 23 Sind Bn., I. D. F. . . . . 18 July 18

Hissam-ud-din, Capt., *Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., 11 Cav. 1 Apl. 22

Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, Lt., M.C., I.O.M., Attd.  
4 Horse . . . . . 1 Apl. 22

Kunwar Amarjit Singh, Hony. Capt., of Kapurthala . . . . . 1 Sep. 26.

Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, late  
13th D. C. O. Lrs. . . . . 22 Oct. 04

*Honorary Aides-de-Camp*

Santblir Gurung, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*  
I.O.M., late 2 G. R. . . . . 1 Oct. 10.

Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
M.B.E., late 2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. . . . . 9 Apl. 13.

Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch. Lt. Infy. . . . . 15 Sep. 13

Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., *Khan Sahib, Sardar*  
*Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.O.M., late 9th Hodson's Horse . . . . . 1 Oct. 16

Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.O.M., late Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . . . . . 1 Apl. 21

Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Capt., *Khan*  
*Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*, late 11th K.E.O. Lrs. . . . . 6 Aug. 25

Kabul Singh, Hony. Capt., *Bahadur*, I.O.M.,  
I.D.S.M., late 13 Lrs. . . . . 1 Aug. 24  
1 Dec. 25

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND  
SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION  
BOARD.

*Dy. Mily. Secy.* . . . . . Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Feb. 26

Nicolay, Col. B. U., C.B. . . . . 9 Oct. 22

*Asst. Mily. Secretaries (2nd Grade)*

Finnis, Maj. H., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 3 Jan. 26

Costin, Bt.-Maj. E. B., D.S.O., W. York R., *p.s.c.*  
(*Lv. & depty. ex I., 8 m., 1 Jan. 27*) . . . . . 22 Aug. 26

Reyne, Maj. G. van R., D.S.O., *p.v.o.*, 1 Punjab R. (*Offg.*)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Officer Supervisor* . . . . . Norris, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. W. A., M.B.E., I.M.L. 1 Mar. 24

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.	Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c. . . . .	26 Oct. 24
A. D. C. to the C. G. S.	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C., 2 Lrs. . . . .	1 Apl. 25
Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff . . .	Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	19 Feb. 26

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.	Twiss, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., [L] . . . . .	16 Sep. 24
Dy. Dir., Milv. Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .	16 Sep. 24

General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.	Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 7 July 26) . . . . .	24 June 18
--------------------------------------	---	------------

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.	Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Jan. 25
	Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25
	Maltby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c. (Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.) . . . . .	6 Apl. 25
	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., 5 Horse [L] . . . . .	14 July 25
	Hobart, Maj. J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., N. Stafford R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Feb. 26

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.	Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Dec. 26
	Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C., 1 Punjab R. (Offg.) . . . . .	
	Tiltman, Capt. J. H., M.C., Reserve of Offr. (late K. O. S. B.) [L] . . . . .	27 Sep. 21
	Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L] (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.) . . . . .	7 July 22
	Wilkinson, Capt. R. J., O.B.E., 2 B. Prs. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 19 Feb. 27) . . . . .	27 Sep. 23

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.	Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	6 Dec. 24
	Evans, Capt. T. P., 15 Punjab R. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.) . . . . .	9 July 25
	Nicholls, Capt. F. W., M.B.E., R. Signals . . . . .	2 Aug. 25
	Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R. A. [L] (Lv. ex I., 4 m.) . . . . .	21 Apl. 26
	Whyte, Capt. C. C., M.B.E., Manch. R. . . . .	12 July 26

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	7 Aug. 26
	Duncan, Capt. T. M., 19 Hy'bad R. (Offg.) . . . . .	
	Harwood, Capt. G. E., 2 Punjab R. (Offg.) . . . . .	
	Skinner, Lt. A. N., R. A. [L] (Offg.) . . . . .	
	Impson, Capt. F. C., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	2 Oct. 26

Attached Officers . . .	Bird, Capt. H. B., R. Warwick R. . . . .	29 Nov. 26

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES.	Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	19 Feb. 26
---------------------------	---	------------

Dy. Director of Staff Duties. (G.S.O. 1st Gr.)	Murray, Bt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	25 Dec. 25
---	---	------------

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.	Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .	27 Nov. 25
	Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 9 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	20 Jan. 26
	Brooks, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. T., M.C., D. C. L. I., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Nov. 26

General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.	White, Capt. R. S. M., Leicester R., p.s.c. . . . .	19 Feb. 25
	McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., 13 F. F. Rif. (s.c.) . . . . .	16 Aug. 26

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH -- *contd.*

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING.</b>	Jackson, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	20 Sep. 26
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.</b>	Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	4 Dec. 26
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade . . . . .</b>	{ Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	18 Mar. 24
	{ Lumby, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) A. F. R., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>temp.</i> ) . . . . .	14 July 25
	{ G. E. Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	27 Nov. 25
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade. . . . .</b>	Lowes, Capt. J. H., A. E. C. . . . .	1 Jan. 27

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>Cavalry.</b>		
<b>Major-General, Cavalry . . . . .</b>	Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C.A.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. Comdt. S. Coll., Quetta</i> ) . . . . .	25 Dec. 23
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>		
<b>Major-General R. A. . . . .</b>	Kay, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	3 Nov. 25
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . .</b>	Cherry, Maj. R. G., M.C., R.A. . . . .	4 Mar. 24
<b>Royal Tank Corps.</b>		
<b>Colonel, R. Tank Corps . . . . .</b>	Croft, Col. W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
<b>Asst. to Col. R. Tank Corps . . . . .</b>	Gross, Capt. R. M. W., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
<b>Tank Engineer . . . . .</b>	{ Stack, Capt. W. A., A.M.I., MECH. E., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Lv. ex I., 60d.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
	{ Dillon, Capt. N. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		
<b>Colonel on the Staff R. E. . . . .</b>	{ Singer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Offg. Engr-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	17 Apl. 25
	{ Hill, Bt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) . . . . .</b>	Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E. . . . .	30 Nov. 25
<b>Signals.</b>		
<b>Signal Officer in Chief . . . . .</b>	Hawtrey, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	11 Feb. 26
<b>Asstt. to Sig. Officer in Chief (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . .</b>	Allen, Maj. H. I., D.S.O., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 26
<b>Attached Officers . . . . .</b>	{ Pouncey, Capt. G. R., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	6 Nov. 25
	{ Scott, Lt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals . . . . .	1 Nov. 26
<b>Indian &amp; Foreign languages.</b>		
<b>Adviser &amp; Secy., Board of Examiners . . . . .</b>	Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [ L ] . . . . .	1 Aug. 23

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Inspector, Physical Training (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) . . . . .</b>	Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . . . .	20 June 26
<b>G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties. . . . .</b>	Frankland, Capt. A., 4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	22 Apl. 26
<b>Officer Supervisor . . . . .</b>	McGregor-Cheers, J., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	10 Dec. 23
<b>Attached Officer . . . . .</b>	Stockwell, Lt. G. C., Seaforth . . . . .	22 Oct. 26
<b>Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" . . . . .</b>	James Jati Ram, Subdr., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	1 June 25



## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL . . . . .	Shea, Lt.-Genl. Sir John S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J. B. C., p.s.c., q.s. . . . .	14 Feb. 24
Dy. Adj.-Genl. . . . .	Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	25 Nov. 24

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. . . . .	Walsh, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Sept. 26</i> ). . . . .	17 Nov. 25
Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	Morgan-Owen, Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg. Dir. of Orgn.</i> ) . . . . .	22 Apl. 25
	Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Apl. 23
	G. C. Grant, Col. J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	28 Dec. 25
Dy. Asst. Adjutant Genls. . . . .	Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 242d., 20 Dec. 26</i> ). . . . .	19 Apl. 25
	Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c., n.s. ( <i>Offg.</i> A. A. G.) . . . . .	5 Oct. 25
	Eden, Capt. H. C. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. . . . .	1 May 26
	Pennycuik, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. [ <i>I</i> ] . . . . .	12 July 26
	Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., 5 Mahr. L. I., p.s.c., n.s. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
	Garforth, Capt. F. I. de la P., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
Staff Capt. R. E. . . . .	Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 June 26</i> ) . . . . .	9 May 25
	Scratchley, Lt. P. J., R. E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES . . . . .	Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	25 Nov. 24
Dy. Dir. Persl. Services (A. A. G.) . . . . .	Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Aug. 25
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	Ovans, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., North'd Fus. . . . .	30 Sep. 25
	Gilbert, Capt. L., M.C., R. I. Fus., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Apl. 26
Dy. Dir., Pay and Pensions (A.A.G.) . . . . .	Jervils, Col. H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	17 Nov. 25
Dy. Asst. Adj.-Genls. . . . .	Deakin, Bt.-Maj. C., O.B.E., Worc. R. . . . .	9 Apl. 23
	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. p.s.c. . . . .	8 Jan. 27
Dy. Dir., A. & T. Force (A. A. G.) . . . . .	Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [ <i>L</i> ] . . . . .	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Asst. Dir. . . . .	Nance, Maj. W. J., 1 M. Prs. . . . .	26 Oct. 26
Attached . . . . .	Berdle, Cap t. M. S., 4 Horse . . . . .	2 Nov. 26

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b>	Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. W.H., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., <i>英. 醫. 學.</i> , I.M.S.	3 Jan. 27
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services &amp; Dir., Hospital Organisation</i>	Blackwell, Col. W. R., C.M.G., ( <i>late</i> R. A. M. C.)	3 Jan. 27
<i>Dir., Medl. Organisation for War</i>	Harvey, Bt.-Col. A. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 25
<i>Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</i>	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., R.A.M.C.	3 Oct. 24
<i>Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)</i>	{ Martin, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., 18 Jan. 27</i> ) Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. A. H., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	5 Aug. 24
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</i>	{ Cotter, Capt. E., M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., 18 Jan. 27</i> ) Mansell, Capt. R.A., M.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	27 4 Aug. 25
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</i>	Lynn, Maj. G. R., D.S.O., M.B., I. M. S.	28 May 24
<i>Chief Lady Superintendent</i>	Walker, Miss W., Q.A.M.N.S.I.	24 June 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENL.</b>	Palmer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) G. S. [L]	26 May 26
<i>Personal Asst.</i>	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	1 Oct. 23
<i>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</i>	Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B. [L] ( <i>offg. D. J. A. G., N. Comd.</i> )	26 May 26
<i>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl. (Extra)</i>	Banks, Capt. R. E., 11 Sikh R.	1 Aug. 26
<i>Staff Captain.</i>	{ Fletcher, Maj. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R. ( <i>Offg. A. J. A. G., E. Comd.</i> ) Happell, Maj. W. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	1 Aug. 26
<i>Dir. of Mil. Prisons and Det. Barracks (Lucknow.)</i>	Loch, Col. J. C.	13 Dec. 25
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Creak, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. E. V., M.B.E., I.M.L.	10 Dec. 23
<i>Officer Supervisor (D.P.S.)</i>	Forde, A. J., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Mar. 24
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. of O.)</i>	Matthews, A., Esq.	1 Nov. 24
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</i>	Butt, A. G., Esq., M.B.E.	11 Apl. 25

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Genl. <i>The Hon'ble</i> Sir A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] ( <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 5 June 26</i> ) . . . . .	18 Feb. 24
Dy. Quartermaster-General . . .	Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>offg. Q. M. G.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Mar. 24
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General	Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E., ( <i>offg.</i> ). Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Somerset L. I., p.s.c. . . . .	4 Jan. 26

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.	Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>offg. Q. M. G.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Mar. 24
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quar- tering. ( <i>A.Q.M.G.</i> )	Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E. ( <i>offg. Dir. M. &amp; Q.</i> ) Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	26 Mar. 24
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster- Generals.	Howard, Maj. C.A.L., D.S.O., M.C., 13 Lrs., p.s.c. Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	18 May 24 8 Mar. 25

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.	Pryce, Maj.-Genl., H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Apl. 27</i> ) . . . . .	15 Sep. 25
Dy. Dir. of Supplies . . . . .	Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) Shuttleworth, Col. A.R.B., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. . . . .	20 June 24
Dy. Dir. of Transport . . . . .	Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	8 Mar. 25
Asst. Dir. of Supplies . . . . .	Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . .	27 Apl. 26
Asst. Dir. of S. & T. . . . .	Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. [I] . . . . .	16 Sep. 25
Asst. Dir. of Transport . . . . .	Mortimer, Maj. P., I.A.S.C. . . . .	3 Mar. 26
Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Trans. ( <i>M. T.</i> )	Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., K.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . Evans, Capt. C. B., M.I.A.E., R.A.S.C. . . . .	25 Mar. 22 8 Aug. 26
Chief Insp. of M. T. . . . .	Hubbard, Bt.-Maj. R. K., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., R. A. S. C. . . . .	8 Aug. 26

## DIRECTORATE OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES.

DIR. OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES . . . . .	Carey, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [I] . . . . .	11 Apl. 24
Dy. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	Kemble, Col. F. A., I.A.O.C. . . . . Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A. . . . .	12 Oct. 24 4 Jan. 25
Asst. Dirs. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	Robertson Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N., I.A.O.C. . . . . Hill, Capt. H. M., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	18 Feb. 26
Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores ( <i>spl. duty</i> ).	Fanshawe, Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. . . . .	18 Oct. 26
Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	Hayes, Capt. H. G., I.A.O.C. . . . . Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I. A. O. C. . . . .	26 Mar. 26 22 Sep. 26
Staff Capt.	Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 26
Technical Officers . . . . .	Rayner, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. A., I.A.O.C. . . . . FlitzGerald, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. L., I.A.O.C. . . . .	24 Sep. 25 23 May 26
Attached . . . . .	Parsons, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. C. H., I.A.O.C. . . . .	8 Sep. 25

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

<b>DIR., VETY. SERVICES IN INDIA</b>	Hunt, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	24 May 25
<b>Asst. Dir., Vety. Services</b>	Webb, Maj. E.C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . .	24 Mar. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS</b>	Anderson, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. H., C.B.E. . . . .	27 Mar. 26
<b>Dy. Dir. of Remounts</b>	Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S. . . . .	27 Mar. 26
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 R. Horse . . . . .	8 Nov. 24

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Insp. of Messing in India</b>	Grey, Maj. & Qr. Mr. F., D.C.M., K. S. L. I. . . . .	21 Aug. 23
<b>Railway Technical Officer</b>	Coates, L. A., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry. . . . .	1 Apl. 26
<b>Officer Supervisor</b>	Fox, Comsy. & Maj. J., M.B.E., I.M.L. . . . .	9 May 22
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. M. &amp; Q.)</b>	Jackson, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. C. G., M.B.E., I.M.L. . . . .	1 Mar. 23
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. M. &amp; Q.)</b>	Weston, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. W., I.M.L. ( <i>Lv. ex I.,</i> <i>12 m., 3 Nov. 26</i> ) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<b>Embarkation Comdt. (A.Q.M.G.)</b>	Geoghagan, Col. N. M., D.S.O. . . . .	18 Mar. 25
<b>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</b>	Jones, Capt. J. C., 3 Madras R. . . . .	12 Jan. 23
<b>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</b>	Jones, Lt. W. H. V., Midd'x R. . . . .	15 Oct. 25
<b>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</b>	Velch, Capt. W., Camerons . . . . .	7 Sep. 24
<b>Railway Transport Officer</b>	Hooper, Capt. A. W., M.C., S. Wales Bord. ( <i>temp.</i> ) . . . . .	19 Sep. 26

## SERVICES.

<b>D. A. D. of Medl. Services</b>	Benson, Maj. C. T. V., R.A.M.C. . . . .	31 Mar. 23
<b>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer (Stores &amp; Shipping)</b>	Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B., I.A.S.C. . . . .	9 Aug. 26
<b>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer</b>	O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 26

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

<b>Embarkation Comdt. (D.A.Q.M.G.)</b>	Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S. . . . .	15 July 26
<b>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</b>	Papworth, Lt. F. C., M.C., North'n R. . . . .	8 Oct. 25

## SERVICES.

<b>D. A. D. of Medl. Services</b>	Elvery, Maj. P. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 25
<b>Embn. Supply Officer</b>	Gardner, Capt. J. M. S., I.A.S.C. . . . .	27 Sep. 25

## LAHORE BASE SUB-AREA (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## STAFF.

<b>Commandant</b>	Fetherstonhaugh, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.S.C. . . . .	25 Apl. 26
-------------------	---	------------



## MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY . . . . .	Atkinsori, Maj-Genl. Sir Edwin H. deV., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Master-General . . . . .	Palmer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i>	16 Oct. 24

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

DIR. OF ARTILLERY . . . . .	Palmer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i>	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Riddell, Col. E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [e]	10 Oct. 23
Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Morrison, Lt.-Col. J., I.A.O.C.	5 Nov. 26
Dv. Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Palmer, Capt. E. A., M.C., R.A.	18 Apl. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Technical Officers . . . . .	{ Godbold, Comsy. & Maj. O. M., I.A.O.C.	4 Dec. 26
	{ Bedwell, Comsy. & Maj. P., I.A.O.C.	1 July 23

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS . . . . .	Dunlop, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	9 Feb. 21*
Dy. Dir. of Contracts . . . . .	Lenfestey, Lt.-Col. L. d'E., I. A. O. C.	26 July 26
Asst. Dir. of Contracts . . . . .	FitzGerald, Maj. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	15 Sep. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

DIR. OF FARMS . . . . .	Marriott, Lt.-Col. A.S., Milly. Farms Dept.	12 Oct. 22
Asst. Dir. of Farms . . . . .	Mellor, Lt.-Col. G. F., Milly. Farms Dept.	27 Mar. 23

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.	{ Sturrock, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) G. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., F.I.C., A.I.E. ( <i>Ind.</i> ), (g) ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i> , 16 July 26)	16 Oct. 24
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture.	{ Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M.INST.C.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	5 Nov. 22
Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . .	Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., R.A. <i>p.a.c.</i>	16 Nov. 25
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . .	Welford, G. H., Esq.	16 Nov. 25
	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E. ( <i>Ind.</i> )	1 June 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D. of C.) . . . . .	Mustafi, Rai Bahadur, K. N.	1 Apl. 24
Officer Supervisor (M. G. S.) . . . . .	Pluck, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. H., I.M.L.	2 Feb. 26

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF . . . . .	Harvey, Maj-Genl. R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 July 26</i> )	6 June 24
Colonel on the Staff, R. E. †	{ Singer Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Offg. Engr-in-Chief</i> )	12 Apl. 25
Staff Officer (G. S. O. 3.) †	{ Hill, Bt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	30 Nov. 25
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)	Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E.	29 Oct. 25
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)	Ogilvy, Col. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	10 Apl. 25
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st grade	Robertson, Col. F. W., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	11 Dec. 25
Technical Officers . . . . .	{ Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. E.	8 Dec. 26
	{ MacGuffie, Capt. A. H., R.E. (I. A.)	
	{ Cardew, Capt. C. G., R. E. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Officer Supervisor . . . . .	Walsh, J. E., Esq., V.B.E.	7 July 25
------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------

\* Reappointed 9 Feb. 25.

† For G. S. duties, *vide* A. I. I. 1914 of 1923.

Names.

Complete  
tenure.

REMARKS.

## Commands (4).

Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Genl. Sir George M., K.C.B. K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 June 27	Western.
Barrow, Genl. Sir George, deS., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Feb. 28	Eastern.
Walker, Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	29 Feb. 28	Southern.
McCobbe, Genl. Sir Alexander S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 May 30	Northern.

## Districts (1st Class) (7).

Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir Louis R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Jan. 27	Rawalpindi.
Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	2 Apr. 27	Lahore.
Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 27	Peshawar.
Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Hastings, K.C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Mar. 28	Baluchistan.
Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 28	Central Prov.
Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Oct. 28	United Prov.
Gathorne-Hardy, Maj.-Genl. Hon. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7]	21 Dec. 30	Poona.

## Districts (2nd Class) (7).

Tytler, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1 Apr. 28	Burma.
Cooke, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.	24 Nov. 28	Sind-Raj.
Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Mar. 29	Kohat.
Ward, Maj.-Genl. H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	16 Jan. 30	Presy. Assam.
Girdwood, Maj.-Genl. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	17 June 30	Bombay.
Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Oct. 30	Madras.
Wigram, Maj.-Genl. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	Waziristan.

## Brigades and Brigade Areas (36).

Dundas, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 27	18th Ind. Inf.
Beach, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser.	2 Apr. 27	21st Ind. Inf.
Pocock, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. F., C.B., D.S.O.	30 Apr. 27	Rangoon.
Borrett, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.	2 May 27	7th Ind. Inf.
Beddy, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	18 May 27	6th Ind. Inf.
Potter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	10 June 27	3rd Ind. Inf.
Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 27	12th Ind. Inf.
Bradshaw, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. R., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Nov. 27	17th Ind. Inf.
Hayter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 27	Ferozepore.
Kensington, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Nov. 27	9th Ind. Inf.
Deane, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) D., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 27	Ambala.
Green, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 27	1st Ind. Cav.
Craufurd, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Jan. 28	Nasirabad.
Shuttleworth, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 28	Jullundur.
Tomkinson, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	21 Mar. 28	3rd Ind. Cav.
Alexander, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	14th Ind. Inf.
Moens, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Apr. 28	16th Ind. Inf.
Harbord, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 June 28	2nd Ind. Cav.
Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. S., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Oct. 28	5th Ind. Inf.
Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	13 Nov. 28	20th Ind. Inf.
Nightingale Maj.-Genl. M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	17 Feb. 29	Allahabad.
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 29	Aden.
Ramsay, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	31 Mar. 29	15th Ind. Inf.
Porter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	13 Sep. 29	Zhob.
Giles, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Oct. 29	4th Ind. Cav.
Muspratt, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	16 Nov. 29	4th Ind. Inf.
Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) J., C.M.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	16 Nov. 29	11th Ind. Inf.
Earstow, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H., C.B.E.	29 Nov. 29	Delhi.
Wilson, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 30	10th Ind. Inf.
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. A., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Apr. 30	Lahore.
Worgan, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. H., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.	16 May 30	Southern.
Pope, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) S. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 30	8th Ind. Inf.
Kennedy, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	31 Oct. 30	19th Ind. Inf.
Kirkpatrick, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	13th Ind. Inf.
Headlam, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Nov. 30	22nd Ind. Inf.
Gardiner, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Dec. 30	1st Ind. Inf.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>			
(Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c.	25 Oct. 28	McNair, Capt. J. K., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	18 Apl. 29
<b>Deputy Chief of the General Staff.</b>		Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.	13 July 29
		Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 29
		Vibart, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	31 Oct. 29
		Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	26 Nov. 29
		Q. G. Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C., p.s.c.	26 Nov. 29
Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	18 Feb. 30	Ricketts, Bt.-Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	10 Dec. 29
<b>Directors.</b>		Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 30
(Twiss, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Sep. 28	Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.	3 Jan. 30
Jackson, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	19 Sep. 30	Howart, Maj. J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30
<b>Colonels on the Staff. (5)</b>		Wilson, Maj. P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	8 Mar. 30
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 June 27	Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	13 Apl. 30
Singer, Col. C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	2 July 27	Brooks, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. T., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	31 Oct. 30
Moberly, Col. B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.	26 Aug. 28	Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 30
Hildyard, Col. R. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	21 Oct. 28	Miles, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c.	7 Jan. 31
Renny, Col. L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 Oct. 29	<b>Brigade Majors. (35)</b>	
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (15)</b>		Jardine, Capt. Sir Colin A. Bt., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	24 Feb. 27
Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c.	12 Oct. 27	Lang, Maj. W. H., p.s.c.	28 Apl. 27
Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	15 Oct. 27	Carkeet-James, Capt. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 May. 27
Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 28	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c.	8 Oct. 27
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	28 Mar. 28	Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Jan. 28
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 28	Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	19 Jan. 28
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Sep. 28	Denning, Maj. R., M.C., p.s.c.	11 Feb. 28
St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	9 Oct. 28	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Feb. 28
Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	6 May 29	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., p.s.c.	23 Feb. 28
Rogers, Col. G. H.	31 July 29	Hogg, Maj. D. Mc. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [J]	10 Mar. 28
Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 Sep. 29	Bird, Capt. W. T., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 28
Ridgeway, Col. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 29	Ramsden, Capt. B. V., Brit. Ser.	14 May 28
Murray, Bt.-Col. K. D.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	24 Dec. 29	Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.	17 May 28
Withers, Col. C. McG., p.s.c.	19 Feb. 30	Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Aug. 28
Gayer-Anderson, Col. T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	15 July 30	McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17 Oct. 28
Peyys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 Oct. 30	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., p.s.c.	30 Nov. 28
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (30)</b>		Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 29
Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 26	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.	15 Jan. 29
Holliday, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	Mar. 27	Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 29
Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., p.s.c.	25 Mar. 27	Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.	4 Feb. 29
Williams, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	17 Jan. 28	Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	17 Feb. 29
Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 28	Davidson, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 Feb. 29
Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Feb. 28	Bingham, Maj. C. D.A., p.s.c.	6 Apl. 29
Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 28	Johnson, Maj. G. T., p.s.c.	6 Apl. 29
Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	17 Mar. 28	Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 29
Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	10 Sep. 28	Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., p.s.c.	30 June 29
Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.	30 Nov. 28	Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.	17 Dec. 29
Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 28	Lorraine, Capt. K. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	3 Jan. 30
Shearer, Bt.-Maj. E. J., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Jan. 29	Crepndale, Capt. W. St. J., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 30
Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Bt. Ser., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 29	Sanders, Capt. C. W., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30
Malby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Apl. 29	Chater, Maj. A. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 Feb. 30
		Pim, Maj. G. A., p.s.c.	15 May 30
		Davis, Capt. A. O., L. p.s.c.	21 Aug. 30
		Channer, Maj. G. O. De R., p.s.c.	30 Oct. 30
		Fitz Gerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 30
		<b>Deputy Assistant Directors, A. &amp; T. Forces. (7)</b>	
		Ryder, Capt. E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M., Brit. Ser.	3 Apl. 28
		Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 28
		Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.	10 Feb. 29
		Foley, Maj. J. W., Brit. Ser.	31 Mar. 29
		Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	10 Sep. 29
		Nance, Maj. W. J.	25 Oct. 30
		Crawford, Capt. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.	16 Nov. 30

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Quartermaster General.</b>	
Shea, Lt.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> John S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>3rd</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Feb. 28	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen. <i>the Hon'ble Sir</i> A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Feb. 28
<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>	
Leslie, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 28	Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Mar. 28
<b>Director.</b>		<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (5)</b>	
Walsh, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 27	Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 27
<b>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>		Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E. . . .	25 Mar. 28
Moir, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Mar. 28	Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O. . . .	17 Mar. 29
Fordham, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. M., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Dec. 29	Catty, Col. I. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 30
Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	26 Aug. 30	Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Apl. 30
St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	<b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (15)</b>	
<b>Assistant Adjutant Generals. (7)</b>		Ponsonby, 'Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Sep. 27
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	31 Mar. 27	Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	20 Jan. 28
Morgan-Owen, Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apl. 28	Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 May 28
Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	deStacpoole, Capt. E. H. M., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 28
Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O. . . . .	16 Nov. 28	Ireland, Maj. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 Jan. 29
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	31 July 29	Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E. . . . .	19 Jan. 29
Grant, Col. J. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	27 Dec. 29	Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	28 Feb. 29
Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 29	Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	7 Mar. 29
<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (24)</b>		Mills, Maj. H. P. F., Brit. Ser. . . . .	30 Sep. 29
Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	8 Feb. 27	Wales, Capt. E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. . .	13 Dec. 29
Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> .	20 Feb. 27	Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Jan. 30
Deakin, Bt.-Maj. C., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. .	8 Apl. 27	Kenny, Lt.-Col. G. S. . . . .	30 Apl. 30
Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	18 Apl. 27	Greenwood, Maj. C. J. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 30
Fraser, Capt. J. D., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Mar. 28	Peck, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Nov. 30
Buckland, Capt. L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	31 Mar. 28	Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	31 Dec. 30
Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	3 Apl. 28	<b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (11)</b>	
Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	14 Oct. 28	Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 June 27
Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C. . . . .	4 Dec. 28	Orton, Col. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	1 July 27
Whitall, Maj. G. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. .	15 May 29	MacMahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Oct. 27
Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 May 29	Farmer, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	23 Feb. 28
Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	11 June 29	Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . .	24 June 28
Owens, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. .	29 Sep. 29	Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 July 28
Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i>	4 Oct. 29	Simpson, Col. J. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 28
Cambir, Capt. V., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	3 Nov. 29	Hammer, Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 June 29
Battye, Maj. T. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	30 Nov. 29	Keen, Col. P. H. . . . .	2 July 29
Roche, Capt. V. W., Brit. Ser. . . . .	11 Dec. 29	Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O. . . . .	20 Oct. 29
Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C. . . . .	14 Dec. 29	McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 30
Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	23 Jan. 30	<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (3)</b>	
Gilbert, Capt. L., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 30	Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C. . . . .	22 July 28
Breffit, Maj. G. V., M.C., Brit. Ser. .	14 Apl. 30	Meredith, Bt.-Maj. J. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15 Oct. 28
Eden, Capt. H. C. H., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Anl. 30	Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 30
Pennycuik, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 July 30		
Magnay, Capt. A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	19 Oct. 30		



## COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The N.-W. F. Province, Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.*  
*Headquarters—Murree.*

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief** . . . . . **Genl. Sir Alexander S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.** 10 May 26

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

**A. D. C.** . . . . . **Tubbs, Lt. I. N. McC., C. G'ds.** . . . . . 10 May 26

## STAFF.

## General Staff.

**Col. on the Staff** . . . . . **Hildyard, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) R. J. T., C.M.G.,**  
*D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.* . . . . . 22 Oct. 24  
**G. S. Os., 2nd gr.** . . . . . **Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 9 Mar. 26  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . . **Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., 9 Jat R., p.s.c. (Offg.)**  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence).** . . . . . **May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C., 5 Horse** . . . . . 25 Sep. 26  
**Beamish, Capt. R. P., 14 Punjab R.** . . . . . 22 Jan. 26

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

**D. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . . **St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.** . . . . . 4 Nov. 25  
**A. A. G.** . . . . . **Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O.** . . . . . 17 Nov. 24  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . **Roche, Capt. V. W., Somerset L. I.** . . . . . 12 Dec. 25  
**A. Q. M. G.** . . . . . **Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [I] (g)** 15 Apl. 26  
**D. 1 Q. M. G.** . . . . . **Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
**D. A. D. A. & T. Force.** . . . . . **Lentalgne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O., 4 G. R.** . . . . . 23 Oct. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

**Artillery—**  
**Col. Commdt., R.A.** . . . . . **Newcome, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. W., C.B., C.M.G.,**  
*D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g)* . . . . . 30 Apl. 23  
**S. O., R. A.** . . . . . **Penrose, Maj. J., M.C., R.A.** . . . . . 31 Mar. 26

## Engineers—

**C. E.** . . . . . **Gervers, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) F. R. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.** . . . . . 13 Dec. 24  
**D. C. E.** . . . . . **Evans, Col. W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.** . . . . . 29 Oct. 25  
**S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Peshawar)** . . . . . **Hill, Bt.-Col. F. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., (Offg. Col. on the Staff**  
*R. E., A. Hdqrs.)* . . . . . 1 June 26  
**S. O., R. E., 1st gr.** . . . . . **Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E. (Offg.)**  
**S. O., R. E., 1st gr.** . . . . . **Norton, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R. E.** . . . . . 18 Sep. 24  
**Technical Officer** . . . . . **Beard, Capt. A. W., R. E. (I.A.)** . . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
**S. O., R. E., 2nd gr.** . . . . . **Perrott, Capt. R. D. B., M.C., R. E.** . . . . . 5 Jan. 25  
**S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (E. & M.)** . . . . . **Presdy, Maj. C., O.B.E., R. E.** . . . . . 3 May 26

## Signals—

**Chief Signal Officer** . . . . . **Heymann, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R. Signals** . . . . . 1 Nov. 24

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

**D. D. S. & T.** . . . . . **Smith, Col. J. L., I. A. S.C.** . . . . . 25 Apl. 24  
**D. A. D. S. & T.** . . . . . **Pengelly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.** . . . . . 1 Aug. 25  
**A. D. T. (M.T.)** . . . . . **Hollins, Lt.-Col. W. T., R. A. S. C.** . . . . . 1 Mar. 26

## Remounts—

**Remount Officer** . . . . . **Bruce, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.** . . . . . 1 Nov. 20

## Medical—

**D. D. M. S.** . . . . . **Gibbs, Maj.-Genl. A. A., I.M.S., F.R.S.** . . . . . 3 Jan. 27  
**D. A. D. M. S.** . . . . . **Stirling, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. [L] (Offg.)** . . . . . 28 Dec. 25  
**A. D. E. & F.** . . . . . **Blackwell, Maj. T. S., R.A.M.C.** . . . . . 15 May 23

## Ordnance—

**D. D. O. S.** . . . . . **Walker, Col. W. B., I. A. O. C.** . . . . . 5 Nov. 23

## Veterinary—

**D. D. V. S.** . . . . . **Williams, Col. A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., Brit. Ser.** . . . . . 4 Jan. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

**A. M. S. (2nd Grade)** . . . . . **Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., 14 Horse** . . . . . 23 Mar. 26  
**D. F. A. G.** . . . . . **Macfie, Maj. J., L.I.B. (Lt. ex J. to 24 May 27)** . . . . . 12 June 23  
**Insp. of Educational Training.** . . . . . **Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B., [L] (Offg.)**  
**Supdt., Phy. Trng. (B. & M.)** . . . . . **Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. [L]** . . . . . 1 Nov. 26  
**Technical Offr. (B. & M.)** . . . . . **Fennelly, Lt. P., D.C.M., North'n R.** . . . . . 9 July 26  
**Contr., Mily. Accts. (unae Finance Dept.)** . . . . . **Gray, Capt. J. E., A.M.I., MECH. E.** . . . . . 27 Feb. 26  
**pindi Distrs.)** . . . . . **Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V. (Supy. List.) (Also of Kohat & Rawal-** 14 Dec. 25

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st class.

Headquarters—Peshawar.

General Officer Commanding

Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Dec. 23

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Turner, Capt. E. L., 1 Horse . . . . . 3 Dec. 23

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] 16 Oct. 23

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 20 Oct. 26

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 5 Feb. 25

A. A. &amp; Q. M. G. . . . Keen, Col. P. H. . . . . 3 July 25

D. A. A. G. . . . . Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Mar. 25

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Ponsonby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. R. C., p.s.c. 19 Mar. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. 1st class . . . Haswell, Bt.-Col. C. H., R. E. . . . . 29 Oct. 25

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. &amp; T. . . . Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 27 Mar. 24

D. A. D. S. . . . . Comyn, Maj. G. V., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 23 Sep. 26

D. A. D. T. . . . . Herbert, Capt. H. R., I.A.S.C. . . . . 13 May 25

A. D. M. S. . . . . Knox, Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 3 Jan. 25

D. A. D. P. . . . . Macfie, Capt. J. M., M.C., R. A. M. C. . . . . 15 Jan. 26

D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) Johnson, Maj. B., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 5 May 25

D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Craine, Capt. A. H., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . . Dec. 26

D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Jelbart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A., R.A.V.C. . . . . 17 Feb. 24

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . Lloyd, Capt. J., M.C., A. E. C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) . . . . 28 Dec. 25

Contr., Mily. Accts. } Allen, Lt.-Col. J. F. (Supy. List) . . . . . 23 Mar. 25  
(under Finance Dept.)

## Malakand.

Comm'dg. . . . . Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., 6 G. R. . . . . 10 Oct. 26

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Ross-Hurst, Lt. K. W., 6 G. R. . . . . 25 Nov. 26

2-6th Gurkha Rifles (less 1 Coy.) . . . . . Det. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Dargai.

Comm'dg. } Osborne, Capt. C. E. F., I.A.S.C. . . . . 5 Aug. 26  
S. S. O., 3rd class.

1 Coy., 3-1st Punjab Regt. . . . . Det. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Chakdara.

Comm'dg. . . . . Grove, Capt. G. R., 6 G. R. . . . . 9 Oct. 26

1 Coy., 2-6th Gurkha Rifle. . . . . Det. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## CHITRAL FORCE.

## Drosh.

Comm'dg. . . . . Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Wilson-Haffenden, Lt. D. J., 8 Punjab R.

Chitral Pack Section, R. A.  
Chitral Platoon, Bengal S. and M.  
3-8th Punjab Regt. (less 1 Coy.).Det. No. 17 D.T.T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
Det. "K" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Chitral.

Comm'dg. . . . . \*  
1 Coy., 3-8th Punjab Regt.

I Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## 1st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.

Bde. Commdr . . . . Gardiner, Col. (temp. Col. Commdr.) R., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . 23 Dec. 26

Bde.-Major . . . . Chater, Maj. A. F., R.E., p.s.c. . . . . 8 Jan. 27

Staff Capt. . . . . Beard, Capt. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 4 June 23

118th (Sohan) Pack Bty., R.A. (How.)  
Det., "A," Divisional Signals.  
2nd Bn., Royal Scots Fusiliers.2-5th Mahratta L. I.  
3-6th Rajputana Rifles.No. 5 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
No. 10 S. D. Section, I.A.S.C.  
No. 3 S. I. Section, I.A.S.C.  
Det. No. 76 Bullock Tp., I.A.S.C.

## Landi Khana.

2-3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
Det. No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Jamrud.

4-14th Punjab Regt.  
Det. No. 76 Bullock Tp.,  
I.A.S.C.

## Ali Masjid.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
Det. No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
Det. No. 76 Bullock Tp., I.A.S.C.

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT—contd.****3rd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Peshawar.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . **Potter, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.)** H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 11 June 23  
*Bde. Major* . . . . **Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.** [1] . . . . . 12 July 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . **Westmacott, Capt. P. G.,** 16 Punjab R. . . . . 21 Jan. 24

100th Field Battery, R.A. (How.)  
 Hdqrs., 24th Indian Pack Bde. R. A.  
 105th (Bombay) Pack Bty., R. A. (How.)  
 4th (Medium) Battery, R.A. (How.)  
 1st Bn. Rifle Brigade.  
 17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse.  
 "A." Divisional Signals.  
 6th (A. C.) Coy., R. I. C.  
 No. 6 Fd. Coy., K.G.O. Bengal S. & M.  
 5-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 4-7th Rajput Regt.

1-17th Dogra Regt.  
 Hdqrs. M. T. Group, R.A.S.C.  
 No. 4 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
 No. 15 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
 No. 21 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
 No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 "K" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 17 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 76 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 Hdqrs., No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.  
 No. 29 Squadron, R. A. F.

**Shabkadr—Abazai.****Cherat.**

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . **Attwater, Capt. H. F.,** North'd Fus. . . . . 17 Nov. 26  
 Det. No. 76 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

**4th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Nowshera.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . **Muspratt, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.)** S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c., A.D.C.* . . . . . 17 Nov. 25  
*Bde-Major* . . . . **Melkielejohn, Maj. J. F.,** 17 Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Jan. 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . **Hills, Capt. R. W. W., M.C.,** R. A. S. C. (*s. c.*) . . . . . 21 Aug. 26

Hdqrs., 23rd Field Bde., R. A.  
 60th Field Battery, R. A.  
 89th Field Battery, R. A.  
 90th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 23rd Field Amm. Col. R. A.  
 11th Pack Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 117th (Nowshera) Pack Bty., (F.F.) R. A.  
 2nd Bn. Northumberland Fus.  
 Det. "A" Divisional Sigs.

3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 3-1st Punjab Regt.  
 5-8th Punjab Regt.  
 10-11th Sikh Regt.  
 No. 9 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 61 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 No. 5 S. I. Sec., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 2 S. D. Hdqrs., I.A.S.C.

**1st INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Risalpur.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . **Green, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.)** W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 22 Apr. 25  
*Bde-Major* . . . . **Dening, Maj. R., M.C.,** 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 12 Feb. 24

**Risalpur.**

*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . **Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C.,** 21 C. I. H. . . . . 1 Apr. 25  
 "E." Battery, R.H.A.  
 "E." Battery, Ammn. Col., R.H.A.  
 5th/6th Dragoons.  
 21st (K.G.) C. I. Horse.  
 No. 31 Fd. Tp., K. G. O. Bengal S. and M.  
 "C" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop.

No. 1 C. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 61 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 H. Q. No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.  
 No. 5 Squadron, R.A.F.  
 No. 27 Squadron, R.A.F.

**Mardan.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . **Dening, Lt.-Col. H.,** 10 Guides Cav. . . . . 1 Feb. 26  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . **Redding, Capt. J. E.,** 12 F. F. R. . . . . 25 Mar. 26  
 10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry (F.F.)  
 5-12th F. F. Regt. (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides).

10-12th F. F. Regt. (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides).

# NORTHERN COMMAND.

24-2-

## KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Kohat.

### General Officer Command.

ing. . . . . Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.V.G., Brit.-Ser., *p.s.c.* [?]. 13 Dec. 23

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Tonkin, Capt. R. S., 9 Jat R. . . . . 27 Oct. 26

### STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 5 Oct. 26  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Robb, Capt. W., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I. . . . . 28 Aug. 26  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Hamer, Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 June 26) 17 June 25  
   { Shaw, Bt.-Col. H. M. D., D.S.O. (offg.)  
 D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Feb. 26

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . . Kilcoin, Maj. C. L., O.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) . . . . . 26 Dec. 23

### SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Saunders, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 30 Sep. 25  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Boulton, Col. H., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Mar. 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . McNeill, Maj. A. N. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 5 May 25  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Chatterjee, Capt. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 2 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Carey, Maj. P. D., R.A.V.C. . . . . 19 Oct. 26

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Lloyd, Capt. J., M.C., A. E. C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.) . . . . . 28 Dec. 25  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. } Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V. (Supy. List) (Also of N. Comd. and  
 (under Finance Dept.) } Rawalpindi Dist.) . . . . . 14 Dec. 25

### Kohat.

Hdqs. 22nd Indian Pack Brigade, R. A.  
 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery, R. A.  
 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 5th K. E. U. Probyn's Horse.  
 "F" Divisional Signals (less Dets.).  
 Det. No. 21 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

No. 11 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 "N" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 49 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
 No. 60 Squadron R. A. F.

### Hangu.

S.S.O., 3rd Class . . . . . Renwick, Capt. H., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 15 Aug. 26  
 Det. "F" Divisional Signals.  
 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles (Less 2 Coys.)

Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 42 Bullock Troops, I. A. S. C.

### Gulistan.

Det. 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.

### Fort Lockhart.

Det. "F" Divisional Signals.  
 2 Coys. 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles (Less Dets.).  
 Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

### Sargar.

Det. 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.

## 6th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Beddy, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 19 May 23  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Green Howards . . . . . 5 Feb. 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Wilson, Capt. W. M. C., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 15 June 25  
 2-1st Punjab Regt.  
 2-9th Jat Regt.

2-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs).  
 5-13th F. F. Rifles.

### Thal.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Glegg, Capt. J. A., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .  
 Det. "F" Divl. Sigs.  
 4-13th F. F. Rifles. (Less Det.)

Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. "N" S. U. Coy., I.A.S.C.

### Parachinar.

No. 17 Fd. Coy. R. Bombay S. & M.  
 Det. F. Divisional Signals.

Det. 4-13th F. F. Rifles.  
 Det. No. 6 (A. C.) Coy. R.T.C.



**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Rawalpindi.*

**General Officer Commanding** . . . . . { **Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir Louis R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.** 25 Nov. 24  
 (Lv., ex I., 71d., 3 Nov. 26).  
 { **Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (offg.)**

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . **Hatch, Capt. K., 17 Horse** . . . . . 25 Nov. 24

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 1st gr.** . . . . . **Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.** . . . . . 29 Sep. 25  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . . **Lyons-Smith, Capt. F., R. A.** . . . . . 21 Jan. 23  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . . **Ekin, Capt. R. G., 13 F. F. Rif.** . . . . . 8 Feb. 25  
**A. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . . **Orton, Col. S. B., p.s.c.** . . . . . 2 July 23

**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . { **Whittall, Maj. G. E., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 31 Aug. 26)** . . . . . 16 May 25  
 { **Rohde, Capt. R. H., R. Sussex R. (offg.)**

**Staff Capt.** . . . . . **Gamble, Capt. G. M., Foresters** . . . . . 19 Feb. 26

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E., 1st class** . . . . . **Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. E.** . . . . . 1 Jan. 27

**SERVICES.**

**A. D. S. & T.** . . . . . **Steward, Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E.** . . . . . 1 Nov. 26

**D. A. D. S.** . . . . . **Scott, Bt.-Maj. W. R. A., I.A.S.C.** . . . . . 25 July 26

**D. A. D. T.** . . . . . **Churcher, Capt. W. D., I.A.S.C.** . . . . . 25 July 26

**A. D. M. S.** . . . . . **Chopping, Col. A., C.B., C.M.G. (late R.A. M.C.)** . . . . . 23 Mar. 26

**D. A. D. P.** . . . . . **Hallinan, Capt. F. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.** . . . . . 2 Nov. 25

**D. A. D. M. S.** . . . . . **Kennedy, Maj. A., M.P., I. M. S.** . . . . . 8 May 25

**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . . . { **Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C., I.A.O.C. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Sep. 26)** . . . . . 5 Apr. 25

**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . . **Jones, Capt. A. V. D., I. A. O. C. (offg.)** . . . . . 21 Feb. 26  
**Tapley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. J. B., D.S.O., R. A. V. C.**

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . . . **Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., A.E.C.** . . . . . 1 Feb. 25

**Contr. Mily. Accts.** . . . . . **Richards, Lt.-CJl. W. V. (Supy. List) (Also of N. Comd. & Kohat Dist)** . . . . . 14 Dec. 25

**11th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.**

**Bde. Comm'dr.** . . . . . **Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c.** . . . . . 17 Nov. 25

**Bde. Major** . . . . . **Channer, Maj. G. O. D.R., M.C., 7 G. R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 31 Oct. 20

**Staff Capt.** . . . . . **Le Marchand, Capt. F. E., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 18 Feb. 26

**Hdqs., 25th I. P. Bde., R. A.** . . . . . 115th (Jhelum) Pack By., R. A.

**107th (Bengal) Pack By., R. A.** . . . . . 10-13th F. F. Rifles.

**(How.)** . . . . . 1-5th R. Gurkha Rifles.

**113th (Dardoni) Pack By., R. A.** . . . . . 2-5th R. Gurkha Rifles.

**(How.)** . . . . . 1-6th Gurkha Rifles.

**Campbellpore.** . . . . . Det. No. 1 S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**32nd Field Battery, R. A.** . . . . . No. 25 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**1st Indian D. A. C., R. A. (Less Det.)** . . . . .

**No. 37 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.** . . . . .

**Attack.**

Det. 1-19th Hyderabad Regt.

**12th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.**

**Bde. Comm'dr.** . . . . . { **Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Offg. G. O. C., (Rawalpindi Dist.))** . . . . . 1 Oct. 23  
 { **Kirkpatrick, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (offg.)**

**Bde. Major** . . . . . **Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.** . . . . . 7 Jan. 24

**Staff Capt.** . . . . . **Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters** . . . . . 4 Sep. 23

**S. S. O., 1st class** . . . . . **Hell, Lt. T. W., M.B.E., 3rd-6th D. G.** . . . . . 23 Mar. 23

**Hdqs., 22nd Field Bde., R. A.** . . . . . 2nd Bn., Royal Sussex Regt.

**33rd Field Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . 12th Cavalry F. F.

**36th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . No. 1 Fd. Coy., B. S. and M.

**55th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . No. 2 Fd. Coy., B. S. & M.

**2 Pack Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . No. 41 Coy., B. S. & W.

**3 Pack Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . "D" Divisional Signals.

**2nd Bn., King's Own R. Regt.** . . . . . No. 1 (L.) Coy., "B" Corps Sigs.

**1st Bn., East Surrey Regt.** . . . . . No. 2 (W.) Coy., "B" Corps Sigs.

3-9th Jat Regt.

1-19th Hybd. Regt. (Less Det.)

No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 4 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 29 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

No. 35 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 38 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 65 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

**Murree.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . **Daw, Capt. H. H., R. E. (I. A.)** . . . . . 1 Nov. 25

**S. S. O., 3rd class** . . . . .

**Chaklala.**

**Nos. 2, 3, & 20 M. T. Coys., R. A. S. C.** . . . . . Det. No. 15 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

**Barian. Upper Topa. Lower Topa. Gharial. Kuldana.**

**13th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.**

**Bde. Comm'dr.** . . . . . { **Kirkpatrick, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c.** . . . . . 4 Nov. 26  
 { **(Offg. Comm'dr., 12th I. Infy. Bde.)**  
**Dickson, Lt.-Col. E., 2 Punjab R. (offg.)**

**Bde. Major** . . . . . **McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 18 Oct. 24

**Staff Capt.** . . . . . **Pearson, Capt. T. F., 16 Punjab R.** . . . . . 16 Oct. 26

**10-1st Punjab Regt.** . . . . . 2-8th Punjab Regt.

**4-2nd Punjab Regt.** . . . . . 1-16th Punjab Regt.

No. 29 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## LAHORE DISTRICT—1st class.

Headquarters—Lahore.

## General Officer Commanding

Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L] . . . 3 Apl. 23

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . Mason, Lt. B. G., R.A. . . . 3 Apl. 23

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . Ridgeway, Col. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 21 Oct. 25  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . Langlands, Capt. E. W., S.G.R. . . . 20 Feb. 24  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . { Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O. (Offg. Dir. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.) . . . 21 Oct. 25  
                                   Ogg, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (Offg.)  
 D. A. A. G. . . . Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c. . . . 20 Oct. 26  
 Staff Capt. . . . Shallow, Capt. C. R., 2 Punjab R. . . . 15 Oct. 24  
 Staff Capt. A. & T. Force Strickland, Capt. W. E., R.A. . . . 17 Nov. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . Wilbraham, Lt.-Col. B. H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . 11 Mar. 26

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A., I. A.S.C. (e) . . . 18 Sep. 26  
 D. A. D. S. & T. . . . Burlton Bennett, Maj. J. A., I.A.S.C. . . . 11 Jan. 26  
 A. D. M. S. . . . Rutherford, Col. N. J. C., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) . . . 4 Dec. 24  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . Foster, Maj. A. L., R.A.M.C. . . . 1 Feb. 24  
 D. A. D. H. . . . Munro, Maj. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . 22 Nov. 24  
 D. A. D. P. . . . Large, Maj. D. T. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . Dec. 26  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . Steevenson, Maj. G. F., R. A. V. C. . . . 16 Feb. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . Joseph, Capt. H. H., A.E.C. . . . "

Contr., Mily. Accts.

(under Finance Dept.)

Graham, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. S. (Supy. List) . . . 8 Mar. 26

## 2nd INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Sialkot.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . Harbord, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 18 June 24  
 Bde.-Major . . . Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., 2 Lrs., p.s.c. . . . 1 Mar. 25

## Sialkot.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., 3 S. Prs. . . . 25 Sep. 25

4-7th Dragoon Guards.

"N" Battery, R. H. A.

"N" Battery, A. C., R. H. A.

11th Cavalry, F. F.

15th Lancers.

"B" Cavalry Bde. Signal Troop.

2nd Bn., Durham Light Infy.

No. 13 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M.

2-3rd Sikh Pioneers.

No. 56 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ferozepore.

Comm'dr. . . . Hayter, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] . . . 1 Dec. 23

Bde.-Major . . . Pim, Maj. G. A., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. . . . 16 May 26

Staff Capt. . . . Koch, Capt. E. M., 19 Hy'bad. R. . . . 21 Dec. 25

"Q" Field Battery, R. A. (How.)

8th Medium Battery, R. A. (How.)

1st (D. Y. O.) Skinner's Horse.

2nd King's Own Yorkshire L. I.

2-14th Punjab Regt.

10-14th Punjab Regt.

No. 28 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

No. 52 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## 5th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Multan.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. S., C.B., p.s.c. . . . 8 Oct. 24

Bde. Major . . . Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 7 Cav., p.s.c. . . . 24 Feb. 24

Staff Capt. . . . Pringle, Capt. J. A., M.C., R. W. Fus. . . . 5 Apl. 26

## Multan.

1st Bn., Black Watch.

10-2nd Punjab Regt.

10-16th Punjab Regt.

No. 53 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Jullundur.

Comm'dr. . . . Shutt'worth, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 5 Feb. 24

Bde.-Major . . . Sanders, Maj. C. W., p.s.c. 1 Punjab R. . . . 1 Feb. 26

Staff Capt. . . . \*

"Y" Field Battery, R. A.

2nd Bn., York and Lincs. Regt.

5-7th Rajput Regt.

10-17th Dogra Regt.

No. 55 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

No. 26 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

## Bakloh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O., 4 G. R. . . . . 24th (P. W. O.) Gurkha Rifles.  
1-4th (P. W. O.) Gurkha Rifles.

## Dharmasala.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., 1 G. R. . . . .  
1-1st (K.G.O.) Gurkha Rifles. . . . . Dett. 2-1st (K.G.O.) Gurkha Rifles.

## Dalhousie.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . } Earle, Lt. R. I. P., 11 A. C. C. . . . .  
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . }

## LAHORE BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Lahore.

*Comm'dr.* . . . . Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Apr. 26  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . Davis, Capt. A. O. L., 3 S. Prs., p.s.c. . . . . 22 Aug. 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Bldie, Capt. A. G. C., 4 Horse. . . . . 25 Nov. 23  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Whittick, Lt. W. O., Seaforth . . . . . 11 Nov. 26

Hdqs., 21st Field Bde., R. A.  
"P" Field Battery, R. A.  
"Z" Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
7th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders.  
4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse.

10-8th Punjab Regt.  
3-10th Baluch. Regt.  
No. 1 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
No. 41 C. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
No. 50 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
Aircraft Park, R. A. F.

## Amritsar.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . } Edwards, Capt. G. H., M.C., R. Fus. . . . . 3 Nov. 26  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . }  
Det. 1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers' . . . Det., 7th Medium Battery, R. A. . . . Det., 2-14th Punjab Regt.

## AMBALA BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ambala.

*Comm'dr.* . . . . Deane, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) D., C. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1] . . . . 25 Dec. 23  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 23 Mar. 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 23 July 26  
Hdqs. 21st Indian Pack Brigade, R. A.  
12 Pack Battery, R. A. (How.) . . . . 1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers. (Less Det.)  
101st R (Kohat) Pack Battery, R. A. . . . . 10-3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
Hdqs. 2nd Medium Bde., R. A. . . . . 4-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs).  
7th Medium Py., R. A. (How.) (Less Det.) . . . . 10-15th Punjab Regt.  
12th Medium Bty., R. A. . . . . Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.

## Kasauli.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Horse . . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Wallace, Lt. H. E., K.O.V.L.I. . . . .

## \* Dagshai.

*Comm'dg.* . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . .

## Jutogh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Reid, Maj. S. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. (temp.). . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . .

## \* Solon.

*Comm'dg.* . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd Class . . . .

## \* Subathu.

*Comm'dg.* . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd Class . . . .

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd class.***Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan.***General Officer****Commanding** . Wigram, Maj.-Genl, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 4 Nov. 26**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.***A. D. C.* . . . Mitchell, Lt. H. C., R. A. S. C. (*Offg.*)**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . Withers, Col. C. McG, *p.s.c.* . . . 20 Feb. 26

*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . { Hollday, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* 18 Mar. 24  
*(Lv. ex l., 8 m. 16 July 26).*  
 { Rodwell, Capt. L. H., 16 Punjab R. (*Offg.*)

*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C., 2 Punjab R. . . . 4 Oct. 26

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . Macmahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 24 Oct. 23

*D. A. A. G.* . . . Cambler, Capt. V., 3. S. Prs., *p.s.c.* . . . 4 Nov. 25

*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., 1 M. Prs., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Mar. 25

*Staff Capt.* . . . Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . 1 Jan. 24

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.***C. R. E., 1st class* . Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . 23 Dec. 25**SERVICES.**

*A. D. S. & T.* . . . Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., M.C., I.A. S. C. . . . 7 Nov. 25

*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . Gilbert, Maj. H. H., I. A. S. C. . . . 17 Feb. 26

*Staff Capt., S. & T.* . Bartleet, Capt. T. E., I.A.S.C. . . . 15 Sep. 25

*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . Smith, Maj. J., R.A.V.C. . . . 11 Oct. 25

*A. D. M. S.* . . . Cruddas, Col. H. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . 12 Mar. 26

*D. A. D. H.* . . . Wells, Maj. H. J. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . 25 Nov. 26

*D. A. D. P.* . . . Griffith, Maj. F., M.B., I. M. S. . . .

*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . Brown, Maj. H. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . 13 Nov. 25

*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., *Camerons* . . . 21 Apl. 25†

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer* . . . Beddall, Lt. W. S., A. E. C. . . .

*Contr., Mily. Accts.* . . Playne, H. F., Esq., B.A. . . . 6 Apl. 26

(*Under Finance Dept.*)

**7th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmak).**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . Borrett, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
*D.S.O., A.D.C. Brit. Ser.* . . . 3 May 23

*Bde. Major* . . . Jardine, Capt. Sir Colin A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . 8 Dec. 25

*Staff Capt.* . . . Jardine, Capt. A., M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. . . . 3 Jan. 24

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . Nugent, Lt. O. St. G. P., K. R. R. C. . . . 13 Dec. 26

Hdqs. 23 Indian Pack Bde. R. A.  
 17th Pack Battery R. A. (How.).  
 103rd (Peshawar) Pack By R. A. (How.).  
 116th (Zhob) Pack By. R. A.  
 1 Sec., 8th Medium By. R. A. (How.).  
 11th (A. C.) Coy. R. T. C. (Less 1 Sec.)  
 1st Bn. King's Royal Rif. Corps,  
 14th Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 Wireless Station.  
 23rd I. P. Bde. Sig. Section.  
 No. 2 Bde. Sig. Sec. "C" Divl. Signals.  
 Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.

No. 2 Pack Cable Sec. "C" Divnl. Sigs.  
 3-2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 1-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3-11th Sikh Regt.  
 1-13th F. F. Rif. (Coke's).  
 2-1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 2-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 No. 8 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 16 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 1st Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.

† In addition to the staff of the Waziristan District.



## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—

## 8th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Bannu).

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Pope, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) S. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	4 July 26
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . .	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	8 Apl. 26
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	* . . . .	
<i>L. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Henry, Capt. T. R., 8 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
3rd Cavalry	Hdqs. M. T. Group, R. A. S. C.	
No. 2 Coy. "C" Divisional Sigs.	No. 13 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.	
Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.	No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
5-14th Punjab Regt.	"M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
4-15th Punjab Regt. (Less Det.)	Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## Idak.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd Class.</i> . . . .	Glenn, Lt. H. E. H., 1 Punjab R.	
Det. "C" Div. Sigs.	No. 18 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.	
5-1st Punjab Regt.	Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## Saidgi.

Det. 4-15th Punjab Regt. 1 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## 9th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Rasani).

<i>Bde. Commdr.</i> . . . .	Kensington, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.,	
	M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , . . . .	23 Nov. 25
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . .	Howlett, Maj. F. G., M.C., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . . .	18 Feb. 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Sperling, Capt. H. H., 13 F. F. Rif. . . .	17 Apl. 23

1 Sec. 11th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
 5-11th Sikh Regt. (D.C.O.)  
 1-18th R. Garhwal Rif.  
 Det. "C" Div. Signals.  
 Det. "F" Div. Signals.

Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.  
 No. 17 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. "M." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Damdil.

4-4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 Det. "F." Div. Signals.

Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.  
 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

10th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—S<sup>2</sup> Waziristan (Manzai).

<i>Bde. Commdr.</i> . . . .	Wilson, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) R. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	25 Feb. 26
<i>Bde. Maj.</i> . . . .	Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J., I. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	23 July 26
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Horley, Capt. C. R., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. . . .	6 June 25

## Khirgi.

Det. 2-17th Dogra Regt.

## Manzai.

108th (Lahore) Pack B. R. A.  
 1-1st Punjab Regt.  
 2-17th Dogra Regt. (Less Det.)  
 No. 13 Fd. Coy. Madras S. and M.  
 No. 4 Section "C" Div. Sigs.

Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.  
 Det. No. 22 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
 No. 10 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. "M." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Tank.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	1 Sep. 26
1 Sqn. 14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse.	Det. No. 10 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
2-11th Sikh Regt. (Less Dets.)		

## UNDER DISTRICT HDQRS.

## Dera Ismail Khan.

1 C Wireless Set.  
 14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse. (Less 1 Sqn.)  
 Hdqs. and No. 1 Coy. "C" Div. Sigs.  
 Det. 2-11th Sikh Regt.

No. 5 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
 No. 22 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
 No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 58 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 10 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class.</i> . . . .	Dolan, Lt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. . . . .	20 Nov. 23
Det. 2-11th Sikh Regt.	Det. L. of C. Signal Coy.	

Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana Agency (excluding the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur & Dholpur), Cutch and Guzerat as far South as the Narbada River.

Headquarters—Quetta.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief

Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Genl. Sir George M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 14 June 23.

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W., 18 Cav. . . . . 4 Apl. 26.

#### STAFF.

##### General Staff—

Col. on Staff . . . . Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 27 Aug. 24  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Williams, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord., p.s.c. . 22 Aug. 26  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Bultitude, Lt. F. L., E. York R. . . . . 6 June 25

##### Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Molr, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 26 Mar. 24  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 30 July 25  
D. A. A. G. . . . { Gray, Maj. D.B., M.C., 3 S.Prs., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 9 June 26) 28 Feb. 26  
Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [L] (offg.).  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Jan. 26  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Duncan, Capt. A. G., M.C., Black Watch . . . . . 23 Apl. 23  
Force.

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

##### Artillery—

Col. Comdnt., R. A. . . . Walshe, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) F. W. H. C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Also Col. Comdnt. R. A., E.  
Comd.) . . . . . 20 Oct. 24  
S.O., R. A. . . . { Rickards, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (Also of E. Comd.)  
(Lv., ex I., m. c.) . . . . . 3 Mar. 26  
Williamson, Maj. H. N. H., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., (offg.).

##### Engineers—

C. E. . . . . Bolleau, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 11 Dec. 24  
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st gr. Tillard, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 4 May 26  
(G.)  
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 28 Nov. 25  
gr. (W.)  
Staff Offr., R. E. (E. & Farley, Maj. E. L., M.C., R.E. . . . . 21 Sep. 24  
M.)

##### Signals—

Chief Signal Officer . . . Firth, Maj. C. W. M., M.C., R. Signals (Lv., ex I., 91 d., 8  
Nov. 26). . . . . 1 June 26.

#### SERVICES.

##### Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. . . . . Middlemass, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. W. H., I.A.S.C. . . . . 10 July 26  
A. D. T. (M.T.) . . . . Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A. S. C. . . . . 1 Mar. 26  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . Bird, Maj. A. C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 30 Oct. 25

##### Remounts—

Remount Officer . . . . Hewitt, Lt.-Col. D. R., C.I.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 22

##### Medical—

D. D. M. S. . . . . Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St. D., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., 醫. 醫. 醫. (late  
R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 25 Feb. 24  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Manifold, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 18 Oct. 26  
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) . . . Duncan, Maj. G. L., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 26 Apl. 26

##### Ordnance—

D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Jonas, Capt. R. M., I.A.O.C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist.) . . . . 10 Mar. 26

##### Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. . . . . Knott, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 12 Jan. 26

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . { O'Neill, Maj. H. J. D., M.C., 10 Baluch R. (Lv., ex I., 12 m.,  
9 Sep. 26) . . . . . 22 Nov. 24  
Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., M.C., 4 Horse (offg.). . . . . 26 May 26  
A. F. A. G. . . . . Peet, Maj. L. M.  
Insr. of Educational Wood, Maj. W. de B., A. E. C. . . . .  
Training.  
Supdt., Phy. Trng. . . . . Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. (Also of E. Comd.) . . . . 26 Sep. 25  
Conr., Mily. Accts. . . . Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. (Supy. List) (Also of Baluchistan  
Dist.) (Lv., ex I., 8 m. 7 d., 3 Jan. 27) . . . . . 14 Apl. 25  
(under Finance Dept.)

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Quetta.*

**General Officer Commanding** . . . . . { Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Hastings, K.C.B., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c. [L] (Lo., in & ex I., to 5 Mar. 27.)* . . . . . 5 Mar. 24  
 Ramsay, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Brit. Ser. (offg.)

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*A. D. C.* . . . . . Barclay-Brown, Capt. R., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 5 Mar. 24

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . . St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 10 Oct. 24  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . . Miles, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 Jan. 27  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . . . Greer, Capt. E. R., 4 H. Prs. . . . . 4 Apl. 26  
*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 25 June 24  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . Battye, Maj. T. H., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Dec. 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Campbell, Capt. D. F., M.C., Cameronians . . . . . 5 Apl. 23

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E., 1st class* . . . . . Barker, Lt.-Col. J. S., M.V.O., R. E. . . . . 19 Apl. 25

**SERVICES.**

*A. D. S. & T.* . . . . . Home, Lt.-Col. J. E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 27 Mar. 26  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . . . Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 12 Oct. 25  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Safford, Bt.-Col. A. H., R.A.M.C. (offg.) . . . . .  
*D. A. D. H.* . . . . . Cane, Maj. A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . . 24 Mar. 23  
*D. A. D. F.* . . . . . Newman, Maj. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . . Jonas, Capt. R. M., I. A. O. C. (Also of W. Comd.) . . . . . 10 Mar. 26  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . . Pallin, Maj. S. F. G., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 23 Aug. 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer* . . . . . { Lowes, Capt. J. H., A. E. C. (offg. *G. S. O., 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs.*) . 2 Feb. 25  
 Bevan, Lt. A. E., A. E. C. (offg.) . . . . .  
*Offr.-in-Charge, Intell. Bureau (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)* . . . . . Scott, Maj. R. N. G., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 11 Nov. 26  
*Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)* . . . . . Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. (Supy. List) (Also of W. Comd.) (Lo.,  
*ex I., 8 m. 7 d., 3 Jan. 27.*) . . . . . 14 Apl. 25

**Quetta.**

*S. S. O., 1st class* . . . . . Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C., Attd. 7 G.R. . . . . 1 May 25  
 Hdqrs. 14th Fd. Bde., R. A. . . . . 1st (A. C.) Coy., R.T.C. . . . . No. 14 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
 68th Fd. By., R. A. (How.) . . . . . 18th K. E. O. Cavalry . . . . . No. 2 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 88th Fd. By., R. A. . . . . "B" Divisional Signals . . . . . "G" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Hdqrs. 20 I. Pack Bds., R. A. . . . . 18th Coy., R. Bo. S. and M. . . . . No. 2 C. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 10 Pack By., R. A. (How.) . . . . . 19th Coy., R. Bo. S. and M. . . . . No. 12 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 109th (Poonch) Pack By., R. A. . . . . 42nd Coy., R. Bo. S. & M. . . . . No. 23 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 11th (Poonch) Pack By., R. A. . . . . Hdqrs. M. T. Group, R.A.S.C. . . . . Hdqrs. No. 3 (I.) Wing, R. A. F.  
 119th (Maymyo) Pack By., R. A. . . . . No. 6 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C. . . . . No. 28 Squadron, R.A.F.

**14th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Alexander, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 1 Apl. 24  
*Bde. Major* . . . . . Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Nov. 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Shepherd, Capt. N. F., D.S.O., Cameronians . . . . . 1 Nov. 25

**Quetta.**

2nd Bn., Cameronians.  
 1 Coy., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.  
 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Sibi.**

No. 44 Camel T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Chaman.**

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Fisher, Capt. F. A. B., 8 G. R. . . . .  
 2-7th Rajput Regt. (P. A. V.) . . . . . 1-8th Gurkha Rif. . . . . Det., No. 2 C. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Ahmedwal.**

Det., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

**Hindubagh.**

2 Coys. 2-13th F. F. Rif.  
 Det., No. 15 D.T.T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Dalbandin.**

Det., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

**Nushki.**

Det., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

**Pishin.**

2-13th F. F. Rif. (less 2 Coys.).  
 Det., No. 12 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 45 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 47 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Shelabagh.**

1 Coy. 2-7th Gurkha Rif.

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*15th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE: *Headquarters—Quetta.*

<i>Bde. Comm'r.</i>	{ Ramsay, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Offg. G. O. C., Baluchistan Dist.</i> )	2 Sep. 26
<i>Bde. Major</i>	{ Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., 4 H. Prs., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 27
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	{ Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c. (Offg. Bde. Maj. 19th I. Infy. Bde.)</i> Stuart-Shepherd, Capt. D. L. P. S., D.F.C., E. Lan. R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	10 Feb. 26

## Quetta.

1st Bn., East Lancashire Regt.  
1-4th Hazara Pioneers.  
4-10th (D. C. O.) Baluch Regt.

5-10th (K. G. O.) Baluch Regt.  
1-7th Gurkha Rifles.  
2-7th Gurkha Rifles (Less Det.)

## Mastung.

Det. 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

## ZHOB BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

*Headquarters—Loralai.*

<i>Comm'r.</i>	Porter, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	14 Sep. 25
<i>Bde. Major</i>	Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Apl. 26
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	*	
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i>	Peyton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H., I.A.S.C.	18 Apl. 26
<i>C. R. R., 2nd Class</i>	Boal, Maj. R., D.S.O., R. E. (I. A.)	30 Apl. 25

## Loralai.

19th Lancers (less Dets.).  
3-12th F. F. Regt. (less Dets.).  
Det. No. 6 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 14 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 15 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 34 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 62 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Fort Sandeman.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class.</i>	*	
104th (Hazara) Pack Battery R. A. (How.).	1-10th Gurkha Rifles (less Dets.).	Det. No. 34 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
2-15th Punjab Regt. (less Dets.).	Det. No. 24 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	S. C.	Det. "G." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.
		Det. No. 62 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

## Ashgara.

Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

## Babar.

Det. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

## Gurlama.

Det. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.

## Harnai.

Det. 19th Lancers.  
Det. 2-15th Punjab Regt.  
Det. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.  
Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.  
Det. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
Det. "G." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 15 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 62 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

## Kapip.

Det. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

## Killa Saifulla.

Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

## Lakaband.

Det. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.  
Det. No. 24 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Maratangi.

Det. 19th Lancers.

## Murgha.

5-5th R. Mahratta L. I. (less Det.).  
No. 24 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 34 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. "G." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 62 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

## Manikhawa.

Det. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

## Sinjawi.

Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

## Torkhan.

Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

## Zarozai.

Det. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.

## Zara.

Det. 19th Lancers.

## SIND-RAJPUTANA DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Karachi.  
General Officer Com-  
manding . . . . .

Cooke, Maj. Genl. H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . . 25 Nov. 24

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Miller, Capt. A. D., to Baluch R. (*Offg.*)

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., to Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Dec. 24  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Challen, Capt. B. S., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Feb. 26  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C., to G. R. [*L.*] . . . . . 5 Dec. 24  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Peck, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 13 Nov. 26

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . Mansel, Maj. R. A. S., M.C., R.E. . . . . 26 Apl. 26

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H., I.A.S.C. . . . . 24 July 24  
A. D. M. S. . . . . Fleming, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., *M.B.*, I.M.S. . . . 3 Dec. 23  
D. A. D. P. . . . . Varvill, Maj. B., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Morris, Capt. H. E. A., I.A.O.C. . . . . 16 Nov. 25  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.C. . . . . 1 May 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . Pidsley, Capt. W. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. . . . .  
Contr., Milly Accts. . . . Hastings, A. W., Esq. . . . . 1 Sep. 26  
(under Finance Dept.)

## Karachi.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Sime, Lt. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., Y. & L. R. . . . . 26 Feb. 23

13th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
Defence Light Section.  
No. 1 (Line) Coy., "A" Corps Signals.  
No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., "A" Corps Signals.  
2nd Bn., Sherwood Foresters (less Det.)

3-2nd Punjab Regt.  
10-10th Baluch Regt.  
Det. No. 14 M. T. Coy. R. A. S. C.  
No. 19 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

## Hyderabad-Sind.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Roy, Lt. S. B. S., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 1 June 26

38th Field Battery, R. A.  
61st Field Battery, R. A. (How.).

2nd Indian D. A. C., R. A.  
Det. 2nd Bn., Sherwood Foresters.  
1-7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O.)

## Sukkur.

Det., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

## NASIRABAD BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Nasirabad.

Comm'dr. . . . . Craufurd, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., A. D.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 31 Jan. 24  
Bde. Major . . . . . Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 18 May 24  
Staff Capt. . . . . Bates, Capt. R. C. S., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 1 Jan. 26

## Mount Abu.

Det. No. 24 D. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Rajkot.

No. 16 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

## Ahmedabad.

Det. 1st Bn., Royal Welch Fusiliers.  
4-16th Punjab Regt.

## Ajmere.

10-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## Deesa.

## Baroda.

1-8th Punjab Regt.

## Nasirabad.

70th Field Battery, R. A. (How.).

1st Bn., Royal Welch Fusiliers (less Det.)

10-6th Rajputana Rifles.

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.



Delhi, The United Provinces (excluding Jhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand), Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Com- Barrow, Genl. Sir George de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *J.B.C.*,  
p.s.c. [1] . . . . . 14 Feb. 24

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Moore, Capt. F. M., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 17 Nov. 23  
A. D. C. . . . . Durkhan, Risaldar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 14 Horse . . . . . 1 May 24

## STAFF.

## General Staff.

Col. on the Staff . . . Renny, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 29 Oct. 25  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 14 Apl. 26  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C., 8 G. R. . . . . 26 Oct. 26

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Fordham, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. M., C.B.E., p.s.c. . . . 13 Dec. 25  
D. A. A. G. . . . Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Oct. 24  
A. Q. M. G. . . . { Cattv, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.,  
21 Nov. 26). . . . . 15 Feb. 26  
McKenna, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (offg.)  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Wales, Capt. E. W., M.C., Lincoln R. . . . . 20 May 26  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Maitland, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R. . . . . 13 Sep. 26  
Force.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Engineers.

C. E. . . . . Broughton, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) T. D., Brit. Ser. . . . . 23 Dec. 24  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . Bulkeley, Maj. H. I., M.C., R.E. . . . . 3 Apl. 26  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . Noble, Lt.-Col. N. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
(E. & M.)  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. . . . Heenan, Capt. J., R.E. (I.A.) . . . . . 3 Apl. 24  
(B. & R.)

## Signals.

Chief Signal Officer . . . Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C., R. Signals . . . . . 24 Nov. 24

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport.

D. D. of S. & T. . . . Davis, Col. G. H., I. A. S. C. . . . . 28 Nov. 24  
A. D. T. (M. T.) . . . Scott, Maj. G. C., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (offg.)  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 5 Jan. 25

## Remounts.

Remount Officer . . . Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . . 15 Mar. 26

## Medical.

D. D. M. S. . . . . Bamfield, Maj.-Genl. H. J. K., C.B., D.S.O., *J.B.C.*, I.M.S. 23 Sep. 24  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Howell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 2 Nov. 26

## Veterinary.

A. D. V. S. . . . . Lake, Lt.-Col. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 1 Jan. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade). . . . Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 12 Dec. 24  
A. F. A. G. . . . { Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. [L] (Lv. ex I. 12 m., 9 Mar. 26) . . . . 12 June 23  
Fletcher, Maj. W. T., 19 Hybad R. (offg.)  
Insp. of Educational . . . . Simons, Maj. E., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 19 Mar. 25  
Training.  
Supdt. Phy. Trng. . . . Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. (Also of W. Comd.) . . . . 26 Sep. 23  
Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (Supy. List) (Also of U. P. Dist.) 1 Dec. 25  
(under Finance Dept.).

*Headquarters—Meerut.*

General Officer Commanding . . . . . Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., c.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . 13 Dec. 25

A. D. C. . . . . Pepper, Lt. E. C., Worc. R. . . . . 13 Dec.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Feb. 26
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 27
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Monier-Williams, Capt. L., 3 G.-R.	1 Nov. 26
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 24
D. A. A. G.	Fraser, Capt. J. D., D.S.O., 13 Lrs.	1 Nov. 26
D. A. Q. M. G.	Greenwood, Maj. C. J. E., m.c., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Oct. 26
D. A. D., A. & T. Forces	Ryder, Capt. E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M., The Bays (Lv., <i>ex I.</i> , 8 m., 1 June 26)	1 Apl. 24.
	Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	

C. R. E., 1st class . . Brown, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., O.B.E., R. E. . . . . 24 Sep. 26

A. D. S. & T.	Hume-Spry, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O., I.A.S.C.	17 Mar. 25
D. A. D. S.	Rennison, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 11 m., 20 Nov. 26</i> )	21 Dec. 25
D. A. D. T.	Bryson, Maj. A. B., I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	
A. D. M. S.	Hartnoll, Capt. F. H., I.A.S.C.	1 Oct. 25
D. A. D. O. S.	Fry, Col. A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	26 Apl. 26
D. A. D. V. S.	Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C., I.A.O.C.	Dec. 26
D. A. D. M. S. ( <i>Meerut</i> )	Stewart, Capt. C. M., R.A.V.C.	26 Oct. 26
D. A. D. H.	Watson, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., I.M.S.	20 Mar. 26
D. A. D. P.	Thompson, Maj. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.C.	11 Jan. 26
D. A. D. M. S. ( <i>Lucknow</i> )	Hood, Maj. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., 30 Oct. 26</i> )	1 Apl. 25
	Murphy, Maj. D. F., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 26

*Education Officer* . . . Hickson, Capt. C. W., A. E. C.  
*Contr., Mily. Accts.* MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (Supy. List) (*Also of E. Comd.*) 1 Dec. 25  
*(under Finance Dept.)*

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R. E.	19 July 26
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	17 Feb. 26

Medium Battery, R.A. (How.)	No. 3 Field Coy, Bengal S. and M.
Hdqs. and Depot Coys., Bengal S. and M.	No. 4 Field Coy, Bengal S. and M.
No. 43 Divl. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. and M.	No. 5 Field Coy., Bengal S. and M.
No. 7 Bridging Train, Bengal S. and M.	No. 8 A. T. Coy., Bengal S. and M.
No. 35 Field Troop, Bengal S. and M.	

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i>	Tomkinson, Col. (temp. Col. Comm'dt.)	H. A., D.S.O.,	
	Brit. Ser.		22 Mar. 24
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Lang, Maj. W. H., 6 Lrs., p.s.c.		29 Apl. 23
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i>	Wass, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., 4th H.		19 July 26

Hdqs., 5th Bde., R. H. A.  
 "G" Battery, R. H. A.  
 "G" Battery, A. C., R. H. A.  
 Hdqs. 28th Field Bde., R.A.  
 1st Field Battery, R.A.  
 3rd Field Battery, R.A.  
 57th Field Battery, R.A. (How.)  
 Royal Scots Greys.

1st Bn., Worcester Regt.  
5th Lancers.  
9th R. Deccan Horse.  
"A" Cav. Bde., Signal Troop.  
"E" Divl. Signals.  
2-2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 22 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 54 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

UNITED PROVINCES DISTRICT—*contd.*

## 17th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Dehra Dun.

<i>Bde.-Comm'dr.</i> . . .	Bradshaw, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. R., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7]3, June 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . .	Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., 13 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 1 Sep. 24
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . .	Jones, Capt. S. W., Worc. R. . . . . 12 Nov. 22
106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery, R. A. (How.).	1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, R. A.	2-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Governor General's Body Guard.	No. 3 C. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
1-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles.	No. 48 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
Det. 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles.	

## Chakrata.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . .	Yeoman, Lt. W. T., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. . . . . 7 Nov. 25
2nd Bn., Oxf. and Bucks. Light Infy. 1	Det. No. 48 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Landour.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . .	Downs, Lt. R. A. A., N. Stafford R. . . . . 30 June 26
----------------------------------	--

## 18th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bareilly.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . .	Dundas, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., in I., 43 d., 20 Dec. 26 p.r.</i> ) . . . . . 15 Dec. 23
<i>Bde. Major.</i> . . .	Ramsden, Capt. B. V., Greer Howards . . . . . 15 May 24
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . .	Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 28 June 24
5th Field Battery, R. A.	No. 11 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.
1st Bn. Welch Regt.	No. 14 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
10-9th Jat Regt.	No. 66 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
No. 10 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Almora.

1-3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
Det. No. 14 I. B. T. Coy.,  
I.A.S.C.

## Dulikheth.

## Chaubattia.

## Ranikhet.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . . }	Scutt, Lt. G. B. M., Worc. R. . . . . 15 Nov. 26
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . }	Det. No. 76 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Naini Tal.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . . }	Smedley, Lt. A., D.C.M., Welch R. . . . . 1 Jan. 24
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . }	Det. No. 14 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Lansdowne.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 26 Feb. 26
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . .	Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 26 Feb. 23
2-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.	2-19th Hyderabad Regt.
10-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.	Depot. 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

## 19th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Lucknow.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . .	Kennedy, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Nov. 26
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	{ Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., 5 Mahr. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> . . . . . 15 Jan. 25; ( <i>Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i> )
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	{ Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Mar. 26 { Milner, Lt. J. T., Worc. R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 1 Oct. 26</i> )
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . .	{ Cadogan, Lt. R. J. E., D. C. L. I. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Oct. 25 { Eagar, Capt. H. St. G., M.C., Lincoln. R.
Hdqs. 7th Field Bde. R. A.	1st Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L. I.
9th Field Battery, R.A. (How.).	3-4th Bombay Grenadiers.
17th Field Battery, R. A.	1st Kumaon Rifles.
4th Hussars.	No. 19 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Pack Artillery Training Centre.	No. 67 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
2nd Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Fyzabad.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Robinson, Lt. Col. J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Berks. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 3 Nov. 26
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . .	Taffs, Lt. A. L., R. Berks R. . . . . 1 Dec. 26
43rd Field Battery, R. A. (How.).	1st Bn. R. Berkshire Regt. . . . . 3-7th Rajput Regt. No. 51 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## DELHI BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

## Headquarters—Delhi.

<i>Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Barstow, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H., C.B.E.	30 Nov. 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . .	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Dec. 24
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Willis, Capt. N. O., Somerset L. I.	11 Oct. 23
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Pyne, Maj. H. G., M.C., R. E.	24 Sep. 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	Norman, Bt.-Col. H. H., C.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . .	{ Ferris, Maj. W. A. T., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Lv., ex l., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 26</i> ) Ewart, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	24 Apl. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Ross, Lt. J. G. S., R. A.	22 July 25
16th Medium Bty., R. A. (How.)	20th Lancers.	No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
10th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.	2-2nd Punjab Regt.	No. 57 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
2nd Bn., R. Warwickshire Regt.	6th R. Bn. 13th F. F. Rifles.	No. 60 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
		No. 63 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Agra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Greenway, Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., S. Wales Bord.	7 Dec. 25
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Hughes, Lt. W. L., M.C., S. Wales Bord.	15 May 26
13th (Medium) Battery, R. A. (How.)	2nd Bn. S. Wales Borderers.	10-2nd Bombay Pioneers.
		Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Muttra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R. A.	
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class.</i> . . . .	Young, Lt. (D. O.) F. G., M.B.E., R. A.	1 July 26
Hdqs., 4th Medium Brigade, R. A.	9th Medium Battery, R. A. (How.)	R. A. Training Centre.

## ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

## Headquarters—Allahabad.

<i>Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L]	18 Feb. 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . .	{ Farebrother, Maj. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. [L] <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>On depty. to</i> <i>Australia</i> )	1 Apl. 22
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	10 Dec. 25
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i> . . . .	McClirick, Capt. D. H. G., Somerset L. I.	1 Apl. 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	Pressey, Maj. H. A. S., M. C., R. E.	
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . .	Evans, Bt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.	16 Sep. 25
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> . . . .	Rowan-Robinson, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., I.A.S.C.	
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts.</i> (under Finance Dept.)	Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R. A.V.C. ( <i>Also D. A. D. V. S., Presy. &amp; Assam Dist.</i> )	14 Dec. 26
1 Sqn., 16th Light Cavalry.	2nd Bn., Queen's Royal Regt.	No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
15th Field Battery, R. A.	3-15th Punjab Regt.	No. 77 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
		No. 78 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Benares.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Feb. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Benson, Lt. B. H. G., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 July 26
1 Coy. 2nd Bn., Essex Regt.	10-19th Hyderabad Regt.	No. 80 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Cawnpore.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Wilmer, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R.	4 Dec. 26
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class.</i> . . . .	Cookes, Lt. H. C., R. Tank Corps	8 July 26
16th Field Battery, R. A.	2nd Bn., Essex Regt. (Less 1 Coy.)	No. 27 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	9th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.	Det. No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Fatehgarh.

10-7th Rajputi Regt.

Det. No. 12 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

## PRESIDENCY &amp; ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Calcutta.

General Officer . . . . . Ward, Maj.-Genl. H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . . 17 Jan. 26  
Commanding

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A.D.C. . . . . Ross, Lt. H. A., R.A. . . . . 18 Aug. 26

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Wilson, Maj. P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus. . . . . 9 Mar. 26  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Bayer, Capt. C. P., Welch R. . . . . 18 July 26  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Buckland, Maj. L. L., 12 Cav., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 24  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . de Stacpoole, Capt. E. H. M., M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. . . . . 1 June 24  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force. . . . . Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., R.A. . . . . 11 Feb. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Rathbone, Lt.-Col. H. E. F., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 24 Dec. 25

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., C.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 21 Apl. 25  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., I.M.S., M.B.S. . . . . 23 July 23  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Cane, Maj. E. G. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. M. C. . . . . 9 Dec. 25  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Mearns, Capt. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Linney, Capt. W. W., I. A. O. C. (Also of Allahabad Bde.) . . . . 6 Feb. 24  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R. A. V. C. (Also D. A. D. V. S.,  
 Allahabad Bde.) . . . . .

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Adams, Capt. C. H., A. E. C. . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
 Contr., Mily Accts. . . . . Coates, W. J., Esq., B.A. . . . . 17 Mar. 26  
 (under Finance Dept.)

## Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).

S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . . Scott, Lt. S., Somerset L. I. . . . . 6 Feb. 23

15th Medium Batty., R.A.  
 Defence Light Section.  
 1st Bn. N. Staffordshire Regt.

One Sqn., 13th D. C. O. Lancers.  
 3-17th Dogra Regt. (Less Det.)  
 No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 64 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

## Barrackpore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Shaw, Bt.-Lt. Col. G., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 2 Nov. 26  
Det. 2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Vols.

## Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong, Takdah).

Comm'dg. . . . . Evans, Lt.-Col. B., P. W. Vols. . . . . 29 Oct. 26  
 S. S. O., and Class . . . . . Lockington, Lt. F. J., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 18 Dec. 25  
 2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Vols. (Less Det.)

## Dinapore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Murray, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., K. S. L. I. . . . . 19 Oct. 26  
 1st Bn., King's Shropshire L. I. (Less 1 Coy.) Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Ishapore.

Det., 2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Vols.

## Shillong.

Comm'dg. . . . . Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R., 8 G. R. . . . . 15 Mar. 26  
2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

## Gyantse.

Det. 3-17th Dogra Regt.

## Muzaffarpur.

1 Coy. 1st Bn., King's Shropshire L. I.

## Vatung.

Det. 3-17th Dogra Regt.



*Central India and Central Provinces, Jhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand. The Bombay Presidency (south of the Narbada River), Hyderabad State and Madras Presidency.*

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . . .

Walker, Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Morkill, Lt. H. B., Green Howards . . . . . 10 Apl. 24  
A. D. C. . . . . Mir Padshah, Risdr., 3 Cav. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

#### STAFF.

General Staff.

Col. on the Staff . . . Hay, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 9 June 23  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 2 Sep. 25  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. . . . . 23 Dec. 25  
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.  
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., p.s.c. . . . . 27 Aug. 26  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Apl. 24  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [e] . . . . . 12 June 26  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ireland, Maj. G., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Jan. 25  
Staff Capt. . . . . Johnson, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., I M. Prs. . . . . 12 Jan. 26  
Staff Capt. A. & T. Force. Palmer, Capt. W. V., R. W. K. . . . . 30 Mar. 26

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

Col. Commdt. R. A. . . . Cotton, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M., Brit. Ser. . . . . 14 Feb. 26  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Stranack, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. . . . . 10 May 25

Engineers.

C. E. . . . . Rolland, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 9 July 23  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . . Paxton, Maj. A. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. [L] . . . . . 3 May 26  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. . . . . Gourlay, Capt. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . . 3 May 26  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. . . . . Hastings, Capt. F. J. B., R.E. (I. A.) (Offg.) (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Nov. 26)  
Signals.  
Chief Signal Officer . . . Griffiths, Maj. L., D.S.O., q., R. Signals, p.s.c. . . . . 9 July 24

#### SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.  
D. D. S. & T. . . . . Muscroft, Col. W. St. C., I. A.S.C. . . . . 24 June 24  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Chesney, Maj. E. C., I.A.S.C. [L] . . . . . 30 May 26  
D. A. D. T. (M. T.) . . . . Blamey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. . . . . 13 Oct. 23  
Remounts  
Remount Officer . . . Jobson, Maj. T. S. (Offg.)  
Medical.  
D. D. M. S. . . . . Sloan, Maj.-Genl. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Oct. 26  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Wood, Maj. C. A., M.C., M.B., I. M. S. (Lv., ex I., 12 m., 20 Nov. 26)  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Martin, Maj. J. S. (S., M.B., I.M.S. (Offg.)  
Wallace, Maj. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Poona Dist.) . . . . . 10 Oct. 23  
Ordnance.  
D. D. O. S. . . . . Riccard, Col. J. S., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. . . . . 12 Oct. 24  
Veterinary.  
D. D. V. S. . . . . Mosley, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 1 Nov. 26

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . Somerset, Bt.-Maj. Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Gloster R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 14 Oct. 26) . . . . . 25 Mar. 26  
D. F. A. G. . . . . Gullid, Bt.-Maj. J. R., D.S.O., Gloster R. (Offg.)  
Inspector of Educational Training. . . . . Tucker, Maj. H. B. . . . . 26 May 26  
Supt., Phy. Trng. . . . . West, Maj. J. W., A. E. C. . . . . 25 Feb. 26  
Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Bacon, Maj. R. G., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 22 Mar. 24  
(under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Wylde, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) (Also of Poona Dist.) . . . . . 1 June 26

Hdqrs. Southern Group, R. T. C.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT.—1st Class—(4th Indian Division.)

Headquarters, Mhow.

General Officer Commanding.

Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [L.]

25 Nov. 24

Personal Appointment.

A. D. C. . . . . \*

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . 4 Dec. 26  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Johnstone, Capt. G. H., D.S.O., R. A. (Offg.)  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence) Hislop, Capt. J. F. G., P. W. Vols. . . . 21 Jan. 26  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Farmer, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . 12 June 26  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. [L] . . . . 29 May 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Hirst, Capt. J. E., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 10 Nov. 26

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Bingay, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 8 Nov. 26

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. . . . . 3 Jan. 27  
 D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Messenger, Lt.-Col. H. T. K., I.A.S.C. . . . . 6 Apl. 23  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Sewell, Col. E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., (late R. A. M. C.) . . . 1 Apl. 26  
 D. A. D. M. S. (Moon.) . . . . Jack, Maj. W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 27 June 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Gill, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . 14 May 26  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Little, Maj. C. J. H., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . { Blood, Capt. J. N., I.A.O.C. (Lt., ex I., 90 d, 11 Oct. 26 ) . . 6 Jan. 25  
 { Skinner, Capt. H. S., I. A. O. C. (Offg.)  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Kelly, Maj. G. A., R.A.V.C.  
 Asst. Contr., Grass Farms . . . . Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A. (8th Circle) . . . . 1 Apl. 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . McKerchar, Lt. J., M.B.E., A. E. C. (Offg.)  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Bird, Lt.-Col. C. J. G. (Supy. List) . . . . 1 Dec. 25  
 Finance Dept.)

## Mhow.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Triggs, Lt. R. G., Lan. Fus. . . . . 18 Oct. 26

Hdqs., 27th Field Bde., R. A.  
 21st Field Battery, R. A.  
 24th Field Battery, R. A.  
 37th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 47th Field Battery, R. A.

2nd Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.  
 1-11th Sikh Regt. (Less Det.)  
 No. 4 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 32 Male T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Neemuch.

Comm'dg. . . . . Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs.

1-3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## Khandwa.

No. 7 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.

## 20th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Comm'dt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 10 Nov. 26  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . 20 Oct. 26  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Burlington, Capt. W. E. N., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 21 Oct. 23  
 Hdqs., 24th Field Bde., R. A. . . . . 1-12th F. F. Regt.  
 22nd Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 3-14th Punjab Regt.  
 50th Field Battery, R. A. . . . . No. 31 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 56th Field Battery, R. A. (How.) . . . . No. 69 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 2nd Bn., Gloucestershire Regt. . . . . No. 75 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 16th Light Cavalry . . . . . Det. No. 4 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 4-1st Punjab Regt. (Less Det.)

## Saugor.

Comm'dg. . . . . Conway-Gordon, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c. . . . . 6 Nov. 24  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Williamson, Capt. C. P. F., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 8 Oct. 26

1-14th Punjab Regt.

## Nowgong.

Comm'dg. . . . . Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R., 1 Punjab R. . . . .

Det. 4-1st Punjab Regt.

**CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT—contd.****21st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.**

*Bde.-Commr.* . . . . Beach, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 Apl. 23

*Bde.-Major* . . . . Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., 13 Lrs. p.s.c. . . . . 28 Jan. 25

*Staff Capt.* . . . . Smyth, Capt. J., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 26 Aug. 26

Hdqs., 26th Field Brigade, R. A.  
40th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
48th Field Battery, R. A.  
71st Field Battery, R. A.  
1st Bn. Hampshire Regt.  
13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers.

4-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
"G" Divisional Signals.  
Signal Training Centre.  
"D" Cavalry Bde. Signal Troop.  
No. 33 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 74 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 4 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Kamptee.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 8 Punja b R. p.s.c. . . . . 23 Nov. 25

*S. S. O., 3rd class.* . . . . Shelford, Capt. F. L. D., Wilts. R. . . . . 23 Nov. 25

2nd Bn., Wiltshire Regt. (Less Det.)

4-8th Punjab Regt.

**Nagpur (Sitabuldi).**

Det., 2nd Bn., Wiltshire Regt.

**Pachmarhi.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Batty, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) I. U., D.S.O. . . . . 15 June 26

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Townsend, Lt. C. H., Gl'ster. R. . . . . 13 Oct. 23

Det., 1-11th Sikh Regt.

**POONA DISTRICT—1st Class.****Headquarters—Poona.**

**General Officer Commanding.** Gathorne-Hardy, Maj.-Genl. Hon. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [1] . . . . . 22 Dec. 26

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*A. D. C.* . . . . Malcolm, Lt. G. I., A. & S. H. . . . . 18 Dec. 26

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . Gayer-Anderson, Col. T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 16 July 26

*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . . Chambers, Capt. H. M., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . . 1 Nov. 25

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 14 May 26

*D. A. A. G.* . . . . Magnay, Capt. A.D., 1 Horse, p.s.c. . . . . 20 Oct. 26

*Staff Capt.* . . . . Stuart, Capt. D., 5 Mahr. L.I. . . . . 9 Aug. 25

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E., 1st class* . . . . Gaskell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 9 Oct. 26

**SERVICES.**

*A. D., S. & T.* . . . . Morris, Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 24 Sep. 26

*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . . Delap, Col. G. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . 6 Jan. 26

*A. D. M. S.* . . . . Fielding, Lt.-Col. T. E., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. (*Offg.*)† . . . . 11 Oct. 25

*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . Walker, Maj. S. G., M.B., R.A.M.C.† . . . . 24 Dec. 26

*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . Murphy, Maj. L., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. . . . . 10 Oct. 23

*A. D. H. & P.* . . . . Wallace, Maj. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Also of S. Comd.*) . . . . 10 Oct. 26

*D. A. D. P.* . . . . Walker, Maj. W., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 18 Oct. 24

*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . { Nickalls, Capt. J. P., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Bombay Dist.*) (*Lv.,*  
*ex I., 8 m., 20 Nov. 26*) . . . . 18 Oct. 24

*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . { Harry, Capt. F. L., I. A. O. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 28 Feb. 24

Argyle, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 28 Feb. 24

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer* . . . . Stanley, Capt. H., A. E. C. . . . . 15 Mar. 26

*Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)* . . . . Wyld, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) (*Also of S. Comd.*) 1 June 26

† Secunderabad.

POONA DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Poona.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Finnis, Maj. S. W., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 17 Nov. 26  
*S. S. O., 1st Class.* . . . . Kennedy, Lt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots . . . . . 1 Dec. 24

1st Bn., Q. O. R. W. Kent Regt.  
 1st Bn., Cheshire Regt. (Less 2 Coys.).  
 2nd Lrs. (Gardner's Horse).  
 4-5th Mahratta L. I.

1-15th Punjab R.  
 No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 11 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 70 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
 No. 71 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Kirkree.

Hdqrs., 16th Field Brigade, R. A.  
 27th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 34th Field Battery, R. A.  
 72nd Field Battery, R. A.  
 2 Coys., 1st Bn., Cheshire Regt.  
 8th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
 Hdqrs. and Depot Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.

No. 17 Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 21 Field Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 22 Field Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 25 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.†  
 No. 26 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.†  
 1-2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

† Placed at the disposal of N. W. Ry.

## Belgaum.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G., 5 Mahr. L. I.  
*S. S. O., 3rd Class* . . . . . Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . . 19. Apl. 26.  
 10-5th Mahratta L. I. . . . . Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 8 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

## 16th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Ahmednagar.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Moens, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 12 Apl. 24  
*Bde.-Major.* . . . . . Torrance, Capt. K. S., M.C., Manch. R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Feb. 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Rich, Capt. H. H., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 2 Sep. 26  
 2nd Bn., Middlesex Regt. . . . . Det. No. 11 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 1-2nd Punjab Regt. . . . . Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Aurangabad.

2-6th Rajputana Rifles.

1

1-10th Baluch Regt.

## 4th INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bolarum.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Giles, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 21 Oct. 25  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Bird, Capt. W. T., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c. . . . . 22 Oct. 24  
 "I." Battery, R. H. A. . . . . 9th Queen's R. Lancers.  
 "I." Armmn. Col., R. H. A. . . . . 86th Field Bty., R. A. (How.)  
 . . . . . 7th Light Cavalry. . . . . 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 . . . . . Det. No. 18 D. T. T. Coy.,  
 . . . . . I. A. S. C.

## 22nd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Secunderabad.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Headlam, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
 Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Nov. 26  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Carkeet-James, Capt. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., D. C. L. I., p. s. c. . . . . 27 Nov. 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Marshall, Capt. . . D., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . . 23 May 25  
*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 10 Oct. 24  
 1st Bn., Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire). . . . . 1-3rd Madras Regt.  
 1st Bn., Gordon Highlanders. . . . . 3-5th Mahratta L. I. . . . . No. 18 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 . . . . . 3-19th Hyderabad Regt. . . . . No. 72 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
 . . . . . Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Bombay.***General Officer Commanding.**

Girdwood, Maj.-Genl. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . 18 June 26

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.***A. D. C.* . . . . .**STAFF.**

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> . . . . .	Ricketts, Bt.-Maj. E. L., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	11 Dec. 25
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> . . . . .	Mills, Maj. H. P. F., R. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Stott, Capt. F. D., W. York R. . . . .	1 Oct. 25
<i>D. A. D., A. &amp; T. P.</i> . . . . .	Crawford, Capt. F., M.C., Lan. Fus. . . . .	17 Nov. 26

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.***C. R. E., 2nd class* . . . . Young, Lt.-Col. E. de L., R.E. . . . .**SERVICES.**

<i>A. D., S. &amp; T.</i> . . . . .	Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E., I.A.S.C., . . . . .	5 Nov. 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . . .	Lloyd, Col. R. H. ( <i>late</i> R.A.M.C.) . . . . .	25 Dec. 23
<i>D. A. D. H.</i> . . . . .	Mackenzie, Capt. E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	4 July 23
<i>D. A. D. P.</i> . . . . .	Antia, Capt. P. M., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .	20 July 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

<i>Education Officer</i> . . . . .	Johnstone, Lt. T. G. B., A. E. C. . . . .	Mar. 26
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.).</i>	Mason, N., Esq., M.A. . . . .	26 Jan. 25

**Bombay.**

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . . .	Purves, Lt. A. J. L., M.C., R. Scots . . . . .	15 Oct. 24
Headquarters, R. A.	1st Bn., S. Staffordshire Regt. (Less 2 Coys.)	
No. 9 Heavy Battery, R. A.	1-4th Bombay Grenadiers. (Less 2 Coys.)	
No. 14 Heavy Battery, R. A.	No. 12 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.	
Defence Light Section.	No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

**Deolali.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Gray, Col. W. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	11 Aug. 26
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . . .	Sheppard, Lt. H. J., D.C.M., Gloster. R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i> )	
	<i>11d. 31 Mar. 26)</i>	
	Aylwin, Capt. S. G., R. A. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	15 Feb. 24
2 Coys. 1st Bn., S. Staffordshire Regt.	2 Coys. 1-4th Bombay Grenadiers.	
Hdqs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.	Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

**Concentration Camps, Deolali.***Comdt.* . . . . . Gray, Col. W. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 11 Aug. 26**Santa Cruz.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	
	3-16th Punjab Regt.	



*Headquarters—Bangalore.*  
**General Officer Com-**  
**manding.**

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

STAFF.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## SERVICES.

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Bangalore.

HdQRS., 12th Field Brigade, R. A.  
23-49th Field Battery, R. A.  
6-91st " Battery, R. A.  
2nd (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
2nd Bn., Highland L. I. (Less 2 Coys.)  
HdQRS., Madras S. and M.  
No. 44 Divl. HdQRS. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
No. 10 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
No. 11 A. T. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
No. 12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.

No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
No. 16 A. T. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
No. 32 Fd. Troop, Madras S. and M.  
"C." Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.  
D-1 Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.  
D-2 Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.  
1-1st Madras Pioneers.  
10-1st Madras Pioneers.  
No. 9 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
No. 61 B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
Det. No. 0 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

1 Coy. 2-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . . .	Worgan, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.	17 May 26
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . . .	Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., 4 Bombay Grs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apl. 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Bagnall, Capt. H. S., Green Howards	7 Apl. 25

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Smith, Capt. H. N., I. M. Prs. (*Offg.*).  
2nd Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers. (Less 2 Coys.) [ Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Goodman, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O., R. U. Rif. . . . . 27 Sep. 26.  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Campbell, Lt. R. J. R., R. U. Rif. . . . . 4 May 26.  
 and Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles. (Less Det.) { Det. No. 9. D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Det., 2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles.

*Comm'd'g.* . . . . . Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., 10 Baluch. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 20 Apl. 26  
2 Coys., 2nd Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers. I 2-10th Baluch Regt.

**Malappuram.**

Det., 2nd. Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles.  
Det., No. 6 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

2-4th Bombay Grenadiers. (Less 1 Coy.)

## BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Maymyo.

General Officer Commanding.

Tytler, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., . 2 Apl. 24

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Alleyne, Lt. H. M., King's Own R. . . . . 9 June 24

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Lane, Bt.-Maj C. R. C., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. [L] . . . . 30 Sep. 25  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Benoy, Capt. J. F., S. Stafford R. . . . . 12 Jan. 26  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Simpson, Col. J. C. . . . . 2 Sep. 24  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C., 9 Jat. R. . . . . 15 Dec. 25  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C., 10 G. R. . . . . 11 Sep. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . Walker, Maj. E. C., R.E. [L] . . . . 19 Jan. 24

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Brunner, Lt.-Col. J. R., I. A. S. C. . . . . 28 June 24  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Crawford, Col. V. J., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) . . . . 5 Mar. 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Wilson, Maj. G., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 12 Mar. 24  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Verghese, Capt. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Aug. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Salter, Lt. G. H., A. E. C. . . . . 9 Nov. 25  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Rimmer, H. A., Esq. . . . . 11 Mar. 26  
 (under Finance Dept.)

## Port Blair.

Det., 2nd Bn., Manchester Regt. . . . . Det., 1-5th Mahratta L. Infy.

## Mandalay.

Comm'dg. . . . . Hogg, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 11 Nov. 26  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 1 Nov. 26

Det., 1st Bn., Q. O. Cameron Hrs.  
 Hdqrs. Burma S. and M.  
 2-1st Madras Pioneers.

1-20th Burma Rifles.  
 No. 30 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Maymyo.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Mackintosh, Capt. D., D.C.M., Camerons . . . . 1 Sep. 26

114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, R.A.  
 1st Bn., Q. O. Cameron Hrs. (Less Det.)  
 2-20th Burma Rifles.

10-20th Burma Rifles.  
 No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 30 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## FANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Rangoon.

Comm'dr. . . . . { Pocock, Col. (temp. Col. Comm'dt.) P. F., C.B., D.S.O. (Lv.,  
 ex I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 26.) . . . . 11 Nov. 26  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . { Lumb, Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C. (Offg.)  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Johnson, Maj. G. T., 13 F. F. Rif. p.s.c. . . . . 7 Apl. 25  
 deCordova, Capt. V. L., M.C., King's Own R. . . . . 27 Sep. 24  
 Defence Light Section.  
 2nd Bn., Manchester Regt. (Less Det.)  
 1-5th Mahratta L. Infy. (Less Det.)

Det. No. 30 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Nos. 59, 67, 68, 73, Bullock Troops, I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**ADEN INDEPENDENT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Aden.**

**General Officer Commanding and Political Resident.** Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 19 Feb. 25

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*A. D. C.* . . . . . Goble, Lt. D. C., 18 R. Garh Rif. . . . . 5 Feb. 25

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . . Vibart, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Nov. 25

*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 23 July 24

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. A.* . . . . . Burke, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .

*C. R. E., 2nd class* . . . . . Morrell, Maj. G. M., R.E. [2] . . . . . 19 Feb. 26

**SERVICES.**

*D. A. D., S. & T.* . . . . . Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct. 25

*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Browse, Col. G., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Oct. 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Education Officer* . . . . . Kirkwood, Lt. H. R., A. E. C. . . . . 17 Feb. 26

**Steamer Point.**

7th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
9th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
2 Coys. 2nd Bn., Devonshire Regt.

No. 23 Fortress Coy., R. Bombay S. and M.  
Defence Light Section.  
Aden Signal Section.  
Det. Aden Transport Corps.

**Crater.**

2nd Bn., Devonshire Regt. (less 2 Coys.).  
4-11th Sikh Regt. (less 1 Coy.).

Aden M. T. Section, R.A.S.C.  
No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Habil.**

2 Troops, Aden Troop.  
Det. Aden Transport Corps.

**Kamaran.**

Det., 4-11th Sikh Regt.  
Det. Aden Transport Corps.

**Khor Maksar.**

Aden Troop (Less 2 Troops).  
Aden Flight, R. A. F.

**Perim.**

Det., 4-11th Sikh Regt

**Isthmus.**

Aden Transport Corps (Less Dets.).

**OVERSEAS—****Hong Kong.**

5-2nd Punjab Regt.  
Hong Kong Mule Corps.

**Iraq.**

No. 53 Fd. Coy. (Q. V. O.) Madras S. & M.  
4-19th Hy'bad Regt.  
2-16th Punjab Regt.  
116th Transport Coy.

**Malay States.**

3-20th Burma Rifles.

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Colonels Commandant and Colonels-on-the-Staff are shown in *italic type*.)

## Field-M Marshals.

Birdwood, *His Excellency Sir*  
William R., *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *g.s.*  
20 Mar. 25  
Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . 30 Nov. 26

## Generals.

† Cobbe, *Sir* Alexander S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 14 Feb. 24  
Barrow, *Sir* George de S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., *33C*, *p.s.c.* [1] 20 Mar. 25

## Lieut.-Generals.

Shea, *Sir* John S. M., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *33C*, *p.s.c.*  
*g.s.* . 23 Jan. 21  
Kirkpatrick, *Sir* George M., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
30 Aug. 21  
Walker, *Sir* Harold B., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 Jan. 23  
Skeen, *Sir* Andrew, K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* 21 June 23  
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon.* *Sir*  
A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L]  
1 Jan. 24  
Richardson, *Sir* Charles W. G.,  
K.C.B., C.S.I. *p.s.c.* [L] 20 Mar.  
25

## Major-Generals.

Franks, G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* [1] 1 Jan. 18  
Anderson, *Sir* W. Hastings, K.C.B.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] . 3 June 20  
Atkinson, *Sir* Edwin H. de V.,  
K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit.  
Ser. . 1 Jan. 19  
Holman, *Sir* Herbert C., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] 1 Jan. 19  
Vaughan, *Sir* Louis R., K.B.E.,  
C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 1 Jan. 19  
Cassels, R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* . 1 Jan. 19  
Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon.* J. F., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
[1] . 3 June 19  
Wardrop, A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. . 3 June 19  
Boyd *Sir* Gerald F., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
3 June 19  
Tytler, *Sir* H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O. . . 4 Sep. 20

## Major-Generals—contd.

Holland-Pryor, *Sir* Pomeroy, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. 28 Jan. 21  
Cooke, H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O. . 31 Jan. 21  
Harvey, R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . 3 Jan. 23  
Isacke, H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser., *p.s.c.* [1] . 3 Jan. 23  
Stewart, J. H. K. C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
25 Apr. 23  
Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 21 June 23  
Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 1 Oct. 23  
Godwin, C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 23 Dec. 23  
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* . 25 Dec. 23  
Kirke, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 24  
Kay, W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 24  
Ward, H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. . 1 Jan. 24  
Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 14 Feb. 24  
Fagan, E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. . 1 Apr. 24  
Nightingale, M. R. W., C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] 24 May 24  
Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 17 Jan. 25  
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 20 Mar. 25  
Girdwood, E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. . 17 June 25  
Orton, E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.* 20 Feb. 26  
St. John, R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
26 Mar. 26  
Keily, F. P. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
27 Mar. 26

## Colonels.

Hunt, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser. . 1 Jan. 17  
Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (g) . 1 Jan. 18  
Craufurd, G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* . 3 June 18  
Walshe, F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
3 June 18  
Beach, W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser. . 3 June 18  
Potter, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . 3 June 18  
Singer, C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . 1 Jan. 19  
Hildyard, R. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 1 Jan. 19  
Moir, A. F. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* . 1 Jan. 19  
Ramsay, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . 1 Jan. 19

## Colonels—contd.

Headlam, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 1 Jan. 1  
Rolland, A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser. . 1 Jan. 1  
Jackson, H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 1 Jan. 1  
Cotton, A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
A.M., Brit. Ser. . 3 June 1  
Knight, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., *p.s.c.* . 3 June 1  
Hayter, R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [1] . 3 June 1  
Borrett, O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 1  
Jackson, H. W., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser. . 3 June 1  
Porter, C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser. . 3 June 1  
† Macpherson, A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Cameron . 3 June 1  
Renny L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . 3 June 1  
Kennedy, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . 3 June 1  
Cassels, G. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
27 July 1  
Beatty, G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I.  
C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. 13 Sep. 1  
Palmer, C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
*p.s.c.* . 29 Nov. 1  
Robertson, F. W., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
29 Nov. 1  
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
1 Jan. 20  
Moberly, H. S., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
1 Apr. 20  
Furney, J. L., C.B. . 19 Apr. 20  
Beddy, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
28 Apr. 20  
Sangster, P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
3 May 20  
Coningham, F. E., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. . 13 May 20  
Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (e) . 3 June 20  
Boileau, G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser. . 3 June 20  
Cooke-Collis, W. J. N., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . 3 June 20  
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [1]  
8 June 20  
Barstow, H., C.B.E. . 8 June 20  
Baird, H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 14 June 20  
Kemble, F. A. . 18 June 20  
Hay, C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* [1] . 26 June 20  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (n) . 1 July 20  
Whitehead, F., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C. *p.s.c.* . 5 July 20  
Pocock, P. F., C.B., D.S.O.  
23 July 20  
Dundas, P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* . 31 July 20  
Bradshaw, C. R., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
[1] . 1 Aug. 20  
Parker, W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (e) . 11 Aug. 20  
Alexander, E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* . 24 Aug. 20  
Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 1 Oct. 20

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl. d.*Colonels—*contd.*

Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 5 Oct. 20  
 Twiss, W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 30 Oct. 20  
 Muspratt, S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* 15 Nov. 20  
 Kensington, E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 28 Nov. 20  
 Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* 11 Dec. 20  
 Walsh, M. R., C.M.G., M.C., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Jan. 21  
 †Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., King's Own R., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 1 Jan. 21  
 Hawtreys, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Jan. 21  
 Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* 15 Mar. 21  
 Worgan, R. E., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 4 Apr. 21  
 Freeth, C. J. D., *Brit. Ser.* (g) . . . 1 May 21  
 Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 1 May 21  
 Sturrock, G. C., C.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* (g) . . . 1 May 21  
 Moberly, B. R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 3 May 21  
 Pope, S. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 3 May 21  
 Gunter, C. P., O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* 3 June 21  
 Pollard-Lawsley, H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* 3 June 21  
 Farmer, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (e) . . . 3 June 21  
 Hanbury, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 21  
 Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 21  
 Carey, W. L. F., C.I.E., *Brit. Ser.* (o) [L] . . . 13 July 21  
 Rowlandson, M. G. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 1 Aug. 21  
 Simpson, J. C. . . . 1 Aug. 21  
 Ward, H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (e) . . . 1 Aug. 21  
 Nicolay, B. U., C.B. . . . 23 Oct. 21  
 Geoghagan, N. M., D.S.O. . . . 26 Oct. 21  
 Wood, H., *Brit. Ser.* . . . 1 Jan. 22  
 Palmer, G. S. [L] . . . 1 Jan. 22  
 Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 22  
 McHarg, A. A., D.S.O. [L] *Brit. Ser.* 1 Jan. 22  
 Moberly, A. H., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (g) . . . 1 Jan. 22  
 Walton, C., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* 1 Jan. 22  
 Goschen, A. A., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Jan. 22  
 Dunlop, W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . 1 Jan. 22  
 MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Jan. 22

Colonels—*contd.*

Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* *Brit. Ser.* . . . 1 Jan. 22  
 Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 1 Jan. 22  
 Fordham, W. M., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* 22 Jan. 22  
 Gardiner, R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] 10 Mar. 22  
 Gayer-Anderson, T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* 3 June 22  
 Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 22  
 Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (g) [L] *Brit. Ser.* 3 June 22  
 Freeland, J. C., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* 3 June 22  
 Milward, C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 22  
 Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 3 June 22  
 Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 3 June 22  
 Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 3 June 22  
 Orton, S. B., *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 22  
 Nisbet, T., C.M.G., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
 Lloyd, C. R., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
 Cochran, G. W., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
 †Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. S. Fuss, *p.s.c.* . . . 1 July 22  
 St. John, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* . . . 24 July 22  
 Harbord, C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* 1 Sep. 22  
 Tandy, E. A., *Brit. Ser.* 24 Sep. 22  
 Green, W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 23  
 Evans, W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Barker, E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Lech, J. C. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Keen, P. H. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 23  
 Robertson, D. E., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 23  
 Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 23  
 Dodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Saunders, M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] 1 Jan. 23  
 Jarvis, H. S., M.C., *Brit. Ser.*, *p.s.c.* 23 May 23  
 Battye, I. U., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
 Chauncy, C. H. K., C.B.E. 3 June 23  
 Gray, W. K., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* 3 June 23  
 Clementi, J., O.B.E. 3 June 23  
 Jeffery, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. 3 June 23  
 McConaghy, J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. 3 June 23  
 Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Rogers, G. H., *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 23  
 Willis, E. S. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. 3 June 23  
 Campbell-Ross, A., D.S.O. 3 June 23

Colonels—*concl. d.*

Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Anderson, W. H., C.B.E. 3 June 23  
 Shuttleworth, B. W., *p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Scott, A. E. S., *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 23  
 Gillies, F. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Reinhold, H. E., M.C., *p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Strettell, C. B. D. . . . 3 June 23  
 Flood, J. D. McL. . . . 3 June 23  
 Willoughby, D. V., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Scott, H. St. G. S., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
 Mills, A. M., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
 Anderson, Robert H. . . . 3 June 23  
 deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* 3 June 23  
 Lumb, F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C. 15 Nov. 23  
 Tuck, C. H. A., C.I.E. 15 Nov. 23  
 Ellis, A. C. S. B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (e) 1 Dec. 23  
 Tomkinson, H. A., D.S.O. 21 Dec. 23  
 Finlay, R. F., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 24  
 Abbey, B. N. . . . 1 Jan. 24  
 Stewart, A. E., M.C. . . . 1 Jan. 24  
 Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* 25 May 24  
 †Haswell, C. H., R.E. 30 May 24  
 Bailey, W. B., D.S.O. 1 Aug. 24  
 Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 5 Aug. 24  
 Gillespie, R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* . . . 12 Aug. 24  
 Broughton, T. D., *Brit. Ser.* 25 Sep. 24  
 Gervais, F. R. S., C.I.E., *Brit. Ser.* 5 Dec. 24  
 Muscroft, W. St. C. . . . 21 Dec. 24  
 Cowie, H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* . . . 1 Jan. 25  
 Williams, A. F. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 25  
 Smith, J. L. . . . 16 Jan. 25  
 Scott, G. B., D.S.O. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Campbell, H., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1 Feb. 25  
 Withers, C. Mc.G., *p.s.c.* 1 Feb. 25  
 Morris, C. T., C.B.E. 1 Feb. 25  
 †C. Grant, J. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 Feb. 25  
 Hamer, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* 1 Feb. 25  
 Jackson V. L. F. P. . . . 7 Feb. 25  
 Davis, G. H. . . . 20 Feb. 25  
 Walker, W. B. . . . 21 Feb. 25  
 Wilkes, G. S., (o) . . . 1 May 25  
 Spalding, W. B., O.B.E. 1 May 25  
 Riccard, J. S., O.B.E. 1 May 25  
 †Pepps, G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] 1 July 25  
 Duxbury, C. D. (e) 14 Aug. 25  
 Shuttleworth, A. R. B., *p.s.c.* 22 Mar. 26  
 Steele, C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E. 1 May 26  
 †Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C. [L] S. Stafford R. 1 July 26  
 †Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. 1 July 26  
 †Shaw, H. M. D., D.S.O. 1 July 26  
 †Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 July 26



(*Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.*)  
(*The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.*)

## Lient.-Colonels.

(Indian Army.)

Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O.	{ 10 Mar. 17
Rowan Robinson, J. R., D.S.O.	{ 12 May 26
Kirby, J. T., D.S.O.	{ 3 June 18
Browne, W. S. W.	{ 5 May 26
Finnis, F. A., O.B.E. (o)	{ 3 June 18
Ayscough, G. M.	{ 1 Jan. 19
Muirhead, J. A., D.S.O.	{ 25 July 23
Ewart, R. F., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 19
Wace, S. L.	{ 2 May 26
Hastings, W. H., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 19
Fennell, A. E. S.	{ 3 June 19
Scott, H. L., D.S.O.	{ 3 June 19
Ralston, W. H., D.S.O.	{ 3 June 19
Martin, G. D., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 3 June 19
Holliday, F. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 3 June 19
Auchinleck, C. F. E., D.S.O.	{ 15 Nov. 19
Mahon, A. E., D.S.O.	{ 1 Aug. 20
Butler, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.	{ 19 May 23
Dyke, O. M.	{ 6 Aug. 20
McCleverty, A. H., p.s.c.	{ 1 Feb. 21
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O.	{ 1 Feb. 21
Frost, F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	{ 7 Feb. 21
Shea, A. G., D.S.O.	{ 3 May 21
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O.	{ 5 Nov. 22
Barr, J. H. V. [I]	{ 3 May 21
Hutchinson, A. G. C.	{ 24 Sep. 21
Marsh, C. H., D.S.O.	{ 1 Nov. 21
Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O.	{ 2 Dec. 21
Gilchrist, W. F. C., C.I.E.	{ 26 Dec. 21
Peart, C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c.	{ 27 Dec. 21
Stoney, P. S., p.s.c.	{ 22 Jan. 22
Roberts, W. B., D.S.O. [I]	{ 8 Feb. 22
Landon, C. R. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ 10 Feb. 22
Bayley, L. C. L.	{ 9 Mar. 22
Ogg, A. C., D.S.O.	{ 22 Mar. 22
Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 1 Apr. 22
Peyton, A. H.	{ 22 Oct. 22
Wilson, G. E. H.	{ 22 Mar. 22
	{ 31 Mar. 22

## Lient.-Colonels—contd

McRae, H. St. G. M., D.S.O.	{ 1 Apr. 22
Steele, C. E. B., C.I.E.	{ 1 May 22
Green-Armytage, P. D., (s.c.) [L]	{ 7 May 22
Hay, A. S., D.S.O.	{ 18 May 22
Renny, G. S.	{ 15 June 22
Faris, J. G., O.B.E.	{ 22 June 22
Cole, B. L.	{ 3 July 22
Gretton, J. C., p.s.c.	{ 19 July 22
Smithers, L. S. H.	{ 23 July 22
Giffard, D. H. R.	{ 29 July 22
Bruce, J., O.B.E.	{ 5 Aug. 22
Mackenzie, J., C.I.E.	{ 5 Aug. 22
Tobin, H. W., D.S.O.	{ 9 Aug. 22
Tynrell, A. C. L., O.B.E.	{ 1 Sep. 22
Glynton, G. M., D.S.O.	{ 1 Sep. 22
Mackinnon, A. C. B., C.B.E.	{ 5 Sep. 22
Dunlop, C. A. M., M.C.	{ 12 Sep. 22
Bethell, L. A., O.B.E.	{ 14 Sep. 22
King-Mason, A. R. L.	{ 27 Sep. 22
Dickson, E.	{ 9 Oct. 22
Marriott, A. S.	{ 12 Oct. 22
Boxwell, A., C.I.E.	{ 21 Oct. 22
McCleverty, P. H.	{ 4 Nov. 22
Jennings, R. D.	{ 6 Nov. 22
Gledstanes, A. U.	{ 29 Nov. 22
Sanders, G. P., D.S.O.	{ 30 Nov. 22
Penton, B. C., D.S.O.	{ 5 Dec. 22
Macrae, J. C., D.S.O.	{ 3 Jan. 23
Bignell, R. L., D.S.O.	{ 2 Mar. 24
Reed, H. R. B., D.S.O.	{ 4 Jan. 23
Moore, F. G., C.B.E.	{ 15 Jan. 23
Innes-Lillingston, F. F.	{ 20 Jan. 23
Middlemass, R. W. H.	{ 20 Jan. 23
Philips, J. C.	{ 1 Feb. 23
White, H. P. M.	{ 24 Mar. 23
Mitchell, H. S.	{ 24 Mar. 23
Anderson, Reginald H.	{ 3 Apr. 23
Wheeler, G. C.	{ 4 Apr. 23
Gourlie, J., D.S.O.	{ 15 Apr. 23
Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ 21 Apr. 23
Meadows, C. A. G. P.	{ 2 May 23
Young, G. H., O.B.E.	{ 24 May 23
Collingridge, H. F.	{ 3 June 23
Anderson, B. E., D.S.O.	{ 16 June 23
Abbott, R. S., M.C.	{ 1 Feb. 25
Skinner, A. B., D.S.O.	{ 16 June 23
Johnston, R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ 19 June 23
MacLeod, W. M., p.s.c.	{ 27 June 23
Webber, M. R. H.	{ 3 Aug. 23
	{ 4 Aug. 23

## Lient.-Colonels—contd.

Saunders, E. H., D.S.O.	{ 8 Sep. 23
Harvey-Kelly, H. St.	{ 10 Nov. 23
Watts, H. P.	{ 1 Dec. 23
Baldwin, F. E. W.	{ 1 Dec. 23
Holderness, H., D.S.O.	{ 1 Dec. 23
Carey, T. deB.	{ 25 Dec. 23
Maude, E. A., D.S.O.	{ 25 Dec. 23
Johnson, W., M.C.	{ 29 Dec. 23
Weekes, H. E., O.B.E.	{ 1 Aug. 25
Graham, D. S.	{ 29 Dec. 23
Haughton, H. L., C.I.E.	{ 29 Dec. 23
Wood, H. O. B.	{ 7 Jan. 24
Watling, L. D.	{ 20 Jan. 24
Poole, I. M. C., D.S.O.	{ 22 Jan. 24
Coaker, V. A., D.S.O.	{ 22 Jan. 24
Hill, H. W. D., D.S.O.	{ 6 Feb. 24
Lane, F. B., O.B.E. (s.c.)	{ 15 Feb. 24
Norris, A. K.	{ 1 Apr. 24
Baddeley, R. J. H., M.C.	{ 2 Apr. 24
Greenaway, H.	{ 5 Apr. 24
Worsley, C. F. M.	{ 6 Apr. 24
MacMahon, G. D. R.	{ 14 Apr. 24
Davis, G. E. P., O.B.E.	{ 15 Apr. 24
Murray, H. A.	{ 19 Apr. 24
Strong, R. G.	{ 3 May 24
Brunker, J. R.	{ 4 May 24
Morris, C. O., D.S.O.	{ 7 May 24
Hammersley-Smith, R. H., C.B.E.	{ 30 May 24
Crosleigh, E. L.	{ 29 Nov. 25
Story, H. F.	{ 3 June 24
Watts, A. H.	{ 27 June 24
Edward-Collins, C. E.	{ 28 June 24
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 3 Mar. 26
Shepherd, C. I., D.S.O.	{ 28 June 24
Radford, O. H.	{ 4 Nov. 26
Carruthers, J. H. DeW.	{ 28 June 24
Lyall, C. R.	{ 1 July 24
Timbrell, T., D.S.O. (e)	{ 5 July 24
Home, J. E.	{ 20 July 24
Denning, H.	{ 20 July 24
Cochran, A. C. P.	{ 21 July 24
Muir, W. W., C.B.E.	{ 2 Aug. 24
Fraser, A. C.	{ 3 Aug. 24
Rennick, A. de C.	{ 3 Aug. 24
Peel, B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ 14 Aug. 24
Seymour, C. R. F., p.s.c. [L]	{ 20 Aug. 24
Luck, T.	{ 24 Sep. 24
Ball, T. L.	{ 9 Nov. 24
Whitby, H. F.	{ 19 Nov. 24
Dyer, H. R., D.S.O.	{ 26 Nov. 24
Adler, B. I. H., O.B.E.	{ 21 Dec. 24
Knollys, D. E., D.S.O.	{ 29 Dec. 24
McLeod, D. K.	{ 7 Jan. 25
Haig, A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 7 Jan. 25

# LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY

60

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Hume-Spry, W. E., D.S.O. 25 Jan. 25  
 Gordon, H. F. . . . 25 Jan. 25  
 Eliot, M. . . . 25 Jan. 25  
 Scott, A. N. DeV. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Dease, C. E., O.B.E. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Henderson, K. D. M., M.C., 1 Feb. 25  
 Sutherland, A. O., D.S.O. 1 Feb. 25  
 Ivens, H. T. C. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Martin, J., D.S.O., M.C. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Gaskell, R. W. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Swayne, F. G. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Harper, A. F., p.s.c. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Johnston, P. D. C., D.S.O. 1 Feb. 25  
 Underhill, G. E. C., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 25  
 Collins, L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. 1 Feb. 25  
 Molesworth, A. L. M., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 25  
 Maynard, F. H., M.C. [L] 1 Feb. 25  
 Kendall, S. R. G., C.B.E. 11 Feb. 25  
 Knaggs, C. F. . . . 11 Feb. 25  
 Henderson, C. G. . . . 2 Mar. 25  
 Russell, G. H., D.S.O. { 13 Mar. 25  
 { 1 Feb. 26  
 Hutcheson, S. . . . 1 Apr. 25  
 Maclean, G. G. C., C.I.E. 1 Apr. 25  
 Phillips, L. . . . 24 Apr. 25  
 Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.E. 20 May 25  
 Lyster, C. J. H., M.C. . . . 20 May 25  
 Kirkpatrick, K. E. . . . 1 June 25  
 Conry, J. de L. . . . 6 June 25  
 Brock, B. de L., M.C. . . . 17 June 25  
 Smith, C. W. J., D.S.O. 1 July 25  
 Mc Cudden, J. H., D.S.O., M.C. 1 July 25  
 Ross, D. B., O.B.E., { 1 July 25  
 { p.s.c. 1 Feb. 26  
 Gannon, J. C. R., M.V.O. 1 July 25  
 McLeod, K. . . . 3 July 25  
 Kirkwood, A. S., O.B.E. 5 July 25  
 Coates, V. . . . 1 Aug. 25  
 Salmon, W. H. B. . . . 12 Aug. 25  
 Geoghegan, O. A. (e) . . . 12 Aug. 25  
 Tancock, A. C., C.I.E. . . . 12 Aug. 25  
 Tugwell, W. B. P., p.s.c. 12 Aug. 25  
 L'Estrange, E. B. . . . 1 Sep. 25  
 Egerton, S. W. . . . 1 Oct. 25  
 Hensley, F. K. . . . 1 Nov. 25  
 Latham, A., D.S.O. . . . 13 Dec. 25  
 Milne, T., D.S.O., (s.c.) 25 Dec. 25  
 Baker, W. B., O.B.E. . . . 28 Dec. 25  
 Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O., { 1 Jan. 26  
 { p.s.c. 1 Sep. 26

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Whitworth, T. S., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 26  
 Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 26  
 Eliot, H. S. . . . 6 Jan. 26  
 Gordon, J. G. B., M.C. . . . 16 Jan. 26  
 Kemble, P. B., O.B.E. . . . 17 Jan. 26  
 Davson, H. J. H., D.S.O., (n) 18 Jan. 26  
 Saunders, P. C., O.B.E. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Ruel, W. G., D.S.O. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Corbyn, M. McL. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Lancaster, E. H. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Coleridge, P. L., O.B.E. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Connop, H. E., D.S.O. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Alexander, R. D. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, C., C.V.O., C.R.A., D.S.O. 27 Jan. 26  
 Channer, B. G., p.s.c. . . . 27 Jan. 26  
 Douglas, G. S., C.I.E. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Harrison, A. P. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Mitford, J. P., D.S.O. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Davis, T. A. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Brown, C. A. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 26  
 Galbraith, E. D., D.S.O. 1 Feb. 26  
 Greville, B. S. A. F. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Yates, J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 26  
 Steward, E. M., O.B.E. . . . 14 Feb. 26  
 Sanderson, F. G. O. . . . 15 Feb. 25  
 Waller, R. de W., D.S.O. 16 Feb. 25  
 Price, H. W. . . . 19 Feb. 25  
 Pollock, R. C. G. . . . 20 Feb. 26  
 Gatherer, R. G. T. . . . 25 Feb. 26  
 Wylie, M. . . . 11 Mar. 26  
 Morrison, J. . . . 17 Mar. 26  
 Pearce, J. C. . . . 24 Mar. 26  
 Fell, E. A. H. . . . 24 Mar. 26  
 Scott, R. S. . . . 27 Mar. 26  
 Fraser, T. C. . . . 28 Mar. 26  
 Sargent, A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C. 18 Apr. 26  
 Raymond, E. D., D.S.O., M.C. 18 Apr. 26  
 Cameron, C. S. . . . 18 Apr. 26  
 Carroll, H. O. . . . 21 Apr. 26  
 Champion de Crespigny, H., M.C. 22 Apr. 26  
 & C Wyllie, G. G. E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 26 Apr. 26  
 Beadle, R. D. (s.c.) . . . 1 May 26  
 Stewart, J. St. C. D. . . . 2 May 26  
 Robertson-Glasgow, N. . . . 2 May 26

## Lieut.-Colonels—concl'd.

Hext, G. T. B., D.S.O. . . . 2 May 26  
 Smith, S. H. P. . . . 5 May 26  
 Messenger, H. T. K. . . . 5 May 26  
 Mollison, E. J., C.I.E. . . . 5 May 26  
 Hall, E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c. 7 May 26  
 Haughton, E. J. H., D.S.O. 18 May 26  
 Matson, J., O.B.E. . . . 19 May 26  
 Hewitt, D. R., C.I.E. . . . 19 May 26  
 Reynolds, A. J. . . . 19 May 26  
 Rennison, A. J., D.S.O. . . . 22 May 26  
 Stewart, H. S. . . . 23 May 26  
 Fanshawe, L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., (o) . . . 26 May 26  
 Urquhart, A. M. . . . 26 May 26  
 Lenfesty, L. d'E. . . . 26 May 26  
 Mecredy, H. (o) . . . 26 May 26  
 Vines, C. E., p.a.c. . . . 26 May 26  
 Dickens, F. . . . 26 May 26  
 Mellor, G. F. . . . 1 June 26  
 Stockley, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. 11 June 26  
 Ley, A. E. H., O.B.E. . . . 13 June 26  
 Wilson, T. A. A., p.s.c. 1 July 26  
 Hawes, C. M., D.S.O. { 1 July 26  
 { 4 Dec. 26  
 Duke, A. A. G. . . . 1 July 26  
 Britton, J. A. H. . . . 4 July 26  
 Fleming, W. E., O.B.E., M.C. 15 July 26  
 Waller, R. S. deW. . . . 18 July 26  
 Brett, F. L. S. . . . 22 July 26  
 Carey, J. E. . . . 26 July 26  
 Hewett, M. S., D.S.O. . . . 28 July 26  
 Seaton, F. D. R. . . . 9 Aug. 26  
 Leapman, H. M. (s.c.) . . . 9 Aug. 26  
 Warton, C. P. F., O.B.E. 10 Aug. 26  
 Scruby, W. S. J., O.B.E. 10 Aug. 26  
 Whitaker, C. L. D. H. . . . 11 Aug. 26  
 Alexander, H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (e) 11 Aug. 26  
 Underwood, G. F. . . . 11 Aug. 26  
 Hogg, W. L., D.S.O. . . . 11 Aug. 26  
 Browning, F. R. L. [L.] 18 Aug. 26  
 Forbes, L. . . . 1 Sep. 26  
 Clark, A. S. . . . 8 Sep. 26  
 Coningham, R. E., p.s.c. 14 Sep. 26  
 Parbury, E. . . . 6 Oct. 26  
 Renny, H. B., M.C. . . . 22 Oct. 26  
 Fenton, L. S. . . . 27 Nov. 25  
 Benton, W. B. . . . 27 Dec. 26  
 FitzGerald, C. R. L., D.S.O. . . . 19 Dec. 26  
 Routh, G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L] . . . 21 Dec. 25

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names, rank and former corps.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N. E. pay.
1	Baillie, Maj. Sydney Milford Hope (5-2 Punjab R.)	8 Feb. 17	24 Oct 26

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

*Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)*

Field-Marshal 2—Generals 2—Lt.-Generals 3—Major-Generals 19—Colonels 110—Bt.-Cols. 3—Lt.-Cols. 255—Majors 668—Captains 1,654—Lieuts. 403—2nd-Lieuts. 36—Total 3,157.  
URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the preliminary examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "206" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—All officers have elected the new pension rules except as otherwise shown. For scale of pension, see P. and A. Regns., Part II, para. 396. Unless otherwise indicated, the maximum pension of each element has been earned (Maj.-Gens., Cols., Lt.-Cols., Majs., and Lt.-Colonels of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank of Major. Temp., or paid acting rank field during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See P. and A. Regns., Part II, para. 412, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Field-M Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers	Birdwood, His Excellency Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., J.S. (50, 64, 143, 162, 167, 170).	13 Sep. 65 9 May 85	20 Mar. 25 3 July 85	Col., 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R.—Commander-in-Chief in India.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (50, 169).	21 Nov. 63 9 Sep. 82	30 Nov. 26 10 Jan. 83	Col., 4 H. Pioneers—Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office.
Generals—2.					
1	S. W. Bord.	Cobbe, Sir Alexander Stanhope, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., J.S.C. (50, 52).	5 June 70 21 Sep. 89	14 Feb. 24 14 Nov. 89	Col., S. Wales Bord.—G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Comd.
2	Conn. Rang.	Barrow, Sir George deSymons, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.S.C., J.S. (50) [1]	25 Oct. 64 23 Aug. 84	20 Mar. 25 25 Dec. 84	Col., 14-20 Hrs. & 14 Hrs.—G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Comd.
Lieut.-Generals—3.					
1	R. Ir. R.	Shea, Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J.S.C., J.S. (50, 162, 170).	17 Jan. 69 11 Feb. 88	28 Jan. 21 29 Oct. 89	Col., 20 Lancers—A. G. in India.
2	K. O. S. B.	Skeen, Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., J.S.C. (50, 53, 66a, 72b, 162, 165, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Mar. 24 to 25 Oct. 24.)	20 Jan. 73 5 Dec. 91	21 June 23 27 Mar. 92	Chief of the General Staff, India.
3	Norf. R.	Richardson, Sir Charles William Grant, K.C.B., C.S.I., J.S.C. (50, 72b, 170) [L].	27 Oct. 68 11 Feb. 88	20 Mar. 25 22 Apr. 88	Unempld. ex India, 22 Dec. 26.

Major-Generals—20.

Devon R.	Holman, Sir Herbert Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 65, 162, 165, 169) [L.]	3 May 69 21 Sep. 89	1 Jan. 19 2 Jan. 90	{ Col., 6 Lrs. — G. O. C., Cent. Prov. Dist. ty. m. g. 13 Nov. 16 to 31 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List.	Vaughan, Sir Louis Ridley, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 147, 161, 195).	7 Aug. 75 14 Aug. 95	1 Jan. 19 7 Dec. 95	{ G. O. C., Rawalpindi Dist.— <i>Lt. ex I., 71 ds., 18 Nov. 26.</i> ty. m. g. 21 May 17 to 31 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List.	Cassels, Robert Archibald, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 76 22 Jan. 96	1 Jan. 19 26 Mar. 96	G. O. C., Peshawar District.
Manch. R.	Tytler, Sir Harry Christopher, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	26 Sep. 67 30 Jan. 86	4 Sep. 20 11 Apl. 86	G. O. C., Burma Dist.
5 3 D. G.	Holland-Pryor, Sir Pomeroy, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., (50, 66a, 66b, 71, 162, 169).	7 July 66 16 Nov. 87	28 Jan. 21 6 Feb. 88	Col., 1 Horse— <i>Unempld. ex I., 18 Oct. 26.</i>
Ches. R.	Cooke, Herbert Fothergill, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 167).	13 Nov. 71 27 Jan. 92	31 Jan. 21 29 Mar. 92	{ G. O. C., Sind-Raj. Dist. ty. m. g. 1 Apl. 18 to 30 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Stewart, John Henry Keith, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 144, 162).	31 Aug. 72 3 Sep. 92	25 Apl. 23 22 Dec. 92	G. O. C. and Political Resident, Aden
Unattd. List	Maomullen, Cyril Norman, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 95, 107, 165, 169).	13 Dec. 77 4 Aug. 97	21 June 23 19 Nov. 97	D. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.— <i>Offg. Q. M. G. in India.</i>
Unattd. List	Wigram, Kenneth, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 144, 169).	5 Dec. 75 22 Jan. 96	1 Oct. 23 26 Mar. 96	G. O. C., Waziristan Dist.
10 Unattd. List	Godwin, Charles Alexander Campbell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66a, 94, 161, 169).	28 Oct. 73 16 Jan. 95	23 Dec. 23 25 Mar. 95	Col., 11 Cavy.—Major-Genl. Cavy., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Offg. Comdt., Staff College, Quetta.</i>

N. B.—The maximum pension has been earned unless otherwise indicated.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth		Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		1st commission.			
Major-Generals—contd.					
R. W. Fus.	Tarver, Alexander Leigh, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (66a, 94, 169). (Unempld. in I., 1 Apr. 24 to 3 July 24.)	30 Aug. 71 29 Oct. 90	23 Dec. 23 26 Jan. 91	G. O. C., Madras Dist.	
R. W. K.	Leslie, Sir Walter Stewart, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 66a, 72a, 165).	23 Mar. 76 29 Feb. 96	14 Feb. 24 2 May 96	{ D. A. G. & D. P. S., A. Hdqrs. { <i>iv. m. g.</i> , 26 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21.	
R. W. K.	Fagan, Edward Arthur, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 172).	27 Nov. 71 2 May 91	1 Apr. 24 18 Mar. 93	Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces.	
Ches. R.	Nightingale, Manners Ralph Willmot, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 72a, 144, 169) [L.] (Unempld. ex I., 8 Oct. 24 to 17 Feb. 25.)	15 Apr. 71 1 Mar. 90	24 May 24 8 May 90	Comdg., Allahabad Independent Bde. Area.	
Unatt'd. List	Pryce, Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 64, 162, 170).	30 Nov. 74 16 Jan. 95	17 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 95	Dir. of S. and T., Army Hdqrs.— <i>Inv. ex I., m.c.</i> , 8 m., 7 Aug. 26. (Rank element, 1 y. 349 d.)	
Unatt'd. List	Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Duke, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 71, 14). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26).	25 Apr. 78 20 July 98	20 Mar. 25 1 Oct. 98	Col., 8 G. R.—Milly. Secy., A. Hdqrs. (Rank element, 1 y. 181 d.)	
R. Dub. Fus.	Orton, Ernest Frederick, C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 66a, 94, 161, 169).	27 Apr. 74 7 Mar. 94	20 Feb. 26 21 Apr. 94	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., So. Comd. { (Rank element c., 7 y. 111d.)	
Unatt'd. List	St. John, Richard Stukeley, C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 161, 169).	15 Jan. 76 22 Jan. 96	26 Mar. 26 6 Apr. 96	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. { (Rank element, c., 10 y. 83 d.)	
R. Lanc.	Kelly, Frederick Peter Charles, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (53, 66a, 71, 155, 170).	25 Dec. 70 25 July 91	27 Mar. 26 13 Oct. 91	{ Unempld. ex I., 25 Feb. 26. { (Rank element, c., 7 y. 145 d.)	



## Colonels—113.

(Bt.-Colonels—3)

1	Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Jackson, Herbert William, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (105, 107, 167).	9 June 72 5 Dec. 91	3 June 20 28 Feb. 92	<i>Unempld., ex I., 24 Apl. 26.</i> <i>ty. b. g. 30 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20 ;</i> <i>ty. c. on s. 1 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 21.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 24 Apl. 22 to 23 Apl. 26.</i>
	Worc. R.	Cassels, Gilbert Robert, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 162, 167).	4 Apl. 70 24 Apl. 89	27 July 19 5 Apl. 90	<i>Unempld., ex I., 1 Apl. 25.</i> <i>ty. b. g. 9 May 20 to 20 Dec. 20.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 1 Apl. 21.</i>
	R. Ir. R.	Beatty, Guy Archibald Hastings, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C. (51, 66a, 71, 162, 170).	22 June 70 21 Dec. 89	13 Sep. 19 10 Nov. 90	<i>Unempld., ex I., 21 Oct. 25.</i> <i>ty. b. g. 18 Dec. 17 to 9 May 18 ; 1 Sep. 18</i> <i>to 4 Dec. 19 ; 20 Apl. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 24 Feb. 21 ;</i> <i>ty. c. c. 25 Oct. 21 to 20 Oct. 25.</i>
	Wilts. R.	Herdon, Hugh Edward, C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c., (57, 66a, 72a, 94, 162, 165, 169).	28 Oct. 71 13 July 92	{ 1 Jan. 20† 2 Mar. 22* 22 Oct. 22	<i>Unempld., ex I., 5 Nov. 26.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 17 May 22 to 4 Nov. 26.</i>
5	Unattd. List	Moberly, Hugh Stephenson, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 71, 167).	25 Aug. 73 30 Aug. 93	1 Apl. 20 19 Jan. 94	{ Comdg. 5th Ind. Inf. Bde. <i>ty. c. c. 8 Oct. 24.</i>
	Unattd. List	Furnev, John Leared, C.B. . . . .	1 Jan. 72	19 Apl. 20	<i>Unempld., ex I., 4 July 26.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 2 Sep. 22 to 3 July 26.</i>
	Unattd. List	Beddy, Percy Langdon, C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 169).	23 Dec. 93 3 Oct. 76 20 Jan. 97	24 Mar. 94 28 Apl. 20 17 Mar. 95	{ Comdg., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde. <i>ty. c. c. 19 May 23.</i>
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Patrick Barclay, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 66a, 70, 137).	28 Aug. 72 28 Nov. 94	3 May 20 16 Feb. 95	{ Comdg., 70th Ind. Infy. Bde. <i>ty. b. g. 1 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19 ; 4 Apl. 20 to 29</i> <i>Apl. 20 ;</i> <i>ty. c. c. 9 Jan. 22.</i>
	Eord. R.	Coningham, Frank Evelyn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (137, 144, 162, 170).	6 June 70 8 Oct. 90	13 May 20 1 Mar. 93	<i>Unempld., ex I., 17 Nov. 25.</i> <i>ty. b. g. 15 Apl. 19 to 31 Dec. 20 ;</i> <i>ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 15 Sep. 21.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 17 Nov. 21 to 16 Nov. 25.</i>
10	R. A.	Deane, Dennis, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 67) [7].	14 Sep. 74 14 Sep. 93	8 June 20 2 Nov. 95	{ Comdg., Ambala Bde. Area. <i>ty. b. g. 29 Sep. 17 to 31 Dec. 17 ;</i> <i>9 Jan. 19 to 23 Mar. 20.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 25 Dec. 23.</i>
	Unattd. List.	Barstow, Henry, C.B.E. (50, 52, 165, 109).	14 Nov. 76 22 Jan. 96	8 June 20 27 Mar. 96	{ Comdg., Delhi Independent Bde. Area. <i>ty. b. g. 8 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 20.</i> <i>ty. c. on s. 27 Dec. 22 to 29 Nov. 25 ; ty. c. c. 30 Nov. 25.</i>

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.

† Date of seniority.

N.B.—The maximum pension has been earned unless otherwise indicated.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List	Balrd, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162, 167, 169).	4 Apl. 77 20 Jan. 97	14 June 20 18 Feb. 97	{ Comdt. Sr Offrs' School, Belgium. ty. b. g. 1 Dec. 16 to 8 Feb. 18; 8 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 20 Nov. 23; ty. c. on s. 21 Nov. 23 to 26 Aug. 24; ty. c. c. 27 Aug. 24. { I.A.O.C.	
R. A.	Kemble, Francis Arthur (162)	29 Aug. 75 15 June 95	{ 18 June 20* 16 Aug. 24* 21 Nov. 97		
Unattd. List	Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 143, 162, 167, 169) [L].	8 May 77 4 Aug. 97	26 June 20 19 Nov. 97	{ Col.-on-Staff, So. Comd. ty. c. on s., 9 June 23.	
Unattd. List	Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (n).	20 Dec. 79 27 July 98	1 July 20 15 Oct. 98	{ Comdgr., 16 Ind. Infy. Bde. ty. c. c. 12 Apl. 24.	
R. W. K.	Whitehead, James, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (51, 95, 137).	18 Jan. 80 12 Aug. 99	5 July 20 12 Nov. 99	{ Comdgr., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde. ty. c. on s. 1 Sep. 21 to 16 Nov. 25. ty. c. c. 17 Nov. 25.	
L'pool R.	Pocock, Philip Frederick, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 53, 66, 71, 170).	5 Dec. 71 25 Mar. 91	23 July 20 17 May 91	{ Comdgr., Rangoon Bde. Area— <i>Le. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 1 Sep. 26. ty. c. c. 1 May 23.	
Unattd. List	Dundas, Patrick Henry, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50).	17 Oct. 71 3 Sep. 92	31 July 20 22 Dec. 92	{ Comdgr., 18th Ind. Infy. Bde.— <i>Le. in I.</i> , 43 ds., 20 Dec. 26— <i>pendg. relmt.</i> ty. c. c. 1 Feb. 23.	
R. W. K.	Bradshaw, Charles Richard, C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 144, 162, 169) [L].	18 Jan. 73 19 July 93	21 Jan. 21 (a)	{ Comdgr., 17th Ind. Infy. Bde. ty. c. 1 Aug. 20. ty. b. g. 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Dec. 20; ty. c. on s. 1 Jan. 21 to 30 June 22; ty. c. c. 21 Nov. 23.	
Dorset R.	Alexander, Edward Currie, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 163).	15 Sep. 75 28 Sep. 95	24 Aug. 20 22 Dec. 95	{ Comdgr., 14th Ind. Infy. Bde. ty. c. c. 1 Apl. 24.	
Unattd. List	Fetherstonhaugh, William Albany, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 169).	24 Oct. 76 5 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 96	{ Comdgr., Lahore Bde. Area. ty. c. c. 25 Apl. 26.	
Unattd. List	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144, 155).	23 Aug. 76 5 Aug. 96	5 Oct. 20 3 Oct. 96	{ Comdgr., Jullundur Bde. Area. ty. b. g. 22 Mar. 19 to 18 Sep. 19; 6 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 23 Aug. 23; 5 Feb. 24.	

Unattd. List	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 52, 66a, 144, 167, 169) [L.]	18 Jan. 79 22 Jan. 98	30 Oct. 20 23 Mar. 98	{ Dir. of Mily. Operations, A. Hdqrs. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 16 Sep. 24.
Unattd. List	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p. s. c. (50, 71, 162, 167, 169).	11 Sep. 78 22 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 20 23 Mar. 98	{ Comdg. 4th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Aug. 23 to 6 Oct. 25. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 17 Nov. 23.
25 Unattd. List.	Kensington, Edgar Claude, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 71, 95, 155, 169).	2 June 79 27 July 98	28 Nov. 20 15 Oct. 98	{ Comdg., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Dec. 23.
Ches. R.	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. (51, 52, 155).	26 Dec. 82 8 May 01	11 Dec. 20 3 Dec. 01	{ Comdg., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 25 Feb. 26.
Unattd. List.	Kirkpatrick, Charles, C.B., C.B.E., p. s. c. (50, 72a, 95, 162, 169).	18 May 79 27 July 98	15 Mar. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ Comdg., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.— <i>Offg.</i> Comdg., 12th I. I. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 4 Nov. 26.
A. S. C.	Worgan, Rivers Berney, C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O. (50, 53, 67, 71, 162).	4 Mar. 81 21 Feb. 00	4 Apl. 21 27 Aug. 04	{ Comdg., Southern Bde. Area, <i>ty. b. g.</i> 2 Oct. 17 to 2 Sep. 18; <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 July 19 to 8 June 20; <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Apl. 21 to 15 May 22. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 17 May 26.
Unattd. List	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, D.S.O., p. s. c. (172).	15 Oct. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 3 May 21† { 3 June 22† 4 Nov. 97	{ Col.-on-Staff, W. Comd. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 14 Apl. 23 to 20 Nov. 23; 27 Aug. 24.
30 R. Ir. R.	Pope, Sydney Buxton, D.S.O., p. s. c. <i>Service for Pension</i> — <i>Embd. Mila., 12</i> <i>July to 4 Dec. 00.</i>	9 Feb. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 May 21† { 29 Apl. 24* 3 Dec. 01	{ Comdg., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>Bt. c.</i> 3 May 21. <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 July 22 to 31 July 23. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 4 July 26.
Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Michael George Dobbie, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 52, 63, 162, 167, 169) [L.]	3 Aug. 78 22 Jan. 98	1 Aug. 21 23 Mar. 98	Dy. Dir., A. & T. F., A. Hdqrs.
Unattd. List.	Simpson, John Chalmers (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 169).	19 Sep. 76 22 Jan. 96	1 Aug. 21 2 Oct. 96	A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist.
Unattd. List	Ward, Henry Charles Swinburne, C.I.E., O.B.E., p. s. c. (51, 64, 65, 71, 137, 169) (e).	12 June 79 27 July 98	1 Aug. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ A. Q. M. G., So. Comd. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Sep. 23 to —.
Hamps. R.	Nicolay, Bernard Underwood, C.B. (50, 144).	23 Dec. 73 7 Mar. 94	{ 23 Oct. 21† { 15 Sep. 22 27 Apl. 94	{ Dy. Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. { <i>Bt. c.</i> 23 Oct. 21.

(a) in India when first commissioned.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension,  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1926.

† Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth		Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			1st commission.			
Colonels—contd.						
35	Unattd. List	Geoghegan, Norman Meredith, D.S.O. (51, 52, 72, 105, 107, 125a, 167).	7 Sep. 76	26 Oct. 21	Embn. Comdt., Bombay.  { Judge Advocate General, A. Hdqrs. { <i>ty. C. on S.</i> , 26 May 26.  I. A. S. C.  A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.  <i>With R. A. F., Iraq.</i>  { D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. { <i>ty. C. on S.</i> , 13 Dec. 25.  { Comdg., 1st Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> , 23 Dec. 26.  A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.  G. S. O., 1st gr., U. P. Dist.  G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.  { Comdg. 4th Ind. Cav. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> , 21 Oct. 25.  A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. — <i>Int. ex I.</i> , 8 mos., 22 Nov. 26.	
	Unattd. List	§ Palmer, Gerald Stuart (50, 52, 71, 74, 101, 204) [L].	4 June 75	16 Oct. 96		
	Unattd. List	Dunlop, William Bruce, D.S.O., O.B.E.	2 Nov. 77	{ 1 Jan. 22†		
	Unattd. List	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (169).	22 Jan. 98	{ 9 Oct. 22*		
40	Unattd. List	Dent, Wilkinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (50, 53, 59, 153, 169).	13 Oct. 80	28 Feb. 93		
	Unattd. List	Fordham, William Marshall, C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 162, 166, 169).	20 Jan. 00	1 Jan. 22		
	S. Lan. R.	Gardiner, Richard, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 105, 169) [L]. ( <i>Unempld., ex I.</i> , 17 Nov. 24 to 22 Dec. 26)	31 Oct. 74	10 Mar. 22		
	Unattd. List	Freeland, John Cavendish, C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 162, 167).	6 Mar. 95	23 Apr. 95		
	Unattd. List	Millward, Clement Arthur, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169).	22 Jan. 77	3 June 22		
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 162, 165, 169).	4 Aug. 97	4 Nov. 97		
	Unattd. List	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 95, 169).	20 May 77	{ 3 June 22†		
	Unattd. List	Catty, Thomas Claude, C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 66a, 162, 169, 195).	4 Aug. 97	{ 5 June 22*		
	Shrops. L. I.		27 Oct. 78	19 Nov. 97		
	W. York R.		27 July 98	{ 3 June 22†		

Bord. R.	Orton, Sidney Bernard, p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 144, 169).	21 Apl. 81 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 22† 24 June 22* 8 Dec. 00	A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist.
Som. L. I.	Nisbet, Thomas, c.m.g., d.s.o., (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72 b, 94, 162, 167, 172a). Service for pension :—In Ranks 28 Jan. to 31 Mar. 01—03 ds., half to count; Impl. Yeo. 1 Apl. to 13 Sep. 01—166 days; for promotion from 1 Apl. 01.	1 Dec. 82 14 Sep. 01	{ 3 June 22† 14 July 22* 6 Apl. 03	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist. { ty. c. 1 July 19 to 29 Feb. 20.
A. S. C.	Lloyd, Charles Robert, d.s.o. (172a)	7 Oct. 82 1 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 10 Apl. 24* 22 Jan. 04	A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.—Offg. Dir. of S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
Unattd. List	Cochran, George Walker, d.s.o. (50, 53, 66a, 195).	13 Jan. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 1 Feb. 25* 1 Nov. 01	2 R. Pts. (Rank element, 1 y. 334 d.)
Unattd. List	Harbord, Cyril Rodney, c.m.g., c.b., d.s.o. (66a, 71). Unempld. ex l., 1 Sep. 22 to 17 June 24.	2 Dec. 73 3 Sep. 92	{ 1 Sep. 22† 3 Nov. 22* 22 Dec. 92	{ Comdg. and Ind. Cav. Bde. { ty. b. g. 16 Apl. 17 to 7 May 20. { ty. c.c. 18 June 24.
E. York R.	Green, Wilfrid Gerald Key, c.m.g., d.s.o. (50, 52, 71, 137, 162, 165, 161).	3 Nov. 72 7 Dec. 95	{ 1 Jan. 23† 12 Mar. 23* 5 Feb. 96	{ Comdg. 1st Ind. Cav. Bde. { ty. b.g., 21 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20. { ty. c.c., 1 Jan. 21 to 22 June 22; 25 Dec. 23.
Durh. L. I.	Duncan, Henry Clare, d.s.o., O.B.E. p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 144, 172a.)	12 July 76 20 Feb. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23† 17 Mar. 23* 10 Apl. 97	A. A. & Q. M. G., Western Command.
Unattd. List	Loch, John Carysfort (50, 53, 59, 137, 144)	25 Dec. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23† 16 Apl. 23* 22 Oct. 97	Dir. of Mily. Prisons and Det. Barracks, Lucknow.
York. R.	Keen, Patrick Houston (51, 53, 172)	19 Sep. 77 16 Feb. 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 25 Apl. 23* 22 Apl. 98	A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.

†Date of seniority. \* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.  
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	Unatt'd. List.	Laktn, John Henry Foster, c.s.i. p.s.c. (59, 105, 107, 123a, 167, 169)	29 Nov. 78 20 July 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† { 3 June 23* { 1 Oct. 98	{ D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs. { Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. { Ty. c.c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21.
	Jnatt'd. List.	Robertson, Donald Elphinston, d.s.o. (51, 59, 71, 177, 172). (Unempld. ex l., 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24.)	22 Dec. 79 17 Jan. 60	{ 1 Jan. 23† { 21 June 23* 10 Feb. 00	A. A. G., N. Comd.
	Unatt'd. List.	Vennling, Francis Esmond Wingate, c.B.E., d.s.o., p.s.c. (51, 59, 104, 107, 162, 167, 170). (Unempld. ex l., 1 Jan. 24 to 2 July 24.)	26 Jan. 82 8 May 01	{ 1 Jan. 23† { 6 Aug. 23* 1 Nov. 01	A. A. & Q. M. G., U. P. Dist.
	Unatt'd. List.	Walker, Charles Wm. Garne, d.s.o., p.s.c. (59, 57, 137, 162, 170).	2 July 82 27 Aug. 02	{ 1 Jan. 23† { 19 Aug. 23* 15 Dec. 02	Seconded for enplmt. under Colonial Office, 17 Dec. 25.
60	Unatt'd. List.	Dodd Arthur Haivry Russell, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 172).	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02	{ 1 Jan. 23† { 20 Feb. 26* 13 Jan. 03	3 G. R.
	R. A.	Saunders, Macan, d.s.o., p. s. c. (42, 59, 52, 66a, 71, 162, 167) [L.]	9 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03	{ 1 Jan. 23† { 15 Sep. 23* 29 Dec. 04	D. D. M. I., A. Hdqrs.
	Unatt'd. Li.t.	Battye, Ivan Urnston, d.s.o. (59, 53, 72a, 162, 169).	5 Mar. 75 16 Jan. 95	{ 3 June 23† { 9 Oct. 23† 25 Mar. 95	{ Comdt., Small Arms School, Pachmarhi. { Ty. c. c. 15 June 26.
	Wilts. R.	Chauncy, Charles Henry Kemble, c.B.E. (66a, 71, 94, 162, 169).	21 Dec. 73 7 Dec. 95	{ 3 June 23† { 10 Oct. 23* 10 Feb. 96	Dy. Dir. of Movements & Quartering, A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. Q., M. G., A. Hdqrs.
	Hamps R.	Clementi, John, o.B.E. (51, 59, 71, 172)	27 Sep. 77 8 Sep. 97	{ 3 June 23† { 19 Oct. 23* 29 Nov. 97	Unempld. ex l., 19 Sep. 26.
	Unatt'il. List.	Jeffery, Walter Hugh, c.s.i., c.I.E., (71, 125b, 195).	15 Dec. 78 27 July 98	{ 3 June 23† { 25 Dec. 23* 8 Oct. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.—Ty. c. ex l., 8 m. 7 July 26
	Unatt'd. List.	McConaghy, John Gerald, d.s.o., M.V.O., (51, 52, 63, 71, 169).	19 Apl. 79 27 July 98	{ 3 June 23† { 7 Jan. 24* 15 Oct. 98	20 Lrs.

bedf. R.	Ridgeaway, David Graeme, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 72a, 144).	13 Dec. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 24* 2 Dec. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist.
Bedf. R.	Rogers, Guy Hamilton, <i>p.s.c.</i> , (50, 53, 59, 95, 137).	20 Nov. 77 10 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 14 Feb. 24* 2 Dec. 98	G. S. O., 1st Gr., War Office.
Devon R.	Willis, Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 95, 162, 169).	9 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	{ 3 June 23† 14 Feb. 24* 18 Jan. 02	13 Lrs.
R. A.	Campbell-Ross, Alan, D.S.O. (42, 47a, 53, 53, 63, 71).	4 May 78 4 Mar. 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Jan. 25* 30 Apl. 99	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
Unattd. List.	Bannatyne, Neil Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 71, 72b, 172).	24 Jan. 80 19 July 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Apl. 24* 28 Sep. 99	{ Dir. of Remounts, A. Hdqrs. Ty. c., 9 Aug. 19 to 20 Dec. 20. Ty. c. on s. 27 Mar. 26.
Norf. R.	Anderson, William Henniker, C.B.E., (51, 52, 66a, 172a).	17 Apl. 80 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Apl. 24* 24 Nov. 99	11 Sikh R.
W. York R.	Shuttleworth, Betham Wilkins, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 72a, 53, 63, 95, 165, 163).	16 Mar. 80 6 Dec. 99	{ 3 June 23† 24 May 24* 13 Nov. 01	15 Lrs. (Rank element 1 y. 31 d.)
Unattd. List.	Scott, Arthur Elliott Somerville, <i>p.s.c.</i> (59, 63, 169).	13 Oct. 79 17 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 1 Dec. 25* 6 Apl. 00	18 R. Garh. Rif. (Rank element 1 y. 334 d.)
Unattd. List.	Gillies, Frederick George, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 65, 71, 137, 162).	23 Jan. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 25* 14 Apl. 00	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Reinhold, Hermann Edward, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 172) [L].	17 Nov. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 30 Sep. 24* 14 Apl. 00	11 Cav.
Unattd. List.	Strettell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (50, 71, 107, 162, 169).	6 Aug. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Nov. 24* 14 Apl. 00	13 F. F. Rif.
R. Ir. Fus.	Flood, John Duncan McIntyre (51, 52, 63, 66a, 95, 162, 169). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. & attd. Reglrs., 8 May 00 to 22 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 350 ds.; for promotion from 26 May 00.	24 Jan. 81 23 Apl. 02	{ 3 June 23† 19 Nov. 24* 7 Feb. 03	

† Date of seniority.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth		Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks
			1st commission.			
Colonels—contd.						
R. Sco. Fus.		§ Willoughby, Douglas Vere, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 137, 162).	6 Feb. 82 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 23† 26 Mar. 26*	1 Punjab R.	
R. Dub. Fus.		Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 143.) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—168 ds. and Attd. Regts., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01 —233 ds.; for promotion from 6 Feb. 01.	26 July 80 26 June 01	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 24*	5 R. G. R.	
Devon. R.		Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 167.) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.; for promotion from 20 Mar. 01.	13 Aug. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 2 Apr. 25*	4 G. R. (Rank element 1 y. 274 d.)	
Midd'x R.		Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167)	4 Aug. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 14 May 26*	{ 11 Sikh R. (Maximum pens. as l. c.)	
Manch. R.		de Burgh, Eric, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172) Service for pension;—Attd. Regts., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds.; for promotion, 7 Feb. to 15 Sep. 02.	10 May 81 28 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 18 Mar. 25*	{ Rank element 1 y. 289 d.)	
Unattd. List.		Lumb, Frederick George Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 144, 162, 169) (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 10 Mar. 26.)	10 Jan. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 15 Nov. 23† 20 Mar. 25*	Offg. Comdg. Rangoon Bde. Area. (Rank element 1 y. 287 ds.)	
Norf. R.		Tuck, Charles Harold Anys, C.I.E., (51, 52, 66a, 71, 144). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 20 July 00 to 18 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 91 ds.; for promotion from 17 Oct. 00.	6 Dec. 80 19 Oct. 01	{ 15 Nov. 23† 24 Mar. 25*	{ 3 G. R. (Rank element 1 y. 283 ds.)	
Unattd. List.		Ellis, Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 137, 155) (e).	9 June 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 1 Dec. 23† 1 May 25*	{ Unempld., 1 Nov. 24. (Rank element y. d.)	
R. A.		Finlay, Robert Francis, D.S.O. (50, 161, 169). (Unempld. in I., 20 Feb. 26 to 28 Mar. 26.)	31 Jan. 77 22 Oct. 97	{ 10 Jan. 24† 10 July 25*	{ Recruiting Officer, Jullundar. (Rank element 1 y. 138 ds.)	
Essex R.		Abbey, Bryan Norman (50, 51, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 72a).	6 June 81 21 Feb. 00	{ 1 Jan. 24† 27 Mar. 26*	{ 18 Cav. (Maximum pens. as l. c.)	

R. Highrs.	Stewart, Arthur Easdale, M.C. (50, 66, 66b, 71, 162b, 172). Service for pension.—Attd. Regtrs., 23 Apl. 00 to 18 June 01, 1 yr. 57 days; for promotion to May 00 to 18 May 01.	18 May 78 26 June 01	{ 1 Jan. 24† 5 Aug. 25* 30 Oct. 01	{ to Baluch, R. (Rank element 1 y. 149 ds.)
90 Unattd. List	Conway-Gordon, Esme Cosmo William, c.i.e., p.s.c. (50, 137, 162, 170).	29 Aug. 75 16 Jan. 95	{ 29 May 24† 29 Sep. 25* 25 Mar. 95	{ Condt., Equitation School, Saugor. (Rank element 1 y. 94 ds.)
Unattd. List.	Bailey, William Bryan, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 144).	23 July 79 17 Jan. 00	{ 1 Aug. 24† 23 Feb. 26* 6 Apl. 00	{ Maximum pens. as l. c.)
Unattd. List	Arthur, Lionel Francis, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 66, 102) [L.].	14 Mar. 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 5 Aug. 24† 30 Oct. 25* 16 Oct. 96	{ Unempld., ex l., 15 Feb. 26. (Rank element 1 y. 63 ds.)
Midd'x. R.	Muscroft, William St. Clair, (75, 162).	14 June 73 17 Dec. 92	21 Dec. 24 29 Mar. 93	1. A. S. C.
4th Hrs.	Williams, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 155).	19 June 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 1 Jan. 25† 25 Feb. 26* 2 Oct. 96	{ Unempld., ex l., 5 Oct. 26. (Rank element 222 d.)
55 Unattd. List.	Smith, John Lindsay (162, 170)	19 Apl. 74 16 Jan. 95	16 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 95	{ 1. A. S. C. (Rank element 1 y. 350 d.)
Unattd. List.	Scott, Gerald Bassett, D.S.O. (51, 59, 72a, 162, 169).	27 Oct. 75 22 Jan. 96	{ 1 Feb. 25† 15 Apl. 26* 26 Mar. 96	{ Offg. Inspg. Offr., Frontier Corps, & Secy. to Ch. Commr., N. W. F. Prov. (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
Unattd. List.	Campbell, Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 172).	24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† 18 May 26* 21 Mar. *	Recruiting Officer, Delhi.
Unattd. List.	Withers, Charles McGregor, p.s.c. (50, 59, 167, 195).	29 Nov. 76 20 Jan. 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† 8 June 26* 12 Mar. 97	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist. (Rank element 207 d.)
York R.	Morris, Charles Temple, C.B.E. (50, 66a, 66b, 72a, 95, 155, 162, 167, 172a).	9 Jan. 76 15 May 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† 15 June 26* 30 Nov. 97	{ A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (Rank element 97 d.)
100 Unattd. List	Grant, John Duncan, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72, 144).	28 Dec. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ 1 Feb. 25† 26 Sep. 26* 19 Mar. 98	{ A. A. & Q. M. G. Kohat Dist.— <i>Ex l.</i> , 8 m., 4 June 20. <i>Et. c.</i> 13 Mar. 25.
Unattd. List	Hammer, Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 66a, 162, 170).	11 Aug. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ 1 Feb. 26* 1 Feb. 26* 19 Mar. 98	{ <i>Ty. c. c.</i> 7 Jan. to 25 Feb. 22. (Rank element 334 d.)

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1926.

† Date of seniority.

No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels—concl'd.					
E. Lan. R.	Jackson, Vivian Leonard Frank Post- lethwaite (51, 52, 60a, 70, 71, 72, 137). Service for pension:—Enbld. Mila. 5 Sep. 00 to 20 Jan. 01, 138 ds.	18 Dec. 80 11 May 01	7 Feb. 25 29 Nov. 01	{ Unempl'd., 23 May 25. { (Rank element 105 d.)	
E. York R.	Davis, George Henville, (50, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169).	11 Oct. 74 20 Feb. 95	20 Feb. 25 6 Dec. 95	{ I. A. S. C. { (Rank element 1 y. 315 d.)	
R. A.	Walker, Walter Blennerhassett. (h) (42, 162, 169).	18 Sep. 74 17 Nov. 94	21 Feb. 25 31 Dec. 98	{ I. A. O. C. { (Rank element 1 y. 314 d.)	
R. A.	Wilkes, George Sydney (o) (100)	2 Feb. 74 26 Sep. 95	1 May 25 29 Oct. 96	{ I. A. O. C. { (Rank element 1 y. 245 d.)	
R. A.	Spalding, William Burrington, O.B.E. (42, 162).	8 June 77 21 Sep. 96	{ 1 May 25† { 2 Aug. 20*	I. A. O. C.	
R. A.	Ricoard, John Stanley, O.B.E. (h) (42, 95, 169).	25 Jan. 75 16 Jan. 97	1 May 25 12 Jan. 98	{ I. A. O. C. { (Rank element 1 y. 245 d.)	
Unattd. List	Pepys, Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66, 72a, 169) 1/1. (Unempl'd., 22 Apr. 26 to 3 June 26).	30 Jan. 79 27 July 98	12 Oct. 21 15 Oct. 98	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Kohat Dist. { Bt. c. 1 July 25. { Ty. l. c. 17 Nov. 17 to 10 Feb. 19; 27 Mar. 19 to 31 Aug. 21. { (l. c. Rank element 8 y. 315 d. Service element 28 y. 158 d.)	
Unattd. List	Duxbury, Charles Douglas (50, 55, 60a, 195) (e).	30 Oct. 75 14 Aug. 95	14 Aug. 25† 10 July 26*	I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Ross, George Whitehill, D.S.O. (71, 137).	6 June 78 22 Jan. 98	7 Dec. 95 14 Dec. 25	{ Supp. List. { (Rank element 1 y. 18d.)	
York. L. I.	Shuttleworth, Allen Robert Belham, p.s.c. (50, 60a).	20 Feb. 73 6 June 96	22 Mar. 26 (a)	{ I. A. S. C. { (Rank element 285 d.)	
Wilts. R.	Steele, Charles Edward Beevor, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 161, 169).	6 Nov. 76 20 Feb. 97	1 May 26 26 Apr. 97	{ I. A. S. C. { (Rank element 245 d.)	
Unattd. List	Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O. (51, 52, 144)	5 June 78 20 July 98	12 Nov. 21 15 Oct. 98	{ Instr. Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgium.—Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. { Bt. c. 1 July 26. { Ag. l. c. 5 Jan. 18 to 11 Sep. 20; { 13 Oct. 20 to 2 Dec. 20. { (l. c. Rank element 7 y. 303 d. Service element 28 y. 165 d.)	
R. Muns. Fus.	Murray, Keacim Digby Bold, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	12 Mar. 22 30 Apr. 99	{ D. S. O., A. Hdqrs. { Bt. c. 1 July 26. { Ty. l. c. 2 Feb. 17 to 7 Feb. 18; 29 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20; 16 Nov. 20 to 22 Jan. 22. { Ty. b. g. 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. { (l. c. Rank element 8 y. 345 d. Service element 27 y. 324 d.)	



## Lientenant-Colonels—255.

Conn. Rang.	Roe, Bernhard Oswald	• • •	29 Dec. 70 9 Nov. 89	9 Nov. 15 28 Jan. 90	Supy. List.
R. I. Fus.	Lawrenson, Thomas George Pasley (65, 71, 105, 169).		16 May 71 27 Nov. 89	27 Nov. 15 10 Mar. 90	Supy. List.
Middl <sup>x</sup> R.	Prideaux, Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E. (102, 170).		26 Nov. 71 3 May 90	3 May 16 29 Jan. 91	Supy. List.
N or th'd Fus.	Stewart, Robert Joseph Tucker, O.B.E., (66a, 94, 100, 162, 165, 169).		18 Aug. 72 17 June 91	17 June 17 8 Dec. 91	Supy. List.
Middl <sup>x</sup> R.	Macpherson, Archibald Duncan, C.I.E., (62, 169).		14 Jan. 72 7 Nov. 91	7 Nov. 17 19 Jan. 92	Supy. List.
R. Ir. R.	O'Brien, Edward (88, 111, 132, 153, 162, 169).		20 Sep. 72 30 Dec. 91	30 Dec. 17 19 Mar. 92	Supy. List.
Leins. R.	Owens, Francis Charles, M. L. A. (94, 103, 107, 102).		7 July 72 20 Feb. 92	20 Feb. 18 22 Apr. 92	{ Supy. List. Ty. I. c. 21 June 17 to 19 Feb. 18.
Worc. R.	Ramsay, Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E. O.B.E. (88, 161).		9 Oct. 72 13 July 92	13 July 18 9 Oct. 92	Supy. List.
Glouc. R.	Friselle, Julian (162, 170)	• • •	30 July 71 31 Aug. 92	4 Aug. 18 (a)	Supy. List.
R. W. Surr. R.	Patterson, Stewart Blakely Agnew, C.S.I., C.I.E. (66a, 169).		18 Mar. 72 13 Aug. 92	13 Aug. 18 1 Nov. 92	Supy. List.
R. W. Fus.	Keen, William John, C.I.E., C.B.E. (169)		24 Mar. 73 19 Nov. 92	19 Nov. 18 4 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
R. Fus.	Bigg-Wither, Ferdinand (88, 100, 103, 169, 180, 185, 204[L]).		29 Aug. 72 21 Jan. 93	21 Jan. 19 30 Mar. 93	Supy. List.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commis- sion.	Rank element† Service element.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
Unatt'd. List		Palin, Randle Harry, O.B.E. (57, 94, 169)	20 Feb. 73 28 Jan. 93	...	28 Jan. 19 30 Mar. 93	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Knollys, Robert Walter Edmund (50, 144a, 162, 169).	10 Nov. 72 28 Jan. 93	...	28 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 93	Supy. List.
R.W. Kent R.		Stewart, Hugh, C.I.E. (50, 66a, 101, 169)	5 Nov. 72 15 Mar. 93	...	15 Mar. 19 (a)	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Coldstream, John Clayton, O.B.E., (94, 169).	16 July 72 30 Aug. 93	...	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Nicolas, Francis Carminowe (57, 65, 94, 165).	16 Nov. 74 30 Aug. 93	...	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		St. John, Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E., C.B.E. (94, 103, 170).	26 Aug. 74 30 Aug. 93	...	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
York L. I.		Haworth, Lionel Berkeley Holt (94, 165, 169) [L].	30 Sep. 73 23 Dec. 93	...	23 Dec. 19 23 Mar. 94	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Strong, Henry Stuart (132, 153)	30 Oct. 73 31 Jan. 94	...	31 Jan. 20 7 Apl. 94	Supy. List.
Midd'x R.		Trotter, Everard Graham Stanley (51, 71, 137) [L].	22 Jan. 73 10 Oct. 94	...	10 Oct. 20 2 Jan. 96	Supy. List.
Som. I. I.		James, Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E., C.B.E. (50, 57, 94, 162, 169).	26 June 74 12 Dec. 94	...	12 Dec. 20 30 Jan. 95	Supy. List.

1	Linc. R.	Dyke, Oswald Muirhead (51, 52, 59, 71, 72, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 26 Feb. 26 to 2 June 26.)	11 Apl. 78 4 May 98	28 y. 145 d. ...	1 Feb. 21 28 Oct. 98	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs.' School, Belgaum. { Ag. l. c. 30 June 18 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	McCleverty, Anson Hugh, p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 137, 144).	26 July 79 27 July 98	27 y. 250 d. ...	1 Feb. 21 1 Oct. 98	{ Unempld. in & ex I., 3 Apl. 26. { Ag. l. c. 13 Mar. 18 to 30 June 19. { Ty. l. c. 15 Sep. 19 to 9 June 20.
	Bord R.	McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 137, 143). (Unempld., 1 Feb. 26 to 18 Mar. 26 & 15 to 21 Nov. 26.)	4 Aug. 79 3 Aug. 98	28 y. 98 d. ...	1 Feb. 21 18 Nov. 98	Offg. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
	Unattd. List	Garraitt, Richard (51, 144, 161, 169)	3 Oct. 74 15 May 95	...	15 May 21 15 Jan. 96	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Barr, John Henry Vere (51, 57, 71, 155) [7]	19 Oct. 78 27 July 98	28 y. 59 d. ...	24 Sep. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ Unempld. ex I., 24 Sep. 26. { Ag. l. c. 1 Apl. 18 to 14 Aug. 20.
5	R. Innis, Fus.	Hutchinson, Alan George Caldwell, O.B.E. (51, 66a, 167) (Unempld. 1 Mar. 26 to 22 Mar. 26.)	25 July 79 3 Aug. 98	27 y. 291 d. ...	1 Nov. 21 28 Oct. 98	{ Unempld., ex I., 12 June 26. { Ag. l. c. 21 June 18 to 30 June 21.
	S. Lan. R.	Marsh, Cunliffe Helbert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 71, 167)	30 Oct. 78 20 May 99	27 y. 196 d. ...	2 Dec. 21 21 Oct. 01	{ Unempld., ex I., 2 Dec. 26. { Ty. l. c. 12 Feb. 16 to 15 Apl. 16; { 13 May 16 to 31 Mar. 17; 25 May 18 to 27 Sep. 21.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 162, 169) [7]	24 July 79 25 Jan. 99	27 y. 341 d. ...	26 Dec. 21 8 Apl. 99	{ Offg. Recruiting Officer, Lahore. { Ag. l. c. 19 Dec. 17 to 2 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List	Gilchrist, Walter Fellowes Cowan, C.I.E., M.V.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169) (*)	1 Apl. 79 27 July 98	27 y. 184 d. ...	27 Dec. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ Unempld., ex I., 27 Jan. 26. { Ty. l. c. 29 Oct. 19 to 26 Dec. 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1926.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
10	Unattd. List	Peart, Charles Luke, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 125b, 158, 169, 203) [L]. . . . .	2 Apr. 76 22 Jan. 96	...	22 Jan. 22 27 Mar. 96	{ Adviser, Indian and Foreign Languages and Secy., Board of Exams, G. S. Behl, A. Hdqrs. Ty. l. c. 2 June 18 to 2 Apr. 19.
	Unattd. List	Chenwick-Trench, Richard Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E. (102, 109) . . . . .	4 Apr. 76 22 Jan. 96	...	22 Jan. 22 26 Mar. 96	Subj. List.
	Unattd. List	Ferrar, Michael Lloyd, C.I.E., O.B.E. (57, 94, 165, 169, 203) [L]. . . . .	16 Apr. 76 22 Jan. 96	...	22 Jan. 22 6 Apr. 96	Subj. List.
	Unattd. List	Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a 72a, 89b, 161, 105, 169, 205) . . . . .	9 Jan. 80 25 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 341 d.	8 Feb. 22 9 Apr. 99	Ag. l. c. 27 Oct. 18 to 7 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, William Bradley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 105, 155) [L].	10 Mar. 79 25 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 341 d.	10 Feb. 22 9 Apr. 99	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. Ty. l. c. 27 Mar. 17 to 18 July 17. Ag. l. c. 30 Sep. 17 to 9 May 20.
	Unattd. List	Landon, Charles Richard Henry Palmer, C.B.E., D.S.O. (66a, 104, 125a, 162, 172, 180) .	6 June 79 25 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 197 d.	10 Feb. 22 17 Mar. 99	{ Unempld. in I., 10 Aug. 26. Ag. l. c. 10 June 18 to 9 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Bayley, Lytton Cecil Lambert (51, 71, 162) .	9 Apr. 79 25 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 196 d.	9 Mar. 22 9 Apr. 99	{ Unempld. in I., 9 Aug. 26. Ag. l. c. 2 Aug. 18 to 25 June 20; 14 Jan. 21 to 8 Mar. 22.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Geoffrey Edward Holt, O.B.E. (50, 52, 107) .	17 Apr. 79 27 July 98	... 28 y. 138 d.	31 Mar. 22 5 Oct. 98	{ 3 Sikh Pres. Ag. l. c. 20 May 20 to 12 Jan. 21.
	Dorset R.	Ogg, Arthur Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 137, 162, 205) .	16 Sep. 78 7 May 98	... 28 y. 138 d.	1 Apr. 22 27 Oct. 99	{ Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. Bt. l. c. 22 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c. 17 Feb. 20 to 31 Mar. 22.
	R. Ir. R.	McRae, Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 72a, 162b, 167, 170) .	10 Nov. 78 4 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 362 d.	1 Apr. 22 8 Mar. 99	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Poona Dist. Ag. l. c. 3 Dec. 18 to 13 Jan. 21. Ty. l. c. 15 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 22.

## Lient-Colonels—contd.

Unattd. List	Green-Armistage, Paul Dayrell (s.c.) (51, 52, 65, 71, 155) [L.] <i>Service for Indian Element from 1 Oct. 99 (26y. 28d.) ; for promotion from 28 July 00.</i>	28 Mar. 81 1 Sep. 99	... 26 y. 24 d.	7 May 22 1 Oct. 04	<i>Unempld., ex I., 7 May 26.</i>
Suff. R.	Hay, Arthur Sidney, D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 155, 162, 169).	21 Feb. 79 3 Aug. 98	... 27 y. 288 d.	18 May 22 3 Dec. 98	<i>Unempld., ex I., 18 May 26.</i> { <i>Ag. I. c. 16 Jan. 19 to 4 Feb. 19.</i>
E. Lanc. R.	Renny, George Sidney (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	21 Aug. 78 4 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 362 d.	15 June 22 23 Dec. 99	{ Embarkation Comdr., Karachi. { <i>Ag. I. c. 24 May 18 to 16 Oct. 21.</i>
Unattd. List	Farls, John George, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 144, 147).	0 Feb. 80 17 Jan. 00	... 26 y. 186 d.	22 June 22 6 Apl. 00	{ <i>Unempld., ex I., 22 July 26.</i> { <i>Ag. I. c. 21 Feb. 17 to 5 Mar. 17.</i>
R. Sus. R.	Basett, Seymour (104, 175).	13 Apl. 74 24 June 96	...	24 June 22 79 Nov. 97	<i>Supy. List.</i>
R. A.	Cole, Brian Lytton (50, 52, 72a, 137)	26 May 80 25 June 99	... 27 y. 190 d.	3 July 22 28 Sep. 99	Recruiting Officer, Ajmer.
W. York R.	Gretton, John Cunliffe, p.s.c. (51, 71, 72b, 169).	7 May 80 20 May 99	... 27 y. 226 d.	19 July 22 2 Oct. 03	
Unattd. List.	Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59).	26 Jan. 79 20 July 98	... 28 y. 165 d.	23 July 22 1 Oct. 98	{ 4 Bombay Gigs. { <i>Ag. I. c. 23 Apl. 18 to 3 Mar. 20.</i>
North'n. R.	Giffard, Douglas Henry Randall (50, 53, 57, 72a, 144).	7 Mar. 80 8 Apl. 00	... 26 y. 268 d.	29 July 22 29 Sep. 00	{ 8 G. R. { <i>Ag. I. c. 15 June 18 to 14 July 21.</i>
Unattd. List	Lorimer, David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E. (161, 169).	24 Dec. 76 5 Aug. 96	...	5 Aug. 22 13 Nov. 96	<i>Supy. List.</i>

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1926.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
25	Unatt'd List	Reid, William David (50, 53, 71, 193)	14 Nov. 76 5 Aug. 96	...	5 Aug. 22 2 Oct. 96	Supy. List.
	5 Lancers	Bruce, John, O.B.E. (71)	22 Jan. 76	...	5 Aug. 22 28 Oct. 96	{ A. R. Dept. Ty. l. c. 9 Aug. 18 to 2 July 19 ; 16 Aug. to 3 Sep. 19 ; 26 Oct. 19 to 21 Aug. 20.
	Unatt'd List	Mackenzie, John, C.I.E. (51, 53, 59, 167, 170).	5 Aug. 96 21 Sep. 76	...	5 Aug. 22 16 Oct. 96	Genl. duty, 13 July 22.
	Unatt'd List	Anderson, Gordon Hay (100, 162, 169)	5 Aug. 96 22 Jan. 77	...	5 Aug. 22 13 Nov. 96	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd List	Hutchinson, William Gordon, O.B.E. (51, 94, 162, 167, 170).	5 Aug. 96 15 June 76 5 Aug. 96	...	5 Aug. 22 2 Dec. 96	Supy. List.
30	R. A.	Tobin, Harry Walter, D.S.O., C.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 94, 162, 169).	17 Sep. 79 23 Dec. 98	28 y. 9 d.	9 Aug. 22 20 Jan. 01	{ Offg. Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering, A. Hdqrs. Ty. l. c. 26 May 19 to 12 Jan. 21. Ag. l. c. 23 Jan. 22 to 28 May 22.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Tyrrell, Augustus Charles Lionel, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169, 172).	15 June 79 7 May 98	28 y. 186 d.	1 Sep. 22 4 Apl. 02	{ Unempld., 9 Nov. 26. Ty. l. c. 1 Feb. 18 to 1 May 20.
	Unatt'd List.	Glynton, Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 65, 66, 72a, 144).	18 Feb. 79 25 Jan. 99	27 y. 219 d.	1 Sep. 22 9 Apl. 99	Unempld. ex. l., 1 Sep. 26.
	Lanc. Fus.	Bruce, Charles Edward, C.I.E., C.B.E., (72, 162, 169).	23 Mar. 76 5 Sep. 96	...	5 Sep. 22 2 Dec. 96	Supy. List.
	North'n. R.	Maackinnon, Alexander Charles Broughton, C.B.E., (51, 52, 144).	1 Feb. 78 4 May 98	23 y. 242 d.	5 Sep. 22 3 Dec. 98	{ 2 G. R. Ag. l. c. 12 June 17 to 26 Feb. 18 ; 8 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 20.
31	Linc. R.	Dunlop, Charles Andrew Montague, M.C. (51, 63, 72a, 137).	22 Aug. 79 12 Aug. 99	27 y. 142 d.	12 Sep. 22 29 Dec. 99	17 Dogra R.
	Y. & L. R.	Bethell, Leonard Arthur, O.B.E. (57, 72b, 144).	6 Dec. 79 6 Dec. 99	26 y. 282 d.	14 Sep. 22 16 Nov. 01	{ Unempld. ex. l., 14 Sep. 26. Ag. l. c. 27 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.

R. A.	Kling-Mason, Alan Richard Leopold (51, 71, 155, 162).	9 Aug. 78 20 May 99	27 y. 191 d.	27 Sep. 22 23 Nov. 00	{ Unempld., 27 Nov. 26. Ag. l. c., 4 July 17 to 2 May 19.
F. York R.	Dickson, Egbert (51, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 167).	19 Aug. 79 11 Feb. 99	27 y. 324 d.	9 Oct. 22 29 Apl. 99	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 4 Sep. 17 25 June 19 to 6 July 19.
35 Bedf. R.	Marriott, Alfred Sinclair (51)	3 July 76 20 Feb. 97	...	12 Oct. 22 24 Apl. 97	{ Milly, Farms Dept. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 22.
V. & L. R.	Boxwell, Ambrose, C.I.E. (50, 66a, 72b, 88, 137, 169).	9 Nov. 76 17 May 99	27 y. 188 d.	21 Oct. 22 4 Apl. 09	{ Unempld., 21 Nov. 26. Ag. l. c., 25 July 18 to 1 Aug. 20. 5 Feb. 21 to 16 May 21.
Unattd. List.	Wyatt, Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 162a, 169).	27 Apl. 80 25 Jan. 99	27 y. 341 d.	22 Oct. 22 9 Apl. 99	{ 4 H. Pts. Bt. l. c., 22 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c., 6 Aug. 18 to 18 Mar. 21.
Bedf. R.	McCleverty, Patrick Hope (51, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 80 19 May 00	26 y. 199 d.	4 Nov. 22 (a)	Unempld. ex l., 4 Dec. 26.
Unattd. List.	Shea, Alexander Galloway, D.S.O. (50, 53, 169).	23 June 80 25 Jan. 99	27 y. 341 d.	5 Nov. 22 8 Apl. 99	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bt. l. c., 3 May 21. Ty. l. c., 24 Feb. 18 to 24 Feb. 22.
40 S. Lanc. R.	Jennings, Robert Daniel (51, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 165, 169).	15 Aug. 77 7 May 98	28 y. 185 d.	6 Nov. 22 20 Jan. 99	Unempld. ex l., 8 Nov. 26.
R. Scots	Gledstones, Ambrose Upton (51, 71).	6 July 76 1 Dec. 97	28 y. 216 d.	29 Nov. 22 28 Feb. 98	{ Unempld. ex l., 5 July 26. Ag. l. c., 25 July 18 to 22 Mar. 21; 26 May 21 to 1 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List.	Sanders, Geoffrey Percival, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 144, 169).	28 Feb. 80 17 Jan.	26 y. 349 d.	30 Nov. 22 6 Apl. 00	{ 6 G. R. Ag. l. c., 30 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18; 18 May 18 to 2 June 18; 19 May 21 to 18 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List.	Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205).	1 July 80 25 Jan. 99	27 y. 341 d.	5 Dec. 22 8 Apl. 99	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 12 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List.	Blignell, Richard Lewis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 162, 167).	4 June 81 20 Jan. 00	26 y. 346 d.	4 Jan. 23 14 Apl. 00	{ Unempld. ex l., 4 Jan. 27. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 22 Dec. 16; 3 Feb. 17 to 10 Feb. 17; 20 Oct. 18 to 9 Nov. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
45	Unatt'd. List	Reed, Henry Robert Baynes, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 144).	3 Jan. 80 17 Jan. 00	3 Y. 346 d. 26 Y. 349 d.	15 Jan. 23 6 Apl. 00	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ty. I. c. 5 Sep. 19 to 17 Sep. 19. Ag. I. c. 22 Dec. 21 to 9 Jan. 23. Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Keyes, Terence Humphrey, C.M.G., C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 167) [L].	28 May 77 20 Jan. 97	...	20 Jan. 23 12 Mar. 97	{ Bt. I. c. 3 June 18. Ty. I. c. 17 Feb. 19 to 27 July 19; Ty. b. g. 28 July 19 to 3 June 20. Genl. duty 1 Nov. 26.
	Unatt'd. List	Moore, Frederick Grattan, C.B.E. (51, 66a, 72a, 137).	26 Apl. 77 20 Jan. 97	...	20 Jan. 23 12 Mar. 97	{ Ag. I. c. 16 June 17 to 11 July 17. Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Thuillier, Leslie Cardew	7 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	3 Y. 346 d. ...	20 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 97	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Browne, Horace Fairfax Moresby (50, 104, 162, 165, 172, 175).	14 Dec. 76 29 Jan. 97	3 Y. 346 d. ...	20 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 97	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Innes-Lillingston, Frederick Francis, O.B.E. (50, 57a).	1 June 77 20 Jan. 97	...	20 Jan. 23 18 Feb. 97	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c. 6 May 19 to 10 Nov. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Middlemass, Robert William Hume	29 Nov. 77 20 Jan. 97	3 Y. 346 d. ...	20 Jan. 23 4 Mar. 97	I. A. S. C.
	Midd'x. R.	Phillips, Jas. Charles (50, 165, 172) Service for pension—Emb'd. Mita., 18 Jan. 00 to 26 July 01, 1 yr. 100 d., for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.	23 July 81 27 July 01	...	1 Feb. 23 28 Mar. 03	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. I. c. 21 Sep. 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
	Bedf. R.	Richards, William Vellacott (51)	1 Dec. 76 20 Feb. 97	...	20 Feb. 23 24 Apl. 97	{ Supy. List. Ty. I. c. 15 Nov. 18 to 23 July 21.
50	Norf. R.	White, Harold Philip Muir (51, 67a, 167, 170).	28 Nov. 74 24 Mar. 97	3 Y. 283 d. ...	24 Mar. 23 19 Nov. 97	I. A. S. C.
	Midd'x. R.	Mitchell, Hay Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 167).	5 Feb. 79 19 May 00	3 Y. 286 d. 26 Y. 227 d.	24 Mar. 23 16 Nov. 01	{ 3 S. Pts. Ag. I. c. 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Anderson, Reginald Hugh (51, 71, 172).	12 Mar. 77 4 Aug. 97	3 Y. 273 d. ...	3 Apl. 23 16 Nov. 01	5 Horse,

Unattd. List	<b>G. Wheeler, George Campbell</b> (50, 59, 71, 144).	7 Apl. 80	3 y. 208 d.	4 Apl. 23	{ 9 G. R. Ag. l. c. 24 Dec. 16 to 18 Jan. 17; 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
R. A. . .	<b>Gourille, James</b> , D.S.O. (51, 65, 66a)	8 Jan. 76 26 July 99	" 27 y. 159 d.	15 Apl. 23 26 Jan. 00.	{ 21 C. I. H. Ag. l. c. 12 Mar. 18 to 24 Oct. 18.
55 Unattd. List	<b>Craster, George</b> , C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 64, 71, 137).	27 Dec. 78 20 July 98	" 28 y. 165 d.	21 Apl. 23 8 Oct. 98	{ 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. l. c. 19 Aug. 19 to 24 Apl. 21.
Unattd. List	<b>Meadows, Charles</b> Alfred Gordon Pierrepont (s.c.) (50, 53, 71, 137).	17 Jan. 79 25 Jan. 99	" 27 y. 341 d.	2 May 23 9 Apl. 99	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c. 16 June 18 to 20 Aug. 21.
R. Ir. Fus.	<b>Mahon, Alfred Ernest</b> , D.S.O. (51, 169) Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 6 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00, 91 ds.	11 Dec. 78 7 Mar. 00	" 27 y. 26 d.	19 May 23 18 Dec. 01	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt., l. c. 1 Aug. 20. Ag. l. c. 25 Nov. 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 6 Jan. 20 to 24 June 20.
Unattd. List	<b>Young, George Herbert</b> , O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 53, 167).	30 July 80 14 Feb. 00	" 26 y. 321 d.	24 May 23 14 Apl. 00	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. l. c. 19 Jan. 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
R. Scots	<b>Collingridge, Herbert</b> Frederic, D.S.O. (50, 60a, 143). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01, 1 yr. 31 ds.; for promotion from 2 Mar. 00.	24 July 81 5 Jan. 01	" 27 y. 27 d.	3 June 23 26 Apl. 01	{ 9 G. R. Ag. l. c. 16 Oct. 17 to 24 Oct. 17; 29 July 19 to 14 July 20.
60 Unattd. List	<b>Skinner, Alexander</b> Baird, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 71, 137).	13 Oct. 70 25 Jan. 99	" 27 y. 341 d.	19 June 23 9 Apl. 99	{ 3 Cav. Ag. l. c. 2 Jan. 17 to 5 July 17. Ty. l. c. 31 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	<b>Johnston, Robert</b> , D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170).	9 Apl. 79 27 July 98	" 28 y. 158 d.	27 June 23 8 Oct. 98	{ 2 Lrs. Ty. l. c. 23 Mar. 19 to 22 Mar. 22.
L. Pool R.	<b>Browne, Walter</b> Stephen Wilfrid (51, 53, 137). Service for Indian element from 10 July 03 (23y. 175d.).	9 May 77 9 Dec. 99	3 y. 160 d. 27 y. 23 d.	25 July 23 30 Jan. 08	{ 9 Jat R. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	<b>Macleod, William</b> Myers, p. s. c. (5a, 57, 64, 66a, 71, 155).	16 Mar. 78 22 Jan. 98	" 28 y. 344 d.	3 Aug. 23 1 Apl. 98	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ty. l. c. 1 Jan. 19 to 14 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List	<b>Webber, Mervyn</b> Robert Howe, O.B.E. (51, 57, 71, 137, 162, 165, 170).	4 Nov. 76 4 Aug. 97	3 y. 150 d. "	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	<b>Groszkwaite, Charles</b> Gilbert, C.B.E. (162, 169).	3 June 78 4 Aug. 97	3 y. 150 d. "	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Suppy. List.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre (132) . . .	28 Sep. 77 4 Aug. 97	3 y. 150 d. ...	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Supy. List.
W. Ith. R.		Burns, Lindsay Elliott Lumbe, C.B.E. (104, 107, 167, 170).	1 July 77 8 Sep. 97	3 y. 115 d. ...	8 Sep. 23 12 Dec. 97	Supy. List.
65 R. Ir. Rif.		Saunders, Ernest Howie, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 726).	18 Nov. 77 8 Sep. 97	3 y. 115 d. ...	8 Sep. 23 2 Dec. 97	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Harvey-Kelly, Harvey St. George Hume (50, 105, 141, 181, 195).	10 Oct. 80 17 Jan. 00	3 y. 53 d. 26 y. 349 d.	9 Nov. 23 3 Mar. 00	I M. Prs.
Durh. L. I.		Watts, Herbert Fensonby (67a) . . .	6 Dec. 76 1 Dec. 97	3 y. 31 d. ...	1 Dec. 23 23 Mar. 98	I. A. S. C.
E. Kent R.		Baldwin, Francis Edward Wm. (50, 53, 65a, 66, 66b, 95, 155, 169).	8 Jan. 80 17 Feb. 00	3 y. 269 d. 26 y. 318 d.	1 Dec. 23 21 Apr. 00	{ 2 B. Prs. { Ag. l. c., 5 Oct. 20 to 30 May 21.
Essex R.		Holderness, Hardwicke, D.S.O. (50, 33, 59, 144).	10 Jan. 79 11 Apr. 00	3 y. 31 d. 26 y. 265 d.	1 Dec. 23 23 June 00	I G. R.
70 R. Fus.		Carey, Thomas de Beauvoir (51, 72a) Service for Indian element, from 23 May 10 plus, in India 7 Sep. 00 to 19 Jan. 05, 4 yrs. 135 ds., out of India, 5 yrs. (Total 25 y. 359 d.)	10 Oct. 81 18 Apr. 00	... 26 y. 238 d.	25 Dec. 23 7 Sep. 00	{ 9 lat R. { Ag. l. c., 4 June 18 to 31 July 21.
R. Lanc. R.		Maude, Eustace Arthur, D.S.O. (51, 70b, 172). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. & attd. Regts., 18 Feb. 00 to 7 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 355 ds.; for promn. from 6 July 00.	10 July 82 8 Feb. 02	3 y. 119 d. 26 y. 317 d.	25 Dec. 23 14 Dec. 02	{ 15 Punjab R. { Ag. l. c., 11 Mar. 17 to 29 Mar. 17; 31 May 21 to 8 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List		Graham, Dudley Stevens (51, 71, 94, 162, 169).	28 Nov. 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 359 d. 26 y. 346 d.	7 Jan. 24 14 Apr. 00	2 B. Prs.



R. A. . .	Stevens, Hugh Clayton (42, 66a, 94, 162, 165, 169, 204).	4 Dec. 77 8 Jan. 98	... 28 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 24 25 Oct. 99	{ Suppy. List. Ty. l. c., 9 Jan. 19 to 9 Aug. 20.
Worc. R. .	Wood, Henry Oswald Bell (50, 53, 66a, 137, 172a).	28 Oct. 81 18 Apl. 00	... 26 y. 258 d.	20 Jan. 24 2 Apl. 03	{ Rajput R. 4 June 16 to 9 Sep. 16; Ag. l. c., 8 Sep. 18 to 4 Mar. 19; 18 June 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List	Burke, Richard John Charles (132, 153)	5 May 78 22 Jan. 98	2 y. 344 d. 28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 19 Mar. 98	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Watling, Leonard Douglas (66, 72)	3 Apl. 78 22 Jan. 98	2 y. 344 d. 28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Poole, Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. (95, 137, 161, 165, 169, 204).	23 Feb. 78 22 Jan. 98	... 28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 22 Aug. 18 to 24 May 19; 23 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet (104, 137, 170) [L]	26 Aug. 78 22 Jan. 98	2 y. 344 d. 28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Coaker, Vere Arthur, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 137).	4 Jan. 78 22 Jan. 98	3 y. 309 d. 28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	{ 1 Horse, Ag. l. c., 2 Feb. 19 to 28 Dec. 19.
R. Suss. R.	Hill, Henry Walter Dunlop, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 71, 167).	2 Mar. 79 9 Aug. 99	2 y. 339 d. 27 y. 145 d.	6 Feb. 24 27 Oct. 99	7 Lt. Cav.
R. Dub. Fus.	Lane, Frank Bernard, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 58, 71, 137).	16 Aug. 79 12 Aug. 99	2 y. 320 d. 27 y. 142 d.	15 Feb. 24 2 Dec. 01	4 Horse.
Hamps. R.	Macrae, John Cecil, D.S.O., p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169).	1 Sep 81 11 Aug. 00	3 y. 178 d. 26 y. 143 d.	2 Mar. 24 3 Mar. 01	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 3 Jan. 23. Ty. l. c., 8 Sep. 16 to 3 May 17.
Unattd. List	Norris, Arthur Kenneth (51, 107, 147).	13 Dec. 81 28 July 00	3 y. 90 d. 26 y. 157 d.	1 Apl. 24 29 Sep. 00	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. l. c., 27 May 18 to 22 Nov. 18.
N. Staff. R.	Baddeley, Robert John Halkett, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 167).	19 Aug. 77 4 Jan. 99	3 y. 5 d. 27 y. 362 d.	2 Apl. 24 9 Mar. 99	{ 9 R. Horse. Ag. l. c., 29 Dec. 18 to 3 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List	Greenaway, Hugh (51, 66, 71, 167, 169).	21 Mar. 80 17 Jan. 00	2 y. 271 d. 26 y. 349 d.	5 Apl. 24 6 Apl. 00	2 Punjab R.
Norf. R.	Worsley, Charles Fleetwood Mant (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 94 to 5 Apl. 98, 3 yrs. 219 ds., half to count, less 2 days forfeited.	30 Dec. 75 6 Apl. 98	(b) 30 y. 196 d.	6 Apl. 24 28 May 98	

(4) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1926.

(b) Elected to remain under old pension rules.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
W. I. R. .		Weekes, Harold Ernest, O.B.E., p.s.c. (59, 53, 71, 143). Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Jan. to 17 Aug. 00, 229 ds., half to count.	27 Sep. 80 18 Aug. 00	2 y. 265 d. 26 y. 251 d.	11 Apl. 24 25 Apl. 01	{ 5 R. G. R. { Bt. l. c., 29 Dec. 23.
85 Hamps. R.		MacMahon, George Dudley Ruadh (59, 162, 165, 169). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 19 Feb. to 17 Oct. 00—241 ds. and Attd. Regts. from 2 Nov. 00 to 14 Feb. 01, 105 ds.	23 Jan. 81 4 May 01	... 26 y. 223 d.	14 Apl. 24 23 Jan. 02	{ 10 Baluch. R. { Ag. l. c., 16 May 18 to 7 June 18; 6 July 18 to 9 June 20; 22 Apl. 21 to 12 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List		Davls, George Edward Parry, O.B.E. (51, 60a, 155, 162a, 169).	2 May 80 17 Jan. 00	2 v. 261 d. 20 y. 350 d.	15 Apl. 24 6 Apl. 00	{ 14 Punjab R. { Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 27 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Wilts. R.		Murray, Harold Ashe (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169).	26 Mar. 81 4 Aug. 00	2 y. 328 d. 26 y. 150 d.	10 Apl. 24 19 Feb. 04	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. l. c., 28 Feb. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 30 Aug. 17 to 7 Sep. 17; 20 June 18 to 12 May 21.
R. Muns. Fus.		Strong, Reginald Godfrey (51, 52, 72a, 137).	16 Nov. 79 18 Apl. 00	... 26 y. 238 d.	3 May 24 3 Oct. 00	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 15 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 29 July 20 to 5 Sep. 20.
W. Rid. R.		Brunker, James Robert (71, 162) . . . .	29 Apl. 78 4 May 98	3 y. 85 d. 28 y. 242 d.	4 May 24 27 Dec. 98	{ Ty. c. 16 Sep. 19 to 30 Oct. 19. Suppy. List.
Suff. R. .		Knowles, James Keilly . . . . .	8 Oct. 77 4 May 98	2 y. 242 d. 28 y. 224 d.	4 May 24 30 Dec. 98	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 11 May 19 to 12 June 19.
North'n. R.		Morris, Charles Oxley, D.S.O. (50, 162, 170).	13 Jan. 79 7 May 98	2 y. 272 d. 28 y. 239 d.	7 May 24 2 Dec. 98	{ 3 S. Pts. { Ty. l. c., 11 May 19 to 12 June 19.
R. Berks. R.		Croslegh, Evan Leigh (51, 52, 72b, 162, 167, 170). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 9 Feb. 00 to 18 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 252 ds.; for promotion from 8 May 00.	30 Oct. 80 19 Oct. 01	2 y. 212 d. 26 y. 326 d.	3 June 24 21 Mar. 02	
Unattd. List		Watts, Arthur Hugo (52, 162, 165, 169)	2 June 79 20 July 98	2 y. 188 d. 28 y. 165 d.	27 June 24 30 Sep. 98	I. A. S. C.

Unattd. List	Carruthers, John Harvey De Wiederhold, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 144, 162, 169, 205).	2 Oct. 82 28 July 00	2 y. 184 d. 26 y. 157 d.	1 July 24 5 Oct. 00	18 R. Garh. Rif. { 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c. 15 May 18 to 21 May 18; 12 Oct. 21 to 10 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List	Lyall, Charles Ross (48, 49, 50, 52, 167).	3 Oct. 81 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 187 d. 26 y. 346 d.	5 July 24 14 Apl. 00	{ Suty. List. Ty. l. c. 1 May 19 to 18 Apl. 20.
Unattd. List	Wolde, Leonard Francis George Slovin, O.B.E. (162, 169).	24 Aug. 78 20 July 98	3 y. 154 d. 28 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 30 Sept. 98	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	McLaughlin, Harry Dalzell (144, 169).	10 Apl. 78 20 July 98	2 y. 165 d. 28 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 30 Sept. 98	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c. 1 Nov. 16 to 16 Aug. 17; 13 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 6 June 20 to 30 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List	Timbrell, Thomas, D.S.O. (167) (e).	2 Nov. 78 20 July 98	...	20 July 24 1 Oct. 98	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c. 1 Nov. 16 to 11 Apl. 17.
Unattd. List	Home, John Elton (59, 167)	27 Oct. 78 20 July 98	2 y. 327 d. 28 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 1 Oct. 98	{ Suty. List. Ty. l. c. 17 Sep. 18 to 26 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Alfred Patrick, O.B.E. (104, 107).	17 Mar. 78 20 July 98	3 y. 207 d. 28 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 15 Oct. 98	10 Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Denling, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125a, 169).	18 July 79 1 Sep. 97	2 y. 164 d. ...	21 July 24 15 Nov. 01	
Unattd. List	Bird, Charles John Gwynne (162, 161, 170); (Ty. N. E. List, 20 Nov. 24 to 15 Nov. 25 to count for pension.)	18 June 78 27 July 98	...	27 July 24 15 Oct. 98	{ Suty. List. Ty. l. c. 15 Nov. 18 to 21 July 20.
Unattd. List	MacDonnell, Hercules Neville Francis (71).	29 May 79 27 July 98	3 y. 216 d. 28 y. 158 d.	27 July 24 5 Oct. 98	{ Suty. List. Ty. l. c. 1 Jan. 17. Ty. l. c. 1 May 19 to 17 Aug. 19; 22 Oct. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List	Cochran, Alexr. Chas. Purves (51, 169)	17 Sep. 79 17 Jan. 00	2 y. 152 d. 26 y. 349 d.	2 Aug. 24 6 Apl. 00	16 Punjab R.
Bedf. R.	Mulr. Wingate Wemyss, C.B.R., M.V.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 165, 169).	12 June 79 3 Aug. 98	2 y. 151 d. 28 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 24 20 Nov. 98	Genl. duty, 23 Sep. 22.
R. Ir. R.	Fraser, Alexander Charles (162, 172a).	2 Sep. 78 13 Aug. 98	2 y. 151 d. 28 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 24 16 Nov. 98	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Hunter, Frederick Fraser, D.S.O. (161, 169, 172a).	7 Aug. 76 10 Aug. 98	3 y. 44 d. 28 y. 144 d.	10 Aug. 24 13 Nov. 98	{ Suty. List. Ag. l. c. 1 Nov. 16 to 23 July 17.
E. Kent R.	Rennlok, Alexander deClanay 51, 52, 66, 71, 172). Forfeited from 4 May to 13 Aug. 07, for promotion.	2 Oct. 78 4 May 98	2 y. 140 d. 28 y. 242 d.	14 Aug. 24 27 June 98	A. R. Dept.

† Pension service is calculated to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
	Som. L. I.	Peel, Basil Gerard, C.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 193). <i>Service for pension.—Embl. Mila. and attd. Regts., 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00 —125 ds., for promotions from 8 Feb.</i>	26 Dec. 81 18 Apl. 00	2 y. 134 d. 27 y. 18 d.	20 Aug. 24 29 Jan. 01	I M. Pts.
	Hamps. R.	Seymour, Charles Richard Foster, P.S.C. (50, 52, 60a, 137, 175) [L.]	9 Apl. 80 17 Feb. 00	2 y. 358 d. 26 y. 318 d.	24 Sep. 24 15 Nov. 01	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ty. l. c. 1 June 18 to 14 Feb. 19. { 2 Punjab R. { Ag. l. c. 18 Dec. 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 21 Nov. 18 to 7 Apl. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 24 Mar. 22.
	R. Mar.	Luck, Tylden (51, 52, 66, 94, 100, 167, 169). <i>Service for Indian element from 1 Oct. 99 (27y. 92d).</i>	3 Apl. 81 1 Jan. 99	28 y.	9 Nov. 24 1 Oct. 04	
105	Suff. R.	Ball, Thomas Leeson (66a, 72) . . .	10 Sep. 75 25 Jan. 99	2 y. 115 d. 27 y. 341 d.	19 Nov. 24 15 Oct. 02	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c. 6 Dec. 14 to 15 Feb. 15.
	Durh. L. I.	Whitby Henry Frank (50, 53, 71, 94, 169).	115 Mar. 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 36 d. 26 y. 346 d.	26 Nov. 24 31 Mar. 00	19 Lrs.
	3 D. G.	Dyer, Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O. (66, 72b, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Attd. Regts., 10 Jan. to 9 Nov. 00, 304 ds.; for promotion from 15 Jan. 00.</i>	29 June 80 10 Nov. 00	26 y. 356 d.	21 Dec. 24 3 Dec. 01	{ 14 Horse. { Ag. l. c. 2 Apl. 18 to 28 May 20.
	R. Fus.	Adler, Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E. (51, 52, 65a, 137).	28 July 78 5 May 00	2 y. 3 d. 26 y. 241 d.	29 Dec. 24 26 Apl. 01	4 Bombay G.
	Unattd. List	Hume-Spry, William Edmund, D.S.O.	20 July 79 25 Jan. 99	2 y. 119 d. 27 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 9 Apl. 99	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c. 14 May 19 to 3 Oct. 19.
110	Unattd. List	Gordon, Huntly Fleetwood (51, 71)	21 Mar. 80 25 Jan. 99	3 y. 157 d. 27 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 25 Feb. 99	{ A. R. D. { Ty. l. c. 26 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Ellot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167, 170) . . .	24 June 79 25 Jan. 99	2 y. 329 d. 27 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 8 Apl. 99	{ I. A. O. C. { Ty. l. c. 1 June 18 to 19 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Beyts, Roger Fleetwood Sconce (51, 66a, 137, 162). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99.</i>	26 Feb. 79 1 Jan. 98	2 y. 5 d. ...	26 Jan. 25 16 Nov. 01	{ Supply, List. { Ag. l. c. 16 May 18 to 14 June 18.

Unattd. List.	Scott, Arthur Napier De Vere	3 Aug. 80 17 Jan. 00	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 349 d.	1 Feb. 25 6 Apl. 00	9 Jan. R.
R. Ir. R.	Dease, Conly Edward, o.b.e. (50, 72b, 167).	20 Nov. 80 20 Jan. 00	3 y. 23 d. 26 y. 346 d.	1 Feb. 25 24 Nov. 02	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. l. c. 19 Feb. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
R. W. Kent R.	Henderson, Kenneth Douglas Murray, m.c. (51).	29 Mar. 81 20 Jan. 00	...	1 Feb. 25 17 July 01	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 15 Sep. 18 to 4 Dec. 19; 10 Dec. 19 to 2 Mar. 21.
115 Bord. R.	Sutherland, Arthur Orr, d.s.o. (51, 52, 66a, 72, 172).	21 Dec. 79 20 Jan. 00	26 y. 346 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Jan. 02	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 6 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 16.
R. Fus.	Ivens, Harold Thomason Carew (50, 160). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 18 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00, 79 ds.	27 June 80 7 Mar. 00	2 y. 12 d. 27 y. 14 d.	1 Feb. 25 2 June 00	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 11 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 17; 15 Apl. 17 to 14 May 17.
K. A.	Martin, Jasper, d.s.o., m.c. (51, 52)	20 July 79 7 Mar. 00	...	1 Feb. 25 10 Aug. 04	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. l. c. 14 July 18 to 9 June 21.
L'Pool. R.	Gaskell, Reginald Williamson (50, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 72b, 171a).	29 June 80 18 Apl. 00	3 y. 39 d. 26 y. 258 d.	1 Feb. 25 2 Jan. 03	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 9 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19; 7 Jan. 20 to 21 Oct. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 19 June 21; 27 Dec. 21 to 30 Dec. 21.
E. York. R.	Swayne, Francis Gerald (51, 57, 167)	15 Jan. 76 23 May 00 11 Apl. 81	2 y. 33 d. 26 y. 223 d. 1 y. 334 d.	1 Feb. 25 13 Sep. 00 1 Feb. 25	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c. 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 14 Nov. 19 to 21 Dec. 19.
123 Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest, p.s.c (51, 52, 72a, 167, 172a).	28 July 00 8 July 82	26 y. 157 d.	5 Oct. 00	{ 1 Punjab R.
Shrops. L.I.	Johnston, Percy Douglas Campbell, d.s.o. (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161).	11 Aug. 00	...	1 Feb. 25 15 Nov. 00	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. l. c. 12 Oct. 18 to 24 Jan. 21.
R. A.	Underhill, Guilford Edgar Charlton, p.s.c. (50, 52, 71, 165, 172a).	2 Feb. 82 18 Aug. 00	...	1 Feb. 25 19 Oct. 00	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 14 Mar. 13 to 13 June 20.
Worc. R.	Collins, Lionel Peter, d.s.o., o.b.e. (51, 165). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 8 May to 19 Oct. 00, 165 ds.	27 Nov. 78 5 Jan. 01	2 y. 167 d. 26 y. 161 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Nov. 01	{ 2 G. R. Ag. l. c. 5 July 17 to 19 Nov. 17; 21 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18.
Bedf. R.	Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 72, 144).	24 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 255 d. 25 y. 358 d.	1 Feb. 25 26 May 01	{ 8 G. R. Ty. l. c. 25 May 18 to 19 Mar. 19; Ag. l. c. 22 June 19 to 8 July 19.
125 Unattd. List	Anderson, Barton Edward, d.s.o., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 169) [L.].	15 Sep. 81 8 May 01	2 y. 141 d. 25 y. 238 d.	1 Feb. 25 1 Nov. 01	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. l. c. 16 June 23. Ag. l. c. 13 May 19 to 17 July 19; 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 17 Dec. 21 to 10 Jan. 22.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels.— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List.		Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) [1].	21 Dec. 81 30 Oct. 01	1 Y. 334 d. 25 Y. 63 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Jan. 02	6 Raj. Rif.
Wilts R.		Kendall, Sydney Robert Gordon, C.B.E. (51, 66a, 170)	18 Apl. 79 11 Feb. 99	3 Y. 106 d. 27 Y. 324 d.	11 Feb. 25 27 Apl. 99	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l.c. 17 July 19 to 28 Mar. 20 ; 19 Dec. 20 to 17 Nov. 21.
R. Innis. Fus.		Knaggs, Charles Frederick (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 170).	21 Mar. 79 11 Feb. 99	1 Y. 324 d. 27 Y. 324 d.	11 Feb. 25 29 Apl. 99	A. R. Dept.
R. A.		Henderson, Charles Gordon (33, 42, 51, 107, 125a, 162).	21 Nov. 80 6 Jan. 00	... 26 Y. 360 d.	20 Mar. 25 12 Jan. 01	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { Ag. l.c. 30 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 21.
Conn. Rang.		Hutchinson, Steele (51, 72b)	1 Mar. 80 18 Oct. 99	1 Y. 275 d. 27 Y. 75 d.	1 Apl. 25 2 Oct. 01	20 Burma Rif.
Suff. R.		Butler, Charles Walter, O.B.E. (71, 72a)	17 Feb. 80	1 Y. 275 d.	1 Apl. 25	Suppy. List.
E. Lan. R.		Maclean, George Gilbert Creswick, C.I.B. (50, 53, 72b, 137). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regts., 16 Feb. 01 to 22 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 66 ds; for promotion from 10 July 01.	15 Nov. 99 28 Aug. 80 23 Apl. 02	27 Y. 47 d. 3 Y. 261 d. 25 Y. 319 d.	10 Apl. 02 1 Apl. 25 20 Dec. 03	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ty. l.c., 29 Sep. 17 to 14 Sep. 19.
Durh. L. I.		Phillips, Lionel (51, 52, 66, 71, 195)	25 June 80	2 Y. 131 d.	24 Apl. 25	{ 3 Madras R. { Ag. l.c., 8 Sep. 18 to 9 May 19.
Leic. R.		Fennell, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 105, 107, 125a, 181, 195). Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 30 Mar. 10, for promotion.	21 Feb. 00 25 Apl. 81 8 Jan. 01	26 Y. 314 d. 1 Y. 241 d. 25 Y. 358 d.	17 May 00 5 May 25 22 Feb. 02	{ 1 M. Prs. { Bt. l.c., 3 June 19. { Suppy. List.
W. I. R.		Ellis, Sherman Gordon Venn, D.S.O.	20 Feb. 80 20 May 99	... 27 Y. 226 d.	20 May 25 28 Mar. 03	{ Ty. l.c. 1 Sep. 18 to 23 Oct. 18 ; 15 Nov. 18 to 12 Apl. 20 ; 4 May 20 to 31 Aug. 191.
Conn. Rang.		Wailis, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 162).	20 Jan. 78 20 May 99	1 Y. 362 d. 27 Y. 226 d.	20 May 25 28 Sep. 99	{ I. A. S. C. { Ag. l.c. 20 Mar. 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
Ches. R.		Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman, O.B.E. (71, 169).	11 Apl. 79 20 May 99	1 Y. 226 d. 27 Y. 226 d.	20 May 25 1 July 99	Suppy. List.
W. York R.		Lyster, Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C. (66, 72b).	1 Dec. 77 20 May 99	1 Y. 226 d. 27 Y. 226 d.	20 May 25 29 Aug. 03	I. A. S. C.

Manch. R.	Kirkpatrick, Kenneth Eric . . .	29 July 79	1 y. 214 d.	1 June 25	16 Punjab R.
S. Staff. R.	Brook, Basil deLisle, M.C. (51, 71, 172). <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds., 6 May 01 to 29 Apr. 02, 359 ds.; for promotion from 22 June 01.</i>	7 Mar. 00 13 Nov. 79 30 Apr. 02	26 y. 300 d. 1 y. 198 d. 26 y. 91 d.	21 Mar. 02 17 June 25 31 Jan. 03	to Baluch. R.
Dorset R.	Conry, John deLisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 162).	14 Apr. 82 8 Jan. 01 15 Dec. 81 28 July 00	1 y. 195 d. 25 y. 358 d. 1 y. 184 d. 26 y. 157 d.	20 June 25 21 May 01 1 July 25 5 Jan. 00	19 Hy'bad R. 14 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Smith, Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 167).	5 Dec. 81 8 Jan. 01 6 June 75 5 July 99	.. 25 y. 358 d. .. 27 y. 180 d.	3 July 25 20 Oct. 05 5 July 25 10 Oct. 99	{16 Punjab R. {Ag. l. c., 30 Dec. 17 to 4 Mar. 21. {Mily Farms Dept. {Ty. l. c. 8 Sep. 14 to 29 Oct. 14; 20 Dec. 18 to 6 Feb. 24.
140 High. L. I.	McLeod, Kenneth (51, 72, 95, 162, 167, 169).	5 Dec. 81 8 Jan. 01	.. 25 y. 358 d.	3 July 25 20 Oct. 05	{16 Punjab R. {Ag. l. c., 30 Dec. 17 to 4 Mar. 21.
R. Ir. Rif.	Kirkwood, Andrew Samuel, O.B.E. (51, 66a, 71).	6 June 75 5 July 99	.. 27 y. 180 d.	5 July 25 10 Oct. 99	{Mily Farms Dept. {Ty. l. c. 8 Sep. 14 to 29 Oct. 14; 20 Dec. 18 to 6 Feb. 24.
Unatt'd. List	Coates, Victor (51, 71, 167) . . .	14 Mar. 82 28 July 00	1 y. 153 d. 26 y. 157 d.	1 Aug. 25 5 Oct. 00	2 Punjab R.
S. Lan. R.	Johnston, William, M.C. (51, 52, 72a, 144, 147).	29 Sep. 81 11 Aug. 00	1 y. 157 d. 26 y. 143 d.	1 Aug. 25 15 Oct. 00	{7 G. R. {Bt. l. c. 29 Dec. 23. {Ag. l. c., 20 July 19 to 23 July 19.
L'pool. R.	Prince, Robert, O.B.E. (72a) . . .	10 Feb. 80 12 Aug. 99	.. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 23 Nov. 02	{Suby. List. {Ty. l. c., 6 Apr. 18 to 31 Aug. 21.
Yorks. L. I.	Walker, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis (204).	26 Mar. 80 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 7 Nov. 02	Suby. List.
N. Staff. R.	Salmon, William Harry Broome . . .	4 Nov. 79 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 27 Jan. 00	I. A. S. C.
Y. & L. R.	Daukes, Clendon Turberville, C.I.E. (162, 169).	24 Dec. 79 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 3 Nov. 99	Suby. List.
145 S. Staff. R.	Geoghegan, Oswald Alan (51) (e) . . .	9 Oct. 79 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 336 d. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 4 Nov. 99	{I. A. S. C. {Ty. l. c. 28 Mar. 17 to 7 Oct. 17.
S. W. Bord.	Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162) . . .	6 Jan. 80 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 24 Nov. 99	Suby. List.
R. Suss. R.	Tancock, Alexander Charles, C.I.E. (50, 162, 167, 169).	27 Dec. 79 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 24 Nov. 99	Genl. duty, 12 Nov. 23.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## REMARKS.

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
	R. W. Kent. R.	Tugwell, Wm. Basil Pope, p. s. c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 94, 155, 162). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 1 May to 11 Oct. 00, 164 ds.</i>	13 Jan. 81 5 Jan. 01	1 y. 142 d. 26 y. 160 d.	12 Aug. 25 2 Apl. 03	2 B. Pts.
	Leins. R.	L'Estrange, Edward Bomford (51, 52, 59, 71, 195). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and attd. Regts., 23 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01, 347 ds.; for promotion, 29 June to 4 Nov. 00.</i>	20 Feb. 82 5 Jan. 01	1 y. 219 d. 26 y. 343 d.	1 Sep. 25 8 June 04	{ Adj. & Adm. Corltd., 11 Bn., 2 B. Pts. { Ag. l. c., 5 Oct. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.
	R. A.	Egerton, Samuel William (57, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 106, 107, 125a, 137, 102, 105, 170).	4 Oct. 77 28 Mar. 00 17 May 70	1 y. 92 d. 26 y. 279 d. 1 y. 114 d.	1 Oct. 25 22 Sep. 00 18 Oct. 25	20 Burma Rif.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Patt, Henry Percy (51, 69) . . .	18 Oct. 99	27 y. 75 d.	7 Apl. 01	{ Supy. List. { Ag. l. c., 13 Mar. 18 to 20 Apl. 18.
150	Unattd. List	Hensley, Frederick King (51, 52, 91, 105, 106, 125a, 143, 169). Hammerley-Smith, Ralph Henry, C.B.E. (51, 57, 61, 71, 137) . . . Impl.	29 July 81 8 Jan. 01	1 y. 61 d. 25 y. 358 d.	1 Nov. 25 3 Apl. 01	12 F. F. R.
	A. S. C.	<i>Service for pension;—14 ranks. Impl. Yeo., 23 Feb. 00 to 13 Feb. 01—356 ds., half to count and attd. Regts. (comd.). 14 Feb. to 22 Oct. 01—251 ds.; for promotion from 14 Feb. 01.</i>	7 June 80 23 Oct. 01	1 y. 33 d. 26 y. 134 d.	29 Nov. 25 15 Dec. 03	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. l. c., 30 May 24. { Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. to 18 Nov. 23.
	Dorset. R.	Murray, Arthur Gausson (51, 137)	3 May 80 6 Dec. 99	2 y. 173 d. 27 y. 26 d.	6 Dec. 25 4 Feb. 00	{ Supy. List. { Ty. l. c., 7 Apl. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Alan, D.S.O. (48, 50, 53, 144)	15 Feb. 81 28 July 00	1 y. 19 d. 26 y. 157 d.	13 Dec. 25 29 Sep. 00	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Milne, Thomas, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169).	24 Feb. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 7 d. 25 y. 238 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Nov. 01	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Wilfred Bertram, O.B.E. (50, 59, 107, 144, 181).	6 Apl. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 4 d. 25 y. 238 d.	28 Dec. 25 1 Nov. 01	10 G. R.
155	R. A.	Ellot, Harold Selwyn (94, 169)	20 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	(m) 26 y. 360 d.	6 Jan. 26 9 Mar. 01	I. A. S. C.

Manch. R.	Gordon, James Guy Birnie, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 172). <i>Pension—Emb'd. Mila., Service for 99 to 3 May 01, 1 yr. 142 ds.; for promotion from 16 Jan. 00.</i>	14 Oct. 81 4 May 01	27 y. 19 d.	(m)	16 Jan. 26 26 Sep. 02	Genl. duty, 17 Sep. 24.
Unatt'd. List	Rae, Matland Easton (51, 165).	16 Mar. 80 17 Jan. 00	26 y. 349 d.	(m)	17 Jan. 26 6 Apr. 00	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Biscoe, Hugh Vincent (71, 88, 94, 100, 161, 169) [L].	27 June 81 17 Jan. 00	26 y. 349 d.	(m)	17 Jan. 26 6 Apr. 00	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Kemble, Paul Berthon, O.B.E. (66, 125a, 137).	2 Sep. 70 17 Jan. 00	3 y. 162 d. 26 y. 349 d.	(m)	17 Jan. 26 3 June 00	{ L.A.S.C. Ty. l.c., 20 Sep. 17 to 31 July 18. Ag. l.c., 1 Aug. 18 to 4 Nov. 19. Ty. l.c., 10 June 20 to 19 Oct. 20.
Unatt'd. List	Lindesay, Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E. (95, 105, 162, 172, 185). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.</i>	16 Jan. 80 1 Sep. 98	2 y. 241 d. 28 y. 122 d.	(m)	18 Jan. 26 22 Dec. 02	{ Supy. List. Ty. l.c., 18 Jan. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Davson, Harold John Hunter, D.S.O. (50, 72a, 167, 172a) (n). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.</i>	15 Jan. 80 1 Sep. 98	2 y. 42 d. 28 y. 122 d.	(m)	18 Jan. 26 16 Nov. 01	{ Genl. duty, 11 Oct. 23. Ag. l.c., 25 May 18 to 12 Dec. 18; 4 Dec. 20 to 13 July 21.
Essex R.	Saunders, Patrick Corneline O.B.E. (51, 66).	13 Sep. 79 20 Jan. 00	26 y. 346 d.	(m)	20 Jan. 26 15 Nov. 01	{ L.A.S.C. Ty. l.c., 14 to 31 Oct. 20.
Y. & L. R.	Ruel, William George, D.S.O.	12 Jan. 80 20 Jan. 00	26 y. 346 d.	(m)	20 Jan. 26 19 June 02	L.A.S.C.
Y. & L. R.	Carbyn, Malcolm McLeod (51, 59, 66, 172).	5 Jan. 80 20 Jan. 00	27 y. 346 d.	(m)	20 Jan. 26 25 Nov. 01	L.A.S.C.
R. W. Surrey R.	Lancaster, Edmund Henry (71 72)	13 Mar. 81 20 Jan. 00	3 y. 132 d. 26 y. 346 d.	(m)	20 Jan. 26 17 Mar. 00	{ Ty. l.c., 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Dec. 17. Ag. l.c., 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18. Ty. l.c., 12 June 18 to 31 July 18. Ag. l.c., 1 Aug. 18 to 14 May 19. Ty. l.c., 15 May 19 to 9 June 20.
Unatt'd. List	Allen, John Frederick (57, 137)	11 May 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 174 d. 26 y. 346 d.	(m)	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00	{ Supy. List. Ty. l.c., 21 Feb. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
Unatt'd. List	Butterfield, Edward, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167).	20 Jan. 00 9 Apr. 80	26 y. 346 d.	(m)	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Coleridge, Percy Lovel, O.B.E. (50, 66, 193).	20 July 80 20 Jan. 00	3 y. 230 d. 26 y. 346 d.	(m)	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l.c., 25 Dec. 17 to 4 Oct. 19; 6 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21.
12 Lrs.	Connop, Harry Ernest, D.S.O. (51, 172).	5 July 80 20 Jan. 00	26 y. 346 d.	(m)	20 Jan. 26 17 Nov. 02	13 Lrs.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
163	Unattd. List	Alexander, Robert Dundas (52, 53, 144)	28 Aug. 80	Lieut.-Colonels— <i>conid.</i>	3 G. R.	
	Manch. R.	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Charles, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. (59, 52, 71, 107, 125a, 162, 169) <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 13 Dec. 99 to 3 Apr. 00—112 ds., for promotion from 17 Jan. 00 and for- feited, 17 Jan. to 26 Jan. 09 for pro- motion.</i>	20 Jan. 00 29 Aug. 79 4 Apr. 00	26 y. 346 d. 2 y. 90 d. 27 y. 19 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00 27 Jan. 26 30 Aug. 02	{ to Baluch. R. { Ty. I. c., 10 May 15 to 19 Feb. 16; 18 Feb. 21 to 30 Sep. 23.
	Unattd. List	Channer, Bernard Gordon, p.s.c. (51, 172).	7 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	1 y. 53 d. 25 y. 338 d.	27 Jan. 26 2 Apr. 01	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ty. I. c., 29 Mar. 19 to 15 Aug. 19. { 9 Jan. R.
	K. O. S. B.	Douglas, George Stuart, C.I.E. (51, 66a, 72a, 172a).	11 Feb. 79 19 May 03	2 y. 287 d. 26 y. 227 d.	1 Feb. 26 26 July 01	{ Ag. I. c., 14 Mar. 17 to 28 Mar. 17; 18 Sep. 18 to 16 July 20.
	Worc. R.	Harrison, Arthur Pemberton (51, 155).	5 Sep. 81 23 May 00	(m) 20 y. 223 d.	1 Feb. 26 15 Apr. 03	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Dorset. R.	Mitford, John Phillip, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72a, 162, 170). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 29 Jan. to 17 Oct. 00, 262 ds.; attd. Regt. 18 Oct. to 31 Dec. 00, 75 ds.</i>	12 June 80 5 Jan. 01	1 y. 142 d. 20 y. 333 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Apr. 01	{ 19 Hy'bad R. { Ty. I. c., 18 Mar. 16 to 16 June 16; 2 Apr. 18 to 13 May 18; 23 June 18 to 1 Aug. 18.
	E. Surr. R.	Davis, Thomas Arnoll (51, 137, 162, 167, 172a, 205).	5 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	(m) 25 y. 358 d.	1 Feb. 26 5 Nov. 01	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Brown, Cecil Arthur (51, 52, 71, 162, 165, 169).	4 May 82 8 May 01	2 y. 22 d. 23 y. 238 d.	1 Feb. 25 1 Nov. 01	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ag. I. c., 8 Sep. 18 to 30 Oct. 19.
	Lan. Fus.	Radcliffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 161, 205).	21 May 82 8 May 01	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	1 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	E. Lan. R.	Galbraith, Edgar David, D.S.O. (51, 52, 160). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds.</i>	4 Feb. 81 19 June 01	(m) 26 y. 47 d.	1 Feb. 26 25 Nov. 01	13 F. F. Rif.
175	W. I. R.	Greenville, Brooke Southwell Algermon Fulke (51, 52, 137). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 17 May 00 to 3 Dec. 00, 201 ds.</i>	2 June 82 4 Dec. 01	(m) 25 y. 229 d.	1 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. I. c., 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17.
	Leic. R.	Yates, James Ainsworth, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 60, 155). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 9 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 262 ds.; for pro- motion from 21 Dec. 01.</i>	24 Nov. 83 3 Sep. 02	(m) 25 y. 23 d.	1 Feb. 26 28 Jan. 03	5 Mahr. L. I.



Unattd List	Ross, Donald Brackenbury, O.N.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 169).	22 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 26 4 Apl. 02	{ 14 Punjab R. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 25. { 12 F. F. R. { Bt. l. c., 13 Mar. 25. { I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 21 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 16 Sep. 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 13 Sep. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. 2 Punjab R.
Unattd List	Russell, Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 59, 94, 95, 100, 162, 169).	22 Oct. 82 27 Aug. 02	m. 9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Jan. 03	
N. Staff. R.	Steward, Edward Merivale, O.B.E. (66a) Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.	5 Feb. 81 4 May 01	1 y. 201 d. 26 y. 349 d.	14 Feb. 26 3 Oct. 03	
York. R.	Sanderson, Francis Grey Oke (51, 66a, 71, 95, 169). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00, 125 ds.; for promotion from 16 Mar 00.	26 Sep. 79 18 Apl. 00	(m) 27 y. 18 d.	15 Feb. 26 11 Oct. 02	
R. A. .	Waller, Robert de Warrene, D.S.O. (51, 52, 62, 155, 169). Element from 18 May 04 (22 y. 228 d.); for promotion from 23 July 01.	28 May 83 23 July 01	(m) 25 y. 162 d.	16 Feb. 26 18 May 09	13 F. F. R.
R. War. R.	Price, Henry William (51, 65, 66, 137). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 22 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 103 ds.; for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.	27 May 80 4 May 01	(m) 26 y. 344 d.	19 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	I. A. S. C.
Worc. R.	Pollock, Ralph Charles Geoffrey . .	16 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	(m) 25 y. 28 d.	20 Feb. 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ag. l. c., 17 Feb. 17 to 19 Mar. 17.
O. & B. L. I.	Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 135).	8 Oct. 81 21 Feb. 00	(m) 26 y. 314 d.	21 Feb. 26 29 Mar. 00	Supy. List.
Lan. Fus.	Gatherer, Ronald Gordon Thompson (51, 106, 107, 144). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 8 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00, 131 ds., all to count; pension service counts from 8 Dec. 99.	25 Sep. 79 18 Apl. 00	... 27 y. 24 d.	25 Feb. 26 28 June 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. l. c., 7 June 18 to 15 Aug. 21.
Devon. R.	Edward Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51, 67a).	28 May 81 3 Mar. 00	1 y. 185 d. 26 y. 304 d.	3 Mar. 26 19 Jan. 02	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. { Ty. l. c., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 May 19.
Unattd List	Wyllie, Macleod (51, 52, 72a, 144)	26 Sep. 81	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	11 Mar. 26	1 G. R.
R. A. .	Morrison, Joseph (42) . . . . .	8 May 01 10 Dec. 77	(m) 26 y. 290 d.	1 Nov. 01 17 Jan. 02	I. A. O. C.
Devon. R.	Pearse, John Cecil (50, 53, 57, 71, 72b, 137). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila. and attd. Regts., 4 Dec. 99 to 3 Apl. 00, 121 ds.; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.	17 Mar. 00 13 Mar. 80 4 Apl. 00	(m) 27 y. 28 d.	21 June 01 24 Mar. 26 20 Mar. 02	3 Cav.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARK.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
190	Dorset. R.	Fell, Ernest Arthur Hunter (50, 53, 65, 71, 72a, 167, 177). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and attd. Regts., 19 Nov. 99 to 3 May 01, 1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.</i>	9 Aug. 80 4 May 01	2 v. 308d 27 y. 43 d.	24 Mar. 26 19 Nov. 02	{ 5 Horse. Ty. l.c., 7 Aug. 19 to 1 Oct. 21.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Raymond Sonerville (51, 71, 162, 167, 169). <i>Lawrence, Henry Rundle, C.I.E. (16).</i>	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02 20 July 78 28 Mar. 00	m., 9y. 34 <sup>s</sup> d. 24 y. 348 d. (m) 26 y. 279 d.	27 Mar. 26 21 Mar. 02 28 Mar. 26 22 Sep. 00	Dy. Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs. <i>Supy. List.</i>
	R. A.	Fraser, Thomas Christison <i>(Service for Indian element, 26 y. 242 d.)</i>	20 July 75 28 Mar. 00	(m) 26 y. 279 d.	28 Mar. 26 27 Sep. 00	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Sargent, Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C. (66, 72)	22 May 79 18 Apl. 00	1 y. 357 d. 26 y. 238 d.	18 Ap <sup>l</sup> . 26 12 July 02	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l.c., 29 Mar. 20 to 28 Nov. 20. Ag. l.c., 25 Jan. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Essex R.	Raymond, Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a, 71).	2 May 81 18 Apl. 00	(m) 26 y. 238 d.	18 Apl. 26 1 Apl. 03	8 Lt. Cav.
	Scot. Rif.	Cameron, Charles Shaw (50, 52, 57, 71, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 13 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00—127 ds.</i>	11 May 80 8 Apl. 00	27 y. 19 d. (m)	18 Apl. 26 3 June 00	12 Cav.
	Manch. F.	Carroll, Herbert Owen (57) . . . .	7 Aug. 79 21 Apl. 00 20 May 79	(m) 26 y. 264 d. (m)	21 Apl. 26 26 Nov. 01 21 Apl. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Ardoino, Joseph (51, 52, 57, 66a, 167, 172a, 175).	21 Apl. 00	26 y. 255 d.	21 Jan. 01	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	North'n R.	Champion deCrespigny, Henry, M.C. (50, 53, 172).	11 July 82 18 Jan. 02	m., 9 y. 348d. 24 y. 348 d.	22 Apl. 26 4 Apl. 02	13 F. F. Rif.
	S. Lan. R.	Wyllie, Guy George Egerton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (59, 63, 71, 72b, 169). <i>Service for pension; Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen from 26 Apl. to 4 Dec. 00, 223 ds.; for promotion from 26 Apl. 00.</i>	17 Feb. 80 5 Dec. 00	(m) 26 y. 250 d.	26 Apl. 26 3 Dec. 01	6 Lrs.
195	Unattd. List	Beadle, Robert Denis, (s.c.) (50, 53, 162, 169).	24 June 82 18 Jan. 02	m., 9 y. 348d. 24 y. 348 d.	1 May 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 15 Sep. 17 to 24 Sep. 17. I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Flinnis, Frank Alexander, O.B.E. (0) (42, 94, 162, 169).	20 Nov. 80 2 May 00 30 Aug. 81	2 y. 29 d. 26 y. 244 d. 2 y. 36 d.	2 May 26 27 Oct. 02 2 May 26	{ Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c., 14 Dec. 17 to 12 May 19. 13 Lrs.
	R. A.	Stewart, James St. Clair Drysdale .	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.	29 Sep. 00	Ag. l.c., 25 May 17 to 28 Oct. 18.
200						

R. A. . .	Robertson-Glasgow, Noel (42, 134, 153, 165, 169, 204).	25 Dec. 81	(m)	26 y. 244 d.	2 May 26	I. A. O. C.
R. A. . .	Hext, George Trevor Barkley, D.S.O., (51, 69, 102, 169).	23 Apr. 81	(m)	26 y. 244 d.	22 Sep. 00	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R. .	Rowan-Robinson, John Rowan, D.S.O. (51, 66, 71, 72, 72b). <i>Service or pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 161 ds., half to count.</i>	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.	5 May 26	22 Sep. 00	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R. .	Smith, Samuel Henry Parsons (51, 66a, 72).	25 Jan. 76	3 y. 110 d.	1 Dec. 02	5 May 26	I. A. S. C.
E. S. R. R.	Messenger, Herbert Thomas Knapp (50, 65, 65a, 66, 71).	5 May 00	28 y. 322 d.	1 Dec. 02	1 Dec. 02	I. A. S. C.
R. Scots. .	Mollison, Edwin James, C.I.E. (51, 59, 137, 161).	8 Mar. 78	(m)	5 May 26	5 May 26	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Hali, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 53, 71, 153).	5 May 00	26 y. 241 d.	21 Mar. 02	21 Mar. 02	I. A. S. C.
R. A. . .	Jenkin, Frederick Charles, D.S.O. (42).	24 Aug. 75	1 y. 176 d.	5 May 26	5 May 26	I. A. S. C.
R. A. . .	Muirhead, John Arthur, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 65, 66a, 98).	11 Aug. 76	(m)	5 May 26	5 May 26	I. A. S. C.
R. War. R.	Haughton, Edward Juxon Henry, D.S.O. (51, 52, 63).	5 May 00	26 y. 241 d.	29 Sep. 00	29 Sep. 00	I. A. S. C.
N. Staff. R.	Matson, John, C.B.E. (72). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, N. Z., Comdg., 19 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00 212 ds., half to count.</i>	7 May 26	1 y. 117 d.	7 May 26	7 May 26	I. A. S. C.
Bedf. R. .	Murray, Howard, C.I.E.	13 Sep. 82	24 y. 348 d.	21 Mar. 02	21 Mar. 02	I. A. S. C.
E. Lan. R.	Hewitt, Dudley Riddford, C.I.E. (71, 72b, 172).	18 Jan. 02	24 y. 348 d.	12 May 26	12 May 26	I. A. S. C.
S. Staff. R.	Reynolds, Alban John (51, 57, 72b, 89a, 172). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00, 211 ds., half to count, i.e., from 3 Feb. 00.</i>	14 Apr. 76	26 y. 227 d.	10 Mar. 01	10 Mar. 01	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C. .	Rennison, Arthur John, D.S.O. (94).	19 May 00	26 y. 333 d.	18 May 26	18 May 26	I. A. S. C.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
	Manch. R.	Moran, John (13.)	14 May 80 23 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 25 Apl. 01	Suby. List.
	Worc. R.	Humphrys, Sir Francis Henry, K.B.E., C.I.E. (161, 166, 169).	24 Apl. 79 23 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 20 Mar. 03	Suby. List.
215	R. A.	Stewart, Harold Souther (51, 66a, 172).	7 Aug. 81 23 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 2 Nov. 00	15 Punjab R.
	S. Staff. R.	Haale, Robert John Wingfield, O.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 204).	24 Sep. 76 23 May 00	(m) 26 y. 2 3 d.	23 May 26 29 Sep. 00	Suby. List.
	R. A.	Brett, John Aloysius, C.I.E., (42, 66a, 94, 161, 163).	20 June 79 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	26 May 26 12 Jan. 01	Suby. List.
	R. A.	Fanshawe, Lionel Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E. (6).	7 Mar. 74 26 May 00	2 y. 2 4 d. 20 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 22 Dec. 03	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. I. C., 12 Aug. 18. to 14 Sep. 20.
	R. A.	Urquhart, Angus Munro . . . . .	2 Feb. 75 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 21 Jan. 03	1. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Lenfesty, Leopold d'Estreville (42, 59)	2 Nov. 75 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	26 May 26 30 Jan. 01	1. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Mecredy, Henry (6) . . . . .	18 June 77 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 21 Sep. 03	1. A. O. C.
220	R. A.	Vines, Clement Erskin, p.a.c. (Service for Indian element 23 y. 251 d.)	9 June 78 26 May 00	(m) 23 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 25 Apl. 08	1. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Dickins, Frederick . . . . .	26 May 79 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 31 Jan. 04	1. A. O. C.
	Shrops. L. I.	Mellor, George Frederick Service for pension;—In ranks.—Impl. Yeo, 4 Jan. 07 to 28 Feb. 01— 1 yr. 56 ds., half to count; Impl. Yeo, (comm'd), Mar. to 13 Sept. 01—197 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	12 Nov. 79 14 Sep. 01	... 26 y. 152 d.	1 June 26 24 Jan. 03	{ Milly, Farms Dept. Ty. I. C., 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 30 Nov. 25.
	Unattd. List	Stookley, Charles Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 51, 63, 72b, 167 170).	12 Feb. 82 8 May 01	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	11 June 26 1 Nov. 01	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. I. C., 28 Aug. 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
	S. Lanc. R.	Lev, Arthur Edwin Hale, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71). Service for pension;—Rl. Navy, 15 Apl. 99 to 17 May 00.	18 June 79 13 June 00	(m) 27 y. 235 d.	13 June 26 7 Oct. 00	9 R. Horse.

225	Unattd. List Devon. R..	Ralston, William Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 125b, 102, 165, 170). Britton, John Alfred Hamilton (51, 71, 195). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May 00 to 4 Dec. 00.—215 ds. Service for pension from 1 Oct. 00.	27 Mar. 83 18 Jan. 02 22 Sep. 82 4 May 01	2 y. 265 d. 24 y. 348 d. (m) 25 y. 92 d.	19 June 26 21 Mar. 02 4 July 26 6 Apl. 03	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ag. l. c., 9 Aug. 18 to 16 Oct. 20. 19 Hy'bad R.
	Shrops. L. I.	Fleming, William Ernest, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01, 293 ds.	12 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	(m) 25 y. 321 d.	15 July 26 20 Mar. 02	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. l. c., 23 Dec. 20 to 16 May 21; 29 July 21 to 3 Nov. 21.
	R. A.	Waller, Rbert Studdert de Wartenne (59)	27 Feb. 79 18 July 00	3 y. 311 d. 20 y. 167 d.	18 July 26 15 Nov. 01	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. l. c. 10 Apl. 18 to 25 Feb. 22. 7 G. R.
	Wilts. R.	Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour (50, 57, 66a, 144, 170).	11 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	(m) 25 y. 338 d.	22 July 26 21 May 01	{ Ag. l. c., 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.
230	R. A.	Ewart, Robert Frederick, D.S.O. Service for pension—in ranks (Imp. Yeo.), 184 ds. half to count.	8 May 75 25 July 00	1 y. 89 d. 20 y. 232 d.	25 July 26 24 Jan. 03	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ag. l. c., 1 Aug. 18 to 21 May 19.
	Ches. R.	Carey, John Edward (50, 52, 65, 72a, 172). (Temby, N.-E. List, 31 Aug. 20 to 24 Dec. 20 to count for pension.) Anson, George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E. (51, 161).	2 Aug. 82 8 May 01 22 Mar. 81 28 July 00	(m) 25 y. 238 d. (m) 26 y. 157 d.	26 July 26 6 Feb. 03 28 July 26 29 Sep. 00	15 Punjab R. Supy. List. Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	MacDonald, Roderick William, D.S.O. (51, 101, 107, 160). Morgan, Godfrey Howard Service for Indian element from 1 Oct. 99 (27 y. 92 d.); for promotion from 28 July 00.	22 Apr. 81 28 July 00 26 May 81 1 Sep. 99	(m) 26 y. 157 d. 2 y. 75 d. 27 y. 122 d.	28 July 26 29 Sep. 03 28 July 26 1 Oct. 04	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 22 Nov. 19 to 31 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvie, George Drummond, C.I.E. (161, 169).	18 Feb. 82 28 July 00	(m) 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Garsin, William Arthur Macdonell, O.B.E. (144, 161).	14 May 82 28 July 00	(m) 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	19 Nov. 81 28 July 00	(m) 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Crosthwait, Leland George (51, 59, 137)	29 Aug. 81 28 July 00	(m) 23 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Bailey, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199).	3 Feb. 82 28 July 00	2 y. 216 d. 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 19 Oct. 00	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 1 Apl. 18 to 29 May 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—concl'd.</b>						
Unattd. List	Hewett, Murray Selwood, D.S.O. (50, 137).	22 Nov. 81 28 July 00	1 y. 35 <sup>3</sup> d. 20 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. 16 to 22 Nov. 17; 6 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	
Suff.*R.	Seaton, Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66a, 137, 172a).	29 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	(m) 26 y. 143 d.	9 Aug. 26 11 Oct. 02	4 Bombay Grs.	
Ches. R.	Leapman, Henry Martin (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 95, 137).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	(m) 24 y. 71 d.	9 Aug. 26 14 Oct. 02	8 Punjab R.	
235 N. Lan. R.	Warton, Charles Percival Penwick, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137).	8 Jan. 82 5 May 01	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	10 Aug. 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c., 27 Nov. 16 (1 day only). 27 Nov. 17 to 10 Dec. 17.	
	Soruby, William Sidney James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 125a, 107).	1 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	m., 9y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	10 Aug. 26 21 Mar. 02	8 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51).	10 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	2 y. 21 d. 26 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 17 Oct. 00	{ 9 Jat R. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.	
York. R.	Alexander, Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E. (56, 33, 65a, 66, 71, 102, 170) (e).	1 Feb. 81 11 Aug. 00	3 y. 208 d. 26 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 12 Jan. 01	{ Indian Stores Dept. Ty. l. c., 25 Feb. 18. 30 Apl. 21.	
Som. L. I.	Underwood, George Frederick (51, 107).	23 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	(m) 26 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 5 Nov. 00	20 Lrs.	
20 Huss.	Hogg, Willoughby Lugard, D.S.O. (50, 72b, 106).	29 Dec. 81 11 Aug. 00	1 y. 31 d. 26 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 14 Sep. 00	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19; 26 July 20 to 28 Jan. 21	
York. R.	Forfeited 11 Aug. to 29 Oct. 09, for promotion; restored and promotion to Major antedated to 1 Sep. 15.					
R. A.	Browning, Edward Richard Lyndale (51, 137) [L].	27 Aug. 81 18 Aug. 00	(m) 26 y. 136 d.	18 Aug. 26 19 Oct. 00	1 Punjab R.	
R. A.	Colter, Vere Rogerson (42, 162, 170)	18 Feb. 82 18 Aug. 00	(m) 26 y. 130 d.	18 Aug. 26 16 Oct. 00	Supy. List.	
R. A.	Wace, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66a, 162, 164).	1 Mar. 82 18 Aug. 00	2 y. 347 d. 26 y. 136 d.	18 Aug. 26 12 Jan. 01	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19.	
R. Dub. Fus.	Maloney, Otho Hugh Charters (72b) Forfeited, 18 Apl. to 31 Aug. 09, for promotion.	28 Aug. 80 18 Apl. 00	(m) 26 y. 258 d.	1 Sep. 26 8 Feb. 04	{ Ag. l. c., 2 Feb. 19 to 31 Aug. 21. Supy. List.	

N. Lan. R.	Yates, Robert James Burton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 95, 169).	4 May 83 8 May 01	(m.) 25 y. 238 d.	1 Sep. 26 23 Apl. 04	{ 6 G. R. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 26.
Shrops. L. I.	Forbes, Leonard (51, 57, 169) Service for pension;—in ranks, 331 ds. half to count.	13 Jan. 80 24 July 01	(m.) 25 y. 327 d.	1 Sep. 26 25 Jan. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. l. c., 6 Apl. 17 to 19 May 17.
R. A.	Clark, Arthur Sydney (65a, 66, 167) Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 124 ds.	25 Jan. 79 8 Sep. 00	(m.) 26 y. 239 d.	8 Sep. 26 25 Nov. 01	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.c. (50, 52, 63, 66a, 137, 144).	23 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	m., 9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	11 Sep. 26 4 Apl. 02	to G. R.
R. A.	Parbury, Ernest	18 Feb. 80 6 Oct. 00	(m.) 26 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 25 9 Jan. 01	I. A. O. C.
Hamps. R.	Renny, Hugh Blakiston, M.C. (51, 53, 107).	8 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	(m.) 24 y. 348 d.	22 Oct. 26 3 Jan. 03	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Shepherd, Claude Innes, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	14 Jan. 84 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 202 d. 24 y. 127 d.	4 Nov. 26 10 Jan. 03	{ 12 F. F. R. { Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. { Ty. l. c., 10 Apl. 18 to 24 Apl. 22.
Suff. R.	Fenton, Lionel Schofield (51, 52) Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 9 Mar. 10, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. 16.	19 Apl. 81 8 Jan. 01	(m.) 25 y. 358 d.	27 Nov. 26 21 May 01	{ Bombay Gns. { Ty. l. c., 1 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19.
R. A.	Benton, William Burgess, M.C. (51, 53, 153, 161).	17 Sep. 83 24 Dec. 02	m., 9 y. 54 d. 24 y. 8 d.	2 Dec. 26 7 Feb. 04	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { Ag. l. c., 10 Apl. 17 to 16 Apl. 17.
Unattd. List	Hawes, Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 169).	20 May 84 21 Jan. 03	m., 9 y. 95 d. 23 y. 345 d.	4 Dec. 26 4 Apl. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 26. { G. R.
Dorset. R.	Scott, Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144).	6 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	m., 9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	13 Dec. 26 4 Apl. 02	{ Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. { Ty. l. c., 31 Jan. 21 to 30 Nov. 23.
R. A.	Stuart, Donald Neil (57, 104) Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 8 May to 3 Oct. 00, 149 ds.	8 Oct. 81 19 Dec. 00	3 y. 172 d. 26 y. 162 d.	19 Dec. 26 7 Nov. 02	{ Supv. List. { Ag. l. c., 19 Sep. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.
North'd Fus.	Fitz Gerald, Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. (51, 55, 161, 172). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 18 May to 15 Oct. 00, 151 ds. and 21 Feb. 01 to 9 June 02, 1 yr. 109 ds.; for promotion, 1 May 01 to 29 Apl. 02.	17 May 83 28 Jan. 03	(m.) 25 y. 233 d.	19 Dec. 26 15 Oct. 04	{ to Baluch R. { Ag. l. c., 10 Sep. 15 to 4 Feb. 16.
R. A.	Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose (71, 94, 162, 170, 199) [1].	20 Jan. 83 21 Dec. 00	(m.) 26 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 26 7 Nov. 02	Supv. List.
R. A.	Routh, Guy Montgomery, C.B.E., D.S.O., [L.] (59, 172a, 204).	18 June 82 21 Dec. 00	(m.) 25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 26 8 Feb. 04	I. A. O. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—668.						
1	Conn. Rang.	Peyton, Alfred Henry (51, 57, 65, 137, 162, 172a).	7 May 82 5 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 361 d.	5 Jan. 16 26 Apl. 01	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 22 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c., 25 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 16 June 19 to 7 Sep. 20.
	Conn. Rang.	Hall, Hugh Constable, O.B.E. (51, 66, 67, 69, 71). <i>Service for pension from 10 May 00.</i> <i>Embd. Mila., 240 ds.</i>	13 Oct. 80 5 Jan. 01	... 26 y. 236 d.	5 Jan. 16 7 Feb. 04	I. A. S. C.
	E. Surr. R.	Mortimer, Philip (51, 95)	22 Apl. 82	...	8 Jan. 16	I. A. S. C.
	R. Scots	Horne, Duncan Charles (51, 167)	8 Jan. 01 23 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	25 y. 358 d. ... 25 y. 358 d.	7 Dec. 01 8 Jan. 16 23 May 01	{ Milv. Farms. Dept. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14; 10 Oct. 14 to 30 Nov. 25.
5	Essex R.	Hamilton, Frederick Arthur, O.B.E. (s. c.) (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72a, 95, 137).	16 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 1 May 01	{ 10 Guides Cav. Ty. l. c., 1 Apl. 18 to 3 May 19; 30 Aug. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	McCudden, John Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71, 94, 162, 172).	31 Jan. 81 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 3 Apl. 01	{ 11 Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 July 25.
	Durh. L. I.	Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172).	24 Oct. 82 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 11 Nov. 02	{ 5 Horse. Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 16 to 8 July 17.
	Staff. R.	Maasy, Francis Seaton (50, 95)	14 July 81 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 16 Jan. 02	{ 5 G. R. Ag. l. c., 11 Feb. 17 to 11 Mar. 17; 21 Apl. 18 to 27 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Flint, Alban Lothair Arthur (66, 95, 137, 162, 170).	29 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 2 Apl. 01	I. A. S. C.
10	R. Ir. Fus.	Pott, Edward Helme, D.S.O. (50, 71, 72, 172a).	17 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 7 Feb. 03	{ 1 Horse. Ty. l. c., 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19.
	R. War. R.	Kling, Jack St. Aubyn (51, 52, 71) . . <i>Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 3 Mar. 10, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. 16.</i>	7 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 25 Jan. 02	1 Punjab R.
	E. Lan. R.	Jarrad, Frederick Lancelot Donne (50, 66, 66b, 71, 172). <i>Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 5 July 10, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. 16.</i>	31 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 18 May 01	8 Punjab R.

Leic. R.	Ferris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 65a, 66, 66a, 71, 137) Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 21 Jan. 10, for promotion.	3 Mar. 82 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	22 Jan. 16 1 Dec. 02	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 15 Sep. 19 to 7 Oct. 19;
K. O. S. B.	Crulokshank, John Eustace (52, 144). Service for pension,—Emb'd. Mila., 28 Nov. 00 to 13 Sep. 01—290 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 01.	23 Jan. 83 14 Sep. 01	... 26 y. 34 d.	15 Feb. 16 16 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 28 Feb. 24. Ag. l. c., 12 June 17 to 25 July 17; 29 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
15 Worc. R.	Lee, Maurice George (51, 59, 172). Service for pension,—Emb'd. Mila. and Attd. Regdrs., 1 May to 29 Oct. 00—173 ds., 27 Oct. 00 to 24 Feb. 01—121 ds., 25 Feb. to 8 Dec. 01—287 ds., and 9 Dec. 01 to 29 Apl. 02—142 ds.; for promotion from 25 Feb. 01.	12 Nov. 80 30 Apl. 02	... 26 y. 239 d.	25 Feb. 16 10 Feb. 04	14 Punjab R.
5 Lrs.	Mowat, James Scott (s.c.) (51, 59, 66, 71, 72s., 137). Service for pension,—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 10 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 50 ds. half to count—Impl. Yeo., (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 25 June 01—117 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	9 Sep. 80 26 June 01	... 26 y. 149 d.	1 Mar. 16 21 Mar. 02	{ 7 Lt. Cav. Ag. l. c., 11 Apl. 18 to 24 Jan. 1.
High. L. I.	Campbell, William, D.S.O. (66a, 71b). Service for pension,—Impl. Yeo., 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—174 days; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.	19 Jan. 79 14 Sep. 01	... 25 y. 283 d.	24 Mar. 16 24 Jan. 02	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	de la Motte, Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66, 67, 71, 155). Service for pension,—Emb'd. Mila., 2 May to 18 Oct. 00—170 ds., Attd. Regdrs., 12 Nov. 00 to 10 Mar. 01—119 ds., and Impl. Yeo., 11 Mar. 01 to 15 Aug. 02—I yr. 158 ds., i.e., from 26 May 00; for promotion from 28 Mar. 01.	19 Aug. 78 16 Aug. 02	... 26 y. 220 d.	28 Mar. 16 3 Dec. 04	I. A. S. C.
W. Rid. R.	Gout, Percival James, M.C. (66a, 72b). Service for pension,—Emb'd. Mila., 15 May to 17 Oct. 00—156 ds., Attd. Regdrs., 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01—157 ds., and Impl. Yeo., 30 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—168 ds.; for promotion from 6 Apl. 01.	25 Jan. 80 14 Sep. 01	... 26 y. 225 d.	6 Apl. 16 14 Dec. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 17 May 17 to 6 July 17; 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
20	R. Scots	Rombulow-Pearse, Aubrey Bewicke (51, 59, 71, 144). <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 3 May 00 to 29 Apl. 03—1 yr. 362 ds.; for promotion from 16 Apl. 01.</i>	20 Mar. 82 30 Apl. 02	26 y. 243 d.	16 Apl. 16 4 Oct. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 9 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	A. S. C.	Parkin, John Francis, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162).	29 Apl. 82 1 May 01	23 y. 245 d.	1 May 16 25 Jan. 02	9 Jat R.
	R. War. R.	Kirby, Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. [1] (170) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 28 May 00 to 3 May 01—341 ds.</i>	2 Aug. 80 4 May 01	27 y. 218 d.	4 May 16 26 Sep. 02	{ I. A. S. C. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 3 June 18. { <i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 28 May 18 to 31 Mar. 21.
	R. War. R.	Skinner, George Summerson (51, 52, 72a, 172). <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. 273 days.</i>	20 May 80 4 May 01	26 y. 150 d.	4 May 16 4 Apl. 02	13 F. F. Rif.
	Norf. R.	Etheridge, Frank, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205).	17 July 80 4 May 01	25 y. 242 d.	4 May 16 25 Nov. 01	{ 7 Rajput R. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 14 Nov. 14 to 28 Nov. 15. { <i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 22 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Derby R.	Slater, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66a, 105, 137).	26 Sep. 82 4 May 01	25 y. 243 d.	4 May 16 28 Oct. 02	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Bedf. R.	Peterson, Henry Francis William (50, 52).	28 Aug. 80 4 May 01	25 y. 243 d.	4 May 16 11 Feb. 02	{ <i>Supy. List.</i> { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 6 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19.
25	W. I. R.	Hughes, Gerald Rickards (51, 51, 71)	28 Feb. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 19 Dec. 02	4 Bombay Gns.
	Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Griffith, Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, C.I.E. (51, 162, 169).	4 Mar. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 16 Nov. 01	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162).	17 June 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	{ 2 Lrs. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 26.
	Unattd. List	Morris, George Philip, O.B.E. (5.c.) (51, 52, 64, 66a, 71, 162b).	12 Mar. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 172).	10 Oct. 81 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	<i>Supy. List.</i>

Majors—contd.



Son. L. I.	Robarts, Charles Stuart Hamilton (51, 52, 71, 162, 162b).	6 Feb. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 20 Sep. 02	3 Madras R.
E. Surr. R.	Gould, George, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137).	20 June 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 25 Jan. 03	16 Lt. Cav.
30 R. War. R.	Scale, John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66a, 165, 172a) [1.]. (Ty. N. E. List, 24 Mar. 23 to 13 Oct. 23 to count for pension.)	27 Dec. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 17 Oct. 02	Genl. duty, 27 Feb. 26.
Unattd. List	Foster, Rodney (51, 172)	27 May 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 31 Oct. 01	Supy. List.
4 Hrs.	White, William Blomfield, O.B.E. (50, 66, 71).	13 May 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 10 Oct. 01	{ 21 C. I. H. Ty. l.c., 19 June 18 to 8 June 19; 20 Dec. 19 to 25 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Thompson, John Pickering, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 172).	14 Dec. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 16 Nov. 01	14 Horse.
N. Staff. R.	Boyce, Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 162, 172a).	20 June 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 20 Nov. 02	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. l.c., 7 Nov. 18 to 14 May 19.
Ches. R.	Molr, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 53, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 166, 167, 137).	11 Jan. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 3 Dec. 01	I. A. S. C.
Hamps. R.	Macnabb, Rowdon James (51, 71, 162).	7 Feb. 83 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 13 Dec. 01	Supy. List.
35 N. Lan. R.	Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 167).	29 July 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 27 Jan. 03	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 22 Nov. 14 to 14 May 15.
Unattd. List	Lorimer, Edward (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169)	4 Apl. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	I. A. S. C.
Essex R.	Hanson, Grenville John George (51, 167, 169).	17 May 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	...	8 May 16 2 Dec. 01	Genl. duty, 20 July 23.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Ches. R.		Connell-McDonnell, Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 153, 162, 172a, 204).	13 Mar. 83. 8 May 01	... 25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 16 Dec. 04	Suppy. List.
Bedf. R.		Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 60a, 72b, 89b, 155, 162, 169, 205) [L.], Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01.—246 ds. Service for pension From 7 Sep. 00.	18 June 82 11 May 01	... 26 y. 116 d.	11 May 16 4 Feb. 04	{ Cantts. Dept. { Ag. L. c., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18; 6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
R. A.		Hutchinson, John Robert, D.S.O. (57, 65, 66, 71). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 12 Oct. 00, 162 ds.	1 Feb. 83 15 May 01	... 26 y. 28 d.	15 May 16 1 Mar. 02	21 C. I. H.
40 K. O. S. B.		Mackenzie, Hcriet John, D.S.O., (51, 52, 65a, 72b, 109). Service for pension;—In ranks, Impl. Yeo. 1 Mar. 00 to 15 June 01, 1 yr. 107 ds., half to count.	19 Sep. 78 26 June 01	... 26 y. 60 d.	26 June 16 1 Dec. 01	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ty. L. c., 25 June 19 to 4 Oct. 19.
R. Scols.		Bannatyne, Frederic Cooke (51, 52, 72, 72a, 72b). Service for pension;—In ranks, 15 Jan. 00 to 11 June 01, 1 yr. 148 ds., half to count. (Ty. N.-B. List, 1 Dec. 20 to 16 Feb. 22 —One year only of this period is to count for pension.)	16 May 78 26 June 01	... 26 y. 3 d.	26 June 16 3 May 02	{ 4 Bombay Grs. { Bt. m., 3 June 15.

R. W. Fus.	Frere, Allan Gray (48a, 51, 52, 71, 107) Service for pension;—In ranks, 3 yrs. 144 ds., half to count.	2 Jan. 80 26 June 01	... 27 y. 79 d.	26 June 16 6 Apl. 03	3 Madras R.
Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Trafford, Edward Armstrong (52) Forfeited, 8 May to 5 July 10 for promotion.	3 Sep. 82 8 May 01	... 25 y. 238 d.	6 July 16 2 Oct. 03	Sapp. List.
R. A. . .	Burnett, Robert Francis Day, M.C. (50, 53).	1 Nov. 82 23 July 01	... 25 y. 162 d.	23 July 16 22 Dec. 03	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l.c., 20 Nov. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.
Linc. R. .	Kirkwood, William Clerke, O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 71). Service for pension;—In ranks, 6 Apl. 00 to 19 Apl. 01—1 yr. 14 ds., half to count.	12 Mar. 80 24 July 01	... 25 y. 351 d.	24 July 16 25 Jan. 02	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. l.c., 8 Mar. 17 to 2 Nov. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 4 Nov. 18.
Manch R.	Colan, Harry Norman, D.S.O. (51, 71, 72b, 107). Service for pension;—In ranks, 4 Dec. 99 to 26 July 01—1 yr. 235 ds., half to count. (Pension service counts from 30 Sep. 00.)	15 June 80 27 July 01	... 26 y. 93 d.	27 July 16 28 June 02	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 July 15 to 31 Oct. 15; 30 May 16 to 26 July 16. Ag. l.c., 21 Dec. 18 to 24 Oct. 19.
R. Ir. R. .	Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (72b, 162). Service for pension;—In ranks, 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01, 2 yrs., 211 ds., half to count.	28 Aug. 80 27 July 01	... 26 y. 264 d.	27 July 16 20 Jan. 05	{ 1 A. S. C. 77. l.c., 15 May 17 to 27 May 17.
Mauch, R.	Mackrell, Ashton (72b, 106, 125d). Service for pension;—In ranks, 19 Feb. 00 to 12 Mar. 01, 1 yr. 22 ds., half to count. Comd. serv., 13 Mar. 01 to 23 July 01. Pension service counts from 31 Aug. 00; for promotion from 13 Mar. 01; forfeited 13 Mar. to 8 Aug. 10, for promotion.	17 May 80 24 July 01	... 26 y. 123 d.	9 Aug. 16 8 Aug. 02	4 Bombay Grs.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
S. W. Bord.		Prescott, Henry Cecil, C.M.G., C.I.E. (72a, 105, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs., 16 Apl. 01 to 20 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 14 ds.; for promotion from 31 Aug. 01.	1 Mar. 82 30 Apl. 02	... 25 y. 260 d.	31 Aug. 16 28 Mar. 03	Civil, Burma.
W. Rid. R.		Skinner, Thomas Burrell (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 162, 195). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs., 15 Feb. 01 to 8 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 236 ds.; for promotion, 1 Jan. 01 to 8 Oct. 02.	15 Feb. 84 4 July 03	... 25 y. 52 d.	26 Sep. 16 22 Mar. 04	{ 1 M. Prs. { Ag. m., 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Sep. 16. { Ag. l. c., 19 May 18 to 26 May 18.
S. W. Bord.		Wilson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 52, 137). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs., 1 yr. 203 ds.; for promotion from 6 Oct. 01.	21 May 81 23 Apl. 02	... 26 y. 91 d.	6 Oct. 16 23 Mar. 03	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 25 Apl. 16 to 15 June 16.
R. Muns. Fus.		Rice, Gerald Dominick, D.S.O. (51, 75) 9 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 119 ds.	12 Jun: 83 19 Oct. 01	... 26 y. 193 d.	19 Oct. 16 25 Jan. 02	I. A. S. C.
W. I. R.		Hutcheson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 30 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00, 170 ds., and 2 and 3 Dec. 01, 2 ds. (Ty. N. E. List, 11 Mar. 23 to 8 Mar. 24 to count for pension).	18 Apl. 83 4 Dec. 01	... 25 y. 200 d.	4 Dec. 16 28 June 02	19 Hy'bad R.
Hamps. R.		Morris, Charles Edward, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 105, 107, 169, 181).	16 Oct. 81 4 Dec. 01 1 Oct. 81 4 Dec. 01	... 25 y. 28 d. ... 23 y. 106 d.	4 Dec. 16 20 Sep. 02 4 Dec. 16 28 Feb. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. l. c., 29 Oct. 17 to 22 Apl. 20. { 20 Lrs. { Ag. m., 8 Sep. 16 to 12 Nov. 16. { Ag. l. c., 28 May 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
Norfol. R.		Sutherland, Robert Orr, D.S.O. (51). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 1 May 00 to 17 July 01, 1 yr. 78 ds.				

A. S. C.	Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O. (162, 169). Service for pension; — Embd. Mila., 7 Sep. 00 to 4 Dec. 01, 1 yr. 89 ds.	16 Feb. 79 7 Dec. 01	26 y. 114 d.	7 Dec. 16 12 July 02	Supy. List.
55 L'pool R.	Brook, Thomas Fleetwood, O.B.E. Service for pension; — Embd. Mila., 2 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 275 ds.; for promotion, 16 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for Indian element from 9 Jan. 04 (22 y. 357 d.)	22 Nov. 81 3 Sep. 02	25 y. 30 d.	16 Dec. 16 9 Jan. 09.	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 18 Sep. 19 to 20 Oct. 19,
R. A.	Barron, Arthur Frederick Netterville (42, 94, 162, 169).	3 Dec. 82 21 Dec. 01	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16 12 Feb. 03	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (0) (185, 205)	21 Dec. 83 21 Dec. 01	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16 18 Nov. 02	I. A. O. C.
Y. & L. R.	Biscoe, John Vincent Meeterke (137, 172) Service for pension; — Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts., 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 262 ds., and 12 Apl. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 18 ds.; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01.	20 July 80 30 Apl. 02	26 y. 161 d.	24 Dec. 16 7 Nov. 02	Supy. List.
Y. & L. R.	Plumen, Charles George Marshall, O.B.E. Service for pension; — With Irregulars, 13 July 01 to 7 July 02, 360 ds.; for promotion, 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.	16 Sep. 78 12 Nov. 02	9 y. 355 d. 25 y. 45 d.	11 Jan. 17 6 Feb. 03	{ 1 M. Pres { Ag. l. c., 2 Jan. 18 to 14 June 18; 20 July 20 to 23 Sep. 20; 29 Nov. 20 to 20 Feb. 21.
W. I. R.	Garratt, Bertram Francis (51, 53, 137, 162).	29 Jan. 81 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 8 Aug. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. l. c., 31 July 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Eadle, John Inglis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 83, 132, 134, 172a, 202, 204) [L].	6 June 83 18 Jan. 02	24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ Genl. duty, 1 July 26. { Ty. m., 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Jan. 17.
Unattd. List	Ovens, Thomas Leslie (48, 51, 57, 66a, 137).	29 Oct. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 359 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. m., 1 July 16 to 11 July 16. { Ag. l. c., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17.
Unattd. List	Chaldecott, Oswald Arthur (51, 59, 71, 94, 100, 162, 159).	9 Oct. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 10 Baluch R. { Ag. l. c., 14 Aug. 17 to 3 Sep. 17.

† Pension service is calculated up to 3 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Kerr, Alexander Nairne, M.C. (50, 52, 66, 167, 170).	7 June 82 18 Jan. 02	9 Y. 348 d. 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Hugh Darvill (51, 162, 160) [L].	6 Nov. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 Y. 348 d. 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 21 Mar. 02	{ Supply List. Ty. l. c., 26 May 19 to 16 Sep. 20.
	Wilts. R.	Macdonald, William (48a, 50, 95, 167, 205).	25 Nov. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 Y. 348 d. 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	16 Punjab R.
65	Dorset R.	Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., p. s. c. [L] (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 205).	23 Jan. 82 18 Jan. 02	... 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 3 Jan. 03	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 5 May 16 to 15 July 16.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (51, 52, 72a, 137).	21 Mar. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 Y. 348 d. 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 17 to 4 Nov. 17; 20 Nov. 17 to 13 Sep. 18.
	Essex R.	Riddell, Archibald, D.S.O. (48a, 51, 52, 72, 167).	2 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 Y. 348 d. 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 19 Oct. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 17 to 9 Aug. 17; 7 July 21 to 14 July 21.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Mor3, James Carmichael, D.S.O. (51, 52, 89b, 161, 169, 205) [L].	13 Feb. 83 18 Jan. 02	... 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 31 Dec. 02	{ Genl. duty, 25 May 26. Ty. m., 28 Aug. 16 to 17 Jan. 17.
	E. York R.	Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p. s. c. (51, 52, 57, 169).	29 July 82 18 Jan. 02	9 Y. 348 d. 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 23 Mar. 02	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 26.
70	S. Lan. R.	Maxwell, Percy Alexander, O.B.E. (51, 137).	11 May 83 18 Jan. 02	9 Y. 348 d. 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 29 Mar. 02	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. l. c., 11 Oct. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Molloy, Henry Townsend, D.S.O. (46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 66a, 142a).	2 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 Y. 348 d. 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	5 R. G. R.
	Linc. R.	Clarke, Gerald Anderson (51, 66a, 71, 137, 167).	11 Nov. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 Y. 360 d. 24 Y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 21 Mar. 02	{ 4 H. Pts. Ag. m., 27 Apl. 15 to 8 May 15. Ag. l. c., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.

York. R.	Curtis, Frederick (51, 52, 71, 169)	3 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 30 Mar. 02	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Reilly, Bernard Rawdon, C.I.E., O.B.E. (56, 88, 137, 153).	25 Mar. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apr. 02	Supy. List.
North'd Fus.	Marshall, Anthony, D.S.O. (51, 70, 71, 167).	4 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 13 July 02	{ 17 Horse. Ty. l.c., 6 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
75 R. Ir. R.	Roe, Charles Douglas, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 100, 144, 167, 172a).	26 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 5 Apr. 02	{ 8 G. R. Ag. l.c., 26 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Ames, William Rix, O.B.E. (51, 53, 107, 122a, 137, 150).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	... 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apr. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 24 Sep. 15 to 19 Dec. 15; 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17. Ag. l.c., 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20.
R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. (51, 169).	25 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Nov. 02	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 20 Aug. 15 to 22 Nov. 15.
R. Sco. Fus.	Slater, Duncan McLauchlan (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 137).	21 May 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 5 Apr. 02	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Brethaupt, Edward Avenel (50, 53, 66a, 71, 195).	17 July 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apr. 02	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. l.c., 14 Dec. 17 to 17 Feb. 18; 23 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
80 Ches. R.	McGann, Henry Herbert (51, 167)	16 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 3 May 02	Genl. duty, 11 June 23.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
R. Fus.		Colenso, John Eric (50, 53, 63, 66, 66b, 71, 72, 95, 107, 144). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila., 20 Sep. to 18 Oct. 00, 20 ds. and Attd. Regtrs., 23 Mar to 7 June 01, 78 ds.	28 Nov. 80 29 Jan. 02	9 y. 337 d. 25 y. 79 d.	29 Jan. 17 19 Apl. 02	{ 3 G. R. Ag. l. c., 22 May 19 to 5 July 19; 8 Aug. 10 to 24 Sep. 19.
D. C. L. I.		Palga, Cyril Penrose, c.i.e., d.s.o. (50, 57, 63, 65, 170).	7 July 82 29 Jan. 02	9 y. 337 d. 24 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 17 8 Aug. 04	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c., 13 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
Manch. R.		Graham, John Scot (51, 155). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. and Attd. Regtrs., 8 May 00 to 9 June 01, 1 yr. 33 ds. and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 240 ds.; for promotion, 10 Jan to 7 Apl. 01.	24 Aug. 80 30 Apl. 02	9 y. 334 d. 26 y. 154 d.	1 Feb. 17 26 Oct. 04	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 16 May 20 to 12 Feb. 21.
R. War. R.		Baillie, Sydney Milford Hope (51, 52, 65a, 71, 72b, 167, 172a). Service for pension;—In ranks, 27 Nov. 99 to 10 Mar. 00, 104 ds., 15 Mar. to 15 Dec. 00, 275 ds. and 29 Dec. 00 to 4 July 01, 188 ds., half to count.	14 July 81 8 Feb. 02	9 y. 327 d. 25 y. 246 d.	8 Feb. 17 1 May 04	Ty. N. E. List, 24 Oct 20.
Devon. R.		Neale, Walter Gordon (66a, 88, 161, 169).	2 Oct. 80 15 Feb. 02	9 y. 320 d. 24 y. 320 d.	15 Feb. 17 11 Apl. 02	Supy. List.
S. Lan. R.		Ball, Lionel Plomer, d.s.o. (50, 57, 72b). Service for pension;—In ranks, 21 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 124 ds., half to count. Pension service counts from 22 Aug. 01.	22 Jan. 82 23 Apl. 02	... 25 y. 133 d.	23 Apl. 17 (a)	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 12 Sep. 16 to 13 Dec. 16. Ag. l. c., 14 Dec. 16 to 10 May 17 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17; 29 Oct. 17 to 18 Dec. 17; 14 Jan. 18 to 24 Feb. 18.
E. York. R.		Walker, Charles Clarice (71, 94, 62, 167).	20 June 83 7 May 02	9 y. 239 d. 24 y. 239 d.	7 May 17 7 Nov. 02	18 R. Garh. Rif.

E. Lan. R.	Hickie, Cecil Corbett (51, 66a, 105, 137). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 21 Jan. 01 to 6 May 02, 1 yr. 106 ds.	13 Dec. 83 7 May 02	9 y. 239 d. 25 y. 346 d.	7 May 17 7 Nov. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. l. c., 11 Oct. 20 to 29 Dec. 20.
Dorset R.	Edwards, Ernest (51, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 10 May 01 to 6 May 02.	24 Nov. 81 7 May 02	9 y. 239 d. 25 y. 236 d.	7 May 17 6 Feb. 03	15 Punjab R.
E. Lan. R.	Scrutton, Joseph Elwin Bishop (50)	29 June 82 7 May 02	9 y. 239 d. 24 y. 239 d.	7 May 17 2 Nov. 02	Supy. List.
Middx R.	Thackwell, Arthur Charles Austen, M.C. (51, 52, 71, 195). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 5 Dec. 00, 217 ds., and 16 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02, 234 ds.; for promotion, 23 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02.	17 Nov. 82 28 Jan. 03	0 y. 200 d. 25 y. 59 d.	15 June 17 21 July 03	{ 1 M. Prs. { Ag. l. c., 22 June 19 to 7 May 20.
S. Lanc. R.	Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02, 211 ds.; for promotion, 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.	16 Dec. 83 28 Jan. 03	0 y. 167 d. 24 y. 184 d.	18 July 17 16 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 1 Apl. 24. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 19.
R. A.	Larmour, Lewis Corden (O) (Service for Indian element, 19 y. 282 d.)	19 Aug. 82 31 July 02	9 y. 154 d. 24 y. 154 d.	31 July 17 25 Mar. 12	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	James, Frank Harley, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 71, 137).	28 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 2 Jan. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Ford, Geoffry Noel p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 155, 162) [L.J.]	25 Dec. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 296 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 3 Jan. 03	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { 7 y. m., 11 Mar. 17 to 26 Aug. 17.
Unattd. List	Murland, Howard Ferguson (51, 52, 107, 193).	20 Dec. 82 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 3 Jan. 03	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E. (66, 88, 94, 132, 153).	26 May 84 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
95	Unattd. List	<b>Haughton</b> , Henry Lawrence, C.I.R., (50, 53, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182b).	1 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	... 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 3 Jan. 03	{ 11 Sikh R. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 20 Dec. 23. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 July 10 to 26 Aug. 17. { <i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 28 Nov. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List.	<b>Reilly</b> , Noel Edmund, D.S.O. (94) . .	30 Dec. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	<i>Suby. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	<b>Masters</b> , John, D.S.O. (51, 52, 91, 137)	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	{ 7 Rajput R. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 2 Aug. 20 to 14 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	<b>Plowden</b> , Chas. Terence Chichele (66, 137, 162, 169, 205).	6 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 10 Jan. 03	<i>Suby. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	<b>Alexander</b> , Christopher, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 195).	24 Dec. 82 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 301 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 10 Jan. 03	{ 3 S. Prs. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 Mar. 17 to 8 July 17. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17; 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20.
100	Unattd. List	<b>Gwyn</b> , Aylmer Hamond (137) . .	13 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 23 Jan. 03	<i>Suby. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	<b>Reld</b> , Walter Clarke, O.B.E. (50, 71, 107, 137).	12 Apl. 81 27 Aug. 02	... 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 24 Jan. 03	{ 13 Lrs. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 8 Jan. 16 to 25 June 17.
	Unattd. List	<b>Hume</b> , Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 161, 165, 169).	14 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 198 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	{ 18 Cav. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 13 June 17 to 22 Aug. 17.
	Bedf. R. .	<b>Wheeler</b> , Edward Somerville (66a, 137, 162). <i>Service for pension</i> :— <i>Embd. Mita.</i> , 13 Dec. 01 to 15 Sep. 02, 277 ds.; for <i>promotion</i> 16 Dec. 01 to 13 Sep. 02.	21 Aug. 83 4 July 03	9 y. 88 d. 24 y. 93 d.	5 Oct. 17 5 Nov. 03	{ <i>Mily. Farms Dept.</i> { <i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 15 Oct. 19 to 30 Nov. 25.
	3 Hrs.	<b>Foster</b> , Claude Seymour (s.c.) (51, 65a, 66, 67a, 162, 172). <i>Service for pension</i> :— <i>In ranks</i> , Imp. <i>Yeo.</i> , 20 Feb. 00 to 8 Aug. 01, 1 yr. 170 ds., half to count, i.e., from 21 Jan. 02.	27 June 80 15 Oct. 02	9 y. 182 d. 24 y. 346 d.	15 Oct. 17 6 Jan. 03	{ I. A. S. C. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 24 Nov. 16 to 7 Mar. 17.



W. I. R.	Polley, Sydney Trepess (51, 66, 66b, 71, 137).	7 Dec. 82 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 16 May 01	I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	de Courcy, Hon. Michael William Robert, D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 165, 205).	26 Sep. 82 22 Oct. 02	...	2 Oct. 17 23 Jan. 03	{ 3 S. Prs Ty. m., 12 Oct. 16 to 21 Oct. 17.
Manch. R.	Martin, George Dodd, M. C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66, 71, 144, 172).	9 Apl. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 170 d. 24 y. 7 d.	22 Oct. 17 21 Jan. 03	{ 16 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 14; 24 Nov. 16 to 22 Jan. 17; 7 May 17 to 4 June 17.
E. York. R.	Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144, 172).	24 Apl. 84 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 27 Jan. 03	6 G. R.
Leic. R.	Vernon, Herbert Bowater, M.C. (51, 66b, 172).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	...	22 Oct. 17 6 Apl. 03	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 Jan. to 18 July 16; 3 Sep. 16 to 13 May 17. Ag. l. c., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 11 July 18 to 5 Aug. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 15 Jan. 19.
Wilts. R.	Taylor, Francis Lionel, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 95).	31 July 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 20 Feb. 03	20 Burma Rif.
W. York. R.	Auret, Alan Sauer (51, 66, 169) . . .	20 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 20 Jan. 03	10 Baluch. R.
Linc. R.	Clarke, Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 66).	3 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 3 Apl. 03	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
S. Staff. R.	Gannon, Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O. (51, 71, 95, 172).	1 Nov. 82 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 6 Feb. 03	{ 12 Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 July 25. Ty. l. c., 12 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
York. R.	Rollo, Leonard Duncan (50, 52, 57, 170)	18 June 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 27 Jan. 03	19 Hyderabad R.
S. Staff. R.	Macpherson, Duncan Iver, O.B.E. (51, 95, 137).	17 June 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 6 Feb. 03	Supp. List.
S. Lan. R.	Bird, Walter Frederick (51, 52, 65a, 66, 162, 172).	13 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 16 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
S. Lan. R.	Martin, Percival Henry (51, 71, 195)	23 Apl. 84 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 16 May 04	Cants. Dept.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

N <sup>o</sup> .	Former C-rps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service. element. †	Date of		REMARKS.
					present rank.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.							
Leins. R.		Jarrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarret <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila.: 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 146 ds., for promotion, 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.</i>	26 Jan. 83 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 355 d. 24 y. 138 d.	11 Jan. 18 26 Oct. 07	I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List		Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167)	19 Jan. 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 28 Mar. 03	2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List		Sandeman, Donald George, C.I.E. (50, 52, 53, 59, 102, 169).	14 Oct. 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 141 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 2 Apl. 03	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 1 Sep. 17; 24 Sep. 17 to 20 Jan. 18.	
Unattd. List		Lalng, Stanley Van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 167).	21 Apl. 84 21 Jan. 03	... 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 2 Apl. 03	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Jan. 16 to 20 Jan. 18.	
Unattd. List		Rae, James Gordon, O.B.F. (49, 50, 52, 71, 137).	2 June 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l.c., 26 Sep. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.	
Unattd. List		Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170).	2 July 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	Suppy. List.	
Unattd. List		Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205).	21 Sep. 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	Suppy. List.	
Unattd. List		Hlokite, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 60a, 71, 89b, 165, 169).	18 Aug. 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List		Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (57, 132)	7 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 132 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 15 Apl. 03	{ Suppy. List. Ty. m., 22 Aug. 17 to 20 Jan. 18. 6 Lrs.	
Unattd. List		Dick-Lauder, John North Dakymple (s.c.) (50, 52, 71, 167).	22 July 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	{ Ty. l.c., 5 Aug. 19 to 21 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 17 May 20 to 22 June 20.	

120	Unattd. List	Hastings, William Holland, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 125a, 177).	17 Mar. 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 180 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	8 Punjab R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 16. <i>Bt. l.c.</i> , 3 June 19. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 5 July 17 to 14 Sep. 19. 9 Jat R. { 2 Lrs. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 17 Jan. 17 to 21 Dec. 17. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 22 Dec. 17 to 31 July 20. 3 Madras R. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 1 Apl. 16 to 27 Sep. 16. 1 Punjab R. { <i>Bt. l.c.</i> , 15 Nov. 19. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 24 Feb. 17 to 6 Mar. 17. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 23 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 21 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 16; 8 Apl. 16 to 4 May 16; 11 July 16 to 30 Nov. 16; 21 Jan. 17 to 23 Feb. 17; 7 Mar. 17 to 11 Mar. 17. 13 F. F. Rif. { <i>Bt. l.c.</i> , 28 June 24. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 26 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 14 Jan. 18 to 11 May 19. 2 B. Pts. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 28 June 17 to 20 Jan. 18. 12 F. F. R. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 30 Nov. 17 to 20 Jan. 18. 2 G. R. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 Apl. 16 to 12 Apl. 16; <i>Ag. m.</i> , 8 Apl. 17 to 28 July 17. 2 Lrs. { <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 22 Mar. 19 to 6 Feb. 21.
125	Unattd. List	Radford, Oswald, Harvey (35, 50, 51, 53, 95, 172).	21 May 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 36 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
	Unattd. List	Boyce, Reginald Baron (51, 66a, 64, 137, 169).	4 May 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 187 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
	Unattd. List	Bruce, George Eyre, M.C. (59, 165, 169).	2 Sep. 83 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 32 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 2 Apl. 03	
	Unattd. List	Hill, Robert Daubeney Ottley (48a, 51a, 144, 170).	17 Mar. 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 104 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 03	
	Unattd. List	Harenc, Roger Edward ( <i>s.c.</i> ) [7] (50, 53, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	31 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## REMARKS.

## Majors—contd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
130	Unattd. List	Brommllow, David George, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 66b, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Feb. 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	20 Lrs.
	Bord. R.	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. 151, 53, 57, 66, 169. <i>Mila, Service for pension;—Embd. 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds.</i>	9 June 84 28 Jan. 03	8 y. 338 d. 24 y. 347 d.	28 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	9 G. R.
	Conn. Rang.	Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.F. (50, 60a, 66, 71).	4 Feb. 81 28 Jan. 03	8 y. 339 d. 23 y. 339 d.	28 Jan. 18 25 Dec. 03	2 Punjab R.
	Suff. R.	Standbridge, Charles Haswell (66a) <i>Forfeited, 18 Jan. 11 to 15 Mar. 12 for promotion.</i>	9 May 82 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 291 d. 24 y. 348 d.	16 Mar. 18 3 Jan. 03	5 Mahr. L. I.
	W. I. R.	Kreyer, John Arthur Claude, D.S.O. (50, 57, 66, 71, 94, 162, 167).	7 June 83 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 15 May 04	7 Lt. Cav.
135	W. I. R.	Ralston, William John Hopkins (137)	16 Dec. 82 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 1 May 04	7 Rajput R.
	W. York R.	Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 170).	1 Oct. 83 22 Apl. 08	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 8 Apl. 04	10 Baluch R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (51, 59, 70, 71, 162, 165).	21 June 83 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 22 July 03	12 Cav.
	W. Rid. R.	Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 157, 172a).	22 Aug. 83 22 Apl. 03	9 y. 84 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 26 Oct. 03	{ Cantis. Dept. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 26 Dec. 17; 16 Jan. 18 to 21 Apl. 18.
	Suff. R.	Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers, M.C. (66, 66a, 167).	3 Oct. 84 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 15 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.

140	Manch. R.	Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 65a)	29 Feb. 84 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 338 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 31 Jan. 04	{ Genl. duty, 9 Apl. 24. Ag. m., 28 Jan. 18 to 21 Apl. 18.
	W. Rid. R.	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144, 170).	23 Aug. 84 22 Apl. 03	9 y. 16 d. 23 y. 234 d.	22 Apl. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 16 Dec. 17 to 21 Apl. 18.
	Essex R.	Cooper, Kenneth Edward, M.C. (51, 66, 153). <i>Forfeited, 22 Apl. to 2 July 12, for promotion to the rank of Captain; re- stored on promotion to the rank of Major.</i>	13 July 83 22 Apl. 03	9 y. 96 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 14 Dec. 03	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 5 June 17 to 3 Sep. 17; 27 Dec. 17 to 21 Apl. 18. Ag. l. c., 9 May 19 to 17 June 19.
	R. Berks. R.	Simonds, James Napier (47a, 51, 52, 55, 66a, 70, 72). <i>Service for pension;—Embed. Mila., 8 Jan. to 17 Sept. 02, 253 ds.; for pro- motion, 23 Jan. to 20 Aug. 02.</i>	23 July 83 28 Nov. 03	9 y. 189 d. 23 y. 287 d.	2 May 18 13 Dec. 06	{ 14 Horse. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 17 to 6 Nov. 17.
	S. Staff. R.	Duke, Arthur Alexander George (51, 65a, 66, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 2 yrs. 352 ds.—half to count.</i> <i>Service for pension, from 21 Nov. 01.</i>	29 Oct. 81 16 May 03	8 y. 310 d. 25 y. 41 d.	16 May 18 16 May 04	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 26. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 15 May 18.
145	R. W. Surr. R.	Wise, Alan Douglas, D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 71, 102).	12 June 84 27 May 03	8 y. 272 d. 23 y. 219 d.	27 May 18 22 Aug. 03	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 24 Mar. 18 to 15 May 18.
	North'n R.	Clive, Henry William Fitzroy, (66a, 72a, 172).	17 Mar. 84 4 July 03	9 y. 1 d. 23 y. 181 d.	4 July 18 8 Sep. 03	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 31 Dec. 17 to 3 July 18.
	R. A.	Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (42, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 137).	4 May 84 15 July 03	... 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 4 Sep. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 24 Sep. 15 to 30 Nov. 17; 8 Dec. 17 to 23 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 14 July 18.
	R. A.	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	6 July 84 15 July 03	8 y. 250 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 7 Jan. 05	{ 9 Jat R. Ty. m., 26 Apl. 18 to 14 July 18.
	R. A.	Shaw, Hector Percy John (42, 60a, 65a, 66, 71, 172a).	6 Apl. 84 15 July 03	8 y. 170 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 22 Dec. 04	I. A. S. C.
150	R. A.	Chapman, William Leslie Bedell (50, 52, 107).	13 July 84 15 July 03	8 y. 207 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 30 Dec. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 16 to 11 Apl. 16; 12 Mar. 18 to 14 July 18.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
R. A.		Tucker, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 203).	2 Aug. 84 15 July 03	9 y. 36 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 23 July 06	{ J. A. G.'s Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 14 July 18.
S. W. Bord.		Stone, Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 51, 60a, 144). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 26 Nov. 01 to 23 July 02, 245 ds.; for promotion, 16 Jan. to 26 July 02.	1 Nov. 83 27 Jan. 04	9 y. 67 d. 23 y. 219 d.	19 July 18 7 July 04	{ 3 G. R. Ty. m., 26 Oct. 16 to 18 July 17.
15 Hrs.		Wetherall, Geo. Augustus Champagne (51).	24 July 83 22 July 03	8 y. 163 d. 23 y. 103 d.	22 July 18 5 Mar. 04	1 Horse.
W. I. R.		Shaw, William Western (51, 52, 60a, 137). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 5 June 00 to 1 Nov. 00 150 ds., and altid. Regts., 12 Nov. 00 to 31 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 354 ds. (Ty. N.-E. List, 16 June 20 to 1 Jan. 21 and 24 Apl. 23 to 12 Mar. 25—One year only of these periods is to count for pension.)	18 May 80 29 July 03	6 y. 363 d. 24 y. 137 d.	29 July 18 16 May 04	I. A. S. C.
155 Lan. Fus.		Spence, Richard Bennett, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 175).	8 Mar. 82 29 July 03	9 y. 151 d. 23 y. 156 d.	29 July 18 1 May 04	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 3 Aug. 17 to 28 July 18.
Buff. R.		Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a).	25 Mar. 82 29 July 03	8 y. 156 d. 23 y. 156 d.	29 July 18 7 Dec. 03	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Knollys, Denis Erskine, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 172).	20 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 9 d. 23 y. 135 d.	9 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt L. c., 7 Jan. 25 Ag. L. c., 23 Dec. 17 to 13 May 21.
Unattd. List		Gwatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.e. (50, 57, 70, 167).	12 Apl. 85 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	10 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	19 Lrs.

Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169).	19 June 85 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 347 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 24 Nov. 03	{ 10 Guides Cav. Bt. l. c., 7 Jan. 25. Ty. m., 18 Oct. 16 to 3 July 17; 5 Oct. 17 to 18 Aug. 18. Ag. l. c., 10 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 25.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Alec (50, 53, 63, 66a, 137)	28 Aug. 83 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 53, 59, 66a, 169).	10 June 85 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Slacke, George Cave (51, 104, 137, 161, 165, 205).	26 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Oct. 03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Buckland, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144).	18 May 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 288 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 8 G. R. Ty. m., 5 Dec. 17 to 7 Feb. 18; 23 May 18 to 18 Aug. 18.
Unattd. List	Lee, Wm. Cuppaidge Norris (s.c.) (51, 52, 60a, 64, 66a, 70, 71, 94, 169).	6 July 84 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 221 d. 23 y. 135 d.	1 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	{ 15 Lrs. Ag. m., 25 May 17 to 18 Aug. 18.
Unattd. List	Hemsley, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 193).	16 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 4 Nov. 03	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Harcourt, Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 94, 100, 134, 142, 169, 203) [L].	12 June 85 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 199 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 16 June 17 to 18 Aug. 18.
Unattd. List	Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169)	26 Sep. 83 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 18 June 19 to 10 July 19.
Unattd. List	Beador, Vernon, M.C. (104)	14 Apl. 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 4 Nov. 03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 107, 125a, 167, 172a).	22 May 84 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 37 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 14 Oct. 03	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 20 Mar. 17; 24 Nov. 17 to 14 June 18; 12 July 18 to 15 July 18.
S. Lan. R.	Moss-Blundell, Reginald Seymour, M.C. (47a, 48a, 50, 53, 71, 72a). Service for pension:—Enthd. Mila., 1 May 00 to 3 Oct. 00, 156 ds., and Impl. Yeo., 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02, 282 ds.; for promotion, 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02	26 Oct. 82 4 June 04	8 y. 128 d. 23 y. 284 d.	26 Aug. 18 13 May 05	{ Ty. l. c., 25 July 19 to 20 Aug. 19. 4 Bombay Grs.
R. Ir. R.	Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (65a, 66, 67a, 167).	9 Sep. 84 to Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 7 July 04	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 9 Sep. 20 to 4 July 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## REMARKS.

## Majors—contd.

No.	Former Corps.	Namcs.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
176	W. York. R.	Cosens, Francis Richard (43, 51, 52, 57, 72a, 137).	5 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 25 Oct. 04	7 Rajput R.
	E. Surr. R.	Cardew, Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144).	20 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 4 Mar. 04	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas (50, 53, 63, 105, 107, 125a, 162, 172).	3 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 64 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Mar. 04	{30 Burma Rif. {Ag. m., 29 Oct. 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
	Y. & L. R.	Exham, Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 62, 95, 144, 172a).	13 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 10 Feb. 05	{7 G. R. {Ag. l. c., 15 July 20 to 20 Apl. 21.
	Ches. R.	Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 94, 137, 161).	24 July 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 21 Dec. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
175	E. Surr. R.	Dennys, Guy Tullock, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 105, 169).	14 May 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	16 Punjab R. {15 Punjab R. {Bt. m., 3 June 17. {Ag. m., 17 June 16 to 21 Aug. 16; 3 Sep. 16 to 7 Oct. 16. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 2 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 12 May 17. Ag. m., 13 May 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
	North'n R.	Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 63, 162, 172)	30 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 352 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Mar. 04	{10 Baluch R. {Ag. m., 12 Nov. 17 to 11 Jan. 18; 27 Jan. 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 1 Oct. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. War. R.	Woodward, Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 161, 169) [2].	21 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 1 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 13 Dec. 04	{11 Sikh R. {Ag. m., 24 Dec. 16 to 2 Jan. 18; 15 May 18 to 21 May 18.
	Suff. R.	Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167)	22 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 100 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 17 May 04	{1 A. S. C. {Ty. m., 25 Jan. 18 to 31 May 18; 27 July 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	Suff. R.	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, M.C. (51, 52, 66).	16 June 85 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 285 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 16 May 04	

180	S. Lan. R.	Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C., (51, 52, 144).	2 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 138 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 21 Apl. 18 to 27 May 18; 22 Sep. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. War. R.	Maoartney, Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 64, 71, 72a, 169).	19 Dec. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 158 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 July 16 to 9 Oct. 16,
	L'pool R.	Pottinger, John Ashton, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 167).	28 July 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 27 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 31 Dec. 03	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. Scots	McCallum, Robert Evelyn . . .	30 July 83 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 153 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Dec. 03	{ 1 A. S. C. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	E. York. R.	Malat, William de Carteret (s.c.) (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71).	7 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	I. A. S. C.
185	Midd'x R.	Cooper, Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, O.B.E. (65a, 66).	5 Feb. 84 4 Nov. 03	8 y. 130 d. 23 y. 58 d.	4 Nov. 18 16 May 04	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. m., 24 Aug. 18 to 3 Nov. 18.
	W. I. R.	Minniken, Thomas Britton (51, 71, 167).	11 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	9 y. 152 d. 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 21 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 2 Aug. 17 to 17 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c., 29 Jan. 20 to 2 July 20.
	R. War. R.	Stevenson, Harry Daniel Muhlendorff, O.B.E., M.C. (e)	9 Oct. 84 18 Nov. 03	8 y. 153 d. 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 9 Oct. 07	{ 1 A. S. C. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c., 17 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	16 Jan. 84 18 Nov. 03	... 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 18 May 04	{ 17 Dogra R. Bt. l. c., 3 May 21. Ag. m., 28 Feb. 16 to 27 Apl. 16; 22 Nov. 16 to 6 Jan. 17.
190	Wilts. R.	Blrch, Colvin Frederic Montagu (s.c.) (51, 52, 66, 144).	3 Nov. 84 18 Nov. 03	8 y. 44 d. 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 16 May 04	{ Ag. l. c., 7 Jan. 17 to 18 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 17 to 25 Feb. 17. Ag. l. c., 26 Feb. 17 to 14 June 18. Ag. m., 15 June 18 to 17 Nov. 18.
	Midd'x R.	Hinde, Henry Thos. Langford, O.B.E. (51, 53).	31 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	9 y. 193 d. 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 7 July 04	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 22 June 17 to 17 Nov. 18.
	R. Suss. R.	Paske, Chas. Alfred Montanaro (51, 52, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 84 28 Nov. 03	8 y. 34 d. 23 y. 34 d.	28 Nov. 18 15 May 04	16 Lt. Cav.
	4 D. G.	Brooke, Augustine Henry, M.C. (51, 167).	25 Feb. 84 28 Nov. 03	9 y. 31 d. 23 y. 34 d.	28 Nov. 18 28 Feb. 04	{ 19 Lrs. Ag. m., 14 July 16 to 13 Oct. 16.
	Welsh R.	Lethbridge, Alfred (50, 172)	29 Sep. 84 12 Dec. 03	8 y. 20 d. 23 y. 20 d.	12 Dec. 18 16 May 04	{ Ty. m., 14 Oct. 16 to 10 July 17. Genl. duty, 1 Sep. 26.

† Pension service as calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## REMARKS.

## Majors—contd.

195	R. A.	Gray, David Benjamin, M.C., p. s. c. (42, 51, 52, 137, 161, 205).	29 July 84 23 Dec. 03	8 y. 9 d. 23 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 18 26 July 04	3 S. Pts.
	R. A.	§ Long, Walter Edward Lionel (o)	11 Mar. 84 23 Dec. 03	8 y. 27 d. 23 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 18 11 July 11	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m. 24 Aug. 18 to 10 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Mark Gordon (48, 50, 59, 94, 144, 161, 169) [L].	24 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 363 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17.
	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O. B. E., p. s. c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 70, 71, 172).	29 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	... 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 4 Horse. Ty. m., 27 Nov. 15 to 23 Sep. 17; 11 Dec. 17 to 7 May 19. Ty. l. c., 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Trevor, Arthur Cuthbert Henry, p. s. c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 169, 172).	6 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 27 July 21 to 9 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. List	Budgen, Hugh Vincent (51, 52, 66a, 137)	21 May 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 346 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 17 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. l. c., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 17 to 27 June 17. Ag. l. c., 28 June 17 to 23 Sep. 17. Ag. m., 28 July 18 to 28 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Guy Willoughby (50, 169)	3 Apr. 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 176 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 27 Feb. 04	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 Mar. 17 to 29 Mar. 17; 27 Aug. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 27 Aug. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Lang, Walter Hamilton, p. s. c. (51, 59, 66a, 70, 71, 167).	30 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 6 Lrs. Bt. m., 3 June 17.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Hugh Reginald Oriel (48a, 50, 59, 172).	1 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 129 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Aug. 17; 25 Oct. 17 to 23 June 18; 9 Aug. 18 to 28 Aug. 18; 8 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 18.



Unattd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell (161, 172a)	27 July 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 236 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 10 18 Mar. 04	{ Supply List. Ty. m., 18 Oct. 17 to 18 June 18. 3 S. Pts. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 13 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c., 14 Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 19; 6 May 1, to 10 June 1; 29 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19. { 8 Punjab R. Ty. m. 29 June 17 to 8 Jan. 19. { 12 F. F. R. Ty. m., 8 Sep. 16 to 31 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 18 to 2 Oct. 18. { 17 Horse. Ag. m., 7 Oct. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Ty. m., 15 Apl. 18 to 8 Jan. 19. Ty. l. c., 17 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19. 6 Lrs. { 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 8 Jan. 19. { 8 G. R. Ty. m. 15 June 16 to 28 Aug. 17. Ag. m. 29 Aug. 17 to 9 Sep. 17. Ty. m. 10 Sep. 17 to 30 June 18. Ty. l. c. 1 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18. Ty. m. 16 Dec. 18 to 31 Dec. 18. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 19 to 8 Jan. 19. Cants. Dept. { 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 8 Jan. 19. { 1 A. S. C. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c. 27 Sep. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. { 3 S. Pts. Ag. m. 14 Mar. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Blrd, Wm. Arthur Henry, O.B.R. (50, 53, 63, 71, 165, 170).	6 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	5 y. 74 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 6 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Watts, Nicholas Hugn Lawrence (51, 57, 66a, 95, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 170, 204)	8 June 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 195 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Burrows, Hollis Martin (51, 57, 59, 161, 169).	15 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 40 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Kenworthy, Walter (s.c.) (50, 52, 59, 70, 71, 95, 137).	1 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 44 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 14 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Haviland, Leonard Troby (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71, 167).	3 Jan. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Quinlan, Edward Pellew, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 169).	9 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 60 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Ross, Edward Johnson, M.C., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144).	2 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	...	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 167).	26 Mar. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Leith-Ross, William, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169).	14 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	...	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.R. (66 71, 167, 172a).	16 May 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 124 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 27 Feb. 04	
Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edward Wallace Claud (s.c.) (51, 52, 71, 167, 170).	1 Apl. 84 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 293 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
215	Unattd. List	Pogson, Frederick Vere (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71) [2].	13 Apl. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 20 Mar. 04	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Burn, Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 161, 169).	5 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 38 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 29 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. l. c. 24 Jan. 17 to 18 Feb. 17. Ag. m. 19 Feb. 17 to 6 June 17. Ty. m. 2 Aug. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170).	20 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 352 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ Genl. duty, 30 Sep. 24. Ag. m. 14 Jan. 18 to 27 June 18. Ty. m. 28 June 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Dodd, Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O. (50, 59, 71, 169).	15 Nov. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lake, Morice Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71, 170).	28 May 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 206 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ty. m. 9 June 18 to 8 Jan. 19. Ty. l. c. 17 Jan. 19 to 17 Mar. 25.
220	Unattd. List	Cobb, Charles, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 65a, 66, 95, 167, 169).	20 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 124 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 18 ; 25 Feb. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Thyne, Walter (66a, 167)	28 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 263 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 26 Sep. 16 to 20 Oct. 16. Ty. m. 8 May 17 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ring, Jas. Sinclair Henry, O.B.E. (172)	4 Jan. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 359 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 8 July 17 to 9 July 17.
	Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 205).	21 Oct. 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 15 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 16 to 8 Apl. 16; 18 Apl. 16 to 21 Apl. 16.
	Unattd. List	Grose, Edward (137)	11 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 6 Mar. 04	{ Ty. l. c., 19 June 19 to 25 June 19, 7 Rajput R.

Walsh R. .	Williams, Severn (66a, 94, 162, 160)	14 Feb. 84 27 Jan. 04	7 y. 339 d. 22 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 16 May 04	Supy. List. 11 Sikh R.
Suff. R. .	Story, Henry Francis (51, 52, 167) Service for pension:—Attd. Regels. and Enbd. Mila.; 27 Jan. to 27 Sep. 02, 244 ds.	23 Dec. 83 27 Jan. 04	9 y. 308 d. 53 y. 218 d.	27 Jan. 19 8 Aug. 04	{ Bt. l.c. 3 June 24. Ty. m. 27 Feb. 17 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c. 26 July 20 to 22 Sep. 21
225 4 D. G.	Vicary, Ernest Samuel (51, 65, 70, 71)	10 Dec. 84 27 Jan. 04	... 22 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 7 June 04	{ A. R. Dept. Bt. m. 3 June 17. Ty. m. 8 Sep. 16 to 26 Jan. 19.
Bedf. R. .	Hamilton, Archibald Francis, m.c. (50, 53, 63, 71, 195).	12 Mar. 83 27 Jan. 04	8 y. 214 d. 22 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 22 Mar. 04	{ 1 M. Prs. Ag. m. 28 May 18 to 27 July 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
Manch. R..	Grace, Humphrey Gilbert, m.c. (57, 71, 169, 172) Forfeited, 27 Jan. to 10 Apl. 13, for promotion; restored and promotion to Major antedated to 27 Jan. 19.	30 July 83 27 Jan. 04	8 y. 28 d. 22 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 5 Horse. Ag. m. 4 Dec. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c. 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
Midd'x R.	Tree, Harry Ben Le Despencer (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	3 Mar. 82 10 Feb. 04	7 y. 325 d. 23 y. 325 d.	10 Feb. 19 7 July 04	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Grelg, Robert Moore (51, 52, 63, 66a) Forfeited, 19 Aug. 12 to 12 Feb. 13 for promotion.	7 Nov. 83 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 23 y. 135 d.	13 Feb. 19 5 Nov. 03	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18 to 12 Feb. 19.
230 York. R. .	Bovill, William John, O.B.E. (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 144).	14 May 85 2 Mar. 04	8 y. 304 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ 10 Baluch R. Ty. m. 7 Nov. 17 to 5 Nov. 18.
Linc. R. .	Lentaigne, Edward Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 144)	16 June 84 2 Mar. 04	7 y. 305 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 May 04	4 G. R.
North'n R.	Raymond, Maurice Claud, C.I.E., m.c. (51, 71, 137, 162).	Dec. 84 2 Mar. 04	9 y. 79 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 9 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 18 Jan. 25. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 17 to 23 Mar. 18. Ag. m. 15 May 18 to 1 Mar. 19.
York. R. .	Gore, Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 52 57, 66a, 137).	18 Jan. 84 2 Mar. 04	8 y. 27 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m. 5 Dec. 18 to 1 Mar. 19. Ty. l. c. 1 June 20 to 21 Nov. 20.
E. Surr. R.	Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167)	3 July 84 2 Mar. 04	8 y. 214 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 1 Mar. 19.
235 R. W. Fus.	Willson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 144).	6 Apl. 84 20 Apl. 04	7 y. 256 d. 22 y. 236 d.	20 Apl. 19 24 Nov. 04	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 17.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Com- mission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Major—contd.						
Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 162, 167). Service for pension; Embd. Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds.; for pro- motion 21 Mar. to 9 Oct. 02.	24 Feb. 83 3 Dec. 04	...	14 May 19 12 May 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m. 3 June 18. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 26. Ty. m. 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 17. Ty. l. c. 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. Ty. m. 2 July 18 to 13 May 19. Ty. l. c. 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20.	
Essex R.	Wills, Edgar Vernon, O.B.E. (51, 71, 72, 105).	1 Aug. 83 4 June 04	8 y. 156 d. 22 y. 211 d.	4 June 19 20 Jan. 07	{ 10 Punjab R. Ty. m. 28 July 18 to 3 June 19.	
Manch. R.	Pilnston, George Herbert (51, 57, 71, 137).	26 Feb. 85 4 June 04	8 y. 346 d. 22 y. 211 d.	4 June 19 27 Aug. 04	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m. 10 Dec. 15 to 25 Sep. 16; Ty. m. 7 Nov. 18 to 3 June 19.	
R. A.	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a).	12 Nov. 82 4 June 04	9 y. 196 d. 22 y. 211 d.	4 June 19 3 Dec. 07	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. m. 3 June 17. Bt. l. c. 16 June 23. Ty. m. 19 Aug. 16 to 6 July 17. Ag. m. 7 May 18 to 3 June 19.	
R. A.	Crawford, Alan Edzle, M.C.	16 Feb. 86 29 July 04	...	29 July 19 9 Dec. 09	{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ag. m. 8 Oct. 16 to 15 Feb. 19. Ag. l.c. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 May 19. Ty. l.c. 8 May 20 to 30 Nov. 25.	
R. A.	Burmeister, Zante Gower, O.B.E. (50, 53, 71, 172a).	23 May 85 27 July 04	8 y. 187 d. 22 y. 156 d.	29 July 19 5 May 05	{ 13 Lrs. Ag. m. 28 June 18 to 28 July 19.	
R. A.	Howlett, Edmund George, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172).	7 Dec. 84 29 July 04	7 y. 156 d. 22 y. 156 d.	29 July 19 29 Dec. 05	2 Punjab R.	
R. A.	Pengelly, George Hastings, O.B.E. (66, 169, 205).	26 Feb. 85 29 July 04	8 y. 310 d. 22 y. 156 d.	29 July 19 11 Aug. 07	{ L. A. S. C. Ty. m. 15 Feb. 18 to 28 July 19.	
Devon. R.	Gunn, Alistair Dudley, D.S.O. (51, 155) Forfeited, 2 Mar. to 1 Aug. 13, for pro- motion.	17 Apl. 84 2 Mar. 04	7 y. 343 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Aug. 19 1 May 04	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 22 Dec. 15 to 29 June 16. Ag. l.c. 13 Apl. 21 to 28 Aug. 21; 11 Jan. 22 to 15 Feb. 22.	
Unattd. List	Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (41, 50, 66a, 144).	2 June 83 3 Aug. 04	8 y. 310 d. 22 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 2 Aug. 19.	

# INDIAN ARMY.

131

Unatt'd. List	Tuite-Dalton, George Thomas, M.C. (59, 53, 57, 144).	2 July 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 264 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 23 Oct. 04	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 12 Apl. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Midd'x R.	White, Archibald George (51, 172)	21 Oct. 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 217 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 26 Oct. 04	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 30 May 1, to 11 Jan. 18; 22 Nov. 18 to 23 June 19. Ag. l.c., 23 Feb. 21 to 5 Mar. 21.
Unatt'd. List	Lowry Corry, Walter (51, 71, 172) (T. N. E. List, 1 Aug. 24 to 4 Nov. 24 to count for pension.)	6 Mar. 85 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 141 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	Attd. 11 Cav.
Unatt'd. List	Wicklemass, Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (51, 52, 137).	18 July 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 212 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 11 Jan. 18 to 22 Mar. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Murray, Stewart George Cromatie, C.I.E. (51, 59, 71, 95, 137, 172a).	21 Apl. 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 200 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 2 B. Pirs. Ag. m., 19 June 16 to 7 Sep. 16. 17, m., 5 Sep. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Collum, James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72a, 137, 162a) [L].	13 Aug. 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 170 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 20 Sep. 18. Ty. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Tilly, Robert, M.C. (57, 71)	3 June 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 165 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 1 Nov. 04	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 29 June 18 to 22 July 19.
Unatt'd. List	Berryman, Edward Rolleston Palmer, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 144).	10 July 83 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 85 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 18 K. Garh. Rif. Bt. m., 11 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 8 Apl. 17 to 13 May 17. Ag. l.c., 14 May 17 to 11 Dec. 17. Ag. m., 12 Dec. 17 to 10 Feb. 18.
Unatt'd. List	Allan, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 61a, 71, 163).	26 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 108 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 31 Jan. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (65, 65, 66, 172).	1 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 141 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 24 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Ambott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O., (51, 52, 57, 172a).	2 Aug. 84 13 Aug. 04	9 y. 36 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Aug. 19. Ag. l.c., 18 Feb. 20 to 11 Mar. 22.
Unatt'd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O., P.S.C. (e) (65a, 66, 66a, 125a, 167).	29 Aug. 85 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 310 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 1 A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 19.
Unatt'd. List	Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 172a)	26 Jan. 84 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 141 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Nicol, Noel Finnes (51, 52, 66, 172)	22 Dec. 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 43 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Montefiore, Claude Emanuel, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 155). Ty. N. E. List, 25 Aug. 21 to 15 Dec. 22 —One year only of this period is to count for pension.	17 Aug. 83 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 28 d. 22 y. 28 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. m., 19 Nov. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. 5 Mahr. L. I.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. a 6.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Mangin, Etienne Bessonnet, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172).	4 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 39 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 2 B. Pts. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 22 Mar. 17; 11 Aug. 17 (1 day only); 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
R. Suss. R.		Wilson, Thomas Kenneth (51, 52, 71).	20 Apl. 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 4 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 8 Nov. 07	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 28 Aug. 18; 23 Jan. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
Essex R.		Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 63, 71, 72, 94, 100, 102, 205).	12 Mar. 84 3 Sep. 04	8 y. 213 d. 22 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 19 11 Feb. 07	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 2 June 18 to 10 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List		Doveton, Arnold Chadwick (51, 57, 66, 134, 161, 165, 169, 204). <i>Forfeited 9 Jan. to 18 Nov. 13, for promotion.</i>	20 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 43 d. 22 y. 357 d.	19 Nov. 19 16 May 04	15 Punjab R.
E. Lan. R.		Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, M.C. (66, 95, 144).	2 Dec. 83 3 Dec. 04	9 y. 313 d. 22 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 10 Feb. 05	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 17 to 27 Apl. 17; 30 Apl. 17 to 27 Apl. 18. Ag. l. c., 28 Apl. 18 to 21 June 18. Ag. m., 22 June 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 4 Oct. 18 to 18 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 10 June 19. Ag. l. c., 11 June 19 to 23 June 19. Ag. m., 24 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19.
R. Suss. R.		Logan-Horne, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	6 June 84 3 Dec. 04	8 y. 199 d. 22 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 9 Feb. 06	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17; 28 June 17 to 9 Oct. 17. Ag. l. c., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 17 to 20 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 2 Dec. 19.
York R.		Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c. [I] (59, 52, 57, 71, 153, 162, 204).	23 Feb. 86 3 Dec. 04	9 y. 152 d. 22 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 10 Feb. 05	{ 10 Baluch R. Bk. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 16 to 23 Apl. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Apl. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. Ty. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 20 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 31 Oct. 19 to 2 Dec. 19.

265



Wilts R.	Ralston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a, 106).	25 July 84 3 Dec. 04	9 y. 36 d. 22 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 13 Mar. 05	{16 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 19. Ag. l. c., 13 July 20 to 7 Feb. 21. Genl. duty, 22 Dec. 24.
R. A.	Young, Hubert Winthrop, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 135). [L].	6 July 85 21 Dec. 04	7 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 25 Apr. 06	
R. A.	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 137).	3 Feb. 85 21 Dec. 04	8 y. 53 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 8 Jan. 07	{2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supy. List.
R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 169, 175). [L].	14 Apr. 86 21 Dec. 04	7 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 21 Feb. 07	{Supy. List. Ag. m., 10 June 18 to 20 June 18; 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Apr. 19. Supy. List. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 3 June 17; 24 June 17 to 31 July 17; 8 Apr. 18 to 23 Dec. 18.
R. A.	Scott, Francis Burgess . . . . .	3 Mar. 85 21 Dec. 04	7 y. 255 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 2 Aug. 06	{1 Horse. Bt. m., 10 Mar. 17. Ty. m., 28 Dec. 17 to 4 Dec. 18; 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Tate, John Creery (95, 132, 153, 172)	14 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 23 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 8 Feb. 16 to 23 Feb. 16; 3 Apr. 16 to 14 May 16; 2 Feb. 18 to 12 May 19.
Unattd. List	Danleis, Arthur Marston, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 70, 71, 94, 137, 162, 172, 202a).	4 Aug. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 116 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{3 Cav. Ag. m., 8 May 17 to 28 May 17. Ty. m., 5 June 18 to 14 Jan. 20. Ty. l. c., 1 May 21 to 31 Mar. 22. 4 G. R. Ag. m., 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Dormer, James Garrad (48, 52, 57, 63, 71, 137).	19 Dec. 84 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 141 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 19 Mar. 05	Genl. duty, 7 Nov. 26.
Unattd. List	Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 89b, 137, 162b, 172a, 202a).	18 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 228 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 16 May 19; 24 July 19 to 18 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Bell-Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William, D.S.O. (50, 53, 144). [L].	23 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 87 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{14 Punjab R. l. c., 7 Jan. 25. Ty. m., 14 Sep. 19 to 17 Jan. 20. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 29 July 16 to 18 Oct. 16. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Goodall, Malcolm, M.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 144).	18 May 86 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 348 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{2 B. Prs. Ag. m., 3 Dec. 17 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 91, 144, 170).	20 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 158 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	
Unattd. List	Haig, Arthur Brodie, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 172).	31 Jan. 86 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 109 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	
Unattd. List	Muir, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 167).	20 Apr. 86 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 200 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	
Unattd. List	Blackwell, Henry, O.B.E. (48, 52, 66a, 71, 94, 137, 161, 162a, 169).	5 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 29 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	

† Pensions service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
280	Unattd. List	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.E., M.C. (35, 50, 53, 59, 105, 169).	23 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 114 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 16 to 13 Feb. 16. Ty. m., 30 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (50, 57, 137, 161).	26 Mar. 86 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 77 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ Cantis. Dept. Ty. m., 30 June 17 to 26 Dec. 17. Ag. m., 15 June 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Thomas Schomberg, M.C. (51, 53, 57, 70, 162, 172).	29 May 85 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 348 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162).	27 June 85 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 36 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 19 Hyderabad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, R.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70, 169).	15 Nov. 85 8 Jan. 05	7 y. 335 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 19 Lrs. Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 6 Nov. 19. 3 S. Pts.
285	Unattd. List	Burn-Murdoch, Ian, O.B.E. (s.c.) (50, 52, 57, 60, 165, 172a).	1 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 316 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Ty. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar. 19; 9 May 19 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wynn, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 71, 89b, 155). [L].	8 Apl. 84 10 Jan. 05	7 y. 120 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 7 Mar. 05	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 11 Dec. 15 to 25 Apl. 16.
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185).	24 Jan. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 174 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 13 C. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 22 Dec. 15 to 29 June 16.
	Unattd. List	Browne, St. John Arthur (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 106, 107, 125a, 125d, 162, 165, 172).	21 Feb. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 180 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 11 May 17 to 7 July 17; 24 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 28 Mar. 18 to 23 June 18; 9 July 18 to 2 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Harvey-Kelly, Chas. Hamilton Grant Hume, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 94, 169).	15 June 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 333 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Ag. l. c., 28 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19. 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 14 Apl. 18. Ty. m., 22 June 18 to 30 Nov. 19. Ty. l. c., 1 Dec. 19 to 30 Sep. 20.

290	Unattd. List	Warden, William Reginald (51, 53, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195).	27 Dec. 85	8 y. 280 d.	18 Jan. 20	{ 9 Jat. R. Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 30 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, William Bruce, M.C. (50, 52, 66a, 165).	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	
	Unattd. List	Trench, Chas. Frederick, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 59, 70, 71, 137).	22 Mar. 85	7 y. 132 d.	18 Jan. 20	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 29 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Waller, John Edmond (51, 57, 167)	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 346 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 18 Cav. Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	Mulloy, Noel Frank Coote, M.C. (50, 66a, 71, 137).	29 July 85	8 y. 225 d.	18 Jan. 20	{ Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 5 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Finnis, Sterker William (95, 162, 169)	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 15 Feb. 18 to 9 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (94, 132, 162a, 172a).	21 Sep. 84	7 y. 251 d.	18 Jan. 20	{ 14 House. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Stoddart, Guy, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 71).	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19.
	Unattd. List	O'Rourke, John Marcus William, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 70, 71, 72, 162, 165, 169).	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis George Jocelyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 144).	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ Supy. List. Ty. m., 25 Sep. 17 to 30 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Douglas Bruce, (s.c.) (51, 66a, 71, 162).	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ Ty. l. c., 1 July 19 to 26 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Hogan, Eric Oakley (65a, 66, 95, 162, 169, 205).	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 Nov. 18 to 22 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Arthur St. John, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 72).	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 12 Cav. Ty. m., 14 Feb. 17 to 18 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 63, 167)	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Phillips, James Washington (51, 65a, 66, 137).	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 21 C. I. H. Ty. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Gerald Chaplin, O.B.E.	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Colin (51, 52, 66a, 67, 162, 169, 169).	18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 Feb. 18 to 19 May 20.
	Unattd. List		18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m., 28 June 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List		18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List		18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 10 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List		18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 22 May 18 to 8 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List		18 Jan. 05	21 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ Ag. l. c., 26 May 21 to 29 May 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 21 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
	Midd'x R.	Fitz Gerald, Arthur, O.B.E. (65, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 98 to 20 June 05, 7 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.</i>	31 July 81 21 June 05	9 y. 24 d. 25 y. 82 d.	21 June 20 (a)	L. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c., 27 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 19 to 20 June 20.
	Scot. Rif.	Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175).	27 Jan. 84 21 June 05	8 y. 40 d. 21 y. 194 d.	21 June 20 27 Sep. 05	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 20 June 20.
	Unattd. List.	Jukes, Andrew Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (55, 53, 57, 144, 171a).	11 Nov. 85 22 June 05	8 y. 347 d. 21 y. 193 d.	22 June 20 2 Dec. 05	{ 9 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Ty. m., 8 June 17 to 15 July 17. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Jan. 18; 14 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18. Ag. l. c., 20 May 18 to 23 July 18. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 18 to 21 June 20.
	L'pool R.	Jackson, Mansel Halket, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 51, 70, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Oct. 02 to 18 July 05, 2 yrs. 268 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Nov. 82 19 July 05	7 y. 351 d. 22 y. 300 d.	19 July 20 (a)	{ 0 R. Horse. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 16 to 24 July 16. Ag. m., 29 Dec. 18 to 7 Mar. 20.
310	R. A.	Brown, Eric Carmichael (57, 1.4) . . .	17 Jan. 85 27 July 05	6 y. 202 d. 21 y. 158 d.	27 July 20 12 Apl. 08	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m., 4 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18.
	Suff. R.	Clarke, Herbert (137) . . . . .	15 Jan. 83 2 Aug. 05	8 y. 230 d. 21 y. 152 d.	2 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Feb. 20. 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Graeme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 144)	28 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 57 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ag. m., 15 Aug. 17 to 27 Aug. 17; 3 Dec. 17 to 12 Dec. 17; 30 Sep. 18 to 5 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Welch, Frederick Ernest (57) . . .	13 Jan. 84 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 297 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 26 Sep. 18. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. Ag. m., 29 Dec. 18 to 9 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Heriz-Smith, Geoffrey Vidal, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172)	19 Feb. 85 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 210 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 11 May 19 to 29 June 19. Ty. l. c., 30 June 19 to 21 July 19. Ty. m., 22 July 19 to 19 July 20.

## Majors—contd.

315	Unattd. List	Brett, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 144, 172a)	23 July 84 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	Mily. Farms Dept. 15 Lis.
	Unattd. List	Western, Charles Edward Murray (51, 52, 70, 172)	22 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 05 16 Nov. 05	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 172)	5 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	(Cantts. Dept. {Ty. m., 19 July 18 to 22 May 19. {Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Dockrell, Morgan (66a, 162) <i>Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.</i>	13 May 83 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 254 d. 20 y. 356 d.	5 Aug. 2 26 Feb. 05	{12 F. F. R. {Ag. m., 18 June 18 to 4 July 18; 7 Aug. 18 to 3 June 20. {Ty. L. c., 4 June 20 to 16 July 20. {Ty. m., 17 July 20 to 4 Aug. 20.
320	Unattd. List	Grylls, William Michell (s.c.) (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169)	9 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 164 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{12 F. F. R. {Ty. m., 30 Jan. 17 to 8 Mar. 17. {Ag. m., 13 Feb. 18 to 13 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewallis Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 172)	31 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 35 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{13 F. F. Rif. {Ty. m., 15 May 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Farebrother, Francis Hughes, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 94, 160) [L]	23 July 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 231 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. {Ag. m., 9 Mar. 16 to 12 Apl. 16. {Ag. m., 1 May 16 to 9 May 16. {Ag. m., 25 Jan. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	Insklp, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172)	17 Sep. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 20 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{17 Dogra R. {Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 28 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Malet, Alexander Wyndham [ ] (51, 52, 59, 107, 125a, 162, 165, 169, 205)	28 Feb. 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 85 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	Genl. duty, 16 Nov. 24.
	Unattd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 137, 172a)	17 July 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	Cantts. Dept. {1 Punjab R. {Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 3 July 20. {Ag. L. c., 4 July 20 to 3 Jan. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 2 June 22.
325	Unattd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205)	28 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{I. A. S. C. {Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	Reyne, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 66a, 167)	29 Mar. 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 337 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cockson, Stewart Macdonald, p. s. c. (65a, 66, 172)	8 May 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 233 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun (50, 53, 55a, 66, 172)	5 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
330	Unattd. List	Broughton, Gilbert (162, 165, 169, 205).	13 Oct. 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 235 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 Sep. 05	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Dec. 17 to 22 Feb. 18; Ag. m., 1 June 18 to 24 Nov. 18; Ag. l. c., 25 Nov. 18 to 23 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 16 July 19. 20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Kenneth Durand (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71)	22 Dec. 85 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{ 4 G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 23 Oct. 16 to 31 Dec. 18; Ty. m., 23 Jan. 19 to 30 June 20. 9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C., p. s. c. (50, 53, 144, 175) [L]	2 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 132 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 16 to 3 Dec. 16. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 23 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 19 to 26 Nov. 19. Ag. l. c., 17 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21. 10 Hyderabad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 1 Nov. 19. 8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Blinny, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)	13 July 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Ronald Cardew, O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 143, 144, 170, 172a)	9 Sep. 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 48 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
335	Unattd. List	Simpson, Alan Fraser (51, 52, 57, 66a)	6 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 19 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Richard Bolger, O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 52, 57, 70, 71) <i>Service for pension from 13 June 06.</i>	26 June 84 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 239 d. 20 y. 202 d.	5 Aug. 20 12 Dec. 06	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Beazley, Walter Edwin, M.C. (50, 59, 66a, 162, 167, 169)	26 June 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 314 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, D.S.O., p. s. c., f. s. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169)	21 June 87 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 62 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
336	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 66a, 70, 71, 128) [L]	19 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 113 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 66a, 70, 71, 128) [L]	19 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 113 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.



Unattd. List	Cave-Browne, Horace (51, 57, 66, 66a, 70, 71, 95, 172)	1 Jan. 86	7 y. 43 d.	5 Aug. 20	11 Cav. Ty. m., 6 Dec. 18 to 21 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195)	5 Aug. 05	21 y. 149 d.	27 Oct. 05	2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18;
Unattd. List	Segar, Edward (46, 51, 52, 172)	15 Oct. 85	8 y. 343 d.	5 Aug. 20	Ag. m., 28 Feb. 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 137, 172a)	5 Aug. 05	21 y. 149 d.	27 Oct. 05	Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 107, 172)	13 Feb. 85	8 y. 350 d.	5 Aug. 20	14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Blood, William Holcroft, M.V.O. (s.c.) (51, 70, 71, 162, 169, 172)	5 Aug. 05	21 y. 149 d.	18 Dec. 05	8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 27 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205) [1.]	3 Jan. 87	6 y. 277 d.	5 Aug. 20	10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 3 June 18 to 6 Aug. 18;
Unattd. List	Spankle, Charles George (51, 32, 66a, 105)	5 Aug. 05	21 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	16 Sep. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Poole, Evelyn James Evered, M.C. (51, 172)	29 May 87	7 y. 305 d.	5 Aug. 20	10 Guides Cav. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Lock, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 88) [1.]	5 Aug. 05	21 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	Ty. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Elphinston, William Graham, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 137)	3 May 86	6 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C. (20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 26 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Lucas, Hugh deNeufville (s.c.) (51, 71)	5 Aug. 05	21 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	Ag. l.c., 27 Nov. 18 to 8 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144)	2 Jan. 86	6 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	Ag. m., 9 Mar. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
North'n R.	Lynch-Staunton, Henry Victor Cornick (51, 71, 172).	5 Aug. 05	21 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	16 Punjab R. Suppy. List.
R. Ir. Rif.	Kenny, Edward Courtney, (50, 52)	16 Jan. 87	5 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20	17 Horse. (7 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 Mar. 17 to 4 Feb. 20.
W. Rid. R.	Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon (51, 52, 107, 137, 169)	5 Aug. 05	21 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	Ty. l.c., 5 Feb. 20 to 19 May 20.
E. Yorks. R.	Haynes, William Feilden (51, 52, 106, 172)	17 June 85	8 y. 225 d.	16 Aug. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 17 to 2 Oct. 17;
		16 Aug. 05	21 y. 138 d.	18 Nov. 05	4 Dec. 17 to 4 Aug. 20.
		20 Nov. 85	8 y. 256 d.	16 Aug. 20	10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Nov. 17.
		16 Aug. 05	21 y. 138 d.	5 Nov. 05	Suppy. List. Ag. m., 20 Apl. 18 to 15 Aug. 20.
		15 Jan. 85	7 y. 343 d.	16 Aug. 20	20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 10 Nov. 18 to 1 June 20.
		16 Aug. 05	21 y. 138 d.	4 Nov. 05	14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 30 June 18 to 13 Aug. 18;
		8 Oct. 84	6 y. 307 d.	16 Aug. 20	10 Nov. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.
		16 Aug. 05	21 y. 138 d.	20 Jan. 06	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
355	Bedf. R.	McCleverty, Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (57, 144, 162b)	17 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 151 d. 21 y. 138d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 11 Mar. 17 to 23 Mar. 17.
	Leic. R.	Hornsby, Robert William (57, 66a, 95, 102, 109)	7 Aug. 85 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 336 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 30 June 18 to 12 Dec. 19; 15 July 20 to 15 Aug. 20. Suppy. List.
	North'n R.	Roberts, Francis Lane (72a, 137, 162)	24 Apl. 86 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 252 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{ Ag. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 16 July 18 to 10 Aug. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.
	R. War. R.	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 60a)	22 Sep. 86 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 58 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 29 Oct. 05	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 12 July 18 to 22 Apl. 19.
	Suff. R.	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172)	17 Apl. 85 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 138 d. 21 y. 138 d.	15 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	Suppy. List.
	Midd'x. R.	Williams, Stanley Price (59, 66a, 100, 162, 168a, 199)	18 June 85 16 Aug. 05	8 y. 4 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 23 May 19; 7 Aug. 19 to 15 Aug. 20. Kumaon Rif.
	R. Suss. R.	Hall, William Draper, M.C., p.s.c. (55, 57, 66a, 162, 205)	13 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 3 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Dec. 07	{ Ag. m., 14 Dec. 16 to 5 June 17; Genl. duty, 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17.
	Durh. L.I.	Shute, Cyril Aveling, C.B.E. (50, 53, 66a, 172)	30 Jan. 86 16 Aug. 05	... 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 19 May 16 to 13 May 18. Ty. L. e., 14 May 18 to 14 Apl. 22.
360	Ches. R.	Frost, Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C. (51, 65, 66, 72a, 89b, 162) Service for pension.—Embd. Mfla., 6 Jan. 02 to 4 Oct. 03, 272 ds. Imp. Yeo., 20 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 125 ds. half 12 counts; for promotion, 23 Jan. 02 to 3 Oct. 02.	17 Jan. 82 23 May 06	... 21 y. 10 d.	11 Sep. 20 11 Oct. 06	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. L. e., 7 Feb. 21. Ty. m., 6 Nov. 16 to 30 Apl. 17. Ty. L. e., 1 May 17 to 23 Oct. 17. Ty. c., 24 Oct. 17 to 12 June 18. Ty. b. g., 13 June 18 to 25 Jan. 20. Ty. c., 26 Jan. 20 to 30 Apl. 21.
	E. Lan. R.	Francis, Reginald Frankland, M.C. (63, 88, 165, 205)	18 May 86 27 Sep. 05	7 y. 300 d. 21 y. 96 d.	27 Sep. 20 18 Dec. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 17 to 6 Sep. 17. Ty. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 26 Aug. 19; 22 Jan. 20 to 26 Sep. 20.

Leic. K.	Falkland, Henry Louis Francis (52, 137) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs.</i>	22 Sep. 82 8 Nov. 05	6 y. 54 d. 22 y. 352 d.	5 Nov. 20 (a)	2 Punjab R.
R. Muns. Fus.	Fowle, Trenchard Craven Wm. (162, 169) [L]	28 Nov. 84 29 Nov. 05	6 y. 33 d. 21 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	Suby. List.
Suff. R.	Daly, Claud Dangur (65a, 66, 167)	25 Feb. 84 29 Nov. 05	6 y. 33 d. 21 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I.	Burton-Bennet, John Arthur (65a, 66, 71)	26 Mar. 86 29 Nov. 05	7 y. 98 d. 21 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 26 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R.	Masters, Oswald, M.C. (51, 66a, 71)	12 Aug. 86 29 Nov. 05	7 y. 77 d. 21 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	{ Att'd. 19 Hy'bad R. { Ag. m., 16 Oct. 17 to 28 Nov. 18.
R. Sco. Fus.	Brockman, John Macdonald (51, 66a, 107, 137)	26 June 86 29 Nov. 05	7 y. 191 d. 21 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 6 Feb. 06	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. m., 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19. { Ag. l. c., 14 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
Leic. R.	Cole, Henry Nick (51, 65a, 66, 66b)	19 Aug. 85 29 Nov. 05	7 y. 319 d. 21 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	{ Ty. m., 20 Dec. 19 to 30 Oct. 20. { 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Ag. m., 16 Feb. 18 to 23 Nov. 20.
Durh. L. I.	Coote, Mervyn Chidley (66a, 172)	5 June 85 29 Nov. 05	7 y. 164 d. 21 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 25 Feb. 06	{ 4 H. Pis. { Ag. m., 21 July 19 to 28 Nov. 20.
Comm. Rang.	Wilberforce-Bell, Harld (132, 137, 144, 151, 161)	17 Nov. 85 29 Nov. 05	5 y. 354 d. 21 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 6 Feb. 06	{ Safety. List. { Ty. m., 4 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
Suff. R.	Atkins, Basil Sydney (51, 137) <i>Ty. N.E. List, 7 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 21 to count for pension.</i>	4 Apl. 85 13 Dec. 05	6 y. 19 d. 21 y. 19 d.	13 Dec. 20 8 Mar. 06	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Davies, George Bevan (51, 137) <i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 06.</i>	24 July 83 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 108 d.	24 Jan. 21 29 Nov. 06	2 B. Pris.
Unattd. List	Beattie, John Osborne (57, 137, 162) <i>Service for pension from 10 Jan. 07.</i>	3 Nov. 84 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 19 y. 347 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 07	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 169)	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 272 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 4 Horse. { Ty. m., 1 Apl. 19 to 20 Jan. 20. { 4 Bombay Gns. { Ag. m., 20 Nov. 17 to 3 Dec. 17; 13 June 18 to 29 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List	Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 55, 66, 162, 175)	9 Aug. 86 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 101 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 23 Jan. 21. 10 Baluch. R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 100, 107, 162, 169)	31 July 86 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 313 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Ty. m., 23 Feb. 17 to 18 Feb. 19. { Ag. m., 18 Feb. 20 to 23 Jan. 21. 17 Dogra. R.
Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162)	12 Dec. 85 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 128 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Ag. m., 28 Oct. 16 to 27 Nov. 16; 13 Dec. 16 to 7 Jan. 17; 28 Feb. 17 to 22 Mar. 17; 29 July 17 to 12 Sep. 17, 15 Feb. 18 to 24 Aug. 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 9 Mar. 19. Ag. l. c., 29 Sep. 17 to 12 Oct. 17.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	17 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 310 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 24 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (42, 50, 53, 55, 144)	7 May 87 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 53 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 5 July 17 to 4 Sep. 17; 21 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18; 19 July 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ty. m., 8 May 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List		Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O., (50, 52, 66, 71, 169).	7 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Bignell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 167).	3 Dec. 86 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Stranaock, Harrington Rivers, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 167).	8 Feb. 86 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 221 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Oct. 19 to 22 June 20.
Unattd. List		Sherwood Smith, Victor Henry (51, 71, 137, 169).	24 May 87 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Vigors, Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 70, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 273 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 9 Apr. 06	{ 4 Horse. Ag. m., 17 Mar. 18 to 6 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick Garth (57, 71, 162).	20 Aug. 85 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 181 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 24 Mar. 06	{ Supy. List Ag. m., 7 July 18 to 26 Jan. 19.
Glouc. R.		Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 137, 172a).	1 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
Ches. R.		Wheatley, Arthur Haldane Spencer (51, 57, 70, 71, 137).	9 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 266 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 1 Mar. 06	{ 18 Cav. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 16 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20.

385	S. W. Bord.	Cahusac, Chas. Fitzroy, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66a, 71).	6 Sep. 85 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 188 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 Mar. 06	{ 14 Horse. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Aug. 18; 13 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19, 6 Nov. 19 to 23 Jan. 21. 3 Madras R. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 17 to 1 Dec. 19; 27 Feb. 20 to 13 Apl. 20. 19 Hy <sup>b</sup> bad R. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Sep. 17. 1 Horse. Ty. m., 20 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21. 1 Milv. Farms Dept. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 16 May 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c., 26 Sep. 18 to 20 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 23 Dec. 19. 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 July 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 14 Oct. 16 to 23 Jan. 21. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21. 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 27 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19. 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 24 Jan. 19 to 23 June 20. 9 Jat R. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Sep. 20. 3 S. P's. Ag. m., 7 Feb. 19 to 17 Dec. 19. 12 Cav. 5 Mahr. L. I. Poll. Dept. 8 G. R. Ty. m., 26 July 16 to 19 May 17. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18. Ag. m., 25 May 18 to 5 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 6 Jan. 19 to 24 Apl. 21.
390	Manch. R.	Cates, Kenneth George Hyde . . .	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 58 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 July 07	
	Unattd. List	Sartorius, Gerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 95, 169) [1].	12 Nov. 87 24 Jan. 06	... 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	Essex R. .	Fenton, James Newmarch (51, 52, 95)	18 Apl. 87 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 177 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 29 Jan. 08	
	R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167).	8 Mar. 87 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 29 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 12 Dec. 06	
	Unattd. List	Pughe, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 107, 162, 172).	10 May 87 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 129 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
395	Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.C., p.s.c., (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162).	6 July 87 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 251 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	Unattd. List	Chesnev, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L].	17 July 05 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 291 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	Unattd. List	Yule, Harry Victor, M.C. (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169)	4 Feb. 87 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	Norf. R.	Pogson Charles Aubury, M.C. (s. c.) (59, 63, 66a, 95)	27 June 85 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 July 09	
	N. & D. R.	Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, D.S.O., O.B.E. (161, 165, 169, 204).	5 Aug. 84 24 Apl. 06	5 y. 272 d. 20 y. 272 d.	24 Apl. 21 9 Jan. 07	
400	Ches. R. .	Huxford, Harold James, O.B.E., (51, 52, 72a, 137, 175). Service for pension. In ranks 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apl. 06, 2 yrs. 157 ds., half to count.	19 Oct. 84 25 Apl. 06	9 y. 309 d. 21 y. 330 d.	25 Apl. 21 27 Apl. 06	

+ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
N. Staff. R.	Stone, Burnett Sidney (66a)	25 Apl. 86 23 May 06	6 y. 114 d. 20 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 26 Sep. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 5 Aug. 19.	
E. Surr. R.	Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172a).	7 July 85 23 May 06	7 y. 63 d. 20 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 1 Oct. 06	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.	
R. W. Surr. R.	Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (172)	11 June 85 23 May 06	...	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Sep. 16 to 22 May 21.	
R. W. Surr. R.	Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederick (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 107).	5 June 86 23 May 06	20 y. 223 d. 5 y. 237 d.	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 16 to 9 Sep. 16.	
R. Sco. Fus.	Nairne, Robert Gordon (51, 195)	2 Apl. 84 16 June 06	5 y. 199 d. 20 y. 199 d.	16 June 21 27 Sep. 06	1 M. Prs.	
R. A.	Bacon, Charles Gilmore (42, 162, 167, 172a, 205).	19 Oct. 85 25 July 06	7 y. 189 d. 20 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 11 Mar. 08	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ty. m., 7 Mar. 19 to 4 Apl. 21. 2 B. Prs. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 1 Oct. 18 to 11 Mar. 19; 20 Mar. 19 to 10 May 19. Ty. l.c., 11 May 19 to 24 May 19; Ty. m., 25 May 19 to 26 June 19; Ty. l.c., 27 June 19 to 17 July 19; Ty. m., 18 July 19 to 8 Sep. 19. Ty. l.c., 9 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19. Ty. m., 16 Sep. 19 to 13 Jan. 20. 21 C.I.H. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.	
R. A.	Todd, Eric Tudor Tallent, p. s. c. (50, 94, 169).	17 May 86 25 July 06	6 y. 42 d. 20 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 10 Dec. 07	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l.c., 5 July 21 to 29 July 21. Ty. m., 30 July 21 to 14 Aug. 21.	
R. A.	Daunt, Charles O'Brien, M.C. (71, 172a).	3 Sep. 86 25 July 06	5 y. 278 d. 20 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 8 Nov. 07	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 29 Mar. 18 to 29 Feb. 20.	
Conn. Rang.	Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 169).	15 June 83 15 Aug. 06	5 y. 180 d. 20 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 08	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Proctor, George Norman (51, 66a, 195). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	23 Aug. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 98 d. 19 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 07		
Unattd. List	Barker, Ronald William (104, 167) Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20 Sep. 83 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 19 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 10 Oct. 07		



Unattd. List	Blandy, Raleigh, M.C. (44a, 51, 107, 120, 144). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	22 May 84 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 219 d. 19 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 07	{ 9 G. R. { Ag. m., 3 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17 ; 10 Mar. 18 to 14 May 19.
Unattd. List	Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 134, 162, 172a, 204). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	17 June 84 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 19 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 26 Sep. 07	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Ball, Edw Percy, O.B.E. (50, 155)	26 June 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 191 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { Ty. m., 24 Feb. 17 to 30 Apl. 21.
Unattd. List	Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 169).	1 May 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 70, 71, 137).	10 Apl. 88 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 62 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 13 Lrs. { Ty. m., 6 Aug. 18 to 2 June 20.
Unattd. List	Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine (53, 94, 144, 162, 169).	31 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169).	11 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 134 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 23 May 17.
Unattd. List	Dyce, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 237 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 15 Mar. 18 to 15 Mar. 19 ; 10 May 20 to 31 May 20.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 53, 70, 71, 162, 172)	3 May 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 30 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ 5 Horse. { Bt. m., 3 June 17. { Ty. m., 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17 ; 6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
Wilts R.	Eberhardle, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 58, 155, 161, 169, 205).	23 June 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 249 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 17 May 17 ; 17 June 17 to 30 June 17 ; 9 Jan. 18 to 8 Apl. 18 ; 18 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
E. Lan. R.	Porteous, David Guy, O.B.E. (50, 63, 66a, 72a, 167).	6 Sep. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 310 d. 20 y. 123 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Nov. 06	{ 8 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 28 Aug. 21.
Suff. R.	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 144, 162).	1 Feb. 87 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 268 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 19 Oct. 06	{ 10 G. R. { Ty. m., 24 June 19 to 18 Sep. 19 ; 14 Oct. 19 to 8 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Carpendale, Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E. (51, 52, 70).	9 July 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 29 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 18 Oct. 06	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. { Ty. m., 27 July 16 to 20 Apl. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Oswald, Frank (47, 50, 52, 70, 71)	27 May 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	9 R. Horse.
435 S. Staff. R.		Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137).	16 Jan. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 272 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 10 Nov. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18; 10 Apl. 18 to 23 Apl. 18. Ag. L.c., 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 11 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List		Thomson, Alister Ralph, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 60a, 137)	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Todd, Reginald (172)	23 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 178 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Apl. 17 to 17 Aug. 17; 14 Dec. 17 to 27 Dec. 17; 5 Feb. 18 to 28 Oct. 18; 11 Nov. 18 to 17 July 19. Ag. L.c., 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 29 May 20. Ag. L.c., 30 May 20 to 1 June 20. Ag. m., 2 June 20 to 14 Nov. 20.
R. Ir. R.		Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 169)	31 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 105 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 6 Nov. 06	{ Suby. List. Ag. m., 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 16 to 10 Mar. 17, 21 Mar. 17 to 3 Sep. 19.
Ches. R.		Baker, Harry Norman (51, 52, 72a, 195)	16 June 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 297 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 15 Jan. 07	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 15 May 20.
Unattd. List		Leslie-Smith, Colin, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66, 107, 172)	11 July 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 107 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 16 to 25 May 18; 2 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 1 Sep. 19 to 9 Apl. 20.
Suff. R.		Chapman, Eric Haldane (51, 160)	31 Aug. 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 164 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 09	{ 2 B. Pts. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 17 to 4 Oct. 17.
R. Ir. R.		Waller, Edmund de Warrene, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 172)	20 Jan. 88 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	2 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur (162, 167, 172a)	5 Oct. 86. 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 14 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 May 18 to 30 Apl. 19; 11 June 19 to 16 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 66, 165, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 216 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 3 S. Prs. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 16 June 20 to 14 Sep. 20.
Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 107, 169)	10 June 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	1 Punjab R.
R. Ir. R.	Thomson-Glover, John William, O.B.E. (59, 161, 165, 172a)	30 July 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 28 Feb. 07	Suppy. List.
Wilts. R.	Fowler, Ernest Kynaston, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 59, 169)	13 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 361 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Aug. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 6 Apl. 17 to 19 May 17; 19 Sep. 17 to 25 Nov. 17; 27 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18; 23 Mar. 18 to 4 Sep. 18; 5 Sep. 18 to 5 May 19; 12 Oct. 19 to 12 Nov. 19.
E. Lan. R.	Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)	10 Dec. 85 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 2 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 31 Jan. 07	{ 1 M. Prs. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 19 to 8 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	O'Neill, Heremon Jas. Drummond, M.C. (51, 53, 57, 68, 68a, 172)	18 Mar. 88 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 121 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 30 Apl. 20.
Conn. Rang.	Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (57, 94, 104, 125a, 162, 167, 205)	22 Sep. 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 319 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Mar. 08	{ Suppy. List. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 17 to 4 May 18.
Unattd. List	Bennett, Alexander Dumaesq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169)	16 Apl. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 50 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 17 to 28 May 17. Ag. l. c., 29 May 17 to 20 July 17; 1 Feb. 18 to 3 Dec. 18.
Ches. R.	Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 60a, 137).	3 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Dec. 07	{ Ag. m., 12 Feb. 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 3 June 18.
R. Highrs.	Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 161).	6 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 241 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 17 Horse. Ty. l. c., 5 May 21 to 29 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List	Ommanney, Walter Montagu, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	17 Aug. 85 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 291 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 3 S. Prs. Ag. m., 6 Sep 18 to 18 Sep. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 7 Nov. 18; 29 Nov. 20 to 27 Apl. 21.
1 Dgns.	Watson, Trevor Newall, M.V.O., M.C. (50, 70, 167).	18 Apl. 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 318 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 5 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 10 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Jan. 19 to 11 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 23 Mar. 20 to 9 May 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Lucas, Charles Alfred, O.B.E. (51, 65a, 66, 137).	9 July 84 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 199 d. 20 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	McSwlney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (59, 144).	8 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 33 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 (a)	{ 3 G. R. { Ty. m., 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20.
443	R. Muns.Fus.	Ireland, Gilbert, p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a)	20 May 88 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 303 d. 20 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 7 Nov. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. m., 12 Nov. 17 to 2 Jan. 19. { Ty. m., 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb. 19. { Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 5 May 19. { Ty. m., 9 May 19 to 12 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Wauchope, Robert Stuart, O.B.E. (162, 172).	20 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 16 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 8 Mar. 07	{ Subv. List. { Ty. m., 17 July 19 to 18 Jan. 20. { Ty. l.c., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (51, 137, 162, 172a).	21 June 88 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 246 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 9 Jat R. { Ag. m., 1 May 16 to 13 May 16; 23 Aug. 16 to 3 Dec. 16; 13 Mar. 19 to 17 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Strover, Wyndham George, M.V.O. (59, 52, 66a).	10 Dec. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 168 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 Oct. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 17 July 18 to 28 Aug. 21.
	Midd'x R.	Phillips, Herbert Stewart (51, 52, 63, 66, 137).	9 Apl. 86 6 Oct. 06	6 y. 28 d. 20 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 5 Dec. 06	{ 16 Lt. Cav. { Ty. m., 19 June 18 to 20 Apl. 19.
	R.Muns.Fus.	Pott, Douglas, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 70, 71, 95, 167, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 6 Oct. 06	7 y. 123 d. 20 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 30 Mar. 07	{ 6 Lrs. { Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 2 Nov. 15.
	Bord. R.	Mylne, Rcnald Heathcote, M.C. [1] (59, 125a, 144, 162).	28 June 87 6 Oct. 06	6 y. 138 d. 20 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 27 Oct. 08	{ 10 G. R. { Ty. m., 6 May 19 to 25 June 20.
450						

S. Lan. R.	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 86 7 Nov. 06	8 y. 208 d. 20 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ 13 Lrs. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 20. Ty. l.c., 1 Apl. 20 to 27 Oct. 21.
Worc. R.	Solano, Bernard Austin (s.c.) (51, 63, 162, 169).	5 May 87 7 Nov. 06	5 y. 148 d. 20 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 2 Aug. 18 to 2 Nov. 18.
W. Rid. R.	Ford, John Meredith Randle, O.B.E., M.C. (59, 66, 162, 195).	17 Nov. 87 7 Nov. 06	5 y. 306 d. 20 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 10 Jan. 07	{ 3 S. Prs. Ag. m., 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17; 30 Aug. 18 to 17 Jan. 19.
S. Lan. R.	Hammlok, St. Vincent Frederick (52)	11 Aug. 86 7 Nov. 06	5 y. 55 d. 20 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	6 Raj. Rif.
455 Shrops. L. I.	Blokkford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172a).	2 Sep. 87 21 Nov. 05	5 y. 41 d. 20 y. 41 d.	21 Nov. 21 31 Jan. 07	17 Dogra R.
R. A.	Goldman-Monk, Max Emile de Baillon (59, 74, 95, 106, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 169, 205) [L].	6 Aug. 88 20 Dec. 06	8 y. 15 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 23 Oct. 08	{ J. A. G.'s Dept. Ag. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 25 Oct. 18; 29 Oct. 18 to 10 Feb. 20. Ty. m., 12 Feb. 20 to 19 Dec. 21.
R. A.	Secondon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (94, 161, 204)	28 Oct. 86 20 Dec. 06	6 y. 266 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 18 to 4 Apl. 19.
S. Lan. R.	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57, 71, 137)	23 Feb. 85 16 Jan. 07	4 y. 350 d. 19 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22 30 Mar. 07	A. R. Dept.
Notts & Derby R.	Simpson, Richard Charles (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 172)	7 Mar. 86 16 Jan. 07	5 y. 218 d. 19 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22 30 Sep. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 31 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James, p.s.c. (51, 137, 102). <i>Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.</i>	23 May 85 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 347 d. 18 y. 327 d.	19 Jan. 22 28 Mar. 05	{ 20 Burma Rif. Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21.
Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C. p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 172, 204)	2 June 88 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 7 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 4 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Frederick Chas. Gunning, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 169, 175, 205)	11 Aug. 87 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 347 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Munton, Vincent Robert [L] (57, 153)	1 May 86 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 347 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Minchinton, Henry Darrell, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 144.)	15 Nov. 87 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 67 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 30 Oct. 17 to 2 May 18; 31 May 18 to 26 Feb. 19. Ag. l.c., 27 Feb. 19 to 28 June 19. Ag. m., 29 June 19 to 8 Feb. 20; 15 July 20 to 25 July 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. ‡	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
465	Unatt'd. List	Blacker, Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E., P.S.C. (32, 46, 57, 63, 72b, 128 129, 162b, 163) [L]	1 Oct. 87 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 290 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 11 to 5 Feb. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Turner, Guy Fisher, M.C. (162, 167, 170).	28 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 56 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 2 Oct. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., P.S.C. (50, 167)	15 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 222 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 9 Oct. 16 to 21 Oct. 16; 12 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. l.c., 15 Mar. 17 to 30 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 31 Mar. 17 to 18 May 17. Ag. l.c., 19 May 17 to 19 June 17. Ag. m., 20 June 17 to 25 July 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Boyle, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. (61, 71, 105, 169, 203) [L]	28 Mar. 88 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 135 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 5 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 19 to 18 Jan. 22.
	Unatt'd. List	Orlpps, Ernest John (65a, 66, 162, 162b, 205)	24 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 210 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 1. A. S. C. Bt. m., 14 Oct. 20. Ty. l.c., 8 May 19 to 21 Dec. 20.
470	Unatt'd. List	Arnott, Allan Maxwell (51, 52, 144)	3 Oct. 86 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 202 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m. 23 Jan. 18 to 29 Aug. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (51, 57, 144, 172)	7 June 88 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 200 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m. 15 Apl 18 to 5 Nov. 20; 21 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Eelli-Bivar, Herbert Frederick (51, 52, 06a, 172)	16 Nov. 88 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 347 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	10 Baluch R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hopkinson, George Hamilton (155, 172a)	28 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	5 y. 209 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 23 Apl. 18 to 23 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c. 24 Nov. 18 to 5 Dec. 18.



Unattd. List	Baddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington (70, 162, 169)	19 Aug. 86 19 Jan. 07	4 Y. 347 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (51, 52, 66a, 144, 172a)	23 Mar. 87 19 Jan. 07	5 Y. 289 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 17; 18 June 18 to 18 Sep. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 27 June 19; 10 Feb. 20 to 30 Mar. 20; 29 Apr. 20 to 13 May 20. Ag. l.c., 14 ay 20 to 24 May 20. A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (51, 52, 70, 71)	26 Jan. 87 19 Jan. 07	4 Y. 347 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	5 Mahr. L. l.
Unattd. List	Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbetson (51, 52)	16 June 88 19 Jan. 07	4 Y. 347 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (51, 52, 172)	19 May 87 19 Jan. 07	4 Y. 347 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	{ 15 Lrs. Ag. m. 26 Oct. 18 to 6 Dec. 18. Ag. l. c. 7 Dec. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 2 Apr. 19; 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 19; 25 Jan. 20 to 16 Mar. 20. I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 3 Apr. 20 to 12 Apr. 20. Ty. l. c. 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett (70, 71, 162, 172)	9 Apr. 87 19 Jan. 07	5 Y. 353 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	3 Madras R.
480 R. I. Fus.	Herapath, Conrad Boehm (63a, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172a)	25 July 86 16 Feb. 07	5 Y. 76 d. 19 Y. 319 d.	16 Feb. 22 26 Sep. 07	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m. 17 May 18 to 15 Dec. 18; 8 Mar. 19 to 28 Feb. 20; 1 Feb. 21 to 4 Apr. 21; Ag. l.c. 5 Apr. 21 to 16 May 21; Ag. m., 17 May 21 to 24 Oct. 21.
R. Innis, Fus.	Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur (51, 71, 72a)	4 Sep. 85 16 Feb. 07	4 Y. 319 d. 19 Y. 319 d.	16 Feb. 22 31 Aug. 09	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	Plm, George Adrien, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 95, 172)	7 Feb. 88 25 Feb. 07	7 Y. 1 d. 17 Y. 329 d.	22 Feb. 22 25 Mar. 09	8 Lt. Cav.
R. I. Fus.	Blacker, William Frederick, m.c. (57, 71, 72a, 162, 172)	14 Nov. 85 2 Mar. 07	4 Y. 305 d. 19 Y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 22 10 Oct. 07	{ 11 Sikh R. Ty. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Mar. 18; 15 May 18 to 29 Dec. 19. Ag. l. c. 23 Jan. 22 to 19 June 22.
Devon P.	Addington, Hon. Raymond Anthony (41, 70, 71, 137)	24 Jan. 87 4 May 07	4 Y. 242 d. 19 Y. 242 d.	4 May 22 26 Sep. 07	10 Guides Cav.
485 R. Ir. Regt.	Collings, Ernest Gardiner (57, 66, 95, 167)	7 Dec. 85 12 June 07	6 Y. 226 d. 19 Y. 203 d.	12 June 22 24 Sep. 07	20 Lrs.
R. A.	Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt (41, 58, 64, 66a, 172) [L.]	26 Dec. 86 23 July 07	4 Y. 162 d. 13 Y. 162 d.	23 July 22 10 Mar. 08	
Unattd. List	Gibson, John Gordon, m.c. (51, 52, 63, 66, 70, 71, 169)	10 Sep. 86 7 Aug. 07	4 Y. 147 d. 19 Y. 147 d.	7 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Drought, John Victor (51, 52, 172) <i>Service for pension from 13 June 08.</i>	9 Jan. 87 17 Aug. 07	5 y. 247 d. 18 y. 202 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Sep. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 12 July 19.
Unattd. List		Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (46, 48a, 51, 59, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169) <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	26 July 86 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 18 d. 18 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 27 Oct. 08	{ 12 F. R. Ag. m., 14 Dec. 18 to 11 May 19. Ty. m., 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 16 Aug. 22.
Unattd. List		Metcalfe, Edward Dudley, M.V.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 137) <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	16 Jan. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 18 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 5 Nov. 08	1 Horse.
Unattd. List		Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144, (172a), [1])	25 Apl. 88 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 209 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Mar. 17 to 6 July 17; 8 Oct. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. Ag. l.c., 22 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ag. m., 15 Sep. 18 to 16 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Burne, Frank Owen Newdigate, M.C. (51, 53, 66a, 89b, 162, 193)	20 Oct. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 331 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 1 M. Prs. Ag. m., 19 May 18 to 3 June 18; 19 June 18 to 13 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List		Peet, Lionel Meredith (51, 74, 134, 161, 168, 203)	6 July 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	J. A. G.'s Dept.
Unattd. List		Davidson, Henry Beham (48a, 51, 57, 106, 107, 144)	26 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	to G. R.
Unattd. List		Manisty, George Jennings Eldon (51, 66, 66b, 95, 167, 169)	9 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 326 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 23 Oct. 07	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l.c. 26 Mar. 18 to 1 Apl. 18; Ag. m. 2 Apl. 18 to 13 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 5 Mar. 19; 24 May 19 to 27 June 19.
Unattd. List		Lewls, Roland Ford (51, 70, 71, 169)	8 May 88 Aug. 07	5 y. 27 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 11 Cav. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Apl. 18; 6 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.

Unattd. List	Baxter, Darel St. John, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167)	12 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	{ 8 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 15 Aug. 19. Ty. m., 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. 14 Punjab R. 20 Burma Rif. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 31 Oct. 20. 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 3 June 18 to 7 Mar. 20. 2 Lrs. Ag. l.c., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18. 1 M. Prs. Ag. m., 20 May 18 to 26 May 18; 13 Jan. 19 to 1 Oct. 20. 3 G. R. 19 Hybad. R. Ag. m., 11 Mar. 19 to 14 Mar. 21. A. R. Dept. Ty. m., 10 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19. 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 9 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 12 Apl. 17 to 27 May 17; 23 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 20 to 13 Nov. 21.
Unattd. List	DeButts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 63, 169)	6 Nov. 88 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 263 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	
Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hung erford (57, 169)	7 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, M.C. (40, 48a, 51, 59, 137)	5 Sep. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Macausland, Redmond Alexander (48a, 51, 66a, 71)	6 Dec. 86 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 183 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 172)	2 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 262 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Griffith-Griffin, Forrester Metcalfe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169)	3 Apl. 89 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 74 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Davison, Douglas Stewart, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 70, 137)	17 Feb. 88 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 139 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 195)	22 May 88 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 42 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Money, George Wigram Pocklington, M.C. (51, 142a)	25 Sep. 88 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Wilts R.	Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07, 2 y. 83 d., half to count.	13 Dec. 85 4 Sep. 07	4 y. 123 d. 20 y. 161 d.	4 Sep. 22 (a)	
12 Lrs.	Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone (42, 47a, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172).	30 Jan. 87 25 Sep. 07	4 y. 242 d. 19 y. 98 d.	25 Sep. 22 10 Dec. 07	
R. Lanc. R.	Wigley, Philip John Reynell, M.C. (41, 128, 134, 161, 167, 172a, 204).	10 Mar. 87 9 Oct. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 84 d.	9 Oct. 22 8 Jan. 08	
E. Surr. R.	Boswell, William Roy (51, 66a, 172)	24 June 85 16 Jan. 07	5 y. 311 d. 19 y. 350 d.	31 Oct. 22 9 Mar. 07	

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors - <i>contd.</i>						
W. York R.	Malyon, Frank Hailstone, O.B.E. (74, 161, 169) [L].	20 Mar. 85 11 Dec. 07	5 y. 211 d. 19 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 5 Feb. 08	{ I. A. G.'s Dept. { Ty. m., 12 Oct. 18 to 18 Apl. 20.	
E. Surr. R.	Gahan, Connor George Dennehy (65a, 66).	23 Jan. 84 11 Dec. 07	5 y. 232 d. 19 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 27 Feb. 08	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 2 Feb. 20 to 10 Dec. 22.	
Welsh R.	Jones, Bertram Lowther (65a, 66, 172a)	18 Jan. 87 11 Dec. 07	4 y. 21 d. 19 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 3 Jan. 10	I. A. S. C.	
W. York R.	Footitt, James Augustus Warwick (51, 71, 172).	26 Aug. 85 11 Dec. 07	4 y. 21 d. 19 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 6 Feb. 08	15 Lrs.	
515 R. A.	Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (71, 128, 137, 202, 205) [L].	3 Apl. 88 18 Dec. 07	5 y. 348 d. 19 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 25 Nov. 08	{ Poll. Dept. { Bt. m., 3 June 19. { Ty. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 20 Jan. 21.	
R. A.	Denling, Ronald, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 70, 95, 125a, 161, 167).	14 Sep. 88 18 Dec. 07	5 y. 248 d. 19 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 17 Oct. 08	{ 19 Lrs. { Ty. m., 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20.	
Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a).	17 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 206 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 11 Sikh R. { Ag. m., 15 July 17 to 22 Sep. 7; 2 July 18 to 30 Sep. 118. { Ty. m., 12 May to 19 July 19.	
Unattd. List	Orlok, Charles Churchill, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162b)	9 Nov. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 211 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 4 Bombay Gns. { Ty. l. e., 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.	
Unattd. List.	Wetherall, Frederic George Bonney, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 169).	2 May 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 341 d. 13 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List.	Mackenzie, Eric Alistair Hay (41, 57, 107, 137)	4 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 341 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	20 Burma Rif.	
Unattd. List.	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (167, 172a)	8 May 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 5 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Supy. List. { Ag. m., 12 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17.	
Unattd. List	Hornor, Francis Harold Fardell, M.C. (40, 48a, 51)	30 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 253 d. 16 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Jan. 18; 9 Apl. 18 to 27 Feb. 19; 6 May 19 to 5 Oct. 19. { Ty. m., 6 Oct. 19 to 24 Jan. 20.	
320						

Unattd. List	Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara (41, 195)	16 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 78 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 1 M. Pts. { Ag. m. 21 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Darell, Robert Darell Elford (51, 57, 167)	5 Aug. 87 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 2 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ag. m. 8 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17; 18 Mar. 18 to 9 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Spencer, Laurence (51, 137)	19 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 209 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. m. 7 Jan. 19 to 25 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Nance, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 162b, 172a, 195)	21 Apr. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 222 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 1 M. Pts. { Ag. m. 22 June 19 to 22 Feb. 20.
Unattd. List	Tennant, Claude Alwyne Muriel (59, 66a, 167)	9 June 87 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 264 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 1. A. S. C. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. { Ty. m. 7 Aug. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. { Ty. Lc. 16 Feb. 19 to 21 Apr. 19. { Ty. m. 22 Apr. 19 to 21 May 21.
Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gilmore (51, 60, 94, 172)	21 Mar. 87 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 43 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. { Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 14 June 18; 2 Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Barron, Albert Henry Darley, M.C. (15)	13 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 54 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 9 Jat. R. { Ty. m. 14 May 20 to 20 June 20; 23 July 20 to 24 Jan. 23.
Unattd. List	Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 144)	8 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 341 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 4 G. R. { Ag. m. 30 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
Unattd. List	Harington, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 144)	20 Sep. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 148 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 23 Mar. 08	{ 8 G. R. { Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 23 July 18; 17 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 52)	8 Dec. 86 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 341 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Feb. 08	Cantts. Dept.
Unattd. List	Delighton, Francis John (65a, 66, 95, 172)	30 Oct. 84 22 Feb. 08	5 y. 79 d. 17 y. 332 d.	22 Feb. 23 25 Mar. 09	{ 1. A. S. C. { Ty. m. 23 Apr. 20 to 22 Nov. 21.
Manch. R.	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52)	11 Feb. 88 22 Feb. 08	3 y. 313 d. 18 y. 313 d.	22 Feb. 23 4 Sep. 08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Ag. m. 22 Dec. 21 to 10 Jan. 22.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

No.	Former Opr.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
535	Unattd. List	Gardner, Robert Geoffrey (51, 172) <i>Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.</i> <i>Forfeits service for promotion from 19 Jan. 22 to 15 Apr. 23.</i>	25 Oct. 85 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 282 d. 18 y. 327 d.	16 Apl. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 10 Aug. 21 to 18 Sep. 21. Ag. m. 14 Nov. 21 to 14 Feb. 22.
	R. I. Regt.	Donovan, Charles Hugh (48a, 51, 57, 172a)	12 Oct. 87 27 May 08	4 y. 128 d. 18 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 6 Nov. 03	{ Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 8 Aug. 18 to 8 May 19.
	Leins. R.	Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor (41, 74)	21 Sep. 85 27 May 08	3 y. 298 d. 18 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 24 Sep. 08	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 1 Aug. 19 to 18 Oct. 19.
	R. F. A.	Spaln, Granville Alaric Richard (41, 89b, 155, 162, 169)	19 Dec. 88 26 June 08	3 y. 189 d. 18 y. 189 d.	26 June 23 9 Dec. 08	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Tranchell, Henry George (59, 71, 132) (Ty. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20. <i>One year only of this period is to count for pension.</i> )	21 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	2 y. 240 d. 17 y. 239 d.	6 May 24 11 Mar. 08	H. M's Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal, Pondicherry.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 169)	6 Sep. 87 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 316 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m. 14 Dec. 16 to 21 Feb. 17. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 3 May 18. Ag. m. 29 May 18 to 30 June 19. Ty. m. 19 July 19 to 18 Aug. 20. Ty. l. c. 31 Dec. 25.
540	Unattd. List	Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (50, 52, 172)	23 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 70, 71, 169)	6 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (50, 59, 144, 172a)	12 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 57 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m. 16 Feb. 19 to 4 June 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m. 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21; 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apl. 22.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey, p.s.c. (47a, 70, 137)	4 May 89 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (47a, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137)	11 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 359 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{ 1 Horse. Ty. m. 30 June 18 to 29 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (41, 57, 107, 174)	8 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 150 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 23 Aug. 19 to 27 Sep. 19.
545	Unattd. List					



Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram (51, 57, 155, 163)	24 Aug. 08 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 167 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 5 Mahr. L. 1. Ag. m. 14 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 8 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Ruck, Richard Conyers, O.B.E., [L] (51, 57, 169, 203)	24 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 237 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Genl. duty 7 July 26. Ag. m. 2 Sep. 18 to 17 Dec. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (51, 57, 137)	10 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 144)	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 109 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m. 20 Oct. 18 to 14 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour (51, 52, 71, 137, 169, 172a)	6 Mar. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 44 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Feb. 09	{ 2 B. Prs. Ag. m. 9 June 17 to 11 June 17; 27 June 18 to 14 Apr. 19.
Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, p. s. c. (41, 57, 95, 165, 169)	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 313 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 15 June 18 to 30 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Moore-Lane, Vernon Wm. Corbyn (51, 52, 57, 94, 162a, 172a)	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 152 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 4 H. Prs. Ag. m. 28 Aug. 17 to 21 Sep. 17; 20 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Brodrick, William LeCouteur (51, 52, 65a, 66, 70, 71, 137)	27 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cyril, M.C. (51, 52, 137)	27 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Dawes, Alfred Myers (48a, 50, 105)	1 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	I M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Hughes, Gerald Vincent, M.C. (52, 65a, 66, 137)	30 July 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 264 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 6 Nov. 08	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 22 Aug. 18 to 18 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Curtis, Oscar Owen (51, 57, 169)	8 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 98 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 9 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Garstin, Horace Anthony, M.C. (41, 52, 57, 70, 71, 172)	18 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 232 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 11 Cav. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
Unattd. List	Balnbridge, Douglas, M.C. (41, 66, 172)	2 June 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 42 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 26 Nov. 08	{ 13 F. Rif. Ag. m. 13 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20; 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley (51, 66, 172)	2 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 89	5 y. 216 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 22 F. F. R. Ag. m. 11 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 21; 22 Dec. 21 to 25 Feb. 22.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		<b>Rogers, Geoffrey Swarbrick</b> <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	5 Mar. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 115d. 17 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Oct. 09	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 15 July 18 to 15 July 21.
Unattd. List		<b>Fisher, Gerald Thomas</b> (144, 162, 169, 172a, 203). <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	27 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 17 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List		<b>Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E.,</b> M.C., p.s.c. (70, 71, 72a, 172a)	16 July 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 281 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{ 21 C. I. H. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16. 1 Dec. 19 to 7 May 20; 10 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c. 1 Apr. 21 to 18 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c. 3 Apr. 26. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		<b>Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C.</b> (50, 53, 59).	28 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 134 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Ag. m. 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 13 June 19.
Unattd. List		<b>Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart,</b> M.C. (s.c.) (50, 54, 59, 141)	22 Oct. 89 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 139 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 5 R. G.R. Bt. m. 3 Jan. 23. Ag. m. 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18. 18 Cav.
Unattd. List		<b>Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c.</b> (46, 50, 53, 58a, 63, 71, 94, 162, 172a)	21 Dec. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 288 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Ty. m. 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List		<b>Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie,</b> p.s.c. (59, 71, 162, 167)	12 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 132 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m. 18 July 17 to 4 Aug. 17.
Unattd. List		<b>Mockler, Edward Claude</b> (51, 52, 144)	13 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 319 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; 25 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 5 July 21 to 14 Nov. 21.
Unattd. List		<b>Trail, Reginald Magnus, M.C.</b> (51, 52, 66a, 162, 167, 169, 203).	6 June 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		<b>Shakespeare, Wyndham Biddulph</b> (41, 52, 57, 144)	9 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 193 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19.
Unattd. List		<b>Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley,</b> D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167).	24 Apr. 89 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 349 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 Dec. 08	{ 6 Lrs. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20.
Unattd. List		<b>Wright, Rawdon Douglas</b> (57, 70, 71)	29 May 89 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Genl. duty.

575	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 70, 71, 137)	2 Jan. 89	2 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William (51, 59, 169)	9 Sep. 08	3 y. 114 d.	23 Dec. 08	{ 2 B. P's.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard (s.c.) (51, 52, 70)	1 Nov. 88	5 y. 70 d.	0 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m. 1 Jan. 19.
			9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 23 June 18 to 17 June 19 ;
			7 Mar. 89	2 y. 144 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 10 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 21.
			9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	23 Oct. 08	{ 3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 205)	24 Feb. 89	2 y. 331 d.	0 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.
			9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	7 Dec. 08	{ Cantts. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moresby (o) (52, 169)	6 Nov. 87	4 y. 65 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 3 Jan. 19.
			9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ 1. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Cannyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (48a, 50, 52, 71, 155)	6 Jan. 89	4 y. 155 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m. 4 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
			9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	8 Dec. 08	{ Ty. m. 5 Apl. 19 to 20 July 20.
			12 Jan. 89	4 y. 235 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	8 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 30 July 18 to 4 Nov. 19.
			17 Oct. 88	3 y. 215 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Ty. m. 5 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 20.
	Unattd. List	Mather, Oswald (50)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ 6 Raj. Rif
			23 Feb. 89	3 y. 36 d.	24 Nov. 08	{ Ag. m. 3 May 21.
			9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m. 3 Mar. 18 to 1 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C. (41, 66a, 167)	11 Apl. 89	2 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 9 Jat R.
			9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 22 Jan. 18 to 2 Ma. 19.
			14 June 88	2 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay, p.s.c. (41, 57, 59, 71, 95, 144, 152, 162, 169, 172)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	8 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 19 Dec. 17 ;
			2 Mar. 89	2 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Eric Debonnair Theophilus, (51, 53, 60, 67a, 144, 172a)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	25 Nov. 08	{ 8 Punjab R.
			14 Nov. 88	2 y. 159 d.	19 Sep. 24	{ 12 Cav.
			19 Sep. 08	18 y. 104 d.	8 Dec. 08	{ I. A. S. C.
585	R. Ir. R.	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (51, 57, 169)	17 Mar. 88	2 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24	{ 2 B. P's
			19 Sep. 08	18 y. 104 d.	24 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 4 Apl. 18 to 17 May 18 ;
	R. Ir. Rif.	Ffrench, Raymond Patrick Thomas, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 60a)	20 Mar. 88	4 y. 177 d.	14 Oct. 24	{ 21 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	23 Dec. 08	{ 6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Fus.	Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright, p.s.c. (41)	18 Oct. 88	3 y. 360 d.	14 Oct. 24	{ 5 K. G. R.
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	23 Dec. 08	{ Bi. m. 1 Jan. 18.
			18 Oct. 88	3 y. 360 d.	14 Oct. 24	{ Ty. m. 11 Feb. 19 to 13 Feb. 20.
	W. Kid. R.	Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (48a, 51, 71)	14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	23 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 31 May 21 to 25 Dec. 21.
			27 Feb. 89	2 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24	{ 10 G. R.
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	5 Dec. 08	{ Bi. m. 24 May 27.
			27 Feb. 89	2 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24	{ Ag. m. 2 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20.
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	23 Dec. 08	{ Ag. l. c. 15 Jan. 20 to 16 Feb. 20.
			27 Feb. 89	2 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24	{ Ag. m. 11 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20 ;
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	5 Dec. 08	{ 21 Apl. 21 to 12 June 21.
			27 Feb. 89	2 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24	{ Ag. l. c. 13 June 21 to 21 June 21.
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	5 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 22 June 21 to 18 Jan. 22.
	R. Suss. R.	Hamilton, Owen Philip (46, 48a, 51, 66a, 71, 167, 172a)	27 Feb. 89	2 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24	{ 2 Punjab R.
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	5 Dec. 08	

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
590	Lincoln R.	§Gauntlett, Henry Graham (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 94, 161, 169, 202). <i>Service for Indian element—In India 22 Dec. 08 to 15 Nov. 14. Out of India 5 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15 (11 yrs. 117 ds.)</i>	8 Dec. 87 41 Oct. 08	3 y. 339 d. 18 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 1 Aug. 26	{ 10 Baluch R. Ty. m. 1 Jan. 17 to 17 Sep. 18.
	L'pool R.	§Gilbert, Henry Hugh . . . . .	12 Oct. 87 14 Oct. 08	3 y. 144 d. 18 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 7 Jan. 09	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c. 25 May 19 to 28 July 20. I. A. S. C. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ag. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 2 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20. Ty. m. 5 Oct. 20 to 31 May 21. 14 Punjab R. Ty. m. 6 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.
	Manch. R.	§Hinkle, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 162, 172a)	8 May 88 16 Dec. 08	4 y. 84 d. 18 y. 16 d.	16 Dec. 24 3 Feb. 09	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m. 1 Aug. 20. Ag. m. 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17. 13 Lcs. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18.
	Unattd. List	§Scroope, Charles Frederick (57, 60a, 169)	14 Feb. 86 15 Dec. 09	3 y. 101 d. 17 y. 17 d.	20 Jan. 25 23 Feb. 10	{ Ty. m. 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ag. l. c. 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17. Ag. m. 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	§Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (48, 51, 52, 71, 144, 172a)	17 Sep. 86 2 Feb. 10	2 y. 145 d. 16 y. 333 d.	20 Jan. 25 4 Mar. 10	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m. 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18. 24 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19; 9 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 27 July 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
595	Unattd. List	§Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., p.s.c. (40, 50, 52, 70, 71, 169)	17 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 221 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ Poll. Dept. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. Ag. m. 16 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c. 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Ag. m. 21 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. 2 B. Frs. Ag. m. 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19. Ag. l. c. 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. Ag. m. 3 Oct. 19 to 15 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	§Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169)	10 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	3 y. 122 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21. Ag. m. 26 May 21 to 28 May 21.
	Unattd. List	§Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, M.C. (66a, 94, 161, 105, 169, 185, 205).	8 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	2 y. 264 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m. 5 Jan. 18 to 30 Nov. 18. Ty. m. 1 Apl. 20 to 31 Mar. 24.
	Unattd. List	§Ferrier, Ilay, p.s.c. (41, 65, 137) . . . . .	28 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	3 y. 125 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unattd. List	§Gulland, John Perfect (51, 52, 167, 172a).	3 June 88 20 Jan. 09	2 y. 46 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
600	Unattd. List	§Scott, Robert Noel Gilling (162, 169, 205).	25 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 99 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25† 9 Mar. 09	

Unattd. List	Spurgln, Eric Wingrove, m.c. (33, 51, 70, 71)	3 July 89 20 Jan. 09	1 Y. 346 d. 17 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme DeMontalte Stuart (57, 88, 102, 205)	5 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	1 Y. 346 d. 17 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., p. s. c. (172)	1 July 89 20 Jan. 09	1 Y. 346 d. 17 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	14 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	3 Y. 33 d. 17 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	Cantts. Dept. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18; 23 May 18 to 26 July 18; 6 Oct. 18 to 16 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (50, 165)	21 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	3 Y. 164 d. 17 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ S. Pis. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18; 19 Jan. 19 to 16 July 20.
Unattd. List	Murray, Robert George Hamilton, m.c. (51, 144)	11 Nov. 88 20 Jan. 09	2 Y. 316 d. 17 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 24 Feb. 09	{ G. K. Ty. m., 1 May 17 to 31 Mar. 18. Maj., R.A.F., 1 Apr. 18 to 20 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p. s. c. (172a)	14 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	1 Y. 346 d. 17 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 13 F. Rif. Ag. 2 B. Pns. m., 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Young, Barclay North (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 161, 169, 205)	19 Oct. 88 20 Jan. 09	2 Y. 55 d. 17 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 6 Feb. 20 to 30 Oct. 20; 21 Jan. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons (65a, 66, 195)	3 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	2 Y. 249 d. 17 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Williamson, Andrew Arnold (41, 63)	3 Nov. 88 29 Jan. 09	1 Y. 337 d. 15 Y. 338 d.	20 Jan. 25 23 Mar. 11	{ 17 Dogra R. Ty. m., 8 July 17 to 31 July 17; 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.
E. Surr. R.	*Mackenzie, James Dunbar, p. s. c.	19 July 89 6 Feb. 09	4 Y. 162 d. 17 Y. 329 d.	6 Feb. 25 5 Oct. 09	{ 10 C. R. Ty. m., 24 June 16 to 16 July 16; 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
R. Ir. Fus.	Penn, Percy (48a, 51, 52, 60, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.— Service for Indian element.—In India, 17 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13, 3 yrs. 211 ds., out of India, 5 yrs., i.e. from 13 Apl. 14 (12 yrs. 203 ds.)	27 July 85 17 Apl. 09	2 Y. 49 d. 20 Y. 193 d.	17 Apl. 25 10 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 65a, 66, 172a)	8 Dec. 88 22 May 09	1 Y. 224 d. 17 Y. 224 d.	22 May 25 6 Oct. 09	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. L. C., 25 Oct. 17 to 8 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 7 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
W. York R.	Anderson, George Douglas (48a, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 108 ds., half to count.	28 July 87 23 Apl. 08	2 Y. 161 d. 1 Y. 307 d.	16 June 25 6 Oct. 09	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 28 June 18 to 14 June 19. Ty. L. C., 15 June 19 to 22 June 19. Ty. m., 23 June 19 to 1 June 20.
615 R. A.	Bryson, Alexander Buchanan (66, 169)	30 Aug. 88 23 July 09	3 Y. 137 d. 17 Y. 162 d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	† Provisional promotion.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1926.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
R. F. A.		Bulst, Claude Napier (51, 172a)	9 July 88 23 July 09	4 Y. 66 d. 17 Y. 162 d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19. Poll. Dept.
R. A.		Cotter, Raymond Kyle, M.C. (95)	12 Aug. 80 23 July 09	2 Y. 34 d. 17 Y. 162 d.	23 July 25 20 Sep. 09	
Unattd. List		Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)	2 Aug. 8- 25 Aug. 09	3 Y. 80 d. 17 Y. 129 d.	25 Aug. 25 28 Oct. 01	
Unattd. List		Fraser-Tytlor, William Kerr, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 169).	26 'ec. 86 24 Aug. 10	1 Y. 115 d. 16 Y. 130 d.	8 Sep. 25 26 Oct. 10	
Unattd. List		Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (70, 71, 162, 172a)	11 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25† 2 Dec. 09	21 C. I. H.
Unattd. List		Barton, Leslie Eric (59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 172a)	3 Feb. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List		Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, M.C., P. S. C. (50, 52, 62, 59, 60, 89b, 95, 144, 162)	25 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (48a, 50, 144)	20 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 131 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 8 G. R. Ty. l.e., 12 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List		Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (41, 57, 88, 89b)	15 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List		Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 51, 137).	6 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Oct. 09	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [L]	22 Mar. 90 8 Sep. 09	2 Y. 182 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Dec. 09	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m. 5 May 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 1 July 19 to 9 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst (s. c.) (48a, 50, 162, 172a, 205)	14 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 275 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m., 31 Dec. 18 to 8 June 19.
Unattd. List		Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)	1 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	2 Y. 79 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 May 18; 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List		Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 71, 167)	7 May 89 8 Sep. 09	2 Y. 312 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 27 June 18 to 20 Dec. 19; 18 Feb. 20 to 28 Feb. 20.



Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (59)	27 Sep. 89	1 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25	Supy. List.
630	Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen M.C. (51, 52, 57, 109)	8 Sep. 09	17 y. 115 d.	28 Oct. 09	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17; 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Mar. 20; 21 July 20 to 22 Feb. 21. 12 F. F. R.
	Flinns, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172)	14 Apl. 90	2 y. 193 d.	8 Sep. 25	{ Supy. List. Bt. m., 3 June 18.
	Wilson, William Clement Francis Allan (57, 66, 60a, 137, 162)	8 Sep. 09	17 y. 115 d.	28 Oct. 09	{ 17 Horse. Ty. m., 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18; 30 Nov. 18 to 17 May 20.
	Melkiojohn, John Forbes p.s.c (47a, 51, 54, 57, 71, 95, 137)	21 Apl. 90	1 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25	{ 2 B. Pres. 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
	Melkiojohn, John Forbes p.s.c (47a, 51, 54, 57, 71, 95, 137)	8 Sep. 09	17 y. 115 d.	28 Oct. 09	{ Ag. m., 21 Jan. 18 to 28 Jan. 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Aug. 19. Ty. m., 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
	Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (41, 51, 95, 71, 172).	25 Mar. 90	1 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25	{ 9 G R 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 Aug. 17 to 15 Nov. 17; 29 Sep. 18 to 8 Jan. 19; 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
635	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 52, 60a, 71, 161, 205).	8 Sep. 09	17 y. 115 d.	28 Oct. 09	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18. Ty. m., 29 Sep. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
	Russell, Raymond Wycliffe (51, 66a, 71, 72, 144) [L.]	20 Dec. 89	1 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 15 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 10 May 20.
	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (41)	8 Sep. 09	17 y. 115 d.	28 Oct. 09	{ 3 Cav. 1. A. S. C. Ty. m., 4 Dec. 17 to 23 Apl. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 3 Dec. 21.
	Happell, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162)	20 July 89	1 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20.
	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (41, 60a)	18 Sep. 09	17 y. 115 d.	16 Feb. 12	{ 13 Lis. Ag. m., 5 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 14 July 19.
	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 170).	15 May 89	2 y. 57 d.	18 Sep. 25	
	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s.c.) (63a, 66, 162)	18 Sep. 09	17 y. 105 d.	15 Dec. 09	
	Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, M.C., (51, 52, 172)	15 Apl. 00	1 y. 220 d.	18 Sep. 25	
	Forfeited 20 Jan. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	18 Sep. 01	17 y. 105 d.	1 Jan. 10	
	*Fell, Michael Edwin, M.C. (51, 66)	4 Jan. 90	3 y. 75 d.	18 Sep. 25	
	Service for Indian element from	18 Sep. 09	17 y. 105 d.	25 Nov. 09	
		5 Aug. 89	1 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25	
		18 Sep. 09	17 y. 105 d.	8 Feb. 10	
		5 Jan. 89	4 y. 81 d.	18 Sep. 25	
		18 Sep. 09	17 y. 105 d.	2 Jan. 10	
		27 July 89	1 y. 221 d.	19 Oct. 25	
		20 Jan. 09	17 y. 346 d.	25 Mar. 09	
		8 Aug. 89	1 y. 29 d.	6 Nov. 25†	
		6 Nov. 89	17 y. 56 d.	18 Apl. 26	

† Provisional promotion.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			First commission.	1st Arrival in India.			
Majors—concl.							
R.A.		Urmson, Denis George Severn (63)	26 Feb. 88	1 y. 21 d.		11 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C.
R. Ir. Fus.		Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (51, 52, 56a, 95, 172a).	11 Dec. 02 28 Sep. 88	17 y. 21 d. 1 y. 21 d.		20 Feb. 10 11 Dec. 25	16 Punjab R.
645	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 60a, 94, 165, 169, 205).	11 Dec. 09	17 y. 21 d.		22 Feb. 10	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m. 8 Nov. 16 to 10 Nov. 16; 7 Apr. 17 to 17 May 18. Ag. L.C. 18 May 18 to 25 May 18. Ag. m. 26 May 18 to 13 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Cahusac, Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension from 25 Jan. 11</i>	25 Dec. 02	3 y. 301 d. 17 y. 7 d.		15 Dec. 25 1 Mar. 10	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 144, 161, 172a).	5 Dec. 86 29 Jan. 10	—y. 337 d. 15 y. 341 d.		29 Jan. 26 23 Mar. 11	{ Survey Dept. Ag. m., 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilnot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., p. s. c. (50, 53, 71, 163).	9 July 90 29 Jan. 10	2 y. 197 d. 16 y. 337 d.		21 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 13 Lrs. 17 y. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 3 Jan. 20. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., p. s. c. (40, 144).	30 June 90 23 Jan. 10	1 y. 223 d. 16 y. 337 d.		29 Jan. 26 26 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 9 June 17 to 24 Sep. 17, 21 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. Ag. L.C., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 20 to 13 Jan. 21. 8 Punjab R.
650	Unattd. List	Dawe, Thomas Reed (41, 50, 71, 195)	7 July 90 29 Jan. 10	3 y. 312 d. 16 y. 337 d.		29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 3 Jan. 17 to 12 Feb. 17, 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Sep. 17, 27 Jan. 18 to 30 Jan. 18, 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Corko, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52)	22 Oct. 89 29 Jan. 10	2 y. 4 d. 16 y. 337 d.		29 Jan. 26 6 Mar. 10	Ag. L.C., 17 June 18 to 14 July 18. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 23 Sep. 20. Mily. Farms Dept. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 9 June 19. Ag. L.C., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 52, 59, 66a, 167).	17 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 18 d. 16 y. 337 d.		29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 18 to 23 Apl. 18; 17 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, p. s. c. (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172a).	10 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10 13 June 90	—y. 337 d. 16 y. 337 d. —y. 337 d.		29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10 29 Jan. 26	{ Ty. m., 27 Jan. 19 to 7 Jan. 22. 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin (51, 52, 137)	29 Jan. 10	16 y. 337 d.		4 Mar. 10	7 Rajput R.

555	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., p. s. c. (50, 63, 60a, 71, 108a).	10 May 90 29 Jan. 10	2 Y. 266 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ty. m., 3 June 19 to 23 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	13 July 90 29 Jan. 10	—Y. 339 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Feb. 10	{ Lrs. { Ag. m., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Crew, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57, 172) .	10 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	1Y. 265 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	FitzGerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p. s. c. (128, 169).	28 Aug. 89 29 Jan. 10	—Y. 337 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., p. s. c. (40, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169).	24 July 90 29 Jan. 10	—Y. 337 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	12 F. F. R.
660	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton (40, 46, 51, 52, 66a, 95, 165, 167, 169, 205).	6 July 90 29 Jan. 10	3Y. 151 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21. { Ag. m., 6 Mar. 19 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	Wright-Warren, Christopher Thomas (51, 57, 125a) [J].	4 Sep. 89 29 Jan. 10	2Y. 336 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 3 Madras R. { Ag. m., 10 Oct. 18 to 11 June 19; { Ag. l. c., 3 Aug. 19 to 16 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., p. s. c., n. s. (50, 57, 61).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	—Y. 337 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26† 5 Mar. 10	{ Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19. 5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bingham, Charles D'Arcy, p. s. c. (40, 50, 52, 162, 205).	16 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	1Y. 253 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 4 Bombay Grs. { Ty. m., 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. { Ag. m., 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. { Ag. l. c., 20 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. { Ag. m., 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52).	12 Apl. 90 29 Jan. 10	1Y. 248 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 27 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { Ag. m., 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; { Ag. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
665	Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe (94, 163) [L].	4 May 90 29 Jan. 10	3Y. 113 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ Poll. Dept. { Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. { Ty. l. c., 12 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 28 Dec. 19 to 29 May 21.
	Manch. R. .	Mardall, Francis Hay (41, 52, 63a) .	2 July 90	—Y. 256 d.	20 Apl. 26	17 Dogra R.
	R. Fus.	Schofield, William Hugh Samuel (50, 65a 66).	20 Apl. 10 27 Feb. 90	16y. 256 d. —Y. 218 d.	19 Sep. 12 28 May 26	I. A. S. C.
663	R. Muns. Fus.	James, Bernard Seton Reg. Comm'd. Service, 4 Nov. 09 to 3 Feb. 14; Resigned comm'n., 4 Feb. 14; Temp. Comm'd. Service, 10 Sep. 14 to 22 Dec. 15; Re-comm'd. in Reg. Forces as Capt., R. Muns. Fus., 23 Dec. 15. Service for promotion and pension to count from 11 June 10.	28 May 10 8 Sep. 89 6 Nov. 09	16y. 213 d. —Y. 319 d. 16y. 204 d.	8 Sep. 10 11 June 20 3 Jan. 10	{ A. R. Dept. { Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 20 Mar. 18.

† Provisional promotion.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
1	Unattd. List	Seymour, Edward Victor Francis (70, 71, 172)	5 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 08	19 Mar. 08	19 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. (I. A. S. C.) Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 27 Aug. 18, 30 Jan. 19 to 24 June 20. 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (144) <i>Ty. N. E. List 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23. — One year to count for promotion and pension.</i>	1 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	5 Nov. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hickson, Bertram Evelyn (70, 71) <i>Ty. N. E. List, 17 Dec. 21 to 2 July 25. — One year to count for pension. Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	25 Sep. 85	9 Sep. 08	29 Oct. 09	29 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 65, 66)	25 Feb. 90	29 Jan. 10	4 Mar. 10	16 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. C.
	Conn. Rang. Unattd. List	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker Ferguson, John Allan, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 52) <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	16 Oct. 89 22 May 89	28 May 10 2 Sep. 10	27 Sep. 10 5 Oct. 11	29 June 19 8 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	15 Lrs. 6 Raj. Rif.
5	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (51, 70) <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	15 Apl. 89	2 Sep. 10	5 Oct. 11	8 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Horse. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19; 18 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (41).	31 Oct. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	26 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C. (57, 66, 71).	9 Apl. 90	3 Sep. 10	8 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 4 Horse. Ag. m., 11 Jan. 19 to 6 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C. (48a, 51, 71, 172).	26 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	1 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Aug. 18; 15 Mar. 20 to 16 Aug. 20. Ag. l.c., 17 Aug. 20 to 20 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
10	Unattd. List	Drake-Brockman, Francis Travers (41, 71, 105, 137, 162) [L].	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	27 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c. (172, 205) [L].	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	8 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. m., 3 May 21.
	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (47a, 51, 52, 64, 71, 137, 172a).	24 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	13 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre (42, 50, 53, 66, 95, 162a, 169).	25 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	1 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	13 F. F. Rif.

## Captains 1,654.

15	Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (51, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	11 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 21 May 18 to 20 July 18; 15 Aug. 18 to 22 Jan. 20. 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 28 July 19 to 2 Apl. 20. 17 Dogra R. 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 30 May 24. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19; 30 Jan. 20 to 2 Feb. 20. 9 Jat R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 13 Apl. 18 to 15 Oct. 18; 15 Apl. 19 to 7 Dec. 20. 10 G. R. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 24 May 19 to 26 June 19. 11 July 19 to 27 July 19. Mily. Farms Dept. Ty. m., 22 Mar. 19 to 27 May 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 3 May 20. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 21 to 5 Feb. 22. 1 A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 19. 2 Punjab R. 8 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 27 Dec. 21. 4 Horse. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 10 Oct. 18. 8 G. R. Ag. m., 16 June 19 to 10 July 19. 1 A. S. C. 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. 8 Lt. Cav. 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, M.C. (s. c.) (48, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 167).	3 Mar. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 137).	25 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (51, 52, 137, 169).	31 May 91	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.C. p.s.c. (46, 50, 53).	13 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	
26	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (41, 144, 167) . .	15 Oct. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	26 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (51, 52, 137).	23 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (65a, 66, 66a, 137).	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	2 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (57, 167) . . .	11 Feb. 91	3 Sep. 10	24 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor, p.s.c. (40, 57, 71, 169, 205).	1 Sep. 90	3 Sep. 10	24 Nov. 10	1 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	
25	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172).	7 July 90	3 Sep. 10	23 Nov. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Abbott, James Fraser, M.C. (48a, 50, 44) .	2 July 90	3 Sep. 10	25 Oct. 10	29 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Grey, Percy, M.B.E. (65a, 66) . . . .	29 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	22 Nov. 10	26 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (51, 52, 100, 169, 172a).	4 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	R. Berks. R.	Handley, Leonard Mourant, M.C. (47a, 57, 71).	9 Dec. 90	5 Oct. 10	9 Dec. 10	8 Oct. 13	1 Sep. 15	
30	N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (51, 60a)	30 June 90	5 Oct. 10	9 Feb. 11	22 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (48a, 50, 167). <i>Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.</i>	13 <sup>th</sup> Apl. 87	17 Jan. 11	4 Jan. 12	7 Jan. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19; 4 July 20 to 10 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Brandon, Roy Victor (41, 46, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Feb. 12.</i>	15 Oct. 89	17 Jan. 11	20 Mar. 12	24 Mar. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 2 Feb. 18 to 16 July 18.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel (50, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.</i>	29 July 88	17 Jan. 11	21 Mar. 12	23 Mar. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 8 May 18 to 2 June 18; 11 Feb. 19 to 20 May 20; 22 Sep. 21 to 6 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore (48, 50, 52, 95).	7 Apl. 91	18 Jan. 11	21 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Oct. 18.
35	Unattd. List	Haycraft, William Church Stapcoole, M.C. (51, 167).	24 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 Jan. 17 to 11 Feb. 17; 10 Apl. 17 to 12 Apl. 17.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.C., p.s.c. (66, 95, 128, 167, 169).	23 Sept. 91	18 Jan. 11	8 Feb. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Branger, Ralph Whitley, M.P.E. (65a, 66, 66a).	13 May 91	18 Jan. 11	2 Mar. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel (50).	2 July 91	18 Jan. 11	22 Mar. 11	29 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 18 to 12 Sep. 19; 26 Nov. 17 to 28 Nov. 17.
	Unattd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C. (48a, 52, 59, 167).	12 July 91	18 Jan. 11	22 Mar. 11	24 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	3 S. Pts.
40	Unattd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (o) (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	2 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Ritch, Henry Hampden, p.s.c. (51, 95)	30 Mar. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	23 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Galsford, Philip (94, 167, 169)	28 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	27 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m., 1 Apl. 20 to 31 July 20. Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Jan. 18 to 22 Ap. 19; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19.



Unattd. List	Steward, Cecil Walter d'Alterac, p.s.c. (51, 66a).	1 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 24 June 18 to 27 July 18; 16 Sep. 18 to 3 Apr. 19.
Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 95, 172)	14 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 13 Mar. 19.
45 Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 105, 172a).	11 June 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 27 June 18; 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (50, 60a, 63, 71).	16 July 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 8 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21.
Unattd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52) . . .	26 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 5 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (41, 59, 71, 167)	8 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	2 Mar. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Squadmore, Philip Cowie, M.C., p. s. c. (137).	11 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	2 Mar. 11	7 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	7 Rajput R.
50 Unattd. List	Bampfleid, George Charles, O.B.E. (51, 107, 181).	1 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 12 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Brownlow, John (51, 66a, 71) . . .	31 Jan. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (51, 52, 95) . .	18 July 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	8 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	12 Cav.
I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E. . . Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 11. Service for pension.—R. I. M., 19 Apr. 10 to 17 June 15.	24 Nov. 86	18 June 15	(a)	22 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 15	{ 2 B. Prs. Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 1 Nov. 21.
Essex R.	Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M. C. (57, 71, 94, 95, 144a, 167, 169, 205).	30 Aug. 91	4 Mar. 11	5 Sep. 11	11 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15	{ Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.
55 Conn. Rang.	Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O. (65a, 66, 66a, 71).	8 Dec. 90	4 Mar. 11	14 June 12	30 July 20	1 Sep. 15	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 11 Apr. 17 to 24 May 17. Ag. L. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. Ag. m., 8 June 17 to 25 June 17; 19 Nov. 17 to 15 Aug. 18; 1 Sep. 18 to 4 May 19. Ag. L. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.
I. A. R. O.	* Dobbs, Alexander Francis, M.C. (41, 106) . Service for honm. & pension 5 Oct. 10 to 13 Jan. 14 3 yrs. 2012.	29 Dec. 90	27 Nov. 14	(a)	27 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 15	20 Burma Rif.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
60	Unattd. List	Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson, O.B.E. (51). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	13 Aug. 90	5 Sep. 11	4 Oct. 12	5 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 7 July 17 to 25 Jan. 19; 24 Dec. 19 to —.
	Unattd. List	Batten, William Douglas Grant [L] (41, 52, 144). <i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 12.</i>	9 July 90	5 Sep. 11	6 Mar. 13	21 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15	{ 3 G. R. Ty. m., 21 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (172a) <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22 Feb. 91	5 Sep. 11	3 Oct. 12	11 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15	Civil, Burma.
	Unattd. List	Maokay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	18 June 90	5 Sep. 11	19 Nov. 12	21 Nov. 13	5 Sep. 15	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 22 Dec. 18 to 4 Jan. 19; 18 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert (95) <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan 13.</i>	2 Nov. 90	5 Sep. 11	6 Mar. 13	9 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15	1 Horse.
65	Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. (94, 169)	4 July 92	6 Sep. 11	19 Oct. 11	28 Oct. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ Cantts. Dept. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apl. 20.
	Unattd. List	Rule, Donald Gordon (48a, 51, 66a, 71, 172)	29 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Simson, Gerard Oliver (51, 71, 137)	18 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	1 Nov. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 19 July 19 to 4 Nov. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	W'allesley, Henry Augustus, M.C. (144, 169)	25 Sep. 91	6 Sep. 11	2 Nov. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 14 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17.
	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., p.s.c. (144, 172a).	8 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 20 May 19. Ag. Lt. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Shearer, Eric James, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 86b, 172a, 202a).	23 Nov. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 14 June 19 to 18 Aug. 19; 25 Oct. 19 to 28 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, (47, 51, 52, 71, 169).	16 Oct. 92	6 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 3 G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. 10 Guides Cav.

Captains—contd.

Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (46, 71).	23 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 9 R. Horse. Ag. m., 25 Jan. 19 to 26 July 19.
70 Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod, O.B.E. (71, 95, 172) [L]	23 Apl. 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Oct. 11	7 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Graham, Roderic Arthur (41, 167) . . .	2 July 91	6 Sep. 11	5 Nov. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m., 22 Apl. 19 to 22 June 19.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Ian (51, 52, 71, 95, 172) . . .	27 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 11	2 Nov. 11	6 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 5 Horse. Ag. m., 25 Nov. 17 to 6 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (51, 53, 71, 89b).	13 Feb. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Nov. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71)	17 Sep. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
75 Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (143) . . .	1 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 25.
Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles Francis Linnaeus, M.C. (61, 71).	26 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 11	2 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Marriott, Charles Frere (41) . . . . .	5 May 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 20 Lrs. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.
W. I. R.	Tinney, Lionel Henry (48, 50, 60) . . . . .	22 Nov. 90	20 Sep. 11	2 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 15	{ 3 S. Pvs. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
80 Midd'x R.	Gordon, Andrew Douglas . . . . .	21 Nov. 92	20 Sep. 11	18 Dec. 13	9 Aug. 18	20 Sep. 15	6 Lrs.
Glouc. R.	Smalley, John Bradshaw (41, 46) . . . . .	13 Jan. 91	20 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 18	26 Nov. 19	20 Sep. 15	13 F. F. Rif.
R. W. Kent.	Barnes, Ormsby George Robins (41, 172a) . . . . .	26 Oct. 90	7 Dec. 11	— Jan. 13	31 Aug. 20	26 Nov. 15	5 Mahr. L. 1.
R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) . . . . .	23 Sep. 88	9 Dec. 11	6 Mar. 13	9 July 24	9 Dec. 15	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	Sanders, Benjamin John Meadows, M.C. . . . .	8 Apl. 92	23 Dec. 11	29 Nov. 20	20 Aug. 24	23 Dec. 15	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 8 May 17 to 11 May 17.
Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172a). Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.	30 May 92	19 Jan. 12	5 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 S-p. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
85 Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle (51, 52, 144, 162, 172a). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	3 Sep. 90	19 Jan. 12	12 Nov. 13	7 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16	Pol. Dept. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Firth, Francis John Waller (71, 172a, 205). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	28 Aug. 91	19 Jan. 12	30 Oct. 13	30 Sept. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 2 Dec. 23. 18 Cav.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
90	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3 May 91	19 Jan. 12	12 Nov. 13	8 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19. 7 G.R.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Noel Hyde (51, 57, 94, 144, 182b)	10 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ Ag. m., 20 Jan. 18 to 5 Apl. 18; 19 Apl. 18 to 26 June 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 28 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry (s.c.) (41, 66a, 71, 95)	17 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, <i>p.s.c.</i> (52, 59, 95, 165, 167, 172a)	20 July 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	24 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 1 June 20. { G. R. Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 7 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (51, 52, 71, 89b, 170, 202a)	14 Oct. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19.
95	Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (66, 169, 205)	15 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	1 A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C. . . .	10 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	21 Mar. 12	26 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 143) . . . .	10 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (71, 169).	8 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ G. R. Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert (51, 167) . . . .	30 Mar. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	2 Punjab R.
100	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, <i>p. s. c.</i> (46)	26 July 92	20 Jan. 12	5 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (41) . . .	14 Sep. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 30 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (71) . . . .	14 Mar. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Soones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 2 G. R. Bt. m., 7 Jan. 25.
	Unattd. List	Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn (41, 51, 52, 104, 172a)	28 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (167) .	13 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	3 S. Prs.

Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (95, 169)	25 Dec. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	12 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. { 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 12 June 18 to 27 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton Delacy (48a, 51)	26 July 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	13 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51, 64, 70)	21 July 91	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	14 Horse (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. (51)	9 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 1 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
14 Hrs.	* St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell	22 Mar. 92	7 Feb. 12	3 Oct. 12	3 Aug. 19	7 Feb. 16	A. R. Dept.
R. Ir. Regt.	Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.C. (46, 51)	26 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	28 May 16	20 Burma Rif.
	<i>Previous comm'd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14 2 yrs. 104 ds. to count for promotion and pension.</i>						
Unattd. List	Johanson, John Laurits (41)	18 Sep. 92	24 Aug. 12	10 Feb. 14	2 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 R. G. R. Ty. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 23.
	<i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>						
Unattd. List	Plm. Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (49, 66a)	10 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Mar. 14	7 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	14 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14. Ty. N.-E., List, 22 Aug. 20 to 10 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>						
Unattd. List	Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. (63)	4 Nov. 90	24 Aug. 12	10 Feb. 14	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ 1 M. Pts. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 8 May 19; 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19. { 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; 19; 19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (51)	10 Mar. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Mar. 14	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	
	<i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14. Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>						
Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c. (51, 52)	14 May 93	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	4 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	W. Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 67, 172a).	24 Oct. 93	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (47a, 51, 70, 137, 172a)	5 Aug. 93	24 Aug. 12	19 Nov. 12	20 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Weid, Charles Joseph, M.C.	4 Feb. 93	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	May-Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun (51, 52, 71, 95).	28 June 93	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	13 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 Horse. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 28 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. (51, 61, 63, 95, 161, 169).	22 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C. (57)	24 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	10 Oct. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
120	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Boileau (63)	8 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	2 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (65a, 66)	13 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	3 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57, 109).	25 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	19 Nov. 12	21 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, M.C. (51, 63, 137, 169).	29 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	* Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. 207.	5 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	5 Mahr. L. I.
121	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (60).	2 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 12	13 Dec. 12	15 Dec. 13	24 Aug. 16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis (41, 51).	6 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Powden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (s.c.) (167, 169).	16 June 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	12 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 1 Punjab R Ty. m., 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19; Ag. m., 15 Apl. 20 to 4 June 20; 25 June 20 to 14 Oct. 20; Ag. l. c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; Ag. m., 19 Nov. 20 to 18 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Worledge, Franklin Herbert (71)	23 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	14 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	8 Lt. Cav.
130	Mid'd R.	Herbert, Harold Rupert (65a, 66, 66a)	27 Feb. 92	4 Sep. 12	14 Dec. 12	12 Jan. 19	4 Sep. 16	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 8 Mar. 20 to 2 Apl. 21.
	Leic. R.	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (46, 48a, 51, 60a, 129).	24 July 93	4 Sep. 12	— Nov. 12	27 Aug. 19	4 Sep. 16	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Cousins, Montagu Arthur Stephen (66a).	5 Feb. 90	11 Dec. 14	(a)	29 Dec. 16	20 Oct. 16	2 B. Pts. 1. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Hayes, Harold Goldmid (59, 95)	26 Dec. 92	20 Dec. 12	4 Oct. 13	16 July 24	20 Dec. 16	{ Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
R. War. R.		Graddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E. (71).	2 Feb. 93	21 Jan. 13	3 Mar. 16	20 Nov. 18	21 Jan. 17	{ 4 H. Pts. Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.

## Captains—contd.

Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.



Unattd. List	Layng, Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c. (41, 52). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	23 Apl. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	9 Jan R.
135 Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Daniel Barton (35) . . . <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	15 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 27 Feb. 19 to 9 May 19.
Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce O.B.E. (40) . . . <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	17 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	10 Sep. 15	21 Jan. 17	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. (52, 95, 169)	2 Aug. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 1 Sep. 16;
Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C. (40, 169).	23 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 7 May 17 to 31 May 17. 12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Cambier, Valentine, <i>p.s.c. (48a, 51, 52, 71)</i>	5 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 3 S. Prs. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
140 Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (70, 167).	19 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 19 Lrs. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 24 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List	Lennox, Gilbert (50, 52) . . . . .	19 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	9 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ Survey Dept. Ty. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 4 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List	Ashmore, Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C. (107) . . . . .	11 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 18 Sep. 18. Ag. l. c., 19 Sep. 18 to 15 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Norris, Reginald John Nelson (51, 63, 205).	27 Jan. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 Mar. 18; 11 Aug. 18 to 22 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 19 to 8 Jan. 20; 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20; 23 Jan. 21 to 4 Feb. 21.
Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens (48a, 50, 53, 89b, 169, 205).	5 Jan. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
145 Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 63).	22 Apl. 92	22 Jan. 13	5 Feb. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	9 Sep. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Unattd. List		Beanland, Douglas (52, 95)	4 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 17	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Pegg, Albert Cecil (41, 95)	20 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Uloth, Gerald (41, 50, 71, 95, 100, 102b, 172a, 175).	27 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	7 Lt. Cav.
150 Unattu. List		Messervy, Frank Walter (46, 51, 70)	9 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 4 Horse, Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 10 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Eaines, George Douglas (47a, 51, 71)	5 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 17 Horse, Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
Unattd. List		Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (52, 57, 70, 71)	10 May 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	12 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List		Tindall, John William Brooke (46, 48a, 50, 61).	30 July 93	22 Jan. 13	3 Oct. 13	29 Sep. 14	22 Jan. 17	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Harvey, George Bourke (51)	6 Apl. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	3 Cav.
155 Unattd. List		Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, m.c. (51), Ty. N. R. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension	12 Mar. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	2 Lrs.
D. W. R.		Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot, p.s.c. (42, 51, 52, 71).	27 Dec. 93	5 Feb. 13	9 Aug. 14	18 Nov. 21	5 Feb. 17	3 S. Pts.
S. W. Bord.		Dawes, Herbert Douglas (35)	9 Mar. 94	3 Sep. 13	24 May 17	24 May 18	3 Sep. 17	3 S. Pts.
A. S. C.		Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (47a, 50, 63, 70, 71).	29 Oct. 94	17 Sep. 13	15 May 18	12 May 19	17 Sep. 17	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Kidd, Gerald Ralph (41)	9 July 94	13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15	17 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	{ 14 Punjab R., Ag. m., 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17.
<i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>								
160 Unattd. List		McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey (s.c.) (42, 51, 57, 65a, 66).	17 Mar. 94	13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15	12 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
<i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>								
Unattd. List		Savory, Reginald Arthur, m.c. [7] (35)	26 July 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	21 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 Sikh R., Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.
Unattd. List		Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fetherston- haugh.	16 Oct. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	8 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	Tucker, Francis Ivan Simms (46, 51, 52, 144).	14 July 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (50, 52)	31 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 7 G. R. 77. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander (47, 51, 71)	7 Oct. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 1 Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19. 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cornell (60)	16 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	3 S. Pres.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Walter Fendall (51, 57, 169, 205)	20 May 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Poll. Dept. 5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O.	27 Nov. 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18, 12 June 19 to 25 June 19.
Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 172)	12 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (48a, 51)	25 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (48a, 51, 63).	7 July 94	14 Jan. 14	21 Feb. 14	19 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Brunlees, Leslie Howard (51)	18 July 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 24 Mar. 17 to 13 Aug. 17; 27 July 18 to 20 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert (41, 48a, 144)	30 June 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	16 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Apl. 17 to 17 pl. 17. 8 May 18 to 10 May 18.
Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 57, 172a).	23 Mar. 93	14 Jan. 14	6 Mar. 14	15 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Cants. Dept.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville (48a, 50, 52, 144).	19 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, M.C. (41)	27 July 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 2 B. Pres. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.

(a) In India when commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Unattd. List		Giegg, John Allan (35, 42, 48a, 50, 172a)	13 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 5 Horse.
Unattd. List		Taylor, Jack Hulme (42, 51, 52, 55, 71)	11 Dec. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Moll, William Rudolf (41)	22 Jan. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Hamilton, Harry Montgomery (41, 48a)	4 July 94	14 Jan. 14	— Feb. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Fullerton, John Parke (31)	8 Sep. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Dening, John Pitt (51, 52, 70, 71)	21 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Feb. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Fulton, Edmund James (52, 63, 169)	8 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 14	27 Mar. 14	17 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Biddle, Allan George Charles (51, 52, 70)	3 Apr. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Maltby, Francis Norman (51, 52)	28 July 93	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O. (41)	27 Jan. 95	14 Jan. 14	18 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (47a, 50, 70)	22 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Ches. R.		Law, Charles Harold (47a, 70)	17 Aug. 93	24 Jan. 14	27 July 17	29 July 18	24 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Lond R.		Mahon, Brian Mac Mahon, D.S.O., M.C. (169).	18 Feb. 90	26 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	20 Feb. 19	20 Feb. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Gardner, Jac. Montfort Stanley (65a, 66, 95) Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Oct. 15, 1 yr. 65 ds..	27 Apr. 94	9 Oct. 15	20 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	5 Aug. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		*Floose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [7] (205)	19 Sep. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	7 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys (35, 48a, 50, 72a, 172a)	6 July 94	8 Aug. 14	20 Feb. 16	20 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (41)	17 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Roberts, Michael Rookherst (41)	24 Oct. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 13	10 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.

195	Unattd. List	Hammer, Lancelot George Werge (42, 48a, 51, 59, 175).	23 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Frank, m.c. (48a, 57)	7 July 93	8 Aug. 14	2 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer fleetwood (48a, 51, 52).	5 Feb. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16.
	Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, m.c.	29 Nov. 95	8 Aug. 14	15 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 19 Hy'bad R.—Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.
	Unattd. List	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 51)	15 Jan. 95	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l.c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
200	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence (50, 70, 71)	10 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, m.c. (61, 70)	22 June 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Pallin, Charlton Walter, m.c. (41, 52, 169)	14 Apl. 94	8 Aug. 14	11 Sep. 14	15 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, m.c. (205)	2 Nov. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (46, 51)	11 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	19 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
205	Unattd. List	Prinsep, David Walter McLeod (47a, 51, 70, 71)	16 June 95	8 Aug. 14	(a)	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Marrlott, Neville Edward, m.c. (41, 57, 67, 70, 71).	— July 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys (57, 95)	29 Sep. 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Mily. Farms Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	*Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers	8 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	17 Feb. 21	5 July 26	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, m.c. (52)	25 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct 19.
210	Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, m.c. (41, 48a, 50, 71).	3 Sep. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	15 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	1 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (51, 52)	26 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 14	14 Oct. 14	15 Aug. 18	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 11 Oct. 17 to 10 Nov. 17; 24 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 30 Mar. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. Ag. l.c., 21 Mar. 18 to 29 Mar. 18.
	Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawden	14 July 94	15 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Minchin Reginald Humphrey Loder (65a, 66)	18 May 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	24 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (42a, 51)	10 June 95	15 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 16	12 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	2 G. R.
215	Unattd. List	leFleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (50)	20 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Upton, Robert Babington Everard (46, 48a, 51)	25 Apl. 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	20 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C. (47a, 50, 71)	31 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (41, 47, 52, 59, 71), 89, 172a, 205	16 Jan. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 13 Lrs. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, John Waugh, M.C. (70)	11 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	5 Horse,
220	Unattd. List	Bunbury, George Francis (51, 70)	9 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Teversham, Mark Symonds, M.C. (42a, 50)	5 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	6 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	3 S. Pns.
	Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harborton, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 70).	16 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	4 Feb. 16	25 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	10 Guides Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Ralfour (51) Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 15.	5 Nov. 92	20 Nov. 14	(a)	26 May 19	20 Aug. 18	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (65a, 66)	2 Feb. 94	16 Sep. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Sep. 15	16 Sep. 18	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
225	6 Dns.	* Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry (42, 47, 52, 71), 206a	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	3 Mar. 22	10 Feb. 22	1 Oct. 18	15 Lrs.
	R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (51, 71)	6 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 18	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 Jan. 18 to 10 Feb. 18; 26 Feb. 18 to —.
	R. A. S. C.	* Pakenham, Maxwell Mark	15 Dec. 94	1 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 26	24 Dec. 25	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ackland, Heber Jackson (41)	8 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 5 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, M.C. (41)	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	11 Sikh R.
230	Unattd. List	Ansell, John Wolseley (41, 57, 160)	18 Apl. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.



Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander (1726).	Leith, M.C.	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Voelcker, George Geoffrey (41, 48a, 51)		7 May 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (52, 91)		1 Apl. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald (41, 52, 70)		31 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	11 Cav. L. I.
Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (35)		11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	23 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 5 Mahr. 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
235								{ Punjab R. Ag. m. 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (52)		11 July 95	1 Oct. 14	10 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	1. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Light, Hilton		20 Feb. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ Punjab R. Ty. m. 18 Feb. 10 to 20 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 18 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Spottlewoode, Arthur Ulric Molyneux (48)		18 Jan. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m. 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Sep. 17; 17 Nov. 17 to 11 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric Fitzgerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 71)		5 June 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat. R.
240								
Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (48, 49, 51, 52a, 60a, 71)		20 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Eklin, Roger Gillies (51, 52, 62, 172a)		18 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Edward Richard [L] (48a)		7 June 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (51, 52)		23 Sep. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (41, 71)		15 Oct. 96	1 Oct. 14	7 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	12 F. F. R.—Poll. Depl.
245								
Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (161)		24 Sep. 92	23 Jan. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	14 Oct. 18	
	Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list 1. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.							
W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis		19 Dec. 86	17 Oct. 14	4 Aug. 19	28 Apl. 23	17 Oct. 18	{ 1. A. O. C. Ty. m. 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m. 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.
	Service for pension—in ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.							I. A. S. C.
Leins. R.	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (46, 50, 55a, 66)		23 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	
	Service for pension—in ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.							

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when 1st commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	L'pool R.	Holland, George Walter (51, 52, 57, 63, 71, 95, 101, 109, 305) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 yrs. 215 ds. half to count.</i>	6 Feb. 90	7 Nov. 14	(a)	12 Apl. 19	7 Nov. 18	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	West, Edward Maxwell (48a, 144)	10 June 96	11 Nov. 14	22 Jan. 15	27 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 18 to 2 Feb. 19. 7 G. R.
250	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C. (32)	20 Sep. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ Ag. m. 14 May 19 to 5 July 19. 14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C. (48a, 50, 160, 175)	16 Feb. 91	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald (41)	21 Oct. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	25 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
255	Unattd. List	Richardson, Roland, M.C. (40)	25 Mar. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 2 F. F. R. 2 G. R. Ag. m. 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. (50, 61)	18 Aug. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	15 Mar. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m. 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Charles James Stewart, M.C. (59)	5 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 1 A. O. C. Ag. m. 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 144)	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (51, 167)	7 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	
	R. A.	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C.	2 Jan. 97	17 Nov. 14	24 July 19	1 Nov. 25	17 Nov. 18	
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (41, 51, 70, 71, 169) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 114 ds. half to count. Comd. Ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2 Aug. 93	18 Feb. 16	12 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	28 Nov. 13	
260	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie (46, 59, 63, 165)	17 Apl. 97	16 Dec. 14	11 Feb. 15	12 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (59, 165)	17 July 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.
265	Unattd. List	Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (169)	8 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 15	16 Dec. 18	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hancock, Cyril Percy, M.C. (52, 132)	18 Sep. 96	16 Dec. 14	5 Feb. 15	18 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	Poll. Bombay.
	R. Suss. R.	Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (70)	26 Oct. 95	16 Dec. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	16 Dec. 18	16 Lt. Cav.
	Bord. R.	Cay, Cyril Stancomb (53, 55, 71)	30 May 96	16 Dec. 14	21 Dec. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 Dec. 18	19 Hy'bad. R.
	3 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (65a, 66)	15 Oct. 96	16 Dec. 14	10 Feb. 20	11 Jan. 17	16 Dec. 18	1 A. S. C.

Unattd. List	Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (48a, 50, 57).	19 May 96	23 Dec. 14	21 Feb. 15	25 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Critchley, Drury Ranald (41)	10 Sep. 96	23 Dec. 14	21 Feb. 15	1 Mar. 15	23 Dec. 18	3 S.Prs.
Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell (51, 142a)	30 Aug. 96	23 Dec. 14	20 Feb. 15	28 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Greener Paul	27 Dec. 95	23 Dec. 14	22 Feb. 15	24 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	16 Punjab R.
I. A. O. C.	Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 15; Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 July 94 to 23 Mar. 13—18 yrs. 265 ds., half to count W. O. (cl. f.), 23 Mar. 13 to 5 Jan. 19 & Ass. Comd., I. A. O. C., 6 Jan. 19 to 25 June 25 (all t, contd).	1 July 96	6 Jan. 19	(a)	26 June 25	6 Jan. 19	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (48a, 57)	23 Nov. 96	13 Jan. 15	20 Feb. 15	25 Feb. 15	13 Jan. 19	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 23 Aug. 18 to 12 Oct. 18, 28 Dec. 18 to 1 Apl. 19. 2 B. Prs.
Midd'x. R.	Parsons, James William Arthur (51, 60a)	22 Jan. 97	13 Jan. 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	13 Jan. 19	I. A. S. C.
Bedf. R.	Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun (51, 62, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 13 Jan. 15. Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	12 Jan. 94	17 Jan. 15	13 Mar. 16	26 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Sco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William (41, 205)	29 Nov. 96	18 Jan. 15	12 July 19	24 Aug. 20	18 Jan. 19	5 Mahr. L. I. 4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Burgan, Norman, m.c., p.s.c. (42, 46, 50, 52, 60a, 144) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16 1 yr. 209 ds. Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.	23 Sep. 93	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	19 Jan. 19	{ Ag. m. 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Unattd. List	Ham, Douglas Miller	30 Apl. 95	22 Jan. 15	19 Mar. 15	21 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion and pension 11 Sept. 14 to 2 Feb. 16—1 yr. 135 ds.	10 Jan. 93	29 June 16	3 Nov. 14	29 June 16	14 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (50, 52) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 10 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds. Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.	23 May 98	27 Oct. 16	29 Dec. 16	5 Jan. 17	17 Feb. 19	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (48a, 51, 169) Service for promotion and pension 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.	3 Sep. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	1 Mar. 19	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, m.c. (57, 169) Service for promotion from 14th Oct. 15 (after the rank of Captain).	26 Dec. 90	14 Jan. 15	(a)	1 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 19	5 R. G. R.

(a) In India when 1st commissioned.

No.	Date of rank.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
Unattd. List		Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. (35, 46, 52) . . Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 96 ds. Service for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.	21 Mar. 94	18 June 17	(a)	3 July 17	13 Mar. 19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Combe, Lionel Molyneux (52, 60, 63, 165, 166) Service for promotion and pension. 22 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 101 ds.	10 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	14 Mar. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Knights, Austen Bertram, M.C. (47a, 51, 70)	29 Mar. 97	17 Mar. 15	1 May 15	10 May 15	17 Mar. 19	{ 2 Lrs. Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	285	Monter-Williams, Lawrence (48a, 51) . . Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apr. 16, 1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.	29 July 95	27 Oct. 16	(a)	5 Jan. 17	28 Mar. 19	3 G. R.
Y. & L. R.		Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (48a, 51, 52, 58a, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 9 Apr. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 9 Jan. 15—82 ds. half to count.	12 Sep. 94	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	9 Apr. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Conner, Terence Seymour (50, 57) . . Service for promotion and pension from 10 Apr. 15.	16 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	10 Apr. 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List		Williams, John Walter (41, 61) . . Service for promotion and pension 17 Sept. 14 to 22 Apr. 15—218 ds.	26 Apr. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	11 Apr. 19	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Wickham, John (63, 161) . . . . .	16 Aug. 97	17 Apr. 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	17 Apr. 19	14 Punjab R.
Welsh R.		Dart, Leonard Victor, M. C. . . . . Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.	11 Nov. 93	12 Apr. 15	11 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	22 Apr. 19	12 F. F. R.
R. A.		Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas . . . . .	13 June 97	22 Apr. 15	8 Apr. 21	13 Oct. 25	22 Apr. 19	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L] . . . . . Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 2 yrs. 50 ds. Service for promotion from 28 Apr. 15.	10 Apr. 95	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	28 Apr. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
W. Rid. R.		Stewart, Ian (35, 41, 70, 71, 172a) . . . . . Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	13 July 90	5 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	3 May 19	11 Cav.
Midd'x R.		Gifford, Frederick Richard (41, 51, 57, 136, 144, 170, 205) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	12 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	13 June 18	3 May 19	10 G. R.

295	N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8 Feb. 96	5 Aug. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	3 May 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Clas. Yeo.	Larkln, Edwin Percy (41, 42, 52, 71) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	5 Apl. 88	5 Aug. 14	17 Apl. 20	14 Aug. 17	3 May 19	9 R. Horse.
	Leins. R.	O'Brien, John Joseph (46, 65a, 66, 67a) . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	26 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.
	Essex. R. .	Stubbings, Robert Arthur (48a, 51) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7 Jan. 92	5 Aug. 14	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ 6 Punjab R. Ag. m. 4 May 17 to 25 July 17, 18 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.
	York. L. I.	Multhead James Ingram, M.C. (52, 70) (s. c.) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6 June 93	5 Aug. 14	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	3 May 19	7 Lt. Cav.
300	E. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) (41) . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 July 88	5 Aug. 14	31 July 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m. 5 Sep. 19 to —.
	Scot. Horse	Lothlan, James (71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17 Jan. 93	5 Aug. 14	6 June 17	19 June 18	3 May 19	9 Jat R.
	R. Lanc. R.	Huthwalthe, Henry Youle, M.C. (41) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28 July 90	5 Aug. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	3 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m. 29 May 21 to 8 June 21.
	Midd'x. R.	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., p.s.c. (46, 48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17 Apl. 91	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 18	3 May 19	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.
	E. Surr. R.	Horner, Bernard Stuart (s. c.) (51, 94, 144, 161, 170, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	5 Dec. 89	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	5 Oct. 19	3 May 19	Poll. Dept.
305	R. W. Kent. R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrence (59, 106, 107, 125a, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 93	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	3 June 19	3 May 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.
	R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (46, 46, 48a, 50, 53), <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	2 Oct. 94	5 Aug. 14	24 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	3 May 19	9 Jat R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Turner, Evelyn Lennox (55, 71, 169) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	5 Dec. 89	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	6 Aug. 18	3 May 19	1 Horse.
	Berks. Yeo.	Portal, Gervas Edward, . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Jan. 90	5 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	2 Lrs.
	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (41, 201) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28 May 92	5 Aug. 14	26 June 18	26 Dec. 19	3 May 19	2 B. Pres.
310	Manch. R.	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (48a, 51) . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Jan. 96	5 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 18	3 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Dec. 90	5 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 14	22 May 18	3 May 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Faloon, Robert Rex. Berney (52, 57, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	49 May 90	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	22 July 19	3 May 19	{ 12 F. F. R.—Cants. Dept. Ty. m. 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.

(a) In India when commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	R. A. F.	Ashton, Edward Malcolm <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 95	5 Aug. 14	5 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 19	3 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Ledward, Richard Boyd (41) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	29 July 17	29 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19. Ag. lc. 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19, 2 G. R.
315	Rif. Bde.	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie (41, 48a, 15) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Apl. 93	5 Aug. 14	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	2 G. R.
	E. Surr. R.	Maynard, Cleton Ivan Fleming (51, 57, 69) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	14 Apl. 95	5 Aug. 14	2 Dec. 14	18 Aug. 18	3 May 19	14 Punjab R.
	N. Zee. F.	Free, Cuthbert William, M. C., p.s.c. (169) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6 Feb. 93	5 Aug. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	3 May 19	10 Guides Cav.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	3 May 19	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m. 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.
	Welsh. R.	Bruce, John Geoffrey, M.C. (40, 48a, 52, 60, 72, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	4 Dec. 96	8 Aug. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	3 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m. 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
320	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (47a, 59, 60, 63, 71, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Sep. 92	10 Aug. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	3 May 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	MacKay, George Sutherland (48a, 49, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 July 94	5 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 17	28 May 19	3 May 19	7 G. R.
	I. A. O. C.	Villiers, Alfred, M.N.E. (94, 169, 185) <i>Service for promotion from 8 May 15.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks 29 Sep 97 to 12 Feb. 00—11 yrs. 137 ds., half to count.</i> <i>W. O. (cl. I.), 13 Feb. 09 to 7 May 19 and Assst. Comsy., I. A. O. C., 8 May 19 to 17 Aug. 22. Dy. Comsy., 18 Aug. 22 to 20 July 25 and Comsy., 21 July 25 to 1 Aug. 26 (all to count.)</i>	29 Sep. 79	8 May 19	(a)	2 Aug. 26	8 May 19	I. A. O. C.
	W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie	3 Nov. 96	12 May 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
325	Suff. R. R.	Taylor, John Norton (51)	17 Nov. 97	12 May 15	4 July 18	24 July 19	12 May 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley [1] (205)	21 May 95	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	6 Nov. 15	12 May 19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Cyril Boucher (50)	24 Dec. 96	12 May 15	24 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 15	12 May 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Threpleand, M.C. (51, 65a, 66)	8 Aug. 93	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	8 Nov. 15	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Morton, Arthur Frederick (65a, 66, 67a, 169)	3 Sep. 95	12 May 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R.	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (46, 47, 48, 50)	18 July 95	12 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	12 May 19	10 Baluch R.
330	R. A.	Nickalls, John Pattison	30 Nov. 96	12 Aug. 14	. . . .	12 Mar. 26	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.



Unatt'd. List	Maackie, Andrew Hugh (57) <i>Service for pension 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds. Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20 May 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	13 May 19	A. R. Dept.
R. Ir. Fus.	Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20 July 93	15 Aug. 14	1 June 18	1 June 19	13 May 19	15 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (41, 66a, 72) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	5 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 18	18 Oct. 19	13 May 19	8 Punjab R.
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (41, 57, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	13 Aug. 97	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	14 Punjab R.
Worc. R.	Hurford-Jones, Montague (41, 51) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	15 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
R. Dub. Fus.	Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace (41) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	4 Dec. 91	15 Aug. 14	10 May 18	12 May 19	13 May 19	16 Punjab R.
R. A. . .	Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C.(o) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	13 May 98	15 Aug. 14	19 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 23	13 May 19	1. A. O. C.
Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (51, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	31 May 92	16 Aug. 14	10 Nov. 14	24 Apl. 18	13 May 19	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.
Bedf. R. .	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (46, 51, 52, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	30 June 97	16 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	13 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Aust'n I. F.	McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	18 Sep. 95	17 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	13 May 19	6 Raj. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian <i>Service for promotion and pension from 19 May 15.</i>	29 Oct. 94	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	19 May 19	6 G. R.
W. I. R.	Slim, William Joseph, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	6 Aug. 91	22 Aug. 14	Apl. 17	22 May 19	19 May 19	{ 6 G. R. 17 m. 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
Som. L. I. .	Virglin, Arthur Herbert (51, 52, 51) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17 Apl. 92	22 Aug. 14	4 Nov. 14	7 June 18	19 May 19	2 B. Pts.
L'pool R.	Redding, John Edward (51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8 Oct. 93	22 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	19 May 19	12 F. F. R.
R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerard Napier, O.S.B. <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	15 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 Apl. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. Scots	Murison, Gilbert deHussey (63) . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8 June 95	26 Aug. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	19 May 19	{ 1 G.R. Ag. m., 19 Apl. 21 to 19 June 21.
R. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts (63) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	30 Mar. 93	26 Aug. 14	18 June 17	18 June 18	19 May 19	4 H. Pts.
Aust'n I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (49, 70, 71) . <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	21 July 94	27 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	19 May 19	6 Lrs.

(a) In India, when commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
339	R. F. A.	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (47, 76) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22 May 93	28 Aug. 14	8 Nov. 14	15 Apl. 18	19 May 19	8 Lt. Cav.
	W. Som.	Shuldham, Walter Frank Quantock <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17 June 92	29 Aug. 14	4 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	19 May 19	Poll. Dept.
	High L. I.	Martin, John, M.C. (51, 136) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	5 June 96	29 Aug. 14	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. War. R.	Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. (1626) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> <i>Service for pension:—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Aug. 14, 24 ds., half to count below rank of Major.</i>	16 Nov. 96	29 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
	E. Surr. R.	Churcher, Walter Donald (48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67a, 168a, 203) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	13 July 93	29 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	16 Aug. 19	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Westmacott, Peter Germanus (169) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10 Sep. 94	29 Aug. 14	(a)	5 July 19	19 May 19	16 Punjab R.
355	18 Huss.	Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (46, 47a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	26 Feb. 95	30 Aug. 14	1 May 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	7 Rajput R.
	M. G. Corps.	Harvey, James Steel (40, 48, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10 July 91	1 Sep. 14	3 June 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
	A. S. C.	Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (48a, 50) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	4 June 96	1 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 May 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	High L. I.	Gibson, Arthur Blair (41, 50, 63, 120) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19 May 94	1 Sep. 14	26 Oct. 17	14 July 19	19 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Wilts. R.	Harrison, Edmund Louis (48a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	31 Dec. 92	1 Sep. 14	10 Sep. 17	10 Sep. 18	19 May 19	2 Punjab R.
360	A. S. C.	Kirkbride, George, (47a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16 Apl. 94	1 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 May 19	Poll. Dept.
	Devon. R.	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (46, 51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	24 May 91	1 Sep. 14	14 Nov. 14	14 Sep. 18	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	14 May 94	2 Sep. 14	June 17	30 June 18	2 June 19	{ <sup>9 G. R.</sup> Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
	Midd'l R.	Kling, Ronald Mark Eaton (41, 59) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	25 Mar. 94	5 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	2 June 19	9 G. R.
	R. E.	Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. (48a, 51, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	15 Nov. 95	5 Sep. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	2 June 19	3 S. Pres.
365	Unatt'd. List	Pocock, John Grahame (52) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	2 Sep. 95	8 June 15	Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	8 June 19	15 Lrs.

# INDIAN ARMY.

190

370	Mid'd's R.	Challen, Philip (48a, 50) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	29 May 97	9 Sep. 14	6 June 17	6 June 18	8 June 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (48a, 51, 107) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	24 July 93	9 Sep. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 June 19	20 Burma Rif.
	W. York. R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C. (48a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	13 Feb. 95	10 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	8 June 19	9 G. R.
	Durb. L. I.	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (48a, 51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	17 Oct. 92	12 Sep. 14	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	8 June 19	{ L.A. S. C. Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 12 May 19.
	York. R.	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare (41) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	21 Sep. 94	12 Sep. 14	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	8 June 19	14 Punjab R.
	S. W. Bord.	Jones, Betram Owen (11) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	7 Sep. 90	12 Sep. 14	4 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	8 June 19	10 G. R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (48a, 50, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	27 Nov. 91	13 Sep. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	8 June 19	7 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Chappel, Brian Herbert (s. c.) (51, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	25 Nov. 95	14 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 15	15 Aug. 18	14 June 19	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	16 Aug. 97	16 June 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	16 June 19	10 G. R.
375	Unattd. List	Fulton, John Oswald (41, 51, 57, 61, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	16 July 97	16 June 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	16 June 19	1 G. R.
	R. Suss. R.	Campbell-Harris, Clifford (71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 Apl. 97	16 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	16 June 19	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8 Dec. 91	16 Sep. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E. (71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16 Oct. 90	17 Sep. 14	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 19	16 June 19	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 10 Apl. 20 to 20 Apl. 20.
	R. Scots.	Underwood, Herbert John (61, 71, 160) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9 Nov. 95	17 Sep. 14	9 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	16 June 19	15 Punjab R.
380	S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds. half to count.</i>	25 Mar. 94	17 Sep. 14	7 July 17	5 July 18	16 June 19	7 G. R.
	N. Staff R.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (61) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30 Aug. 97	19 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m. 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	North'd.Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Aug. 91	19 Sep. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	16 June 19	1 M. Prs.
	N. Staff. R.	Lea, Edward Heath (41) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 Feb. 95	19 Sep. 14	14 May 18	12 May 19	16 June 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. Innis, Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (51, 60a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 May 93	19 Sep. 14	1 July 17	1 July 19	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
385	L'pool R.	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12 June 92	19 Sep. 14	23 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
	High. L. I.	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (42, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 Aug. 96	19 Sep. 14	6 May 17	6 May 19	16 June 19	Poll. Dept.
	Shrops L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfred Lewis, M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Mar. 96	20 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	Kumaon Rif. { 11 Sikh R.
	E. Surr. R.	Banks, Russell Everard (74) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 91	21 Sep. 14	6 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	16 June 19	{ Ag. m., 3 June 19 to 11 Oct. 19.
	Leic. R.	Tanner, George Walter, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25 Oct. 92	22 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19; 26 June 20 to 5 Sep. 20.
390	Devon. R.	Warry, Harbin Edward (51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14.—11 ds. half to count.</i>	2 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	L'pool R.	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (51, 60, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9 June 97	22 Sep. 14	5 May 17	16 May 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
	Glouc. R.	Clarke, Francis Edward Morley (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	22 Sep. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 July 18	16 June 19	8 S. Prs.
	Devon R.	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C. (52, 63, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Sep. 95	22 Sep. 14	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C. (41, 46, 168) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Dec. 96	22 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps R.	Read, John Edward (41, 48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26 Jan. 94	22 Sep. 14	2 Oct. 15	12 Apl. 19	16 June 19	4 G. R.
395	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (41, 46, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 Aug. 91	22 Sep. 14	13 May 18	13 May 19	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (41, 48a, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	11 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	26 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	16 June 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.

I. A. R. O.	Klins, Percy Charles <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2 Jan. 92	22 Sep. 14	7 Dec. 17	5 June 19	16 June 19	10 Baluch R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Comerford, Thomas James <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Nov. 94	23 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 June 19	19 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
400 I. A. R. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	29 June 97	23 Sep. 14	14 Apl. 18	22 May 19	16 June 19	15 Lrs.
R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 97	25 Sep. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	16 June 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
S. Staff R.	Hildlok-Smith, John Norman, M. C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16 Aug. 93	25 Sep. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	16 June 19	7 Rajput R.
A. S. C.	Gahan, John (41, 47a, 76) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8 Dec. 94	26 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	14 Horse.
A. S. C.	Smith, Donald Geoffrey Sundius (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20 Apl. 92	26 Sep. 14	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	16 June 19	15 Punjab R.
405 R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 May 93	30 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
I. A. R. O.	Lang, Wolfram Iveagh <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 1915.</i>	31 Mar. 94	16 Sep. 14	(a)	13 Nov. 19	16 June 19	10 Baluch R.
Dorset R.	Hay, William Rupert (162b, 169, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16 Dec. 93	3 Oct. 14	10 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 19	3 July 19	Poll. Dept.
Dorset R.	Stable, Hugh Huntington (51, 53) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	30 Apl. 96	3 Oct. 14	9 Jan. 15	25 Aug. 19	3 July 19	21 C. I. H.
Cann. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (48a, 50, 57, 65) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9 May 97	5 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	3 July 19	8 Punjab R.
410 N. Devon. Huss.	Collyns, Gilbert George (50) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8 Aug. 93	5 Oct. 14	30 July 17	31 July 18	3 July 19	15 Lrs.
Bedf. R.	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (47a, 49, 51, 56a, 65, 67a, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4 Apl. 96	5 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. 27. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (57) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10 June 91	7 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 18	20 Mar. 20	3 July 19	{ 16 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.). Ag. m. 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
Devon R.	Moffatt, James (40) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	10 Oct. 14	5 Dec. 17	12 Oct. 19	10 July 19	Kumaon Rif.
R. Fus.	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (48, 50, 60a, 63, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27 June 93	11 Oct. 14	1 June 17	1 June 19	10 July 19	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
415	R. York R.	Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (42, 48, 50) Service for promotion from 10 July 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14— 68 ds., half to count.	1 Nov. 93	12 Oct. 14	23 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	10 July 19	7 G. R.
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E., (41, 70) Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	18 Feb. 95	12 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	10 July 19	10 Guides Cav.
	M. G. Corps	* Vetch, William Hamilton Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	25 Sep. 95	12 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	10 July 19	R. A. F.—(4 yrs. duty.)
	S. Staff R.	Keary, Henry Plumer (53a, 66) Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	12 June 90	13 Oct. 14	22 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	York L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	19 Aug. 96	13 Oct. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	10 July 19	7 Rajput R.
420	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John (53a, 66) Service for promotion from 10 July 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14— 58 ds., half to count.	16 Nov. 92	13 Oct. 14	14 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	* Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (48a, 65a, 66)	29 Sep. 96	14 July 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey (95, 162b)	9 Dec. 96	14 July 15	21 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	Poll. Dept.
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (50, 57)	19 Apl. 96	14 July 15	28 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 18	14 July 19	5 R. G. R. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cameron, Ewen (41, 51)	22 Mar. 90	14 July 15	22 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	Ag. l.c. 14 May 18 to 24 May 18; Ag. m. 25 May 18 to 7 Aug. 18.
425	Unattd. List	Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (35, 41, 129, 172) [L] Service for promotion.—9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15 or 277 ds. Service for pension, 27 ds., plus 63 ds. from 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14, half to count.	10 Dec. 93	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	16 July 19	1 M. Pts.
	Essex. R.	Scott, Sidney Clermont, M.C. [L] Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	10 Apl. 94	17 Oct. 14	24 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 July 19	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m. 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.



R. W. Kent R.	Wilson, Lionel Ernest (35, 48a, 50, 52, 72b) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	12 Apl. 95†	18 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
Hamps. R.	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (51, 52, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	3 Feb. 91	20 Oct. 14	7 Jan. 15	12 Dec. 16	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
Mon. R.	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (48a, 51, 72a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21 May 95	21 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 16	16 July 19	15 Punjab R.
Gordon Highrs.	Rice, James (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	18 Apl. 90	22 Oct. 14	16 Sept. 17	11 July 19	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Muns. Fus.	* Cairn-Duff, John Cadyle <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	11 Nov. 91	22 Oct. 14	(a)	18 Aug. 18	16 July 19	Cants. Dept.
Leins. R.	Snelling, Cyril Grey (91, 100, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	1 Mar. 96	23 Oct. 14	4 Mar. 16	12 July 18	16 July 19	{ Pol. Dept. Ty. m. 1 Jan. 20 to 30 June 20.
A. S. C.	Gillmore, Horatio Frederick (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13 Mar. 90	24 Oct. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A. .	Lewis, Robert Stedman <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	20 Mar. 98	28 July 15	23 Nov. 19	23 Sep. 23	28 July 19	I. A. O. C.
Conn. Rang.	Stilleman, Cecil Everard Cheere (41) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4 Sep. 92	29 Oct. 14	12 May 18	12 May 19	28 July 19	12 F. F. R.
I. A. R. O.	Hurst, Frank Wilkinson (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	8 Apl. 81	30 Oct. 14	(a)	7 Aug. 19	28 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 26 Apl. 18 to 30 June 21.
Derby. Yeo.	Gilpin, Eric Lethbridge Paul Purcell (47a, 51, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	27 June 96	31 Oct. 14	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	28 July 19	13 Lrs.
E. Lan. R.	Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	21 Mar. 90	2 Nov. 14	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	5 July 93	3 Nov. 14	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28 Aug. 92	3 Nov. 14	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (50, 65, 65a, 66, 66a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4 July 91	3 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 17	22 Aug. 18	28 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Agm. 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
High. L. I.	Duncan, Torquil Macleod (71) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension — In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14 — 56 ds. half to count.</i>	2 July 93	4 Nov. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	4 Aug. 19	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List Unattd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper (57, 61, 71) Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (41)	10 Dec. 96 10 June 95	4 Aug. 15 4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15 23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15 27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19 4 Aug. 19	14 Punjab R. 9 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
445	Dorset. R.	Dyer, Ivon Reginald (205) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8 Mar. 95	4 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 19	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 16 Sep. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Finglas, Noel Howard (41, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Mar. 93	4 Nov. 14	1 Dec. 20	7 Jan. 20	4 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	Trng. Res. Bn.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds.—half to count.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Walls, Cedric (41) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	4 Aug. 19	1 M. Pns.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (51) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8 Mar. 94	6 Nov. 14	(a)	4 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 19	2 B. Pns.
		Wardle, Frank Moore (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 93	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	5 Nov. 16	7 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count &amp; Comsd. ser. 11 Mar. 15 to Nov. 15—8m.</i>						
450	Lan. Fus.	Guy, Kenneth (51) <i>Service for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.</i>	25 Sep. 94	7 Nov. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	7 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds. half to count.</i>						
	Essex R.	Litton, George Edward (46, 51, 65a, 66)	26 July 97	11 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Cole, Ronald St. George (57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds. half to count.</i>	23 Apl. 95	11 Aug. 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ag. m. 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Rossel, Henry George Theodore (48a, 51)	7 July 94	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	7 Nov. 15	11 Aug. 19	Milly. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (42, 53, 55, 57)	22 May 97	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. m. 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
455	North'n R. 5 Dgn. Gds.	Wills, Samuel Torton Hilliard, Leo Matthew (41, 47a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	23 Oct. 95 8 Sep. 91	11 Aug. 15 11 Nov. 14	16 Nov. 19 29 July 17	31 Mar. 26 29 July 18	11 Aug. 19 11 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C. 18 Cav.
	A. S. C.	Hall, William Henry (51) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Mar. 97	12 Nov. 14	11 May 18	12 May 19	11 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Hamps R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (46, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	27 Oct. 97	12 Nov. 14	25 Feb. 16	17 Feb. 19	11 Aug. 19	1 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
	14-20 H rs.	* Whadcoat, Clarence Campbell <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 4 Feb. 16 to 26 Jan. 19, 2 yrs. 357 ds., out of India 5 yrs.</i>	23 June 90	13 Nov. 14	3 Aug. 25	17 July 25	11 Aug. 19†	18 Cav.

460	Duth. L. I.	Pringle, John Hedley, M.C. (46, 51, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Oct. 91	13 Nov. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	11 Aug. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Scot. Rif.	McLaren, John Archibald (41) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	24 July 97	13 Nov. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	11 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (48a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 11 August 15.</i>	2 May 94	13 Nov. 14	(a)	10 July 19	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Le Patourel, Edward Claude, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	15 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	(a)	29 Mar. 20	11 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
	Leic. R.	Anderson, Noel Maurice (51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 96	14 Nov. 14	4 Apl. 17	15 July 21	11 Aug. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
465	Welsh R.	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (51, 95, 136, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Apl. 92	14 Nov. 14	24 Sep. 18	24 Sep. 19	11 Aug. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Melville, Hugh Jack (47a, 51, 71, 172) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Aug. 93	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	29 June 17	15 Aug. 19	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Pryor, Oswald John (51, 52, 55, 65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Serv. 7 Jan. 15 to 8 Nov. 16.</i>	18 Sep. 97	15 Aug. 15	(a)	7 Nov. 17	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C. (51, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	27 May 96	16 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	{ 9 R. Horse, Ag. m. 28 Aug. 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Oct. 96	18 Nov. 14	9 July 17	7 July 18	15 Aug. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
470	Linc. R.	Selby, Wallace Raymond <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	31 Aug. 97	18 Nov. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	15 Aug. 19	{ 1 Punjab R., Ty. m. 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18.
	Manch. R.	Butler, Herbert Marshall (65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Nov. 14—65 ds, half to count.</i>	17 June 91	19 Nov. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Weaver, John Yardley (41, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	20 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	15 Aug. 19	6 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (40, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 15	16 Aug. 18	15 Aug. 19	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Stedman, Howard, M.C. (74, 107, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Mar. 87	20 Nov. 14	(a)	2 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	4 G. R. (J. A.G.'s Dept.)
475	I. A. R. O.	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21 Nov. 89	20 Nov. 14	(a)	26 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Herrick, Robert Lysdale Warren, D.S.O. (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26 May 95	20 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Sep. 19	15 Aug. 19	9 R. Horse.
	I. A. R. O.	Ingram, George Edward (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	23 Sep. 83	20 Nov. 14	(a)	3 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final Examination.

† Provisional promotion.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to India Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
480	I. A. R. O.	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 71)	16 Sep. 20	20 Nov. 14	(a)	19 Apl. 20	15 Aug. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
	R. W. Fus.	Lewis, Francis Herbert (41)	21 July 89	24 Nov. 14	27 July 17	27 July 18	15 Aug. 19	4 Bombay Gns.
	Leins. R.	O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh (42, 48a, 53, 71, 169)	26 Sep. 95	24 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Ravner, Charles Sydney William	11 Nov. 90	27 Nov. 14	20 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	4 H. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Peiman, p.s.c. (51, 61)	29 Sep. 91	27 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Dec. 17	15 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Vaughan, Harry Russell	20 Oct. 89	27 Nov. 14	(a)	30 July 18	15 Aug. 19	17 Dogra R.
485	I. A. R. O.	Alderman, Robert Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E.	18 Sep. 87	27 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 19	{ Iraq Govt. Ty. m. 1 May 17 to 12 June 18. Ty. c. 13 June 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Rust, Frederick Hugh, O.B.E. (65a, 66)	22 Aug. 80	27 Nov. 14	(a)	13 July 20	15 Aug. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 26 Aug. 20 to 30 Mar. 21. I. A. S. C.
	Dorset R.	Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan (48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67a)	3 Aug. 91	28 Aug. 15	30 Jan. 18	30 June 19	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Scots. Fus.	Hilde, Thomas George Seymour (46, 65a, 66)	28 May 95	28 Nov. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Henrotin, Herbert Victor	14 Aug. 90	28 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
	Midd'x R.	Noad, Colin Kenneth (41, 51) [L.]	14 Dec. 91	28 Nov. 14	1 Aug. 17	29 July 18	28 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
490	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (48a, 51, 52, 144)	18 Jan. 92	28 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 19	6 G. R.
	Welch R.	Booth, Richard (41, 51)	21 Feb. 93	28 Nov. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	28 Aug. 19	8 G. R.
	Cameron	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray	22 Nov. 92	28 Nov. 14	3 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 26	28 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Hatch, Keith (41, 70, 71, 137)	23 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	6 Dec. 16	30 Aug. 19	17 Horse.
	A Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (50, 71)	29 May 94	30 Nov. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						

495	Spl. List	Willoughby, Bernard Digby (57, 169) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	8 Apl. 96	1 Dec. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 19	14 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Bord. R.	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (53, 65a, 66, 172a) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	20 Aug. 92	1 Dec. 14 (b)	3 Apl. 15	1 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	1. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Clarke, Matt-Ew John Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—Embl. comd. ser. 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15.	19 July 95	1 Dec. 14	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.—Civil, Burma.
	L'pool. R.	Shier, Morton Barker (35, 41, 52, 55, 61a, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	13 July 90	3 Dec. 14	18 July 15	4 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (48, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	19 Oct. 93	3 Dec. 14	31 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	30 Aug. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Genl. Highrs.	Campbell, William Balfour (71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	20 July 94	4 Dec. 14	4 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	30 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
500	I. A. R. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (41, 51) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	27 Apl. 93	4 Dec. 14	(a)	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell-Syer, Leslie Seymour (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	29 Dec. 89	4 Dec. 14	(a)	21 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.
	I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26 Mar. 94	4 Dec. 14	(a)	1 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 19	Attd. 7 G. R.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Dean, Alan Earnest (47a, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	2 July 93	6 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	1 Horse.
	Hamps. R.	Balding, Charles Dennis (42, 48a, 51, 55, 60a, 66a, 72a, 91) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	28 Dec. 89	9 Dec. 14	9 Jan. 15	11 Apl. 18	30 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	Deron. R.	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 55, 57) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	10 July 95	9 Dec. 14	29 July 17	28 July 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14.—101 ds. half to count.	29 July 94	10 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Lord. Yeo.	Wallington, John Milnray (41, 47a, 52, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	7 Jan. 94	10 Dec. 14	27 Mar. 17	27 Mar. 18	30 Aug. 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	Manch. R.	Wood, Ernest, M.C. (42, 46, 48, 50, 53) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14.—93 ds. half to count.	9 May 94	10 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19	7 Rajput R.
510	Bedford R.	Columbine, Roland Herbert (41) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14.—127 days, half to count.	26 Jan. 91	10 Dec. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	30 Aug. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Connor, Robert Lewis (1, 51, 57) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	12 Mar. 93	11 Dec. 14	19 July 17	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
	W. Rid. R.	Faulder, George Bettram (41, 51, 62, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14, 128 ds., half to count.	26 Dec. 93	11 Dec. 14	30 June 18	30 June 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 19 Hy'bad R. 77. m. 1 Dec. 16 to 23 July 17.

• Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

(A) Elected to remain subject to old pension rules.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
R. Fus.		Williams, Roland George, p.s.c. (51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Nov. 89	11 Dec. 14	30 July 17	26 Sep. 19	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Aug. 14, to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds. half to count.</i> Benson, James Wilson Herbert, m.c. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	4 Sep. 91	11 Dec. 14	(a)	30 Mar. 20	30 Aug. 19	4 Bombay Gns. 19 Hy'bad R.
515	Bedf. R.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson (51) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	5 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	30 Aug. 19	Ag. m. 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count.</i> Mallam, George Leslie (162) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	13 Dec. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	13 Sep. 19	Ty. m. 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20. Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List		Conolly, John James Pollock (48a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	7 June 96	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Lord, James William, m.c. (51, 162b)	31 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
Worc. R.		Marindin, John Francis (41, 51, 61) Leach, Alcey Borie Robert (48a, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	22 Dec. 97	15 Sep. 15	27 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	5 R. G. R.
R. Ir. Fus.		Evanson, Eric Ashley (41, 46, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20 Nov. 96	15 Dec. 14	18 June 17	26 June 18	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.		Williams, Charles Clare (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	6 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Sep. 19	17 Dogra R.
Glouc. R.		Toogood, Cyril George, p.s.o. (35, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	5 Feb. 96	16 Dec. 14	31 July 17	4 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O.		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14, 94 ds., half to count.</i> Irwin, Henry Neville, m.c. (48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	23 Aug. 93	18 Dec. 14	20 Aug. 15	16 Aug. 18	15 Sep. 19	2 G. R.
595	E. York. R.	Tonkln, Reginald Sebert (42, 51, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	28 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 14	(a)	4 Apl. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 G. R.
I. A. R. O.		Pigot, Walter Thomas (51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	18 Dec. 14	25 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 19	15 Sep. 19	9 Jat R.
Welsh R.		Altken, Charles Fleming (172a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	11 Nov. 87	18 Dec. 14	(a)	7 June 20	15 Sep. 19	8 Punjab R.
Essex R.		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds. half to count.</i> Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy (35, 41, 42, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	1 May 91	20 Dec. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Sep. 19	21 C. I. H.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count.</i> Service for Indian element.—In India 13 Nov. 19 to 25 May 21, Out of India 5 yrs., i.e., from 12 Oct. 19.	20 Sep. 95	22 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 23	24 Apl. 26	15 Sep. 19	1 Punjab R.



Gen. List.	Vann, Alban John (50)	4 Apl. 89	23 Dec. 14	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.—Cantts. Dept.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14, 65 ds., half to count.</i>						
530	<b>Carstals</b> , Norman Moray (48a, 51, 52, 53) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	29 Apl. 95	23 Dec. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	15 Sep. 19	to Baluch R.
	<b>Duncan</b> , Herbert Cecil (49, 162b, 169, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	19 Aug. 95	23 Dec. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	<b>§Cookrill</b> , Stanley Robert (42, 48a, 52, 58a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count.</i>	5 June 91	24 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	3 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	<b>Lindop</b> , Adrian Horatius Erskine, M.C. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 1915</i>	11 Oct. 93	24 Dec. 14	11 Jan. 15	26 June 20	15 Sep. 19	1. A. S. C.
	<b>Durrant</b> , Oliver Tortesse (41, 46, 48a, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	4 July 96	26 Dec. 14	15 May 17	26 Dec. 18	15 Sep. 19	to Baluch R.
535	<b>Evans</b> , Turberville Rowley (41, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	25 Sep. 96	26 Dec. 14	24 June 17	25 June 18	15 Sep. 19	15 Punjab R.
	<b>Rea</b> , Alfred, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count.</i>	4 May 94	28 Dec. 14	12 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	<b>Webb</b> , Wilfrid Francis <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20 Feb. 97	29 Dec. 14	29 May 17	12 June 18	15 Sep. 19	Poll. Dept.
	<b>Duncan</b> , Donald Leslie (48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	9 Mar. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	17 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 19	8 G. R.
	<b>Butler</b> , Alfred George, O.B.E. (48a, 49, 51) <i>Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44ds.</i>	24 July 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif
540	<b>Ashton</b> , Gerald Rossi (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	2 Apl. 88	31 Dec. 14	(a)	2 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 22 Aug. 21.
	<b>Mackay</b> , Richard Johnstone, M.C. (40) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	21 Oct. 96	4 Jan. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
	<b>Watson</b> , Owen <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	10 June 91	8 Jan. 15	(a)	30 July 18	1 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	<b>Stevens</b> , Richard Henry [2] (41, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	9 Apl. 93	8 Jan. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	7 Rajput R.
	<b>Moriarty</b> , John, M.C. (41, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	11 Aug. 90	8 Jan. 15	(a)	2 May 19	1 Oct. 19	{ 5 Punjab R. Alg. m. 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.
545	<b>Maogregor</b> , Lewis Eric (41, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	31 Dec. 95	9 Jan. 15	20 May 16	30 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 19	12 F.F.R.
	<b>Taitt</b> , Noel Rothwell, M.C. (49, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	13 Dec. 89	10 Jan. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 19	4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
530	Orf. & Buck. L. I. S. W. Bord.	Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O. (46a, 51). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	23 July 93	11 Jan. 15	22 June 17	5 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Nicholas, Charles Henry (25) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count.	19 Nov. 93	11 Jan. 15	11 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	16 Raj. Rif.
530	R. Fus. I. A. R. O.	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph (41, 51, 71) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	31 Dec. 90	11 Jan. 15	27 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	{ to Baluch R. Ag. m. 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21. 9 G. R.
		* Scott, Curtis Wilson Polliott, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 144) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	1 Oct. 19	Ag. m. 30 June 20 to 16 Dec.
	R. E. York. L. I.	Adams, Arthur Wilfred (51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	16 Apl. 89	15 Jan. 15	28 July 17	28 July 18	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Russell, Alec Gaudie (35) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	16 June 96	16 Jan. 15	16 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List R. War. R.	Steer, John Mansel Bruce (46, 51, 52) . . . . .	5 Jan. 98	20 Oct. 15	4 Dec. 15	10 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
		Ewen, Alan Charles [1] (65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count.	31 July 92	22 Jan. 15	1 May 16	19 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	{ Ty. m. 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. I. A. S. C.
555	I. A. R. O.	France, Edwin (55a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Feb. 97 to 15 Dec. 12, 15 yrs. 300 ds., half to count.†	23 Jan. 79	23 Jan. 15	(a)	31 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Duttl. L. I.	Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. (41) . . . . .	4 Apl. 95	25 Jan. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15, 131 ds., half to count.						
	Leic. R.	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M. C. (50) . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count.	3 Sep. 95	25 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
		Harris, Alfred Fraser Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21 May 96	25 Jan. 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
560	I. A. R. O. M. G. Corps	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63a, 71) . . . . .	4 Oct. 96	25 Jan. 15	24 Mar. 18	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	9 Jat. R.
		Bowerman, John Francis Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count.	28 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	1 June 17	29 Nov. 19	20 Oct. 19	10 Baluch R.
Scot. Rif.		Charter, William Forster, M.C. (71) . . . . .	1 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	14 Oct. 18	14 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15, 44ds., half to count.						

# INDIAN ARMY.

202

Glouc. R.	Jackson, Norman Carstairs <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4 Apr. 95	26 Jan. 15	10 Dec. 17	16 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 19 15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (42, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds.—half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915</i>	26 Oct. 91	26 Jan. 15	28 July 17	4 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	
K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (42, 51, 61a) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915</i>	13 June 92	26 Jan. 15	20 Aug. 17	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Webb, Alfred Brooke Holden (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15</i>	31 Oct. 89	29 Jan. 15	(a)	29 Apr. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps.	Barstow, Henry Lionel (51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	25 May 94	1 Feb. 15	7 Sep. 17	7 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	4 G. R.
Arg. & Suth'd Hqrs.	Tickell, George Warren (48a, 51, 52, 65, 66) <i>Service for promotion from, 20 Oct. 15.</i>	10 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
Aus. Imp. Force.	Pender, William Stanhope, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 15, 137 ds., half to count; W. O. (cl. II) 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—5 ds., all to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	18 Oct. 89	3 Feb. 15	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
Dorset R.	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (41, 42, 48, 55) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21 June 91	4 Feb. 15	6 Apr. 17	6 Apr. 18	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Lovatt-Fraser, William Alexander <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13 Mar. 93	5 Feb. 15	(a)	30 July 18	20 Oct. 19	{ 18 Punjab R. Et. m. 3 June 24. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Viney, John Elliott (65a, 66, 67a, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15</i>	26 Sep. 89	5 Feb. 15	(a)	12 June 20	20 Oct. 19	{ Ty. m. 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.
R. A. S. C.	* Hughes-Rowlands, Ivan Barry <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13 Feb. 88	8 Feb. 15	5 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	Cants. Dept.
E. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore (35, 48a, 50, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	29 Sep. 95	9 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	* Angelo, Neville Leander (71, 104) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1 Aug. 93	12 Feb. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
Lond. R.	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C. (48a, 51, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	29 Nov. 91	12 Feb. 15	11 Apr. 19	11 Apr. 19	20 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 14 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20.
Shrops. Yeo	Newill, Wilfred Marston (47a, 50, 52, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1 July 91	14 Feb. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	20 Oct. 19	17 Horse.
Devon. R.	Adams, Arthur Gwyther (50, 59, 71, 95, 162b, 169) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	9 June 94	14 Feb. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
R. A. R. A.	Blood, John Neptune Skinner, Hugh Spencer	23 Apr. 97 15 Mar. 97	27 Oct. 15 27 Oct. 15	29 Nov. 19 15 Feb. 21	30 July 24 25 Feb. 25	27 Oct. 19 27 Oct. 19	1. A. O. C. 1. A. O. C.

Has not passed the final examination.  
Rank service for the period, 20 July 93 to 19 Feb. 97, not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 239 of 25.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
580	The King's R.	*Russell, The Lord, M.C. (42, 55, 58) . . . . . 206a Comd. Mabd. Ser., T. F., 31 Oct. 14 to 23 June 16; Comd. in Reg. Forces as 2nd Lt., The King's R., 24 June 16 with Seniority from 31 July 15, Resigned, 16 Apr. 21; Res. of off re-empd. 16 Apr. 21 to 6 June 21; Re-comd. as Lt., The King's R., 10 Sep. 21 with Seniority from 9 Nov. 16. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 14 Mar. 19; Sero. element from 3 Feb. 15.	10 Apr. 95	31 Oct. 14	14 Mar. 24	9 Dec. 25	27 Oct. 19	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome (48, 50, 52, 63, 71, 101, 169, 204) . . . . .	30 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	8 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bromham, Angus Claude (51, 52) . . . . .	16 Dec. 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C. [L] (63, 66, 88, 205) . . . . .	26 Nov. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley . . . . .	17 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.
585	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C. (48a, 50) . . . . .	27 Feb. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rich, Edward Pye (48, 50, 172) . . . . .	22 Apr. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward (46, 51, 59) . . . . .	20 June 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 S. P. R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher (41, 63) . . . . .	20 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
590	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (50, 57) . . . . .	19 June 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nadlin, Guy (41, 70, 71) . . . . .	8 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, O.B.E., M.C. (51) . . . . .	6 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 B. P. R.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Winford, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 91, 168a) . . . . .	12 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. (40, 48a, 165) . . . . .	19 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
595	Unattd. List	Weatherly, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford (41, 48, 55, 57) . . . . .	27 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 48a, 51, 53) . . . . . Service for pension. In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apr. 15—227 ds., half to count.	15 Apr. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 13 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
600	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, M.C. (41, 48a) . . . . .	16 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (41, 42, 48a, 52, 55) . . . . .	24 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (48a, 59) . . . . .	26 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.—(Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton (46, 48a, 51, 172) . . . . .	1 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pratt, John (41, 51, 70) . . . . .	22 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Barrett, Michael Long (52, 57, 70) . . . . .	1 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay (65a, 66, 169) . . . . .	30 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ 1 A.S. C. Ag. m. 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.

## Captains—contd.



Unattd. List 605	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (51, 52, 61) Fenwick-Clennell, Geoffrey Edward Lalor, James Francis Victor (51, 71) Tinney, George Edward (51, 59, 71, 72a) Hayward, Thomas Edward (48, 51) Plomer, Geoffrey (46, 48a, 51) Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (48a, 51, 57) Coates, John Cutbrett, M.C. (51, 57, 65a, 66, 172a) Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (51, 52, 86) Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (40, 46, 71) Troughton Dean, Geoffrey Percival, M.C. (71) Devenish-Mearns, Basil John (46, 57, 107) Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (48a, 51, 52, 71) Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (41, 48a, 52, 55) Bullock, Perry Gerard Willoughby (70, 71) Gillmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas (46) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15, 165 ds., half to count.</i>	2 July 95 14 Aug. 96 21 Oct. 93 7 May 96 2 Jan. 98 29 Sep. 97 23 Jan. 97 25 Oct. 97 8 Aug. 97 17 July 97 12 July 96 11 Jan. 98 25 May 95 28 Jan. 98 10 Nov. 95 23 Mar. 91	15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Feb. 15	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	23 Nov. 15 16 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15 16 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 17 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 28 Nov. 15 17 Oct. 17	5 Mahr. L. I. 4 H. Prs. 8 Punjab R. (I.A.S.C.) 15 Punjab R. 3 S. Prs. 2 B. Prs. 4 H. Prs. 5 R. G. R. 2 B. Prs. 11 Sikh R. 14 Punjab R. 17 Dogras R. 14 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R. 12 Cav. I. A. O. C.	15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19
Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, M.B.E. (48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	22 Jan. 93	17 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	15 Nov. 19	{ 13 F. F. R. Alg m. 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19. I. A. S. C. 11 Sikh R.	
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankle, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (46, 51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15, 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	23 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 15	6 May 17	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.	
Glouc. R.	* DeFreitas, Dudley Arthur Anthony (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	8 Oct. 94	23 Feb. 15	19 Nov. 16	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Grey, Reginald William Hargrave <i>Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.</i>	21 Oct. 97	24 Nov. 15	24 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	7 Rajput R.	
County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) (63) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	14 June 94	24 Feb. 15	9 Jan. 18	24 Nov. 19	21 C. I. H.	
A. S. C.	Brown, John Ray (71) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	26 Mar. 95	1 Mar. 15	25 Feb. 18	24 Nov. 19	6 Lrs.	
Camb. R.	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	7 May 94	1 Mar. 15	28 Feb. 18	24 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.	
W. Fus.	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (55). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	30 Jan. 97	4 Mar. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 19	2 Punjab R.	
W. York R.	*Peake-Cottam, Harold (42, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	5 Feb. 93	5 Mar. 15	6 May 17	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.	
I. A. R. O.	Wallace, Edward Grainger <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24 June 96	5 Mar. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 19	19 Hy'bad R.	
I. A. R. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (48a, 58, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	4 Oct. 88	5 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 20	24 Nov. 19	Cants. Dept.	
R. W. Fus.	Tewson, Reginald George (65a, 66.) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15, 185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9 Dec. 93	10 Mar. 15	31 July 18	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned,

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Wills. R.	Frith, John Griffith (41, 51, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds. half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	28 May 95	10 Mar. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	24 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	Fleld, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	18 Jan. 93	12 Mar. 15	(a)	2 May 19	24 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (48a, 51, 60a). <i>Service for promotion 199 ds. before 29 June 16.</i>	5 Feb. 93	1 Dec. 15	(a)	9 July 16	13 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Soott, William (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds. half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	22 May 92	15 Mar. 15	12 May 18	12 May 19	13 Dec. 19	I.A.S.C.
635	Unatt'd. List	* Shan, Abdul Samad, O.B.E. (L) (35, 89b) . . . . .	21 Mar. 82	15 Dec. 15	(a)	15 Dec. 19	15 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Duguid, Thomas Coutts (48a, 51, 60a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15,—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	24 Mar. 90	19 Mar. 15	1 Apr. 15	16 July 17	15 Dec. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	9 May 96	19 Mar. 15	4 Aug. 18	5 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lyssight (172a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	27 Sep. 91	19 Mar. 15	(a)	30 Oct. 19	15 Dec. 19	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	R. W. Surr.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston (L) (139) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	22 June 97	20 Mar. 15	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	7 Rajput R.
640	I. A. R. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (41, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	11 Feb. 91	20 Mar. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	15 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Sco. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (41, 48a, 65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds. half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	14 Aug. 93	20 Mar. 15	14 Apr. 18	14 Apr. 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (65a, 66, 67a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	17 May 89	20 Mar. 15	24 Jan. 18	26 June 19	15 Dec. 19	(L. A. S. C.) Ty. m. 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Solly, Alec Richard (48a, 51, 71) . . . . .	7 Jan. 96	22 Dec. 15	21 Feb. 16	2 Mar. 16	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
	S. Staff. R.	Bull, Leslie Colyn, M.C. . . . .	7 Oct. 95	22 Dec. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	22 Dec. 19	3 Madras R.
645	Unatt'd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 51, 57) . . . . .	14 Mar. 96	22 Dec. 15	24 Feb. 16	29 Feb. 16	22 Dec. 19	7 G. R.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (51, 60, 61, 65a, 66, 66a, 95, 170). <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15, 121 ds. half to count.</i>	20 Dec. 90	24 Mar. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	22 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Survey R.	Neal, Harold Aldridge (55) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	3 July 97	25 Mar. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	22 Dec. 19	6 Raj. Rif.



650	Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	19 May 90	25 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahr. L. 1.
	M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydney Salter . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 15.</i>	28 Aug. 94	26 Mar. 15	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Dec. 19	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harris, George Wilfred (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>	22 Oct. 87	26 Mar. 15	12 Apl. 15	15 Apl. 20	26 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Olliffe, Francis (46, 65a, 66, 161, 204) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	2 Oct. 94	27 Mar. 15	28 Apl. 17	13 June 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	N. Staff. R.	Salt, George (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	6 June 89	27 Mar. 15	9 July 17	29 Aug. 18	27 Dec. 19	3 Madras R.
	R. W. Kent R.	Clavaburt, Reginald Bland (48a, 65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	7 Aug. 93	27 Mar. 15	26 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Walter James (52, 66a, 169) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion and pension.—Comsd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.</i>	31 July 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
655	Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (51, 57, 62, 63) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion and pension.—Comsd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.</i>	18 June 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Conn. Rang.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L.] (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 71, 129). . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	23 June 92	31 Mar. 15	30 Aug. 17	5 Mar. 19	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (48a, 51, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	11 May 96	1 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	28 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif. [I. A. S. C.]
	Linc. R.	Barroll, William Stacpoole (51, 65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	1 Aug. 90	2 Apl. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	28 Dec. 19	17y. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 3 Dec. 19.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Brennan, Reginald, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	23 Nov. 92	3 Apl. 15	21 Sep. 17	18 Oct. 18	28 Dec. 19	5 R. G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
660	Unatt'd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (40, 46, 52, 60) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	2 Jan. 96	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	25 June 17	3 Jan. 20	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
	Norf. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose (41, 42, 46, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	6 July 93	3 Apl. 15	23 Apl. 17	17 June 18	3 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
	E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (48a, 51, 63, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	8 June 91	3 Apl. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	3 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank	Remarks.
<i>Captains—contd.</i>								
	Lond. R.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—327 ds., half to count.</i>	19 Aug. 96	3 Apl. 15	5 Dec. 18	5 Dec. 19	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester (51, 52, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—343 ds., half to count.—Consd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds., to count for promotion and pension.</i>	20 Aug. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	4 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
665	I. A. R. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (41, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	8 Apl. 97	6 Apl. 15	22 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Sea. Highrs.	Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	24 Mar. 97	7 Apl. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	M. G. Corps.	Simpson, Herbert James Atwood, M.C. (48a, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	26 Oct. 96	7 Apl. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	4 Jan. 20	3 G. R.
	N. Staff R.	Palk, Leonard Cayne (51, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Mar. 97	9 Apl. 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bevis, Frederic George (48a, 50, 52, 71, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	18 Aug. 93	9 Apl. 15	(a)	26 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
570	York. L. I.	Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge. <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	19 Dec. 96	10 Apl. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	4 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	M. G. Corps	Clyde, William Thomas (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	28 Mar. 95	10 Apl. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 20	Kumaon Rif.
	Lanc. R.	Webb, Frank Burns (48a, 50, 59). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	15 Sep. 96	10 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	4 Jan. 20	8 G. R.
	Nig. R.	Watson, George Holden Alder (41, 70, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	18 July 91	12 Apl. 15	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 20	12 Jan. 20	5 Horse.
	R. A.	§ Sandy, William Thomas. <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	5 May 92	15 Apl. 15	11 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 26	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
675	Green Howards.	Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (0). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	23 Nov. 92	17 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 19	22 June 23	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
	W. Rid. R.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—332 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Mar. 95	17 Apl. 15	30 Mar. 22	8 May 18	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (5a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).</i>	10 Feb. 87	12 Feb. 15	(a)	4 Dec. 19	12 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.

R. Innis. Fus. Midd'x. R.	Adams, Thomas, M.C. Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Young, John William (48a, 51, 103) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 225 ds., half to count.	5 Oct. 89 13 Nov. 88	19 Apl. 15 19 Apl. 15	12 May 18 3 Dec. 17	12 May 19 12 Jan. 20 12 Jan. 20	{ 19 Hy'bad R. 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20. 10 G. R.
Dorset. R.	Franklin, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C. (40, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 15-242 ds., half to count.	21 July 94	19 Apl. 15	29 July 17	12 Jan. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.	Scrivenner, Arthur Herbert (47, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 71) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 15-242 ds., half to count.	27 Sep. 95	19 Apl. 15	2 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (48a, 51, 57) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	2 Feb. 97	21 Apl. 15	7 May 17	12 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
R. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. (41) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15— 241 ds., half to count.	16 June 93	23 Apl. 15	13 May 18	12 Jan. 20	9 Jat R.
Som. L. I.	Peel, Wilnot Reginald Bloomfield (47, 57, 71) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 20	19 Lrs.
L'pool R. .	Cockram, Leslie Harding (41) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	12 Oct. 18	12 Jan. 20	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William (48a, 51, 52, 57, 143) Woodbridge, James Hugh Copleston (52) Unattd. List	3 June 98 10 May 98 25 Jan. 98	26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16	14 Mar. 16 13 Mar. 16 15 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20	3 G. R. 18 R. Garth. Rif. 18 R. Garth. Rif.
Unattd. List	Rimwell, Francis John (51) Fawcett, Robert Beresford, M.C. (41, 42, 62, 144) R. Scots Fus.	17 May 97 29 May 98 4 July 96	26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16	11 Mar. 16 27 Mar. 18 12 May 18	26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20	7 Rajput R. 9 G. R. 5 Mahr. L. I.
R. Ir. Regt.	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (41, 63a) Davies, Frederick Arthur Unattd. List	19 Sep. 97 9 June 97	26 Jan. 16 30 Jan. 17	13 Mar. 16 27 July 16	26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20	10 Guides Cav. 17 Horse.
Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (47a, 51, 61a, 70, 71) Service for promotion and pension, from 20 Jan. 16, i.e., 1 yr. 4 ds. from 25 June 15 to 28 June 16.	27 June 93	26 Apl. 15	27 Nov. 17	26 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 15-259 ds., half to count.	27 June 93	26 Apl. 15	27 Nov. 17	26 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Essex. R.	Bayliss, Bertram (304) Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15— 247 ds., half to count.	26 Mar. 97	28 Apl. 15	1 June 17	26 Jan. 20	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (46, 48a, 49, 50, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sept. 15, 1 yr. 14 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv. (I. A. R. O.), 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds., to count for both promo- tion & pension.	15 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	29 Jan. 20	10 G. R.
York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril (40, 42, 52, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	11 June 97	30 Apl. 15	27 Jan. 16	29 Jan. 20	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 8 to 18 Aug. 14 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.

‡ Rank service for the period 14 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	R. Ir. Fus.	Phillips, William Joseph Christopher (51, 61, 63, 62a, 71) .	7 Dec. 56	30 Apl. 15	4 Mar. 16	25 June 19	29 Jan. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	L. A. R. O.	Learmond, <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i> Alexander William (41, 106) .	7 Mar. 91	30 Apl. 15	(a)	30 Mar. 20	29 Jan. 20	17 Dogra R.
700	A. S. C.	Mayne, Paul (71) .	3 Jan. 98	4 May 15	—Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	17 Horse.
	York R.	Finoh, Percy Wagner (41, 48a, 95, 172a) .	4 May 94	5 May 15	23 Dec. 15	20 Feb. 19	3 Feb. 20	2 B. Pts.
	New Zealand Force.	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 15—</i> <i>245 ds., half to count.</i> Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (51) .	19 Sep. 92	5 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	8 G. R.
	York. & Lanc. R.	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 14 to 28 Jan. 15, 168 ds., half to count.—W.O., Cl. II., 29 Jan. 15 to 4 May 15—90 ds., all to count.</i> Clark, John, O.B.E. .	26 July 91	6 May 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	S. Wales Bord.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—107 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (51a, 66) .	4 Oct. 95	6 May 15	26 Aug. 18	25 Aug. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
705	A. & S. H.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count.</i> Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E. .	28 May 95	7 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.
	L. A. R. O.	Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (51, 52, 70) .	11 Apl. 94	7 May 15	(a)	2 May 19	3 Feb. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford .	20 Mar. 96	11 May 15	8 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	2 B. Pts.
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Earnest Claud (48a, 51, 55) .	8 Nov. 98	11 May 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	11 Sikh R.
	L. A. R. O.	Bottrill, Edward Richard (65a, 66) .	23 Mar. 91	12 May 15	30 Sep. 17	16 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
710	R. Fus.	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. .	7 Dec. 88	13 May 15	30 Oct. 19	7 Dec. 23	3 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
	R. Suss. R.	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15, 234 ds., half to count.</i> Eccles, George Jenner (41, 50, 71, 88) .	3 Jan. 96	13 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	E. Surr. R.	Wison, Jarvis Webb, M.C. (41) .	12 Dec. 94	14 May 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count.</i>						

	(a)	27 June 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
Tice, Charles Allen (65a, 66, 66a) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21 July 89	14 May 15	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
Shallow, Charles Rushworth (46, 47) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	16 Sep. 95	16 May 15	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count.				
Maackay, Alexander John, M.C. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	31 Dec. 92	18 May 15	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (45a, 47, 51, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	26 Sep. 95	20 May 15	3 Feb. 20	19 Lrs.
Ingles, Henry Noel George (41, 52) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	19 Jan. 94	21 May 15	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
Craster, Reginald Fenwick (41) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	24 May 96	22 May 15	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 21 May 15, 261 ds., half to count.				
Spencer, Harold John (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29 Oct. 94	22 May 15	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15, 266 ds., half to count.				
Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (46, 48a, 51, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	3 July 95	23 May 15	3 Feb. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—526 ds., half to count.				
Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, M.C. (41, 46, 48, 60). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	24 Aug. 91	26 May 15	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15, 268 ds., half to count.				
* Hoskins, Cecil John Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	20 Nov. 96	26 May 15	3 Feb. 20	4 H. Pres.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 May 15, 263 ds., half to count.				
Porter, Albert George (48a, 50) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	1 Sep. 94	27 May 15	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 ds., half to count.				
Porter, William Dunbar (49, 46) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29 Oct. 95	27 May 15	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 ds., half to count.				
Atkins, Walter Vincent Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21 July 91	28 May 15	3 Feb. 20	8 Punjab R.
Smith, William Aird (46, 48a) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	28 Aug. 93	1 June 15	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Ty, N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 23 Feb. 21, to count for pension.				
Hamill, George English Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	13 May 94	3 June 15	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
Smith, Daniel Richard (51, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	18 Jan. 97	4 June 15	3 Feb. 20	9 R. Horse.—Poll. Dept.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains - contd.</b>								
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Homewood (41, 52) Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 214 ds., half to count.	4 July 96	8 June 15	29 July 17	30 July 18	5 Mar. 20	17 Dogra R.
730	R. Muns.Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William (40, 164, 205) Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.	26 Jan. 98	10 June 15	6 May 18	6 May 18	5 Mar. 20	3 S. Pres.
	M. G. Corps.	Shuker, Harold (41, 52, 55, 66a, 71) Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.	13 Mar. 93	14 June 15	1 Feb. 17	5 Dec. 18	5 Mar. 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. W. Fus.	Davles, Victor Kenneth, Neville (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—280 ds., half to count.	28 Apl. 97	15 June 15	26 July 16	28 Oct. 18	15 Mar. 20	1 A. S. C.
	Suff. R.	Rea, Arthur Noel (46, 48a, 49, 51) Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur (46, 48, 49, 59, 72) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	2 Nov. 95 17 Mar. 93	19 Mar. 16 24 June 15	25 Mar. 18 7 May 18	25 Mar. 19 6 May 18	19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20	2 Punjab R. 6 Raj. Rif.
735	I. A. R. O.	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (41, 42, 61, 62, 66b) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—323 ds., half to count.	5 Aug. 92	25 June 15	(a)	30 Sep. 19	19 Mar. 20	1 G. R.
	Notts. and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony (46, 65a, 66, 71) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 15 to 25 June 15—171 ds., half to count.	24 Oct. 97	26 June 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 Mar. 20	1 A. S. C.
	Leins. R.	Lyon, Wallace Adelbert, o.n.v. Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 25 June 15—207 ds., half to count.	5 Apl. 92	26 June 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	19 Mar. 20	1 Inq Govt.
	Leins. R.	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen (46, 51) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	10 Jan. 98	26 June 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	19 Mar. 20	1 A. O. C.
	R. Berk. R.	Webb, George Sholto Ripley (52) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	28 Jan. 92	29 June 15	20 May 17	18 May 19	19 Mar. 20	15 Lrs.
740	I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count.	13 Feb. 95	2 July 15	6 Sep. 17	23 May 19	19 Mar. 20	1 A. S. C.
	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (41) Service for promotion from 10 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15, 488 ds., half to count.	22 Oct. 95	3 July 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	19 Mar. 20	11 Sikh R.



R. Scots. Manch. R.	Burnett, Robert Richardson (51, 63, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> Marshall, William Dobie (48a, 51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15, 333 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Oct. 97 2 Aug. 96	3 July 15 4 July 15	27 Sep. 18 20 Aug. 17	1 Oct. 19 20 Aug. 18	19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20	15 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept. 5 Mahr. L. I.
Essex. R.	Barnes, Thomas James (41) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	18 Sept. 88	4 July 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 20	1 M. Prs.
Green Howards.	Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks; 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, 7 yrs. 131 ds., half to count, W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16, 317 ds., all to count.</i>	28 Feb. 89	23 Mar. 16	(a)	21 May 23	23 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae (71) <i>Service for promotion and pension 186 days.</i> <i>Forfeits three months' service for promotion.</i>	24 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	{ 26 Dec. 19 26 Mar. 20 }	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Baln, George Alexander (48a, 51). . . . .	15 Mar. 98	7 Apr. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apr. 20	2 G. R.
S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (42, 48a, 57, 70). . . . .	15 May 98	7 Apr. 16	1 June 17	27 Feb. 19	7 Apr. 20	16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (51). . . . .	15 Feb. 98	7 Apr. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apr. 20	7 Rajput R.
750 Unattd. List	Seagrims, Cyril Bruce (41, 46, 48a). . . . .	7 Jan. 98	7 Apr. 16	7 Nov. 16	9 Nov. 16	7 Apr. 20	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 22 May 18 to 30 May 18; 18 June 19 to 25 July 19; Ag. l. c. 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19; 19; 12 F. F. R.
R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (55a, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	13 Sep. 94	7 July 15	12 Feb. 18	13 Feb. 19	7 Apr. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Davies, John Trevor, M.B.E. (46, 61, 64, 65a, 66, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Ty. Com. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16, 297 ds.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	17 Dec. 93	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	7 Apr. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	24 July 88	9 July 15	(a)	14 Feb. 20	8 Apl. 20	3 Madras R.
Scot. H.	Miller, Archibald Bryce (41, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Sep. 93	10 July 15	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	8 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
755 I. A. R. O.	Williams, John Fortescue Hugh (46, 48a, 51, 61, 72b) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Aug. 14 and 19 Apl. 15 to 9 July 15—98 ds., half to count.</i>	6 Aug. 97	10 July 15	10 June 17	3 May 20	8 Apl. 20	20 Burma R.

† Date of seniority after forfeiture of service.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains contd.</b>								
	Durh. L. I.	<b>Johnson</b> , Reginald Sidney, M.C. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service or pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count.</i>	26 June 92	11 July 15	1 June 18	31 May 19	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R.	<b>Anstey</b> , Daniel (48a, 65a, 66, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Feb. 93	12 July 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Loncl. R.	<b>Lancaster</b> , Alexander Stalker (35, 48a, 51, 71, 143, 161) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	19 Mar. 93	13 July 15	26 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 Apl. 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Hanna</b> , John Riddle Musgrave (46, 48a, 95, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 14 to 13 July 15—197 ds., half to count, below rank of Major.</i>	14 July 97	14 July 15	23 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
760	Loncl. R.	<b>Hey</b> , Benjamin Stuart (41, 46, 48a, 66a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 14 July 15—316 ds., half to count.</i>	8 June 97	15 July 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	8 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Sea. Highrs.	<b>Jackson</b> , Laurence Ernest William (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 14 July 15—254 ds., half to count.</i>	23 Feb. 97	15 July 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	8 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Spear</b> , Christopher Ronald [L.] (48a, 51, 61, 172, 205)	16 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<b>Moore</b> , Al'evn Cardwell (51, 61)	2 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
765	Unattd. List	<b>Reed</b> , Ronald Robert (11)	22 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	<b>Smith</b> , Brian Leslie Sundius (41)	4 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Guy</b> , Norman Greenwood (35, 41, 55, 61, 162, 168a)	14 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<b>Townley</b> , Neil Paterson (48a, 51, 52, 107, 205)	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Dallson</b> , John Bernard (41, 57)	30 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	<b>Skene</b> , Stuart Gray Sanders (35)	5 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
770	Unattd. List	<b>Tomkins</b> , Gerard Lionel, M.C.	19 Oct. 94	18 Apl. 16	(a)	1 May 16	18 Apl. 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	<b>Lloyd-Jones</b> , William Rice (51)	9 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	<b>Clark</b> , William Valiant (41, 46, 48a)	5 May 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	<b>Simpson</b> , Francis Cortland (51, 57, 61, 63, 161)	31 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.



No.	Formtr Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
805	Aust. Imp. Force.	§Hobbes, John Mervyn, M.C. (63) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—183 ds., half to count.</i>	4 June 96	20 July 15	25 Feb. 18	27 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (41, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Apl. 95	20 July 15	(a)	30 July 18	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Can. Forces	Stuart, Douglas (50, 61, 63, 71) . . . . .	20 July 94	20 July 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Hannah, Alfred James (48a, 52, 57, 69, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Jan. 91	20 July 15	(a)	19 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals.)
	Lond. R.	Westmoreland, Joshua John (41, 46, 62, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15—351 ds., half to count.</i>	27 Dec. 87	22 July 15	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (65a, 66) . . . . .	30 Oct. 88	23 July 15	(a)	4 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie (41, 57) . . . . .	10 July 97	24 July 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
	Dorset R.	Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E., (46, 51, 66a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 July 15—353 ds., half to count.</i>	19 Dec. 96	24 July 15	22 Feb. 16	12 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	S. Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm (46, 48a, 51) . . . . .	25 July 97	24 July 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	26 June 88	25 July 15	(a)	16 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
815	D. W. R.	Gamble, Laurence (48a) . . . . .	9 Apl. 95	26 July 15	27 Aug. 18	25 Sep. 18	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
	A. S. C.	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas . . . . .	8 Oct. 91	26 July 15	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (41) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	25 Apl. 91	29 July 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.

## Captains—contd.

											I. A. S. C.	
											Ag. m. 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21.	Ag. l. c. 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
(C. A. R. O.)	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (655, 66)	27 Mar. 90	27 Oct. 16	23 Nov. 16	29 Apr. 20	18 Apr. 20					Att'd. 20	Burma Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>											
I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick (484, 50, 55)	10 Aug. 92	30 July 15	(a)	23 June 19	18 Apr. 20						
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 1916.</i>											
High. L. I.	Stevenson, William Hugh (51)	3 May 97	1 Aug. 15	14 Apr. 18	14 Apr. 18	30 Apr. 20						16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas	23 Apr. 92	2 Aug. 15	(a)	1 Dec. 19	30 Apr. 20						14 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Apr. 16.</i>											
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count.</i>											
Notts. & Derby, R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (41, 42, 57)	30 Nov. 96	7 Aug. 15	15 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	3 May 20						5 R. G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
Seaforth.	Salnter, James Dow, M.C. (46, 51)	3 Jan. 96	7 Aug. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	3 May 20						1 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count.</i>											
Lond. R.	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick	17 Aug. 89	10 Aug. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	3 May 20						Cants. Dept.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
Norf. R.	Crozler, William Henry	17 Aug. 89	12 Aug. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	3 May 20						7 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—338 ds., half to count.</i>											
R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63, 144)	12 July 96	12 Aug. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	3 May 20						9 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
W. Rid. R.	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. (41)	17 Feb. 92	14 Aug. 15	10 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 18	3 May 20						Kumaon Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count.</i>											
A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C. (51)	9 Sep. 96	14 Aug. 15	27 July 17	27 July 18	3 May 20						6 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
High. L. I.	Battle, John William Alexander (57)	4 July 98	14 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 18	3 May 20						13 F. F. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
Som. L. I.	Lee, Tom Reginald (46, 172a)	26 Mar. 90	14 Aug. 15	6 May 17	5 July 19	3 May 20						14 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count.</i>											
R. Fus.	Lalor, Denis Cawthorne (33, 46, 48, 65)	3 July 97	14 Aug. 15	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 19	3 May 20						8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>											
Unatt'd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Berestord (41, 57, 63a)	31 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 May 20						14 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>											
Green	Armitage, Hugo Evans (46, 51)	28 Apr. 95	16 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	15 May 20						12 F. F. R.
Howards	Willson, William Maxson Collingwood (46, 48a, 50, 52, 55, 62, 71)	9 May 97	16 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 May 20						1 Punjab R.
North'd Fus.	<i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>											

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
835	N. Staff R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (46, 48a, 51, 61, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count.</i>	29 Apl. 94	16 Aug. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Apl. 89	16 Aug. 15	9 Feb. 18	10 Feb. 20	15 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Essee, Frank Adolphus (51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	12 Feb. 97	18 Aug. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	15 May 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (63) <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18 Jan. 87	21 Aug. 15	(a)	3 June 19	18 May 20	Mily. Farms Dept. { 7 Rajput R. Ag. m. 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
	North'n. R.	Bower, Samuel William (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count.</i>	29 Dec. 95	23 Aug. 15	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	18 May 20	
840	I. A. R. O.	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (41, 46, 51, 52, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 15	(a)	26 Apl. 18	18 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	R. G. A. Lond. R.	Lickman, Ernest William (41, 42, 70, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	21 Aug. 98 8 Nov. 90	26 May 10 26 Aug. 15	6 June 17 29 July 17	6 June 18 29 July 18	26 May 20 26 May 20	18 Cav. I. A. S. C.
	Staff. R.	White, Harry Arthur (48a, 51, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4 Feb. 97	26 Aug. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	26 May 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Barclay-Brown, Robert (48a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 20 May 1916.</i>	6 Aug. 95	26 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18	4 Aug. 19	26 May 20	19 Hy'bad R.
845	U. Indd. List	* Gornsett, Ernest William <i>Service for promotion 32 days.</i>	30 Sep. 93	29 June 10	(a)	20 July 16	28 May 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. (51, 65a, 66, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count.</i>	30 Aug. 96	2 Sep. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R.	Smith, Harry Marchant (47, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 95) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Apl. 97	2 Sep. 15	14 May 17	26 June 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. Fus.	Renwick, Hew (48a, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count.</i>	7 Dec. 92	3 Sep. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	28 May 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.

## Captains—contd.

850	A. S. C.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7 Sep. 94	6 Sep. 15	6 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	28 May 20	6 G. R.
	Mon. R.	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (57, 60a, 61, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	25 Sep. 96	7 Sep. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	28 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Dunn, Cyril Leslie (48a, 51, 60a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20 Feb. 98	7 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	16 July 19	23 May 20	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hathaway, Cecil John (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	6 May 92	8 Sep. 15	(a)	2 Nov. 17	21 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	9 Dec. 91	8 Sep. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	28 May 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
	S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Armine Austin (42, 46, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10 May 97	9 Sep. 15	14 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	28 May 20	9 Jat R.
855	Devon R.	Ellis, Arthur Besley <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	25 Aug. 93	9 Sep. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	28 May 20	3 S. Prs.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 8 Sep. 15—353 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Suff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (41, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	5 June 93	12 Sep. 15	17 Sep. 17	17 Sep. 18	28 May 20	12 F. F. R.
	York. R. R. A.	James, John Russell (46, 61) Paterson, Henry <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10 Sept. 96 1 May 93	13 June 16 18 Sep. 15	22 Sep. 18 (a)	27 Aug. 19 6 Dec. 25	13 June 20 13 June 20	10 Baluch R. I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Bord R.	Johnson, Harry Hall (51, 59, 169) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16—4 yrs. 172 ds., half to count. Served as W. O., class II from Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—130 ds. all to count.</i>	22 Aug. 92	19 June 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	19 June 20	12 F. F. R.
860	K. R. R. C.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivon, M.B.E., M.C. (51, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10 Sep. 95	21 Sep. 15	26 Mar. 18	28 Mar. 19	19 June 20	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (41, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count.</i>	13 Nov. 91	21 Sep. 15	(a)	28 May 19	19 June 20	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Morgan, Lewis Edgvean (65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i>	21 June 90	22 Sep. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	19 June 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	7 Dec. 92	25 Sep. 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	24 June 20	1 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 22 ds., half to count.</i>						
	R. Muns. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (57, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4 Aug. 99	25 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 19	23 Oct. 20	24 June 20	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apr. 15 to 24 Sep. 15—158 ds., half to count.</i>						
865	R. E.	Chaverton, Francis Penn (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	13 Nov. 93	26 Sep. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
† vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.  
‡ Rank service for the period 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Apr. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.  
(2) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Aug. Imp. Forces.	<b>Bowtell-Harris, James Frederick, M.C. (63)</b> <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 27 Sep. 15—</i> <i>1 yr. 44 ds., half to count.</i>	9 May 96	28 Sep. 15	29 July 18	29 July 19	24 June 20	2 Punjab R.
870	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palisser, Tique, M.C. (41, 57)	16 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	7 July 16	29 June 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bearmish, Richard Percival (51, 108a)	13 May 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (41, 48a, 51, 52)	30 Oct. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard (51, 32, 147)	6 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip Roger Huntley (48a, 51, 57, 66a)	22 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	8 July 16	29 June 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cameron-Webb, John Haseltine (59)	11 Aug. 95	29 June 16	(a)	13 Aug. 16	29 June 20	11 Sikh R. (R. Signals.)
875	Unattd. List	Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (11, 46, 48a, 64, 71)	10 June 97	29 June 16	(a)	12 July 16	29 June 20	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipton Edward (61)	9 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	18 R. Gach. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James Arthur (48a, 51, 109)	17 Feb. 93	29 June 16	(a)	6 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	deSalls, Rudolph Albert (47a, 51, 63)	3 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 66a)	1 July 97	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	1. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson (52, 168a)	6 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	30 June 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
880	Unattd. List	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur (L1) (47a, 71)	2 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Alsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (48a, 51)	1 Nov. 96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard (46, 55, 109)	20 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (52, 172)	7 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Eccles-Holmes, James Francis	20 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	17 July 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Henry Graham (48, 51, 57)	28 May 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
885	Unattd. List	Hewett, William George O'Connell (51)	17 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Dowling, Dermot Michael, M.C. (48a, 51)	27 Mar. 96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Revell, Alfred John (35, 41)	1 Apr. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	1 M. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus (41)	16 Jan. 98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	17 Dogra R. 48m. 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce	9 Sep. 97	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	1. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Roper, Richard Blayney	21 Dec. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	15 Punjab R.
890	Unattd. List	<b>Barker, Denis (41, 48a, 61)</b> <i>Service for pension. 1½ ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 9 Nov. 15—</i> <i>1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	28 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71)	7 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (47a, 70)	27 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	9 July 16	29 June 20	13 Lrs.

# INDIAN ARMY.

220

Unatttd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16— 1 yr. 131 ds., half to count.	26 Oct. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
895	Unatttd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (41, 172) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 23 June 16— 1 yr. 302 ds., half to count.	8 Dec. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	13 F. F. Rif.
Unatttd. List	Worledge, Leofric Henry	14 Aug. 95	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	2 B. Prs.
Unatttd. List	Short, John McLoughlin (51, 59)	6 Oct. 97	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	11 Sikh R.
Aust. Imp.	Pulling, Guy Harris (46, 48, 49, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15— 244 ds., half to count.	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	29 June 20	6 G. R.
	Service for promotion from 29 June 16.						
R. Ir. Rif.	Crawford, Charles Oliver, M.C. (42, 48a, 51, 55, 65a 66, 71) Service for promotion from 29 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apl. 15 to 3 Oct. 15 —178 ds., half to count.	13 May 98	4 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
900	I. A. R. O.	Andrews, David Ernest (41) Service for promotion from 29 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15— 244 ds., half to count.	4 Aug. 90	4 Oct. 15	16 Sep. 17	29 June 20	4 H. Prs.
Aust. Imp.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 29 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15— 1 yr. 50 ds., half to count.	17 May 94	7 Oct. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	29 June 20	9 Jat. R.
M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. (51, 61) Service for promotion from 7 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 July 16.	18 Aug. 91	11 Oct. 15	21 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	7 July 20	19 Hy'bad R.
York R.	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O.; M.C. (41, 46, 57) Service for promotion from 7 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15— 186 ds., half to count.	14 Mar. 97	13 Oct. 15	11 May 18	12 May 19	7 July 20	9 G. R.
Lond. R.	Latham, Harold Cecil (51) Service for promotion from 14 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15— 172 ds., half to count.	9 Mar. 97	15 Oct. 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	14 July 20	7 Rajput R.
905	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Rigden, Brian Gaves, M.C. (169) Service for promotion from 14 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Oct. 15— 1 yr. 48 ds., half to count.	5 Nov. 96	15 Oct. 15	9 Feb. 19	14 July 20	10 Baluch R.
Gen. List	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (51) Service for promotion from 14 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 15 to 15 Oct. 15— 102 ds., half to count.	2 Mar. 95	16 Oct. 15	16 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	14 July 20	4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Lond. R.	Martin, Geoffrey St. John	18 Apl. 96	17 Oct. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	14 July 20	10 Baluch. R. (R. Signals.)
I. A. R. O.	* Riley-Irving, James Henry Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	5 Mar. 87	17 Oct. 15	(a)	7 Aug. 19	14 July 20	Cantts. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
910	Unatt'd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (41) . . . . .	30 May 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	9 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Attrfield, Charles John (48a, 168a) . . . . .	18 Apl. 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 16	19 July 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Abram, Gilbert Faulkner (42, 48a, 51, 52, 71) . . . . .	23 June 97	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	12 Nov. 16	19 July 20	4 Bombay Gs.
	Unatt'd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard . . . . .	14 Mar. 98	19 July 16	— Nov. 16	15 Nov. 16	19 July 20	Milv. Farms Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Drake, James Arthur (42, 48a, 52) . . . . .	9 Sep. 98	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	McCornell, James Kerr . . . . .	23 Jan. 95	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Dec. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
915	Unatt'd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (169) . . . . .	3 Jan. 98	19 July 16	11 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	19 July 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	25 Jan. 97	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	Duch. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (41, 46, 61, 63) . . . . .	1 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 July 20	3 S. Prs.
		Service for promotion from 19 July 16.						
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (41, 57, 61) . . . . .	23 Oct. 97	21 Oct. 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	20 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
		Service for promotion from 20 July 16.						
	Leic. R.	Morris, Charles John (51, 134, 142, 172a) . . . . .	27 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 15	29 Aug. 17	29 July 18	20 July 20	3 G. R.
920	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 July 16.						
		Clive, John McClintock, M.C. (L.) (42, 48a, 52, 55a, 71) . . . . .	20 Oct. 91	9 Apl. 15	23 July 17	31 July 20	20 July 20	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count.						
	Lond. R.	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (49, 51) . . . . .	18 Mar. 96	27 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count.						
	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (46, 93) . . . . .	27 Mar. 93	1 Nov. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	27 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count.						
	R. Highrs.	Shaw, Cecil Trant (48a, 49, 51, 60a, 65a, 66, 172a) . . . . .	27 Oct. 94	1 Aug. 16	26 June 18	26 June 19	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count, Comsd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16.						
	Scot. H.	§ Orr, Harry Douglas . . . . .	25 June 95	3 Nov. 15	13 Apl. 18	13 May 19	27 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
925	Midd'x R.	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (41, 46) . . . . .	11 Oct. 97	7 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						
	North'd Fus.	Green, James Henry (105, 107) . . . . .	27 May 93	7 Nov. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	27 July 20	20 Burma Rif.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						
	Lond. Yeo.	Calger, Arthur Clarence Everett (41, 52, 55, 61, 107) . . . . .	29 June 95	8 Nov. 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	27 July 20	14 Horse. (I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count.						
	S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Froud, M.C. (60a) . . . . .	14 July 97	8 Nov. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	27 July 20	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						



I. A. R. O.	Fortescue, Arthur Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks (R. N. Divn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—207 ds., half to count.	8 Jan. 91	8 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 17	23 Feb. 20	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
930 Aust. Impl. Force. Manch. Linc. R.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph (63) Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Barton, John Edward Broadbent (40, 61, 63, 169) Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Burrows, Lionel Beeley (50, 52, 61) Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count.	11 June 96 6 Sep. 97 23 Jan. 96	9 Nov. 15 10 Nov. 15 14 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18 6 Sep. 18 25 July 17	25 Mar. 19 6 Sep. 19 2 Mar. 19	27 July 20 27 July 20 27 July 20	16 Punjab R. 13 F. F. Rif. 2 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Glouc. R.	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles (35, 40, 95, 169) Ballentine, John Steventon (47a, 51, 70, 71) Carter, James Langham, M.C. (41, 46, 60d) Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (41, 57) Sansom, Henry Jonathak (41, 46, 57) Jones, Louis (41, 59) Tucker, John Darley (59, 104)	17 Sep. 97 10 May 97 18 Sep. 98 8 Dec. 96 26 Mar. 97 17 Oct. 97 21 Dec. 97	16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 3 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 25 Feb. 18	11 Nov. 16 1 Nov. 16 6 Nov. 16 10 Nov. 16 11 Nov. 16 10 Nov. 16 25 Feb. 19	16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20	4 G. R. 15 Lrs. 12 F. F. R. 4 Bombay Gns. 6 Raj. Rif. 6 Raj. Rif. 20 Burma Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
940 Midd'x. R. Notts. & Derby. R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman (50) Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16. Morell, Douglas Waldo (41, 46) Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count.	29 June 96 28 Apl. 92	16 Nov. 15 20 Nov. 15	10 Oct. 18 23 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 19 22 Jan. 19	16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20	1 M. Prs. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.R., M.C. (41, 95, 134, 164) Service for pension.—Indian Land Forces, 11 Nov. 13 to 24 Aug. 17, all to count.	5 Jan. 90	25 Aug. 17	(a)	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	3 S. Prs.
Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (46, 51, 61, 71, 95, 169) Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.	22 Aug. 98	26 Nov. 15	7 June 17	6 May 18	25 Aug. 20	(10 Baluch R. —Poll. Dept. Ag. m. 26 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
Staff. Yeo.	* Thompson, David Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 25 Nov. 15, 342 ds., half to count.	22 Nov. 91	26 Nov. 15	29 Sep. 17	29 Sep. 18	26 Aug. 20	(20 Ls. Ty. m. 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19; 6 Oct. 19 to 10 May 21.
945 Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (33, 47, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15, 1 yr. 58 ds., half to count.	8 May 95	26 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 20	I.A.S.C.
Camm. Highgs.	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder (51) Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	14 Mar. 94	3 Dec. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	26 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
I. A. K. O.	Conyars-Brown, Horace Percival (46) Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks (Embdt. Ind. Vols.), 1 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15—428 ds., half to count.	20 May 89	3 Dec. 15	14 Jan. 17	5 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 20	3 Madras R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
A. S. C.		Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15</i> <i>—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Dec. 91	6 Dec. 15	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.		Southern, Willis (59) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	17 Apl. 96	6 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	8 Punjab R.
950 R. W. Fus.		Williams, David Montague (63a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 120 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Feb. 95	9 Dec. 15	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Innis, Fus.		Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (41, 42, 51, 55, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9 Aug. 96	9 Dec. 15	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	26 Aug. 20	7 Rajput R.
R. Fus.		Johnson, Edward George <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count.</i>	21 Mar. 95	15 Dec. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Bord. R.		Crawford, Gavin Alexander <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	11 Sep. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
Notts. & Derby. R.		Overton, Harold (41, 55, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 15—1 yr. 103 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Apl. 94	19 Dec. 15	30 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
955 Linc. Yeo.		Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (48a, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Dec. 90	20 Dec. 15	17 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	16 Punjab R.
Lond. Yeo.		Dela Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (42, 70, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20 Sep. 97	21 Dec. 15	(a)	21 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav.—Polt. Dept.
Lond. R.		George, Alexander (41, 46, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5 Oct. 94	24 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	2 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	1 Punjab R.
R. Suss. R.		James, Cyril Merton (51) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	9 Sep. 97	24 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	16 Baluch R.
R. W. Kent R.		Osborne, Coles Alexander, P. S. C. (46, 51, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—343 ds., half to count.</i>	29 July 96	26 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	11 Sikh R.
960 R. W. Fus.		Jones, Glyn Frank (46) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count.</i>	6 July 94	127 Dec. 15	9 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav.
R. Mar.		Woods, John McBirney (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	14 Sep. 94	27 Dec. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.

W. York. R.	Bowden, Charles Henry (71)	7 May 97	30 Dec. 15	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>						
Lond. R.	Hodgshon, Frederick William (41, 42)	22 Feb. 93	30 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 15 to 20 Dec. 15, 140 ds., half to count.</i>						
R. Scots,	Smith, Richard Godfrey	27 Apl. 98	1 Jan. 16	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 20	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals).
	<i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>						
965 Aus. Imp. Forces.	* Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (52)	27 Jan. 94	1 Jan. 16	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 20	12 F. F. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
Ma. ch. R.	Reeve, Alfred John (48a, 51, 55, 71, 172a)	27 June 94	2 Jan. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 20	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 30 Jan. to 7 Feb. 20.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sept. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count.</i>						
Gen. List.	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (o) (41, 48a, 71)	8 Aug. 97	3 Jan. 16	20 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 20	16 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Jan. 16—1 yr. 151 ds., half to count.</i>						
Manch. R.	Law, Edward Lionel (65a, 66, 67a)	24 Nov. 91	6 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count.</i>						
Glouc. R.	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (71)	7 June 95	11 Jan. 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	1 Oct. 20	8 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
Conn. Rang	Hyland, James Patrick (65a, 66)	5 Oct. 95	20 Jan. 16	24 May 17	30 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
Aus. Imp. Force.	Lewis-Barclay, Harry Samuel (46, 48, 50, 59, 60)	7 Nov. 92	20 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Grs. (R. Signals)
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Dec. 15 to 19 Jan. 16—30 days, half to count.</i>						
Welsh R.	Thomas, Kempson Frederick Welman (62)	6 June 96	22 Jan. 16	— Feb. 17	15 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 20	Kumaon Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
M. G. Corps	* Hitchcock, Lawrence William (65a, 66)	15 May 93	23 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 150 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson (65a, 66, 205)	22 Sep. 92	25 Jan. 16	(a)	29 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C. (32, 51, 55, 57, 169)	29 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 16	15 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 17	27 Oct. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Martin, Horace James	26 Nov. 96	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	1 A. O. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice (35, 41, 59)	23 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Widdicombe, John Line Temp er (46, 52, 63, 144). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Oct. 1914 to 20 Jan. 1915—93 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	4 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (42, 46, 48a, 51)	7 Aug. 97	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Bullock, rumpney (63)	9 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	2 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort (41, 42, 52)	22 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 16	—Apr. 17	11 Apr. 17	27 Oct. 23	20 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	Cliff, Wilfred Pease (71)	11 Sep. 81	27 Jan. 16	(a)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 23	12 Cav.
I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i> Bazett, Lancelot Young	12 July 91	27 Jan. 16	(a)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 23	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E.	25 June 89	27 Aug. 24	(a)	23 Aug. 24	28 Oct. 20	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m. 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23.
985. R. Innis. Fus.	Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C.	23 July 91	29 Jan. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
Gord. Highs	Mills, John Edward (55, 95) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 16.</i> <i>16, 1 yr. 16 ds., half to count.</i>	18 Nov. 94	31 Jan. 16	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	28 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
I. A. R. O.	Cousins, Cyril Walter (51, 52) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 148 ds., half to count.</i>	6 Oct. 89	1 Dec. 15	(a)	20 Sep. 19	28 Oct. 20	10 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Bailey, Francis Robert (48a, 51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16, 142 ds., half to count.</i>	25 Nov. 84	10 Feb. 16	6 Mar. 16	7 Aug. 19	28 Oct. 20	13 F. F. Rif. (Cantls. Dept.)
Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred	13 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon (41, 55, 164, 168a)	6 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton (41, 57, 61, 143)	26 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (42, 52, 65, 107, 172a)	27 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	30 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	25 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	4 Horse—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Harrett (51)	11 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (42, 52, 57)	11 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony	11 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Stroud, George Manning (41, 70) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 135 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
Unattd. List	Acworth, John Pelham (41, 60, 95, 161)	31 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (40, 46)	19 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 S. Pns.

## Captains—contd.

	Unatt'd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (48a, 51, 61)	4 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	10 G. R. (I. A. S. C.) 48a, m. 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
1000	Unatt'd. List	Cox, Michael (70)	5 July 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	21 C. I. H.
	Unatt'd. List	Fry, George Cyril (51, 52)	18 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (51, 64)	15 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett (41, 70)	7 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
1005	Unatt'd. List	Cornier, Richard James (47a, 51, 55, 70)	17 Nov. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	13 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (48, 50)	27 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Vosper, Eric Essington (60)	24 July 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Humphrey, Henry Brabazon (70, 71)	29 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Pigot, Harold (47a, 52, 71, 175)	7 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	26 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	10 Guides Cav.
1010	Unatt'd. List	Walker, John Eric (41, 57, 71)	12 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	4 Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	George, Richard	2 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	21 C. I. H.
	Unatt'd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 63)	13 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Woolley, John Harold Crown (41, 51, 63)	21 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence (40, 50, 62, 70)	10 May 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 25 Jan. 15 to 21 Feb. 16</i>						
1015	R. Ir. Rif.	Waite, John Johnston (51)	18 June 94	18 Feb. 16	24 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 19	14 Nov. 20	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Murray, Maurice James (65a, 66)	23 Apr. 88	20 Feb. 16	(a)	22 May 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	* Murphy, Robert Stanley	9 Mar. 81	20 Feb. 16	(a)	26 Aug. 19	14 Nov. 20	Canttis. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (41)	29 Jan. 93	26 Feb. 16	13 Apr. 16	4 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
		Hofford, Robert McVitie (52, 65a, 66)	15 June 95	12 Mar. 16	15 Sep. 17	30 Mar. 20	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 106 ds., half to count.</i>						
1020	59th'd Fus.	Bradford, Francis Keysall	10 Nov. 96	13 Mar. 16	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31st July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Moore, Arthur James (65a, 66)	26 Nov. 89	19 Mar. 16	(a)	31 Oct. 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (48a, 51, 61)	28 Feb. 95	25 Mar. 16	(a)	20 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Border R.	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>						
		Cralne, Abner Henry, M.C.	8 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 17	13 Nov. 19	15 May 23	1 Jan. 21	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Ches. R.	Johnstone, Edward (51, 57, 71)	13 May 94	1 Jan. 17	5 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
1025	Mid'd'x. R.	*Stevenl, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L] <i>Ty. Comm'd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 t. 1 July 20, i. e., 4 yrs. 34 ds.; relng'd comm'd., 2 July 20; re-comm'd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21 with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	7 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 15	23 Sep. 22	7 Oct. 25	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (48a, 51, 66a). . . . . 206 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16—1 yr. 215 ds.; half to count.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	20 Apr. 95	5 Apr. 16	20 June 18	1 June 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Stuart (48a, 51, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	8 Apr. 98	13 Apr. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 21	{ 2 Punjab R. Agr. m. 15 Jan. 22 to 3 Feb. 22.
	I. A. R. O.	Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E. (55a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26 Dec. 86	17 Apr. 16	(a)	11 June 20	1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
1030	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George . . . . .	31 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 21	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott (49, 65, 70) . . . . .	25 Jan. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Schofield, Alfred John Albert (59, 71) . . . . .	3 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 R. Horse (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Kling, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (41, 65, 70) . . . . .	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	25 Aug. 19	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (162, 205a) . . . . .	13 Dec. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
1035	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Douglas Mollison (51, 52, 169) . . . . .	24 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wakeham, Charles Eric (41, 70, 172a) . . . . .	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (41, 51, 52, 63, 64, 70) . . . . .	15 July 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Les Cunningham (41, 172a) . . . . .	6 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (41, 61, 63, 109) . . . . .	10 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
1040	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (40, 55, 57, 63, 66a) . . . . .	29 June 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter (41, 70, 71) . . . . .	17 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (169) . . . . .	17 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (41, 55, 70) . . . . .	10 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
1045	Unattd. List	Sawyers, Charles Maxwell Orr (71, 205) . . . . .	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (52, 168a) . . . . .	8 May 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (144a) . . . . .	5 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (42, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	1 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	McCaughy, Frederick George (48a, 51, 64) . . . . .	13 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (51, 55) . . . . .	27 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
1050	Unattd. List	Allen, Frederick Joshua (51, 57, 61, 71) . . . . .	23 Aug. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List		2 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps).

Unatt'd. List	* Moss, Charles Henry de Vere	30 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Imp. Police Serv. (on probn.)
Unatt'd. List	Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C. (35, 41, 48a)	12 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (47a, 51, 63, 65)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (40, 63, 70, 71, 162b)	13 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	17 Horse.
Unatt'd. List	Poock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (40, 48a, 51, 52)	12 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (41, 52, 169)	28 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 at R.
Unatt'd. List	Holmes, Richard Eric James, M.C. (41, 57, 60a, 405)	24 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unatt'd. List	Whittlok, Humphrey Donald (52, 55, 70)	23 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Lt. Cav.
Unatt'd. List	Gerrard, Robert Joseph (41)	21 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unatt'd. List	Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge (41, 47a)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Evans, Norman William (51, 57, 61)	15 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Lt. Cav.
Unatt'd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 63)	15 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unatt'd. List	Craig, Gordon (41, 172a)	25 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	3 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Apr. 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count.</i>						6 Raj. Rif.
1065	Unatt'd. List	8 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Marshall, Thomas Ralph (47a, 51, 65a, 66, 70)	2 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unatt'd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Fardley (35, 48a, 51, 169)	24 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unatt'd. List	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin (35, 48a, 51, 165)	31 Mar. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
Unatt'd. List	Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger (41, 57)	5 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Hadaway, John Carré Snelling (48a, 51, 52, 71)	14 Nov. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
1070	Unatt'd. List	24 Nov. 94	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
	Cleave, John Clive Tyler (41, 53)	26 June 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
Unatt'd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>	4 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
Unatt'd. List	Macdonald, Norman (48a, 51, 61, 63, 71)	9 July 95	30 Jan. 17	(a)	26 Apr. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold (53, 55a, 70)	29 Mar. 98	10 May 16	(a)	16 Aug. 18	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
I. A. R. O.	Hart, Neville Vincent (46, 95)	26 Sep. 90	2 June 16	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	14 Feb. 21	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals.)
L'pool, R.	Long, Walter Herbert (48a, 51, 52, 66a)	13 Dec. 97	10 June 16	(a)	26 Apr. 18	14 Feb. 21	R. A. F.—4 yrs' duty, 9 July 23.
	Lunt, Ralph Marshall (57)	20 Apr. 93	13 June 16	(a)	19 Apr. 20	14 Feb. 21	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 1 June 16—1 yr. 273 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (48a)	13 Dec. 97	10 June 16	(a)	26 Apr. 18	14 Feb. 21	Cants. Dept.
I. A. R. O.	Rigg, Joseph Harold (35, 41, 172a)	20 Apr. 93	13 June 16	(a)	19 Apr. 20	14 Feb. 21	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	* Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie	13 Mar. 96	27 June 16	9 July 16	26 Apr. 18	14 Feb. 21	Cants. Dept.
	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (57)	15 May 96	5 July 16	(a)	26 May 19	14 Feb. 21	2 Punjab R.
1080							

Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	N. names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—cont'd.								
Bord. R.		Keenan, Felix William (51) Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 July 15 to 6 July 16— 3½ ds., half to count.	26 Nov. 97	7 July 16	28 July 17	128 July 18	14 Feb. 21	2 Punjab R.
Dorset. R.		Doherty, Patrick Joseph Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16— 1 yr. 26½ ds., half to count.	17 Mar. 93	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	14 Feb. 21	14 Punjab R.
Nolts. & Derby. R.		White, George Frederick, M.C. (51, 61, 70) Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16— 1 yr. 37 ds., half to count.	21 Sep. 91	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	14 Feb. 21	6 Lrs.
R. W. Fus.		Felix-Williams, Arthur (41, 46, 50) Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16— 1 yr. 90 ds., half to count.	2 July 96	7 July 16	11 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	14 Feb. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Lond. R.		Haylook, Stanley William (46) Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.	31 July 97	11 July 16	30 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	14 Feb. 21	1 Punjab R.
Devon. R.		Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton (46, 52a, 66) Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16— 1 yr. 308 ds., half to count.	2 July 94	11 July 16	1 Nov. 18	29 Oct. 19	14 Feb. 21	1 A. S. C.
W. York. R.		Fell, Alfred Lakeland (40, 61, 71, 172a) Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16— 328 ds., half to count.	4 Nov. 97	11 July 16	27 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	14 Feb. 21	2 G. R.
Lond. Yeo.		Harland, Frederick William (51, 70, 705) Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count.	24 Dec. 91	29 July 16	2 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	14 Feb. 21	2 Lrs.
Suff. Yeo.		Hudson, Thompson (41, 46, 59, 79, 72b, 172a) Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 244 ds., half to count.	1 Oct. 96	29 July 16	5 May 17	6 May 18	14 Feb. 21	13 Lrs.
1090 Shrops L. I.		Corker, Francis Sinclair (42, 46, 48a, 51) Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. In ranks.—8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count.	18 Nov. 96	1 Aug. 16	21 Nov. 17	21 Nov. 18	14 Feb. 21	16 Punjab R.

Unattd. List Devon. R.	Peroy-Smith, Hubert Kendall (48a, 50, 60a) Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 51, 61, 71) *May, Cholmondeley William (46, 48a, 52, 71, 94, 100, 172a) 206	9 Sep. 97 5 Sep. 98	1 May 17 1 May 17	25 Nov. 17 26 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17 28 Nov. 17	1 May 21 1 May 21	14 Punjab R. 5 Mahr. L. I.
R. Lanc. R. 1095	Shelley, Percy (42, 48a, 52) Stanley, Douglas Richmond (41, 57) Brookman, John (46, 51, 144, 169) Beadon, William a Court (41, 71) Service for promotion from 1 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16— 1 yr. 143 ds., half to count.	26 Sep. 98 6 Aug. 98 14 Oct. 96 30 Aug. 98 30 Dec. 94	1 May 17 1 May 17 1 May 17 1 May 17 5 Aug. 16	7 Sep. 19 26 Mar. 19 26 Nov. 17 6 Dec. 17 1 July 17	15 Apr. 26 25 Mar. 19 24 Dec. 17 3 Dec. 18 1 July 18	1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21	12 F.F.R. 5 Mahr. L. I. 2 B. Prs. 20 Burma Rif. 16 Punjab R.
W. Rid. R.	Moreton, Ernest Albert (59, 69) Service for promotion from 1 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count.	29 Dec. 95	5 Aug. 16	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	1 May 21	2 Punjab R. (1. A. S. C.)
Aust. Imp. Force.	Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, m.c. (41, 46, 169) Service for promotion from 1 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count.	26 Nov. 96	9 Aug. 16	28 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List 1100	Tobin, Ralph Walter (46, 59) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—352 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 46 ds.	30 Oct. 97	21 Aug. 18	(a)	25 Jan. 19	10 May 21	10 G. R. (R. Signals.)
North'd Fus.	Finlayson, Ronald Edward Maclellan (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count.	21 Oct. 97	14 Aug. 16	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	10 May 21	1. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Clapp, William Maurice, m.v.e. (41) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 16—1 yr. 330 ds., half to count.	19 Feb. 96	21 Aug. 16	(a)	19 May 19	10 May 21	19 Hy'bad R. (R. Signals.)
I. A. R. O.	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (66a) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count.	7 Apl. 93	25 Aug. 16	5 Dec. 17	4 Apl. 18	10 May 21	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	*Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (472) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16, 205 ds., half to count.	16 Oct. 98	1 Sep. 16	(a)	13 May 19	1 June 21	2 Lrs.
1105 Leins. K.	Whittle, Luke William Newbold (46, 51, 63) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count.	30 June 94	5 Sep. 16	25 Apl. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.
M. G. Corps London Regt.	Chapman, Charles Albert (41, 53, 71) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16, 205 ds., half to count.	15 Sep. 94 24 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16 5 Sep. 16	22 Sep. 17 24 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18 26 Sep. 18	1 June 21 1 June 21	1 Punjab R. (2 B. Prs. Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
S. Lan. R.	Webster, Harold Pearson (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	17 Sep. 91	5 Sep. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	1 June 21	1 A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination. (a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	M. G. Corps.	Pilcher, Vernon Doyle (52, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16— 1 yr. 213 ds., half to count.	24 Apl. 96	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.
1110	W. York R.	Wilton, Vincent Raine (654, 66) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16— 289 ds., half to count.	11 Nov. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Sea. Highrs.	Spence, James, M.C. (51) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16— 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.	25 Mar. 95	5 Sep. 16	4 July 18	4 July 19	1 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Midd'l R.	Payne, Reginald Arthur (46, 48a) Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	13 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 June 21	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Fry, Wallace John (654, 66) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16— 2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.	28 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 16	(a)	10 Feb. 20	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (654, 66) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16— 2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.	3 Jan. 93	6 Sep. 16	(a)	21 Feb. 20	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
1115	Unattd. List	* Pyster, Eric Moran, M.B.E. . . . . 266a Service for promotion from 15 June 17 (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.	2 May 97	1 Dec. 23	(a)	2 Dec. 23	15 June 21	16 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilnot Wadeson, M.C. (46, 51, 143) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16— 2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.	7 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan (59, 69, 71)	6 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	3 S. Pts. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (52)	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (42, 51)	30 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	4 July 17	18 June 21	14 Punjab R. (Ind Sig. Corps.)
1120	Unattd. List	Belben, Thomas Alan (46)	11 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	A R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (474, 79, 71)	26 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Alan (41, 60)	27 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Chighton, Terence Claud, M.C. (47, 51, 70, 71)	31 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sandham, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E. (48a, 51)	31 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
1125	Unattd. List	Vlend, Edgar Kenelm (61a, 128)	19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bampfild, Richard (35, 48a, 51, 61a)	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett (57, 65a, 66)	25 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Percy Trant (61, 172a)	12 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Prigoleau, Charles Philip Jerome (41, 70)	4 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	10 Guides Cav.



1130	Unatt'd. List	Rerrle, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (41, 51, 63, 71)	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	22 June 17	18 June 21	5 Mahr. L. I. 20 Burma Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Metcalfe, Marnaduke Reginald (61)	8 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch (63)	10 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	1 M. P.S.
	Unatt'd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry (57, 172a, 204)	19 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns.
1135	Unatt'd. List	Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent (53, 65a)	30 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Bartrop, Adrien Bazeley, m.c. (48a, 57, 63, 63a, 64)	18 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	6 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Sansom, Albert Edward (47a, 63, 79, 172a, 205)	8 July 97	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unatt'd. List	Mauleod, Norman Murray (42, 51, 143)	14 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	1 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unatt'd. List	Hendrick, John Henry Devereux (46, 51, 61a)	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
1140	Unatt'd. List	Salter, Eric (57, 71)	22 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	2 B. P.S.
			3 July 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unatt'd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (55, 57, 71, 91)	13 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Sproule, Robert Francis (51, 65, 70, 71)	2 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson (41)	11 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
1145	Unatt'd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman (45a, 51, 62, 172)	12 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	14 July 17	18 June 21	1 K. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (42, 48a, 51, 63)	17 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (51, 71)	27 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (57, 63, 143)	4 June 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	2 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (55, 61)	21 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	2 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (57, 169)	23 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	9 Sep. 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.—Poll. Dept.
1150	Unatt'd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian (41, 52, 57, 63a)	8 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns.
	Seaforth	King, Lawrence Charles, m.c.	25 Jan. 91	26 Sep. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	18 June 21	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>						
	North'n R.	Smith, Frederick Miller, m.c. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 64, 71)	2 July 92	26 Sep. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	18 June 21	23 Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Leic. R.	Watson, Percy Charles, m.c. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 51, 55)	16 Jan. 95	26 Sep. 16	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>						
	Unatt'd. List	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (41)	6 Mar. 97	5 July 17	26 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17	5 July 21	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds.—half to count.</i>						
1155	I. A. R. O.	Flintay, John, m.b.g. (65a, 66)	24 Apr. 94	7 Oct. 16	(a)	24 Feb. 20	5 July 21	Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18, 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry (63)	3 Aug. 96	25 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16— 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
	Camb. R.	Ogden, Howard Leonard (65a, 66, 165, 169, 204) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16— 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count.	1 Feb. 91	25 Oct. 16	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	W. York. R.	Jermyn, Koppel (65a, 66, 205) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count.	15 Dec. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	Lond. R.	Moriarty, Dennis (41) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16— 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count.	2 June 93	25 Oct. 16	18 May 18	18 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	R. Fus.	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (48a) Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	2 June 97	25 Oct. 16	24 May 18	24 May 19	5 July 21	10 Baluch R.
1162	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Gass, Fenwick Temperley (48a, 50) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16— 345 ds., half to count.	22 Oct. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 July 17	27 July 18	5 July 21	10 G. R.
	R. Berk. R.	Cramplin, Ronald William (41, 50) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16— 343 ds., half to count.	24 Oct. 97	25 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harwood, George Edward (41, 63) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16— 16. 1 yr. 243 ds., half to count.	15 Sep. 97	25 Oct. 16	(a)	2 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (95, 162, 172a) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16— 322 ds., half to count. W. O., 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16— 228 ds., all to count.	24 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 16	19 Apr. 18	19 Apr. 19	30 July 21	2 B. Pts.
1165	I. A. R. O.	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. Service for promotion from 30 July 17.	22 Jan. 98	10 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Oct. 18	30 July 21	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Ir. R.	Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (48a, 52, 61) Service for promotion from 30 July 17.	19 Nov. 93	22 Nov. 16	23 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	30 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Naval Dn.	Sallal, Charles Greenslade (41, 52) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16—1 yr. 21 ds., half to count.	7 Sep. 91	22 Nov. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	30 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (42, 47a, 51, 61) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov.—16, 2 yrs. 79 ds.—half to count.	1 May 95	22 Nov. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 18	30 July 21	12 F. F. R.

N. Lanc. R.	Sead, Richard Burton (42, 48a, 51, 52, 61a) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs., 73 ds., half to count.	19 Apl. 96	23 Nov. 16	1 July 18	30 June 19	30 July 21	3 Madras R.
1170 Res. R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 147a, 102b	2 May 91	28 Nov. 16	30 July 17	28 July 18	30 July 21	I. A. S. C.
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (47a, 102b) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs., 87 ds., half to count.	3 June 94	28 Nov. 16	20 Aug. 17	28 Aug. 18	30 July 21	6 G. R.—Poll. Depd.
C. Gds.	Wood, Leonard Walter (48a) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count.	23 Oct. 95	28 Nov. 16	7 Dec. 18	7 Dec. 19	30 July 21	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	* Howe, Eric Harold Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count.	15 July 93	28 Nov. 16	18 Aug. 17	20 Feb. 19	30 July 21	A. R. Dept.
I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Thomas Edwin (46, 47a, 65, 65a, 66, 66a, 70) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16— 308 ds., half to count.	15 Apl. 97	28 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 17	9 Oct. 19	30 July 21	I. A. S. C.
1175 Unattd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard (35, 41, 48a, 59, 66, 93)	18 June 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Russell, Henry Brian (35)	8 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 D. C. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	1 M. Pns.
York R.	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (65a, 66, 70, 71)	11 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Marriott, John Richard (41, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.	21 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	7 Rajput R.
1180 Unattd. List	Dicker, Bertie Percival (139b, 102a) [L]	7 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	13 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (50, 59, 71)	11 Apl. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph	21 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Broadway, Philip Robert (57, 61)	29 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	6 Dec. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Woodman, Reginald Stanley (35, 51, 52, 61, 71, 172a)	3 Nov. 99	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell (35, 40, 50, 52, 70)	10 Dec. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	20 Lrs.
1185 Unattd. List	Hervall, Cox, Vernon Maurice (35, 51, 60, 63)	28 Aug. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington (46, 51)	6 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Powden, James, Miles Binden Chicheley (35)	1c Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (35, 48a, 51)	27 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward (41, 52)	20 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dickinson, Frederick Richard	4 June 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	22 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	1 M. Pns.
Unattd. List	Walsh, Arthur Patrick (48a, 51, 53, 66a)	16 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Rundall, John Wingate (143)	15 July 98	12 Sep. 17	3 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	1 G. R.
R. E.	Masaura, Richard (63) Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks 7 July 15 to 11 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 158 ds., half to count.	4 Nov. 95	12 Dec. 16	16 Jan. 19	16 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	20 Lrs. (R. Signals.)
Unattd. List	Dawson, William Collins Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17. Service for pension.—R. A. O. C. (T. C.), 12 Dec. 16 to 26 Aug. 24.	30 May 90	27 Aug. 24	(a)	28 Aug. 24	12 Sep. 22	I. A. O. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 27 Nov. 15 to 20 Sep. 16 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.

† Provisional promotion.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1195	W. York R.	Bradhaw-Smith, Brian (35, 48a, 50, 144) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i> <i>2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count.</i>	17 Apl. 93	19 Dec. 16	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
	Manch. R.	Matthews, Frederick Jackson (57, 170) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i> <i>2 yrs. 109 ds., half to count.</i>	27 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	12 Sep. 22	6 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Lord R.	Haswell, Francis William (35, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i> <i>201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	9 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 16	13 May 18	18 May 19	12 Sep. 22	2 B. Prg.
	R. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.C. (46, 48) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	19 July 96	19 Dec. 16	29 May 18	31 May 19	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
	R. Berk. R.	Palmer, Henry William Dayrell (48a, 51, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i> <i>252 ds., half to count.</i>	18 Nov. 95	19 Dec. 16	11 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	16 Punjab R.
1200	R. Innis. Fus.	O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkilla (48a, 51, 65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i> <i>1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i>	3 Sep. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	1 A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Swann, Arthur Edmund (72b, 107) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18 Feb. 94	21 Dec. 16	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	I. A. R. O.	Smallwood, Robert (42, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> <i>2 yrs. 3 ds., half to count. W. O. 8 Aug. 16 to 31 Dec. 16, 146 days (all to count). Total 1 yr. 148 ds.</i>	25 Aug. 93	1 Jan. 17	3 July 17	1 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 22	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	Ford, Frank O'Neill (46, 48a, 51, 57, 107) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	26 Sep. 94	5 Jan. 17	(a)	2 May 19	26 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	§ Kelly, Walliscount Steen . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> <i>17, 212 ds. (all to count).</i>	16 June 95	17 Jan. 17	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Sep. 22	17 Dogra R.
1205	York L. I.	Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril (35, 47a, 50, 57, 71, 205) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	13 Oct. 97	25 Jan. 17	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	26 Sep. 22	1 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	Greeves, Stuart, M.C. (48a, 63, 64, 65a, 66, 68, 161, 172a, 205) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> <i>2 yrs. 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	2 Apl. 97	25 Jan. 17	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 22	1 A. S. C.

## Captains—contd.

Tank Corps	Mackenzie, Fleming <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	16 July 97	26 Jan. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	26 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
R. A.							
Unattd. List	*Hugo, John Mandeville (70) . . . . .	1 July 99	28 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 15	28 Sep. 22	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway (35, 40, 50, 172a) . . . . .	14 Apr. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hurst, George Stanley . . . . .	17 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 Horse (R. Signals.)
Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard (40, 61, 65) . . . . .	26 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 Lat. R.
Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan (35, 40, 172a) . . . . .	28 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lewie, Charles Benjamin (48, 50, 57, 61) . . . . .	3 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Stephenson, John (35, 41, 63, 71) . . . . .	14 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 H. Prs.
Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Estace Congreve Jermy (139b, 172a) . . . . .	14 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (42, 55a) . . . . .	13 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross (40, 42, 52, 71) . . . . .	19 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Madge, Hubert Edward (35, 41, 71) . . . . .	2 Apr. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	Cairns, Charles Albert (47, 70) . . . . .	1 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	21 C. I. H.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Allington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (57, 107) . . . . .	4 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Oswald, Richard Alexandre. (51, 52, 55, 70) . . . . .	7 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh (35, 48a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh (35, 41, 48a, 166) . . . . .	26 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Halfour (41, 61) . . . . .	9 June 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (41, 5, 61, 71, 95) . . . . .	14 Sep. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (41, 57, 70) . . . . .	27 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Horse.
Unattd. List	Hosack, Ian Fraser (41, 57, 64, 70) . . . . .	8 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	Haslett, Robert Stuart (57, 63, 70) . . . . .	28 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (35, 48a, 49, 61, 71) . . . . .	1 June 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Hilliard, Percy Joseph (40, 47a, 51, 70) . . . . .	12 Mar. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (41) . . . . .	16 Mar. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Burnand, Ronald Fleming (70) . . . . .	9 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	White, Cyril Wilton Geoffrey (57, 70) . . . . .	28 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (107) . . . . .	14 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Pearson, George Thomas (35, 48a, 51) . . . . .	20 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Thew, Illius Augustus . . . . .	9 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	1 A.S.C.
Unattd. List	Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley (65a, 66, 71) . . . . .	11 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard (35, 40, 52) . . . . .	18 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (41, 46, 53) . . . . .	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Smymth, Henry Malcolm (46, 53a, 144) . . . . .	1 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (51) . . . . .	4 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	30 July 18	27 Oct. 22	1 A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Alfieri, Frederick John (65a, 66) . . . . .	25 May 92	29 Jan. 17	5 Feb. 17			
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>						
Unattd. List	Echlin, Francis Charles (35, 60a) . . . . .	23 Nov. 97	10 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.
R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (35, 48a, 51, 65a, 66) . . . . .	10 Apr. 89	11 Feb. 17	4 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	10 Nov. 22	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds. half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>						
1245 R. Innis Fus.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (35, 51) . . . . .	4 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 17	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	10 Nov. 22	14 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Nov. 14 to 19 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 82 ds., half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Provisional promotion.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Capitatus—contd.</b>								
R. A.		Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	11 Jan. 95	21 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 20	10 Oct. 25	10 Nov. 22	I.A.O.C.
High Cyclist Bn.		Peffers, John (60a). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21 June 96	1 Mar. 17	(a)	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	15 Punjab R.
Lond. R.		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count.</i>						
		Ross-Magenty, Ernest (35, 48a, 51, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1 Aug. 95	1 Mar. 17	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 Nov. 22	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count.</i>						
R. Dub. Fus.		Burke, Anthony Owen Leo, (48, 60) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	17 Jan. 97	1 Mar. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	10 Nov. 22	7 G. R.
Leins R.		Butler, Robert O'Neill (60a) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4 Apl. 98	1 Mar. 17	15 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	2 Punjab R.
High L. I.		Lawson, John (50, 58, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29 Feb. 96	1 Mar. 17	5 Dec. 17	25 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count.</i>						
Suff. R.		Bowden, Spencer Albert (35, 59) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21 May 99	1 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	1 M. Pts.—Cantts. Dept.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr. 250 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.		Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (46, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1 Jan. 92	1 Mar. 17	3 Nov. 18	23 June 19	10 Nov. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr 67 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.		Walsh, Hugh (35, 41, 54, 55, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	26 Sep. 95	1 Mar. 17	(a)	7 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	6 G. R.
R. W. Fus.		McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (35, 41) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29 July 93	11 Mar. 17	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87ds., half to count.</i>						

Unatt'd. List	Sangster, Douglas Bruce	12 May 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	Hutton, Antony Reginald (35, 41, 59, 61, 143)	18 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	19 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (41)	2 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Bowen, William Oswald (38a, 61, 71)	16 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	6 G. R. (R. Signals)
Unatt'd. List	Byrceon, Donald John (35, 49, 51, 53, 65, 71, 169)	21 Dec. 97	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	Nolan, Michael Charles (35, 107)	26 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Keatons, Roger Willis (50)	28 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 B. Pts.
Unatt'd. List	Rootes, Augustus Hugh (35, 41, 66a)	4 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (35, 41, 51, 57, 71)	11 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	14 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Evans, Thomas Llewelin (35, 46, 51, 57, 71)	26 Mar. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Rivers, William Ephinstone (41, 107)	1 July 98	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Christie, George Hewitt (35, 71)	12 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	10 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Bell, John Vincent (60a)	27 Mar. 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	1 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (35)	22 May 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	23 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (65, 169)	30 Jan. 93	23 Mar. 17	10 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 19	21 Dec. 22	5 Horse.
R. F. A.	Higgs, Roland Nicholas (51, 59, 69)			19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	21 Dec. 22	7 Rajput R. (R. Signals).
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 24 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i>						
R. Berk. R.	Guinee, James Aloysius (57, 65a, 66)	17 Nov. 91	28 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	21 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C.
North'd Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (48a, 51, 55, 60a)	7 Feb. 98	28 Mar. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	21 Dec. 22	4 Bombay Grs.
North'd R.	Dean, George Henry (205)	9 Aug. 97	28 Mar. 17	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	31 Dec. 22	16 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 28 May 15 to 27 Mar. 17—1 yr. 304 ds., half to count.</i>						
1275 I. A. R. O.	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (35, 51)	2 Oct. 95	23 Apl. 17	(a)	13 May 19	4 Jan. 23	13 Lrs.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count.</i>						
Lond. R.	Wards, George Thexton (139b, 205)	17 June 97	26 Apl. 17	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension from 17 Dec. 15.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson (48a, 50, 61, 71)	19 Feb. 98	26 Apl. 17	19 Nov. 17	22 May 19	4 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	<i>Service for pension from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander (35, 66, 71, 72b)	20 Dec. 88	27 Apl. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	4 Jan. 23	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Service for pension from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 231 ds., half to count.</i>						
S. Wales Bord	Colsey, John William Thomas (50)	2 June 93	28 Apl. 17	(a)	13 July 19	4 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	<i>Service for pension from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count.</i>						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



Unattd. List 1310	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (35, 50, 59, 104) Curtvoys, Oswald Francis (35, 59) Leonard, Ronald Garvie (57, 59, 71, 143)	22 Aug. 99 30 July 99 26 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18	(a) (a) (a)	4 Feb. 18 7 Feb. 18 7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif. 3 S. Pys. 5 R. G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.) 13 F. F. Rif. 10 Baluch R. 15 Punjab R. 20 Burma Rif. 9 Jat R. 11 Cav.
Unattd. List 1315	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (41, 51) Lindsay, Pooler Leenan (35, 41, 52, 65) Newington, Gordon Henderson (31, 57, 61) Bullard, Daniel Ainslie (48a, 51) Garrett, Jack Trevor (71) Ferguson, John Mackay (35, 41, 57, 70, 71) Res. Regt. of Cav. Unattd. List	20 July 99 27 July 99 27 June 99 21 Aug. 99 8 Aug. 99 22 May 98	31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 1 May 17	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) 25 Nov. 17	7 Feb. 18 6 Feb. 18 7 Feb. 18 12 Feb. 18 6 Feb. 18 25 Nov. 18	31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23	2 Punjab R. 8 Punjab R. 15 Punjab R.
1320	Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp (41, 71) Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 57) Scott, Reginald Ellis Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sept. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count.	3 Mar. 98 27 June 93 5 June 94	1 Feb. 18 5 May 17 5 May 17	(a) (a) (a)	25 Mar. 22 2 May 19 13 June 19	1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23	19 Hy'bad R. 4 H. Pys.
	Koch, Edwin Miller (46, 48a) Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (35, 58a, 59) Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count. †	27 Oct. 94 16 Mar. 97	5 May 17 5 May 17	(a) (a)	21 May 19 26 May 19	1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23	14 Punjab R. 19 Hy'bad R.
	Lynch, John Alexander (42, 46, 51, 52) Jackson, Wilfred Ewart Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 ds., half to count.	29 Aug. 95 29 Dec. 93	5 May 17 5 May 17	(a) (a)	9 Sep. 19 30 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Rogers, Harry Buxton Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Service for pension—In ranks 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 207 ds., half to count.	14 Feb. 93	5 May 17	(a)	7 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 23	1 Punjab R.
1325	Whelton, John Henry (35, 42, 49, 53, 71) Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Service for pension—In ranks 13 Mar. 15 to 25 May 17, 2 yrs. 74 ds., half to count.	13 Jan. 98	26 May 17	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23	1 Punjab R. (R. Signals).
	Bennett, Maurice Chesterton (57) Penny, Clarence Edward Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Service for pension—In ranks 12 Dec. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 169 ds., half to count.	5 Jan. 96 13 Jan. 93 12 Jan. 96	28 May 17 30 May 17 30 May 17	25 Nov. 17 3 Dec. 17 9 Feb. 18	25 Nov. 18 22 May 19 11 July 19	13 Feb. 23 13 Feb. 23 13 Feb. 23	9 Jat R. 18 R. Garh. Rif.

† Rank service for the period from 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.  
 ‡ Provisional promotion.  
 (a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1330	A. R. O.	Coles, Thomas Henry (35, 40) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	24 Sep. 93	30 May 17	8 Feb. 18	7 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	3 S. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 29 May 17—2 yrs. 295 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Sep. 92	1 June 17	27 Aug. 17	25 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	1 Horse. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
E. Kent R.		Gruar, Roland Foster (57) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	23 May 94	30 May 17	24 Oct. 17	2 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 24 Jan. 08 to 31 May 17, 9 yrs. 128 ds., half to count.</i>	5 Apl. 98	20 June 17	(a)	7 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23	10 Baluch R.
I. A. R. O.		Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anaby (52) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count.</i>	10 Dec. 94	27 June 17	9 Feb. 18	23 May 19	13 Feb. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Gapper, John Edward Bristow (35, 48a, 55, 61, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	10 June 98	29 June 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	3 Cav.
1335	I. A. R. O.	Fuller, Albert George (35, 41, 46, 104) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	26 May 95	29 June 17	(a)	20 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 10 Dec. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 199 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Feb. 95	4 July 17	(a)	30 Apl. 20	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen (45a) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	31 July 93	8 July 17	(a)	2 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
		Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E. (48a, 50, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	2 July 96	23 July 17	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 23	I. G. R.
I. A. R. O.		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count.</i>						
		Woods, Harold Starmer (55a, 66, 128) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O.		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count.</i>						
		Hansford, Edwin Victor (48a, 51, 60a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>						
Aust. Imp. Force		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count.</i>						
		Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 31 Mar. 17, 1 yr. 335 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 Apl. 17 to 22 July 17, 113ds., all to count.</i>						

Captains—contd.



Unattd. List	Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence 51, (52, 55, 169). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17— 1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	2 May 97	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	12 F. F. R.
1340 Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William (35, 41, 51, 59, 165)	22 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	21 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Hardy (41, 71, 167)	22 May 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	23 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (65a, 66)	7 July 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (42, 53, 61a)	7 July 98	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Sadieir, James Willoughby Vickers (35, 52, 66, 71)	27 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	7 G. R.
1345 Unattd. List	James, Leigh (35, 41, 60, 71)	23 June 99	24 Apl. 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (70)	22 Apr. 99	24 Apl. 18	(a)	26 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott (57)	30 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (65a, 66)	2 Aug. 99	24 Apl. 18	12 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Mould, Blair Shirling, M.C. (52)	19 Sep. 97	27 July 17	(a)	19 May 19	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Apl. 15 to 26 July 17—2 yrs. 117 ds., half to count.</i>						
1350 R. Berk R.	§ Morris, Charles Edwin (48)	17 July 98	1 Aug. 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 April 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 29 July 16 to 5 Apl. 17—251 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Emmott, Richard St. Barbe	19 Mar. 96	10 Aug. 17	(a)	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23	6 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 9 Aug. 17 —2 yrs. 342 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E. (65a, 66)	12 Dec. 91	12 Aug. 17	20 Sep. 17	30 July 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17— 5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Pearson, Thomas Francis (48a, 51)	4 June 95	29 Aug. 17	6 Dec. 17	22 May 19	24 Apl. 23	16 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Ellery, Albert Charles (65a, 66)	26 Jan. 89	29 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 18	3 June 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
1355	I. A. R. O.	§ Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (46, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 352 ds., half to count.</i>	15 Sep. 98	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	24 June 94	29 Aug. 17	11 Jan. 18	4 Dec. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Austen, Edward Joseph <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 357 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Jan. 95	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	4 Dec. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James (46, 60, 65a, 66, 95, 161, 172a, 204) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	19 Sep. 97	26 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Francis, William Donald M.B.E. (40, 42, 46, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Aug. 94	26 Sep. 17	26 Mar. 18	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
1360	I. A. R. O.	Smith, Harry Neville (35, 48a, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count.</i>	6 Jan. 96	26 Sep. 17	15 May 18	23 May 19	24 Apl. 23	1 M. Pts.
	I. A. R. O.	Bacon, William David <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Mar. 94	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	18 June 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	Ridlington, Harry Thomas (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	11 June 96	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	28 Sep. 98	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	Thomas, Percy Edmund (41) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count.</i>	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 17	15 July 19	24 Apl. 23	19 117 <sup>th</sup> Bad R.
1365	I. A. R. O.	Balresto, Frederick James (35) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	31 Mar. 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	1 M. Pts.
	I. A. R. O.	Sanders, Hubert Willred (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	(a)	8 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.

I. A. T. C.	Hodder, Eric Mesney (41, 46, 51, 144) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17— 3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count.	9 June 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Culley, Ronald Harry (35, 49, 50) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15— 151 ds., half to count. W. O. 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, all to count.	1 Nov. 92	7 Oct. 17	26 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
M. G. Corps.	Cretfield, George (35, 48a, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17— 2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.	22 Sep. 97	27 Oct. 17	17 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	Punjab R.
1370 M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone (51, 53) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17— 1 yr. 323 ds., half to count.	29 Dec. 97	27 Oct. 17	1 June 18	1 June 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
M. G. Corps.	Bartley, Emrys Samuel (41) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	4 Feb. 97	27 Oct. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
I. A. R. O.	Deakln, Charles Cecil Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17— 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count.	16 July 96	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Lanoaster, Maurice Poynter (41, 48a) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17— 1 yr. 146 ds., half to count.	16 May 98	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
I. A. R. O.	Frost, Fred Hyde, M.B.E. 105a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17— 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.	15 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 17	(a)	9 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M. C., D.C.M. (47a, 50, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Sep. 15— 1 yr. 30 ds., half to count. W. O. 4 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17— 2 yrs. 61 ds., all to count.	29 May 92	4 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	* Keelan, Arthur Prior (165) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	9 Nov. 89	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 B. Prs.
I. A. R. O.	Wilks, Bertie St. Clair (168a) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	5 Feb. 86	5 Nov. 17	(a)	13 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	6 Lrs.
I. A. T. C.	Symonds, Enas, M.B.E. (41, 48a, 51) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	5 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. T. C.	Merrill, William Eric (51, 65a, 66, 70) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	29 Aug. 92	5 Nov. 17	(a)	11 May 20	24 Apl. 23	15 Lrs.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
1380	Unattd. List	HILL, Herbert Lawrence (48a, 65a, 66)	4 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 M. Pres.
	Unattd. List	COOK, Douglas Oswald (65a, 66)	26 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	13 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jarman, George Standerwick (41, 61)	29 June 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	20 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
1385	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert (35)	25 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	23 Feb. 19	26 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Robert Douglas Clague (65a, 66)	10 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	27 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Maude, Jack Carstairs (49)	10 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Myers, Barnett Berlyn (35, 42, 48, 55, 164)	18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	10 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (42, 51, 52)	28 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
1390	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (52, 63, 70)	21 June 99	21 Aug. 18	28 Mar. 19	3 Apr. 19	21 Aug. 23	3 S. Pres.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot (48a, 57, 61)	18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (41)	28 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	19 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Blrd, Muir Douglas Willberforce	11 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 19	17 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 G. R.
1395	Unattd. List	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (51, 57, 71)	27 Dec. 98	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	10 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (42, 55)	30 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	24 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Inglis, Temple Hugh (42, 47a, 55, 70, 71)	16 June 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Ernest John D'Oyley (169)	25 May 99	21 Aug. 18	9 Jan. 19	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hurston, Thomas Robert (41, 46)	16 Jan. 98	23 Aug. 18	18 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	23 Aug. 23	12 Cav.
	Leic. Vets.	Wilson, John (58a, 65, 71)	17 Jan. 99	24 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	7 G. R.
	Bord. R.	Miller, Andrew Douglas (35, 61, 205)	22 Mar. 98	28 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	23 Aug. 23	8 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.						10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17						
1400	I. A. R. O.	Crapp, William Vivian (35)	9 Apl. 96	28 Nov. 17	29 Jan. 18	2 May 19	23 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
		Service for promotion from 24 Aug. 18.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 114 to 27 Nov. 17—						
		3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count.						
I. A. R. O.		Lintott, Leslie Edward (46, 55, 61)	1 Nov. 97	28 Nov. 17	15 Jan. 18	22 May 19	23 Aug. 23	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Hallett, Bertram Edwin (65a, 66, 67a)	19 June 96	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	14 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
Herts. Yeo.		*Grippe, Harold Basil	27 Dec. 95	12 Oct. 15	—Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	26 Aug. 23	11 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—						
		Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active list, I.A., 15 May						
		26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as						
		service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for pro-						
		motion from 26 Aug. 18 after restoration.						
1405	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald (35, 48a, 51, 71)	5 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald (35, 49, 55, 59, 169)	31 Jan. 98	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16						
		to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.						

Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield (51)	12 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (35, 59, 60, 71)	27 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (35, 57, 169)	13 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray (35, 41, 47a, 70a)	30 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Clapp, Cecil Douglas	7 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals).
Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karr (48, 51, 71)	9 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Ronald Edward Sydney	28 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	McGregor, William Douglas	20 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 G. R. (R. Signals).
Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (49, 48a)	2 Dec. 91	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Towne, Cuthbert John (51)	12 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Aiston, William Lowry (172a)	19 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklin (40, 42, 52, 70, 172a)	20 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.C. (41)	1 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (51)	7 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	21.
Unattd. List	Steveni, Oscar Kinsman (35, 51, 95, 170)	9 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson (35, 48a, 57, 61)	12 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Foskett, Richard Maurice, M.B.E. (65a, 66)	17 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (51, 61)	31 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 A.S.C.
Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (35)	9 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Raper, Charles Fraser (35, 41, 42, 48a, 55a)	7 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Will, Henry St. Clair Ogilvie (51)	8 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Priguet, Henri Nicole (35, 51, 71)	15 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Spurgin, Arthur Rushworth (35, 60a)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (41, 53, 61)	4 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Palmer, George Wilfred (35, 48a, 51)	13 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Penin (41)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (55, 70, 172a)	27 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (51, 52)	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (35, 46, 48a, 60)	31 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leek (41, 52, 61, 70, 71)	17 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Jones, Walter Henry Clulee, n.s.o. (41, 61, 71)	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (71)	9 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	70 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Moreton, Basil Meredith	13 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Roche, Jan Aird (46, 55)	11 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C.	3 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Charles, John Robin (46, 65a, 66, 71, 165, 167)	16 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 A.S.C.
Unattd. List	Fife, Douglas McDuff (57)	3 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Brett, Wills Hill (47a, 51, 63, 70, 172a)	3 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Cav.
Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (46, 48, 51, 57)	26 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (35, 41, 71, 169)	29 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Vyvan Prowting (57)	2 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Unattd. List	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle...	19 Apl. 94	15 Dec. 17	(a)	12 Jan. 20	15 Dec. 23	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 19.  
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs.  
132 ds., half to count.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
High. L. 1.		Forrest, George (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 18 Sep. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—</i> <i>3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Sep. 94	18 Dec. 17	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	18 Dec. 23	1 G. R.
I. A. R. O.		Greenwood, William Lockhart (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 21 Sep. 18.</i> <i>Ante-dated from 21 Sep. 24 as Capt.</i>	16 Aug. 92	21 Dec. 17	8 Feb. 18	23 June 19	21 Dec. 23	8 Punjab R.
145 <sup>o</sup>	I. A. T. C.	Himatsinghi, Kumar Shri (52, 57, 63, 64) <i>Ante-dated from 21 Sep. 24 as Capt.</i>	12 Aug. 97	26 Mar. 18	13 Aug. 18	26 Mar. 19	26 Mar. 24	7 Rajput R.
	R. Signals	*Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E. . . . .206	20 Mar. 99	20 Sep. 18	26 June 20	1 Sep. 26	20 Sep. 24	3 S. Pres. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn (48, 59, 55, 71, 203)	12 Dec. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Garrow, Robert Kenneth (46, 57) . . . . .	28 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(c)	13 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algeron (50, 70) . . . . .	27 Apr. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	16 Lt. Cav.
145 <sup>o</sup>	Unattd. List	Broadway, Walter David Alexander (35, 41, 71) . . . . .	15 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lentalgne, Alfred William (49, 65a, 66, 71) . . . . .	15 July 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Geoffrey Lionel (41, 42, 48a, 51, 53, 71) . . . . .	5 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lowsley, George Vincent Leigh (40, 59, 60) . . . . .	10 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coleman, John Henry Dunningham (48a, 51, 55, 61) . . . . .	3 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	12 F. F. R.
146 <sup>o</sup>	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (51, 55) . . . . .	19 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (153) . . . . .	13 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Akhurst, Charles Henry Irwin . . . . .207a	25 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	Bombay Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Jan. 16 to 6 Feb. 18.—</i> <i>2 y. 22 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	12 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	3 S. Pres. (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Bernard Springett . . . . .	8 Apr. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (R. Signals).
146 <sup>o</sup>	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony (41, 51, 63) . . . . .	30 Nov. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (48a, 50, 57) . . . . .	3 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	21 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (35, 41, 48a, 51) . . . . .	16 Oct. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	3 S. Pres.
I. A. T. C.		Ashford, Ernest (35, 48a, 51, 71) . . . . .	29 Oct. 95	5 Jan. 18	(a)	20 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	1 M. Pres.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—</i> <i>3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.		Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (66a, 104) . . . . .	18 Oct. 98	15 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 24	20 Burma Rif.
147 <sup>o</sup>	I. A. T. C.	Tuffin, Reginald (41, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—</i> <i>3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Aug. 95	15 Jan. 18	(a)	27 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C.	Blookley, John Frank Grosvenor (65a, 66, 67a, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 July 15 to 20 Jan. 18—</i> <i>18-2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Sep. 93	21 Jan. 18	27 Jan. 18	23 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	1 A. S. C.

R. Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Kiernan (59) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apl. 16 to 20 Jan. 18— 1 yr. 202 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Nov. 96	30 Jan. 18	28 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 24	5 Mahr. L. I.
1. A. T. C.	<i>Service for pension from 1 Oct. 18.</i> Madhuv Singh, Kumar Shri (57, 172a)	20 Aug. 98	24 Jan. 18	(a)	22 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> Wreford, Cyril Frederick (47a, 60, 65, 71, 172a, 205)	1 Nov. 99	2 Nov. 18	(a)	21 Apl. 19	2 Nov. 24	1 Punjab R.
1475	<i>Service for pension from 2 Nov. 18.</i> Brown, Montague Joseph (35, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18, 2 yrs. 203 ds., half to count.</i>	12 Mar. 98	27 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	2 Nov. 24	18 R. Gath. Rif.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i> Fairlie, John Evelyn (57)	11 July 99	18 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 22	1 June 23	28 Nov. 24	Attd. 3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (472)	19 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (35, 48a, 51, 61, 165)	2 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	17 Dogra R.
1480	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph (52, 59)	20 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	21 C. I. H.
Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John (35, 41, 59, 63, 71, 166)	1 May 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	12 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Pearl, John Fiddian (46, 48a, 57, 71, 165)	31 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominic Fitzgerald (46, 48a, 51, 61)	13 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Hill, Derrick Norris (41, 57)	20 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton (48a, 51, 55)	3 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John (51, 65, 71)	17 Apl. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	4 H. Prs.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser	17 Aug. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	18 R. Gath. Rif.
Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence	12 Sep. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (35, 52, 61, 65)	13 May 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton (48)	15 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
1490	Agnew, David Quentin Hope (41, 42, 52, 57, 172a)	7 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (57)	1 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (48a, 51, 52, 61, 70)	3 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Hasted, John Shaw (48a, 52, 71)	2 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (51, 57, 66a, 70)	22 Apl. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Lrs.
1495	Fear, Frank Erie (48a, 51, 61a)	15 Apl. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Goddard, Kenneth (51)	5 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (35, 57, 165) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apl. 16 to 7 Feb. 18, 1 yr. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (57)	6 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	20 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (41, 42, 62b)	12 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
1500	Smali, Charles George (59) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18— 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	30 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 18	(a)	21 Sep. 19	16 Dec. 24	10 Hyderabad R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey (48a, 51, 55)	25 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (59, 63a, 66)	25 Oct. 99	20 Dec. 18	29 May 19	31 May 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A.S.C.
Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (63a, 66, 168a)	26 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A.S.C.
Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, M.C. (41, 46, 59, 60, 144)	11 Mar. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	9 G. R.
1505	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel (41, 42, 48a, 55, 63)	22 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	27 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (42, 60a)	20 July 99	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham (48a, 51, 63a, 66, 168a, 205)	19 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A.S.C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Provisional promotion.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
I. A. T. C.	Burton, Victor Marshall <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18.— 3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count.</i>	28 Mar. 93	29 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 16	17 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.	
I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (51, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18.— 3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count.</i>	17 Jan. 94	29 Mar. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 G. R.	
I. A. T. C.	Stevens, Frederic William <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18.— 3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count.</i>	22 July 97	29 Mar. 18	(a)	16 Apl. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. O. C.	
Res. Regt. of Cav I. A. R. O.	Beatty, Ivan Wakefield (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18.— 3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count.</i>	1 Nov. 95	6 Apl. 18	28 Jan. 19	25 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	10 Guides Cav.	
R. Fus.	Willson, Robert (41, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18.— 3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count.</i>	30 Nov. 95	6 Apl. 18	4 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 Horse.	
	Jones, John Cooksey <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18.—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count.</i>	21 Dec. 94	1 May 18	10 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	3 Madras R.	
Notts. and Derby. R.	Farrell, Thomas William <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 19. Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count.</i>	4 Oct. 94	1 May 18	(a)	14 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.	
I. A. R. O.	Sevenoaks, Patrick Lutman <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 18, 2 yrs. 142 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Sep. 97	1 May 18	—Aug. 18	13 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.	
I. A. R. O.	Hawthorn, Henry James (48a, 51, 60a) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17— 2 yrs. 335 ds., half to count, W. O. 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18.—166 ds., all to count. Total to count 1 yr. 304 ds.</i>	25 June 96	1 May 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.	
Wilts. R.	Carter, Lionel <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18— 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count.</i>	11 May 93	29 May 18	23 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.	
Glouc. R.	Ellis, Arthur Reginald (51) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18— 3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count.</i>	4 Mar. 95	29 May 18	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.	
I. A. R. O.	Cook, Robert (63) (1) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds.—half to count.</i>	11 Nov. 93	29 May 18	30 Sep. 18	18 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.	

1520	I. A. R. O.	<b>Smallman, William Frederick</b> (51) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 170 ds., half to count.	20 Dec. 94	29 May 18	28 Aug. 18	10 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Browning, John Morgan</b> (35, 41, 49) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count.	27 Apr. 93	2 June 18	1 Dec. 14	2 May 19	20 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Watts, William Walter</b> (51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count.	2 Dec. 93	7 June 18	(a)	6 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan</b> (50, 57, 60, 66b) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count.	10 Dec. 95	7 June 18	(a)	26 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. T. C.	<b>Barber, Philip Thomas</b> (35, 41, 61, 95, 172a) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count.	12 Apr. 95	7 June 18	(a)	23 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
1525	I. A. T. C.	<b>Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C.</b> (50, 165, 205) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Nov. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 216 ds., half to count.	8 May 97	7 June 18	1 May 16	10 Apr. 20	20 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Gray, George Ernest</b> (35, 42, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.	14 Apr. 95	15 June 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	20 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Genl. List	<b>Martin, George Frederick</b> (48a, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count.	26 May 93	15 June 18	31 Oct. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Brown, Alan Davidson</b> Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18, 2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.	6 June 97	26 June 18	26 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Roberts, William Charles</b> Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.	27 July 94	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. S. C.)
1530	I. A. R. O.	<b>Whiteside, Alan</b> (59, 60a, 71) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.	12 Mar. 97	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Woodcock, Tom, M.A.</b> Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count.	19 June 90	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot</b> Service for pension from 14 July 21; and in addition.—In ranks, 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.	31 Jan. 99	13 Mar. 19	15 Oct. 21	26 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	4 Bombay Grs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1,259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1535	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (52, 63, 70, 71)	27 Mar. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Hopley, Gordon David (55, 57, 71)	28 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Attd. 12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Twedeley, Vivian Carlton (40, 55a, 71)	28 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Picken, Henry Woodley (52, 57, 70)	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White (41, 57)	15 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 M. Pns.
	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (35, 48a, 57, 60a, 167)	22 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague	14 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (35, 41)	15 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	2 May 19	15 Apl. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Eric Robert (41)	8 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Aston (50)	27 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. R.—Poll. Dept.
1545	Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (35, 41, 52)	18 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	1 May 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Correen (48a, 52, 55, 61, 169)	19 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (42, 48a, 51, 52, 169)	4 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, M.C. (41)	25 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert (51, 57, 61a)	15 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Mackay, James Noble (41, 48a, 54)	18 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 B. Pns.
	Unattd. List	Tipsett, Henry Kenneth (59, 143)	2 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bazalgette, Reginald Louis (47a, 51)	8 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Raj. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, M.C. (51, 63, 60a)	8 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hurrell, John Gooch (52, 60a)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	1 May 19	15 Apl. 25	10 G. R.
1555	Unattd. List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (51, 57)	30 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Robin William George (60a)	23 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene (41, 60, 63, 71, 172a)	1 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie (47a, 55a, 71, 72b)	16 Mar. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 10 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur (48a, 51, 128, 205)	2 June 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (41, 57)	12 Feb. 02	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gascogne, Arthur William Harry (35, 60a, 65a, 66)	2 Nov. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey (169)	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 Cav.
1565	Unattd. List	Smith, Henry Ernest	1 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris (51)	7 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif. (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Barton, George Mattock Brookman (59, 69, 172)	22 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. Rif. (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Boileau (35)	24 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Denniston Winstanley (41, 42, 52, 55, 60a, 66a, 71)	6 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Exshaw, James	26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (50, 65a, 66)	24 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Weest, John Roberts (41, 57, 63, 63a)	16 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (52, 55, 63, 70, 71)	26 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lcs.
	Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C. (55, 57, 71)	12 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
1570	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (41, 48a)	14 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Gns.



Unattd. List	Manby, John (55, 94, 100)	7 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gaver, Humphrey Walter (46, 60)	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 May 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Landsay (48, 57, 61)	3 Oct. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold (48a, 143)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	6 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gloynne, Robert William Davis (35, 57)	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Bullock, Philip Critchell (35, 41, 59, 70)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (48a, 57, 71)	17 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Murphy, Horace Wilfred	24 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton	5 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R. (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (60a)	10 Apl. 98	15 Apl. 19	(a)	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahr. L. I.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Sep. 18—2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	Forbes, Edward Atholl (60a)	7 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingallton (35, 48a, 51, 57)	12 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (35, 55, 61)	3 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Breerton (57, 70)	15 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (42, 52, 61)	25 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Watchorn, Albert Edward (41, 172a)	9 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (51, 60a)	1 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (48a, 61)	3 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Leeper, William Gluff (61, 71, 169)	20 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Doria (35, 51, 52, 57)	14 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (47a, 51, 169)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme	5 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Blackburn, Edward Broughton (48a)	26 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	20 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lowther, Albert William (41, 49, 65)	5 July 96	22 July 18	(a)			
<i>Service for pension—In ranks 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>							
Unattd. List	Geake, Thomas Henry (48a, 52, 71)	16 Mar. 99	1 May 19	7 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	1 May 25	16 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 99; and in addition, serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., K. N., 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds. &amp; Ty. 2nd-Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—187 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.</i>							
I. A. R. O.	Denyer, Percival Henry (46)	10 Nov. 97	31 July 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Sep. 19	1 May 25	11 Sikh R.
<i>Service for pension from 24 Aug. 10; for promotion from 1 May 10.</i>							
I. A. R. O.	Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (51)	2 July 98	31 July 18	(a)	2 June 19	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks 2 June 16 to 30 July 18; 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>							
I. A. R. O.	Albert, Edward Francis (49, 66a, 71)	21 Dec. 94	18 Sep. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
<i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>							
Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E. (55, 61)	21 Mar. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	5 Dec. 19	16 July 25	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Apoar, Seth Thomas (172a)	14 May 99	16 July 19	28 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Bromhead, Benjamin Denis Gonville (48a)	7 May 00	16 July 19	1 Dec. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (63a, 109)	23 Jan. 00	16 July 19	19 Nov. 19	23 Dec. 19	16 July 25	7 G. R.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ Rank service for the period, 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains - contd.</b>								
1605	Unatt'd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (42, 55, 59, 60).	20 Apl. 00	16 July 19	30 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	1 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar	31 Jan. 00	16 July 19	28 Nov. 19	2 Dec. 19	16 July 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (35)	25 Sep. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	19 Hyderabad R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unatt'd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (41, 48a, 51)	1 Oct. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (49, 61a, 205)	29 Apl. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	16 Punjab R.
1610	Unatt'd. List	Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (49, 61)	29 Aug. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	4 G. R.
	I. A. I. C.	Brown, George (57, 71, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18— 4 yrs. 14 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.	9 Apl. 92	19 Oct. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	16 July 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	*Attridge, Percy William Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18, 4 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 20; for promotion from 16 July 19.	30 June 84	13 Feb. 26	(a)	14 Feb. 25	16 July 25	I. A. S. C.
1615	Unatt'd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (57)	25 Dec. 96	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals.)
	Unatt'd. List	Pearson, Ronald Forbes, M. C. (41)	10 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25	7 Lt. Cav.
	Worc. R.	Stephens, Kenneth Thomas, M. C. (46, 71, 95) Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Feb. 18; forfeited 13 Feb. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	4 Sep. 93	26 June 17	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (35) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18; forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	11 May 92	1 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25	2 B. Pirs.
	I. A. R. O.	Barker, Gordon Mears (46, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18; forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	1 May 95	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	24 July 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
1620	Unatt'd. List	Phillips, William Kimberley (35, 48a, 51, 71) Forfeited 21 Aug. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	12 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Burge, Norman Benjamin (48a, 51, 95) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	4 H. Pirs.
	Unatt'd. List	Warren, Peter (35, 41, 45a, 57, 70) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	16 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Pirs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	I. A. R. O.	Gregson, David Annyl (41, 69) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	18 Mar. 91	21 Mar. 18	3 June 18	21 May 19	19 Oct. 25	12 Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	1 Mar. 95	29 May 18	26 Nov. 18	21 Feb. 20	19 Oct. 25	I. A. S. C.
1625	Unatt'd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (41, 57, 70, 169) Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	29 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 Pirs.
	Unatt'd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (41, 70) Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	18 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	12 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (35, 48a, 57, 71) Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	22 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	17 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	10 G. R.

1625	Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (48a, 52) Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion. Clark, Duncan Lindsay Service for promotion from 1 May 19; forfeited 1 May 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	25 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Sherman, Frederick John (66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	2 Aug. 99	11 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Sep. 19	19 Oct. 25	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Sellock, William Henry (41, 105) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	20 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	26 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Blake, William John Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	18 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	(a)	91 Oct. 19	19 Oct. 25	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Peal, Daryl Robert George Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19; forfeited 13 Feb. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	25 Oct. 91	12 Nov. 18	(a)	4 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	15 Punjab R.
1630	Unattd. List	White, Percy Ralph (61, 65a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18; forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	11 Apl. 99	13 Feb. 18	(a)	22 Apl. 19	29 Mar. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. T. C.	Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (46, 65a, 66, 71) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18; forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	16 May 93	5 Oct. 17	(a)	20 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet (41, 57) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	7 Nov. 90	5 Nov. 17	(a)	7 June 20	29 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (35, 53) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	19 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
1635	Unattd. List	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (51, 60) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	20 June 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (35, 47a, 61, 70) 206a Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	18 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William (41, 51, 88, 161) Forfeited 1 Oct. 24 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	22 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	16 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	21 C. I. H.
	I. A. T. C.	Eldred, Harold Somers (71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 163 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18; forfeited 1 Oct. 24 to 18 Mar. 26 for promotion.	21 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 26	7 G. R.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (70) Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	6 Oct. 96	15 Jan. 18	(a)	1 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 26	3 S. Prs.
	I. A. T. C.	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M.M. (51, 72b, 107) 206 Service for pension from 20 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	25 May 95	10 May 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Lrs.
1640	I. A. T. C.	Service for pension. In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds.—half to count.	11 May 93	10 July 18	25 July 18	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	20 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
I. A. R. O.	Martin, James Elliot Leslie	206 Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18, 3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	5 June 98	22 July 18	(a)	16 Apr. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Care, Cecil Ernest (St. 65a 66)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	22 July 96	22 July 18	(a)	22 Aug. 19	29 Mar. 26	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (60a)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	2 Aug. 98	14 Aug. 18	(a)	27 Oct. 19	29 Mar. 26	2 Punjab R.
I. A. T. C.	Steabben, John Orchard	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	25 Feb. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps)
Unattd. List	Richardson, Cecil Arthur	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	31 Mar. 99	15 Sep. 21	18 Dec. 21	21 Dec. 22	30 Sep. 26	19 Hybad R.
Unattd. List	Hissam-ud-Din, Bakadar, C.I.E., I.D.S.M. (56, 63, 56)	205 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	1 Jan. 81	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	11 Cav.
Unattd. List	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (66)	205 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	10 Mar. 84	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Sardar Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 66a)	205 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	15 Aug. 88	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Wayling, Reginald Arthur (40, 55, 59)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	8 May 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	21 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert (47a, 172a)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	3 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	21 Mar. 20	30 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 26	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (57, 60a, 71)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	31 July 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	19 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (60a, 63, 103)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	31 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	18 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (57, 70)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	2 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	20 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald (169)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	12 Nov. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
Lieutenants—405								
Unattd. List	Phillips, Robert Lionel (61)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	21 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	20 Burma Rif.
Seco. Rif.	* Purvis, Robert Graham (32)	206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	12 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	12 Sep. 18	4 Bombay Gns.
I. A. R. O.	Smith, Lawrence Winsland (70, 71)	206a Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 331 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	7 Aug. 92	17 Feb. 17	21 Apr. 17	7 June 20	10 Nov. 18	8 Lt. Cav.

Lond. P.	Browne, Howard Llewellyn (47a, 51, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	206	20 Oct. 97	28 May 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 19	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Lewis, Clement Lester (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	206	10 Mar. 83	21 Aug. 17	(a)	12 Jan. 20	24 Apr. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. T. C.	Flye, Thomas Henry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	206	26 July 95	5 Nov. 17	(a)	17 Dec. 17	24 Apr. 19	2 Punjab R.
I. A. T. C.	*Matthews, Sidney Fulk Weale (51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 16 to 4 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	206	27 Jan. 98	5 Nov. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	24 Apr. 19	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Adams, John Alan (51, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	206	25 Mar. 95	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	30 July 19	23 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Vernon (35, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	205	27 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	20 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Stanley Percy (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	206	18 Jan. 95	15 Jan. 18	(a)	5 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	*Taylor, Sidney (46, 60, 65a, 66, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 18 Feb. 18—1 yr. 332 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	206	6 Feb. 92	19 Feb. 18	25 Mar. 18	16 July 19	2 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	6 Oct. 97	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspear Ioye (65a, 66, 66a). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	20 Aug. 98	6 Apr. 18	11 Jan. 19	6 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Marchant, Lavinus Brice (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	1 Dec. 94	2 June 18	(a)	20 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	30 Oct. 93	14 June 18	(a)	22 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 19	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	3 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	24 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	11 Jan. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	*Watson, Alec Ferrier (61a, 165). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	6 Sep. 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	*Greenway, John Alexander (41). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	6 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	*Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (94). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	14 May 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	12 Cav.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (57). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	6 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	20 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	19 Hyderabad R.
I. A. R. O.	Dobbie, Thomas Brown (35). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	28 Nov. 93	18 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Apr. 20	1 May 20	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Barker, Walter George (35, 46, 61, 65, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206a	23 Feb. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rooth, Francis Middleton (47a). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	206	27 Feb. 00	7 Oct. 19	27 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 19	16 July 20	R. A. F.—(4 yrs. duty).
Unattd. List	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C., (53, 56, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 15 yrs. 243 ds.</i>	206	19 Nov. 83	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	21 C. I. H.
Unattd. List	Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. (53, 52, 55). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	206	10 Dec. 90	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (41, 63, 162, 204). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.</i>	206	1 Jan. 91	7 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	14 Horse.
Unattd. List	Crombie, David Leslie (42, 48a, 52). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.</i>	206	16 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	17 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Forfeited a yrs. service for the purposes of promotion. Weber, Henry Nicholas <i>Service for pension from 6 May 20</i>	206	12 Apr. 00	17 Dec. 19	10 July 20	19 July 20	17 Dec. 20	12 Cav.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
30	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James (52, 65, 65a, 66)	206 9 Feb. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 May 20	17 Dec. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Leo, John Leonard	206 20 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wise, Leslie Albert (35)	206 21 Dec. 99	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	17 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (51, 55, 71)	206 3 Mar. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
35	Unattd. List	Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald (35, 57)	206a 19 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	15 Punjab (R. Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (55, 169)	206 29 May 97	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C. (42, 52)	206 3 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (71)	206 14 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (55a, 61)	206 7 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (35, 63, 71, 172a)	206 7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
40	Unattd. List	Ashcroft, Frank (172)	206 10 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (41, 57)	206 19 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie (43, 45, 53, 55a, 66a)	206 7 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (61)	206 9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Prs.
45	Unattd. List	Williams, Samuel Frederick Harvey (41, 63, 63a, 71)	206 20 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Alnut (57)	206 15 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (51, 71)	206 23 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hope, Charles Evelyn Graham (47a, 57, 70, 71)	206 6 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian (49, 48a, 57)	206 13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	12 F. F. R.
50	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Whitley (52, 57)	206 11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emmsden-Lambert, William Herbert (57, 67)	206 2 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Edwin Kyme (63, 70, 169)	206 21 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	12 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock (35)	206 3 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Knollys, Geoffrey (51, 70)	206 2 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Cav.
55	Unattd. List	Crough, George (50, 57)	206 9 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (57, 172a)	206 10 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	9 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (35, 59, 61)	206 9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (35, 41, 57, 71)	206 12 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (35, 57, 71)	206 17 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
60	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil (48a, 61, 71)	206 28 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bayly, Eric Goodenough (42, 53, 57)	206 8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (35, 70)	206 15 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (57)	206 5 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
65	Unattd. List	Vincent, Marc Verriour (57, 63, 71, 116a)	206 7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley (57, 63, 71, 116a)	206 12 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas (57, 71, 143, 172a)	206 21 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (71)	206 30 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 M. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Berry, William	206 30 Mar. 98	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne (41, 59)	206 27 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (52)	206 14 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
70	Unattd. List	Sloman, Sydney More	206 1 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (41, 42, 52, 57)	206 23 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (48a, 49)	206 26 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (57)	206	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (35, 64, 71)	206	22 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (41, 57)	206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (51, 57)	206	23 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (40, 51, 52)	206	9 Sep. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Horse.
Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (57, 60, 71, 169)	206	9 Sep. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert (65a, 66, 71)	206	20 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (51, 63)	206	6 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wilson-Harford, Donald James (57)	206	26 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	22 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (60a, 65a, 66, 71)	206	5 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (35, 51, 70, 205)	206	26 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh (51)	206	9 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert (48a)	206	8 Jun. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	4 H. Pns.
Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (61)	206	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	7 L. Cav. (I.A.S.C.)
Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (57, 61, 71)	206	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (35, 57, 61)	206	3 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert (169)	206	24 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alistair (51)	206	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. I. G. R.
Unattd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell	206	23 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gracie, John Clason Roberts (57)	206	12 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Macnamara, Arthur Denis (47a, 70)	206	30 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Gregson, Donald Salfe Leonard (57, 70)	206	21 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bwyne, Mark (41, 55)	206	1 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Beresford, Hugh Noel (51, 60a, 71)	206	27 Dec. 99	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Russell, Walter Ralph (48a, 52)	206	15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell (57, 70)	206	12 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Neary, George (71)	206	29 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (41, 57)	206	16 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Pns.
Unattd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt	206	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (51, 60a)	206a	25 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning	206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (35, 49, 71, 164, 205)	206	23 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Gedwilt, Harold Thomas (41, 42, 55, 66a)	206	30 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	deWilton, Charles Sydney (52, 59)	206	15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Pns.
Unattd. List	Dracott, Horace	206	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison (60a, 63, 161, 165, 169)	206	15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Wood, Harry Blasby (169)	206	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (48a)	206	13 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Dornville (70)	206	22 Apr. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (51, 55)	206	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Risley (48, 52, 57)	206	29 Apr. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Cav.
Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles (35, 46, 65, 71)	206	28 Apr. 01	16 July 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—in ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 37 ds., half to count.	206	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	13 Sep. 20	30 Oct. 21	16 July 21	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Ballie Cornwall (57, 60a)	206	20 July 99	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (41, 52, 55)	206	28 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	2 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
120	Unattd. List	Lund, Robert Lloyd	19 Mar. 01	16 July 20	1 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stokes, Ralph Hedley	20 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander (48a)	20 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan (35, 41, 57, 61, 71)	21 Jan. 01	16 July 20	1 Dec. 20	10 Dec. 21	16 July 21	10 Baluch R.
125	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (42, 52, 57)	22 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brayn, Hubert Gervais Lennox (51, 59, 63)	26 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	31 Dec. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gardyne, Charles Geoffrey (41, 43, 55, 109)	23 Mar. 01	16 July 20	10 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (55)	17 Oct. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	19 Hyderabad R.
130	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus (51)	12 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (57)	18 Dec. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (41, 59, 61)	20 Feb. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Sutton, Eric George	20 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.
135	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Outram (60)	27 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marborough de Vere (55)	4 Mar. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (35, 48a)	18 May 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (57)	11 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
140	Unattd. List	Stainer, Sydney Felix (103)	20 Nov. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mein, Leslie Coore (57)	25 Apr. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	6 Dec. 21	16 July 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill (52, 65, 71)	17 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	29 Nov. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart (47a, 52, 71)	6 June 01	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	4 Horse.
145	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (52, 57)	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	23 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	18 K. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (42, 52, 65, 170)	13 Sep. 00	16 July 20	14 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad (40, 49, 52)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (35)	6 Oct. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	29 Oct. 21	16 July 21	9 G. R.
150	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (65, 71)	29 July 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Jan. 22	16 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle	26 Apr. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis Williams	20 Apr. 01	16 July 20	9 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (60a)	18 Sep. 01	16 July 20	21 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
155	Unattd. List	Crozler, Alan James (41, 52)	10 June 00	16 July 20	7 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (41)	28 Apr. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome, (42, 52a, 63)	20 June 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Syed Iskander Ali Mirza (71)	13 Nov. 99	16 July 20	12 Oct. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 21	17 Horse.—Pull. Dept.
155	Unattd. List	Yilm, Jack Harold (52)	14 May 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (48a, 62, 108a)	25 Dec. 00	16 July 20	(a)	5 Dec. 21	16 July 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (48a, 62, 108a)	5 Jan. 01	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Morlin, James Maxwell (57)	25 Jan. 01	16 July 20	25 Nov. 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
155	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton (60a)	4 Sep. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (57, 63, 169)	3 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James	25 July 00	16 July 20	15 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 21	16 July 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent (60a)	3 Dec. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	15 Punjab R.
155	Unattd. List	*Raja Sher Muhammad Khan (51)	29 Oct. 87	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	19 Oct. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	
	Unattd. List	Alalb Singh, Wazirada (47a, 51, 52, 63, 17a)	206	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	206	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	

160	Unattd. List	Khan Abdur Rahim Khan (205) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20—229 ds.	9 Nov. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	10 Guides Cav.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Maung Ba Hpu (35, 48a, 57) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	26 Apl. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (41, 47a, 70) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	18 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Carriappa, Kodandera Madappa (41, 48a) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	28 Jan. 00	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Poonnoose, Philip (48a, 65a, 66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 31 July 15—109 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 1 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 124 ds., 8 (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	30 Sep. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	3 Madras R.
165	Unattd. List	ROY, Satya Brata Sinha (51) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	2 Jan. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kumar Visheshwar Nauth Singh (71) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	24 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	18 Cav.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Kumar Sri Digvijay (48a, 53) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	18 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kumar Daulat Sen (35, 42, 48a, 61a, 164) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, Raja (35, 51, 60a, 204) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	19 Apl. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Mohamed Ali, Malik, (57, 205) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	14 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	4 Horse.
170	Unattd. List	*Kin Maung (51) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	3 Nov. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Canra, Jehangir Rustom Homasji (51, 57) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31 Mar. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thakur, Chittar Singh (60a, 135, 205) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	1 Aug. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Sardar Jal Singh (41) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	22 July 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddaya (61a) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31 May 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
175	Unattd. List	*Autar Singh, Sardar, I.O.M. Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 18 Apl. 05 to 30 Nov. 19—14 yrs. 227 ds., 8 (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Dec. 87	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (57, 70) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	2 July 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Bakshi Chand, I.D.S.M. (169) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	14 Feb. 84	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bakshi Pritam Singh (51) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	1 July 06	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Sardar Hamid Ullah Khan (55, 57) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	3 Apl. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	10 Baluch R.
180	Unattd. List	*Kunwar Arif Sai (52) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	20 Nov. 99	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit Anil (71) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Oct. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thakur Sajjan Singh Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	23 June 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Mir Halder (42, 48a, 52, 71, 161, 168a) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	18 Dec. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hayat, Masud (203) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	22 June 67	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	2 Punjab R.
185	Unattd. List	Abdulla Khan, Teeka Muhammad (71, 204) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	17 July 79	17 Feb. 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	15 Punjab R.—Cantts. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Pahalagai <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., &amp; (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	15 Oct. 89	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Pratapsinhji, Kumar Sirdi (41) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	1 Sep. 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Batley, Francis Edward George (59) <i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 22.</i>	19 Apl. 00	15 Dec. 20	5 Jan. 23	8 Jan. 24	15 Mar. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (42, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 20.</i>	22 July 59	14 Mar. 22	3 May 22	6 May 23	23 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
190	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman (42, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 140 ds., (half to count)</i>	27 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Jan. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Illiff, Alan Durnford (41)	13 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison (41)	21 June 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	2 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (52)	8 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Davison, Gerard Noel (60)	25 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	18 Mar. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey (48a, 51, 71, 165)	2 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmance, Francis Douglas-Kingsley (41, 60a)	11 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 B. Frs.
195	Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Wilson (35, 41, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i>	12 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. S G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (52)	13 July 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	13 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nunan, Henry Arthur (35, 42, 55, 57)	21 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	24 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	8 Punjab R.
200	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph	14 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 3 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (42, 55, 63, 71)	31 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vesper, Geoffrey Essington (57, 60a)	2 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	3 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (35, 55) <i>Catterson-Smith, Stephen Joseph Gerrard Aubrey</i>	10 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 Punjab R.
205	Unattd. List	Perry, Geoffrey William (35, 52, 57) <i>(52a, 66)</i>	6 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	3 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Purser, Arthur Victor (41, 57)	26 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne	9 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley (35, 57, 70, 169)	7 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
210	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville	3 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (71)	22 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Hy'da 1 R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDermid (42, 52, 71)	10 July 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (57)	13 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	21 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Henry Francis	30 May 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	28 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Hy'da R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
215	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard (57, 71)	3 Sep. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. Frs.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (35, 41, 55, 70)	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List		31 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	1 Mar. 21	16 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	13 Lrs.



Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival	206	18 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (55)	206a	26 June 01	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Herbert, Arthur Edward (52, 60a)	206	22 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	23 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey	206	9 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	4 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kenio Collie Ritchie (35)	206	1 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	5 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Lovett, Stephen Joseph (52, 109)	206	3 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (51)	206	1 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	5 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Lambbrick, George Menzie Trevor (57)	206	12 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palser	206	15 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	MacKay, Coryndon Luxmoore (57, 60a)	206	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	12 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (41, 57)	206	20 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Smith, Andrew (32)	206	6 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	4 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (52, 61a, 65, 71)	206	5 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	14 Apr. 21	29 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Allan (61a)	206a	2 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	33 June 22	24 Mar. 23	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (41, 71)	206	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	20 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville	206	21 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (70)	206	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Bouter, Herbert George (48a, 60a)	206	30 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (57)	206	8 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	27 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	14 Horse.
Unattd. List	Morlarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neil (57)	206	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	2 Apr. 21	7 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Bean, Roderick Brunton (71)	206a	7 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Castle, Charles (71)	206a	17 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	9 Raj. R.
Unattd. List	* Paterson, Victor James Ewing (52, 70)	206a	24 May 01	13 July 21	20 Nov 22	8 Dec. 23	13 Oct. 23	21 C. I. H.
Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.								
Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (52)	206	24 Jan. 01	14 July 21	19 Oct. 21	22 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Palme, John Lawrence Piers (49, 57)	206	3 Dec. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	4 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard (41, 42, 52)	206	28 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	8 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Emerson, John (57, 61)	206	31 Aug. 01	14 July 21	14 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (57)	206a	6 Dec. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	23 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon (60)	206	26 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	27 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (42, 52, 57)	206a	28 July 01	14 July 21	17 Oct. 21	3 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (41, 59, 71)	206	20 June 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (41, 48, 57)	206	11 May 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (169)	206	30 July 00	14 July 21	11 Sep. 21	31 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	11 Sikh R.—Pol. Dept.
Unattd. List	Ralendrasinhji, Kumar Shri (60a, 71)	206	15 June 99	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	7 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (42, 52)	205	22 Sep. 00	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	15 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson	206	1 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	9 Raj. R.
Unattd. List	Simson, Ronald Lysaght (57, 60a, 70)	206	28 Aug. 01	14 July 21	13 Oct. 21	22 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	206	28 Aug. 01	14 July 21	13 Oct. 21	22 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (52, 57)	206	15 Feb. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	15 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otto (41, 128)	206	3 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	23 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Fazl Mohammad Khan, Sahibzada (57, 71)	206	15 Oct. 00	14 July 21	10 Sep. 21	16 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Badl, Karam Daya Singh (35, 5)	206	27 Jan. 99	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	30 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Barnard, George Hugh Stanfield (35, 57, 63a)	206	15 Jan. 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Kendal (35, 107)	206a	22 Aug. 00	14 Dec. 21	13 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Bushie, Walter Kendal (65)	206a	10 June 02	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	5 May 23	23 Mar. 24	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Markes, Robert Neville Falkner (60)	206	5 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cynl Francis (57)	206	2 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Wooldridge, Lovell William (55)	206	9 Dec. 01	23 Dec. 21	6 Apr. 22	7 May 23	23 Mar. 24	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry (57)	206	21 Oct. 02	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	5 R. G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants - contd.</b>								
265	Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur D'Escourt (41, 52)	15 Sep. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	29 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (52, 55, 65, 165, 172a)	25 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	25 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	7 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George	2 May 01	23 Dec. 21	10 Mar. 22	17 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	8 Punjab R.
270	Unattd. List	Davis, John Houston Alexander (52)	26 May 01	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nichols, Rupert Claude (59, 60a)	26 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	22 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel (52, 63)	9 June 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter	30 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	11 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 Horse.
	16th-5th L.	S* Jepson, John Arthur Holmes	13 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	Dec. 26	— Dec. 26	23 Mar. 24	1 Punjab R.
275	Unattd. List	Yusuf Ali, Eddis (57, 172a)	6 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	10 Mar. 22	23 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	26 Ls.
	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (57, 60c)	26 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	12 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald	10 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	King, Clarence Henry (57)	7 July 01	23 Dec. 21	0 Apr. 23	20 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C. 1.0.M. (59, 53, 70, 168, 203)	30 Dec. 79	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	Attd. 4 Horse.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 01 to 15 Nov. 07—5 yrs. 340 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 16 Nov. 07 to 13 Jan. 22.						
	Unattd. List	Daivi, Kashinath Bhaurao (51, 72)	1 Apr. 87	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	Attd. 5 Mahr. L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apr. 09 to 28 Feb. 10—334 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 1 Mar. 10 to 13 Jan. 22.						
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (35, 60a, 71)	27 June 94	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	5 Mahr. L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 176 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.						
280	Unattd. List	Sinker, Allick Jahleel Brenton (57)	21 May 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	25 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Long, Hubert George Heatherington	1 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon (55)	2 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	10 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (35)	12 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	9 G. R.
285	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (60a, 205)	9 June 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wren, George William (42, 52, 55, 60a)	27 Feb. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (60a)	17 July 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (60a)	28 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	23 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (63)	18 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	16 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Connon, Philip Alfred Rosayne (42, 55)	21 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
290	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John	2 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	15 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Benson, Brian Henry George (35a)	23 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	23 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (41)	9 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	18 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grace, William (57)	29 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	16 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
295	Unattd. List	Roe, William Radcliff (55a)	9 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	18 Oct. 22	28 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oung, Tun Hla	26 July 02	31 Aug. 22	(a)	4 Dec. 23	30 Nov. 24	13 F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Deloraine (60a)	14 Sep. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	2 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (42, 52)	19 Aug. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	23 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (66a)	21 July 01	31 Aug. 22	(a)	24 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee	1 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	5 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
300	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (35, 60a)	4 Nov. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (57)	20 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	(Ind. Sig. Corps.)

Unattd. List	Denehy, Desmond Michael George	10 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	25 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	Singh, Sheodatt, <i>Kumhar</i> (71)	22 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	(a)	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton	7 May 01	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Halley, Philip Cotes	20 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour (57, 60)	2 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	22 Apr. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cooke, James Humphrey	23 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble	2 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (42, 52)	30 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	21 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 24	1 May 25	10 Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (64)	30 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	28 June 24	1 May 25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson	4 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hennessy, Ernest Albert Reitz (55)	1 May 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (42, 55)	24 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Swales, Kenneth Norman (42, 52)	12 Aug. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Letts, John (60a)	14 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 24	1 May 25	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Shakespeare, Robert Powlett	15 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon	6 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	19 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert	5 June 02	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	19 Mar. 24	1 May 25	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Williams-Green, Herbert Frank	8 May 03	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	9 July 25	1 May 25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Bethune, Oscar Roland (35, 60a)	4 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 23	19 Oct. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Boyd, Frederick Lewis (42, 52)	20 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Apr. 24	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Edmann, Francis John (35)	3 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Apr. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Thakur Nathu Singh (42, 52, 134, 205)	10 May 02	1 Feb. 23	(a)	15 Apr. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, John Charles (57)	11 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	31 Mar. 23	2 Apr. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Carles, William Henley	20 July 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Coventry, William George	12 June 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Williams, Alan McGregor	30 Apr. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Fenwick, Arthur George	30 Dec. 02	1 Feb. 23	(a)	25 Mar. 24	1 May 25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rose-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (57, 60)	21 Feb. 03	21 May 23	6 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David	29 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	tevet, s, Frank Hugh	16 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead (42, 52)	1 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	11 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John	28 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	18 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom (55)	27 Apr. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	21 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (59)	6 Nov. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	4 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rushton, Hugh Darrell (71)	23 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	28 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney (35)	6 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	28 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Mallannah, Shringale Satyavant	11 May 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander	20 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin	17 May 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	27 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	4 H. Prs.
Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Caryfort	10 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	16 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (42, 55)	18 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	5 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Bennett, Hugh Lindsay (57)	11 Aug. 02	30 Aug. 23	13 Sep. 23	12 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Brar, Har Bist an Singh (71)	23 July 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Cuynger (42, 52)	25 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Moses, Gerald Crompton de Vere	21 June 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	1 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (60a)	23 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Henry Frank	23 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	4 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Ali, Muttuq Mahomed (42, 52, 55)	24 Feb. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	19 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow	19 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Edwardes, John Stanley Maxwell	206a 13 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	3 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (71)	206a 17 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	17 Horse.
355	Unattd. List	Hunter, Norman Gunning (40, 71)	206a 21 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Wingrove, Norman Douglas	206 17 May 03	31 Jan. 24	24 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Wircott, Andrew Karlake	206a 30 July 04	31 Jan. 24	24 Mar. 24	5 Oct. 26	30 Apl. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Maynell, Godfrey (57, 204)	206a 20 May 04	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	2 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Goldney, James Lang	206a 16 May 04	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	17 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	4 G. R.
360	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gerville Hosking (169)	206a 23 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	9 lat R.
	Unattd. List	Man, Lionel Garnet (57)	206a 11 July 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	23 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, David Irving (35, 42, 55)	206a 16 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Smith, Claud Hutchinson (57)	206 6 Oct. 03	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	4 Horse.
365	Unattd. List	* Turner, John Hector	206a 6 Oct. 03	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	* Nangle, Gilbert William (63)	206a 2 Oct. 02	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	* Simpson, Cecil John William (35)	206a 24 Feb. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Outram, Keith David-on (57)	206a 9 Nov. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Whyte, Ronald Luscombe	206a 17 May 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	6 June 25	30 Apl. 26	12 Cav.
370	Unattd. List	Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (57)	206a 9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	3 Apl. 25	30 Apl. 26	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Grant, Sholto Murdoch (63)	206a 27 Apl. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	23 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (60a)	206a 20 June 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	24 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Balg, Mirza Osman Ali (63)	206a 1 Dec. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Wolfe, John Philip (60a)	206a 0 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	17 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	16 Punjab R.
375	Unattd. List	* Younghusband, Lawrence George Short	206a 27 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	17 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Ingham (60a)	206a 26 Apl. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	* Lauder, Ian Connall Anthon	206a 3 Sep. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Millials, Gordon Atherton Lindholm	206a 13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Guides Cav.
380	Unattd. List	Egerton, David George	206a 20 June 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (42, 57, 60a)	206a 27 May 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slater	206a 18 May 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Keogh, John Anthony (65)	206a 22 Aug. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor	206a 13 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	15 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	3 Cav.
385	Unattd. List	* Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington	206 20 Sep. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Blake, George Winnall	206 11 June 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Bett, Neil Granger	206a 4 Apr. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. List	* Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (42, 2)	206a 22 Mar. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Butcher, Harold Cecil	206 7 Nov. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	10 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
390	Unattd. List	Wright, Kollo Scott	20 a 10 Dec. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Mallid, Mohammed Ishakul	206a 17 Mar. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	31 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	19 Hybad. R.
	Unattd. List	* Showers, Lionel James Gascelee	206a 14 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest	206a 16 Dec. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Cuerden, Frederick Gordon	206 5 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
395	Unattd. List	* Rose, Hugh Vincent	206 11 Apl. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	4 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Barlow, John Mount	206a 18 Apl. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	18 Cav.







## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank. Service element. (a)	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of transfer to R.E. (I.A.).	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—8.</b>							
1	Boal, Robert, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks 18 yrs. 313 ds. W. O., 276 ds.	6 y. 548 d. 22 y. 45 d.	14 Feb. 74	24 Jan. 15	24 Nov. 22	24 Jan. 24	{M. E. S. Ag. m. 7 Oct. 16 to 12 Mar. 17; 3 Nov. 17 to 5 Apl. 18; 4 June 18 to 24 Apl. 21. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 8 May 19 to 7 Feb. 20; 10 Feb. 20 to 14 Apl. 20; 18 Apl. 20 to 10 July 20. M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19. {M. E. S. Ty. m. 19 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. J. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
	Dolan, Michael John, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks 20 yrs. 247 ds.	4 y. 37 d. 22 y. 101 d.	22 Jan. 76	24 Jan. 15	24 Nov. 22	21 Jan. 24	
	Battman, Albert Ronald Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 yrs. 20 ds., W. O., 85 ds.	2 y. 140 d. 2 y. 137 d.	7 Nov. 81	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24	
	Kilcohn, Charles Lewis, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 283 ds., W. O. 6 yrs. 16 ds.	y. d. y. d.	31 July 79	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24*	
5	Abbott, Thomas William Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 278 ds.	1 y. 364 d. 19 y. 364 d.	15 May 79	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	2 Jan. 25	
	Farmer, George Charles Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 318 ds. W. O. 4 yrs. 127 ds.	232 d. 23 y. 328 d.	1 Dec. 73	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	14 May 26	M. E. S.
	Brown, George, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 190 ds.	137 d. 18 y. 137 d.	14 Aug. 82	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	17 Aug. 26	{M.E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 21 to 17 Sep. 22. Sigs.
8	Pocock, John Albert (58, 71, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 279 ds. W. O. 87 ds.	112 d. 18 y. 112 d.	25 Mar. 84	26 Apl. 15	24 Nov. 22	11 Sep. 26	
<b>Captains—22.</b>							
<b>Pension ser. from</b>							
1	Watkins, Percy John, M.B.E. (51, 207a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 121 ds.	22 July 06	23 May 80	21 Sep. 14	6 July 23	22 July 15†	{M. E. S. Ag. m. 17 May 19 to 6 May 21. M. E. S. Ty. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. M. E. S.
	Wogan, Henry John Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 yrs. 165 ds.	29 Aug. 03	8 Nov. 75	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 15†	
	Pearson, Arthur Francis Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 yrs. 11 ds.	16 May 04	9 Feb. 74	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 15†	
	Heenan, Joseph Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 214 ds.	3 Feb. 06	20 Jan. 82	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	3 Feb. 17†	{M. E. S. Ty. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21. M. E. S.
5	Fitzpatrick, Patrick John, A.M., D.C.M. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 26 ds. W. O. 4 yrs. 53 ds.	23 Mar. 07	10 Apl. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	
	Macdonald, Edmund Gordon Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 177 ds., W. O. 2 yrs. 323 ds.	11 Apl. 07	20 Sep. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	M.E. S.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 287 ds. W. O., 1 yr. 147 ds.	9 Feb. 09	19 Feb. 87	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	M. F. S.
	Maur, John William Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 yrs. 5 ds. W. O., 27 ds.	28 Apl. 08	26 Feb. 78	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	M. E. S.

10	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 yrs. 68 ds.	24 Apr. 09	21 Sep. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	M. E. S.
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 358 ds.	31 May 09	8 Aug. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	31 May 18†	M. E. S. 21. Mar. 21 to 19 Nov.
	Willmer, Thomas George. Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 143 ds.	9 Sep. 09	30 Nov. 80	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	9 Sep. 18†	M. E. S.
	Coltham, Walter Edward (160, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 19 ds. W. O., 1 yr. 82 ds.	25 Feb. 10	21 May 82	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	25 Feb. 19†	M. E. S.
	Beard, Arthur William Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 75 ds.	20 Apr. 10	14 Nov. 83	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	20 Apr. 19†	M. E. S.
15	Blockley, George William Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 70 ds.	23 Apr. 10	19 Mar. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	23 Apr. 19†	M. E. S.
	Deacon, Alfred Ernest Service for pension.—In ranks 12 yrs. 276 ds.—W. O., 1 yr. 156 ds.	25 Aug. 10	9 Oct. 82	15 June 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Aug. 19†	M. E. S. Bengal S. & M. 24g. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June 19.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 98 ds.	2 Oct. 10	14 Mar. 86	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	2 Oct. 19†	M. E. S.
	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 92 ds.	11 Oct. 10	25 Feb. 83	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	11 Oct. 19†	M. E. S.
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 186 ds.	24 Feb. 11	23 Mar. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	24 Feb. 20†	M. E. S.
20	Cam, George Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 121 ds.	28 Mar. 11	27 July 85	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 Mar. 20†	M. E. S.
	Stevens, Arthur Edward (104, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 197 ds.	13 Aug. 12	7 May 91	20 Nov. 15	8 Dec. 22	13 Aug. 21†	M. E. S.
	MacGuffie, Alexander Henley (89b, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 135 ds. W. O. 267 ds.	25 Oct. 12	19 Mar. 88	25 Sep. 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Oct. 21†	M. E. S.
22	Green, Harold V alter Service for pension.—In ranks 8 yrs. 225 ds.	4 Feb. 14	15 Feb. 90	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	4 Feb. 23	M. E. S.

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

1	Church, Frederick, M.B.E. (206a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 yrs. 157 ds. W. O., 2 yrs. 356 ds.	16 Mar. 06	28 Feb. 78	25 May 18	12 Feb. 24	25 May 18†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Marshall, Henry Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 177 ds.	29 Nov. 10	3 Dec. 85	26 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	29 Nov. 19†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Reynolds, Charles Edward James (59, 90, 161, 169, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 129 ds.	8 Jan. 09	5 Sep. 86	14 Mar. 17	12 Feb. 24	9 Dec. 19†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Humphries, Edward, M.C., D.C.M. (59, 206a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 151 ds.	5 Dec. 11	21 Nov. 87	19 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	4 Dec. 20†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	Butcher, Jesse, D.C.M. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 yrs. 68 ds.	11 Jan. 13	8 Feb. 89	14 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	11 Jan. 22†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Newton, Arthur (206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds.	10 Mar. 13	16 Sep. 89	2 June 18	12 Feb. 24	10 Mar. 22†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
7	Smitherman, Harold Clifton (170, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 361 ds.	15 Apr. 13	17 Apr. 91	13 Apr. 17	12 Feb. 24	15 Apr. 22†	Ind. Sig. Corps.

† To count for pay from 12th February 1924.  
\* To count for pay from 28th May 1927.

† To count for pay from 24th January 1922.  
‡ Provisional promotion.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
Reid, John William ( <i>Half-pay list from 27 Dec. 23.</i> )	31 Aug. 22		23 Oct. 22
Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., R. Suss. R.	26 Mar. 26
Lockhart, William Elliott (12S)	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Seaforth	27 Mar. 26
Budgen, Christopher Roger	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	25 Mar. 26
Loring, Nigel Trench (12S)	4 Feb. 25	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	27 Mar. 26
Crimmin, John Francis	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	26 Mar. 26
Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (12S)	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	27 Mar. 26
Cuerden, Charles Gordon	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Lincoln R.	27 Mar. 26
Ghose, Sushil Kumar	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., W. York R.	8 Apl. 26
Abbott, Burton Edward	4 Feb. 25	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	2 Apl. 26
Belchem, Frederick Howard	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Y. & L. R.	23 Mar. 26
Benwell, Reginald John	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	27 Mar. 26
Hammer, Richard Graham	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	28 Mar. 26
Sardar Tara Singh Bal	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., K. R. R.	30 Mar. 26
Edwardes, Eric de Burgh	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., R. Fus.	26 Mar. 26
Thimayya, Kodandera Subayya	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., H. L. I.	...
Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	27 Mar. 26
Smith, Lawrence William	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	26 Mar. 26
Thapar, Pran Nath	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., R. Berks. R.	24 Mar. 26
Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Seaforth	27 Mar. 26
Walker, Alexander Rowan Ellis	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	29 Mar. 26
Magrath, Ian Patrick	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., R. Suss. R.	26 Mar. 26
Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	28 Mar. 26
Burton, Guy Wirral Springman	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Dixon, Andrew Nigel	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., R. Fus.	28 Oct. 26
Shelley, James Richard	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., Hampshire R.	...
Tregear, Vyvian William	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., W. York R.	29 Oct. 26
Cuerden, Frank Edward Field	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., Hampshire R.	...
Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	28 Oct. 26
Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	...
Walker, James Gerald Bromhead	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. Sussex R.	28 Oct. 26
Standley, Brian Latham	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	28 Oct. 26
Sandison, William	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., Black Watch	29 Oct. 26
Masse, Thomas Antony	30 Aug. 25	2nd Bn., R. Sussex R.	28 Oct. 26
Hunter, Rupert John Sandys	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., R. Fus.	28 Oct. 26
Green, Sebert John Hely	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	28 Oct. 26
Woods, Edward Galbraith	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Seaforth	28 Oct. 26
Thorat, Shankar Rao Pandurang Patil	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Midd'x. R.	27 Oct. 26
Cruddas, Gordon John	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	28 Oct. 26
Brar, Digamber Singh	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. Warwick. R.	26 Oct. 26
McDonald, Harvey William Donald	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., Go dons	...
Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Harman, Robert Leslie	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., H. L. I.	...
Keating, John Clements	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., H. L. I.	...
Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere	30 Aug. 25	1st Bn., Cheshire R.	29 Oct. 26
Macleod, Duncan Crawford	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	29 Oct. 26
Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.	...
Seagrim, John Halstead	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. Warwick. R.	28 Oct. 26
Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	...
Gunning, Jack Hamilton	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	...
Trotter, Joseph Graham	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Essex R.	29 Oct. 26
Hodding, George Wilberforce Petch	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. Warwick. R.	28 Oct. 26
Williams, Thomas Ernest	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., W. York R.	...
Todd, Terence Thomas	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	...
Sardar Gurbachan Singh	30 Aug. 26	4th-7th D. G.	...
Chapman, John Harold George	1 Sep. 26	2nd Bn., S. Wales Bord.	29 Oct. 26

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>				
<i>Thakur Pirthi Singh</i> (66a, 165, 172a, 204)	15 Apl. 85	1 Jan. 07	1 Jan. 22	Attd. 3 Cav.
<i>Dafie, Bala Sahib</i> (51, 66a, 132)	21 Sep. 83	1 Jan. 07	1 Jan. 22	Attd. 5 Mahr. L. I.
<i>Tatib Mehdi Khan, Nawab, O.B.E.</i>		16 Dec. 18	29 June 22*	(Hony.)
<b>Captains.</b>				
<i>Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai Raja, C.B.E.</i>			16 Dec. 19	(Hony.) 3 Madras R.
<i>Chaudhri Damodar Singh, Sardar Sahib.</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 11 Cav.
<i>Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E.</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 19 Lrs.
<i>Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 15 Lrs.
<i>Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru, K.C.I.E., Panchhazari Mansubdar</i>		21 Nov. 19	21 Apl. 23	(Hony.)—Attd. Mad. Gds.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
<i>Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia</i>		1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	(Hony.) 6 Lrs.
<i>Maung Ba Tin, Myook</i>		26 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	(Tempy.)
<i>Durga Narain Singh, Raja</i>		{ 1 Mar. 18 } 21 Nov. 19*	1 Mar. 19	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
<i>Bhagwant Singh, Lala, Rao Bahadur</i>		{ 1 Mar. 18 } 21 Nov. 19*	21 Mar. 19	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
<i>Phaltan Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of</i>		24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
<i>Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar</i>		24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.
<i>Shankarrao B. Ingle</i>		24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.
<i>Ram Gopal Singh, Raja Bahadur</i>		8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
<i>Mohammed Imtiaz Rasul Khan, M.L.C., Raja</i>		8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
<i>Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E.</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 12 Cav.
<i>Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, Khan Sahib</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 2 Punjab R.
<i>Khan Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E.</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.)
<i>Ashiq Hussain Quraishi</i>		23 Jan. 23	23 Apl. 25	(Hony.) 4 Horse.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
<i>Kashi Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E.</i>		9 Apl. 17	21 July 21*	(Hony.)
<i>Ramnad, B. Raja Rajesswara Setupati alias Mutturamalinga Setupati Avargal, Raja of Parlakimedi, Raja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Raja of</i>			21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.)
<i>Mandasa, Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Raja Deo Garu, Raja of</i>			21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.) Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
<i>Hamid Asghar</i>		5 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18	(Hony.)
<i>Banganapallee, Nawab of</i>		25 July 19	23 June 22*	Hony.)
<i>Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of</i>		21 Nov. 19	21 Nov. 19	(Hony.)
<i>Baghpat, Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Talibnagar, Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of—</i>		13 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 20	(Hony.) 8 Cav.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
<i>Chhitari Hon'ble Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E., M.B.E., Nawab of</i>				(Hony.) 9 Jat R.
<i>Sahibzada Ravi Pratap Narain Singh of Rudarpur</i>		30 Aug. 18	2 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
<i>Kunwar Deep Chand</i>			2 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
<i>Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.B.E., Rao Bahadur</i>		20 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 22	(Hony.)
<i>Raja Kali Charan Misra, of Bareilly</i>		31 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 22	(Hony.) 20 Lrs.
<i>Mula Singh</i>		28 Apl. 22	28 Apl. 22	(Hony.)
		13 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 24	(Hony.) 8 Cav.

\* Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

## (Appendix XXX, R.A.I.)

Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel—I.</b>				
<b>Leicester, Byron</b> (Comsd. Serv., 1887 to 1918.)	23 Jan. 68	20 July 23		I. A. S. C.
<b>Majors—5.</b>				
<b>Pollard, Armell Richard, M.B.E.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 23 Apl. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	20 Oct. 80	10 Feb. 23		Bengal S. & M.
<b>Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 22 June 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Mar. 79	2 Mar. 23		R. Bombay S. & M.
<b>Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly</b> (Comsd. Serv., 18 Jan. 11 to 1 Aug. 23.)	9 Oct. 91	1 Sep. 24	9 Nov. 24	Staff.
<b>Hammond, Leonard</b>	23 Sep. 83	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	R. E.
<b>Burroughs, Shirley Victor Gore</b> (Comsd. Serv., 6 Oct. 06 to 5 Oct. 25.)	20 Apl. 87	7 Jan. 26		7 Rajput R.
<b>Captains—130.</b>				
<b>O'Hagan, Reginald</b> (Comsd. Serv., 24 Dec. 14 to 14 June 24)	6 Oct. 80	30 July 25	20 Mar. 16	I. A. S. C.
<b>Silver, Bernard James</b> (Comsd. Serv., 20 June 12 to 29 Jan. 21.)	15 June 92	22 Sep. 23	31 Mar. 16	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
<b>Hughes, Cuthbert Evans</b> (66a, 105, 207a) (Comsd. Serv., 24 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	9 June 92	9 Sep. 23	15 June 16	1 M. Prs.
<b>Gill, George Theodore</b> (51) (Comsd. Serv., 19 Mar. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	28 Nov. 81	10 Apl. 23	3 July 16	Staff.
<b>Hartnett, George Washington</b>		1 Nov. 26	5 Sep. 16	Misc. duties:
<b>O'Brien, William Gilbert</b>		24 Jan. 25	6 Sep. 16	I. A. O. C.
<b>Green, Charles William Tandy</b> (Comsd. Serv., 2 Apl. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 May 87	5 June 23	25 Sep. 16	R. Bombay S & M.
<b>Shaw, Stanley George Newell</b> (Comsd. Serv., 29 May 15 to 6 Nov. 16 and 1 Apl. 17 to 21 Oct. 26.)	13 Sep. 90	22 Oct. 26	30 Sep. 16	Ry. Staff.
<b>Pitcairn, Douglas Neville</b>		11 Nov. 25	21 Oct. 16	Gordons.
<b>Lys, Harry Blanchard</b>		8 Nov. 26	30 Apl. 17	M. E. S.
<b>Holwill, Ronald Frederick</b> (Rank Serv., 17 Jan. 11 to 15 Jan. 16 & 20 Jan. 16 to 30 July 18; Comsd. Serv., 31 July 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	16 Nov. 93	12 Mar. 23	29 May 17	Sigs.
<b>Walker, Edward Melville</b> (Comsd. Serv., 18 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	8 Oct. 91	12 June 25	28 June 17	I. A. O. C.
<b>Shaw, Frederick Charles</b> (Rank Serv., 10 Sep. 00 to 1 Nov. 07; Comsd. Serv., 28 Oct. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	17 Dec. 85	20 Sep. 24	7 Aug. 17	Sigs.
<b>Banon, Henry Maurye</b> (Comsd. Serv., 4 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	20 June 84	2 Jan. 25	29 Aug. 17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
<b>Page, Harry David Sutherland</b> (57) (Rank Serv., 11 Nov. 13 to 9 Mar. 17, and Comsd. Serv., 10 Mar. 17 to 31 Mar. 23.)	4 July 94	6 Sep. 24	25 Dec. 17	Sigs.
<b>Wemyss, Alan Binfield</b>		19 Nov. 25	14 Mar. 18	I. A. O. C.
<b>Onraet, Pierre Trevor</b> (Comsd. Serv., 19 Feb. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Aug. 88	22 Mar. 23	19 Apl. 18	11 Cav.
<b>Harding, Archibald Walter</b> (Rank Serv., 5 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17, and Comsd. Serv., 5 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	24 May 93	10 Feb. 23	10 May 18	R. T. O.
<b>Postance, John Frederick Arthur</b> (Comsd. Serv., 14 Jan. 15 to 5 July 23.) Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 26.	6 July 88	1 Sep. 26	14 May 18	12 F. F. R.—1 Bn., Nayar Bde.
<b>Barton, Reginald Maurice Searle</b> Called to Army Serv. 6 July 26.		6 July 26	23 Sep. 18	5 R. G. R.—Mewar Bhil Corps.
<b>Atkinson, Denis Jackson</b> (104, 206) (Comsd. Serv., 30 Dec. 14 to 19 Sep. 19.)	5 June 97	6 Aug. 23	2 Jan. '9	18 R. Garh. Rif.
<b>Berriff, Arthur Henry</b>		29 May 25	4 Apl. 19	I. A. O. C.
<b>Jones, William Edgar Richard</b> (Rank Serv., 5 Apl. 05 to 31 Mar. 08, 9 Dec. 09 to 8 Mar. 14 and 4 Aug. 14 to 14 Jan. 18. Comsd. Serv., 15 Jan. 18 to 16 Sep. 21.)	16 June 86	17 Nov. 26	25 Apl. 19	9 Jat R.
<b>Sherwood, William Oscar</b> (Comsd. Serv., 19 Apl. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	25 Mar. 85	15 Feb. 24	11 July 19	19 Lrs.
<b>Baker, Henry Leslie</b> (165, 206) (Comsd. Serv., 9 Dec. 15 to 18 Aug. 22.)	11 Oct. 95	29 Feb. 24	18 July 19	8 Punjab R.
<b>Cambridge, Albert Frederick Townsend</b> (Comsd. Serv., 6 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	17 Aug. 96	15 May 23	15 Sep. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
<b>Reid, John Brown</b> (57, 207a) (Comsd. Serv., 26 Mar. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	26 Nov. 84	1 Nov. 26	9 Feb. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.



Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
<b>Medley, Frank James</b> (Comsd. Serv., 5 May 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 Dec. 88	9 May 23	3 Nov. 20	Madras S. & M.
<b>Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert</b> (Ind. Vols., 27 Aug. 15 to 16 Apl. 17, and Comsd. Serv., 17 Apl. 17 to 1 Mar. 23.)	24 Oct. 89	20 May 26	19 Apl. 21	I. A. S. C.
<b>Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper</b>		13 Nov. 26	20 May. 21	Misc. duties.
<b>Clarke, Walter Harold</b> (Rank Serv., 2 Sep. 14 to 9 Aug. 17, and Comsd. Serv., 10 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 22.)	8 Feb. 95	25 Oct. 26	24 May 21	9 G. R.
<b>James, Thomas Albert</b> (Rank Serv., 20 Sep. 14 to 10 Nov. 16, and Comsd. Serv., 5 Jan. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	12 Nov. 94	10 Nov. 26	19 July 21	Sigs.
<b>Russell, Henry George</b>		16 Nov. 26	20 July 22	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
<b>Batty, Archibald Douglas George Staunton,</b> M.V.O., O.B.E. (Comsd. Serv., 2 Feb. 17 to 1 Jan. 23.)	6 Nov. 87	1 Jan. 23		R. A.
<b>Slessor, William Duncan Vivian</b> (Comsd. Serv., 3 Aug. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	28 Oct. 87	15 Jan. 23		4 Horse.
<b>Evans, Frank Lucas</b> (Comsd. Serv., 25 Oct. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	22 Apl. 93	29 Jan. 23		5 Mahr. L. I.
<b>Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe</b>		2 Nov. 26	3 Feb. 23	4 G. R.
<b>Herdon, Bertram Lawrence</b>		3 Nov. 26	5 Feb. 23	10 Baluch R.
<b>Jamieson, George</b> (Comsd. Serv., 30 July 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	23 Feb. 86	2 Mar. 23		I. A. S. C.
<b>Dickson, Eric James, M.B.E.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 24 Sep. 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 Dec. 97	2 Mar. 23		14 Punjab R.
<b>Morris, Frank</b> (Comsd. Serv., 5 Apl. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	15 Nov. 95	12 Mar. 23		2 Punjab R.
<b>Tierney, Harry</b> (Comsd. Serv., 29 Oct. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	2 Sep. 88	16 Mar. 23		I. A. S. C.
<b>Kent, Alfred Robert</b> (Comsd. Serv., 5 Nov. 17 to 1 Sep. 21.)	22 July 93	22 Mar. 23		1 Punjab R.
<b>Staunton, James William</b> Serv. as N. C. O., 19 Nov. 15 to 28 Aug. 16. (Comsd. Serv., 29 Aug. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	1 Jan. 87	9 Apl. 23		Rectg.
<b>Muir, James Logan (207)</b> (Comsd. Serv., 18 Feb. 15 to 23 Apl. 23.)	26 July 91	24 Apl. 23		1 Horse.
<b>Henniker-Gotley, George Rainald, D.S.O.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 22 Sep. 14 to 3 Mar. 20.)	5 Sep. 93	27 Apl. 23		North'n R.
<b>Standish, Norman (51, 207a)</b> (Comsd. Serv., 27 Oct. 17 to 30 Sep. 22.)	18 July 98	3 May 23		17 Dogra R.
<b>Foreman, Frank Cleland, M.I.E. (Ind.),</b> A.M.I. MECH.E. (Comsd. Serv., 1 Mar. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	2 Sep. 88	9 May 23		I. A. O. C.
<b>Danby, Arthur Lloyd</b> (Comsd. Serv., 20 Nov. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	30 Mar. 90	10 May 23		19 Lrs.
<b>Macgowan, Alexander Gault</b> (Comsd. Serv., 1 Sep. 15 to 27 Oct. 19.)	7 Feb. 94	23 May 23		8 Cav. L., ex I., to Fan. 27.
<b>Priston, William Henry</b> (Comsd. Serv., 31 Aug. 14 to Jan. 20.)	26 Dec. 87	30 May 23		Vety.
<b>Auston, George Tabor</b> (Comsd. Serv., 16 June 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	17 Dec. 84	7 June 23		I. A. S. C.
<b>Salisbury-Trelawny, John Maitland,</b> M.C. (Comsd. Serv., 2 Apl. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	26 Jan. 92	13 June 23		Bengal S. & M.
<b>Wynyard-Wright, Vaughan Lascelles</b> (Comsd. Serv., 5 Mar. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	22 Aug. 86	14 June 23		I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
<b>Wright, Charles Rupert</b> (Comsd. Serv., 6 June 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	31 Mar. 76	2 July 23		Rectg.
<b>O'Toole, Neil Donovan Granville</b> (Comsd. Serv., 2 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	2 Nov. 92	5 July 23		19 Hy'bad. R.
<b>Gorrie, Robert MacLagan</b> (Comsd. Serv., 24 Feb. 17 to 1 Apl. 19.)	26 June 97	13 July 23		R. A.
<b>Johnson, Arthur</b> (Comsd. Serv., 6 Nov. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	31 Dec. 78	20 July 23		5 Mahr. L. I.
<b>McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George</b> (Comsd. Serv., 8 Jan. 16 to 14 Nov. 22.)	5 Aug. 96	24 July 23		8 Punjab R.
<b>Halford-Watkins, John Francis, V.D.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 27 Nov. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	28 Feb. 80	2 Aug. 23		Staff.
<b>Dougherty-Deimege, Claude Henry</b> (Comsd. Serv., 1 July 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 Mar. 91	2 Aug. 23		2 B. Prs.
<b>Middleton-Stewart, Charles Edward</b> (Comsd. Serv., 24 Oct. 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Apl. 81	2 Aug. 23		Staff.
<b>Aitken, Allan Beacom, O.B.E., M.C.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 18 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 Jan. 82	6 Aug. 23		3 S. Prs. L., ex I., 10 m., 1 Dec. 26.

Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains--contd.</b>				
Cherry, Herbert Cecil Edgar (Comsd. Serv., 2 Sep. 12 to 9 Aug. 23.)	16 June 92	10 Aug. 23	. . . .	Burma S. & M.
Greenacre, George Alexander (Comsd. Serv., 8 Aug. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	14 Aug. 93	13 Aug. 23	. . . .	R. A.
Pound, Graham Trevor (Comsd. Serv., 25 June 12 to 19 Feb. 19.)	23 Jan. 90	20 Aug. 23	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Venn, Tom Walters, M.B.E. (Comsd. Serv., 26 Oct. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	24 Jan. 82	4 Sep. 23	. . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
Maxwell, Robert Muir (Comsd. Serv., 5 Feb. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Oct. 85	25 Sep. 23	. . . .	19 Lrs.
Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, M.D. (2) (Comsd. Serv., 15 Oct. 16 to 1921.)	17 July 87	15 Oct. 23	. . . .	Medical.
Hollands, Ernest William (Comsd. Serv., 12 Feb. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	24 Oct. 85	7 Nov. 23	. . . .	R. A.
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie (Comsd. Serv., 24 Apl. 18 to 27 Dec. 22.)	28 Feb. 99	22 Apl. 24	30 Jan. 24	1 Horse.
Nicholls, Reginald Cathcart	. . . .	15 Feb. 24	. . . .	Ind. Inf.
Bartlett, Harold Victor (Comsd. Serv., 29 June 16 to 26 Oct. 22.)	20 Oct. 97	25 Feb. 24	. . . .	2 B. Prs.
Mackay, Frank Forbes, M.B.E.	23 July 79	25 Feb. 24	. . . .	Staff.
Lyon, Charles Benton (Comsd. Serv., 17 Jan. 15 to 9 Apl. 22, and 1 May 22 to 29 Feb. 24.)	12 Apl. 89	1 Mar. 24	. . . .	Staff.—A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
Robinson, Donald Guthrie (Comsd. Serv., 30 July 15 to 10 Mar. 22.)	27 Mar. 86	17 Mar. 24	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Conville, Leopold Henry George (Comsd. Serv., 28 July 15 to 18 Mar. 24.)	19 Oct. 96	19 Mar. 24	. . . .	21 Bde., R. A.
Gallichan, Henry Nicholas (Comsd. Serv., 11 Feb. 17 to 13 Oct. 23.)	Jan. 89	10 Apl. 24	. . . .	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Kerr, William Hall (Comsd. Serv., 22 May 17 to 27 Mar. 20, and 30 Apl. 20 to 12 Dec. 22.)	30 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 24	. . . .	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Rose, Richard, M.C. (Comsd. Serv., 5 Sep. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	4 Oct. 90	20 May 24	19 July 23	Rectg.
Allan, Thomas Lawson (Comsd. Serv., 10 July 18 to 10 June 24.)	29 Dec. 89	11 June 24	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
Judges, Frederick Cyril (Comsd. Serv., Dec. 12 to 23 Sep. 14 and Nov. 14 to Apl. 19.)	13 Nov. 90	30 June 24	. . . .	R. Bombay S. & M.
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood	. . . .	7 July 24	. . . .	12 Cav.
Tyrrell-Mackenzie, Eric George (Comsd. Serv., 30 Oct. 17 to 1 June 24.)	. . . .	9 July 24	. . . .	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Kilbourn, William George (Comsd. Serv., 30 May 17 to 4 July 21.)	28 Feb. 95	15 Sep. 24	. . . .	W. York R.
Wynter, Philip Mascie Domville (Comsd. Serv., 28 July 14 to 20 Oct. 19 and 28 Apl. 20 to 1 Apl. 24.)	2 Sep. 92	19 Sep. 24	. . . .	16 Cav.
Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall (Comsd. Serv., 26 Mar. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	6 Nov. 91	20 Sep. 24	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Kly, David William (Comsd. Serv., 1 May 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	14 Nov. 96	17 Oct. 24	. . . .	Staff.
Gray, Lionel George (Comsd. Serv., 8 Jan. 17 to 9 Nov. 22.)	20 Nov. 96	14 Nov. 24	. . . .	15 Lrs.
Gunn, John Peterson (Comsd. Serv., 7 Sep. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	31 Oct. 89	20 Nov. 24	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Pring, Noel Gratton (Comsd. Serv., 28 July 15 to 1 Nov. 22.)	30 Dec. 96	28 Nov. 24	. . . .	Staff.
Clifford, Cecil Herbert Windsor (Comsd. Serv., 14 May 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	1 June 89	10 Dec. 24	. . . .	15 Punjab R.
Chambers, John, M.C. (o) (Comsd. Serv., 23 Sep. 14 to 1 July 19.)	17 Mar. 92	22 Dec. 24	. . . .	R. A.
Wigfall, Reginald Horace, V.D. (54, 76, 77, 79) (Comsd. Serv., 20 June 13 to 30 Apl. 22.)	29 Oct. 82	24 Dec. 24	. . . .	Staff.
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	. . . .	30 Dec. 24	. . . .	2 B. Prs.
Brown, Frederick Logan	. . . .	26 Jan. 25	. . . .	16 Punjab R.
Westlake, Alan Robert Cecil	. . . .	17 Feb. 25	. . . .	Staff.
Cross, Alfred Butler, V.D.	. . . .	8 Apl. 25	. . . .	4 Bombay Grs.
Francis, George Norman	. . . .	18 May 25	. . . .	Staff.
Roland-Price, Arthur	. . . .	6 June 25	. . . .	R. E.
Taylor, Geoffrey Lyon	. . . .	18 June 25	. . . .	8 G. R.
Crisp, Robert Henry (Comsd. Serv., 2 Apl. 15 to 5 Nov. 23.) (Called to Army Serv., 2 Aug. 25 to )	13 Nov. 87	26 June 25	. . . .	4 Bombay Grs.

Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>				
Abbott, Roy Leslie (Comsd. Serv., 27 July 16 to 12 Feb. 19.)	2 Feb. 94	4 July 25	. . . .	R. A.
Kempster, Albert Cecil (Comsd. Serv., 29 Aug. 17 to 10 Aug. 23.)	12 Aug. 98	18 July 25	. . . .	2 B. Prs.
Ives, Charles St. John (Comsd. Serv., 12 Feb. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	28 Mar. 83	20 July 25	. . . .	Staff.
Darling, Samuel Alfred	. . . .	2 Nov. 25	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn	. . . .	8 Oct. 26	16 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
Jones, Reginald Philip	. . . .	17 Dec. 25	. . . .	Staff.
Ferrers-Nicholson, Eustace Marmion	. . . .	23 Dec. 25	. . . .	8 G. R.
Avenell, Henry Walter Glasscott	. . . .	12 Jan. 26	. . . .	Brit. Inf.
Wilkinson, Eric John	. . . .	26 Jan. 26	. . . .	10 Baluch R.
Wears-Taylor, Charles	. . . .	27 Jan. 26	. . . .	Sigs.
Petrie, Alexander	. . . .	9 Feb. 26	. . . .	Camerons.
Cane, Sydney Phillips	. . . .	11 June 26	. . . .	20 Burma Rif.
Banham, Wilfrid Johnson	. . . .	9 July 26	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
Meares, William King	. . . .	2 Aug. 26	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
Maxwell, James Ferris	. . . .	2 Aug. 26	. . . .	16 Cav.
Labes, Frederick Gerrard Thomas	. . . .	16 Sep. 26	. . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
Sykes, Edward Francis	. . . .	20 Sep. 26	. . . .	Lab. Corps.
Slade, Joseph William Carter	. . . .	24 Sep. 26	. . . .	4 Bombay Grs.
Smith, Edgar Frank (Comsd. Serv., 18 Feb. 15 to 10 Aug. 21.)	28 Dec. 89	25 Sep. 26	. . . .	9 Jat R.— <i>Lv. ex I.,</i> <i>6 m., 28 Oct. 26.</i>
Parker, George Thomas More (Comsd. Serv., 4 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	27 May 97	4 Oct. 26	. . . .	Staff.
Carroll, Samuel Robert	. . . .	8 Oct. 26	. . . .	3 Madras R.
Matthews, John Marcus (Rank Serv., Ind. Vols., 3 yrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ to count, and Comsd. Serv., 18 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	27 Jan. 88	12 Oct. 26	. . . .	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Ross, Cyril Egbert William	. . . .	18 Oct. 26	. . . .	10 Baluch R.
Cotton, Trevor Charles	. . . .	20 Oct. 26	. . . .	3 G. R.
Bapty, Patrick Aubrey (Comsd. Serv., 31 Oct. 17 to 14 Dec. 22.)	27 Dec. 98	21 Oct. 26	. . . .	2 B. Prs.
Atkinson, Arthur John Moulton	. . . .	21 Oct. 26	. . . .	7 Rajput R.
Jones, Reginald Trevor, M.C., A.M.I.C.E. (Comsd. Serv., 1 Dec. 10 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Dec. 88	22 Oct. 26	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Morgan, Thomas Cyril	. . . .	23 Oct. 26	. . . .	Sigs.

Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—44.				
Hector, Walter Lewis, M.B.E.		1 Nov. 22		Sigs.
Mathie, William Alfred (Comsd. Serv., 27 July '38 to 30 Apl. 22.)	17 Sep. 97	1 Mar. 23		Lab. Corps.
Jaquet, Joseph Medworth (Comsd. Serv., 5 July 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	8 June 94	13 Mar. 23		Rectg.
King, John Payntor (Comsd. Serv., Apl. 17 to Mar. 19.)	29 Dec. 94	15 Mar. 23		M. E. S.
Baker, Thomas Benjamin (Comsd. Serv., 16 Sep. 18 to 12 Feb. 20.)	26 Mar. 87	16 Mar. 23		R. A.
Smith, Edwin Temple Healewood (Comsd. Serv., 27 June 17 to Nov. 19.)	10 Jan. 96	22 Mar. 23		1 Punjab R.
Clermo, John (Comsd. Serv., 7 June 18 to 1 Sep. 21.)	9 Oct. 94	26 Mar. 23		I. A. S. C.
McDonald, Donald William (Comsd. Serv., 1 June 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	15 Dec. 94	27 Mar. 23		1 Punjab R.
MacDonald, Arthur St. John (Comsd. Serv., 5 Jan. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	3 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 23		9 Jat R.
Tee, Stanley Edwin (Comsd. Serv., 7 June 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	—90	17 Apl. 23		Staff.
Larcombe, John Norman (Comsd. Serv., 26 Sep. 17 to 11 Apl. 21.)	20 Apl. 98	7 May 23		R. A.
Houlding, Geoffrey William (Comsd. Serv., 3 Feb. 17 to 1 Apl. 20.)	20 Sep. 96	30 May 23		Sigs.
Davison, Daryl Henry	16 May 97	7 June 23		Lab. Corps.
Morrison, Arnold O'Hanlon (Comsd. Serv., 1 Feb. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	29 Sep. 89	14 July 23		R. E.
Gould, Frederick Samuel de Vere (Comsd. Serv., 31 Aug. 15 to 7 July 19.)	23 Apl. 87	14 July 23		R. E.
Nichols, Herbert John (Comsd. Serv., 18 Aug. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	1 June 95	20 July 23		Bombay S. & M.
Littlewood, Ronald Vernon (Comsd. Serv., 22 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	1 Aug. 89	2 Aug. 23		20 Burma Rif.
Beynon, Albert Cyril	28 Aug. 96	3 Nov. 23		Staff.
Williams, James Pascoe (Comsd. Serv., 19 Aug. 18 to 25 Feb. 21.)	17 Jan. 96	9 Nov. 23		Madras S. & M.
Logan, James Innes		23 Feb. 24		Sigs.
Brady, John Pemberton	7 Feb. 88	14 Mar. 24		Sigs.
Layard, Austen Havelock	20 Feb. 95	15 Mar. 24		8 Punjab R.
Gamble, Harold Charles (Comsd. Serv., 15 Oct. 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	20 Aug. 94	9 Aug. 24		17 Dogra R.
Moffat, John (Comsd. Serv., 3 Sep. 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	17 Sep. 98	25 Sep. 24		2 G. R.
de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair		8 Jan. 25		Staff.
Losasso, Mario Raffalle		24 Jan. 25		I. A. S. C.
Bill, Edgar Llewelyn		30 Jan. 25		Staff.
Dossetter, Albert Henry		4 Feb. 25		4 Bombay Grs.
Peach, Walter Albert		1 Apl. 25		I. A. S. C.
Cotton, Cyril William		27 May 25		13 F. F. Rif.
Dawson, Edmund Daine		29 May 25		R. E.
Shearer, William		19 June 25		I. A. S. C.
Fenton, Hereward Livingstone	30 June 04	23 Apl. 23	23 July 25	R. E.
Hill, Claud Raymond	10 Mar. 01	4 May 23	4 Aug. 25	20 Lrs.
Lynn, Thomas Valentine		8 Jan. 26		R. E.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	17 Nov. 02	15 Oct. 23	15 Jan. 26	2 Punjab R.
Muhammad Nawaz Khan, M. L.A.		3 Aug. 26		16 Cav.
White, Finch		12 Aug. 26		I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin		25 Aug. 26		Lab. Corps.
Smith-Rollo, William		11 Sep. 26		R. E.
Willmer, Eric John		24 Sep. 26		7 Rajput R.
Lovering, Arthur James		7 Oct. 26		7 Rajput R.
Warburton, Julian Durani Ives Maclean		3 Nov. 26	29 Feb. 24	3 S. Prs.
Stone, Robert Charles		4 Nov. 26	3 July 22	Lab. Corps.

Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—25.				
Billingsley, Frederick Thomas . . . . .	26 Jan. 03	20 Aug. 23	. . . . .	Sigs.
Wyse, John . . . . .	10 Jan. 96	15 Sep. 23	. . . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Teal, Arnold John . . . . .	6 Oct. 01	7 Apl. 24	. . . . .	2 Punjab R.
Uthwatt, Amyas Gerard John Andrewes . . . . .	27 Jan. 01	15 May 24	. . . . .	Guides Cav.
MacDonald, Leslie William . . . . .	15 Dec. 01	31 May 24	. . . . .	1 Horse.
Dunlop, Maximilian Montrossor . . . . .	11 Aug. 02	4 Feb. 25	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.
Cornfield, Leon . . . . .	. . . . .	8 Apl. 25	. . . . .	Sigs.
Mountain, Cyril Elliott . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Sep. 25	. . . . .	Sigs.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward . . . . .	10 Feb. 03	2 Dec. 25	2 Dec. 25	10 Baluch R.
Dickens, Charles Tennyson . . . . .	. . . . .	10 Dec. 25	. . . . .	Staff.
Getley, George John . . . . .	24 Oct. 03	12 Dec. 25	12 Dec. 25	4th H.
Willard, Vernon Arthur . . . . .	. . . . .	8 Mar. 26	. . . . .	R. E.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert . . . . .	. . . . .	7 Apl. 26	. . . . .	R. E.
Cushny, Thomas . . . . .	. . . . .	6 May 26	. . . . .	Ind. Inf.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey . . . . .	. . . . .	28 May 26	. . . . .	R. A.
Tate, Frederick Willie . . . . .	. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	. . . . .	I. A. O. C.
Taylor, Leslie Stewart . . . . .	. . . . .	9 Sep. 26	. . . . .	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hill, Colin Leslie . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Sep. 26	. . . . .	6 Lrs.
Tanner, Francis Geoffrey . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Sep. 26	. . . . .	13 Lrs.
Stewart, William Henry . . . . .	18 Apl. 04	3 Nov. 26	3 Nov. 26	I. A. O. C.
Chilton, James . . . . .	24 Dec. 91	14 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 26	Ordce. Fac. & Inspn.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir . . . . .	5 Dec. 95	24 Nov. 26	24 Nov. 26	Misc. duties.
Musselwhite, Arthur William . . . . .	6 Feb. 01	4 Dec. 26	4 Dec. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
Sethi, Maharaj Kishen . . . . .	19 May 96	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	14 Punjab R.
Mumford, Frederick William John . . . . .	13 July 01	10 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 26	Tank Corps.



Names and previous service.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------------------	----------------------	----------

## Officers Designate—6.

Goodricke, G. A. (In ranks, 15 May 23 to 13 Oct. 26).	14 Oct. 26	1 Horse.
Colvin, H. E. (In ranks, 19 July 21 to 13 Oct. 26).	14 Oct. 26	2 Lrs.
Drake, R.	27 Nov. 26	Misc. duties.
Saunders, T. H. L. (In ranks, 22 Feb. to 2 Dec. 26).	3 Dec. 26	Engrs. (Elec. Unit).
Tully, W. S. C. (Comsd. Serv. 12 July 24 to 6 Dec. 26).	7 Dec. 26	12 F. F. R.
Earl, E. A. (Comsd. Serv. 27 Jan. 25 to 12 Dec. 26).	13 Dec. 26	8 Punjab R.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Appendix III, A. R. I., Vol. II [Old Edition.] )

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## Captains—2.

Bowen, Dennis Herbert	27 July 18	5 June 24	Attd. I. A. S. C.
Hamilton, Claude Baker	7 Oct. 18	29 Jan. 25	

## OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

## Captains—2.

Adamson, John Salmond, M.C.	26 Aug. 17	26 Aug. 21	I. A. S. C., Iraq. No. 3 Works Coy., R. E., Baghdad.
Finglas, Upton Charles Norman	31 Oct. 17	15 Sep. 23	

## 4-7th Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India 12 Oct. 21 from England.  
Sialkot. Arrived 29 Dec. 26 from Secunderabad.

## 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards.

THE HARP AND CROWN AND THE STAR OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."  
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
"Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## 7th Dragoon Guards (Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia  
as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846-47," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform— Facings— Plume—  
COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Princess Royal.

COLONELS { Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry P. Ewart, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., ret. pay (*Extra Eq.*  
to the King) . . . . . 10 Feb. 00  
Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward C. Bethune, K.C.B., C.V.O., *p.s.c.* ret. pay . . . . . 24 Nov. 08

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
12 Aug. 99	Pilcher, A. S. . . . .	3 June 23	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1 Mar. 05	Dorman, E. M., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	3 June 19	
3 Aug. 04	Herapath, D. K. Mack. . . . .	14 Mar. 23	} <i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Feb. 27.</i>
		3 June 19	
4 June 12	Sanderson, O. B. . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
4 Sep. 12	Darley, D. G. F. . . . .	3 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex. I. 8 m. 26 d. 6 Jan 27.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
10 Dec. 13	Mellor, J. S. (41) . . . . .	13 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Jan. 27.</i>
12 Aug. 14	Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	30 May 19	
15 Aug. 14	Mauduit, R. F. S., M.C. . . . .	20 Nov. 19	<i>Attd. 11th H.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Marson, L. F., M.C. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	<i>Attd. 3rd-6th D. G.</i>
14 June 18	Radclyffe, R. A. (47a) . . . . .	23 Feb. 24	
15 Aug. 14	Hastings, G. L., M.C. (65) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
15 Sep. 15	Misa, L. F. . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
31 Mar. 17	Cobbett, W. O. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>T. F.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7 Apl. 16	Bolckow, H. C. R. . . . .	7 Oct. 17	
12 Nov. 14	Reeve, W. N., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	<i>Br. Army, Rhine.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Sanderson, J. F. (65) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Mullens, G. J. deW. (59) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Craig, G. L. (66a) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. m. c., to 21 Mar. 27.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Frink, H. R. C. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	<i>Instr. Eqtn. Sch., Saugor.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Byron, R. G. G. (57) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 19	Allen, J. C. D. (71) . . . . .	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Williams, L. (70) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	<i>Adjt.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Clarke, J. G. (63) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
24 Dec. 20	Carritt, A. N. (41, 52) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
31 Jan. 25	Dixon, C. H. S. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Moulton-Barrett, R. A. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Cooke, C. A. J. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Barker, G. K. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Vesey, A. L. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
10 Dec. 25	Cooper, T. G. G. . . . .	10 Dec. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Satterthwaite, T. C. V. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
17 Dec. 19	Williams, Lt. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	<i>Adjt., 30 May 25.</i>
3 Jan. 14	Dunham, Capt. F. A. . . . .	1 July 17	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

# The Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons).

*Arrived in India 23 Oct. 22 from Egypt.*

*Meerut.—Arrived 6 Feb. 35 from Risalpur.*

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

"Second to None"

AN EAGLE.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Raid of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War," "Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellevue," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Scarlet, Facings blue, Plume white.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Hon. Maj.-Genl. H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (Personal A. D. C. to the King) (s.c.) (Col. ret. pay)

8 Nov. 21

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.

5 Sep. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 Mar. 04 | Readman, J. J., D.S.O. . . . 1 Mar. 25 |

## Majors.

8 Feb. 08 | Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . 8 Apl. 21 }  
 19 Sep. 08 | Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., M.C. . . . 3 June 17 }  
 4 Sep. 12 | Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H., M.C. . . . 19 Aug. 23 }  
 10 June 14 | Graham, J. M., M.C. (70) . . . 21 Oct. 25 }  
 10 Feb. 26

## Captains.

13 Apl. 10 | Callander, W. H. B. . . . 16 Oct. 15 }  
 17 Feb. 15 | Barker, G. C. (51) . . . 23 June 19 }  
 14 Aug. 14 | Dudgeon, J. H., M.C. . . . 23 Mar. 20 } Instr., France.  
 4 Nov. 16 | Lillingston, E. G. G. . . . 10 Nov. 20 } Attd. The Royals.  
 16 June 15 | Crawford, A. W. E. . . . 17 Sep. 21 }  
 16 Dec. 14 | Adair, D. H. . . . 1 Jan. 22 } Adj. Ayshire Yeom.  
 16 Aug. 16 | Altamont, The Earl of, M.C. . . . 14 Mar. 23 } Egyptian Army.  
 16 Dec. 14 | Cooper, A. R. (41) . . . 14 Mar. 23 }  
 27 Oct. 16 | Dugdale, T. L. (55a) . . . 16 July 23 }  
 21 Dec. 17 | McCorquodale, N. D., M.C. . . . 2 Aug. 23 }  
 24 Apl. 18 | Plowden, P. S. (35) . . . 19 Aug. 23 } Lv. ex I. II m., 30 Mar. 26.  
 16 July 19 | Stanton, J. P. (57) . . . 1 Mar. 25 } A. D. C., High Commr., Egypt.  
 6 Sep. 26 } Adj.

## Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Wickham-Boynton, H. F. (71) . . . 23 Dec. 23 } Cav. Depot.  
 31 Aug. 22 | Connal, W. P. (52) . . . 31 Aug. 24 }  
 31 Aug. 22 | McKergow, J. W. . . . 31 Aug. 24 }  
 31 Jan. 23 | Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R. . . . 1 Feb. 25 }  
 31 Jan. 23 | Patteson-Knight, D. H. (57) . . . 1 Feb. 25 }  
 31 Jan. 23 | Guinness, H. P. (70) . . . 1 Feb. 25 }  
 30 Aug. 23 | Martyr, A. G. (71) . . . 1 Feb. 25 }  
 30 Aug. 23 | Halswell, W. (41) . . . 30 Aug. 25 }  
 31 Jan. 24 | Findlay, R. L. (42, 55) . . . 30 Aug. 25 }  
 27 Aug. 24 | Farquhar, Sir P. W., Bt. . . . 31 Jan. 26 }  
 30 Aug. 24 | Baskervyle-Glegg, J. . . . 27 Aug. 26 } Lv. ex I. m. c.  
 30 Aug. 24 | Phillips Brocklehurst, P. H. . . . 30 Aug. 26 }  
 30 Aug. 26 }

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Jan. 25 | Lopes, M. H. E. (65) . . . 4 Jan. 25 }  
 3 Sep. 25 | Mackeson, H. R. . . . 3 Sep. 25 }  
 13 Nov. 25 | Bowlby, F. E. S. . . . 13 Nov. 25 }  
 4 Feb. 26 | Trotter, G. R. . . . 4 Feb. 26 }

16 July 19 | Stanton, Capt. J. P. . . . 6 Sep. 26 } Adj., 6 Sep. 26.  
 1 Dec. 24 | Elliott, Lt. T., M.B.E. . . . 31 Dec. 24 } Qr.-Mr.

## 4th Queen's Own Hussars.

Lucknow.—Arrived 3 Mar. 24 from Muttra.

*"Mente et Manu"*

"Dettingen," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
*The Great War*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluveldt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras,  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Yellow. Plume—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald W. R. Barnes, K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 18 Jan. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
24 Jan. 06	Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 57).	{ 1 Apl. 26 24 Jan. 21	
Majors.			
2 June 04	Neame, B., p.s.c. (45a, 51, 57, 61).	24 Aug. 19 1 Jan. 18	{ D.A.A. & Q.M.G., 48th (South Midland) Div., U.K.
3 Feb. 06	Scott, H. S. L., M.C. . . . .	10 Aug. 25 14 Apl. 21	
7 Mar. 16	Radcliffe, M. F., M.C. . . . .	9 July 21	Attd. 7th H.
26 Nov. 12	Bibby, J. D. (45a, 70) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
Captains.			
22 Jan. 13	Heyman, W. A. C. (41, 52) . . . . .	23 Apl. 20	Cav. Depot, Canterbury. Lv. ex I., 199 d., 14 Aug. 26.
18 Feb. 15	Cockburn, J. S., M.C. (40, 65). . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
25 Feb. 14	Buxton, G. A. H. (41) . . . . .	17 Sep. 21	Attd. I. A. S. C. S. S. O. Meerut.
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, F. T. W. (51, 57, 206a)	17 Sep. 21	
22 Dec. 14	Wass, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. (45, 51 71).	1 Jan. 22	
27 Oct. 16	Pegrum, W. T. (41) . . . . .	14 Mar. 23	
2 Mar. 21	Benyon, W. W. (47a, 52, 65) . . . . .	14 Mar. 23	Adjt.
11 Aug. 15	Catto, K. J., M.C. (35, 41, 45a, 70c).	12 Apl. 23	
27 Oct. 16	Powell, F. A. L. (35, 41, 59, 70)	16 May 24	
1 May 17	Head, H. W. N., M.C. (35, 48a, 70a).	19 Nov. 24	
Lieutenants.			
7 Aug. 17	Holland, L. E. . . . .	1 July 17	Attd. Sudan Force. Iraq.
21 Dec. 17	Brown, W. F. . . . .	21 June 19	
20 Dec. 18	Dollar, P. W. (60a, 65, 66a, 71).	20 Dec. 20	Attd. 13th-18th H.
6 June 18	Sword, E. R. . . . .	8 July 20	
24 Dec. 20	Robinson, J. P. (55, 70) . . . . .	22 Sep. 26	
31 Aug. 18	Knight, R. (41, 206) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 22	O'Connell, D. G. (42, 55, 71). . . . .	10 Sep. 23	{
30 Aug. 23	Armstrong, J. E. (57) . . . . .	31 Aug. 19	
31 Jan. 24	Harratt, P. J. (66a) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
17 Dec. 19	Mylne, H. J. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Clements, C. M. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	{
1 Feb. 23	Gage, J. F. B. (42, 52, 63) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
29 Jan. 25	Ackland, D. R. M. . . . .	8 June 26	{
29 Jan. 25	Cowdell, H. G. (55) . . . . .	27 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Wijk, O. E. H. C. . . . .	28 Aug. 26	{
3 Sep. 25	St. Aubyn, R. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Williams, G. E. O. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
26 Feb. 24	Heathcoat Amory, R. F. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
27 Oct. 16	Powell, Capt. J. A. L. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	{
29 Dec. 26	Penney, Lt. W. . . . .	26 Feb. 24	
A. I. R. O.			
. . . . .	Getley, 2nd-Lt. C. J. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

## 5th-6th Dragoons.

Arrived in India 7 Feb. 24, from Egypt.

Risalpur—Arrived 20 Oct. 25 from Bangalore.

## 5th Dragoon Guards (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).

"Vestigia nulla retrorsum."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Beaumont," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
 "Massines, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1914," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "Fiers-  
 Courcellette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Esières," "Amiens,"  
 "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18."

## The Inniskillings (6th Dragoons).

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours, and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebronne," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18."

## Uniform—

## Facings—

## Plumè—

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Majesty Albert I., King of the Belgians, 20 Nov. 22. }  
 K.G., G.C.B. . . . . 11 Aug. 15. }  
 COLONELS— { Lt.-Genl. Sir Michael F. Rimington, K.C.B., C.V.O., ret. pay . . . 7 June 12.  
 { Hon. Lt.-Genl. Sir G. Tom M. Bridges, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 ret. pay, [1] (Res. of Offr.) . . . 23 Apl. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20 May 05	Brooke, J. A. [1] (56, 52, 59, 66, 70, 162, 206).	2 Nov. 25	
<b>Majors.</b>			
8 Feb. 08	Nettlefold, E. J., p.s.c. (57, 65)	22 Apl. 20	
27 Jan. 09	Jones, H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
		11 Nov. 20	
		1 Jan. 18	Bde.-Maj., Cairo Cav. Bde.
5 Oct. 10	Wiley, H. O., M.C.	10 Feb. 21	
5 Feb. 13	Martin, E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52)	9 Apl. 24	Staff Coll., Camberley.
<b>Captains.</b>			
18 July 13	Mitchell, L. F., M.C. (41)	29 June 16	Asstt. Instr., M. G. Sch., Netheravon.
15 Aug. 14	O'Connor, D. H. St. J.	27 Mar. 18	Lo. ex I., p. r.
9 Sep. 11	Freer-Smith, D. F. (41)	18 Feb. 20	
26 Aug. 14	Burrows, M. B., D.S.O., M.C.	1 May 20	Staff Coll., Camberley.
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, C. F. S.	24 June 20	Remnt. Depot, Kantara.
16 Sep. 14	Kettle, L. R. [1]	28 Oct. 20	Cav. Depot, Canterbury.
16 Dec. 14	Shelton, R. C. M. (52)	9 Apl. 24	Adjt.
29 Jan. 21	Rhodes, R. F. E., M.C.	17 May 24	
4 Nov. 17	Buckley, W. H.	2 Nov. 25	S. S. O., Bangalore.
7 Apl. 16	Anstice, J. H.	21 Jan. 26	Offg. S. S. O., Risalpur.
10 Feb. 15	O'Beirne, J. J. (65, 70)	3 July 26	
		1 Dec. 17	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Aug. 18	Kitching, J. P. S. (41, 70)	21 Feb. 20	Lo. ex I., m. c. to 1 May 27.
17 Dec. 19	Wilkinson, L. R. J. C. (47a, 70)	17 Dec. 21	Lo. ex I., to 11 Jan. 27.
16 July 20	Kaye, P. W. R. (47a, 70)	16 July 22	
23 Dec. 21	Keightley, C. F. (65)	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Ford, H. S. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Ansell, M. (57, 65)	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Bovill, W. F. (55, 65)	30 Aug. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 25	Sangster, F. P. B. (42, 52)	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Harding, R. P. (60a)	29 Jan. 25	
2 Sep. 25	Walker, C. R.	2 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Scott, A. B. J.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Goodfellow, J. R. B.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Legard, C. D. P.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Ward, C. A. H.	30 Aug. 26	
16 Dec. 14	Shelton, Capt. R. C. M.	9 Apl. 24	Adjt. 26 Apl. 26.
11 Aug. 23	Barnes, Lt. W.	11 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.



(Depot—Canterbury.)

## 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.

*Arrived in India 26 Dec. 26 from Egypt.**Secunderabad—Arrived 28 Dec. 26 from Bombay.*

The Cypher of Queen Adelaide reversed and interlaced within the Garter.

"Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan," 1878-80," "Modder River," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1890-1902"

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Plume—Black and White.*

COLONEL--Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry A. Bushman, K.C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 8 Aug. 00

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

15 Aug. 00 Greene, J., D.S.O. . . . . 4 Mar. 24  
6 Aug. 19

## Majors.

23 Dec. 07 Reynolds, G. F., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Mar. 20 }  
3 June 19 }  
3 Sep. 10 Diggie, L. W., M.C. . . . . 30 July 21 }  
20 Aug. 13 Norman, C. W. . . . . 4 Mar. 24 } Staff Coll., Camberley.  
10 Aug. 12 Usher, J. T. . . . . 24 Oct. 26 }

## Captains.

15 Aug. 14 Colvin, J. F., M.C. . . . . 3 July 20  
30 Mar. 16 Emsell, B. S. V. . . . . 17 Sep. 21  
19 Aug. 15 Harris, L. H. H. . . . . 1 May 23  
11 Aug. 15 Peto, C. H. M. . . . . 24 Sep. 23  
7 Apl. 16 Bishop, G. C. . . . . 29 Jan. 25 Depot.  
7 Apl. 16 Radcliffe, E. C. . . . . 21 Nov. 25

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16 Prior-Palmer, O. L. . . . . 27 Apl. 18  
1 May 17 Lomax, C. C. . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
1 May 17 Breitmeyer, G. W. . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
1 May 17 Alfrey, B. H. . . . . 1 Nov. 18 Adjt.  
21 Dec. 17 Gilroy, J. D. . . . . 21 June 19  
21 Aug. 18 Macdonell, J. R. . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
21 Aug. 18 Daly, J. H. . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
20 Dec. 18 Aird, M. H. . . . . 20 Dec. 20 Depot.  
20 Dec. 18 Erskine, Hon. D. C. F. . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
24 Dec. 20 Bryant, A. D. . . . . 24 Dec. 22  
31 Aug. 22 Pilkington, R. W. . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 23 Prior-Palmer, G. E. . . . . 30 Aug. 25  
5 Sep. 25 Little, M. A. A. . . . . 25 Aug. 26  
27 Aug. 24 Flower, F. . . . . 27 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 26 Wright, S. C. . . . . 30 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 26 Roberts, G. P. F. J. . . . . 30 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 26 Grosvenor, G. H. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

1 May 17 Alfrey, Lt. B. H. . . . . 1 Nov. 18 Adjt. 24 Sep. 26.  
5 Aug. 12 Letts, Capt. W. A. . . . . 1 July 17 Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform.—Khaki.

## Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Oct. 12	Lees, Cecil George, V.D. (79) . . . . .	2 Apl. 25	Comdt.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. F. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.
-----------	---	-----------	---

## Major.

31 Jan. 17	Foley, Blanchard, C.S.I. (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1
------------	---	-----------	---

## Captains.

13 Nov. 14	Hunt, James Vere . . . . .	28 Feb. 18	A. I. R. O.
20 Nov. 14	Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . . . .	30 Aug. 18	
16 Feb. 15	Brown, James Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
31 May 18	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Feb. 13	Luby, Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
21 Jan. 16	Herry, John, V. D. (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	

## Lieutenants.

1 July 18	Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville (local Capt.), B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 7th (Patna) Coy.
1 Oct. 20	Platt, Sydney Ernest . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
27 June 21	Jameson, Julian Veitch . . . . .	27 Sep. 23	
15 June 11	Hubback, John Austen . . . . .	25 Mar. 25	
24 Apl. 25	Crosse, Thomas Grant . . . . .	24 Apl. 25	
16 July 14	Whitty, John Taitton . . . . .	12 Dec. 25	
	Hall, Geoffrey, Fowler . . . . .	11 June 26	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 25	Cassell, Dudley Edwin . . . . .	1 Apl. 25
23 Apl. 25	Thewlis, Noel Eastwood . . . . .	23 Apl. 25

## Staff.

10 May 18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M., 15 Lrs. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	Adj., 1 Nov. 25.
1 Sep. 04	Peebles, Lt.-Col. A. S. M., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 24	Medl. Offr.
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Capt. P. B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. V. C. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	Vet'y. Offr.
7 July 24	Birch, Rev. O. W. M. C. . . . .	7 July 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.* 5 May 26.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Nov. 02 | Arthur, Charles Gordon, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.) | 1 Apl. 22 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 22.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

## Major

16 Nov. 01 | Steele-Perkins, Charles Steele, V.D. (76) | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captains.

8 Jan. 15 | Marsh, Norman Oswald Cyril (77) . . . | 2 Oct. 20 |  
18 June 18 | Wilmer, Douglas Horsford . . . . . | 1 June 25 |  
13 May 17 | Naismith, John Campbell Dalrymple | 1 June 25 |

## Lieutenants.

15 Nov. 14 | ~~76~~ Graham, John Reginald Noble (77, 78) | 28 Apl. 22 |  
3 Aug. 14 | Lagden, Reginald Bousfield, M.C. . . . | 29 Apl. 22 |  
27 Nov. 14 | Nicholl, Charles Kenneth . . . . . | 30 Apl. 22 |  
4 Feb. 11 | Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott (76, 77, 78) | 1 May 23 |  
7 Jan. 15 | Smith, Victor Wallace, M.C. (77, 78) . . . | 3 July 25 |  
8 June 17 | Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C. . . . | 3 July 25 |

## Staff.

27 Oct. 16 | Leatham, Capt. W. L., 11th H. (66a) . . . | 10 Jan. 25 | Adjtt. 29 Mar. 25.  
1 Nov. 03 | Houseman, Lt.-Col. E. A., V.D., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., A. F. M. C. | 1 Aug. 22 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Mar. 15 | Brandon, Capt. G. N., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. M. C. | 23 Aug. 25 | Medl. Offr.  
22 Dec. 22 | McGee, Lt. H. E., A. F. V. C. . . . . | 22 Dec. 22 | Vety. Offr.  
3 Mar. 23 | Pearson, Rev. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . . . | 3 Mar. 23 | Hony. Chaplain.

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 13th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir John H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.

(Governor of Assam.)

10 Oct. 22.

First. Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
-----------------	--------	------------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 03	Marshall, Hannath Douglas, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.), (54, 80)	1 Nov. 24	Comdt.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
-----------	---	-----------	--

## Major.

15 Sep. 12	Macknight, John, V.D. (54, 80)	1 Feb. 25	
------------	--------------------------------	-----------	--

## Captains.

1 Jan. 09	Pullen, Frank, V.D. (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
2 Feb. 13	Mortimore, Ralph Howden Alexander, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
13 Mar. 13	Doubell, Philip Stanley, V.D. (80)	1 Oct. 24	
31 Oct. 03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy (54, 82a)	19 Apl. 25	

## Lieutenants.

28 Sep. 15	Baker, Edward Banham (80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	MacIver, Peter (80)	1 Oct. 20	
12 Sep. 14	Palmer, Roland Adair (Capt.) (63)	19 Apl. 21	
29 Mar. 18	Gomme, David Esmond (54)	19 Apl. 21	
18 June 17	Odling, Tom Murdoch	5 Dec. 21	
25 Apl. 18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison	17 Nov. 22	
19 Apl. 21	McWha, William Barry Ritchie	19 July 23	
19 Apl. 21	Elliot, John Armstrong	19 July 23	
19 Apl. 21	Fox, Christopher Roland	19 July 23	
4 July 22	Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas Wrigley	4 Oct. 24	

*Le. in & ex. I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 26.*

## Second-Lieutenant.

28 Jan. 26	Watson, James Walker Macbeth	28 Jan. 26	
------------	------------------------------	------------	--

## Staff.

14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M., 14th Horse (41, 70)	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 15 Nov. 23.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, Capt. J., M.B., A.F.M.C.	31 May 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Capt. R. A., A. F. M. C.	4 June 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Capt. C. G., A.F.M.C.	14 June 21	Medl. Offr.
5 July 15	Meek, Capt. D., A.F.M.C.	20 June 21	Medl. Offr.
9 June 22	Moriarty, Capt. J. J., A.F.M.C.	9 June 22	Medl. Offr.
2 Mar. 15	White, Rev. William Ebenezer, V.D.	2 Mar. 15	Hony. Chaplain.
18 Dec. 22	Wood, Rev. William Henry Sydney, B.A.	18 Dec. 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

*The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.*

"Semper Paratus."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir John H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . 10 Oct. 22.  
(Governor of Assam.)

First Commu.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 Jan. 15 | Manders, Horace Craigie, V.D. . . . | 1 Apl. 25 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 25.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.

## Majors.

5 Jan. 12 | Newbery, John Everard, V.D. . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | Cavy.—2nd-in-Comd.  
27 Nov. 14 | Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants . . . | 1 Apl. 25 | Cavy.

## Captains.

7 Feb. 15 | Blennerhasset, Francis William . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.—*Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 26.*  
1 Jan. 16 | Ross, George Stewart White . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | Cavy.  
28 July 15 | Reid, James Edward . . . | 6 Feb. 26 | Infy.

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 16 | Stewart, George . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Dec. 16 | White, Gerald Fox . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
7 Mar. 92 | Wood, Thomas Basil . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
25 Jan. 17 | Masters, Albert Douglas . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
5 Oct. 17 | Williamson, Humphrey, M.B.E. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
5 Nov. 17 | Kilburn, John Maurice . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Oct. 20 | Nicholls, Ernest James . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Apl. 17 | Moran, John Percy . . . | 1 Sep. 22 | Cavy.  
10 Mar. 22 | Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C. . . . | 10 Nov. 22 | Cavy.  
8 Mar. 22 | Congdon, Thomas Edwin . . . | 8 June 24 | Cavy.  
31 Oct. 14 | O'Connor, Fergus Patrick . . . | 31 Oct. 24 | Cavy.  
11 Oct. 15 | Harrold, William, D.S.O. . . . | 7 Apl. 25 | Cavy.  
28 Apl. 23 | Dow, Percy Neal . . . | 28 July 25 | Cavy.  
31 May 23 | Greig, James . . . | 31 Aug. 25 | Cavy.  
5 Dec. 25 | Grace, John Henry . . . | 5 Dec. 25 | Infy.—*Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., 26 Feb. 26.*  
13 Mar. 15 | Fursdon, Charles Henry . . . | 1 Feb. 26 | Infy.  
. . . | Hodson, Dudley Charles . . . | 4 Mar. 26 | Cavy.

## Second-Lieutenants.

31 Oct. 24 | Gilmore, Robert Jackson . . . | 31 Oct. 24 | Cavy.  
23 Dec. 25 | Gwinnett, Richard Charles Havard . . . | 23 Dec. 25 | Cavy.  
7 Sep. 26 | Cumming, Roualeyn Charles Rossiter . . . | 7 Sep. 26 | Infy.

## Staff.

7 Aug. 07 | Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C., 20th Lrs. . . | 7 Aug. 22 | Adj., 16 Apl. 26.  
1 Oct. 14 | McCombie, Capt. F. C., A.F.M.C. . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Medl. Offr.  
20 May 15 | Goldie, Capt. E.A., A.F.M.C. . . | 16 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
7 Oct. 15 | Williams, Capt. D. P., A.F.M.C. . . | 6 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
24 Nov. 14 | Berryman, Capt. R. C. P., A.F.M.C. . . | 8 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
19 Dec. 22 | Loudon, Capt. J., M.B., Ch.B., A.F.M.C. . . | 19 Dec. 22 | Medl. Offr.  
20 May 15 | Grant, Capt. W. G., A.F.M.C. . . | 20 Jan. 23 | Medl. Offr.  
4 June 21 | Foster, Capt. P., A.F.M.C. . . | 4 Dec. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
Oct. 15 | Moloney, Capt. W. J., A.F.M.C. . . | 21 Jan. 26 | Medl. Offr.  
9 June 21 | Joly, Lt. J. M., A.F.M.C. . . | 9 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Jan. 13 | Harris, Capt. William . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Vety. Offr.



Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghasipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 20.*

(Included in Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. 1 May 26.  
(Governor of U. P.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 <sup>th</sup> Apl. 96	Faunthorpe, John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., V.D., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)	1 Apl. 17	Comdt., Lucknow A. F.
--------------------------	---	-----------	-----------------------

### Majors.

24 Aug. 13	Taylor, Samuel Henry	1 Apl. 17	Cawnpore Sqn.
1 Jan. 09	Williamson, James, V.D.	1 Aug. 25	Lucknow Sqn.

### Captains.

1 Mar. 10	Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E., V.D.	1 Oct. 24	Lucknow Sqn.
23 May 21	Pedley, John Edward, M.C.	23 May 26	Allahabad Sqn.

### Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 18	Roche, William, C.I.E.	1 Oct. 20	Lucknow Sqn.
1 Oct. 20	Hawkins, Ernest John	1 Oct. 20	Lucknow, L. M. P.
. . . . .	Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	5 June 22	Lucknow Sqn.
27 Nov. 14	Wilkinson, Harold Arthur (Capt.)	7 Jan. 25	Cawnpore Sqn.

### Second-Lieutenants.

19 Nov. 24	Watt, William Robert	19 Nov. 24	Cawnpore Sqn.
11 Feb. 17	Inskip, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E. (Capt.)	1 May 25	Cawnpore Sqn.
21 Nov. 25	Andersen, Andrew Frederick William	21 Nov. 25	
1 May 26	Suter, Harry	1 May 26	

### Staff.

31 Aug. 14	Priston, Capt. W. H., A.F. V.C.	2 Nov. 21	1 A.I.R.O.—Vety. Offr., Allahabad.
------------	---------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------------

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 85.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Leslie O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
(Governor of Bombay). 27 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major.			
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Harold Reginald West, V.D.	13 Apr. 24	Comdt., 13 Apr. 24.
Captain.			
22 Mar. 15	Morris, Noel Meeson, V.D.	20 June 25	
Lieutenants.			
29 Apr. 22	Kay, Sir Joseph Aspdon, Kt.	29 July 24	
27 July 15	Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C. (Capt.)	30 July 24	Lo. ex I., 6 m., 13 Oct. 26.
29 Apr. 16	Moore, Alexander Norman Fitzgerald, M.C.	12 Oct. 25	Adj. (Actg.)
Second-Lieutenant.			
29 July 25	Paton, Victor Ferrier Noel	29 July 25	
Staff.			
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, Capt. W., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.), A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
20 July 23	McElligott, Capt. G., A.F.V.C.	20 July 23	Vety. Offr.

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organised on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Butler-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 19 May 22.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Apr. 03 | Drysdale, Lawrence, V.D. . . . . 1 June 25 | Comdt., 1 June 25.

## Majors.

1 Aug. 09 | Webb, George Augustus, V.L. . . . . 18 Apr. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
17 Dec. 05 | Little, John Oswald (59, 206) . . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
1 Apr. 11 | Luard, Bernard Eustace, V.D. . . . . 7 June 26

## Captains.

20 Sep. 01 | Polwhele, John Archibald . . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
1 June 14 | Luard, Godfrey Earnest, V.D. . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
31 May 15 | Candler Lee Meighan . . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
23 Aug. 15 | Renwick, William Barr . . . . . 1 Apr. 26

## Lieutenants.

1 June 14 | Wrangham-Hardy, George . . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
6 Oct. 16 | Brabant-Smith, Stanley . . . . . 1 Dec. 20  
5 Feb. 17 | Humphries, Alfred . . . . . 1 Dec. 20  
22 Dec. 17 | Lloyd, John Thomas . . . . . 1 Dec. 20  
1 Oct. 18 | Berry, Frederick . . . . . 1 Dec. 20  
21 May 19 | Graham, Forbes Mackenzie . . . . . 8 Jan. 21  
1 Dec. 20 | Turbett, Geoffrey James Hugh Thomas . . . . . 1 Mar. 23  
7 July 16 | Webb, Edwin Gilbert Lumley, M.C. . . . . 7 Feb. 25  
20 Aug. 17 | Irving, Martin . . . . . 4 June 25  
1 Jan. 16 | Graves, Ernest . . . . . 10 June 25  
15 June 23 | Stodart, John . . . . . 15 Sep. 25  
11 July 23 | Kirby, Robert Ramsay . . . . . 11 Oct. 25  
16 Jan. 24 | Smith, Leo . . . . . 16 Apr. 26  
24 Feb. 24 | Ferguson, Robert Hunter . . . . . 24 May 26

## Second-Lieutenants.

8 June 25 | Hall, James Frederick . . . . . 8 June 25  
12 June 25 | Osborne, Philip Valentine . . . . . 12 June 25  
15 June 25 | B-teman, Cecil Stuart . . . . . 15 June 25  
15 Jan. 26 | Hill, George Copeman . . . . . 15 Jan. 26  
30 June 26 | Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour . . . . . 30 June 26

## Staff.

24 Aug. 12 | Morrison, Capt. C. C., 14 Horse . . . . . 24 Aug. 16 | Adj., 29 June 26.  
1 Apr. 05 | McCutcheon, Maj. O. E., V.D., M.B.,  
A.F.M.C. . . . . 1 Apr. 17 | Medl. Offr.  
25 Feb. 17 | Harrison, Capt. C. C., A.F.M.C. . . . . 25 Feb. 17 | Medl. Offr.  
27 May 21 | Brown, Capt. F. F., A.F.M.C. . . . . 27 Nov. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
6 Feb. 24 | Baker, Lt. J. C., A.F.M.C. . . . . 6 Feb. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
25 May 05 | Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D.,  
D.D. . . . . 25 May 05 | Hon<sup>ble</sup> Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1893.

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the Punjab).

31 May 24.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
13 Feb. 03	1 Mitchell, John, v.D. . . . .	15 May 25	1 Comdt., 15 May 25.
Captain.			
17 Oct. 06	1 Wilson, William, v.D. (Major) . . . . .	11 Apl. 10	1 R.'pindi.
Lieutenants.			
17 May 21	Wyllie, Richard John . . . . .	17 May 21	
1 Apl. 22	Mitchell, Kenneth Grant (Capt.) . . . . .	1 July 24	
1 Apl. 22	Bagnall-Oakeley, Leoline Richard . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Amritsar.
23 Jan. 21	Hatton, Joseph Albert . . . . .	13 July 26	Lahore.
Second-Lieutenant.			
5 July 22	1 McCreath, Thomas Taylor . . . . .	5 July 22	1 R.'pindi.
Staff.			
1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H., 15 Lrs. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Adj.
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. V. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—khaki.

## Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of  
Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . 26 May 24.

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
15 Dec. 15	Alexander, Colin Gibbon (55) . . . . .	23 May 24	Comdt., 23 May 24. <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 June 27.</i>
Major.			
13 Dec. 22	1 Congreve, Cecil Ralph Townshend . . . . .	11 Sep. 26	1 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Sep. 26.
Captains.			
22 Sep. 15	Dixson, William John (46, 61) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
14 May 15	Glanville, Ernest Alfred, M.B.E., v.D. (Maj.) . . . . .	25 July 25	
8 Apl. 15	Shore, Freeman Maurice, M.C. (Capt.) (46, 47a, 55.) . . . . .	10 Sep. 25	
15 Aug. 14	Taylor, Henry Francis Tasker, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	14 Feb. 26	
Lieutenants.			
16 Aug. 17	Williamson, Edward (48a, 55) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	
27 Jan. 16	Goultsbury, Cecil Philip . . . . .	11 Feb. 22	
1 Nov. 16	Hammond, Henry John Clutton (Capt.) . . . . .	25 Apl. 22	
12 Feb. 15	Farley, Graham Payne (Capt.) (48a) . . . . .	1 May 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
10 Sep. 15	Davies, Henry Cyril, M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 22	
18 June 16	Sullivan, Joseph Hubert Baron . . . . .	1 July 23	
5 June 15	Cumming, Ian . . . . .	8 Aug. 23	
5 Jan. 16	Nicholson, Henry Scoble, O.B.E. (Maj.) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
10 Oct. 14	Sylvester, Eustace Claude (Capt.) (42) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
1 Nov. 14	Innes-Baillie, Lionel Edwin (Capt.) . . . . .	26 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 17	Lampard, Leonard Ashmall . . . . .	16 Feb. 25	
1 Nov. 13	King, Edward Oakes (Major) . . . . .	21 Mar. 25	
9 Feb. 17	Walker, William Austin . . . . .	27 Mar. 25	
17 Aug. 17	Turpin, Christopher Frank . . . . .	29 July 25	
18 Feb. 26	Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman . . . . .	18 Feb. 26	
15 Mar. 17	Williams, Charles Robert Farmer . . . . .	17 Mar. 26	
25 May 16	Martin, William Herbert . . . . .	7 June 26	
	Blackham, John Colwill . . . . .	19 Nov. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
13 Sep. 24	Rowdon, Arthur Charles . . . . .	13 Sep. 24	
8 Nov. 17	Thomas, Hugh Otto . . . . .	27 Nov. 24	
24 Nov. 25	Greenwood, David Aberneathy . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	
11 June 26	Danagher, Arthur Vincent . . . . .	11 June 26	
5 July 26	Coulter, Cecil Victor . . . . .	5 July 26	
Staff.			
4 Nov. 17	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 5 Mar. 23.
1 Sep. 02	Rogers, Lt.-Col. F. C., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, Capt. J. S., M.B., M.S., A.F.M.C. . . . .	30 Aug. 22	Medl. Offr.
15 Dec. 14	Johnson, Capt. E. S., M.C., M.D., A.F.M.C. . . . .	30 July 26	Medl. Offr.
23 June 25	McEnery, Lt. W. A., M.D., M.B.E.S., M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C. . . . .	23 June 25	Medl. Offr.
10 Sep. 22	Saunders, Capt. P. T., A.F.V.C. . . . .	10 Sep. 22	Vety. Offr.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Chota Nagpur Regiment.

*Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation 1st Apl. 1917.*

**HONORARY COLONEL**—His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . 28 Nov. 22  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Sep. 10 | Douglas, Daniel, V.D. (Hony. Col.) . . . | 1 Oct. 23 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 23.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

## Majors.

19 Oct. 04 | Fawcett, George Ernest, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
51, DI, II, III, IV).  
1 Apl. 17 | Temple, Frederick Charles . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.

## Captains.

13 June 17 | Hoernle, Edward Selwyn . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
15 Oct. 13 | Pearce, Thomas (77) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 | Infy.  
4 Nov. 15 | Davenport, Edward Barry . . . . . | 5 May 25 | Cavy.  
1 Apl. 16 | Saunders, Wilfred . . . . . | 5 Jan. 26 | Cavy.  
8 Sep. 15 | Abrahall, Fredrick Thomas Ernest . . . . . | 8 Jan. 26 | Cavy.  
21 May 15 | Maguire, Colin Arthur . . . . . | 22 Jan. 26 | Infy.  
8 Feb. 17 | Dunbar, Noel Graham . . . . . | 1 Apl. 26 | Infy.

## Lieutenants.

17 Feb. 10 | Mungall, William, V.D. . . . . | 1 Aug. 14 | Infy.  
1 Oct. 20 | Price, William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
20 Mar. 22 | Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James . . . . . | 20 Mar. 22 | Infy.  
13 Nov. 14 | Forbes, Charles Alexander, V.D. . . . . | 12 June 23 | Cavy.  
22 Sep. 23 | Henderson, William Oscar . . . . . | 22 Dec. 25 | Cavy.  
25 Jan. 24 | Bates, Harold Townsend . . . . . | 25 Apl. 26 | Infy.

## Second-Lieutenants.

27 Feb. 25 | Jones, James Wilfrid . . . . . | 27 Feb. 25 | Cavy.  
18 Mar. 25 | Harmes, Harry Phillip . . . . . | 18 Mar. 25 | Infy.  
26 Oct. 25 | Bryant, Arthur Alexander . . . . . | 26 Oct. 25 | Infy.  
11 Nov. 25 | Archer, Clement John . . . . . | 11 Nov. 25 | Cavy.  
17 Nov. 25 | Kirkpatrick, Rodger Haldane . . . . . | 17 Nov. 25 | Cavy.

## Staff.

12 July 15 | Mc Alister, Capt. A.D.C., Cheshire R. | 31 July 26 | Adj., 7 Dec. 25  
(41, 46, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 72).  
26 Feb. 21 | Thompson, Capt. G. W., A. F. M. C. . . . . | 26 Aug. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
21 July 21 | Simpson, Capt. F. T., A. F. M. C. . . . . | 21 Jan. 25 | Medl. Offr. *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 31 Aug. 26.*  
13 Aug. 24 | Howard, Capt. G. G., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H., A. F. V. C. . . . . | 13 Aug. 24 | Vety. Offr.  
1 Oct. 20 | Wood, *Rt. Revd.* Alexander, M.A., O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. Chaplain.

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plums—White.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank. †	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

*Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.*

## General Officers.

23 July 87	Franks, G. McK., C.B., p.s.c., [L]	m.g. 1 Jan. 18	Comdg. Kohat Dist.
12 Feb. 92	Wardrop, A. E., C.B., C.M.G. [L] (169, 204)	m.g. 3 June 19	G. O. C., Lahore Dist.
21 Sep. 96	Kirke, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	Dy. C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.
13 Feb. 91	Kav, W. H., C.B., D.S.O.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	M. G. Arty., A. Hdqrs.
24 July 91	Ward, H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	G. O. C., P. & A. Dist.

## Colonels.

15 June 95	Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (g) (temp. Col. Comdt.)	1 Jan. 18	Col.-Comdt., R.A., N. Comd.
22 July 92	Walshe, F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A. D. C. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (161, 16., 206)	3 June 18	Col.-Comdt., R. A., W. and E. Comds.
1 Sep. 93	Cotton, A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M. (temp. Col.-Comdt.)	3 June 19	Col.-Comdt., R. A., S. Comd.
13 Feb. 91	* Palmer, C. C., C.B.E., p.a.c. (temp. Col.-on-the-Staff (206).	29 Nov. 19	Dy. M. G. Supply & Dir. of Arty. A. Hdqrs.
30 May 93	Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e)	3 June 20	Dy. Dir. of Artillery, R. Hdqrs
25 July 90	* Lawrence-Archer, J. H., C.I.E. (57, 95, 206)	1 Jan. 21	Ordee. Consulting Offr. India Office.
12 Feb. 92	* Freeth, C. J. D. (g) (206)	1 May 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., Pesh. Dist.
15 Feb. 92	Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	1 May 21	D. O. F. & M., A. Hdqrs.
3 Mar. 92	* Sturrock, G. C., C.B.E. (g) (temp. Col. on the Staff) (206)	1 May 21	D. E. & O. S., A. Hdqrs.
14 Sep. 92	* Carey, W. L. J., C.I.E. (temp. Col. on the Staff) [L] [a] (10., 161, 165, 16., 206)	13 July 21	Comdt., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
26 Feb. 98	Moberly, A. H., D.S.O. (g) (169, 206)	1 Jan. 22	Instr (G. S. O., 1st gr.) S. Coll., Quetta.
25 June 99	Goschen, A. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Poona Dist.
22 Nov. 99	Gayer-Anderson, T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	Off. G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
2 May 00	Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
26 May 00	Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., (g) [L]	3 June 22	Comdg. Deolali.
6 Jan. 00	Gray, W. K., D.S.O.	3 June 23	

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

25 June 99	* Murray, F. M. (e) (o) (51, 207)	{ 1 Jan. 21 3 June 19	Ordee.
22 Nov. 99	* Hare, G. A. (o) (206)	10 Mar. 21	Ordee.
1 Sep. 97	* Cowie, D. G. (206)	29 Jan. 22	Ordee.

† Date from which seniority counts.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonels.

23 June 98	Snowdon, H. S. K., D.S.O., (o) (95, 206)	31 Jan. 23	.	Comdg. P. A. Tg. Centre.
17 Mar. 00	Sherlock, D. J. C. E., D.S.O.	8 Mar. 23	3 June 19	Comdg. XXIV F. Bde.
24 June 08	*Clarke, H., A.M. (206)	14 Mar. 23	.	Ordce.
14 Sep. 98	Lockhart, H. W. (g)	14 Mar. 23	1 Jan. 19	Comdg. 25 I. P. Bde.
25 June 99	*Brown, B. H., p.a.c. (205)	31 Oct. 24	.	Ordce.
4 Mar. 99	Bond, E. L., D.S.O. (g)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 19	Comdg. 20 I. P. Bde.
25 June 94	*Beamish, W. S. (o)	24 Nov. 24	.	Ordce.
25 June 99	Preston, P. H. H. (g)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 18	Comdg. 23 I. P. Bde.
9 Aug. 99	*Reed, C., D.S.O. (65, 169, 206)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 18	Ordce.
22 Nov. 99	Hoskyn, R. (g) (206)	24 Nov. 24	.	Comdg. 22 I. P. Bde.
22 Nov. 99	Galloway, L., D.S.O.	24 Nov. 24	.	Comdg. 21 I. P. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Cudlip, E. P.	24 Nov. 24	.	Comdg. II M. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Walker, J. B., D.S.O. (g) (L)	24 Nov. 24	.	Comdg. 24 I. P. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Hill, G. N., D.S.O. (42, 94, 105, 107, 1254, 162, 160, 2061)	24 Nov. 24	.	P. A. Tg. Centre.
6 Jan. 00	Burke, H. F., D.S.O. (g*)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 19	C. R. A., Aden Bde.
28 Mar. 00	Brousson, F., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	.	Comdg. XXVI F. Bde.
17 Mar. 00	Masters, G., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	.	Comdg. XXVII F. Bde.
28 Mar. 00	Sarson, E. V., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	.	Comdg. R. A. Tg. Centre.
28 Mar. 00	Gibbon, J. H., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	3 June 19	Comdg. XXI F. Bde.
2 May 00	Johnson, R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 25	1 Jan. 18	Comdg. XXIII F. Bde.
2 May 00	Stevens, C. M. H., D.S.O.	17 Jan. 25	.	Comdg. XXII F. Bde.
5 May 00	Langford, E. G., D.S.O.	11 June 25	.	Comdg. IV M. Bde.
12 May 00	Paynter, W. P., D.S.O.	1 July 25	.	Comdg. V Bde. R. H. A.
2 May 00	Gregson, G. K., D.S.O. (o)	7 Aug. 25	.	Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
23 May 00	Walch, J. C., D.S.O., (g). (S.C.)	10 Aug. 25	.	Comdg. XIV F. Bde.
23 May 00	Sykes, F. B., D.S.O.	27 Oct. 25	3 June 19	Comdg. XVI F. Bde.
23 May 00	Kirkland, T., D.S.O., (g)	24 Feb. 26	.	Comdg. XII F. Bde.
26 May 00	Turner, G. F. B., D.S.O., p.a.c.	7 Mar. 26	.	Comdg. 1st I. D. A. C.
26 May 00	Woodside, A. McB.	12 June 26	.	Comdg. 2nd I. D. A. C.

Majors, (late R. F. A.).

26 May 00	Reeves, R. C., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 14	.	Comdg. 21 F. Batty.
26 May 00	Bartholomew, A. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 14	l.c. 1 Jan. 17	Comdg. 5 F. Batty.
5 May 00	Mann, G. D., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 14	l.c. 3 June 18	Comdg. 57 F. Batty.
16 July 00	Jones, W. A. F., D.S.O.	21 Oct. 14	l.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 32 F. Batty.
18 Aug. 00	Hill, C. R., D.S.O. (g)	29 Oct. 14	.	.
9 Sep. 00	Powell, R. ff., D.S.O.	9 Apl. 15	.	.
21 Nov. 00	Gregory, G. M. A.	10 May 15	l.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 68 F. Batty.

Majors, (late R. G. A.).

2 May 00	Waring, J., D.S.O.	2 Oct. 14	l.c. 1 Jan. 19	Comdg. 4 P. Batty.
18 Aug. 00	Whitting, E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C. (57, 64, 165, 2061)	24 Oct. 14	.	Indian State Force.
18 Aug. 00	Lindsay, W. D., (172a, 206)	28 Oct. 14	.	Comdg. 119 P. Batty.
18 Aug. 00	Allen, H., D.S.O.	30 Oct. 14	.	Comdg. 102 P. Batty.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
19 Dec. 00	Heelas, P. J. B., D.S.O. (g) (y*)	15 June 15	Comdg. 90 F. Batty.
19 Dec. 00	Turnbull, P.	23 July 15	Comdg. 88 F. B. tty.
21 Dec. 00	Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	18 Aug. 15	Instr. Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgau.
21 Dec. 00	Edmond, J. H., D.S.O.	L.c. 3 June 17	
21 Dec. 00	White, G. F. C., D.S.O. (y*)	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 105 P. Batty.
21 Dec. 00	Bartley-Derniss, C. E. B., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 116 P. Batty.
28 Mar. 00	Geary, J. A., D.S.O.	26 July 15	Comdg. 6-91 F. Batty.
15 May 01	Cole, A. F. (42, 57, 206)	29 Oct. 15	Comdg. 112 P. Batty.
23 July 01	Haining, R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e)	29 Oct. 15	
23 July 01	Thorburn, J. F. P., M.C. (g)	L.c. 3 June 18	Comdg. 3 F. Batty.
23 July 01	Boyce, C. E., D.S.O.	29 Oct. 15	Comdg. 109 P. Batty.
		7 Nov. 15	Comdg. 34 F. Batty.
23 July 01	Burney, A. E. C., D.S.O., M.C. (57, 71, 94, 100, 162, 169, 205)	L.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 106 P. Batty.
4 Dec. 01	Watson, E. V., D.S.O.	L.c. 3 June 19	
21 Dec. 01	Lane, H. F. (o)	25 Dec. 15	Comdg. 27 Heavy Batty.
21 Dec. 01	Nicholson, St. J. R., D.S.O. (g) (y*)	17 Jan. 16	Comdg. "Q" F. Batty.
21 Dec. 01	Ellist, R. H., D.S.O. (y)	18 Jan. 16	
21 Dec. 01	Hammick, R. T., D.S.O., p.s.c.	12 Feb. 16	100 F. Batty.
		12 Feb. 16	
21 Dec. 01	Stranack, C. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	L.c. 3 June 19	
		13 Feb. 16	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
24 May 02	Alves, H. M. J., D.S.O.	L.c. 3 June 19	
		28 Feb. 16	Comdg. 23-49 F. Batty.
24 May 02	Wilson, E. R. C., M. C. (42, 206)	L.c. 3 June 19	
19 June 02	Weatherbe, W.	13 Mar. 16	Comdg. 114 P. Batty.
31 July 02	Brown, H. D. L., D.S.O.	14 Mar. 16	Comdg. 89 F. Batty.
31 July 02	Burrows, A.	22 Mar. 16	Comdg. 7 Heavy Batty. (Aden.)
31 July 02	Dutton, R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Mar. 16	Comdg. 3 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Walwyn, C. I. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	18 Apl. 16	Comdg. 110 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Greig, A. D., O.B.E., M.C.	20 Apl. 16	Comdg. "N" Batty., R. H. A.
24 Dec. 02	Archer, H., D.S.O. (g) (y*) (s.c.)	24 Apl. 16	Comdg. 4 M. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Wingate, G. F. R., O.B.E. (g)	3 May 16	Comdg. 11 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Sunderland, B. G. E., O.B.E.	12 May 16	Comdg. 115 P. Batty.
		22 May 16	
24 Dec. 02	Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	L.c. 1 Jan. 21	Comdg. 13 M. Batty.
		22 May 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
24 Dec. 02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O. (g) (y*)	22 May 16	
24 Dec. 02	Campion, D. J. M., D.S.O.	22 May 16	Asst. Comdt. & Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
24 Dec. 02	Forbes, J. L., D.S.O., M.C.	24 May 16	Comdg. 108 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O. (59, 159, 206)	13 June 16	Comdg. 12 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C. (64, 95, 172a, 207)	13 June 16	Comdg. 118 P. Batty.
24 June 03	*Temple, T., O.B.E. (o)	13 June 16	Comdg. "G" Batty., R. H. A.
15 July 03	Cruikshank, A. L., D.S.O.	13 June 16	Ordee.
15 July 03	Trenchard, G. B. B.	25 June 16	Comdg. 13 Heavy Batty.
15 July 03	Wordsworth, R. G. (206)	25 June 16	
15 July 03	Macdonald, D. K. D.S.O., M.C.	25 June 16	Comdg. 117 P. Batty.
15 July 03	MacMahon, G. P. R., O.B.E.	3 July 16	Comdg. 16 F. Batty.
12 Dec. 03	Moore, H. G., M.C.	18 July 16	Comdg. 13 M. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Butler, Hon., F. P. P., D.S.O.	20 July 16	Comdg. 8 M. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.	27 July 16	Comdg. "E" Batty., R. H. A.
23 Dec. 03	Peebles, R. E.	22 July 16	Comdg. 113 P. Batty.
		22 July 16	Comdg. 48 F. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Newton, T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	22 July 16	
		L.c. 31 Dec. 24	Comdg. 2 P. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Holland, R. T., D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c.	25 July 16	G. S. O., 2 gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 03	Sayers, R. C., O.B.E. (o)		
29 July 04	Landon, R. P., M.C. (42, 161, 169, 205)	9 Aug. 16	Comdg. 14 Heavy Batty.
29 July 04	Davies, O. H., M.C. (g)	9 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
21 Dec. 04	Ellis, J. V. J., M.C. (g) (y)	25 Sep. 16	Comdg. 104 P. Batty.
21 Dec. 04	Veitch, A.	23 Oct. 16	Comdg. 1 F. Batty.
21 Dec. 04	Thompson, H. S., M.C. (o)	2 Nov. 16	Comdg. 12 M. Batty. <i>L.v., ex I., to 28 May 27.</i>
		2 Nov. 16	
27 July 05	Adam, R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	14 Nov. 16	
24 Dec. 02 }	Bittleston, K. G., D.S.O.	L.c. 1 July 26	Comdg. 72 F. Batty.
6 July 17 }		16 Nov. 16	Comdg. 61 F. Batty.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	----------

Majors—contd.

27 July 05	White, J. L. C., M.C.	22 Nov. 16	Comdg. 22 F. Batty.
22 Nov. 05	Archer-Houblon, R., D.S.O.	23 Nov. 16	Comdg. "1." Batty., R. H. A.
20 Dec. 05	Barstow, W. A. T., D.S.O., M.C.	19 Dec. 16	Comdg. 36 F. Batty.
20 Dec. 05	Pearce, P. M.	29 Dec. 16	Comdg. 9 Heavy Batty. (Aden).
29 June 06	Budden, E. F., D.S.O.	17 Jan. 17	
25 July 06	Agnew, K. M., D.S.O., M.C.	9 Feb. 17	Comdg. 17 F. Batty.
25 July 06	Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	12 Feb. 17	
25 July 06	Burne, A. H., D.S.O.	L.C. 1 Jan. 26	
25 July 06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C.	12 Feb. 17	Comdg. 71 F. Batty.
25 July 06	Cherry, R. G., M.C.	19 Mar. 17	S.O., R. A., W. & E. Comds.
12 Dec. 06	Mills, H. P. F.	21 Mar. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20 Dec. 06	Lemmon, C. H., D.S.O., [L]	31 Mar. 17	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
20 Dec. 06	Stopford, G. B.	3 June 19	60 F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Collins, H. G., M.C., p.a.c.	6 Apl. 17	Comdg. "Z." F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Lowry-Corry, H. C., M.C.	8 Apl. 17	Ordce.
20 Dec. 06	Simpson, W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Apl. 17	Comdg. "P." F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Keene, G. G., D.S.O.	18 May 17	Comdg. 38 F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Strickland, G. T., O.B.E.	31 May 17	Comdg. 55 F. Batty.
27 June 07	Greenwood, T. C. (g) (y*)	13 June 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
3 July 07	Farren, R. H. (g) (y)	20 June 17	Comdg. 17 P. Batty.
23 July 07	Bewley, B. J., M.C. (206)	3 June 19	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
23 July 07	Marriner, B. L., D.S.O.	20 June 17	Comdg. 107 P. Batty.
23 July 07	Becher, L. B. A., p.a.c.	20 June 17	Comdg. 15 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Roney-Dougal, A. R., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	22 June 17	Ordce.
23 July 07	McLeod, T.	22 June 17	Comdg. 47 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Fairtlough, E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 17	Comdg. 33 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Lambert, A. F., M.C., p.s.c.	24 June 17	Comdg. 27 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Dudding, H. N. N.	9 July 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.
23 July 07	Keene, H. N. J., M.C. (206)	1 Aug. 17	Comdg. 50 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	7 Aug. 17	D. A. D., A. & T. F., P. & A. Dist.
18 Dec. 07	Pyne, F. S., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
18 Dec. 07	Massy, C. W., D.S.O., M.C.	10 Aug. 17	Comdg. 9 F. Batty.
18 Dec. 07	Williamson, H. N. H., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	Comdg. "Y." F. Batty.
23 May 08	Meredith, J. C., D.S.O. (172a, 206)	26 Nov. 17	Comdg. 15 M. Batty.
12 Aug. 08	Scott, J., D.S.O.	27 Jan. 18	70 F. By.
29 July 08	Penrose, J., M.C. (y*)	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 86 F. Batty.
29 July 18	Binney, F. B.	21 Feb. 18	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
19 Nov. 14	Cullum, E. G. L.	19 Apl. 18	Comdg. 50 F. Batty.
12 Dec. 08	Scott, D., M.C.	19 Apl. 18	
18 Dec. 08	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (169, 206)	21 Apl. 18	Comdg. 103 P. Batty.
18 Dec. 08	Wilson, E. W. G., M.C.	20 May 18	
5 May 15	Gaskell, G. W., D.S.O., T.D.	14 June 18	Comdg. 43 F. Batty.
23 July 09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.	3 June 18	
		31 July 18	
		1 Oct. 18	Comdg. 37 F. Batty.

Captains.

23 July 09	Eden, H. C. H., M.C., p.s.c.	23 July 15	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
23 July 09	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	23 July 15	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 July 09	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	23 July 15	
23 Dec. 09	Glendinning, H. J.	23 Dec. 15	
		m. 1 Jan. 17	37 F. By
16 Feb. 10	Palmer, E. A., M.C. (g) (y)	16 Feb. 16	D. A. D. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
23 June 10	Mackie, W. B., M.C.	23 June 16	102 P. By.
23 July 10	Bather, E. J., D.S.O.	23 July 16	1 F. By.
23 July 10	Wilson, F. W. B.	23 July 16	17 F. By.
23 July 10	Heaton-Ellis, J. S.	23 July 16	3 P. By.
23 July 10	Hayter, J. G., M. C.	23 July 16	12 M. By.
23 Dec. 10	Richards, F. H., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	S. C. J., Quetta.
23 Dec. 10	Ryan, C. E., M.C. p.s.c. (205) [L]	8 Aug. 16	D. A. A. G., C. P. Dist.
23 Dec. 10	Morton, A. H., M.C. (g)	8 Aug. 16	Adj. XXII F. Bde.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
23 Dec. 10	Perceval, C. P. W., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	1 By. R. H. A.
23 Dec. 10	Tayleur, C. L.O., D.S.O. (206a)	8 Aug. 16	115 P. By.
23 Dec. 10	Stevenson, J. H. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., 24 I. P. Bde.
23 Dec. 10	Willey, A. W. G., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
23 Dec. 10	Peppe, F. H.	8 Aug. 16	112 P. By.
23 Dec. 10	Armitage, E. L.	8 Aug. 16	27 H. By.
20 July 11	Danby, W. A.	8 Aug. 16	3 F. By.
20 July 11	Bates, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. [4]	8 Aug. 16	72 F. By.
20 July 11	Roney-Dougal, C. N., M.C. (51)	8 Aug. 16	
20 July 11	Campbell, J. O., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XIV F. Bde.
20 July 11	Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XXVIII F. Bde.
20 July 11	Taylor, C. C.	8 Aug. 16	111 P. By.
20 July 11	Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XXVI F. Bde.
9 Dec. 11	Hartree, A., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	16 F. By.
22 Dec. 11	Straker, H. G. [L]	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XXVII F. Bde.
23 Dec. 11	Campbell D. A., p.a.c., p.f.	8 Aug. 16	4 M. By.
23 Dec. 11	Foljambe, R. F. I., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	34 F. By.
23 Dec. 11	Hanlon, D. R.	8 Aug. 16	22 F. By.
23 Dec. 11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	48 F. By.
23 Dec. 11	Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c., [4] (206a).	8 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 11	Richardson, J. H. K., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	119 P. By.
23 Dec. 11	Staveley, R., D.S.O. (y)	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
9 Mar. 10	Orr-Ewing, M. R. M.C. (206a)	8 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Bishop, C. B. J., M.C. [4]	8 Aug. 16	88 F. By.
19 July 12	Fardell, D. O., p.a.c.	8 Aug. 16	55 F. By.
19 July 12	Middleton, A. A.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XXI F. Bde.
19 July 12	Martin, G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
19 July 12	Aston, E. N., M.C., p.a.c.	8 Aug. 16	60 F. By.
19 July 12	Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.	8 Aug. 16	D. A. Q. M. G., Sind.-Raj. Dist.
19 July 12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (206)	8 Aug. 16	103 P. By.
19 July 12	Edge, J. D., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	27 F. E. By.
19 July 12	Collins, S. St. B. (57, 206)	8 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Deane, J. A. L. (172a, 206)	8 Aug. 16	106 P. By.
19 July 12	English, J. W. (161, 206)	8 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Cumming, O. S.	8 Aug. 16	50 F. By.
19 July 12	Jardine, Sir Colin A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	8 Aug. 16	Bde. Maj., 7 I. I. Bde.
19 July 12	Crowe, W. H. F., M.C. (y*) [4]	8 Aug. 16	Adj't. V. Bde., R. H. A.
19 July 12	Mackenzie, H. H. (172, 206)	8 Aug. 16	101 P. By.
19 July 12	Temple, E.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
20 Dec. 12	Campbell, E. G. (206)	20 Dec. 16	109 P. By.
20 Dec. 12	Lutyens, E. G., M.C.	20 Dec. 16	"Z." F. By.
20 Dec. 12	Tyler, H. A.	20 Dec. 16	"G." By., R. H. A.
20 Dec. 12	Mirrlees, W. H. B., M.C.	20 Dec. 16	"N." By., R. H. A.
15 Feb. 13	Antrobus, R.H., M.C.	15 Feb. 17	40 F. By.
17 July 13	Dobb, G. C., O.B.E.	17 July 17	24 F. By.
18 July 13	Pemberton, A. L., M.C. (g) (y*)	18 July 17	Adj't. & Qr. Mr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
18 July 13	Peskett, A. H., M.C.	18 July 17	2 P. By.
18 July 13	McNair, J. K., p.s.c. (206a)	18 July 17	G.S.O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
18 July 13	Goodman, E. W., M.C. (205)	18 July 17	105 P. By.
18 July 13	Morgan, F. E.	18 July 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
18 July 13	Romanis, D. G., M.C. (g) (65)	18 July 17	
18 July 13	Teesdale, P. H., M.C. (206)	18 July 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
18 July 13	Harman, A. L., D.S.O., M.C.	18 July 17	33 F. By.
18 Dec. 13	Allhusen, R. (y*) (206)	3 Nov. 17	21 F. By.
19 Dec. 13	Fardell, F. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
19 Dec. 13	Culverwell, E. R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Survey Sec.
19 Dec. 13	Lang, N. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	107 P. By.
19 Dec. 13	Goldney, R. M.	3 Nov. 17	100 F. By.
19 Dec. 13	Hilton, R., M.C. D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17	113 P. By.
19 Dec. 13	Rowett, R.B., M.C. (o)	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., Heavy Batteries, Bombay.
19 Dec. 13	Eastwick-Field, W. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	9 M. By.
10 June 14	Elliot, F. E.	3 Nov. 17	Indian State Forces.
17 July 14	Icely, B. C., p.a.c.	3 Nov. 17	Ordee.
17 July 14	Curteis, C. I., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	11 P. By.
17 July 14	Hall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
17 July 14	Stanford, H. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	"E." By., R. H. A.
17 July 14	Richards, H. McA., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., IV M. Bde.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
11 Aug. 14	Whatton, S. M.deH., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
11 Aug. 14	Selby, J. G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
11 Aug. 14	Montagu, J. G. E. (g)	3 Nov. 17	43 F. By.
11 Aug. 14	Springfield, C. H. D.O. (g)	3 Nov. 17	6-91 F. By.
11 Aug. 14	Dance, H. B.	3 Nov. 17	14 M. By.
12 Aug. 14	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. (128, 206)	3 Nov. 17	Adj., 21 I. P. Bde.
12 Aug. 14	Eveleigh, E. D., M.C. [2] (161, 205)	3 Nov. 17	70 F. By.
12 Aug. 14	Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17	110 P. By.
12 Aug. 14	Russell, G. R., M.C. (206)	3 Nov. 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
12 Aug. 14	Drummond, C. A. F., O.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., XVI F. Bde.
12 Aug. 14	Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	"P." F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Sitwell, H. D. W., M.C. (g) (y)	3 Nov. 17	Instr., Arty. Sch.
16 Sep. 14	Lyon-Smith, T. (206)	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
16 Sep. 14	Wauchope, C. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., VII F. Bde.
16 Sep. 14	d'Arcy, J. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	17 P. By.
16 Sep. 14	Evans-Lombe, J. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	23-49 F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Wallis, K. H.	3 Nov. 17	
16 Sep. 14	Stuart, H. W. H. (206)	3 Nov. 17	15 F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Gubbins, C. McV., M.C. [2]	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16 Sep. 14	Grant, P. F.	3 Nov. 17	38 F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Laws, M. E. S., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	7 M. By.
16 Sep. 14	Woodward, D. S. H. [2]	3 Nov. 17	
16 Sep. 14	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (204)	3 Nov. 17	Indian State Forces.
1 Oct. 14	Brown, A. V.	3 Nov. 17	90 F. By.
1 Oct. 14	Wakeling, S. C.	3 Nov. 17	2nd I. D. A. C.
1 Oct. 14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., Cawnpore A. F.
2 Oct. 14	Munro, A. J. R.	3 Nov. 17	
2 Oct. 14	Lyons, R. C., M.C. (o)	3 Nov. 17	Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.
17 Nov. 14	MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O. (206)	3 Nov. 17	114 P. By.
17 Nov. 14	Cleere, F. C. F., M.C. (o)	3 Nov. 17	
17 Nov. 14	de Robeck, J. H. E., M.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	
17 Nov. 14	Goldney, F. P.	3 Nov. 17	8 M. By.
17 Nov. 14	Colnour, J. H.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., I. Bde. (A. F. I.)
17 Nov. 14	Cleeve, S. M. (o) (p. f.)	3 Nov. 17	
17 Nov. 14	Weir, J. G. D. (206)	3 Nov. 17	Adj., 25 I. P. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	Parham, H. J.	3 Nov. 17	4 P. By.
17 Nov. 14	Vaughan-Hughes, G. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
17 Nov. 14	Radcliffe, C. G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., II M. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	Bayley, C. D., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	5 F. By.
17 Nov. 14	Warden, V., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	89 F. By.
20 Nov. 14	Teasdale, H. W.	3 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
18 Dec. 14	Aylwin, S. G.	3 Nov. 17	9 H. By. (Aden).
20 Dec. 14	Dix, H. A.	3 Nov. 17	65 F. By.
20 Dec. 14	Harris, T. L. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	Adj., 23 I. P. Bde.
31 Dec. 14	Norman, W.	3 Nov. 17	36 F. By.
10 Feb. 15	Constable, J. H.	3 Nov. 17	23 Field A. C.
10 Feb. 15	Darley, R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	104 P. By.
10 Feb. 15	Waller, R. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	13 M. By.
10 Feb. 15	Stacpoole, R. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	86 F. By.
10 Feb. 15	Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., XXIII F. Bde.
10 Feb. 15	Gage, E. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
10 Feb. 15	Thuillier, H. S. (g) (y)	3 Nov. 17	Instr., Arty. Sch.
10 Feb. 15	Bennet, L. W. (y*)	3 Nov. 17	13 H. By.
10 Feb. 15	Pugh, C. D. O. (205)	22 Nov. 17	Adj., 22 I. P. Bde. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 26.</i>
1 Mar. 15	Russell, A. C., M. C.	22 Jan. 18	Adj., XXIV F. Bde.
6 Mar. 15	Salmon, A. E.	14 Mar. 18	7 H. By. (Aden.)
6 Mar. 15	Shaw, M., M.C.	15 Apr. 23	32 F. By.
9 May 17	Strickland, W. E.	2 Mar. 26	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Lahore Dist.
22 Apr. 15	Russell, P. H. W. (y)	26 Mar. 20	161 F. By.
2 Oct. 14	Harris, H. P. H. [2]	1 Apr. 26	Ordce.
10 Feb. 15	Young, V. A., M.C.	1 Apr. 26	15 M. By.
22 Apr. 15	Way, J. D. (70, 206a)	30 Apr. 26	"Q" F. By.
2 Apr. 15	Thorp, S. R.	16 May 26	56 F. By.
4 May 15	Mason, H. B.	1 Oct. 26	2nd I. D. A. C.
21 June 15	Sworder, W., M.C.	1 Oct. 26	88 F. By.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
10 Feb. 15	Coulter, C., M.C. (71)	8 Aug. 16	Asst. Instr., Eqt. Sch., Saugor.
4 May 15	Eddowes, N. R. B. (206a)	1 July 17	116 P. By.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
28 July 15	Hartmann, L. G., M.C. (35).	1 July 17	12 P. By.
28 July 15	Mackichan, K. W.	1 July 17	71 F. By.
28 July 15	Kellie, G. B. J., M.C.	1 July 17	"G." By., R. P. A.
29 July 15	Stewart, J., M.C. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	1 July 17	Adj't. 11 (Madras) Bde., A. F. I.
21 Aug. 15	Greest, P. W., M.C. (206a)	1 July 17	7 M. By.
10 Sep. 15	Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	1 July 17	47 F. By.
9 Oct. 15	Hughes, G. L., M.C. (206)	1 July 17	P. A. Tg. Centre.
11 Oct. 15	Fawcett, A. M., M.C.	1 July 17	32 F. By.
14 Oct. 15	Griffiths, W. H.	1 July 17	9 H. By. (Aden).
15 Oct. 15	Mears, G. G., M.C.	1 July 17	108 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Watson, G. C. K. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	1 July 17	Adj't., 3rd (Rangoon) Bde., A. F. I.
27 Oct. 15	Howard, R. B. (206a)	1 July 17	115 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Jones, E. P. N., M.C., (y)	1 July 17	"G." By., R. H. A.
27 Oct. 15	Mason, B. G.	1 July 17	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Lahore Dist.
27 Oct. 15	Wallis, C. R. A. (206)	1 July 17	101 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Yolland, J. R.	1 July 17	108 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, A. N. [I]. (206a)	1 July 17	86 F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Robertson, C. D.	1 July 17	"Y." F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Bartlett, G. Mc L.	1 July 17	"E." By., R. H. A.
27 Oct. 15	Watson, N. V.	1 July 17	21 F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Smith, J. M.	1 July 17	72 F. By. <i>Le., ex 1, 8 m., 20 Dec. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 15	Auld, S. C. (71)	1 July 17	70 F. By.
19 Feb. 16	Ritchie, V. C.	19 Aug. 17	"P." F. By.
26 Mar. 16	Woodroffe, J. W.	20 Sep. 17	"P." F. By.
4 May 16	Burge, G. A.	4 Nov. 17	Comdt. A. Sch. of Cookery, Poona.
7 May 16	Turner, J. R. B., M.C.	7 Nov. 17	"G." By., R. H. A.
10 May 16	Revell-Smith, W. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 17	"C." By., R. H. A.
10 May 16	Blake, F. A. A. [I].	10 Nov. 17	55 F. By.
10 May 16	St. Leger, G. M.	10 Nov. 17	105 P. By.
10 May 16	Pasley, J. M. S.	10 Nov. 17	"N." By., R. H. A.
10 May 16	Chaworth-Musters, D., M.C.	10 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
26 May 16	Cooper, W. J. (65, 206)	26 Nov. 17	117 P. By.
26 May 16	Rogers, F. H. C. (172a, 206)	26 Nov. 17	P. A. Tg. Centre.
26 May 16	Goodwin, E. A.	26 Nov. 17	8 M. By.
26 May 16	Scott, W. K.	26 Nov. 17	<i>Offg.</i> G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
26 May 16	Bower, St. C.	26 Nov. 17	1 F. By.
26 May 16	Crawford, S. W. K.	26 Nov. 17	27 H. By.
4 July 16	Ayers, A. H. R.	4 Jan. 18	47 F. By.
6 July 16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C. (68a)	6 Jan. 18	105 P. By.
26 Aug. 16	Ripley, J. M., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	"I." By. R. H. A.
26 Aug. 16	Lassetter, W. P.	26 Feb. 18	15 F. By.
26 Aug. 16	Norton, C. H. (59)	26 Feb. 18	Asst. Adj't., XXVII F. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Tod, T. L. G.	26 Feb. 18	Adj't., XII F. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Allardye, J. C. (57, 206)	26 Feb. 18	O. O., 23rd I. P. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Barron, J., M.C. (70)	26 Feb. 18	90 F. By.
26 Aug. 16	Wade, R. S.	26 Feb. 18	4 P. By.
26 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, S. W., M.C. (206)	26 Feb. 18	Ordce.
26 Aug. 16	Constable, W. G. (206)	26 Feb. 18	P. G. Comdr., 22nd I. P. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Bedford, W. R.	26 Feb. 18	48 F. By.
26 Aug. 16	Methuen, D. C.	26 Feb. 18	7 M. By.
26 Aug. 16	Ardern, C.	26 Feb. 18	8 M. By.
14 Sep. 16	Carbutt, N. J. O., M.C.	14 Mar. 18	68 F. By.
20 Sep. 16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. (35)	20 Mar. 18	"Q" F. By.
25 Oct. 16	Dean, J., D.C.M. (207)	25 Apl. 18	1st I. D. A. C.
30 Oct. 16	Allan, R. W., M.C.	30 Apl. 18	1. A. S. C.
23 Nov. 16	Hounsell, H. A. (206)	23 May 18	102 P. By.
23 Nov. 16	Tod, A. F.	23 May 18	"E." By., R. H. A.
23 Nov. 16	Kennedy, Q. A.	23 May 18	Asst. Instr., A. Sch. of Phy. Trg.
23 Nov. 16	Cox, B. G. (59)	23 May 18	9 H. By. (Aden).
23 Nov. 16	Coles, W. E.	23 May 18	6-91 F. By.
23 Nov. 16	Dobree, T. S., M.C.	23 May 18	115 P. By.
23 Nov. 16	Lowe, R. F. M.	23 May 18	37 F. By.
23 Nov. 16	Todd, G. H. N., M.C.	23 May 18	"I." By., R. H. A.
23 Nov. 16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (70)	23 May 18	50 F. By.
13 Dec. 16	Moody, W., M.C.	13 June 18	Instr. of Gunnery, Karachi.
27 Dec. 16	Miller, E. C., O.B.E.	27 June 18	4 P. By.
2 Feb. 17	Joynes, A., M.C.	2 Aug. 18	Asst. Adj't., XIV F. Bde.
28 Feb. 17	Kirkman, J. M.	28 Aug. 18	"N." By., R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	Jones, E. (206)	28 Aug. 18	P. G. Comdr., 24th I. P. Bde.
28 Feb. 17	Atwill, A. L. (68a)	28 Aug. 18	8 M. By.
28 Feb. 17	Maude, E. F.	28 Aug. 18	Asst. Adj't., V Bde., R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	Garratt, R.	28 Aug. 18	8 M. By.
18 Feb. 17	Ross, J. G. S. (68a)	28 Aug. 18	16 M. By.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lientenants— <i>contd.</i>			
28 Feb. 17	Brunker, C. H. M.	28 Aug. 18	"I." By. R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	French, E. E., M.C. (206)	28 Aug. 18	Chitral Pack Section, R. A.
28 Feb. 17	Morley, E. S. (206)	28 Aug. 18	116 P. By.
28 Feb. 17	Pyke, M. A., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	107 P. By.
1 Mar. 17	Powell, F. G., M.M.	1 Sep. 18	4 M. By.
13 Mar. 17	Larder, D. A., M.M.	13 Sep. 18	1st I. D. A. C.
12 May 17	Shearburn, F. (65a, 66)	12 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C.
6 June 17	Bannister, D. W. (206)	6 Dec. 18	109 P. By.
6 June 17	Colyer, J. W. (172a, 206)	6 Dec. 18	113 P. By.
6 June 17	Fowle, H. A.	6 Dec. 18	16 F. By.
6 June 17	Churchill, B. H., M.C.	6 Dec. 18	7 H. By. (Aden).
6 June 17	Bicknell, C. G., M.C. (65, 71, 172a, 206)	6 Dec. 18	O. O., 21st I. P. Bde.
6 June 17	Witherow, T. M. (206a)	6 Dec. 18	106 P. By.
6 June 17	Brine, E. G.	6 Dec. 18	119 P. By.
4 July 17	Michell, D. B. (57)	4 Jan. 19	4 M. Bv.
7 July 17	Spragg, L., M.C.	7 Jan. 19	27 H. By.
8 Aug. 17	Routledge, G. A. McL., M.C. (g.)	8 Feb. 19	Instr., Arty. Sch.
9 Aug. 17	Hodgson, C. F. (70)	9 Feb. 19	33 F. By.
22 Aug. 17	Flood, F. W.	22 Feb. 19	9 H. By. (Aden.)
28 Sep. 17	Roper, J. R. S.	28 Mar. 19	Asst. Adjt., 20th I. P. Bde.
28 Sep. 17	Elliot, J. F.	28 Mar. 19	56 F. By.
28 Sep. 17	Parcell, H. G., M.C. (57)	28 Mar. 19	27 F. By.
28 Sep. 17	Walton, W. F.	28 Mar. 19	55 F. By.
28 Sep. 17	Jagoe, H. E. (35, 60, 206)	28 Mar. 19	P. A. Tg. Centre.
28 Sep. 17	Robinson, H.	28 Mar. 19	Workshop Offr., 4th M. Bde.
6 Oct. 17	Rogers, D.	6 Apl. 19	36 F. By.
28 Dec. 17	Chimes, W. E. G.	24 June 19	14 H. By.
13 Jan. 18	James, M. D.	13 July 19	Asst. Adjt., XXVIII F. Bde.
25 Jan. 18	Bolt, E. M.	25 July 19	14 H. By.
25 Jan. 18	Hooles-Lousley-Williams, J. S.	25 July 19	"G." By., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Capron, F. F.	25 July 19	12 P. By.
25 Jan. 18	Jennings, M. B. [Z]	25 July 19	"N" By. A. C., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Vaizey, J. T. de H.	25 July 19	"E" By., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Pridham, J. E.	25 July 19	56 F. By.
25 Jan. 18	Kenny, J. W.	25 July 19	Sigs.
25 Jan. 18	Maconochie, H. A.	25 July 19	"E" By. R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Rice, F. W.	25 July 19	71 F. By.
25 Jan. 18	Courtenay, G. W.	25 July 19	O. O., 22nd I. P. Bde.
25 Jan. 18	Varley, J. T.	25 July 19	Asst. Adjt. XXII F. Bde.
10 Apl. 18	Elcombe, H. G.	10 Oct. 19	9 M. By.
6 June 18	Fisher, A. F.	6 Dec. 19	A., D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
6 June 18	Lawrence Archer, J. H., p.a.c.	6 Dec. 19	Ordee.
6 June 18	Paterson, H. M.	6 Dec. 19	7 H. By. (Aden).
6 June 18	Williams, P. (206)	6 Dec. 19	P. G. Comdr., 20th I. P. Bde.
6 June 18	Way, G. R. (57, 128, 162, 206)	6 Dec. 19	O. O., 25th I. P. Bde.
6 June 18	Hill, C. V.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	Johnson, T. W. M.	6 Dec. 19	2nd I. D. A. C.
6 June 18	Meyer, G. A. K.	6 Dec. 19	"N." By., R. H. A.
6 June 18	Parsons, A. R. E.	6 Dec. 19	P. A. Tg. Centre.
6 June 18	Roddick, M. G.	6 Dec. 19	"E" By. A. C., R. H. A.
6 June 18	Tyacke, A. J. (206a)	6 Dec. 19	P. G. Comdr., 25th I. P. Bde.
6 June 18	Barrett, C. C. (206)	6 Dec. 19	102 P. By.
6 June 18	Pearl, J. C. B. (206)	6 Dec. 19	104 P. By.
6 June 18	Crumby, L. H. (57)	6 Dec. 19	15 F. By.
6 June 18	Smith, G. S. B. (205)	6 Dec. 19	Ordee.
6 June 18	Williamson, L. A. (206a)	6 Dec. 19	P. G. Comdr., 23rd I. P. Bde.
15 June 18	Atkins, W. H.	15 Dec. 19	23rd F. A. C.
18 July 18	Atkins, W. F., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Adjt., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.).
17 Sep. 18	Loewen, C. F. (206)	17 Mar. 20	114 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 139b, 175)	20 Mar. 20	14 H. By.
20 Sep. 18	Bryant, C. H. (109, 206)	20 Mar. 20	110 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	McBarnett, A. A. E. (70) (local Capt.)	20 Mar. 20	Adjt. V. (Pombay) Bde., A. F. I.
20 Sep. 18	Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (206)	20 Mar. 20	111 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Topham, F. B.	20 Mar. 20	12 M. Bv. Lv., ex I., to 1 Mar. 27.
20 Sep. 18	Muller, H. V. S.	20 Mar. 20	101 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Gimson, W. A. (172a, 206a)	20 Mar. 20	47 F. By.
20 Sep. 18	Wood, J. M. J. F.	23 Mar. 20	Survey Sec.
20 Sep. 18	Fisher, C. A. (63)	20 Mar. 20	113 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Rice, C. F. J.	20 Mar. 20	R. A. Tg. Centre.
20 Sep. 18	Edgecombe, R. A. S. (61, 95, 169, 206)	20 Mar. 20	112 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Caruth, R. A.	20 Mar. 20	"Z" F. By.
20 Sep. 18	Mac Nicoll, J. M.	20 Mar. 20	"N" By., R. H. A.
23 Nov. 18	Peter, G. A. C., M.C.	23 Nov. 20	Asst. Adjt., XVI F. Bde.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenants—contd.

23 Jan. 19	Ridlington, J. H. (206)	23 Jan. 21	Asst. Adjt., 25th I. P. Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Reid, F. S.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	Linehan, J. D. G. (139)	23 Jan. 21	38 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Colam, J. A. R.	27 Jan. 21	"I" By., R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Sheppard, L. E.	23 Jan. 21	"G" By., A. C. R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Battye, J. C. A.	23 Jan. 21	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bengal.
23 Jan. 19	Todd, A. C. (70, 206)	23 Jan. 21	119 P. By.
23 Jan. 19	Hardie, I. G. G. S. (206)	23 Jan. 21	106 P. By.
23 Jan. 19	Wooldridge, J. W. T. (206)	23 Jan. 21	Adj't., Lu-know A. F.
23 Jan. 19	Elton, H. C.	23 Jan. 21	O. O., XXI F. Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Smith, E. B.	23 Jan. 21	"I" By. A. C., R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Morgan, W. A. C. H.	23 Jan. 21	1 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Carter, I. P.	23 Jan. 21	7 M. By.
23 Jan. 19	Guille, J. D. de C.	23 Jan. 21	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Snook, R. J. B.	23 Jan. 21	"Y." F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Miller, K. C. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	13 H. By.
23 Jan. 19	Strong, E. I. E. (206)	23 Jan. 21	"A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Adye, J. F. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Wilding-Jones, E. V.	23 Jan. 21	
5 June 19	Carr-Harris, L. H.	5 June 21	22 F. By.
17 July 19	Hogan, H. T.	17 July 21	
17 July 19	Rowbotham, G. R.	17 July 21	24 F. By.
17 July 19	Norbury, H. G. (57)	17 July 21	"Z." F. By.
17 July 19	Truscott, H. B.	17 July 21	4 F. By.
17 July 19	Calver, J. W. (206a)	17 July 21	27 F. By.
17 July 19	Aitken, L. C. (70)	17 July 21	56 F. By.
17 July 19	Chapman, G. P.	17 July 21	16 M. By.
17 July 19	Capell, B. A. (64)	17 July 21	13 M. By.
17 July 19	Williamson, J.	17 July 21	7 F. By.
17 July 19	Temple, W. T.	17 July 21	32 F. By.
17 July 19	Potter, A. H. C.	17 July 21	89 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Moffat, C. D. A.	17 Dec. 21	1st I. D. A. C.
17 Dec. 19	Fennell, G. W. P.	17 Dec. 21	5 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Colley, A. S. (128, 175, 206)	17 Dec. 21	111 P. By.
17 Dec. 19	Bull, F. C.	17 Dec. 21	9 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Cleeve, A. J. E.	17 Dec. 21	24 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, R. G.	18 Dec. 21	61 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Jones, C. I. V. (65)	18 Dec. 21	24 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, E. C.	18 Dec. 21	Adj't., Calcutta Fd. Bde. (A. F. I.).
18 Dec. 19	How, C. G.	18 Dec. 21	107 P. By. <i>Lv., ex 1, 6 m., 12 Oct. 26.</i>
18 Dec. 19	Yates, M.	18 Dec. 21	48 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Lyall, J. (206a)	18 Dec. 21	105 P. By.
18 Dec. 19	Fletcher, R. G. T.	18 Dec. 21	50 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Waters, J. R. (88, 204)	18 Dec. 21	103 P. By.
23 Jan. 19	Langhorne, E. W. (20, 206a)	{ 30 May 21 } { 30 May 22 }	{ 12 M. By.
24 June 20	Eliot, W. E. C.	24 June 22	17 P. By.
15 July 20	Daunt, B. (206a)	15 July 22	103 P. By.
15 July 20	Hall, H. C. B.	15 July 22	21 F. By.
15 July 20	Seagrim, C. M. D. (57)	15 July 22	86 F. By.
15 July 20	Wainwright, H. G.	15 July 22	90 F. By.
15 July 20	Scott, G. W. I.	15 July 22	11 P. By.
15 July 20	Drew, C. H. (59)	15 July 22	Asstt. Adj't., VII F. Bde.
15 July 20	Mansergh, E. C.	15 July 22	17 F. By.
15 July 20	Momber, A. T. M. E.	15 July 22	3 P. By.
15 July 20	Wilson, J. H.	15 July 22	15 F. By.
16 July 20	Carkeet-James, C. A.	16 July 22	89 F. By.
16 July 20	Jackson, P. S. F.	16 July 22	70 F. By.
16 July 20	Griffith, E. G. E.	6 July 22	38 F. By.
16 July 20	Rice, R. B. (206a)	16 July 22	9 M. By.
16 July 20	Richards, C. G. (64, 206a)	16 July 22	3 P. By.
16 July 20	Whitefoord, H. P. [I] (129)	16 July 22	7 H. By. (Aden).
16 July 20	Molesworth, R. B.	16 July 22	3 P. By.
16 July 20	Wilson, W. R.	16 July 22	33 F. By.
16 July 20	Wood, G. H. B. (70, 206a)	16 July 22	68 F. By.
19 Sep. 20	Horne, J. O.	19 Sep. 22	109 P. By.
15 Dec. 20	Clark, F. G.	15 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 20	Stephen, M. (57)	23 Dec. 22	117 P. By.
23 Dec. 20	Meates, G. W. (57)	23 Dec. 22	15 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Leggatt, W. M.	23 Dec. 22	16 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Roberts, L. W. (205)	23 Dec. 22	1st I. D. A. C.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

309

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenants—contd.

23 Dec. 20	Hemming, W. W. (57, 206a)	23 Dec. 22	14 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Way, E. R. H. (57, 65a, 66, 206)	23 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C.
23 Dec. 20	Longfield, R. C. (70)	23 Dec. 22	6-91 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Aldridge, R. B.	23 Dec. 22	15 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Avlmer, C. (57, 205)	23 Dec. 22	14 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Oldfield, E. A. L.	23 Dec. 22	40 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Dickinson, A. B. dec. (57)	23 Dec. 22	118 P. By.
23 Dec. 20	Gyde, W. J.	23 Dec. 22	71 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Caple, H. F. D.	23 Dec. 22	Asst. Adjt., 2nd M. Bde.
23 Dec. 20	Cobbold, R. C.	23 Dec. 22	27 H. By.
23 Dec. 20	Ross, H. A.	23 Dec. 22	15 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Gould, H. C.	23 Dec. 22	61 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Bloxam, G. C.	23 Dec. 22	33 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Fendall, W. P.	23 Dec. 22	40 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Mac Neece, J. F. D. . .	23 Dec. 22	86 F. By.
12 July 21	Kirby-Smith, C. M.	12 July 23	100 F. By.
13 July 21	Godfrey, A. F. H.	13 July 23	86 F. By.
13 July 21	Phillips, H. C.	13 July 23	68 F. By.
13 July 21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	13 July 23	90 F. By.
13 July 21	Cranbrook, <i>The Earl of</i>	13 July 23	143 F. By.
13 July 21	Way, A. B. M.	13 July 23	51 F. By.
13 July 21	Dobbin, R. W.	13 July 23	22 F. By.
13 July 21	Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. (68a)	13 July 23	40 F. By.
13 July 21	Hayes, H. A. (57)	13 July 23	13 M. By.
13 July 21	Larden, G. H. N.	13 July 23	9 F. By.
13 July 21	Crawford, J. M. L.	13 July 23	38 F. By.
13 July 21	Winch, C. G. M. (206a)	13 July 23	105 P. By.
13 July 21	Phayre, R. A.	13 July 23	36 F. By.
13 July 21	Nicol, W. P. (206)	13 July 23	104 P. By.
13 July 21	Paul, C. R.	13 July 23	55 F. By.
13 July 21	Firbank, L. T. (70)	13 July 23	100 F. By.
13 July 21	Hooper, W. H.	13 July 23	13 H. By.
13 July 21	Beville, C. H.	13 July 23	32 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Daniell, R. B. T.	22 Dec. 23	34 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Dunphie, C. A. L.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. Adjt. XXIV F. Bde.
22 Dec. 21	Gea, G. F. (70)	22 Dec. 23	R. A. Tg. Centre.
22 Dec. 21	Bland, H. O. C.	22 Dec. 23	88 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Paterson, J. F.	22 Dec. 23	43 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Templer, C. R.	22 Dec. 23	16 M. By.
22 Dec. 21	Colchester, G.	22 Dec. 23	61 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Horwood, K.	22 Dec. 23	2 P. By.
22 Dec. 21	Armstrong, P. F. B. N.	22 Dec. 23	72 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Saunders, M. D. S.	22 Dec. 23	6-91 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Read, H.	31 Aug. 24	9 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Morres, A. R. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	O. O. 24th I. P. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Walters, J. B.	31 Aug. 24	16 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Auld, W. C. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	Chitral Pack Section, R. A.
31 Aug. 22	Henslowe, F. A.	31 Aug. 24	17 P. By.
31 Aug. 22	Cameron, C. A. S.	31 Aug. 24	16 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Campbell, D.	31 Aug. 24	23-49 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Knight, F. H. B. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	112 P. By.
31 Aug. 22	Delamain, W. T.	31 Aug. 24	4 M. By.
31 Aug. 22	Schreiber, J. H. L'E	31 Aug. 24	70 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Benson, E. R.	31 Jan. 25	57 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Vallange, I. C. (57)	31 Jan. 25	88 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Vogel, F. W.	31 Jan. 25	48 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Bolton, R. D.	31 Jan. 25	23-49 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Stokes Rees, H. J.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. Adjt., XXVI F. Bde
31 Jan. 23	Kirwan, R. C. H.	31 Jan. 25	
31 Jan. 23	Thompson, N. G.	31 Jan. 25	3 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E. (y)	31 Jan. 25	14 M. By.
31 Jan. 23	Jenkin, F. H. B. (65)	31 Jan. 25	12 M. By.
31 Jan. 23	Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	31 Jan. 25	24 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Portman, G. B.	31 Jan. 25	71 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Howell, A. H. E.	31 Jan. 25	17 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Hughes, B. P.	29 Aug. 25	27 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Daniell, A. J. (y)	29 Aug. 25	60 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Peckard, C. D.	29 Aug. 25	23-49 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Boyt, J. D. H. (y)	29 Aug. 25	6-91 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Wells, B. G.	29 Aug. 25	89 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Smith, J. C.	29 Aug. 25	"Z" F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Pinney, B. (57)	29 Aug. 25	50 F. By.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—enold.			
29 Aug. 23	Hills, J. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	2 P. By.
29 Aug. 23	King, R. G. M. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	15 M. By.
29 Aug. 23	Fraser, H. R. E. C. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	13 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Crum, J. A. S. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	Sigs.
29 Aug. 23	Riddell, E. A. B. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	60 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Sorsbie, R. W. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	40 F. By.
29 Jan. 24	Trouton, H. G. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	40 F. By.
30 Jan. 24	Thorne Thorne, H. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	90 F. By.
30 Jan. 24	de Winton, R. P. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	
30 Jan. 24	Streatfield, N. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	11 P. By.
30 Jan. 24	Shacklock, W. G. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	11 P. By.
30 Jan. 24	Hill, R. H. M. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	27 F. By.
30 Jan. 24	Ielf, R. W. (2c6a) . . . . .	30 Jan. 26	110 P. By.
26 Aug. 24	Brooke, B. H. (64) . . . . .	26 Aug. 26	72 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Hudson, R. E. H. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	5 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Powell, P. K. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	34 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Cartwright, J. M. F. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	57 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Hill, P. L. A. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	1 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Napier, A. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	32 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Cowan, H. W. L. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	56 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Smith, J. L. (57) . . . . .	26 Aug. 26	43 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Thatcher, G. B. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	22 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Burton, R. S. . . . .	25 Aug. 26	"Q." F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Maniell, G. W. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	23-49 F. By.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

28 Jan. 25	Lyall-Grant, C. H. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	60 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Hildebrand, G. L. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	34 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Headley, J. (35) . . . . .	28 Jan. 25	36 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Graham, W. D. McN. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	3 F. By.
23 Jan. 25	Evatt, J. H. B. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	68 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	D'Arcy-Mc Arthy, H. S. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	21 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Clarke, P. T. N. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	9 M. By.
28 Jan. 25	Battye, B. W. (65, 206) . . . . .	28 Jan. 25	114 P. By.
23 Jan. 25	Verrieres, L. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	17 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Thomas, R. I. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	3 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Howard-Vyse, E. D. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	38 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Holt Wilson, C. G. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	61 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Hulse, W. E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	"P." F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Todhunter, J. F. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	"Y." F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Cowie, D. G. C. (35) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	89 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Lamb, W. F. (65) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	55 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Shoolbred, W. J. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	9 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Cochrane, J. R. (128, 206a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	12 P. By.
3 Sep. 25	Tatchell, B. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	37 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Kellett, G. (206a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	15 M. By.
3 Sep. 25	Ruel, W. I. G. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	88 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Darling, T. ff. M. (60a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	57 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Jackson, G. L. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	36 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Cholmely, L. N. (65) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	17 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Lloyd, F. H. M. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	"P." F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Best, A. A. M. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	21 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Chenneils, A. B. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	100 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Neilson, D. W. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	3 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Hall, R. C. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	13 M. By.
3 Sep. 25	Dent, J. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	70 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Pope, C. D. T. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	57 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Symons, J. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	43 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Battye, R. K. M. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	47 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	O'Halloran, D. N. E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	48 F. By.
3 Feb. 26	Walker, W. J. N. . . . .	3 Feb. 26	38 F. By.
3 Feb. 26	Stuart, A. G. . . . .	3 Feb. 26	86 F. By.

## District Officers.

23 Nov. 12	Syrett, Maj. F. G. . . . .	4 Oct. 24	1st I. D. A. C.
22 Oct. 13	Fulcher, Capt. G. E. T. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	1st I. D. A. C.
30 Nov. 15	Fraser, Capt. A. A. . . . .	6 Mar. 23	Sigs.
26 Nov. 18	Merrells, Lt. G. E. . . . .	25 Nov. 18	2nd I. D. A. C.
26 Nov. 18	Young, Lt. F. G. M. B. E. . . . .	26 Nov. 18	R. A. Tg. Centre.
26 Nov. 18	Ambrose, Lt. M. . . . .	26 Nov. 18	23rd F. A. C.
19 Mar. 21	Ford, Lt. W. T. . . . .	19 Mar. 21	1st I. D. A. C.
28 Mar. 21	Wark, Lt. H., M. B. E. . . . .	28 Mar. 21	2nd I. D. A. C.
10 Oct. 23	Rawlin, Lt. B. . . . .	10 Oct. 23	2nd I. D. A. C.



# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

311-13

Names.	Date of birth	Rank element	Date of rank ‡	REMARKS.
	1st Commn	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

## Officers of the Royal Artillery selected for continuous service in India.

(Audited for the assessment of pensions, *vide* note II on page 61.)

### Colonels.

Palmer, Cecil Charles, C.B.E., <i>p.a.c.</i>	20 Oct. 72	. . . . .	22 Sep. 21	<i>Ty. c.</i> 17 Feb. 17 to 25 Oct. 19.
Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, C.I.E.	13 Feb. 91	. . . . .	10 Apl. 98	
	5 Nov. 71	. . . . .	22 Sep. 21	(b)
	25 July 90	. . . . .	20 Jan. 91	
Freeth, Charles John David . . . .	9 Sep. 72	. . . . .	26 Jan. 23	
	12 Feb. 92	. . . . .	25 Oct. 93	
Sturrock, George Colleymore, C.B.E. .	18 Nov. 72	. . . . .	22 Sep. 21	
	3 Mar. 92	. . . . .	11 Dec. 92	
Carey, Walter Louis John, C.I.E. [L] (o)	1 Dec. 72	. . . . .	5 July 22	
	14 Sep. 92	. . . . .	2 Jan. 95	

### Lieut.-Colonels.

Murray, Francis Mackenzie . . . .	15 May 80	. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 26 July 18 to 10 Mar. 19. ( <i>Ind. element 27y. 88d.</i> )
	25 June 99	27y. 190d.	29 Dec. 99	
Hare, George Ambrose (o) . . . .	5 Feb. 80	. . . . .	10 Mar. 21	(Ind. element 22y. 251d.)
	22 Nov. 99	27y. 40d.	25 Apl. 09	
Cowie, David Gordon . . . . .	8 Mar. 78	. . . . .	29 Jan. 22	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 25 Feb. 18 to 28 Jan. 22.
	1 Sep. 97	. . . . .	1 Apl. 98	
Clarke, Hugh, A.M. . . . .	13 Jan. 77	. . . . .	14 Mar. 23	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> 13 May 19 to 2 Dec. 20.
	24 June 98	28y. 191d.	19 Nov. 00	
Brown, Basil Hanbury, <i>p.a.c.</i> . . .	6 Aug. 79	12y. 62d.	31 Oct. 24	
	25 June 99	27y. 190d.	4 Jan. 00	
Reed, Charles, D.S.O. . . . .	10 Aug. 79	. . . . .	1 May 25	<i>l. c.</i> 3 June 18. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 11 Jan. 17 to 9 Oct. 20. (Ind. element 22y. 349d.)
	9 Aug. 99	27y. 145d.	28 Nov. 99	
Beamish, Walter Strickland . . . .	3 Sep. 79	1y. 245d.	1 May 25	
	25 June 99	. . . . .	23 Oct. 02	(b)

### Major.

Temple, Thomas, O.B.E. . . . .	31 Aug. 83	. . . . .	13 June 16
	24 June 03	23y. 191d.	26 Oct. 03

(o) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
‡ Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Royal Horse Artillery.</b>					<b>Pack Batteries.</b>				
E.	Y.	Risalpur	1 Nov. 26	316	2nd (How)	25 Indian.	Rawalpindi	29 Oct. 26	321
G.	Y.	Meerut	1 Nov. 26	316	3rd (How)	22 "	Rawalpindi	29 Oct. 26	320
I.		Secunderabad	10 Oct. 21	316	4th (How)	20 "	Quetta	28 Oct. 26	320
N.	Y.	Sialkot	1 Nov. 26	316	11th (How)	24 "	Nowshera	30 Mar. 20	321
E.	Ammn. Col.	Risalpur	1 Nov. 26	316	12th (How)	21 "	Jutogh	12 Feb. 20	320
G.	Do.	Meerut	1 Nov. 26	316	17th (How)	23 "	Razmak	15 Feb. 21	320
I.	Do.	Secunderabad	10 Oct. 21	316	101st (How)	21 "	Jutogh		320
N.	Do.	Sialkot	1 Nov. 26	316	102nd	22 "	Kohat		320
<b>Field Batteries.</b>					103rd (How)	23 "	Razmak		320
Y.	XXI	Jullundur	13 Nov. 19	318	104th (How)	22 "	Fort Sandeman		320
Z. (How)	XXI	Lahore	13 Nov. 19	318	105th (How)	24 "	Peshawar		321
P.	XXI	Lahore	13 Nov. 19	318	106th (How)	21 "	Dehra Dun		320
Q. (How)	XXI	Ferozepore	13 Nov. 19	318	107th (How)	25 "	Abbottabad		321
1st	XXVIII	Meerut	8 Jan. 26	319	108th	23 "	Manzal		320
3rd	XXVIII	Meerut	8 Jan. 26	319	109th (How)	20 "	Quetta		320
5th	XXVIII	Barilly	8 Jan. 26	319	110th (How)	22 "	Kohat		320
6-91st	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317	111th	20 "	Dehra Dun		320
9th	VI	Lucknow	29 Nov. 19	317	112th	20 "	Quetta		320
15th	XXVI	Allahabad	1 Mar. 20	319	113th (How)	25 "	Abbottabad		321
16th	VII	Cawnpore	29 Nov. 19	317	114th	21 "	Maymyo		321
17th	VII	Lucknow	29 Nov. 19	317	115th	25 "	Abbottabad		321
21st	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	319	116th (How)	23 "	Razmak		320
22nd	XXIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	318	117th	24 "	Nowshera		321
23-49th	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317	118th (How)	24 "	Landi Kotal		321
24th	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	319	119th (How)	20 "	Quetta		320
27th (How)	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	317					
22nd	XXII	Campbellpore	29 Nov. 19	318					
33rd	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	318					
34th	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	317					
35th (How)	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	318					
37th (How)	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	319					
38th	XIV	Hyderabad (Sind).	12 Dec. 23	317					
40th (How)	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	319					
43rd (How)	VII	Fyzabad	29 Nov. 19	317					
47th	XXVII	Mhow	13 Nov. 19	319					
48th	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	319					
23-49th	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317					
50th	XIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	318					
53th (How)	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	318					
56th (How)	XXIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	318					
57th (How)	XXVIII	Meerut	8 Jan. 26	319					
60th	XXIII	Nowshera	9 Dec. 20	318					
61st (How)	XIV	Hyderabad (Sind).	12 Dec. 23	317					
68th (How)	XIV	Quetta	12 Dec. 23	317					
70th (How)	XXIV	Nasirabad	13 Nov. 19	318					
71st	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	319					
72nd	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	317					
86th (How)	XVI	Bolarum	27 Nov. 19	317					
88th	XIV	Quetta	12 Dec. 23	317					
89th	XXIII	Nowshera	9 Dec. 20	318					
90th (How)	XXIII	Nowshera	9 Dec. 20	318					
6-91st	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317					
100th (How)	XXIII	Peshawar	9 Dec. 20	318					
1st Ind. Divl. A.C.		Campbellpore		319					
2nd Ind. Divl. A.C.		Hyderabad (Sind).		319					
23rd Bde. A.C.		Nowshera		319					
					<b>Medium Batteries.</b>				
					4th (How)	2	Peshawar	21 Nov. 19	322
					7th (How)	2	Ambala	24 Nov. 19	322
					8th (How)	2	Ferozepore	12 Dec. 19	322
					9th (How)	4	Muttra	11 Dec. 19	322
					12th (How)	2	Ambala	24 Nov. 19	322
					13th (How)	4	Agra	12 Oct. 21	322
					14th (How)	4	Roorkee	12 Oct. 21	322
					15th		Calcutta		322
					16th (How)	4	Delhi	12 Oct. 21	322
					<b>Heavy Batteries.</b>				
					No.				
					7	...	Aden		322
					9	...	Aden		322
					13	...	Karachi	9 Dec. 25	322
					14	...	Bombay	30 Jan. 90	322
					27	...	Bombay	9 Nov. 26	322

# ROYAL ARTILLERY

315

## Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.			
Brigade Headquarters . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.			
<i>Royal Horse Artillery.</i>					
"E" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Trans-Jhelum.			
"E" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .					
"G" Battery . . . . .					
"G" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .					
"N" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Trans-Jhelum.			
"N" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .					
"I" Battery . . . . .					
"I" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .					
<i>Field Brigades.</i>					
2nd Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class. . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.			
26th Brigade . . . . .					
7th Brigade . . . . .	{ 2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. . . . .			
			1 Battery . . . . .		
			1 Battery . . . . .		
			1 Battery . . . . .		
20th Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class. . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.			
14th Brigade . . . . .			{ 2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. . . . .	
					1 Battery . . . . .
					1 Battery . . . . .
	1 Battery . . . . .				
22nd Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class. . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.			
27th Brigade . . . . .			{ 2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. . . . .	
					1 Battery . . . . .
					1 Battery . . . . .
	1 Battery . . . . .				
23rd Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class. . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.			
21st Brigade . . . . .			{ 2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. . . . .	
					1 Battery . . . . .
					1 Battery . . . . .
	1 Battery . . . . .				
24th Brigade . . . . .	{ One Battery of each class. . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.			
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .			{ 1 Ahirs . . . . .	Western United Provinces. . . . .	
					1 Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .
					1 Ahirs . . . . .
	1 Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .				
23rd Field Ammunition Column . . . . .	{ 1 Ahirs . . . . .	Western United Provinces. . . . .			
Medium Batteries. . . . .			{ 1 Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.	
					1 Hindu Jats or Sikhs . . . . .

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

20th Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 4 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
109th (Murree) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
112th (Poonch) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
119th (Maymyo) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
21st Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 12 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rajputana Rajputs.
101st R. (Kohat) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
(F. F.) (How.)	
106th (Jacobs) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
111th (Dehra Dun) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (other than Jat).
22nd Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 3 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
102nd (Derajat) P. By.	
(F. F.)	
104th (Hazara) P. By. (F. F.)	
(How.)	
110th (Abbottabad) P. By. (How.)	
23rd Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 17 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rajputana Jats.
103rd (Peshawar) P. By. (F. F.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
(How.)	
108th (Lahore) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
116th (Zhob) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rajputana Jats.
24th Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 11 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
105th (Bombay) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
117th (Nowshera) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
118th (Sohan) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs (other than Jat).
25th Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 62 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
107th (Bengal) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
113th (Dardoni) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Hindus.
115th (Jhelum) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Hindus.
Unbrigaded—	
114th (Rajputana) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

V. Bde.	G. Battery.	E. Battery.	UNBRIGADED.
<i>Meerut.</i>	<i>Meerut.</i>	<i>Ammn. Column.</i>	<i>I. Battery.</i>
<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>	<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>	<i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>Secunderabad.</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	Daly, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C.	Roddick, Lt. M. G.	<i>From Risalpur Oct. 24.</i>
Paynter, W. P., D.S.O.	Tyler, Capt. H. A.		Archer-Houblon, Maj. R., D.S.O.
<i>Adjt.—</i>	Kellie, Lt. G. B. J., M.C.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	Perceval, Capt. C. P. W., D.S.O.
Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C. [2].	Jones, Lt. E. P. N., M.C.	Dost Mohammad Khan, Subdr.	Ripley, Lt. J. M., M.C.
<i>Asst. Adjt.—</i>	Turner, Lt. J. R. B., M.C.		Todd, Lt. G. H. N., M.C.
Maude, Lt. E. F.	Hooe-Lousley-Williams, Lt. J. S.	<i>G. Battery.</i>	Brunker, Lt. C. H. M.
			Colam, Lt. J. A. R.
<i>E. Battery.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>Ammn. Column.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>
	Kala Khan, Jemdr.	<i>Meerut.</i>	
	<i>N. Battery.</i>	Sheppard, Lt. L. E.	Barkhurdar Khan, Jemdr.
<i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>Sialkot.</i>		
<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>	<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>I. Battery.</i>
Butler, Maj. Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O.	Walwyn, Maj. C. L. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	Mohammed Sher, Subdr.	
Stanford, Capt. H. M., M.C.	Mirrlees, Capt. W. H. B., M.C.	<i>N. Battery.</i>	<i>Ammn. Column.</i>
Bartlett, Lt. G. McL.	Pasley, Lt. J. M. S.	<i>Ammn. Column.</i>	<i>Secunderabad.</i>
Tod, Lt. A. F.	Kirkman, Lt. J. M.	<i>Sialkot.</i>	Smith, Lt. E. B.
Vaizey, Lt. J. T. de H.	Meyer, Lt. G. A. K.	Jennings, Lt. M. B. [2].	
Maconochie, Lt. H. A.	Mac Nicoll, Lt. J. M.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr.	Mir Ahmed, Subdr.
Amir Din, Jemdr.	Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.		

FIELD BRIGADES.

VII Field Bde.	XII Field Bde.	XIV Field Bde.	XVI Field Bde.
<p><i>Lucknow.</i> From Fubulpore Nov. 23. Lt.-Col.—</p> <p>Adjt.— Wauchope, Capt. C. E., M.C.</p> <p>Asst. Adjt.— Drew, Lt. C. H.</p> <p>9th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Lucknow.</i> From Fyzabad Jan. 26. Pyne, Maj. F. S., D.S.O. Bull, Lt. F. C. Larden, Lt. G. H. N. Read, Lt. H. Shoolbred, 2nd-Lt. W. J.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICERS. Dewan Ali, Jemdr.</p> <p>16th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Cawnpore.</i> From Lucknow Jan. 26. Macdonald, Maj. D. R., D.S.O., M.C. Hartree, Capt. A., M.C. Fowie, Lt. H. A. Walters, Lt. J. B. Cameron, Lt. C. A. S.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Roshan Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p>17th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Lucknow.</i> From Bareilly Jan. 26. Agnew, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., M.C. Wilson, Capt. F. W. B. Mansergh, Lt. E. C. Howell, Lt. A. H. E. Verrieres, 2nd-Lt. L. Cholmeley, 2nd-Lt. L. N.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Ramu Singh, Subdr.</p> <p>43rd Field Battery. (How.)</p> <p><i>Fyzabad.</i> From Lucknow Jan. 26. Wilson, Maj. E. W. G., M.C. Montagu, Capt. J. G. E. Cranbrook, Lt. The Earl of. Paterson, Lt. J. F. Smith, Lt. J. L. Symons, 2nd-Lt. J. S.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Vad Ram, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>Bangalore.</i> (For Lahore.) From U. K. Dec. 24. Lt.-Col.— Kirkland, T., D.S.O.</p> <p>Adjt.— Tod, Lt. T. L. G.</p> <p>6-91st Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Bangalore.</i> (For Lahore.) From U. K. Dec. 24. Geary, Maj. J. A., D.S.O. Springfield, Capt. C. H. D. O. Coles, Lt. W. E. Longfield, Lt. R. C. Saunders, Lt. M. D. S. Boyt, Lt. J. D. H.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICERS. Manawar Khan, Subdr. Chandan Singh, Jemdr.</p> <p>23-49th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Bangalore.</i> (23rd For Fullundur) (49th For Ferozepore) From U. K. Dec. 24. Aives, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. M. J., D.S.O. Evans-Lombe, Capt. J. M., M.C. Campbell, Lt. D. Bolton, Lt. R. D. Packard, Lt. C. D. Mansell, Lt. G. W.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICERS. Khawas Khan, Jemdr. Dhara Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>Quetta.</i> From Hy'bad Apl. 25. Lt.-Col.— Walch, J. C., D.S.O.</p> <p>Adjt.— Campbell, Capt. J. O., D.S.O., M.C. Asst. Adjt.— Joynes, Lt. A., M.C.</p> <p>38th Field Battery. Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Oct. 25. Strickland, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. Grant, Capt. P. F. Linehan, Lt. J. D. G. Howard-Vyse, 2nd-Lt. E. D. Walker, 2nd-Lt. W. J. N.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p>61st Field Battery (How.)</p> <p><i>Hyderabad (Sind).</i> From Quetta Oct. 25. Bittleston, Maj. K. G., D.S.O. Russell, Capt. P. H. W. Ray, Lt. R. G. Gould, Lt. H. C. Colchester, Lt. G. Holt Wilson, 2nd-Lt. C. G.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Surjan Singh, Subdr.</p> <p>68th Field Battery (How.)</p> <p><i>Quetta.</i> From Hy'bad Oct. 25. Gregory, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. M. A. Dix, Capt. H. A. Carbutt, Lt. N. J. O., M.C. Wood, Lt. G. H. B. Phillips, Lt. H. C. Evatt, 2nd-Lt. J. H. B.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Mohammed Sadiq, Jemdr.</p> <p>88th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Quetta.</i> From Hy'bad Oct. 25. Turnbull, Maj. P. Bishop, Capt. C. B. J., M.C. Sworder, Capt. W., M.C. Bland, Lt. H. O. C. Vallange, Lt. I. C. Ruel, 2nd-Lt. W. J. G.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER.</p>	<p><i>Kirkee.</i> From Quetta Nov. 23. Lt.-Col.— Sykes, F. B., D.S.O.</p> <p>Adjt.— Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., O.B.E. Asst. Adjt.— Peter, Lt. G. A. C., M.C.</p> <p>27th Field Battery (How.)</p> <p><i>Kirkee.</i> From Hy'bad Nov. 23. Fairtlough, Maj. E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C. Edge, Capt. J. D., M.C. Parcell, Lt. H. G., M.C. Calver, Lt. J. W. Hughes, Lt. B. P. Hill, Lt. R. H. M.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Mehar Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M.</p> <p>34th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Kirkee.</i> From Sec'bad Dec. 25. Boyce, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O. Foljambe, Capt. R. F. T., M.C. Daniell, Lt. R. B. T. Powell, Lt. P. K. Hildebrand, 2nd-Lt. G. L.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Fazal Dad, Jemdr.</p> <p>72nd Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Kirkee.</i> From Hy'bad Nov. 23. Adam, Maj. R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. Bates, Capt. A. G., D.S.O., M.C. Smith, Lt. J. M. Armstrong, Lt. P. F. B. N. Brooke, Lt. B. H.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Sher Ali Khan, Subdr.</p> <p>86th Field Battery (How.) <i>Bolarum.</i> From Kirkee Dec. 25. Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O. Stacpoole, Capt. R. H., M.C. Skinner, Lt. A. N. (Offg. G. S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdgys.) Seagrim, Lt. C. M. D. Mac Neece, Lt. J. F. D. Godfrey, Lt. A. F. H. Stuart, 2nd-Lt. A. G.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER.</p>



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

## XXI Field Bde.

*Lahore.*  
(For United Kingdom.)  
From Meerut Jan. 24.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Gibbon, J. H., D.S.O.

Adjt.—  
Middleton, Capt. A. A.

Orderly Offr.—  
Eiton, Lt. H. C.

## A. I. R. O.

Conville, Capt. L. H. G.

## P. Field Battery.

*Lahore.*  
(For United Kingdom.)  
From Meerut Jan. 24.  
Lowry-Corry, Maj. H. C.,  
M.C.  
Wedderburn-Maxwell, Capt.  
J., M.C.  
Woodroffe, Lt. J. W.  
Hulse, 2nd-Lt. W. E.  
Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. F. H. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.

## Q. Field Battery (How.)

## Ferozepore.

(For United Kingdom.)  
From Agra Jan. 24.  
Lane, Maj. H. E.  
Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C.  
Way, Capt. J. D.  
Carroll-Leahy, Lt. J. H.  
E. J., M.C.  
Burton, Lt. R. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Mangal Singh, Jemdr.

## Y. Field Battery.

## Jullunder.

(For United Kingdom.)  
From Meerut Jan. 24.  
Massy, Maj. C. W., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Robertson, Lt. C. D.  
Snook, Lt. R. J. B.  
Todhunter, 2nd-Lt. J. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Rauf Khan, Subdr.

## Z. Field Battery (How.)

## Lahore.

(For United Kingdom.)  
From Meerut Jan. 24.  
Stopford, Maj. G. B.  
Lutyens, Capt. E. G., M.C.  
Caruth, Lt. R. A.  
Norbury, Lt. H. G.  
Smith, Lt. J. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Haji Khan, Jemdr.

## XXII Field Bde.

*Rawalpindi.*  
From Fhansi Oct. 24.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Stevens, C. M. H.,  
D.S.O.

Adjt.—  
Mortimer, Capt. A. H.,  
M.C.

Asst. Adjt.—  
Varley, Lt. J. T.

## 32nd Field Battery.

*Campbellpore.*  
From Rawalpindi Nov.  
26.

Jones, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A.  
F., D.S.O.  
Shaw, Capt. M., M.C.  
Fawcett, Lt. A. M., M.C.  
Temple, Lt. W. T.  
Reville, Lt. C. H.  
Napier, Lt. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Ghazi Khan, Jemdr.

## 33rd Field Battery.

*Rawalpindi.*  
From Nowgong Oct. 24.  
McLeod, Maj. T.  
Harman, Capt. A. L.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Hodgson, Lt. C. F.  
Wilson, Lt. W. R.  
Bloxam, Lt. G. C.  
Fraser, Lt. H. R. E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Hashim Ali Khan, Jemdr.

## 36th Field Battery (How.)

*Rawalpindi.*  
From Nasirabad Oct. 24.  
Barstow, Maj. W. A. T.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Norman, Capt. W.  
Rogers, Lt. D.  
Phayre, Lt. R. A.  
Hendley, 2nd-Lt. J.  
Jackson, 2nd-Lt. G. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Mukund Singh, Jemdr.

## 55th Field Battery (How.)

*Rawalpindi.*  
From Campbellpore Nov.  
26.  
Keene, Maj. G. G., D.S.O.  
Fardell, Capt. D. O.  
Blake, Lt. F. A. A. [J]  
Walton, Lt. W. F.  
Paul, Lt. C. R.  
Lamb, 2nd-Lt. W. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Hira Singh, Subdr.

## XXIII Field Bde.

*Nowshera.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Johnsor, R. H., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c.

Adjt.—  
Irappes-Lomax, Capt.  
B. C., M.C.

Asst. Adjt.—

## 50th Field Battery

*Nowshera.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Lemmon, Maj. C. H.,  
D.S.O.  
Aston, Capt. E. N., M.C.  
Daniell, Lt. A. J.  
Riddell, Lt. E. A. B.  
Yall-Grant, 2nd-Lt. C. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Teta Singh, Jemdr.

## 89th Field Battery.

*Nowshera.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Weatherhe, Maj. W.  
Warden, Capt. V., M.C.  
Potter, Lt. A. H. C.  
Carkeet-James, Lt. C. A.  
Wells, Lt. B. G.  
Cowie, 2nd-Lt. D. G. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Raghu Pal Singh, Jemdr.

## 90th Field Battery (How.)

*Nowshera.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Heelas, Maj. P. J. B.,  
D.S.O.  
Brown, Capt. A. V.  
Barron, Lt. J., M.C.  
Wainwright, Lt. H. G.  
O'Sullivan, Lt. F. P. M.  
Thorne Thorne, Lt. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Bharat Singh, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

## 100th Field Battery (How.)

*Peshawar.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Elliott, Maj. R. H., D.S.O.  
Goldney, Capt. R. M.  
Kerby-Smith, Lt. C. M.  
Firbank, Lt. L. T.  
Chennells, 2nd-Lt. A. B. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Fazal Shah, Jemdr.

## XXIV Field Bde.

## Fhansi.

From R'pindi Oct. 24.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Sherlock, D. J. C. E.,  
D.S.O.

Adjt.—  
Russell, Capt. A. C., M.C.

Asst. Adjt.—  
Dunphie, Lt. C. A. L.

## 22nd Field Battery.

## Fhansi.

From R'pindi Oct. 24.  
White, Maj. J. L. C., M.C.  
Hanlon, Capt. D. R.  
Carr-Harris, Lt. L. H.  
Dobbin, Lt. R. W.  
Thatcher, Lt. G. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Nur Alam, Jemdr.

## 50th Field Battery.

## Fhansi.

From Nowgong Feb. 25.  
Dudding, Maj. H. N. N.  
Cumming, Capt. O. S.  
Elliot, Lt. J. S., M.C.  
Fletcher, Lt. R. G. T.  
Pinney, Lt. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Lal Khan, Jemdr.

## 56th Field Battery (How.)

## Fhansi.

From Campbellpore Oct. 24.  
Cullum, Maj. E. G. L.  
Thorp, Capt. S. R.  
Elliot, Lt. I. F.  
Pridham, Lt. J. E.  
Aitken, Lt. I. C.  
Cowan, Lt. H. W. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sepahi Singh, Subdr.

## 70th Field Battery (How.)

## Nasirabad.

From R'pindi Oct. 24.  
Mereith, Maj. J. C.,  
D.S.O.  
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C.  
Auld, Lt. S. C.  
Jackson, Lt. P. S. F.  
Schreiber, Lt. J. H. L'E.  
Dent, 2nd-Lt. J. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Phuman Singh, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**XXVI Field Bde.**

*Fubbulpore.*  
*From Fyzabad Nov. 23.*  
*Lt.-Col.—*

Brousson, F., D.S.O.

*Adjnt.—*  
Cottrell, Capt. A. F. B.,  
D.S.O.  
*Asst. Adjnt.—*  
Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J.

*15th Field Battery.*

*Allahabad.*  
*From Fub'pore Feb. 26.*  
Marriner, Maj. B. L.,  
D.S.O.  
Stuart, Capt. H. W. H.  
Lassetter, Lt. W. P.  
Crumly, Lt. L. H.  
Wilson, Lt. J. H.  
Aldridge, Lt. R. B.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.

*40th Field Battery (How.).*

*Fubbulpore.*  
*From Allahabad Feb. 26.*  
Antrobus, Capt. R. H.,  
M.C.  
Oldfield, Lt. E. A. L.  
Fendall, Lt. W. P.  
Akroyd-Hunt, Lt. J. A.  
Sorsbie, Lt. R. W.  
Trouton, Lt. H. G.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M.,  
Jemdr.

*48th Field Battery.*

*Fubbulpore.*  
*From Allahabad Nov. 23.*  
Peebles, Maj. R. E.  
Johnstone, Capt. G. H.,  
D.S.O. (*Offg. G. S. O.*  
*3rd gr., C. P. Dist.*)  
Bedford, Lt. W. J. R.  
Yates, Lt. M.  
Vogel, Lt. F. W.  
O'Halloran, 2nd Lt.  
D. N. E.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Lakhi Singh jemdr.

*71st Field Battery.*

*Fubbulpore.*  
*From Allahabad Jan. 26.*  
Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.  
Mackichan, Lt. K. W.  
Rice, Lt. F. W.  
Gyde, Lt. W. J.  
Way, Lt. A. B. M.  
Portman, Lt. G. B.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M.,  
Subdr.

**XXVII Field Bde.**

*Mhow.*  
*From Nowshera Oct. 24.*  
*Lt.-Col.—*

Masters, G., D.S.O.  
*Adjnt.—*  
Straker, Capt. H. G.  
*Asst. Adjnt.—*  
Norton, Lt. C. H.  
*O. C. Signal Sec.—*

*21st Field Battery.*

*Mhow.*  
*From Nowshera Oct. 24.*  
Reeves, Maj. R. C., D.S.O.  
Allhusen, Capt. R.  
Watson, Lt. N. V.  
Hall, Lt. H. C. B.  
D'Arcy-McCarthy, 2nd-Lt.  
H. S.  
Best, 2nd-Lt. A. A. M.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Ranjit Singh, Jemdr.

*24th Field Battery.*

*Mhow.*  
*From Nowshera Oct. 24.*  
Dobb, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.  
Rowbotham, Lt. G. R.  
Cleeve, Lt. A. J. E.  
Jones, Lt. C. I. V.  
Hamill-Stewart, Lt. C. E.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Fateh Sher Khan, Subdr.

*37th Field Battery (How.)*

*Mhow.*  
*From Peshawar Oct. 24.*  
Thomson, Maj. I. N.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Glendinning, Bt.-Maj.  
H. J., D.S.O.  
Williamson, Lt. I.  
Tatchell, 2nd-Lt. B. H.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Diwan Khan, Jemdr.

*47th Field Battery.*

*Mhow.*  
*From Nowshera Oct. 24.*  
Roney-Dougal, Maj. A.R.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Selby-Lowndes, Lt.  
M. W. W.  
Ayers, Lt. A. H. R.  
Gimson, Lt. W. A.  
Batty, 2nd-Lt. R. K. M.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Chandan Singh, Jemdr.

**XXVIII Field Bde.**

*Meerut.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Gregson, G. K., D.S.O.

*Adjnt.—*  
Mostyn, Capt J. C. M.,  
M.C.

*Asst. Adjnt.—*  
James, Lt. M. D.

*1st Field Battery.*

*Meerut.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
Ellis, Maj. J. V. J., M.C.  
Bather, Capt. E. J., D.S.O.  
Bower, Lt. St. C.  
Morgan, Lt. W. A. C. H.  
Hill, Lt. P. L. A.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Mahmud Khan, Jemdr.

*3rd Field Battery.*

*Meerut.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
Haicing, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H.  
D.S.O., *p.s.c. (e).*  
Danby, Capt. W. A.  
Thompson, Lt. N. G.  
Graham, 2nd-Lt. W. D.  
McN.  
Thomas, 2nd-Lt. R. J. H.  
Neilson, 2nd-Lt. D. W.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Imam Din, Jemdr.

*5th Field Battery.*

*Bareilly.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
Bartholomew, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
A. W., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Bayley, Capt. C. D., M.C.  
Fennell, Lt. G. W. P.  
Hudson, Lt. R. E. H.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Khoshal Singh, Subdr.

*57th Field Battery (How.)*

*Meerut.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
Mann, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D.,  
D.S.O.  
Benson, Lt. E. R.  
Cartwright, Lt. J. M. F.  
Dorling, 2nd-Lt. T. ff. M.  
Pope, 2nd-Lt. C. D. T.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Gokal Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

**AMMUNITION COLUMNS.**

*1st Ind. Divl. Amn. Col.,*  
*Campbellpore.*  
Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F. B.,  
D.S.O.  
Syrett, Maj. (D.O.) F. G.  
Fulcher, Capt. (D.O.) G.  
E. T.  
Dean, Lt. J., D.C.M.  
Larder, Lt. D. A., M.M.  
Ford, Lt. (D.O.) W. T.  
(*Adjnt.*)  
Moffat, Lt. C. D. A.  
Roberts, Lt. L. W.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Abdul Ghafoor Khan, Subdr.  
Khurshaid Ali, Jemdr.  
Ram Narain, Jemdr.

*2nd Ind. Divl. Amn. Col.,*  
*Hyderabad (Sind)*  
Woodside, Lt.-Col. A. Mc  
B.  
Wakeling, Capt. S. C.  
Mason, Capt. H. B.  
Merrells, Lt. (D.O.) G. E.  
Johnson, Lt. T. W. M.  
Wark, Lt. (D.O.) H.,  
M.B.E.  
Rawlins, Lt. (D.O.) B.  
(*Adjnt.*)

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr.  
Maj., I.D.S.M.  
Sayed Hussain Shah, Subdr.  
Maj.  
Mohamed Din, Subdr. Adjnt.  
Daulat Ram, Jemdr.

*23rd Field Amn. Col.,*  
*Nowshera.*

Constable, Capt. J. H.  
Atkins, Lt. W. H.  
Ambrose, Lt. (D.O.) M.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Mohammed Din, Subdr.  
Chur Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN PACK BRIGADES.

## 20th Indian Pack Bde.

*Quetta.**From Rasmak Mar. 26.*

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Bond, E. L., D.S.O.  
*Adj.*—  
*Asst. Adj.*—  
Roper, Lt. J. R. S.

*Post Group Comdr.*  
Williams, Lt. P.  
*Subdr.-Maj.*  
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M.

*4th Pack By. (How.)**Quetta.**From U. K. Oct 26.*

Waring, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J.,  
D.S.O.  
Parham, Capt. H. J.  
Wade, Lt. R. S.  
Miller, Lt. E. C., O.B.E.  
Truscott, Lt. H. B.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Patram Singh, Subdr.  
Nadir Khan, Jemdr.

*109th (Murree) Pack By.**(How.)**Quetta.*

Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P.,  
M.C.  
Campbell, Capt. E. G.  
Bannister, Lt. W.  
Horne, Lt. J. O.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sunder Singh, Subdr.  
Kishen Singh, Subdr.  
Murid Ali, Subdr.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.  
Hira Singh, Jemdr.  
Amin Chand, Jemdr.  
Hazir Muhammad, Jemdr.

*112th (Poonch) Pack By.**Quetta.*

Cole, Maj. A. F.  
Peppe, Capt. F. H.  
Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S.  
Knight, Lt. F. B. B.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Channan Singh, Subdr.  
Karim Baksh, Subdr.  
Fakhar Singh, Jemdr.  
Hashmat Ali, Jemdr.  
Bhajan Singh, Jemdr.

*119th (Maymyo) Pack By.**(How.)**Quetta.*

Lindsay, Maj. W. D.  
Richardson, Capt. J. H. K.,  
M.C.  
Brine, Lt. E. G.  
Todd, Lt. A. C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sheodhan Singh, Subdr.  
Alam Shah, Subdr.  
Abdul Latif, Jemdr.  
Umrao Singh, Jemdr.  
Khem Chand, Jemdr.

## 21st Indian Pack Bde.

*Futogh.**From Ambala Nov. 25.*

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Galloway, L., D.S.O.  
*Adj.*—  
Griffith-Williams, Capt.  
E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
Bicknell, Lt. C. G., M.C.  
*Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.*  
Ghulam Jilani, Bahadur.

*12th Pack By. (How.)**Futogh.**From Ambala Nov. 25.*

Forbes, Maj. J. L., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Capron, Lt. F. F.  
Cochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. R.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Jodh Singh, Jemdr.

*101st R. (Kohat) Pack By.**(F. F.) (How.)**Futogh.*

Mackenzie, Capt. H. H.  
Wallis, Lt. C. R. A.  
Muller, Lt. H. V. S.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sultan Ali, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
Gharib Singh, Subdr.  
Suhel Singh, Jemdr.  
Fazal Khan, Jemdr.

*106th (Jacobs) Pack By.**(How.)**Dehra Dun.*

Burney, Bt. Lt.-Col. A.  
E. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
Deane, Capt. J. A. L.  
Witherow, Lt. T. M.  
Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Muhammad Baksh, Subdr.,  
Hony. Lt., I.O.M., Bahadur.  
Munsha Singh, Subdr.,  
I.O.S.M.  
Shah Nawaz, Jemdr.  
Kunda Singh, Jemdr.  
Sibghat Ullah, Jemdr.

*111th (Dehra Dun) Pack By.**Dehra Dun.*

Taylor, Capt. C. C.  
Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M.  
Colley, Lt. A. S.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Lal Khan, Subdr.  
Nand Singh, Subdr.  
Imam Din, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.  
Labh Singh, Jemdr.

## 22nd Indian Pack Bde.

*Kohat.**From Peshawar Nov. 14.**(For Abbottabad.)*

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Hoskyn, R.  
*Adj.*—  
Pugh, Capt. C. D. O.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
*Post Group Comdr.*  
Constable, Lt. W. G.  
Courtenay, Lt. G. W.  
*Subdr.-Maj.*  
Ghulam Mohammad.

*3rd Pack By. (How.)**Rawalpindi**From U. K. Oct. 26.*

Burrowes, Maj. A.  
Heaton-Ellis, Capt. J. S.  
Momber, Lt. A. T. M. E.  
Richards, Lt. C. G.  
Molesworth, Lt. R. B.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghulam Mohammad,  
Subdr.  
Mastan Singh, Jemdr.

*102nd (Derajat) Pack By.**(F. F.)**Abbottabad.*

Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O.  
Mackie, Capt. W. B., M.C.  
Hounsell, Lt. H. A.  
Barrett, Lt. C. C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghazan Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Jagan Nath, Subdr.  
Bhola Singh, Subdr.  
Muhammad Hussain,  
Subdr.  
Lakhi Ram, Jemdr.  
Kharak Singh, Jemdr.

*104th (Hawara) Pack By.**(F. F.) (How.)**Abbottabad.*

Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C.  
Darler, Capt. R., M.C.  
Peart, Lt. J. C. B.  
Nicol, Lt. W. P.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Attar Singh, M.B.E., Subdr.  
Zaman Ali, Subdr.  
Nikka Singh, Jemdr.  
Bagh Ali, Jemdr.

*110th (Abbottabad) Pack**By. (How.)**Abbottabad.*

Dutton, Maj. R. M. L.,  
O.B.E., M.C.  
Carbery, Capt. D. H. M.,  
M.C., D.F.C.  
Bryant, Lt. C. R.  
Jelf, Lt. R. W.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Allanyar Khan, Subdr.  
Kirpa Singh, Subdr.  
Pal Singh, Jemdr.  
Notan Das, Jemdr., Clerk.  
Ghulam Hussain, Jemdr.

## 23rd Indian Pack Bde.

*Rasmak.**From Quetta Mar. 26.*

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Preston, P. H. H.  
*Adj.*—  
Harris, Capt. T. L.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
Allardyce, Lt. J. C.  
*Post Group Comdr.*  
Williamson, Lt. L. A.  
*Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.*—  
Santa Singh, Bahadur  
I. J. S. M.  
Hayat Ali, Subdr.

*17th Pack By. (How.)**Rasmak.**From Quetta Mar. 26.*

Greenwood, Maj. T. C.  
d'Arcy, Capt. J. C., M.C.  
Eliot, Lt. W. E. C.  
Henslowe, Lt. F. A.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Fateh Khan, Subdr.  
Lakhman Ram, Jemdr.

*103rd (Peshawar) Pack By.**(F. F.) (How.)**Rasmak.*

MacDonald, Maj. H. S.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Garry, Capt. R. V. M.,  
M.C.

Waters, Lt. J. R.  
Daunt, Lt. B.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Rajwali, Subdr.  
Ram Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
Gopal Singh, Subdr.  
(Supp.)  
Dasundha Singh, Jemdr.  
Pir Bukhsh, Jemdr.  
Sahib Din, Jemdr.

*108th (Lahore) Pack By.**Manrai.*

Campion, Maj. D. J. M.,  
I.S.O.  
Mears, Lt. G. G., M.C.  
Yolland, Lt. J. R.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Manga Khan, Subdr.  
Nikka Singh, Subdr.  
Umar Hayat, Jemdr.  
Fakhar Singh, Jemdr.

*116th (Zhob) Pack By.**(How.)**Rasmak.*

Bartley-Denniss, Maj. C.  
E. B., D.S.O.  
Eddowes, Lt. N. R. B.  
Morley, Lt. E. S.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nur Muhammad, Subdr.  
Khiali Ram, Subdr.  
Kaim Din, Jemdr.  
Moti Ram, Jemdr.  
Habib Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.  
M.

INDIAN PACK BRIGADES.

24th Indian Pack Bde.

*Peshawar.*  
From Kohat Nov. 24.  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Walker, J. B., D.S.O. [L]  
*Adjt.—*  
Stevenson, Capt. J. H. M.,  
M.C.  
*Orderly Offr.—*  
Morres, Lt. A. R.  
*Post Group Comdr.—*  
Jones, Lt. E.  
*Subdr.-Maj.—*  
Fazal Elahi.  
Hazuri Lal, Jemdr.

11th Pack By. (How.)  
Nowshera.

From R. Pindi Nov. 24.  
Archer, Maj. H., D.S.O.  
Curteis, Capt. C. I., M.C.  
Scott, Lt. G. W. I.  
Streatfeild, Lt. N. R.  
Shacklock, Lt. W. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kala Khan, Subdr.  
Sheo Lal Singh, Jemdr.

105th (Bombay) Pack By.  
(How.)

*Peshawar.*  
Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O.  
Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C.  
St. Leger, Lt. G. M.  
Tidcombe, Lt. A. L., M.C.  
Lyall, Lt. J.  
Winch, Lt. C. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Muhammad Khan, Subdr.  
Kanshi Ram, Subdr.  
Shivnath Singh, Jemdr.  
Tiwana Khan, Jemdr.  
Bhulla Ram, Jemdr.  
Niaz Ali, Jemdr.

117th (Nowshera) Pack By.  
Nowshera.

Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.  
Hartmann, Capt. L. G.,  
M.C.  
Cooper, Lt. W. J.  
Stephen, Lt. M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.  
Phuman Singh, Jemdr.  
Lachman Singh, Jemdr.  
Lal Khan, Jemdr.

118th (Sohan) Pack By.  
(How.)

*Landi Kotal.*  
Gale, Maj. H. J. G.,  
D.S.O.  
Dickinson, Lt. A. B. deC.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ali Akbar Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Sham Singh, Subdr.  
Lehna Singh, Jemdr.  
Bhag Singh, Jemdr.  
Boota Khan, Jemdr.

25th Indian Pack Bde.

*Abbottabad.*  
(For Kohat.)  
From Waziristan Dec. 21.  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Lockhart, H. W.  
*Adjt.—*  
Weir, Capt. J. G. D.  
*Asst. Adjt.—*  
Ridlington, Lt. J. H.  
*Orderly Offr.—*  
Post Group Comdr.—  
Tyacke, Lt. A. J.  
*Subdr.-Maj.—*  
\*Ali Akbar, Subdr.

2nd Pack By. (How.)

*Rawalpindi.*  
From U. K. Oct. 26.  
Newton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. C.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]  
Pesckett, Capt. A. H., M.C.  
Horwood, Lt. K.  
Hillis, Lt. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kehr Singh, Subdr.  
Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.

107th (Bengal) Pack By.

*(How.)*  
*Abbottabad.*  
(For Fort Sandeman.)  
Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C.  
Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C.  
Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C.  
How, Lt. C. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Shah Nawaz, Subdr.,  
M.B.E., I.D.S.M.  
Sohan Singh, Subdr.  
Taja Khan, Jemdr.  
Ali Mardan Khan, Jemdr.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Dial Das, Jemdr.

113th (Dardoni) Pack By.

*(How.)*  
*Abbottabad.*  
(For Hangu.)  
Buckland, Maj. G. N.,  
D.S.O. p.s.c.  
Hilton, Capt. R., M.C.,  
D.F.C.  
Colyer, Lt. J. W.  
Fisher, Lt. C. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghulam Moham mad, Subdr.  
& Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.  
Devi Dial, Subdr.  
Bishen Dass, Jemdr.  
115th (Fhelum) Pack By.  
*Abbottabad.*  
(For Kohat.)  
Wingate, Maj. G. F. R.,  
O.B.E.

Taylor, Capt. C. L. O.,  
D.S.O.

Howard, Lt. R. B.  
Dobree, Lt. T. S., M.C.  
INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Nur Hasan Khan, Subdr.  
Khiali Ram, Subdr.  
Umar Khan, Jemdr.  
Narotam Dass, Jemdr.  
Mohamed Baksh, Jemdr.

U. brigaded.  
114th (Rajputana) Pack By.

*Maymyo.*  
Wilson, Maj. E. R. C.,  
M.C.  
MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M.,  
D.S.O.  
Loewen, Lt. C. F.  
Battye, 2nd-Lt. B. W.  
INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Nizam Din, Subdr.  
Harnam Singh, Subdr.  
Jaggat Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Hukam Dad, Jemdr.

Chitral Pack Section.  
Drosh.

French, Lt. E. E., M.C.  
Auld, Lt. W. C.  
INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Fazal Shah, Jemdr.  
Amir Khan, Jemdr.

Pack Artillery  
Training Centre.  
Lucknow.

Lt.-Col —  
Snowdon, H. S. K.,  
D.S.O.  
Qr. Mr.—  
Parsons, Lt. A. R. E.  
*Adjt.—*  
English, Capt. J. W.  
*Asst. Adjt.—*  
Jagoe, Lt. H. E.  
*Record Officer—*  
Collins, Capt. S. St. B.

Hill, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O.  
Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C.  
Orr-Ewing, Capt. M. R.,  
M.C.  
Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C.  
Rodgers, Lt. F. H. C.  
Strong, Lt. E. I. E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nur Mohammad, Subdr.-  
Maj.  
Phuman Singh, Subdr.  
Ata Muhammad, Subdr.  
Ali Bahadur Shah, Subdr.  
Natha Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M.  
I.D.S.M., Qr. Mr.  
Kundan Lal, Jemdr.  
Walayat Shah, Jemdr., Adjt.  
Lal Khan, Jemdr.  
Harnam Singh, Jemdr.  
Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Muzaffar Ahmad, Jemdr.  
Parshotam Das, Jemdr.  
Dalip Singh, Jemdr.

Survey Section,  
(India).

*Kakul.*

Culverwell, Capt. E. R.,  
N. C.  
Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kishen Singh, Subdr.-Maj.  
& Hony. Lt. Bahadur,  
I.D.S.M.

Husain Beg, Subdr.  
Bhola Singh, Jemdr.  
Gurdal Singh, Jemdr.

Frontier Posts.

Under 24th I. P. Bde.

*Peshawar.*

*Shagai.*

*Fort Lockhart.*

Under 25th I. P. Bde.

*Malakand.*

*Chakdara.*

Under 22nd I. P. Bde.

*Kohat.*

*Thal.*

Under 23rd I. P. Bde.

*Saidgi.*

*Idak.*

*Damdil.*

*Razani.*

Under 20th I. P. Bde.

*Chaman.*

*Hindubagh.*

*Fort Sandeman.*

## MEDIUM BRIGADES.

## 2nd Medium Bde.

*Ambala.*  
From *Subathu Sep. 25.*  
Lt. Col.—  
(For *Malta*.)  
Cudlip, E. P.  
Adj. —  
Radcliffe, Capt. C. G., M.C.  
Asst. Adj. —  
Caple, Lt. H. F. D.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Ishar Singh, Subdr.

## 4th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Peshawar.*  
(For *Malta*.)  
From *Flore Oct. 24.*  
Greig, Maj. A. D., O.B.E., M.C.  
Campbell, Capt. D. A.  
Powell, Lt. F. G., M.M.  
Michell, Lt. D. B.  
Delamain, Lt. W. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Puran Singh, Jemdr.

## 7th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Ambala.*  
(For *Malta*.)  
From *Peshawar Feb. 25.*  
Laws, Capt. M. E. S., M.C.  
Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C.  
Methuen, Lt. D. C.  
Carter, Lt. I. P.

## 8th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Ferozepore.*  
(For *Gibraltar*.)  
From *Karachi Oct. 25.*  
Moore, Maj. H. G., M.C.  
Goldney, Capt. F. P.  
Goodwin, Lt. E. A.  
Ardern, Lt. C.  
Atwill, Lt. A. L.  
Garratt, Lt. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Shibram Singh, Jemdr.

## 12th Medium Battery

*Ambala.*  
(For *Gibraltar*.)  
From *Nowgong Dec. 22.*  
Veitch, Maj. A.  
Hayter, Capt. J. G., M.C.  
Topham, Lt. F. B.  
Lange, Lt. E. V.  
Jenkin, Lt. F. H. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Durga Pershad, Subdr.  
Hukam Singh, Jemdr.

## 4th Medium Bde.

*Muttra.*  
From *Roorkee Nov. 25.*  
Lt. Col.—  
Langford, E. G., D.S.O.  
Adj. —  
Richards, Capt. H. McA., M.C.  
Workshop Offr.—  
Robinson, Lt. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Abdulla Khan, Subdr.

## 9th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Muttra.*  
From *Roorkee Dec. 25.*  
Eastwick-Field, Capt.  
W. L., M.C.  
Elcombe, Lt. H. G.  
Rice, Lt. R. B.  
Clarke, 2nd-Lt. P. T. N.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Matwalli Khan, Jemdr.

## 13th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Agra.*  
From *Cawnpore Feb. 26.*  
Sunderland, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
B. G. E., O.B.E.  
Waller, Capt. R. P., M.C.  
Capell, Lt. B. A.  
Hayes, Lt. H. A.  
Hall, 2nd-Lt. R. C. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kazim Khan, Subdr.  
Sher Khan, Jemdr.

## 14th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Roorkee.*  
(For *Delhi*.)  
From *U. K. Oct. 21.*  
MacMahon, Maj. G. P.  
R., O.B.E.  
Dance, Capt. H. B.  
Henning, Lt. W. W.  
Aylmer, Lt. C.  
Bagwell-Purefoy, Lt. A.E.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sultan Muhammad, Jemdr.

## 16th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Delhi.*  
(For *Muttra*.)  
From *Allahabad Jan. 23.*  
Ross, Lt. J. G. S.  
(S. S. O., *Delhi*.)  
Chapman, Lt. G. P.  
Leggatt, Lt. W. M.  
Templer, Lt. C. R.

Unbrigaded.  
15th Medium Battery.  
*Calcutta.*

From *Roorkee Jan. 26.*  
Williamson, Maj. H. N.  
H., D.S.O., M.C. (Offg.  
S. O., R. A., W. & E.  
Comds.)  
Young, Capt. V. A., M.C.  
Meates, Lt. G. W.  
Ross, Lt. H. A.  
(A. D. C. to G. O. C.,  
P. and A. Dist.)  
King, Lt. R. G. M.  
Kellett, 2nd-Lt. G.

HEAVY  
BATTALION*Bombay.*

Lt.-Col.—  
*Instr. of Gunnery—*  
Adj. —  
Rowett, Capt. R. B., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Ramji Lal, Subdr.-Maj.  
Ramarayan Singh,  
Jemdr.

*Bombay.*

14th Heavy Battery.  
From *Calcutta Feb. 26.*  
Sayers, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.  
Chimes, Lt. W. E. G.  
Bolt, Lt. E. M.  
Firth, Lt. J. E. A.

27th Heavy Battery.  
From *Singapore Nov. 26.*  
Watson, Maj. E. V.,  
D.S.O.  
Armitage, Capt. E. L.  
Crawford, Lt. S. W. K.  
Spragg, Lt. L., M.C.  
Cobbold, Lt. R. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sarder Khan, Jemdr.

*Karachi.*

13th Heavy Battery.  
From *Hong Kong Dec. 25.*  
Cruickshank, Maj. A. L.,  
D.S.O.  
Bennet, Capt. L. W.  
Miller, Lt. K. C.  
Hooper, Lt. W. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Chaughatta Khan, Jemdr.

*Instr. of Gunnery.*  
Moody, Lt. W., M.C.

## Unbrigaded.

*Aden.*

## 7th Heavy Battery.

From *Bombay Dec. 25.*

Brown, Maj. H. D. L.,  
D.S.O.  
Salmon, Capt. A. E.  
Churchill, Lt. B. H., M.C.  
Paterson, Lt. H. M.  
Whiteford, Lt. H. P. [7]

## 9th Heavy Battery.

From *Bombay Nov. 26.*  
Pearce, Maj. P. M.  
Aylwin, Capt. S. G.  
Griffiths, Lt. W. H.  
Cox, Lt. B. G.  
Flood, Lt. F. W.

Royal Artillery  
Training Centre.*Muttra.*

Lt.-Col.—  
Sarson, E. V., D.S.O.

Adj. —  
Mason-MacFarlane, Capt.  
F. N., M.C., p.s.c.  
Asst. Adj. —  
Adye, Lt. J. F.  
Qr. Mr.—  
Young, Lt. (D.O.) F. G.,  
M.B.E.  
Records Offr.—  
Teasdale, Capt. H. W.  
Granet, Maj. G. E. A.,  
D.S.O., M.C. [7].  
Selby, Capt. J. G., M.C.  
Chaworth-Musters, Lt.  
D., M.C.  
Price, Lt. C. F. J.  
Guille, Lt. J. D. de C.  
Gee Lt. G. F.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Subdr.-  
Maj.  
Muhamad Yar Khan, Subdr.  
Surat Singh, Subdr.  
Ghulam Ulla Khan, Subdr.  
Madho Singh, Jemdr.  
Abdul Gani, Jemdr., Qr.-  
Mr.  
Atma Singh, Jemdr.  
Bhuda Singh, Jemdr.  
Ghulam Ghous, Jemdr.  
Ahmad Din, Jemdr.  
Adj.  
Hukumat Rai, Jemdr.,  
Clerk.  
Labh Singh, Jemdr.  
Bahadur Ali, Jemdr.



# The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

*Constituted 18th Decr. 1925.*

## Calcutta.

### I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers on 15th November 1889; Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as 1 (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.*  
*Present designation 1925.*

No. 1 Field Battery.  
No. 2 Field Battery.  
No. 6 Field Battery.

## Cossipore.

### IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 7 Field Battery.  
No. 8 Field Battery.  
No. 9 Field Battery.

Honorary Colonel—*The Right Hon'ble James Lyle Mackey, Viscount Inchcape of Strathnavar,*  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. . . . . 22 Mar. 23.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Oct. 10	Will, Robert Ross, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Aug. 21	Comdt., Bengal Group, 19 Dec. 25. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
1 June 09	Watt, William Douglas Bruce, V.D. . . . .	19 Dec. 25	Comdt., IV Bde.
26 June 11	Banks, Harry Kinnear, M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Comdt., I Bde.

#### Majors.

1 Oct. 10	Thoms, Alexander Keay . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	IV.
1 Dec. 11	Burns, James Charles Hamilton . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	I.
12 Aug. 15	Lamb, Thomas . . . . .	21 Feb. 25	IV.
8 Dec. 16	Paterson, James David . . . . .	19 Dec. 25	IV.
15 Nov. 15	Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 25	I.

#### Captains.

18 Dec. 18	Hessling, Hugh Hermon . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	IV.
18 Dec. 18	Brown, David . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	I.
30 Aug. 03	Norcock, Charles Vernon Lowcay, O.B.E. . . . .	31 Mar. 21	
29 Nov. 14	Gallie, James . . . . .	27 June 25	IV.
12 July 15	Matthews, Henry Idris, M.C. . . . .	27 Nov. 25	IV.
7 Nov. 15	Lynch, John Paget, M.C. . . . .	2 Feb. 23	I.

#### Lieutenants.

5 May 06	Hudson, Herbert Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	27 Apl. 21	
1 Dec. 15	Young, Alexander Drysdale . . . . .	11 May 21	IV.
14 Aug. 15	Day, Arthur Osborne (Maj.) . . . . .	Dec. 21	
7 Nov. 15	Wilmot, Raymond, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	19 Dec. 21	I.
12 Aug. 21	Manners, Robert Llewellyn . . . . .	12 Nov. 23	IV.
21 June 21	Hendrie, James Halketi . . . . .	17 Dec. 23	I.
21 Nov. 21	Wilkie, Henry Cooper . . . . .	11 Feb. 24	IV.
27 Nov. 17	Robertson, Roderick . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	I.
13 Feb. 18	Davis, Sydney George . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	I.
15 Jan. 25	Urquhart, Ernest John . . . . .	26 Apl. 25	I.
22 Mar. 23	Nimmo, Thomas Bryce . . . . .	22 June 25	IV.
15 Jan. 25	Roger, Alexander . . . . .	26 Sep. 25	I.
3 Oct. 15	Wilson, John . . . . .	8 Jan. 26	I.
Nov. 17	Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. . . . .	25 Jan. 26	IV.

#### Second-Lieutenants.

10 Oct. 18	Pavey, William Ewart. . . . .	3 Dec. 23	
7 Mar. 25	Corsar, Charles Lyon . . . . .	7 Mar. 25	IV.
28 Mar. 25	Morrow, Thomas George . . . . .	28 Mar. 25	IV.
19 Dec. 25	Tosh, William Henderson . . . . .	19 Dec. 25	IV.

#### Staff.

18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, Lt. (local Capt.) E. C., R. A.	18 Dec. 21	Adjt., 1 June 26.
3 Oct. 02	Allan, Maj. A. S., V.D., A. F. M. C.	18 May 21	Medl. Offr.

## Madras.

## II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own."

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 3 Field Battery.

No. 4 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1 Jan. 10	Bambridge, George Adolf, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Dec. 23	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.—Hony., A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.— <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 20 May 25.</i>
Majors.			
22 Jan. 15	4 Hutton, Archibald Winder, M.C.	24 Apl. 25	<i>2nd-in-Comd., 24 Apl. 25.</i>
1 Apl. 17	4 Denniston, Robert Dale	2 Apl. 26	
Lieutenants.			
4 Aug. 15	3 McIver, Evander.	28 Feb. 21	
31 July 18	Metherell, John Kinnaird ( <i>Capt.</i> )	14 Feb. 24	
29 Aug. 14	Reid, Douglas Muir, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	21 Aug. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
8 Sep. 17	Murray, James Ian	16 Sep. 24	
31 Oct. 24	Miles, Charles Watt	31 Oct. 24	
8 Jan. 26	Waterfield, John Edwin	8 Jan. 26	
21 Jan. 26	Angus, Douglas Drummond	21 Jan. 26	
30 Jan. 26	Jackson, Lionel Joseph	30 Jan. 26	
Staff.			
29 July 15	Stewart, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J., M.C., R.A.	1 July 17	Adj., 20 Nov. 26.
1 Dec. 15	Verdon, Capt. P., I.M.S.	7 Dec. 16	Medl. Offr.

## Rangoon.

## III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 5 Field Battery.

No. 14 M. G. Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of Burma).

1 Jan. 23.

## Major.

Dec. 08 1 Buckney, Frank . . . . . 15 Oct. 26 1 2nd-in-Comd., 15 Oct. 26.

## Captains.

1 Apl. 17 MacGregor, Frederick Hugh . . . . . 1 Apl. 26 Comdg. No. 5 Field Baty.  
26 Apl. 16 Perrott, Richard Oswald . . . . . 22 Nov. 26

## Lieutenants.

19 Dec. 16 Clegg, James Herbert . . . . . 19 Aug. 22  
16 Mar. 23 Roper, Arthur Reginald . . . . . 19 Jan. 26 M. G. Coy.

## Second-Lieutenants.

24 Oct. 25 Byron, Geoffrey . . . . . 14 Oct. 25  
30 Oct. 18 George, James Goulder . . . . . 5 Mar. 26 M. G. Coy.  
21 Apl. 26 Johnston, Ernest Hope . . . . . 21 Apl. 26

-2-

27 Oct. 15 Watson, Lt. (local Capt.) G.C.K., R.A. . . . . 1 July 17 Adj., 20 Mar. 23.  
Oct. 14 Patterson, Capt. N. J., A.F.M.C. . . . . 9 Feb. 22 Medl. Offr.

Bombay.

## V (Bombay) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 10 Field Battery.

No. 11 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
29 Nov. 14	11 Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Comdt., 1 Nov. 24.
Major.			
16 Dec. 16	10 Jones, William Ellis (79, 80, 82) . . . . .	10 July 24	2nd-in-Comd., 10 July 24.
Lieutenants.			
1 Apl. 17	10 Turton, Oliver (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
14 Apl. 15	Campbell, Richard Galbraith . . . . .	11 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 22	Hopper, Joseph Stanley . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
22 Sep. 14	Olphert, Thomas . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1 May 24	Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 24	Webber, Richard Edward Calliford . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 24	Harker, Thomas Edwin . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 Apl. 26	Dickinson, Cecil Scott . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
Staff.			
20 Sep. 18	McBarnet, Lt. (local Capt.) A. A. E., R.A. (70). . . . .	20 Mar. 20	Adj., 1 Nov. 25.

Lucknow.

## VI (Lucknow) Brigade.

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917.*

No. 12 Heavy Battery.

No. 13 Field Battery.

*(Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. 1 May 26.  
(Governor of U.P.)

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 July 11 | Mackenzie, Roderick Henry Turing (41, 52) | 1 May 25 | Comdt., 1 May 22. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.

Major.

13 Apl. 18 | 12 Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | 1

Captains.

2 Sep. 15 | 12 Woods, George Constantine . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 |  
13 July 16 | 13 Crawshaw, Percy William (78) . . . . . | 23 Nov. 25 |

Lieutenant.

1 July 18 | 13 Johnson, Finlayson Huson (54) . . . . . | 30 Dec. 20 | 1

Second Lieutenants.

14 Dec. 25 | Marchand, Rene . . . . . | 14 Dec. 25 |  
18 Dec. 25 | Mawhood, Joseph Edward Stanford . . . . . | 18 Dec. 25 |

## Bangalore.

## No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery.

*Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 21st November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery "The Duke's Own," on 1st April 1919.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major.

9 Apl. 18 | Lavender, George Alexander (48a, 51, 79, 1 1 Nov. 25 | Comdt., 1 Nov. 25.  
80)

## Lieutenants.

25 Feb. 17	Hall, Charles Edward (58, 71) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22
25 Aug. 17	Grudgings, William Joseph Aloysius . . . . .	1 Jan. 22
1 Jan. 22	Morton, Vivian Walter (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22

## Second-Lieutenant.

21 Sep. 26 | Brightman, Edwin . . . . . | 21 Sep. 26 |

## Kirkee.

## No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery.

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 03 | Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) | 22 July 19 | Comdt., 24 Aug. 21. Hony. A. D. C. to  
H. E. the Viceroy.

## Lientenant.

7 Feb. 22 | Narraway, Stanley Dawson John . . . . . | 13 July 23 |

## Staff.

18 July 18 | Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. F., M.C., R. A. (65, 71) . . . . . | 18 Jan. 20 | Adj., 15 Feb. 23.

## Delhi.

## No. 16 (Delhi) Field Battery.

*Formed 4th February 1921, included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.*

## Lieutenants.

28 Jan. 24	Lincoln, Edward Henning . . . . .	28 Jan. 24	Lo. ex. I., 8 m., 18 Oct. 26.
9 Oct. 22	Seton, George Ronald, M.M. . . . .	9 Jan. 25	

**Agra.**

**No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery.**

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917.  
Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Majors.**

13 Apl. 18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley	Richard Gilbert	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
Aug. 14	Ball, Cyril Francis		26 Mar. 25	Coindg.

**Second-Lieutenant.**

3 Nov. 24 | Vida, Aloysius St. John . . . . . 1 3 Nov. 24 |

**Bareilly.**

**No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.*

**Captain.**

4 Dec. 15 | Kinns, Harold Edwin . . . . . 1 14 Apl. 25 |

**Second-Lieutenant.**

7 Mar. 25 | Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John . . . 1 7 Mar. 25 |

**Allahabad.**

**No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

**Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20 | Jervis, William Richard Sandford. . . 1 1 Jan. 23 |

**Second-Lieutenant.**

6 Apl. 25 | Booth, Ernest Edward Nigel . . . . . 1 6 Apl. 25 |

**Cawnpore.**

**No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

**Captain.**

19 Apl. 19 | Honnor, George John . . . . . 1 1 Apl. 25 |

**Lieutenant.**

17 Oct. 17 | Brew, Henry Richard Cecil, M.C. . . . 1 9 Jan. 23 |



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.”

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank		Remarks.
	First Commn.	1st arrival in India.		

## OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for the Assessment of pension, vide Note on page 61.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The symbol † before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M. W. employment to the age of 55 years, with his removal therefrom to that age, vide M. D. notification No. 5, of 1904. The symbol § prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

## General Officers.

Kirkpatrick, Sir George M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., p.s.c. (206).	23 Aug. 66	13 Aug. 21	{ G. O. C. in C., W. Comd. Ty. l. g.
	30 June 85	11 Oct. 06	{ 13 Jan. 16 to 12 Jan. 20.
Atkinson, Sir Edwin H. de V., K.E.R., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (169, 206).	19 Feb. 67	m.g. 1 Jan. 19	{ M. G. Supply, A. Hdqrs. Ty. m. g.
	16 Sep. 85	4 Jan. 88	{ 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Dec. 18.
Harvey, R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 May 68	m.g. 3 Jan. 23	
	17 Feb. 88	6 June 24	Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.

## Colonels.

Beach, W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (162, 169, 206).	7 June 71	3 June 18	
	27 July 89	23 June 21†	{ Comdg. 21st Ind. Infy. Bde., Ty. b. g.
		2 Apr. 95	{ 12 Oct. 16 to 15 Dec. 19.
Singer, C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col. on the Staff.)	3 July 70	1 Jan. 19	
	14 Feb. 90	17 Sep. 20†	{ Col. on the Staff H. E., A. Hdqrs. Ty. b. g.
		13 Apr. 92	{ 3 Apr. 17 to 31 Mar. 20. Ty. c. 1 Apr. 20
Rolland, A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (206).	6 Mar. 71	1 Jan. 19	
	14 Feb. 90	19 Aug. 22†	
		25 Mar. 95	{ C. E., S. Comd. Ty. b. g. 27 Nov. 17 to
		29 Nov. 19	{ 7 Mar. 19; 10 Aug. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
Robertson, F. W., O.B.E.	4 Mar. 76	17 June 25†	
	3 Aug. 95	10 Apr. 25	{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs.
			{ (Rank element 1 y. 198d.)
Boileau, G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (66a, 206).	27 Sep. 70	3 June 20	
	14 Feb. 90	19 Jan. 22†	
		2 Apr. 93	{ C. E., W. Comd. Ty. b. g. 16 Nov. 17 to
			{ 31 Mar. 19; 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
Gunter, C. P., O.B.E. (206)	24 May 73	3 June 21	
	10 Feb. 93	26 June 26†	
		6 Apr. 95	{ Survey Dept.
		3 June 21	{ (Rank element 189d.)
Pollard-Lowsley, H. del., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207).	20 Apr. 77	26 June 26†	
	21 Dec. 95	1 Apr. 98	{ P. W. Dept.
			{ (Rank element 189d.)
Wood, H. (206)	28 Oct. 72	1 Jan. 22	
	12 Feb. 92	13 Aug. 24†	
		4 Apr. 97	Survey Dept.
*McHarg, A. A., D.S.O. [I] (162 206)	4 Feb. 74	1 Jan. 22	
	25 July 93	3 July 20†	{ Survey Dept.
		1 Apr. 98	{ (Rank element 182d.)
*Walton, C., D.S.O. (207)	16 Feb. 78	1 Jan. 22	
	25 July 97	7 July 26†	{ Ry. Dept
		13 Oct. 99	{ (Rank element 178d.)
		24 Sep. 22	
*Tandy, E. A. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (207).	26 Dec. 71	5 Apr. 24†	
	13 Feb. 91	20 Oc. 93	Surveyor General of India.
Evans, W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207)	22 July 76	1 Jan. 23	
	21 Sep. 96	7 Feb. 25†	
		15 Oct. 98	{ D. C. E., N. Comd.
			{ c. 28 June 24.
			{ (Rank element 1 y. 328d.)
Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 207)	14 July 81	3 June 23	
	6 Jan. 00	5 Dec. 25†	{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs.
		26 Oct. 10	{ (Rank element 1 y. 27d.)

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank	Remarks.
	First Commn.	1st arrival in India.	

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—concl'd.*

*Colonels—contd.*

*Eustace, F. R. H., D.S.O. (207)	14 Aug. 75	3 June 23	{ Ry. Dept. (Rank element 91 d.)
	8 Aug. 95	2 Oct. 26	
*Gillespie, R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E. (206)	28 Sep. 72	9 Oct. 97	{ Secy. Board of Control & C. E. Milly. Lands Scheme, Bombay. (Rank element 283d.)
	12 Feb. 92	12 Aug. 24	
Broughton, T. D. (temp. Col. Comdt.)	25 Dec. 72	24 Mar. 26	{ C. E., E. Comd. (Rank element 1y. 319d.)
	22 July 92	6 Apl. 95	
Gervers, F. R. S., C.I.E. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (51, 66a, 207).	10 July 73	25 Sep. 24	{ C. E., N. Comd. (b) (Rank element 1y. 310d.)
	10 Feb. 93	16 Feb. 25	
*Cowie, H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (207)	17 Dec. 72	5 Dec. 24	{ Ry. Dept. (Rank element 1y. 343d.)
	10 Feb. 93	1 Jan. 25	
		23 Jan. 25	
		6 Apl. 95	

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

*Hopkins, L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207)	21 Jan. 73	30 Sep. 20	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. l.c. 11 Aug. 16 to 1 July 17. 5 Aug. 19 to 22 Sep. 19. Ty. l.c. 19 Nov. 17 to 8 May 18; 9 Oct. 19 to 9 Feb. 20.
	22 July 92	17 Oct. 94	
Rich, E. T., C.I.E. (105, 1107, 125a, 162, 169, 206).	23 Aug. 74	1 Jan. 21	Survey Dept.
	25 July 93	9 Oct. 95	
Tandy, M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	17 Nov. 73	1 Jan. 21	{ Survey Dept. Ag. l.c. 26 Nov. 17 to 13 Apl. 19. Ty. l.c. 11 May 19 to 31 Dec. 20.
	25 July 93	15 Oct. 98	
Clarke, C. J., D.S.O. (172a, 206)	3 June 75	1 Jan. 21	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. l.c. 7 Apl. 17 to 6 May 18. (b)
	27 Feb. 94	4 Apl. 96	
Holme, A. S., O.B.E. [L] (200)	17 Mar. 75	31 Dec. 21	{ P. W. Dept. (b)
	17 Aug. 94	16 Oct. 96	
†*Willis, G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O. (207)	21 Oct. 75	31 Dec. 21	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
	3 Aug. 95	17 Mar. 00	
*Thomas, R. H., D.S.O.	23 Apl. 77	16 May 22	Survey Dept. Ag. l. c. 26 Jan. 17 to 15 May 22.
	21 June 96	15 Oct. 98	
Browne, C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.	26 Nov. 78	27 Sep. 22	{ Survey Dep. l. c. 1 Jan. 16. Ag. l.c. 6 Sep. 16 to 6 May 17. 2 June 17 to 15 Oct. 19.
	23 Dec 97	31 Mar. 00	

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

§Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (206)	22 Feb. 78	31 Dec. 22	{ M. E. S. l. c. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. l. c. 14 Feb. 16 to 4 Jan. 20. (Ind. element 8y. 284 d.)
	1 Jan. 98	23 Mar. 23	
§Rathbone, H. E. F., D.S.O.	12 Jan. 79	21 June 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 9 Apl. 17 to 13 Aug. 19. (Ind. element 9y. 312d.) Serv. element 28y. 192d.)
	23 June 98	23 Feb. 22	
§Jones, D. C., D.S.O.	9 June 77	28 July 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 20 Nov. 16 to 7 June 18. (Ind. element 6y. 319 d. Rank element 3y. 357d.)
	21 Sep. 95	16 Feb. 25	

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules. † Date from which service in the rank counts for pension. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

Names.	Date of birth	Rank element	Date of rank	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

§Brown, G. A. P., O.B.E. . . . .	14 Feb. 79	3 y. 244 d.	17 Sep. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 17 Sep. 18 to 1 Feb. 20. ( <i>Ind. element 6y. 319 d.</i> )
	23 June 98	28 y. 192 d.	16 Feb. 25	
Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O. (207)	19 June 79	3 y. 102 d.	25 Sep. 24	{ Survey Dept. l. c. 3 June 19. Ag. l. c. 10 Sep. 16 to 13 Sep. 17.
	23 June 98	28 y. 192 d.	4 Sep. 00	
Barker, J. S., M.V. O. (206) . . .	6 Sep. 79	2 y. 93 d.	30 Sep. 24	{ M. E. S. ( <i>Ind. element, 26 y. 325 d.</i> )
	23 June 98	28 y. 192 d.	10 Feb. 05	
*Loch, G. C. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 51, 169, 206).	4 Oct. 78	3 y. 362 d.	1 Oct. 24	{ M.E. S. Ag. l. c. 13 Sep. 17 to 29 Jan. 18. 1 Oct. 18 to 8 Feb. 20.
	23 June 98	28 y. 192 d.	12 Jan. 01	
*Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C. (206)	6 Aug. 79	...	22 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. l. c. 3 June 17. c. 1 July 26. Ty. l. c. 5 Sep. 16 to 15 Sep. 16. Ag. l. c. 28 Mar. 17 to 23 Feb. 20.
	23 Dec. 98	28 y. 9 d.	30 Mar. 01	
§Bingay, H. L., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Dec. 80	3 y. 324 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 27 July 17 to 15 June 19. ( <i>Ind. element 8 y. 332 d.</i> )
	19 June 99	27 y. 196 d.	3 Feb. 23	
*Haswell, C. H. (169, 207) . . .	7 Nov. 79	3 y. 201 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. l. c. 1 Jan. 18. c. 30 May 24. Ag. l. c. 14 June 17 to 20 Sep. 17: 11 July 18 to 20 Oct. 19.
	25 June 99	27 y. 190d	1 Nov. 01	
§Reid, C. S., D.S.O. . . . .	23 Aug. 79	3 y. 126 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 14 June 18 to 3 Nov. 18: 12 Dec. 18 to 24 Nov. 19. ( <i>Ind. element 7 y. 68 d.</i> )
	7 July 99	27 y. 178 d.	25 Oct. 24	
§Noble, N. D., D.S.O. . . . .	2 Mar. 81	27 y. 157 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 1 Mar. 18 to 1 Aug. 18 and 12 June 19 to 26 July 21. ( <i>Ind. element 6 y. 294 d.</i> )
	28 July 99	27 y. 157 d.	13 Mar. 25	
*Macrae, W. (51, 207) . . . .	28 May 80	2 y.	1 Jan. 25	{ Ry. Dept.
	9 Aug. 99	27 y. 145 d.	1 Nov. 01	
*Tillard, E. D., D.S.O. (95, 207).	22 July 80	1 y. 328 d.	7 Feb. 25	{ M. E. S.
	20 Aug. 99	27 y. 134 d.	1 Nov. 01	
Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O. (70, 207) .	3 Sep. 79	3 y. 250 d.	8 Feb. 25	{ M. S. & M. Ty. l. c. 4 Jan. 17 to 18 Oct. 18.
	25 Sep. 99	27 y. 98 d.	2 Apl. 03	
Cusins, A. F., M.C. (51, 207) . .	7 June 80	1 y. 309 d.	26 Feb. 25	{ M. E. S.
	25 Sep. 99	27 y. 98 d.	1 Nov. 01	
Sandes, E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 206)	13 Feb. 80	1 y. 214d.	1 June 25	{ Principal, Thomason Civil Eng. Coll., Rurki. (b)
	22 Nov. 99	27 y. 40 d.	25 Jan. 02	
§Wilbraham, B. H., D.S.O. . . .	15 Aug. 80	2 y. 134 d.	1 June 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 14 June 18 to 25 Mar. 19. ( <i>Ind. element 7y. 68 d.</i> )
	22 Nov. 99	27 y. 40 d.	25 Oct. 24	
Furner, J. F., D.S.O. (169, 207) .	24 Apl. 81	26 y. 360 d.	17 June 25	{ Attd. R.A.F. l. c. 15 Nov. 19. Ag. l. c. 26 Feb. 17 to 13 Oct. 21. (b)
	6 Jan. 00	26 y. 360 d.	15 Dec. 02	
Moleworth, F. C. (32, 50, 162, 159, 206).	26 July 80	3 y. 183 d.	21 June 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. l. c. 12 Apl. 17 to 31 Mar. 19.
	6 Jan. 00	26 y. 360 d.	21 June 02	
Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., (207)	25 Feb. 81	2 y. 91 d.	8 Sep. 25	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. l. c. 1 Mar. 18 to 4 Feb. 19. (b)
	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.	24 Mar. 04	
Burn, R. N., O.B.E. (206) . . .	10 July 81	2 y. 64 d.	1 Oct. 25	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. l. c. 27 June 19 to 28 May 20. (b)
	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.	3 May 02	
Battye, B. C., D.S.O. (207) . . .	24 Sep. 82	2 y. 131 d.	9 Nov. 25	{ P. W. Dept. l. c. 1 Jan Ty. l. c. 28 Oct. 17 to 13 Jan. 19.
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 136 d.	10 Jan. 05	
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (94, 207)	29 July 82	2y. 326 d.	2 Dec. 25	{ Dy. Master Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. Ag. l. c. 2 July 17 to 23 Apl. 19.
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 136 d.	26 Sep. 02	

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First	Comm.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lientenant-Colonels— <i>concl.</i>					
§Young, E. deL. . . . .	10 Feb. 81	2 y. 322 d.	31 Dec. 25	{ M. E. S. <i>l.c.</i> 3 June 17. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 14 Dec. 17 to 25 July 18; 9 Aug. 19 to 13 Nov. 20.	
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 136 d.	26 Sep. 02.		
§Broke-Smith, P.W.L., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27 Aug. 82	3y. 239d.	31 Dec. 25	{ M.E.S., <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 1 July 16 to 15 Aug. 16, and 1 Feb. 19 to 22 Feb. 24.	
	18 Aug. 00	26y. 136d.	7 Mar. 06		
Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O. . . .	24 Apl. 82	3 y. 295 d.	13 Jan. 26	{ M. E. S. <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 19. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 14 Feb. 18 to 16 Dec. 20. ( <i>Ind.</i> <i>element</i> 21 y. 313 a.) (b)	
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 136 d.	12 Feb. 07		
Stace, R. E. (207) . . . . .	9 Dec. 81	(m.)	2 Mar. 26	Mint Master, Bombay.	
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 176 d.	15 May 04		
§Lees, E. F. W., D.S.O. . . .	2 June 81	2 y. 137 d.	16 May 26	{ M. E. S. <i>l.c.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 10 July 17 to 7 Apl. 19. ( <i>Ind.</i> <i>element</i> 5 y. 279 d.)	
	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.	28 Mar. 26		
Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O. (169, 206) .	4 Feb. 83	2 y. 20 d.	1 June 26	{ B. S. & M. <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 18. <i>Ag.</i> <i>l.c.</i> 27 May 18 to 13 Nov. 19. (b) ( <i>Ind. element</i> 25 y. 96 d.)	
	21 Dec. 00	26 y. 11 d.	27 Sep. 06		
North, H. N., D.S.O. (94, 169, 205)	11 June 83	(m)	10 July 26	{ M. E. S. <i>l.c.</i> 3 June 18 (b).	
	21 Dec. 00	26 y. 11 d.	20 Feb. 03		
Kent, L. M., O.B.E. (207) . . .	11 Dec. 82	1 y. 153 d.	14 July 26	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 15 Apl. 19 to 26 Mar. 20. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 24 y. 308 d.) (b)	
	21 Dec. 00	26 y. 11 d.	27 Feb. 07		
Anderson, E. P., D.S.O. (206) . .	30 Mar. 83	3 y. 32 d.	22 July 26	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 22 Nov. 16 to 13 July 19. (b)	
	13 Jan. 01	25 y. 353 d.	5 Nov. 03		
*Porter, M. T., M.C. (169, 207) .	14 Nov. 82	1 y. 200d.	24 Sep. 26	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 30 Dec. 17 to 9 Apl. 19.	
	4 Feb. 01	25 y. 331 d.	1 May 04		
Loring, E. J., M.C. (51, 206) . .	8 July 83	1y. 184d	24 Sep. 26	{ R. Bo. S. & M. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 13 Sep. to 16 Dec. 19; 9 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 21. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 25 y. 284 d.)	
	4 Feb. 01	25 y. 331 d.	23 Mar. 06		
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (94, 169, 206)	21 Sep. 82	(m)	24 Sep. 26	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 24 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16 (b).	
	23 July 01	25 y. 162 d.	5 Sep. 03		
Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (207) .	3 Nov. 82	(m)	24 Sep. 26	{ Survey Dept. <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 19. <i>Ag.</i> <i>m.</i> 19 Nov. 15 to 1 June 16.	
	23 July 01	25 y. 162 d.	5 Sep. 03		
§ Carden, E.D., O.B.E. . . . .	1 May 82	(m)	27 Sep. 26	M. E. S.	
	23 July 01	25y. 162d.	...		

**Majors.**

Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (206)	3 May 84	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16	Survey Dept.		
	21 Dec. 01		27 Feb. 04			
Chesney, C. H. R., D.S.O. (207)	23 July 83	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16	{ P. W. Dept. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 4 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 21 y. 281 d.)		
	21 Dec. 01		26 Mar. 10			
§Rainsford-Hannay, A.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	9 Nov. 82	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16	M. E. S. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 9y. 291d.)		
	21 Dec. 01		16 Mar. 22			
Morshead, H. T., D.S.O. (s.c.) (206)	23 Nov. 82	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16	{ Survey Dept. <i>Ag. m.</i> 28 Jan. to 20 Dec. 16. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 1 June 18 to 25 May 19.		
	21 Dec. 01		27 Feb. 04			
§Paxton, A. N., D.S.O., M.C. [L].	3 Apl. 83	25 y. 11d.	21 Dec. 16	{ M. E. S. <i>Ty. m.</i> 6 Feb. 16 to 20 Dec. 16; <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 10 Aug. 17 to 14 Oct. 20. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 5 y. 276 d.)		
	21 Dec. 01		31 Mar. 26			

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.*

Names.	Date of birth First Commn.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.				
§Hall, H. A. L., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 83 31 July 02	9y. 327d. 24y. 154d.	31 July 17 24 Mar. 26	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 21 May 17; Ag. l.c. 13 Jan. 18 to 14 Mar. 18 and 25 Aug. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. (Ind. element 5y. 283d.)
Bassett, T. P., D.S.O. (193, 207) .	4 Nov. 83 31 July 02	. . . 24 y. 154 d.	31 July 17 8 Dec. 04	{ M. S. & M. Ag. m. 7 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 15; 6 May 16 to 30 July 17.
Walker, E. C. [1] (88, 161, 206)	19 May 83 31 July 02	9 y. 154 d. 24 y. 154 d.	31 July 17 8 Dec. 04	{ M. E. S. Ty. l.c. 1 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 20. R. Bo. S. & M. Ag. m. 12 June 16 to 21 Apl. 17; 20 May 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 4 July 18. Ag. l.c. 12 Aug. 20 to 6 Jan. 21.
Binney, E. V., D.S.O. (51, 94, 102, 169, 206.)	4 Mar. 85 15 July 03	23 y. 170 d.	5 July 18 20 Nov. 05	{ B. S. & M. l. c. 3 June 19 Ty. m. 15 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 16; Ty. l. c. 13 Dec. 16 to 17 Jan. 17; 10 Feb. 21 to 6 July 24. m. 1 Jan. 17.
Beard, L. V., p. s. c. (51, 59, 72, 206.)	16 June 84 15 July 03	23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 20 Nov. 05	{ P. W. Dept. m. 1 Jan. 17. Ty. m. 30 Aug. 16 to 27 Mar. 17; 30 Aug. 17 to 10 June 18. Ag. m. 7 July 18 to 14 July 18.
Haig, W. deH., D.S.O. (51, 169, 206.)	25 Aug. 84 15 July 03	9 y. 308 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 20 Nov. 05	{ Survey Dept. Ag. m. 1 Sep. to 28 Dec. 15.
King, F. J. M. (51) . . . . .	30 Mar. 84 10 Jan. 03	8 y. 272 d. 23 y. 356 d.	1 Aug. 18 5 May 05	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 May 17 to 4 Aug. 18. Ag. l. c. 22 Dec. 18 to 12 Mar. 20. (Ind. element 7y. 336d.)
§Mansel, R. A. S., M.C. . . . .	28 Sep. 84 5 Aug. 03	9 y. 231 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 18 30 Jan. 24	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. m. 6 May 15 to 26 Aug. 16. Ty. l.c. 27 Aug. 16 to 30 Aug. 19. (b)
Stallard, R. H., O.B.E. (207) . .	12 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03	8y. 360d. 23y. 9 d.	3 May 22 17 May 07	{ M.E. S. Ag. m. 26 Aug. 16 to 26 Jan. 17; 30. Apl. 17 to 23 Sep. 17; 19 Mar. 18 to 18 Apl. 22. (b)
Harris, T. E., D.S.O. (51, 105, 207)	16 Dec. 84 26 Dec. 03	8y. 323d. 23y. 6d.	25 May 22 23 Mar. 06	M. E. S.
Deed, L. C. B., D. S. O. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206)	6 Nov. 84 13 Jan. 04	4y. 181d. 22y. 353d.	4 July 22 23 Mar. 06	{ M. E. S. m. 3 June 19 Ty. m. 8 July 18 to 15 Apl. 19. (Ind. element 8y. 332d.)
§Bulkeley, H. I., M.C. . . . .	18 Feb. 84 5 Feb. 04	5y. 92d. 22y. 330d.	10 July 22 3 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 11 May 17 to 2 Jan. 20. (Ind. element 8 y. 315d.)
§Sharpe, P. H., M.C. . . . .	7 Feb. 84 23 Mar. 04	7y. 43d. 22y. 284d.	14 July 22 20 Feb. 23	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (b) (Ind. element 17y. 290d.)
Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.	23 June 86 22 July 04	4y. 153d. 22y. 163d.	1 Aug. 22 28 Mar. 10	M. E. S. (Ind. element 9y. 36d.)
§Morrell, G. M., [1] . . . . .	4 Oct. 84 17 Sep. 04	4y. 99d. 22y. 106d.	24 Sep. 22 26 Nov. 22	{ Survey Dept. m. 3 June 19.
Lewis, C. G. (206) . . . . .	25 Nov. 85 21 Dec. 04	4y. 99d. 22y. 11d.	24 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Mar. 16 to 14 June 17; 11 July 18 to 18 Aug. 18; 22 Sep. 18 to 16 Dec. 18; 9 Jan. 19 to 23 Feb. 19 Ty. m. 6 May 19 to 13 June 19; 28 July 19 to 5 Nov. 19 Ty. l.c. 14 June 19 to 27 July 19; 6 Nov. 19 to 12 Jan. 21. (b)
Scott, M. A. H., M.C. (162, 206) .	5 Apl. 85 14 Jan. 05	7y. 234d. 21y. 352d.	24 Sep. 22 3 July 08	

(b) Has not elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.				
Perry, W. E., M.C. (206)	2 Jan. 84 16 Mar. 05	4y. 99d. 21y. 291d.	24 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	Survey Dept.
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (95, 206)	4 Nov. 85 27 July 05	7y. 117d. 21y. 158d.	25 Sep. 22 21 Mar. 12	Mint Master, Calcutta. Ty. m. 2 Oct. 16 to 7 May 20. (b). (Ind. element 19y. 286d.)
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (95, 206)	30 Jan. 87 25 July 06	8y. 203d. 20y. 160d.	9 Nov. 23 19 Oct. 09	Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 6 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17; 15 June 17 to 3 Nov. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 17 Feb. 21. (b).
§Jackson, C. V. S. (95, 207)	4 Jan. 87 25 July 06	3y. 48d. 20y. 160d.	30 Jan. 24 27 Oct. 21	M. E. S. Ag. m. 5 June 19 to 20 Aug. 19. Ind. element 10y. 66d.)
Douie, F. Mc C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (102, 205).	20 Mar. 86 5 Aug. 06	6y. 321d. 20y. 149d.	8 Apl. 24 24 Sep. 08	B. S. & M. m. 3 June 17. Ag. m. 7 Oct. 15 to 12 Dec. 16; 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Mar. 20. (b).
Jehonston, D. S. (207)	7 Aug. 86 6 Aug. 06	4y. 33d. 20y. 148d.	1 May 24 24 Sep. 08	P. W. Dept. m. 3 June 18. Ag. m. 4 Feb. 17 to 3 Apl. 17; 8 Nov. 17 to 9 Feb. 19.
§Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	28 Nov. 86 20 Dec. 06	6y. 102d. 20y. 12d.	28 May 24 24 Mar. 26	M. E. S. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m. 5 July 16 to 25 Jan. 17; Ag. m. 18 May 17 to 20 Sep. 18; Ag. l.c. 21 Sep. 18 to 30 June 20. (Ind. element 5y. 283 d.)
Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C.	17 Apl. 87 20 Dec. 06	5y. 334d. 20y. 12d.	28 July 24 22 Oct. 19	M. E. S. m. 3 June 16. Ty. m. 15 Dec. 15 to 7 Mar. 16; Ag. l.c. 8 Mar. 16 to 9 June 19. (Ind. element 12y. 71d.)
Hogg, D. McA., M. C., p.s.c. [F] (65, 162, 205).	23 Sep. 88 20 Dec. 06	3y. 251d. 20y. 12d.	12 Aug. 24 23 Mar. 11	Bde. Maj. 3rd I. Infy. Bde. Ag. m. 1 May 15 to 5 May 16; 17 July 16 to 28 Oct. 16.
Rhodes, G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O. (94, 207).	18 July 86 27 June 07	6 y. 53d. 19y. 188d.	17 Sep. 24 27 Nov. 10	m. 3 June 18. Ty. m. 27 Oct. 16 to 24 Nov. 16. Ty. l.c. 25 Nov. 16 to 29 Oct. 17. Ag. c. 30 Oct. 17 to 4 Apl. 18. Ty. c. 5 Apl. 18 to 14 Mar. 19. Ty. b.g. 15 Mar. 19 to 3 Aug. 20. Ty. l.c. 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Sep. 20.
Clarke, E. H., M.C., p.s.c. (104, 193, 206).	17 Apl. 88 23 July 07	2y. 259d. 19 y. 162 d.	25 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	Burma S. & M. Ag. m. 29 Dec. 18 to 7 June 19.
Preedy, C., O.B.E.	30 Sep. 86 23 July 07	4 y. 24 d. 19 y. 162 d.	1 Oct. 24 16 Nov. 13	M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17. Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (b). (Ind. element 18y. 46d.)
Chater, A. F., p.s.c. (162, 205)	6 Nov. 87 23 July 07	4 y. 255 d. 19 y. 162 d.	7 Oct. 24 6 Oct. 09	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 28 Oct. 19.
Budden, F. H., M.C.	4 Mar. 87 24 July 07	6 y. 91 d. 19 y. 161 d.	15 Oct. 24 28 Sep. 10	Ry. Dept. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 10 July 16; 24 Jan. 17 to 10 July 19; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19.
§Fox, E. B.	31 Oct. 88 1 Aug. 07	3y. 81d. 19y. 153d.	16 Oct. 24	M. E. S. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 27 Dec. 19.
Roome, H. E., M.C. (206)	17 May 87 18 Dec. 07	3y. 75d. 19y. 14d.	5 Dec. 24 28 Sep. 10	Survey Dept. Ag. m. 17 Sep. 18 to 3 Nov. 19. (b).
Walton, G., O.B.E. (169, 207)	24 Oct. 88 18 Dec. 07	5y. 345d. 19y. 14d.	21 Dec. 24 3 Mar. 10	Ry. Dept. Ty. m. 6 May 15 to 6 Nov. 15; 27 Oct. 16 to 15 Mar. 17; Ty. l.c. 16 Mar. 17 to 7 Apl. 18. Ty. m. 15 May 18 to 23 Nov. 18; Ty. l.c. 25 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 20.
Carson, C. F., M.C. (206)	10 Feb. 86 26 June 08	4 y 287 d. 18 y. 189 d.	1 Jan. 25 1 Dec. 11	Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. (b)

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—concl'd.				
§§ & Neame, P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	12 Dec. 88 29 July 08	6y. 276d. 18y. 156d.	1 Jan. 25 22 Dec. 25	{ B. S. & M. l.c. 24 June 22. Ty. m. 29 Nov. 16 to 19 June 18; Ty. l.c. 20 June 18 to 30 Apl. 23. (Ind. element 6y. 10d.)
Gompertz, A. V., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (71, 95, 207).	7 May 88 29 July 08	4 y. 278 d. 18 y. 156d.	1 Jan. 25 28 Sep. 10	
Geary, H. N. G. (95, 207)	2 Jan. 88 18 Dec. 08	4y. 240 d. 18 y 14 d.	1 Jan. 25 5 Oct. 11	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22. (b). M. E. S. Ag. m. 4 Oct. to 10 Nov. 16 and 19 July 17 to 23 May 19. Ty. m. 19 Dec. 20 to 9 Oct. 24. (b).
Mason, K., M.C. (206)	10 Sep. 87 20 Dec. 06	2 y. 325d. 20 y. 12d.	21 June 25 9 Mar. 09	
§Campbell, M. G. G., M.C.	19 July 88 29 July 08	. 18y. 156d.	1 July 25 28 Sep. 19	{ R. Bo. S. & M. Ag. m. 22 Apl. 15 to 21 Feb. 16 and 19 Mar. 18 to (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. Ag. l.c. 13 May 18 to 1 Sep. 18. Ag. m. 18 Sep. 18 to 6 Apl. 19. Ty. m. 18 July 19 to 29 Feb. 20. Ag. m. 1 Mar. to 29 Aug. 20. (Ind. element 12y. 171d.)
Pressey, H. A. S., M.C.	8 Mar. 88 29 July 08	4 y. 309d. 18 y. 156d.	15 July 25 14 July 19	
§Pyne, H. G., M.C.	23 Aug. 87 18 Dec. 08	1y. 122d. 18y. 14d.	1 Sep. 25 30 Jan. 26	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 5 y. 336 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 26 June 16 to 29 Mar. 18. (b).
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C. (207)	3 Aug. 88 23 July 09	3y. 4d. 17y. 162d.	1 Oct. 25 3 Oct. 12	
Roberts, J. R., M.C. (172a, 207)	16 July 89 31 July 09	3y. 284d. 17y. 154d.	13 Dec. 25 5 Oct. 11	{ Ry. Dep. Ag. m. 3 Apl. 18 to 12 Feb. 19; 5 May 19 to 4 Mar. 21. (b). Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers, Ind. State Forces. m. 3 June 16. Ag. m. 1 Dec. 14 to 20 Jan. 15; 14 Sep. 15 to 19 June 16; 20 Oct. 21 to 31 Oct. 23.
Bradney, E., D.S.O. (206)	20 June 89 20 Sep. 09	1y. 332d. 17y. 103d.	31 Dec. 25 4 Oct. 11	
Farley, F. L., M.C.	27 July 89 23 Dec. 09	2y. 225d. 17y. 9d.	19 Jan. 26 16 Feb. 12	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 10 June 18 to 7 Feb. 20. (b). Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 18 Dec. 16 to 18 Mar. 18; 20 Dec. 18 to 5 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19. (b).
Gordon, R. E., M.C. (207)	17 Jan. 89 23 Dec. 09	2y. 241d. 17y. 9d.	4 Feb. 26 16 Feb. 12	
Morse, A. H. (169, 193)	16 Feb. 90 26 Jan. 10	1y. 93d. 16y. 340d.	15 Feb. 26 5 Mar. 13	{ M. S. & M. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Apl. 18. Survey Dept. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 6 Nov. 17 to 13 Mar. 19.
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (207)	18 Apl. 90 23 June 10	2y. 68d. 16y. 192d.	2 Mar. 26 27 Oct. 12	
Sandford, H. R. (169, 205)	3 July 90 23 July 10	1y. 126d. 16y. 162d.	30 Apl. 26 2 Jan. 13	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 18 Nov. 19; Ty. l.c. 19 Nov. 19 to 1 June 20. (b)
§Stafford, J. H., M.C. (s.c.)	4 Mar. 90 23 July 10	242d. 16y. 162d.	4 May 26 16 Mar. 23	
Hounseell, R. H. S., M.B.E. (207)	1 Mar. 90 23 July 10	1y. 316d. 16 y. 162 d.	7 July 26 1 Nov. 13	{ M.S. & M. m. 3 June 19. (Ind. element 8y. 291d.) M. E. S. Ty. m. 25 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20.
§ Pennycuick, J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L].	9 June 90 23 July 10	314d. 16 y. 162d.	10 July 26 22 Dec. 25	
Reid, L. C., M.B.E., M.C.	18 July 92 23 Dec. 11	1 y. 62d. 15y. 9d.	24 Sep. 26 9 Sep. 21	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 24 Apl. 19. (Ind. element 12y. 10d.) B. S. & M. m. 15 Nov. 19. Ag. m. 11 Nov. 16 to 21 Feb. 17 and 2 Nov. 17 to 6 Apl. 21.
Drew, F. G., O.B.E. (206)	16 Sep. 92 23 Dec. 11	3y. 355d. 15y. 9d.	27 Sep. 26 5 Mar. 14	
Hamilton, H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C. (207).	13 Apl. 92 23 Dec. 11	1y. 241d. 15y. 9d.	29 Sep. 26 5 Mar. 14	{ S. Coll., Quetta. Ag. m. 10 Apl. 18 to 25 Apl. 18 and 1 Nov. 18 to 10 Mar. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., U. P. Dist.
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	14 Apl. 92 23 Dec. 11	92d. 15y. 9d.	1 Oct. 26 10 July 14	

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
Slater, O., M.C. (205)	23 July 10	2 Jan. 13	23 July 16	Survey Dept.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	23 July 10	2 Jan. 13	23 July 16	Survey Dept.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (172a, 206)	23 Dec. 10	5 Mar. 13	23 Dec. 16	Ry. Dept.
Gourlay, K. I., D.S.O., M.C.	20 July 11	9 Sept. 21	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Johnston, E. F. (172a, 207)	20 July 11	5 Sep. 14	26 June 17	Ry. Dept.
Papillon, A. H. B.	23 Dec. 11	19 Feb. 26	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Cardew, R. W., M.C. (206)	19 July 12	11 Aug. 24	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Penney, T. M. M. (206)	19 July 12	14 July 19	26 June 17	Survey Dept.
Mulvany, C. F. [I] (206)	19 July 12	13 Mar. 22	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Norman, W. J., M.C. (206)	18 July 13	6 Feb. 21	3 Nov. 17	Survey Dept.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (206)	27 Aug. 13	13 Oct. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Sleigh, C., M.C.	1 Oct. 13	16 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 17	
Vibart, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 14	14 Apl. 21	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Aden.
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. (63, 206)	1 Apl. 14	5 Apl. 21	3 Nov. 17	R. Bo. S. & M.
Withington, R. L., M.C.	1 Apl. 14	1 Aug. 24	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Ransford, A. J. (206)	17 July 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	Mint Master, Bombay.
Barker, F. B., O.B.E. (206)	17 July 14	9 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (206)	17 July 14	2 Dec. 21	3 Nov. 17	B. S. & M.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	17 July 14	9 Dec. 25	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Anderson, A. V., M.B.E.	12 Aug. 14	2 July 21	3 Nov. 17	M. S. & M.
Pert, E. W., M.C.	12 Aug. 14	20 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Brooks, A. C. (206)	16 Sep. 14	1 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	Staff Capt. R.E., A. H. Q.
Roseveare, W. L., M.C. (207)	16 Sep. 14	4 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	P. W. Dept.
Simpson, C. M., M.C. (169)	16 Sep. 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Horsfield, H. E., M.C.	16 Sep. 14	4 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 17	R. Bo. S. & M.
Whishaw, W. B., M.C. (206a)	16 Sep. 14	13 Mar. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Whitstone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C. (63)	15 Sep. 14	15 Feb. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. S. & M.
Waghorn, R. D. (206)	17 Nov. 14	22 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	Ry. Dept.
Cardew, C. G.	17 Nov. 14	6 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Genet, H., M.C. (204)	7 Jan. 15	27 Feb. 22	17 Jan. 18	S. O., R. E., A. Hdqrs
Gibson, F. J. P. (206)	7 Jan. 15	2 Mar. 22	31 Jan. 18	M. E. S.
Panet, H. de L.	22 Jan. 15	17 Mar. 21	22 Mar. 18	Ry. Dept.
Swire, R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	28 Jan. 23	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Jeakes, M. M., M.C. (207)	10 Feb. 15	14 Jan. 21	24 Sep. 18	M. S. & M.
Gilpin, G. R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 18	M. S. & M.
Perrott, R. D. B., M.C. (206a)	10 Feb. 15	1 Apl. 22	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Lee, G. H. H.	10 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 24	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Stevenson, R. C. R.	10 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 24	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
White, A. E. (206)	10 Feb. 15	16 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 18	B. S. & M.
Kenyon, H. A., M.C. (206a)	22 Apl. 15	20 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 22	P. W. Dept.
Garforth, F. I. de la P. (206a)	22 Apl. 15	18 Feb. 23	16 Nov. 22	Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
Knox, W. H.	22 Apl. 15	27 Aug. 18	29 Nov. 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Clifton, E. N.	22 Apl. 15	28 Mar. 26	20 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Duke, C. L. B., M.C. (169, 206)	22 Apl. 15	16 Jan. 21	31 Dec. 22	B. S. & M.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C.	22 Apl. 15	24 Sep. 18	31 Dec. 22	B. S. & M.
Wishart, A. J. R., M.C. (206)	22 Apl. 15	13 Nov. 18	31 Jan. 23	B. S. & M.
Pigott, F. B.	15 July 21	19 July 26	6 Mar. 23	M. E. S.
Ullman, P. A. (206a)	28 July 15	9 Dec. 22	30 Jan. 24	M. E. S.
Horner, R. S.	28 July 15	10 Feb. 24	21 June 24	M. E. S.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	28 July 15	8 Aug. 19	12 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Tucker, P. A. (206)	28 July 15	30 Sep. 18	17 Sep. 24	M. S. & M.
Lethbridge, J. S., M.C.	28 July 15	6 June 17	25 Sep. 24	B. S. & M.
Keane, R. D.	27 Oct. 15	19 Dec. 24	22 Oct. 24	M. E. S.
Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E.	27 Oct. 15	13 Feb. 18	22 Nov. 24	M. E. S.
Merrylees, K. W.	27 Oct. 15	28 Mar. 26	21 Dec. 24	M. E. S.
Broomhall, W. M., M.B.E.	27 Oct. 15	17 Feb. 24	24 Dec. 24	B. S. & M.
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	22 Feb. 24	1 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Biddulph, F. J., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	23 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
Barker, H. F. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	22 Jan. 19	1 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (71, 206)	27 Oct. 15	20 Oct. 22	20 Apl. 25	B. S. & M.
McLean, K. G., (206)	27 Jan. 16	31 Mar. 23	21 June 25	B. S. & M.
Obbard, H. N. (204)	19 Feb. 16	13 Feb. 18	1 July 25	B. S. & M.
Lamb, R. G.	19 Feb. 16	13 Sep. 25	30 Sep. 25	M. E. S.
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. (206a)	19 Feb. 16	30 July 19	5 Dec. 25	M. S. & M.
Simmer, K. N.	19 Feb. 16	29 July 18	13 Dec. 25	Ry. Dept.
Seairight, E. E. G. L., M.C. (206)	26 May 16	18 Aug. 19	13 Jan. 26	Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers, Ind. State Forces.
Wood, R. E. (63)	26 May 16	1 Oct. 19	19 Jan. 26	M. S. & M.
Simpson, F. E. W. (206)	26 May 16	22 Jan. 19	4 Feb. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
Heaney, G. F.	26 May 16	6 Mar. 20	23 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26 May 16	11 July 19	28 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Costelloe, W. H. G. (207)	25 May 16	13 Feb. 18	2 Mar. 26	M. E. S.
Williams, G. C. S., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 26	M. E. S.
Brown, D. F. (206a)	19 Feb. 16	10 Feb. 24	16 Apl. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
Robertson, W. D.	27 July 16	25 Oct. 24	8 June 26	M. E. S.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	26 Aug. 16	6 Oct. 24	14 July 26	Ry. Dept.
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (206)	26 Aug. 16	16 Feb. 25	10 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Parker, F. W. L. Mc C. (63)	26 Aug. 16	11 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 26	M. S. & M.
Bomford, G.	28 Feb. 17	13 Oct. 19	24 Sep. 26	Survey Dept.
Payne, E. F. J.	28 Feb. 17	11 Jan. 25	29 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Guthrie, A.	28 Feb. 17		24 Sep. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
Blagden, W. H.	26 May 16	27 Jan. 24	26 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
West, F. C., M.C.	26 May 16	26 Nov. 22	26 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Yates, R. W. P. (206)	26 Aug. 16	9 Feb. 24	26 Feb. 18	Ry. Dept.
Church, J. B.	26 Aug. 16	30 May 20	26 Feb. 18	R. B. S. & M.
Turner, W. A., M.C.	28 Feb. 17	25 Oct. 24	28 Aug. 18	M. E. S.
Perryer, H. W., M.B.E.	28 Feb. 17	30 July 26	28 Aug. 18	M. E. S.
Harrison, H. B. (207) [I]	6 June 17	6 Mar. 26	6 Dec. 18	R. Bo. S. & M.
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	28 Sep. 17	7 Oct. 25	28 Mar. 19	R. Bo. S. & M.
Clark, L. O. (169)	28 Sep. 17	5 Jan. 26	28 Mar. 19	B. S. & M.
Williams, H.	28 Sep. 17		28 Mar. 19	B. S. & M.
Armistage, A. F.	25 Jan. 18	30 July 19	25 July 19	M. E. S.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C.	6 June 18	7 Oct. 25	6 Dec. 19	M. E. S.
Fosbery, F. C. W. (105, 206a)	6 June 18	7 Oct. 25	6 Dec. 19	Bur. S. & M.
Blake, E. M.	20 Sep. 18		20 Mar. 20	R. Bo. S. & M.
Giblin, H. W.	20 Sep. 18		20 Mar. 20	R. Bo. S. & M.
Armstrong, E. F. E.	20 Sep. 18		20 Mar. 20	B. S. & M.
Wilson, J. B.	30 Sep. 18		20 Mar. 20	B. S. & M.
Pirie, G. M. (206)	23 Jan. 19	13 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Sheppard, O. S. G.	23 Jan. 19		23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Mead, C. A.	23 Jan. 19	28 Mar. 26	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Hainsworth, J. R.	23 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Richards, G. R. (206)	23 Jan. 19	27 Feb. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. S. & M.
Stewart, A. MacG.	23 Jan. 19	16 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	B. S. & M.
Thompson, R. L.	23 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Belcher, C. G. (206)	23 Jan. 19	4 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Chilvers, F. E. (104)	23 Jan. 19	22 Sep. 23	23 Jan. 21	Bur. S. & M.
Adami, G. D. S. (206a)	5 June 19	2 Feb. 23	5 June 21	
Napier, A. H. G. (206)	17 July 19	20 Mar. 22	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E. (206a)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 21	P. W. Dept.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival India.	Date of ret k.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
Highway, F. T. G.	17 July 19	19 Mar. 24	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Davidson, R. St. C. (206)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Garnett, A. M. (206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. S. & M.
MacLachlan, C. M. (70, 206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. S. & M.
Reed, C. D.	17 July 19	28 Jan. 23	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
Faithfull, H. C. T. (206a)	17 July 19	9 Feb. 24	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Ray, W. H.	18 Dec. 19	13 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	
Whitcombe, H. M. (206)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Swan, D. C. T. (51)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
St. George, H. E. G. (70)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	
Stuart, J. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	22 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Skinner, S. St. D.	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Kenyon, L. F. R. (206)	18 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	
Newman, H. E. M. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
Lamplugh, S. (104, 206a)	18 Dec. 19	9 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	Bur. S. & M.
Angwin, J. B. P. (206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. G. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Bennetts, A. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	17 Feb. 23	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Walker, R. C. (206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M. (205)	18 Dec. 19	30 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
Aldous, H. F. T. (206)	18 Dec. 19	5 Mar. 23	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C.	18 Dec. 19	21 Jan. 25	1 July 22	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R.			5 July 22	M. S. & M.
Daldy, E. V. (206a)	16 July 20	24 Sep. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Crone, D. R.	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	Survey Dept.
Edney, A. J. (206a)	16 July 20	8 Oct. 24	6 July 22	B. S. & M.
French, F. H. R.	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. S. & M.
Lloyd, B. H. S. (206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Simpson, J. R. (206)	16 July 20	11 Feb. 23	16 July 22	Ry. Dept.
Howard-Vyse, C. E.	16 July 20	13 Mar. 25	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Cator, P. J. (206)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Harris, G. W. (206)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Montagu, C. E. (206)	16 July 20	2 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Hawkes, G. E. H. (206a)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Churchill, A. R. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Herrold, J. M. (206)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Cassels, G. K. (64, 206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. S. & M.
Dunn, R. W. J.	16 July 20	21 Jan. 25	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Davies, J. A.	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G.	16 July 20	15 Mar. 24	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Boddington, N.	16 July 20	10 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Sandeman, E. E. N. (51, 206)	16 July 20	31 Mar. 23	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Gayer, E. H. T.	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Palairat, E. J. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 20	27 Jan. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Forbes, J. S. (206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Lambert, J. M.	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	12 Oct. 22	M. E. S.
Singer, C. M.	22 Dec. 20	21 Jan. 25	22 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Boulden, C. B. (65)	20 Sep. 22			
	19 June 21	16 Feb. 25	19 June 23	M. S. & M.
	19 June 22			
Sturt, O.	12 July 21	19 Dec. 24	12 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
	20 Sep. 22			
Steel, C. D. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Healing, W. R. (206a)	13 July 21	19 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Beyts, W. D. H.	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Philbrick, G. E. H. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
McDonald, E.	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Cavendish, H. P.	13 July 21	9 July 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Hext, F. M.	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 21	16 Feb. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Prentice, M. R. R. (206)	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Millar, R. K. (206a)	15 July 21	10 Apr. 25	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Lowe, J. H. B.	13 July 21	11 Jan. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Saegert, J. M.	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Wright, H. W. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D. (206a)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Colvin, E. (206a)	13 July 21	15 Mar. 24	13 July 23	Ky. Dept.
Cook, E. F. B. (206)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Walker, A. A. C. (206a)	13 July 21	26 Jan. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.



Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—concl'd.</i>				
Hayden, A. B.	13 July 21	14 Mar. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Maconochie, D. (206a)	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Cole, W. S.	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Clark, G. C. (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	B. S. & M.
McMullen, D.	22 Dec. 21	4 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
Bourne, H. J. (205)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	B. S. & M.
Baker, G. L. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
O'Donnell, H. M. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
Clarke, G. G. S.	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Smith, W. A. R.	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Lucas, A. R. S. (206)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Havers, R. H. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Hudson, S. G. (206)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Fraser, D. G.	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Stowell, E. C. S.	22 Dec. 21	28 Oct. 21	23 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Burn, D. Mc. K.	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Scratchley, P. J.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	Offg. Staff Capt., R. E., A. Hdqrs.
Cadell, I. M. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	Survey Dept.
Lendrum, H. L.	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Howe, J. S.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	Ry. Dept.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Seagrim, C. V.	31 Aug. 22	14 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	R. Bo. S. & M.
Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Bishop, R. A. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	R. Bo. S. & M.
Gordon, G. A.	31 Aug. 22	5 Nov. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	B. S. & M.
Deane, D. V.	31 Aug. 22	16 Feb. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Swales, N. R.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Cobb, E. H. W. (35, 206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
Malcolm, G.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Wilbraham, R. G. V. (206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Paten, L. A. B.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Floyer, M. duB.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Hill, A. J. R. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Whitman, B. E. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Toogood, A. F.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. S. & M.
Conlay, R. A.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Rendell, W. P. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Raston, P. A. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Fayle, L. R. E. (206a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
Heard, L. F.	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
Grattan, H. (206)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	M. E. S.
Grylls, J. A. B. (206a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	M. E. S.
Walkey, J. C. (205a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	B. S. & M.
Clements, A. H.	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Gibb, D. S.	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
Guinness, D. R.	30 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Elkington, J. R. S. W.	30 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Napier, R. J.	26 Aug. 24		26 Aug. 26	B. S. & M.
Morris, A. H. M.	26 Aug. 24		26 Aug. 26	B. S. & M.
Jones, M. C.	26 Aug. 24		26 Aug. 26	M. S. & M.
Cameron, J. A.	26 Aug. 24		26 Aug. 26	M. S. & M.

## H. Company Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 118, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, clause 97.

Head-Quarters—Simla.

Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E. . . . . Commanding. (Lt. ex I.)  
 Garforth, Capt. F. I., de la P., R. E. . . . . (Offg.)

Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieut.-Colonels.

Reid, C. S., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	<i>Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 8 June 26.</i>
Cusins, A. F., M.C.	26 Feb. 25	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 11 Oct. 26.</i>
Broke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Dec. 25	
Lees, E. F. W., D.S.O.	16 May 26	A. C. R. E. (Works), Lahore.
Carden, E. D., O.B.E.	27 Sep. 26	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Lahore.

Majors.

Hall, H. A. L., M.C.	31 July 17	A. C. R. E. (Works), Meerut.
Deed, L. C. B., D.S.O.	4 July 22	A. C. R. E. (Civil), Peshawar.
Sharpe, P. H., M.C.	14 July 22	<i>Lt. ex I., 4 m., 16 July 26.</i>
Scott, M. A. H., M.C.	24 Sep. 22	A. C. R. E. (Works), Calcutta.
Jackson, C. V. S.	30 Jan. 24	A. C. R. E. (Works), Quetta.
Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	28 May 24	A. C. R. E. (Mily.), Peshawar.
Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C.	28 July 24	
Fox, E. B.	16 Oct. 24	A. C. R. E. (Works), Mhow.
Gompertz, A. V., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1 Jan. 25	Offg. D. A. A. G., W Comd.
Geary, H. N. G.	1 Jan. 25	A. C. R. E. (Works), Poona.
Sandford, H. R.	30 Apl. 26	A. C. R. E. (Works), Bangalore.
Hounsell, R. H. S., M.B.E.	7 July 26	G. E., Lucknow.

Captains.

Papillon, A. H. B.	26 June 17	G. E., Poona.
Cardew, R. W., M.C.	26 June 17	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Lahore.
Mulvany, C. F. [L]	26 June 17	G. E., Dehra Dun and Chakrata.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 27 Nov. 26.</i>
Withington, R. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	G. E. (E. & M.), Ambala.
Barker, F. B., O.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	A. C. R. E., Waziristan.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Attd. to C. R. E.'s Office, Peshawar.
Pert, E. W., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	G. E., Meerut.
Simpson, C. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 11 Aug. 26.</i>
Whishaw, W. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	A. C. R. E. (Works), Rawalpindi.
Gibson, F. J. P.	31 Jan. 18	G. E., Wellington.
Swire, R., M.C.	24 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Lahore.
Lee, G. H. H.	24 Sep. 18	A. C. R. E. (Mily.), D. I. Khan.
Stevenson, R. C. R.	24 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Rawalpindi.
Clifton, E. N.	20 Dec. 22	G. E., Ferozepore.
Plgott, F. B., M.C.	6 Mar. 23	G. E. (E. & M.), Poona.
Ullman, P. A.	30 Jan. 24	G. E., Manzai.
Horner, R. S.	21 June 24	G. E., Idak.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	12 Aug. 24	G. E., Nowshera.
Keane, R. D.	22 Oct. 24	G. E., Ishapore.
Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E.	22 Nov. 24	G. E., Quetta.
Merrylees, K. W.	21 Dec. 24	G. E. (E. & M.), Agra.
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	1 Jan. 25	G. E., Fort William.
Lamb, R. G.	30 Sep. 25	G. E. (E. & M.), Aden.
Costelloe, W. H. G.	2 Mar. 26	G. E., Bannu.
Williams, G. C. S., M.C.	1 Apl. 26	G. E., Landi Kotal.
Robertson, W. D.	8 June 26	G. E., Peshawar.
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	10 Aug. 26	G. E., Quetta.
Payne, E. F. J.	29 Sep. 26	G. E., Allahabad.

† Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Blagden, W. H.	26 Nov. 17	G. E., Maymyo and Mandalay.
West, F. C., M.C.	26 Nov. 17	G. E., Chaklala.
Turner, W. A., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	G. E., Nasirabad.
Perryer, H. W., M.B.E.	28 Aug. 18	Asst. G. E. (E. & M.), Peshawar.
Armitage, A. E.	25 July 19	G. E., Simla.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C.	6 Dec. 19	Attd. to C. R. E.'s Office, Peshawar.
Pirie, G. M.	23 Jan. 21	G. E., Sialkot.
Sheppard, O. S. G.	23 Jan. 21	E. & M. Course.
Mead, C. A.	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., D. I. Khan.
Hainsworth, J. R.	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Thompson, R. L.	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., Manzai.
Belcher, C. G.	23 Jan. 21	G. E., Agia.
Highway, F. T. G.	17 July 21	Attd. to C. R. E.'s Office, Lahore.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 21	S. O., R. E. 2nd gr., Peshawar.
Whitcombe, H. M.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Ishapore.
Stuart, J.	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Kohat.
Skinner, S. St. D.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Manzai.
Wavish, P. G.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Bennetts, A.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Walker, R. C.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Aldous, H. F. T.	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Jhansi.
Shaw, S. R. C.	1 July 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Oct. 26.</i>
Dady, E. V.	16 July 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
Harris, G. W.	16 July 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 26.</i>
Montagu, C. E.	16 July 22	G. E., Bombay.
Hawkes, G. E. H.	16 July 22	G. E., Chitral Bridge.
Churchill, A. R.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Alizai.
Dunn, R. W. J.	16 July 22	E. & M. Course.
Davies, J. A.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Bareilly.
Boddington, N.	16 July 22	G. E., Rangoon.
Gayer, E. H. T.	16 July 22	E. & M. Course.
Pataret, E. J.	16 July 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Sep. 26.</i>
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 22	G. E., Murree.
Forbes, J. S.	16 July 22	G. E., Alizai.
Lambert, J. M.	12 Oct. 22	Asst. G. E., Dehra Dun.
Singer, C. M.	22 Dec. 23	G. E. (E. & M.), Meerut.
Bayts, W. D. H.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Bareilly.
Cavendish, H. P.	13 July 23	E. & M. Course.
Hext, F. M.	13 July 23	G. E., Multan.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Wellington.
Lowe, J. H. B.	13 July 23	G. E., Rawalpindi.
Walker, A. A. C.	13 July 23	G. E., Razmak.
Coie, W. S.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Risalpur.
Baker, G. L.	23 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Jhansi.
Clarke, G. G. S.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Smith, W. A. R.	22 Dec. 23	G. E., Sararogha.
Fraser, D. G.	22 Dec. 23	G. E. (E. & M.), Kohat.
Burn, D. Mc. K.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Loralai.
Lendrum, H. L.	31 Aug. 24	E. & M. Course.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Ahmednagar.
Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Kirkee.
Gordon, G. A.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Abbottabad.
Deane, D. V.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Hazara.
Swales, N. R.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
Malcolm, G.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Karachi.
Wilbraham, R. G. V.	31 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 16 Aug. 26.</i>
Paten, L. A. B.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Ranikhet.
Flower, M. du B.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Lahore.
Hill, A. J. R.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Aden.
Toogood, A. F.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Razani.
Conlay, R. A.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Rawalpindi.
Wilson, I. H. R.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Ambala.
Rendell, W. P.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Landi Kotal.
Morris, C. W. U.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Bombay.
Crattan, H.	20 Aug. 25	Asst. G. E., Poona.
Grylls, J. A. B.	29 Aug. 25	G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Clements, A. E.	30 Jan. 26	Asst. G. E., Cawnpore.
Guinness, D. R.	30 Jan. 26	
Elkington, J. R. S. W.	30 Jan. 26	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

Majors.

20 Nov. 15	Battman, Albert Ronald . . . . .	20 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Kilcoin, C. L., O.B.E. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	C. R. E., 2nd cl., Kohat Dist.
20 Nov. 15	Abbott, T. W. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Farmer, G. C. . . . .	14 May 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Oct. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Brown, G. . . . .	17 Aug. 26	A. C. R. E., Special Works, Razmak.

Captains.

21 Sep. 14	Watkins, P. J., M.B.E. . . . .	22 July 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Wogan, H. J. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Meerwt.
20 Nov. 15	Pearson, A. F. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	G. E., Madras.
20 Nov. 15	Heenan, J. . . . .	3 Feb. 17	T. O. (Works), E. Comd.
23 May 18	Fitzpatrick, P. J. A.M., D.C.M. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., D. I. Khan.
28 May 18	Macdonald E. G. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., Secunderabad.
28 May 18	Mattocks, F. M.B.E. . . . .	28 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 11 Oct. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Maun, J. W. . . . .	28 May 18	N. C. Park, Lahore.
28 May 18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., Lahore.
28 May 18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O. . . . .	23 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 May 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Wilmer, T. G. . . . .	9 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Karachi.
28 May 18	Coltham, W. E. . . . .	25 Feb. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Beard, A. W. . . . .	20 Ap. 19	T. O. (Works), N. Comd.
28 May 18	Bickley, G. W. . . . .	23 Ap. 19	
15 June 18	Deacon, A. E. . . . .	25 Aug. 19	G. E. (E. & M.), Bangalore.
28 May 18	Woolner, P. C. . . . .	11 Oct. 19	G. E., Jubbuipore.
28 May 18	Hastings, F. J. B. . . . .	24 Feb. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Nov. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Cam, G. . . . .	28 Mar. 10	G. E. (E. & M.), Mhow.
20 Nov. 15	Stevens, A. E. . . . .	13 Aug. 21	G. E., Karachi.
25 Sep. 18	MacGuffie, A. H. . . . .	25 Oct. 21	E.-in-C.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
28 May 18	Green, H. W. . . . .	4 Feb. 22	G. E., Mhow.

A. I. R. O.

... 1 Lys, Capt., H. B. . . . . 1 ... 1

ROYAL ENGINEERS (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section, vide A. I. I. 430, dated the 5th May 1925.)

Major.

6 Dec. 04	Stovold, Herbert William, O.B.E., v.d. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (54, 80).	1 Apl. 17	
-----------	--	-----------	--

Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	Luke, Norman Ritchie (80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Feb. 21	Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt . . . . .	1 Feb. 24	
8 Feb. 26	Tortise, Herbert James, D.S.O. . . . .	8 Feb. 26	

Second Lieutenant.

5 Feb. 26	Muirden, Alan Christian . . . . .	5 Feb. 26	1
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------	---

Staff.

16th July 20 1 Edney, Lt. (local Capt.) A. J., R. E. 1 16 July 22 1 Adj., 5 May 25. (O. C., D. L. S.)

No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 2 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (Governor of Burma.) 1 Jan. 23.

Captain.

20 June 16	Nimmo, Henry (local Maj.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1
------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	---

Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Robertson, Charles . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
7 Oct. 14	Scott, George Edward . . . . .	31 Mar. 23	

Second Lieutenant.

1 Apl. 25	Faickney, Andrew Pollack . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	1
-----------	------------------------------------	-----------	---

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

#### Major.

24 Oct. 14 | Sneyd-Kynnersley, Thomas Ralph, |  
M.C. . . . . | 1 June 25 |

#### Lieutenants.

26 May 22 | Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. | 22 Mar. 23 |  
Turner, Alfred John . . . . . | 23 May 24 |

#### Staff.

12 July 21 | Sturt, Lt. O., R. E. . . . . | 12 July 23 | Adj., 9 Apl. 25. 1 (O. C., D. L. S.)

### No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical & Mechanical Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st May 1925.*

HONORARY COLONEL—P. R. Caddell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commr. in Sind) . 1 Jan. 26.

#### Lieutenant.

18 May 06 | Crawford, Maurice Newenham . . 1 May 23 |

#### Staff.

16 July 20 | Howard-Vyse, Lt. C. E., R. E. . | 16 July 22 | Adj. (O. C., D. L. S.)

### No. 5 (Madras) Signal Company.

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1 Oct. 20. Present designation, 6 Mar. 1925.*

*Included for administrative purposes in No. II (Madras) Field Brigade, R.A. (A.F.I.)*

#### Captain.

8 May 15 | Webb, Alfred Owen Tudor, M.C. (Maj.) | 20 Apl. 21 |

#### Lieutenants.

2 June 15 | Guthrie, Alan, M.B.E., V.D. (Capt.) . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
11 Dec. 14 | Batchelor, Basil William . . . . . | 3 Nov. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster) [4].**2ND BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).*Arrived in India 18 Nov. 19 from England.**Rawalpindi.—Arrived 16 Nov. 26 from Gharial.*

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LION OF ENGLAND.

Namur, 1695 " " Gibraltar, 1704-5 " " Guadalupe, 1759 " " St. Lucia, 1778 " " Gorunna " " Badajoz " " Salamanca  
 Vittoria " " St. Sebastian " " Nive " " Peninsula " " Bladensburg " " Waterloo " " Alma " " Inkerman " " Sevastopol  
 " " Abyssinia " " South Africa, 1879, " " Relief of Ladysmith, " " South Africa, 1899-1902.  
*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—" " Le Cateau, " " Retreat from Mons " " Marne, 1914, " " Aisne, 1914, " " Armentiers,  
 1914, " " Ypres, 1915, '17, " " Gravenstafel, " " St. Julien, " " Frezenberg, " " Bellewaarde, " " Festubert, 1915, " " Loos,  
 " " Somme, 1916, '18, " " Albert, 1916, '18, " " Bazentin, " " Delville Wood, " " Pozieres, " " Guillemont, " " Ginchy, " " Fiers,  
 " " Courcellette, " " Morval, " " Le Transloy, " " Ancre Heights, " " Ancre, 1916, " " Arras, 1917, '18, " " Scarpe, 1917, '18, " " Arieux,  
 " " Messines, 1917, " " Pilckem, " " Menin Road, " " Polygon Wood, " " Broodseinde, " " Poelcappelle, " " Passchen  
 daele, " " Cambrai, 1917, '18, " " St. Quentin " " Lys, " " Estaires, " " Hazebrouck, " " Bethune, " " Bapume, 1918, " " Drocourt-Queant,  
 " " Hindenburg Line, " " Canal du Nord, " " Selle, " " Valenciennes, " " Sambre, " " France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18, " " Struma, " " Dolran, 1917, '18, " " Macedonia, 1915-18, " " Suva, " " Sari Bair, " " Gallipoli, 1915, " " Egypt, 1916, " " Tigris, 1916, " " Kut al Amara, 1917, " " Baghdad, " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) O. C. Borrett, C. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D. S. O., A. D. C.....

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

11 Feb. 99	Nixon, J. A., D.S.O. (51, 72 72b) . . .	3 May 23 3 June 19	}
------------	---	-----------------------	---

**Majors.**

2 Aug. 99	Kaulback, H. A., O.B.E. (51, 53, 60) .	1 Sep. 15 1 c. 1 Jan. 18	}
5 Jan. 01	Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c. [2] (51, 59, 66, 206) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15 c. 1 Jan. 21	} Imperial Defence Coll. Course, U. K.

**Captains.**

5 Oct. 10	Packard, J. E. E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 72a) .	15 Aug. 15	
10 Jan. 15	O'Connor, E. R., M. C. (46, 49, 51, 52) .	4 July 16	
17 Aug. 13	Bevan, J. A. (48a, 51, 72a, 175) . . . .	13 July 17	<i>Ln. ex I., 8 m., 30 June 26.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Tittle, D. R. (35, 46, 48, 51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Attd. N. Comd. Hdqrs.</i>
12 May 15	Whitworth, C. S. (46, 49, 51) . . . . .	12 June 25 6 Mar. 21	<i>Adj't.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Green, W. H., M.C. (35, 42, 46, 51, 52) .	20 Oct. 24	
28 Nov. 17	Ryan, J. (41, 49, 55a) . . . . .	14 Mar. 25	
2 Oct. 17	Wyncoll, A. W. (41, 51, 66a) . . . . .	20 Apl. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Radcliffe, R. A. C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . .	14 May 25	

**Lieutenants.**

3 Dec. 16	Hargreaves, A. N. (46, 48, 49, 52) . . .	15 Nov. 17	
21 Dec. 17	Goldie, R. M. J. (48a, 49) . . . . .	21 June 19	
21 Aug. 18	Lugard, J. W. (40, 42, 48a, 51, 60a) . .	21 Feb. 20	<i>Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmari.</i>
14 July 21	Perry, W. F. N. (42, 55, 57, 206a) . . .	14 July 23 14 July 24	
1 Feb. 23	Tilly, W. T. P. (35, 42, 52) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Haynes, E. G. (52, 57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Rogers, H.C.B. (41, 57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

29 Jan. 25	Mandeville, C. (42, 52, 65) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
9 Jan. 25	Creedon, H. E. (35) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Evans, P. H. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Hallam, R. W. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Hillyard, H. L. S. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	

17 Feb. 15	Tittle, Capt. D. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Adj't., 12 Sep. 25.</i>
4 Oct. 14	Connell, Capt. M. . . . .	1 July 17	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

11 Jan. 18	1 Muhammad Nasar Nazir, Subdr. (64) .	1 24 Feb. 20 1
------------	---------------------------------------	----------------

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Gosling Green.

## The Northumberland Fusiliers. [5]

2ND BATTALION (*late 5th Foot*).*Arrived in India 10 Feb. 21 from Iraq.**Nowshera.—Arrived 6 Nov. 26 from Fyzabad.*ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE ROYAL CREST.*"Quo fata vocant."*

"Witthelmstahl," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Rolia," "Vimiers," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
 "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—52 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pillclem," "Lanzemarck, 1917," "Merin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1918-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Percival S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 29 Jan. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Lieutenant-Colonel			
11 Aug. 00	Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51).	15 Sep. 25 1 Jan. 19	
Majors.			
4 May 01	Foster, O. B., M.C. (S.C.). (42, 51, 52, 59)	8 Jan. 16	}
24 Jan. 06	Critchley-Salmonson, R. E., M.C.	15 Apl. 25 3 June 18	
24 Oct. 08	Baxter, E. H. (51, 71, 172a)	7 May 26	
Captains.			
18 Sep. 09	Carroll-Leahy, T. J., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.)	28 Apl. 15 m. 3 June 17	}
5 Aug. 16	Chipper, C., M.C.	1 July 16	
16 Dec. 14	Hogshaw, J. H., M.C. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 52, 58)	3 Aug. 20	
16 Dec. 20	Plummer, A. E. B., M.C. (41)	23 Nov. 21	S. S. O., Cherat.
3 Jan. 17	Attwater, H. F. (41, 63, 206)	8 Dec. 23	
16 Nov. 18	Cooper, C. H., M.C. (48a, 51)	1 Aug. 24	
3 Dec. 16	Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. (60)	30 Sep. 25	
Lieutenants.			
27 Oct. 16	Grimley, E. H. D. (41, 46, 51, 59, 61)	27 Apl. 18	Adjt.
24 Apl. 18	Ingledeu, H. A. (41, 51, 65)	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Humphreys, G. C. (60a, 63)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Pringle, B. T. G. (41, 52, 65)	20 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Martin, E. O. (59, 60a)	17 Dec. 21	
8 July 22	Bucknall, D. C. (35)	8 July 24	
31 Jan. 24	Collingwood, A. C.	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Flower, H. S.	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Clifford, W. R. M. (60a)	30 Aug. 26	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
18 Dec. 24	Kingstone, J. A. C. (42, 52)	18 Dec. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Surtees, R. S.	29 Jan. 25	
31 Jan. 25	Hobbs, R. H.	31 Jan. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Leech, B. J.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Foster, K. O. N.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Bradford, C. J.	30 Aug. 26	
10 Dec. 18	Humphreys, Lt. G. C.	20 Dec. 20	Adjt., 5 Sep. 25. <i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., 23 Aug. 26.</i>
11 Apl. 19	Maynard, Lt. J. H.	11 Apl. 19	Or.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
1 Aug. 18	Pirthipal Singh, Subdr.	17 Jan. 24	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

2ND BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).

Arrived in India 15 Aug. 19 from England.

Delhi.—Arrived 19 Dec. 25 from Nasirabad.

THE ANTELOPE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières,"  
 1914, "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "13," "Bazentin,"  
 "Delville Wood," "Rozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arluex," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
 1917," "18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Messines,"  
 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rozières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel,"  
 "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittori Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,"  
 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Robert D. Whigham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [7] . . 18 June 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Jan. 01 Banerman, J. A. M., D.S.O., 18 Nov. 25  
 p.s.c. (51, 60, 72) . . . 3 June 19

## Majors.

8 May 01 Tomes, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 8 May 16  
 (50, 59, 72) . . . 18 Nov. 26

5 Oct. 10 Onslow, E. M. (51, 55) . . . 18 Nov. 26

## Captains.

5 Feb. 13 Somerville, G. H. R.B., M.C. (41, 46, 63), 2 Oct. 15 *Lv. ex. I., m. c., 6 m.) 2 Nov. 26.*  
 16 Sep. 13 Bretherton, J. T., M.C. (41, 42) . 17 Mar. 16  
 13 Jan. 15 Wells, V. H. (42, 52, 55) . . . 8 Sep. 21 *Lv. ex I., m. c.*  
 17 Feb. 15 Dibben, W. L., M.C. . . . 8 Sep. 21  
 12 May 15 Fowler, W. C., M.C. . . . 15 Jan. 22  
 24 June 16 Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (40, 46) . 15 Jan. 22  
 27 Oct. 16 Bird, H. B. (35, 169) . . . 15 Jan. 22

## Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 16 Maunsell, C. R. W. (35, 46, 48, 49, 51, 61) . . . 20 Nov. 16  
 13 May 17 Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (35, 51, 48a) . . . 20 Aug. 17 *Adj.*  
 13 Apl. 17 King, H. J. (48a, 51) . . . 13 Oct. 18  
 16 Nov. 18 Beckingsale, C. J. (41, 65) . . . 26 Sep. 19  
 1 Feb. 23 Jowett, H. T. W. (40, 42, 52) . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 1 Feb. 23 Willans, F. R. (52) . . . 1 Feb. 23  
 31 Jan. 24 Rance, R. F. B. (35, 57) . . . 31 Jan. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

20 Jan. 25 Herdon, H. O. S. . . . 29 Jan. 25  
 2 Sep. 25 Tweed, J. R. L. . . . 2 Sep. 25  
 3 Sep. 25 Walton, B. B. . . . 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 Cox, P. Sr. J. . . . 4 Feb. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 Tedder, H. J. . . . 30 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 Carmichael, D. D. G. . . . 30 Aug. 26

13 May 17 Kendall, Lt. M. H. V., M.C. . . 20 Aug. 17 *Adj., 9 June 25.*  
 17 Mar. 18 Booker, Capt. W. C. (51) . . 17 Mar. 26 *Gr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

Muhammad Afzal, Jemdr. . . 18 May 21

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Antelope, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

[ "Home Counties" Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) [7].

1ST BATTALION (late 7th Foot).

Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.

Ambala.—Arrived 31 Mar. 26 from Landikotal.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER, AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—47 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delvill Wood," "Fozzères," "Flers-Couroclette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arièux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Paschendale," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villars Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Ha. rincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Hellas," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sclimita Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Trotsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kiltmanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald J. Pinney, K.C.B., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 18 Sep. 24.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

3 Aug. 98	Clarke, M. O., D.S.O., p.s.c. (57, 65, 72, 206)	20 Jan. 23 3 June 19
-----------	---	-------------------------

## Major.

11 Aug. 00	Howlett, R., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 63, 72, 72b)	1 Sep. 15
------------	---	-----------

## Captains.

18 Jan. 13	Sampson, F. A., (35, 66) [7]	18 Oct. 15	
4 Sep. 12	Groube, L. F. B., M.C., (s.c.)	24 Feb. 16	
15 Aug. 16	Cazalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (51)	15 Aug. 16	
15 Aug. 14	Lawson, H. (48a, 52)	1 Jan. 17	
3 Dec. 21	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (41, 42)	8 Jan. 25	
22 June 21	Hutchinson, L. A., M.C.	15 Oct. 25	
5 July 16	Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E.	9 Mar. 26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Dec. 20	Daniel, H. W., M.C.	17 Mar. 26	
1 May 17	Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E. (48, 52, 57)	2 Sep. 26	Adjt.

## Lientenants.

6 Sep. 15	Corrall, G. E., O.B.E.	14 Nov. 16
12 June 16	Hepburn, O. W., M.C. (51)	12 Dec. 17
24 Dec. 20	Vaughan R. N. (52)	24 Dec. 22
23 Dec. 21	Wade, C. G. C. (57, 71)	23 Dec. 23
1 Feb. 23	Poulton, E. A. (71)	1 Feb. 25
30 Aug. 23	Graham, W. M. (60a)	30 Aug. 25
31 Jan. 24	Ransome, R. St. G. T. (40)	31 Jan. 26
31 Jan. 24	Henry, P. F.	31 Jan. 26
25 Aug. 24	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	25 Aug. 26
30 Aug. 24	Hodges, R. D. B.	30 Nov. 26

## 2nd-Lientenants.

3 Sep. 25	Mills, R. T.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Hill, P. M.	4 Feb. 26
30 Aug. 26	Goring, A.	30 Aug. 26

1 May 17	Allen, Capt. G. T. M., M.B.E.	2 Sep. 26	Adjt., 1 May 24.
19 May 25	Flack, Lt. H. A.	19 May 25	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Kanwan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 20 July 21 1

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Lincolnshire Regiment [10].

2ND BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).

Arrived in India 14 Oct. 19 from England.

Lucknow.—Arrived 22 Oct. 24 from Dinapore.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Pun-  
 jaub," "Lucknow," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve-  
 Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre,  
 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Plecken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
 Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal  
 du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva,"  
 "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. R. Simpson, C.B., *p.s.c.* [L] ret. pay 10 May 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Aug. 98 | Johnson, A. B., D.S.O. (51) . . . | 5 Jan. 26 |

## Majors.

4 Jan. 99	Johnston, R. H., D.S.O. (50, 57, 72a, 206)	1 Sep. 15	} <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 Aug. 05	Magrath, J.R.G., (46, 48a, 51, 52, 72)	1 May 23	
		1 Jan. 19	

## Captains.

16 Aug. 05	Underhill, E. O., M.C. (41, 72)	1 Jan. 15	} Tour of duty in New Zealand.
20 Sep. 11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C.	2 Feb. 15	
17 Mar. 15	Bruce, G. McI. S., M.C. (41, 51)	23 Oct. 21	
12 May 15	de Brisay, R. L. (46, 48a, 51, 57)	14 Sep. 23	
12 May 15	Tolley, W. E., M.C. (48a, 49, 51, 65)	14 Nov. 23	
16 June 15	Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (48a)	1 Oct. 25	
22 Aug. 17	Lillywhite, J. H. G. (40)	1 Apl. 26	

## Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 17	Lawe, A. G. (41, 52)	9 Dec. 17	} <i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 14 Jan. 27.</i>
1 May 17	Eliot, D. B. (51, 58, 66a)	1 Nov. 18	
27 June 17	Smith, C. G. (52)	27 Dec. 18	
21 Aug. 18	André, J. R. G. (42, 55)	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Davies, G. B. (61)	20 Dec. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Preston, P. G. C. (41, 57)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Cooke, S. A.	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Wenham, A. H.	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Howell, E. A. E. (60a)	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Dolphin, C. E. H. (42, 52, 66a)	27 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Oulton, R. H. L.	27 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Hastie, W. A.	27 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Jennings, N. D.	3 Sep. 25
30 Aug. 26	Johnson, C. A. R.	30 Aug. 26
30 Aug. 26	Barnes, W. A. F.	30 Aug. 26

1 May 17	Eliot, D. B.	1 Nov. 18	Adj., 4 Sep. 24.
3 Feb. 15	Stapleton, Capt. A., M.C.	13 Mar. 18	Qr.-Mr. (for U. K.)

## Indian Officer.

1 Kale Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 24 July 22 |



[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment. [II]

2ND BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).

Arrived in India 7th Sept. 19 from England.

Aden.—Arrived, 18th March 1926 from Delhi (for Devonport).

THE CASTLE OF EXETER. "Semper fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—25 Battalions," "Aisne, 1914-15," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Louis J. Bols, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [L] 15 Aug. 21.

Fir. t Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
11 Feb. 99	Hewlett, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (5 & 57).	4 June 26 1 Jan. 18	Comdg. Ade. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
Majors.			
18 Oct. 99	Milne R. J. (50, 52, 66a, 72)	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Sep. 15 l.c. 1 Jan. 18. 24 Jan. 18 1 Jan. 16
17 Jan. 00	Street, H., D.S.O. (51, 66a)		
26 Aug. 03	Cartwright, J. R. D.S.O. (51, 52, 57)		
Captains.			
22 May 06	Prior, G. E. R., D.S.O. M.C. (41, 42, 52, 61, 72a).	6 May 15 m 3 June 18	<i>Lt., ex I., 90d., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
27 May 11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	25 Aug. 16	
19 Sep. 11	Macmillen, A. G. (41)	22 Nov. 16	
14 Aug. 14	Samut, F. O. (48a, 51, 52)	25 Nov. 20	
15 Aug. 14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (35, 46, 48a, 51)	8 Apl. 21	
25 Mar. 15	Blad, J. V. (41, 48a, 51, 57)	2 May 23	
12 May 15	Westropp, L. H.M. (35, 42, 46, 48a, 50, 94, 100).	9 Oct. 23	
Lieutenants.			
24 Dec. 16	Radcliffe, W. H. (51, 206)	1 July 17	<i>Adj.</i>
2 Oct. 17	Copner, E. C. L.	2 Aug. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Hartley, R. St. J. (42, 2, 49)	7 Oct. 17	
2 Oct. 17	Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (53)	23 Nov. 17	
19 July 16	Rogers, F. G. (48a, 51, 77, 95)	19 Jan. 18	
19 July 16	Gibbons, H., M.C. (46, 48a)	19 Jan. 18	
16 Aug. 16	Coates, R. G. (52, 66)	16 Feb. 18	
5 July 17	Pannett, M. R. D. (41, 48a, 51, 71, 95, 169).	5 Jan. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Harvest, G. A. de V. (40, 46, 57, 60)	21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	Clarke, F. D. M.C. (48a, 60a, 95)	21 June 19	
13 July 18	Bristowe, L. W. (41, 52)	26 June 19	<i>Lt., Ind., 117d., 7 Nov. 26.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Badger, R. E. A. G. (46, 48, 51, 57, 60a).	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Creasy R. H. (46, 48a, 51, 60)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Borradaile, J. W. (43, 48a, 52)	20 Dec. 20	
1 Feb. 23	Vining, J. L.	1 Feb. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Curry, R. M. S.	27 Aug. 26	
9 July 16	Rogers, Lt. F. G.	19 Jan. 18	Adj., 9 May 25.
16 Mar. 19	Radford, Lt. J., M.B.E. (50)	16 Mar. 19	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

# The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14]

2ND BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).*Arrived in India 19 Jan. 24 from Iraq.**Mhow.—Arrived 26 Nov. 25 from Bombay.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume.

The White Horse.

*Nec aspera terrent.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1895," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—31 Battalions.*—*Aisne, 1914, '15, "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bosiers," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917—18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915—16."*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William Fry, K.C.V.O., C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 28 Feb. 14

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Dec. 94	Spencer, A. A. W. . . . .	23 Feb. 24 1 Jan. 18	
------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--

## Majors.

22 Apl. 03	Davenport, W. A., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 65) . . .	22 Apl. 18	
3 Mar. 06	Hobbs, H. F. C. . . . .	23 Feb. 24	A. D. C. to Govnr., Madras.
18 Sep. 09	Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 55, 66) . . .	3 May 24	<i>Lt., ex l., 10 m., 24 Apl. 26.</i>

## Captains.

2 Oct. 15	Swales-Johnson, H. S., M.B.E. (48a, 50) . . .	2 Oct. 15	
3 Sep. 13	Davies, L. A. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	<i>Adj.</i>
17 Sep. 13	Langran, W. H., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . .	6 Apl. 16	<i>Lt., ex l., 10 m. 6d., 21 May. 26.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Cherry, R. E. M., M.C. (50, 63, 70) . . . . .	1 July 17	
11 Sep. 17	Gough, H. A., M.C. (41) . . . . .	11 Sep. 17	
13 Jan. 15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 Mar. 15	Spicer, W. E. H. (35, 52, 60a, 63a, 71) . . . . .	6 July 23	
14 July 15	Newstead, W. C., M.C. (48a, 167) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
11 Aug. 15	Elin, G. D. (41, 65) . . . . .	20 Jan. 26	
15 Sep. 15	Phillips, A. K. (48a, 51, 57, 71) . . . . .	10 May 26	

## Lieutenants.

13 Oct. 18	Jones, T. B. (48a, 65, 70) . . . . .	10 Sep. 17	
21 Aug. 18	Becher, E. C. (49, 66, 71) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Innes, G. W. H. (57) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Caldecott, G. S. . . . .	14 July 23	
14 July 23	Woodman, G. H. R. (52, 71) . . . . .	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	King, R. C. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Bastyan, G. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Cree, G. H. (42, 52) . . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Willington, F. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Harker, W. G. . . . .	21 Jan. 25	
14 Feb. 26	Seaton, J. D. I. . . . .	14 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Glendening, R. G. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

3 Sep. 13	Davies, Capt. L. A. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	<i>Adj., 1 Nov. 24.</i>
17 May 26	Gurney, Lt. R. . . . .	17 May 26	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

1 Jagdeo Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 15 Nov. 24

## A. I. R. O.

1 Kilbourn, Capt. W. G. T. . . . . 1 . . . . 1

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

[East Lancashire Area.]

## The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20]

2ND BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).

Arrived in India 12 Nov. 19 from England.

Madras.—Arrived 22 Mar. 25 from Landikotal (for Wellington 7 Mar. 27).

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "*Omnia Audax*."

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Majda," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Luoknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa 1899—1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916-18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

20 Mar. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

7 May 98 | Woodcock, W. J., D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 72). | 24 Feb. 24  
 1 Jan. 19

## Majors.

24 Jan. 06 | Slingsby, T., M.C. . . . . | 25 Mar. 24  
 6 Feb. 09 | Keenlyside, B. C. H., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52). | 28 Apl. 24  
 20 Apl. 10 | Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 66) | 6 May 25

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11 | Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. (41, 46, 57) | 28 Sep. 15  
 m. 3 June 10 } *Lv., ex I., m.c. to 19 Mar. 27.*  
 22 Jan. 13 | Massy-Westropp, R. F.H., M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 } *Offg. Adj't.*  
 15 Jan. 15 | Deane, M. W. B. (41) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 23  
 22 Dec. 15 | Pullan, E. G., M.C. (41, 59, 65) . . . . . | 24 Feb. 24  
 7 Aug. 18 | Gribble, T. G. (46, 51) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 24  
 6 Feb. 16 | Edwards, W. L. (35, 46, 48a) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 25  
 7 Apl. 16 | Orrell, L. S. (42, 51, 55) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 25

## Lientenants.

21 Sep. 17 | Dykes, G. H. (46, 50, 52, 55, 66a) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 17  
 1 May 17 | Smith, J. K. (60) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18  
 14 July 21 | Squire, E. K. (41, 46) . . . . . | 14 July 23  
 31 Aug. 22 | Williams, P. R. (57, 65, 205) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Jan. 24 | Langlands, P. C. (60) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 | Cundell, L. S. (57) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lientenants.

30 Aug. 24 | Haworth, R. L. G. . . . . | 30 Aug. 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | Neep, F. R. (65) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Lewis, E. M. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Keys, G. J. G. (66a) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 | Collier, H. M. G. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
 6 Feb. 26 | Gratte, A. E. St. . . . . | 6 Feb. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 | West, M. L. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

9 Mar. 18 | Gower, Capt. J. (51, 72) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 26 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

27 Aug. 17 | Birkha Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 15 Sep. 21 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

2ND BATTALION. (late 21st Foot).

Arrived in India 28 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.

Landikotal—Arrived, 31 Mar. 26 from Sialkot (for Ferozepore 28 Mar. 27.)

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE, AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,  
 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres 1914," "17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arlon," "Messines," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Rosières," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Heiles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. in Army Sir Hugh M. Trenchard, Bt., G.C.B., D.S.O.  
 (Air Chief Marshal, R. A. F.)..... 13 July 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Apl. 00	Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72b, 172, 206)	3 June 23 c. 1 July 22	Dir of Mil'y. Trng., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs. (offg.)
------------	--	---------------------------	--

## Majors.

4 June 04	Stewart, J. A., O.B.E. (41, 51, 72)	3 June 23	lv. ex I., 7m., 28 July 26.
28 Jan. 03	Innes, G. V. d'A. (41, 89, 147, 206)	16 Feb. 24	

## Captains.

24 Apl. 13	MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. (s.c.) (41, 48a, 57)	29 Jan. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Dalsiel, L. A. G.	21 Jan. 21	Adj't.
12 May 15	Callaghan, R. G. W. (60)	24 June 21	
12 May 15	Lawden, H. T. M.C. (50, 52)	1 Apl. 23	Adj't., Simla Rif.
2 Feb. 21	Drummond, J. L., M.C. (57)	3 June 23	
16 June 15	Syfret, W. M. (46, 51)	3 June 23	
16 June 15	Hakewill Smith, E., M.C. (46, 51, 55)	8 Sep. 23	
26 Jan. 16	Morrison, P. D. (55)	4 Nov. 25	

## Lieutenants.

19 July 16	Dalrymple-Hay, J.E. (41, 60)	19 Jan. 18	
1 May 17	Holme, H. A. (48, 51)	1 Nov. 18	lv. ex I., m.c., 2 Nov. 26.
21 Dec. 17	McKean, R. B. (42, 48, 61)	21 June 19	
23 Dec. 21	Gosselin, A. N.	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Watt, H. D.	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Fowler, G. A. (42, 52)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Macdonald, A. (57)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	McNaught, R. S. (52)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Buchanan, C. R.	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Wilson, F. A. H.	31 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Lamont, R. V. (42, 52, 66a)	27 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Balfour-Kinnear, G. T.	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Ellis, J. R.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Pollard, A. R. E.	4 Feb. 26	
1 Oct. 14	Dalsiel, Capt. L. A. G.	21 Jan. 21	Adj't., 2 Aug. 24.
21 Dec. 19	McLean, Lt. J., D.C.M. (61)	21 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Gopal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 12 July 21

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & KING's Branch.

[ West Lancashire Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Cheshire Regiment. [22]

1st BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 30 Mar. 22 from England.

Poona. Arrived 22 Oct. 26 from Dinapore.

An Azorn leaved and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—38 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Brood seinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Oureq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Contra," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doinan, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward R. C. Graham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* ret. pay 15 Apl. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Jan. 99	Adair, H. S., D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52)	16 Oct. 23	
<b>Majors.</b>			
14 Dec. 04	Maxwell, E. C., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 72a)	26 June 21 } 1 Jan. 18 }	
19 Sep. 08	Randall, H. C. (41, 42, 51, 67, 72)	14 July 24	
6 Nov. 09	Scott, R. M. L., M.C. (41)	13 Nov. 24	
<b>Captains.</b>			
11 Oct. 11	Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. (l) (42)	1 Oct. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Pogson, L. V. J., M.C.	8 Feb. 21	
14 Aug. 14	Stewart, W. L. (35, 41)	8 Feb. 21	
15 Aug. 14	Trevitt, J. L.	31 Mar. 21	
17 Feb. 15	Harding, G. P., M.C. (55)	9 July 21	
16 June 15	Adshead, M. S., M.C.	16 July 23	
1 June 21	Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (51, 66a)	17 Mar. 26	
23 Apl. 16	Horsley, C. H., M.C. (57)	1 Oct. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 26.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7 Apl. 16	Collier, W. P. (41)	7 Oct. 17	
17 Feb. 17	Day, G. W. (63a)	9 Dec. 17	
27 Oct. 16	Oulton W. R., A.F.C.	27 Apl. 18	
16 July 20	Lowndes, R. L. (35, 4c, 63a)	16 July 22	<i>Adj.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Jones, O. L. (55, 64, 206)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Husey, R. W. (41, 63)	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Reed, R. L. A. (57)	30 Aug. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
18 Dec. 24	McCarthy, A. C. (42, 55, 206)	18 Dec. 24	
3 Sep. 25	Thorn, R. P. E.	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Birch, J. R.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Alexander, C. L.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Suther C. A. I.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Pritchard, J. A. L.	30 Aug. 26	
<b>Attached.</b>			
11 Dec. 24	Chase, Lt. C. L. D.	11 Dec. 24	Australian Staff Corps.
16 July 20	Lowndes, Lt. R. L.	16 July 22	Adj., 28 Feb. 25.
17 July 23	Hallmark, Lt. B., M.C. (51, 61)	17 July 23	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
29 June 21	Hari Singh, Jemdr. (65)	29 June 19	

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal "The Oak Tree" The Castle Chester.



[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23]

1ST BATTALION (*late 23rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Nov. 19 from England.*

Nasirabad—Arrived 22 Dec. 25 from Multan.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE RISING SUN; IN THE SECOND CORNER THE RED DRAGON; IN THE THIRD CORNER THE WHITE HORSE WITH MOTTO  
*"Nec spera terrent."*

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna," "Martini-  
 que, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Burma, 1885-87,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—Mons., "Le Cateau," Retreat from Mons., "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "18," "Armentiers, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17,"  
 "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le  
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pillclem,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St.  
 Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt,"  
 "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18,"  
 "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at  
 Suva," "Semitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. (*Hony. Lt.-Genl.*) Sir Charles M. Dobell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [2]  
 ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) 27 Feb. '26

*1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Oct. 99 | Kyrke, H. V. V., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57) . | 10 Sep. 25 |

## Majors

7 May 02	Butler, P. R., D.S.O. (S. C.) (42, 51, 52, 59, 63, 72a) . . . . .	24 Oct. 16 16. 3 June 19 3 Jan. 25 18 Nov. 25	}
11 Oct. 05	Edwards, C. H. (42, 50, 64) . . . . .		
9 Mar. 10	Bruxner-Randall, J. G. . . . .		

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11	Lanigan O'Keeffe, F. S., M.B.E. (48 a) . . . . .	28 Apl. 15
17 Sep. 13	Wodehouse, E. (51, 64, 71) . . . . .	1 Aug. 16
4 Oct. 15	Garnons-Williams, H. F. (41, 63) (i) . . . . .	25 July 21
16 June 15	Morris, H. D. T. (41, 46, 57, 61, 71) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23
3 Dec. 16	Harrison, H. B., M.C. (46, 48a, 60) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23
1 May 17	Kenyon, W. P., M.C. (51, 57) . . . . .	10 Sep. 25

## Lieutenants.

5 May 21	Cardwell, G. E., M.C. (46, 61) . . . . .	1 July 17	Adj't.
20 Dec. 18	Hopkins, B. F. (51, 55) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Davies-Jenkins, R. G. (42, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	15 July 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 13 May 26.
14 July 21	Evans, D. R. (57) . . . . .	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, M. H. ap R. (42, 52, 60) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Freeman, E. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Whitaker, M. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Bowers, P. L. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Liscombe, J. H. (60a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

5 Sep. 25	Grey-Edwards, T. W. L. . . . .	26 Sep. 24
29 Jan. 25	Davies-Jenkins, E. M. (35) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25
3 Sep. 25	Vyvyan, J. G. . . . .	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Butler, T. D. . . . .	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Clarke, H. A. S. (65) . . . . .	4 Feb. 26
6 Feb. 26	Goodchild, S. . . . .	6 Feb. 26

20 Dec. 18	Hopkins, Lt. B. H. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	Adj't., 1 July 25.
2 Mar. 19	Scofield, Lt. G. M. (51) . . . . .	2 Mar. 19	Qr.-M.r.

## Indian Officer.

30 June 21 | Girdhari Lal, Jemdr. . . . . | 30 June 21 |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Pacings*—Grass Green.

## The South Wales Borderers. [24]

2ND BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).

*Arrived in India 13 Nov. 19 from England.*

*Agra.—Arrived 12 Dec. 25 from Barrackpore.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED, "EGYPT."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Fanjana," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert-1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Baurevoir," "Comtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "St. Omer, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellea," "Landing at Hellea," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King.*)

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander S. Cobbe, B.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. I.A. 27 Feb. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 97 | Greenway, T. C., D.S.O. (51, 66) . . . | 9 Dec. 25 }  
1 Jan. 19 }

### Majors.

4 July 03 | Birkett G. H., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . | 4 Dec. 17 }  
20 May 05 | Tippetts, C. M. . . . . | 24 Feb. 24 }  
11 Nov. 19 }

### Captains.

4 Mar. 11	Mundy, P. R. M., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 72)	21 June 15	
5 Sep. 17	Villar, P. L., M.C. (48a, 51)	5 Sep. 17	New Zealand.
29 Sep. 14	Hooper, A. W., M.C.	9 Apl. 21	Embkn. Staff, Bombay.
23 May 16	Franks, P. H. (46, 51)	2 July 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 26.
17 Feb. 17	Carpendale, H. M. St. J., M.C. (42, 46, 48a, 51)	22 Feb. 22	
1 Dec. 15	Noyes-Lewis, D. M. [I]	21 Oct. 25	
24 Nov. 15	Windsor, J. S., M.C.	1 Apl. 26	

### Lieutenants.

22 Dec. 15	Robertson, T. P. M. (41, 46, 48a, 58)	1 July 17	
19 Oct. 21	Johnson, S. C. (48a, 51)	12 Aug. 17	
26 Nov. 21	Horsley, R. C., M.C. (52)	4 Nov. 17	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 30 Mar. 26.
16 Aug. 16	Earle, E. N. G. (48a, 51, 60a)	16 Feb. 18	
1 May 17	Napier, V. J. L., M.C. (41, 46)	1 Nov. 18	
9 July 21	Stoneman, H., M.C. (48, 51)	1 Feb. 20	Adjt.
14 July 21	Sugden, R. I. (57)	15 Feb. 20	
23 Dec. 21	Ionides, C. I. P. (61a)	23 Dec. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Garnons-Williams, J. A. (42, 52)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Reece, H. M. (57)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Campbell-Miles, D. C. (42, 52)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Sugden, G. B.	130 Aug. 26	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 26	Morgan, W. A.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Young, F. R.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Smyth K. B. I.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Roche, U. E. B.	30 Aug. 26	

9 July 21	Stoneman, Lt. H., M.C.	1 Feb. 20	Adjt., 20 Oct. 24.
25 Aug. 14	Meilsop, Capt. J. A., O.B.E.	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr.

### Indian Officer.

5 Sep. 21	Kundan Singh, Jemdr.	5 Sep. 21	
-----------	----------------------	-----------	--

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.**The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]**2ND BATTALION (*late 90th Foot*).*Arrived in India 7 Feb. 24 from Iraq.**Quetta.—Arrived 9 Feb. 24 from Karachi.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."  
 "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe,"  
 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Soissonais-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia,  
 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Philip R. Robertson, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 14 June 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.****Majors.**

6 Dec. 99	MacAllan, A. R. (51, 72a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
16 Dec. 08	Hunter, R. D., D.S.O. (51, 57) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	

**Captains.**

12 May 15	Hogg, R. G. (35, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	3 Dec. 21	
27 Feb. 16	Wightwick, E. G. (46, 48a) . . . . .	23 Jan. 22	
14 July 15	Cox, E. A. J. (48a, 51, 71) . . . . .	17 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 16	Hood, J. W. (52, 55, 60a) . . . . .	5 Apl. 23	
31 Mar. 17	Haugh, J. W. N. (35, 46, 49, 50, 72) . . . . .	5 Apl. 23	
13 May 17	Coltart, A. T., M.C. (35, 48a, 50, 59, 71) . . . . .	4 Feb. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Thomas, W. B. (41, 46, 60a) . . . . .	19 Feb. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Anderson, R. A., M.C. (41, 46, 50, 71) . . . . .	28 Mar. 25	<i>Adj't.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Grant, D. C. (35, 46) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	

**Lieutenants.**

22 Sep. 17	Anderson, W. M. (35, 41, 60a, 63a, 71) . . . . .	13 Mar. 19	
6 Apl. 21	Douglas, A., M.C. (35, 41, 71, 125) . . . . .	30 Nov. 19	
24 Dec. 20	Brickman, E. (41, 42, 52) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
14 July 21	Thurburn, R. G. (41, 71, 95) . . . . .	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Bannerman, V. E. A. (71) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Muir, J. E. R. (57, 71) . . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Whitehead, J. E. B. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Finlaison, A. M. (42, 52, 206a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Jan. 24	Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

31 Jan. 25	Morison, P. (71) . . . . .	31 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Villiers, R. M. (35, 128) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Fisher, S. M. (128) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Northey, P. A. O. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Waller, R. M. H. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	

**Attached.**

16 July 16	1 Wales, Capt. J. G. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	1 New Zealand Staff Co . . .
------------	---------------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------

7 Apl. 16	Anderson, Capt. R. A., M.C. . . . .	28 Mar. 25	<i>Adj't., 16 Dec. 25.</i>
23 Feb. 19	Smart, Lt. A., M.C. (51) . . . . .	23 Feb. 19	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

1	Parmanand, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .	1	July 24
---	--------------------------------	---	---------

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Gloucestershire Regiment. [28]

2ND BATTALION (late 61st Foot).

Arrived in India 2 Nov. 19 from England.

Jhansi.—Arrived 19 Oct. 23 from Rawalpindi.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

Ranillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778,"  
 "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Iribes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courclette," "Morval," "Ancres Heights," "Ancres, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy,"  
 "1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roskres," "Avre," "Lys,"  
 "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-  
 18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917, '18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "San  
 Bair," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli 1915-16," "Egypt, 1910," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederic C. Shaw, K.C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of off.*). 17 Apl. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 96 | Wilkinson, R., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . 1 2 July 23 |

## Majors.

21 Apl. 00 | McMahon, D. J. B. (46, 51, 52) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
 18 Jan. 02 | Chapman, A. F. (51, 57, 72) . . . . . 18 Jan. 17  
 4 July 03 | Vinen, H. N., D.S.O. (57, 51, 71) . . . . . 3 May 17  
 6 Oct. 06 | Hilton-Green, H. F. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 65a, 72) . . . . . 1 May 25  
 . . . . . 3 June 17 }

## Captains.

3 Feb. 09 | Guild, J. R., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . 27 Nov. 14  
 . . . . . m., 3 June 19  
 14 Feb. 12 | Cox, L. H., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 52, 70) . . . . . 6 May 16  
 . . . . . m., 3 June 19  
 5 Feb. 13 | Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (42, 51, 52) . . . . . 20 May 21  
 1 Oct. 14 | Seldon, A., M.C. . . . . 1 July 2  
 2 Oct. 14 | Mirehouse, G. E. (51) I . . . . . 20 Aug. 21  
 17 Mar. 15 | Evans, L. C. (48a, 55, 71) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 29 July 16 | Pope, E. B., D.S.O. (67) . . . . . 27 May 25  
 3 Oct. 15 | Bagot, C. E. K., M.C. (57) . . . . . 6 Aug. 25 } Adj.

## Lientenants.

21 Dec. 17 | Barnard, T. H. (41, 42, 63, 71) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 27 Mar. 18 | Townsend, C. H. (35, 48a) . . . . . 27 Sep. 19 } S. S. O., Pachmarhi.  
 8 Aug. 18 | Vigrass, B. V. I. (51, 65a, 66, 66a) . . . . . 8 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Gilmore, E. M. B. (41, 48, 57) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Sharpe, F. W. (35, 42, 51, 62, 64, 66a, 71) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Devlin-Hamilton, P. (51, 55, 60a, 66a, 71) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Budden, B. W. H. (35, 46, 48a, 57, 60a, 64, 71) . . . . . 20 Dec. 20 } Lt. ex I., to 28 June 27.  
 20 Dec. 18 | Priestley, F. W. (51, 60a, 71) . . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 31 Aug. 22 | Morton, B. E. R. (41, 71) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 1 Feb. 23 | Firth, C. E. A. (41) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 30 Aug. 24 | Clarke, T. H. (42, 52, 55, 71) . . . . . 30 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 | Wintle A. K. (60a) . . . . . 30 Aug. 26 |

## 2nd-Lientenants.

3 Sep. 25 | Bird, H. L. W. (66a) . . . . . 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 | Bryant, M. M. A. . . . . 4 Feb. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 | Butler, R. S. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

3 Oct. 15 | Bagot, Capt. C. E. K., M.C. . . . . 6 Aug. 25 } Adj. 2 July 26.  
 14 Feb. 19 | Hague, Lt. S., M.C. . . . . 14 Feb. 19 } Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

20 Apl. 26 | Indraj Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 1 20 Apl. 26 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank. Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green. (Emerald.)

## The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

1st BATTALION (*late 29th Foot*).

Arrived in India 16 Nov. 19 from England.

Allahabad.—Arrived 28 Dec. 26 from Meerut.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "*Firm*" the Lion of the Royal Crest. A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamance,"  
 "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah,"  
 "Goojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," 1914, "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Courtrai," "Selle," "Velenciennes," "Sambre," "France, 1915-18," "Hellas, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sari  
 Bah," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George W. A. Higginson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., &amp; ret. pay . 29 Aug. 93.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
12 Aug. 99	Stevens, L. M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 61)	25 Aug. 23 3 June 18	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Jan. 02	Davies, G. L. St. A., O.B.E.	29 Jan. 17	
6 Oct. 06	Hudson, E. C. R. (46, 51, 57)	5 Dec. 23	
16 Feb. 07	Gabb, S. A., O.B.E., M.C. (42, 51, 52, 72).	8 Jan. 26	
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 Oct. 10	Lawrence, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., (51, 66a)	1 July 15 m., 1 Jan. 18	} Adj't.
8 Feb. 11	Slaughter, G. A., M.C. (41, 42, 47a, 52, 55, 169).	6 Aug. 15 m., 3 June 19	
20 Sep. 11	Chesney, D., O.B.E. (46)	9 Aug. 15	
20 Sep. 11	Hamilton Cox, M.A. (48a, 49, 51)	21 Aug. 15	
5 Feb. 13	Lee, R. H. M.	3 Feb. 16	
24 Mar. 21	deCourcy-Ireland, G. B., M.V.O., M.C. (35, 48a, 51).	7 Apl. 25	
11 Aug. 15	Browne, R. F. H. (35, 48a, 51)	21 Jan. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
13 Oct. 18	Scutt, G. B. M. (35, 42, 48a, 52, 55, 65).	11 June 17	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
20 Oct. 15	Morton, C. W., M.C. (46, 48, 50)	1 July 17	
22 Dec. 15	Baker, G. D. (42, 48a, 51)	1 July 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Mar. 26.
7 Apl. 16	Rodman, F. (46, 48, 51, 59)	7 Oct. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Dodd, E. M. (48a)	16 Feb. 18	
2 Oct. 17	Cooper, L. R. (51, 52, 61a, 65)	4 Feb. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Mar. 26.
24 Apl. 18	Versfeld, E. F. S. (48a, 51, 63)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Pepper, E. C. (51, 63)	21 Feb. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C., U.P. Dist.
15 Dec. 19	Burton, A. T. (48a, 50, 65)	15 Dec. 21	
21 Aug. 18	Gurney, N. H. (51)	13 Oct. 24 21 Feb. 20	} Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Dec. 26. Lv. ex I., 28 Dec. 26.
14 July 21	Buchanan, A. O. W. (59, 60a)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Tuckey, R. E. L. (53, 65)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Love, S. W. A.	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Edwards, T. O. M.	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Gillmore, A. H. (66a)	13 Sep. 25	I
20 Sep. 11	Chesney, Capt. D., O.B.E.	9 Aug. 15	Adj't., 22 Apl. 25.
25 Aug. 14	Inwood, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 58, 72b)	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

2 July 16 1 Nathu Singh, Subdr. . . . 16 Dec. 21 1

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

1ST BATTALION (*late 30th Foot*).*Arrived in India 8 Dec. 25 from Malta.**Quetta.—Arrived 14 Dec. 25 from Karachi.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

*"Spectator Agenda."*

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Gorunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton,"  
 "Ahmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
*The Great War.—17 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armen-  
 ières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916,  
 '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St.  
 Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosofino," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla,"  
 "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL—*Maj.-Genl. Sir C. Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay.**(Res. of Offr.)*

20 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

5 May 00	Hudson, P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 58)	2 June 23 3 June 17
----------	-------------------------------------	------------------------

## Majors.

13 Dec. 05	Newcomen, G. B. (41, 51)	23 Oct. 20 3 June 19	}
21 Nov. 03	Pope, A. N., O.B.E. (51, 53, 66, 72)	18 May 21	
6 Feb. 09	Marsh, A. C. (41, 51)	12 Nov. 24	
4 July 03	James, E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 72)	5 Sep. 25	

## Captains.

17 Sep. 13	Winter, C. E., M.C. (51)	17 Mar 16
23 Dec. 14	Andersson, L. (46, 48a)	1 June 20
7 May 21	Pendlebury, J. W., M.C. (41, 51, 52)	17 Aug. 21
17 Dec. 20	Best, A. F., M.C. (35, 46, 50, 52)	8 Mar. 25
29 July 16	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C. (41, 42, 46, 57, 59)	31 Aug. 25
24 Feb. 17	Hoggett, R. B. (35, 41, 48a)	21 Jan. 26

## Lientenants.

22 Nov. 16	Short, J. M. (48a, 51, 57, 66)	22 May 18	Adjt.
20 Feb. 17	Hendy, G. H. (42, 48a, 51, 55)	20 Aug. 18	
1 May 17	Melsom, B. G. (35, 46, 61a)	1 Nov. 18	
5 July 17	Cant, G. Y. (35, 48a, 52)	5 Jan. 19	
17 Dec. 19	Garnett, E. (41)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Day, T. C. (61)	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Hussey de Burgh, U. F.	24 Dec. 22	
24 Dec. 20	Storey, T. Mc. I. (35)	24 Dec. 22	
14 July 21	Taylor, A. (52)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Stuart, G. W. B.	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	King, B. W. (61)	23 Dec. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Beer, F. W. (57)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Green, R. E. W. (41)	30 Aug. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Atcherley, D. F. W.	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Lambert, W. H.	30 Aug. 25	

17 Dec. 19	Garnett, Lt. E.	17 Dec. 21	Adjt., 17 Aug. 26.
1 Sep. 23	Curtis, Lt. C. H. (51, 53, 72)	1 Sep. 23	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

7 Feb. 23	Murad Ali Khan, Jemdr. (206)	7 Feb. 23
-----------	------------------------------	-----------

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings.—White.

## The East Surrey Regiment. [31]

1st BATTALION (*late 31st Foot*).*Arrived in India 11 November 1926 from Hong Kong.**Rawalpindi.—Arrived 13 November 1926 from Karachi.*

The United Red and White Rose.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Alfwal," "Sobroan," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleminot," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Marval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Bosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Murman, 1919."*

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir John R. Longley, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*)  
27 Sep. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 Aug. 00 | Montague-Bates, F. S., C.B., { 21 Dec. 23  
C.M.G., D.S.O. { c.1 July 26

## Majors.

4 June 04 | Paton, R. S. S. . . . . | 28 July 23  
23 May 06 | Drake, J. F. . . . . | 7 Apl. 24  
24 July 07 | Baylis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C. . . . | 29 Nov. 25

## Captains.

3 Sep. 10 | Clarke, E. G. H., M.C. (e) . . . | 4 Aug. 15  
4 Dec. 12 | Swinton, G. E., M.C. . . . . | 5 June 16  
8 Aug. 14 | Carpenter, F. O., M.C. . . . . | 22 Mar. 21 Adjt.  
17 Apl. 15 | Armstrong, C. D., M.C. . . . . | 16 Oct. 24  
16 June 15 | Allfree, D. J. . . . . | 10 June 25

## Lieutenants.

11 Aug. 15 | Yeo, C. J. . . . . | 1 July 17  
16 Aug. 16 | Brown, J. P., M.C. . . . . | 16 Feb. 18  
21 Aug. 18 | Chidson, R. A. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
20 Dec. 18 | Richard, V. W. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
23 Dec. 21 | Cope, E. A. S. . . . . | 23 Dec. 23  
30 Aug. 23 | Searle, D. A. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25  
31 Dec. 24 | Campbell, D. St. A. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
31 Jan. 24 | White, B. du B. F. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
27 Aug. 24 | Dickens, C. H. . . . . | 27 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 24 | Campbell, D. J. ff. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 6 Apl. 27.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25 | Coates, J. M. E. B. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
3 Sep. 25 | Jackson, O. M. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25  
4 Feb. 26 | Keane, F. W. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
30 Aug. 26 | Poole, C. E. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

3 Sep. 02 | Minogue, M. J., D.S.O., M.C. . . | 24 July 16  
8 Aug. 14 | Carpenter, Capt. J. O., M.C. . . | 22 Mar. 21 Adjt., 15 Nov. 25.  
8 July 25 | Tyler, Lt. G. . . . . | 8 July 25 Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (late 32nd Foot)

Arrived in India Apl 22 from England.

Lucknow.—Arrived 22 Dec. 23 from Chakrata.

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanka," "Ivrenes," "Nivella," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

"The Great War"—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Basse," "1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hoe," "1915," "Mountsorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Acre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Quentin," "Roosters," "Lys," "Estrées," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Can du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwill," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B. Walker, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 12 May 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Sep. 97	Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 8 July 23 1 Jan. 17
-----------	----------------------------------	--------------------------

## Majors.

11 Aug. 00	Somerville, H. F., D.S.O. (42, 48a, 50, 53, 55, 63, 66a, 72, 207)	1 Sep. 15	Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmar.
17 Feb. 00	Smithwick, S. G., O.B.E. (51, 72)	1 Sep. 15	
3 Aug. 04	Richardson, W. M. (51)	1 Oct. 26	

## Captains.

14 Aug. 14	Mulock, E. E., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	}
16 Dec. 14	Mercer, G. H. J. (41, 48a, 52)	1 Jan. 23	
30 Aug. 16	Leader, W. K. M., M.C. (41)	24 May 24	
30 Mar. 16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (41)	m.25 May 24 24 May 24	

## Lieutenants.

16 Aug. 16	Joslen, H. F. (35)	16 Feb. 18	Adj. Offg. Staff Capt., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
3 Oct. 16	Edyvean, E. P.	4 Mar. 18	
1 May 17	Eveleigh, V. (41, 61)	1 Nov. 18	
21 Dec. 17	Cadogan, R. J. E.	21 June 19	
20 Dec. 18	Flower, P. H.	20 Dec. 20	
15 Dec. 19	Atkinson, G. B. (42, 48a, 51, 52)	15 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Cruddas, R. C. (52, 61)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Shepherd, J. B. (52, 66)	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Bartlett, A. (57)	24 Dec. 22	
27 Aug. 24	Pentreath, E. S. D. (60a)	27 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Wetherell, R. W. M. (60a)	30 Aug. 24
3 Sep. 25	Burch, P. H. (128)	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Carew, Hon. W. F. (128)	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Burbury, R. P. H.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Mainprise-King, T.	4 Feb. 26

1 May 17	Eveleigh, Lt. V.	1 Nov. 18	Adj., 5 Dec. 24. Qr.-Mr.
16 May 23	McVitty, Lt. R. G., D.C.M.	16 May 23	

## Indian Officer.

1 July 26	Abdul Ghani Khan, Jemdr.	1 July 26
-----------	--------------------------	-----------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—"The One and All Gazette and Chronicle."

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

## The Royal Sussex Regiment, [35]

2ND BATTALION. (late 107th Foot.)

Arrived in India 16 Mar. 26 from Singapore.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 20 Mar. 26.

The White (Bousillon) Plume.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Egypt, 1832," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1834-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—23 Battalions.—" Mons," " Retreat from Mons," " Warna, 1914, 18," " Aisne, 1914," " Ypres, 1914, 17, 18," " Gheluvelt," " Noyne Bosschen," " Givenchy, 1914," " Aubers," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, 18," " Albert, 1916, 18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozieres," " Fiers-Courcellette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916, 18," " Arras, 1917, 18," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Arleux," " Messines, 1917," " Flers," " Lannemarek, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, 18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosieres," " Avre," " Lys," " Kemmel," " Scharpenberg," " Soissonais-Oureq," " Amiens," " Drocourt-Queant," " Hindenburg Line," " Epehy," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beurevoir," " Courtrai," " Selle," " Sambré," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Flave," " Vittorio Veneto," " Italy," " 1917-18," " Suyla," " Landing at Suyla," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Rumania," " Egypt, 1916-17," " Gaza," " El Mughar," " Jerusalem," " Jericho," " Tell Asur," " Palestine, 1917, 18," " N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," " Murman, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. L. Osborn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay

10 May 26.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Oct. 94 | Julius, S. de. V. A., p.s.c. [1] . . . | 5 Aug. 23 |  
 15 Mar. 20 |

## Majors.

20 May 99 | Woodruffe, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 18 Jan. 02 | Impey, G. H., D.S.O. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | }  
 16 Jan. 07 | Davies, F. E., M.C. . . . . | 1. c. 3 June 19 | }  
 30 Sep. 24 |

## Captains.

6 Feb. 09 | Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. . . . . | 10 June 15 |  
 6 Feb. 09 | Thomson, A. L., D.S.O. . . . . | 10 June 15 |  
 25 Aug. 17 | Shackel, G. M., M.C. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 |  
 14 Aug. 14 | LeGallais, P. E. M., A.F.C. . . . . | 8 July 20 |  
 12 May 15 | Barton, E. C., M.C. (52) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 21 |  
 31 Aug. 13 | Picton, T., M.B.E., M.C. . . . . | 6 June 21 |  
 8 May 15 | Rohde, R. H. (52) . . . . . | 23 May 24 |  
 (Offg.) D. A. A. G., Rawalpindi Dist.

## Lieutenants.

24 Jan. 17 | Prince, G. W., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
 7 Apl. 16 | Thompson, F. H. . . . . | 7 Oct. 17 |  
 12 Sep. 17 | Thornton, G. E. . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 |  
 21 Dec. 17 | Kirkby, S. A. H., M.C. . . . . | 21 June 19 | Adjt.  
 20 Dec. 18 | Breeds, J. L. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Mumford, A. K. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
 16 July 20 | Holmes, J. C. . . . . | 16 July 22 |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Gorrings, G. T. J. . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Woodruffe, E. D. S. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Goring, H. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Gilbert, J. R. D. (35) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
 27 Aug. 24 | Thompson, R. O. V. . . . . | 27 Aug. 26 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 24 | Halsey, T. A. (42, 52) . . . . . | 18 Dec. 24 |  
 29 Jan. 25 | Whitty, J. P. N. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |  
 3 Sep. 25 | Odling-Smee, A. J. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |  
 30 Aug. 26 | Clench, G. R. M. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 |

21 Dec. 17 | Kirkby, Lt. S. A. H., M.C. . . . | 21 June 19 | Adjt., 25 Nov. 24.  
 16 Sep. 26 | Carvell, Lt. C. F. . . . . | 16 Sep. 26 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

15 Dec. 21 | Abdul Hamid Khan, Subdr. . . . | 1 Oct. 25 |

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1ST BATTALION (*late 37th Foot*).*Arrived in India 28 Jan. 25 from Egypt.**Jubbulpore.—Arrived 30 Jan. 25 from Bombay.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Faardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02"

*The Great War—86 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Messines 1917," "Pillclem," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine 1917-18," "Aden," "Shalika," "Kat al Amara, 1915," "17," "Tigris 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. . 30 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Feb. 00 | Allen, R. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. (51, 66, 72, 128). | 27 Mar. 24 |  
1 Jan. 18 |

## Majors.

22 Oct. 02 | Frisby, H. G. F. (51, 52, 57, 63) . . . | 22 Oct. 17 |  
12 Aug. 02 | Gribbon, H. H., D.S.O. (51) (e) . . . | 27 Mar. 24 |  
16 Aug. 05 | Venour, C. M. H., O.B.E., (50, 52, 63) . . . | 14 Mar. 26 |

## Captains.

7 Nov. 06 | LeHunte, J. [7] (51, 52, 59) . . . | 10 Nov. 14 |  
16 Aug. 16 | Playford, C. R. B. (46, 52, 61a) . . . | 27 Aug. 21 |  
29 Feb. 18 | Kenny, C. A. (35, 48a, 51) . . . | 4 Apl. 23 |  
14 July 15 | Edwards, G. E., M.C. (40, 42, 48) . . . | 26 Nov. 21 |  
30 Mar. 16 | Breacher, J. B. (52, 89, 128) . . . | 12 Sep. 23 |  
24 Nov. 15 | Mackay, H. A. D. (51) . . . | 1 Oct. 23 |  
1 May 26 |

## Lieutenants.

16 Aug. 16 | Spencer, F. L., M.C. . . . . | 6 Feb. 18 | Adjt.  
12 Sep. 17 | Clegg, J. A. (52) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 |  
15 Mar. 18 | Miles-Bailey, G. M. (41, 46, 60a) . . . | 4 June 19 |  
20 Dec. 18 | Lawes, O. F. (41, 61a) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
17 Dec. 19 | Lee, J. M. (41) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
31 Aug. 22 | Talbot, V. D. L. (52) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 23 |  
30 Aug. 23 | Jackson, A. C. F. (65, 66a) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
30 Aug. 23 | Robinson, J. H. H. (42, 55) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
31 Jan. 24 | Chandler, R. (206a) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
31 Jan. 24 | Robinson, A. O. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
30 Aug. 24 | Martin, S. J. (57) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25 | Keane, J. C. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |  
4 Feb. 26 | Browne, G. D. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |  
4 Feb. 26 | Hudson, J. C. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |  
30 Aug. 26 | Dyas, J. H. . . . . | 30 Aug. 16 |  
30 Aug. 26 | Crofton, M. G. . . . . | 30 Aug. 16 |

16 Aug. 16 | Spencer, Lt. J. L., M.C. . . . . | 6 Feb. 18 | Adjt., 11 Nov. 25.  
6 Aug. 26 | Jeffery, H. J. . . . . | 6 Aug. 26 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

. . . . | Nadir Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 1 27 June 24 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.



{North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

1st BATTALION (*late 38th Foot*).*Arrived in India 12 Feb. 1922 from Singapore.**Bombay and Deolali.—Arrived 7 Nov. 25 from Maymyo.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolle," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon,"  
 "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt,  
 1882," "Kerbakan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles Tucker, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay . . . 1 Sep. 11.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
11 Aug. 00	Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C.(L)	2 Jan. 25 (c. 1 July 26)	
<b>Majors.</b>			
8 Feb. 08	Blockey, H. S. (48a, 49, 51, 52)	28 May 24	
16 Dec. 08	Shore, H. K. (41, 49, 51)	1 Jan. 25 1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 4 d., 14 Aug. 26.</i>
18 Sep. 09	Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	25 Apl. 25 1 Jan. 17	
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 Feb. 13	Bartlett, C. E. C., M.C., A.M. (41)	1 Jan. 16	
14 Aug. 14	Turner, J. R. T. (41)	1 Jan. 17	
30 Mar. 16	Green, W. C., M.C. (41)	23 Dec. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 31 Jul. 26.</i>
29 Feb. 16	Hearn, G. W. R. (41)	6 July 21	
22 June 15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (35, 46, 48a, 51)	9 Mar. 23	
20 Aug. 15	Lee, A. W., M.C.	7 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Jan. 27.</i>
13 July 18	Simpson, C. V. (41, 60a)	4 Feb. 26	<i>Adj't.</i>
26 May 18	Vale, W. L. (35, 41, 52)	29 Mar. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
9 Nov. 21	Turner, G., M.C. (48a, 49, 52)	26 Nov. 17	
30 Jan. 19	Stenning, W. A. H.	30 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Smith, C. R. I. L. (48a, 49)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Fox, P. M. (52)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Gordon, T. P. (60a)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Brodhurst, H. M.	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Thackeray, M. E. W.	30 Aug. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
4 Feb. 26	Sladen, B. M. A.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Pearn, W. H.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Barker, F.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Martin, F. L.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Bird, B. C. B.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Clark, H. P. C.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Wilson, E. C.	30 Aug. 26	
4 June 16	Simpson, Capt. C. V.	4 Feb. 26	<i>Adj't., 18 July 26.</i>
9 Dec. 16	Dutton, Capt. G.	9 Dec. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
24 July 22	Mohamed Yusuf, Subdr.	24 July 22	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," Risborough Barracks, Shorncliffe.

Wessex Area.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings.—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment [39.]

1ST BATTALION (*late 39th Foot.*)

*Arrived in India 17 Dec 26 from Malta.*  
*Meerut—Arrived 19 Dec. 26 from Bombay.*  
*"Primus in India."*

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Alubera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1890-1902," "The Great War—13 Battalions—" Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellevue," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemark, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "I roud seinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tel 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Bagra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1916, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arlington A. Chichester, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 5 Mar. 22.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 97 | Herbert, G. M., D.S.O. . . . | 20 May 24 |  
 : Jan. 17 |

## Majors.

8 Sep. 09 | Thwaytes, H. D., D.S.O. . . . | 6 June 26 |  
 15 Aug. 08 | Hall, A. K. D. . . . . | 24 Apl. 26 |

## Captains.

18 Sep. 09 | Miles, W. H. . . . . | 23 Jan. 15 | *Adj.*  
 5 Aug. 16 | Whitaker, C. P., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 16 |  
 17 Feb. 15 | Woodhouse, L. J., M.C. . . . . | 30 Aug. 23 |  
 3 May 16 | Smellie, W. A. . . . . | 16 Oct. 23 |  
 30 Dec. 15 | Fuller, W. R. . . . . | 24 Oct. 23 |  
 26 Jan. 16 | Hewick, J. S. . . . . | 24 Oct. 23 |

## Lieutenants.

16 Aug. 16 | Percy-Jones, D. . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 |  
 5 July 17 | Slater, V. C. . . . . | 5 Jan. 19 |  
 2 Oct. 17 | Mitchell, A. H., M.B.E., M.C. . . . . | 4 Feb. 19 |  
 21 Aug. 18 | Marden, H. W. T., M.B.E. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
 16 July 19 | Boon, P. G. . . . . | 16 July 21 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Longden, H. L. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Diggins, J. C. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
 16 July 20 | Reid, J. . . . . | 16 July 22 |  
 14 July 21 | Symes, B. G. . . . . | 14 July 23 |  
 31 Jan. 25 | Cowie, H. E. . . . . | 10 Apl. 25 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | Macartney, F. G. C. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | Stamp, E. W. D. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
 27 Aug. 24 | Rodger, J. T. . . . . | 27 Aug. 26 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25 | Shute, J. G. St. G. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |

18 Sep. 09 | Miles, Capt. W. H. . . . . | 23 Jan. 15 | *Adj.* 6 Sep. 24.  
 24 Dec. 24 | Stehr, Lt., W. C. . . . . | 24 Dec. 24 | *Qr. Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]**2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 13 Oct. 22 from Egypt.**Lebong.—Arrived 7th December 25 from Mhow. (Detch. at Barrackpore.)*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rellio," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"  
 "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Luck-  
 now," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St.  
 Julien," "Prezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont,"  
 "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe,  
 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolra,  
 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-ai-  
 Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF. Col. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I.,  
 G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

1 May 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Apl. 00 | Livans, B. (51) . . . . . | 4 July 25 | }  
 | | | | | 3 June 19 | }

## Major.

28 Jan. 03 | Shaw, G., M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 72) . . . . . | 7 May 17 | }  
 | | | | | l.c. 3 June 18 | }

## Captains.

22 Jan. 13	Townend, G. A., M.C. (42, 48a, 51)	11 Nov. 15	
24 Sep. 14	Clark, W. G. (48a, 50)	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Curry, L. H. (48a, 51, 57)	27 Oct. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 20.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Jebens, F. H. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 60a, 95)	4 Sep. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 4 Nov. 26.</i>
21 June 17	Pilsworth, J. R. (41, 71)	21 Jan. 26	
26 Jan. 16	Masterman, J.	27 May 26	

## Lieutenants.

13 May 17	Harrison, E. (48a, 51, 52, 71)	24 Oct. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Nov. 26.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (41)	16 Feb. 18	
11 Oct. 16	Boast, S. W., M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 66a)	11 Apl. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Newton, J. F. (51, 57, 60)	27 Apl. 18	<i>Adj't.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (41, 64, 66a, 71)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Bateson, H. A. (57)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 27.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Russell, W. E. (42, 53, 71)	1 Feb. 25	
14 July 23	Adcock, G. (60a)	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	Sawers, R. A.	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Moorhouse, H. W. N. (35, 41)	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Tilbury-Fox, C. (41, 63)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Bolton, C. A. R. M. (42, 55, 71)	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25	Hicks, A. M.	29 Jan. 25
29 Jan. 25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	29 Jan. 25
30 Aug. 26	Smith, W. H.	30 Aug. 26

27 Oct. 16	Newton, Lt. J. F.	27 Apl. 18	<i>Adj't., 1 Oct. 24.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Powner, Capt. W. F. (51, 72)	25 Aug. 17	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

3 Sep. 18	Sher Zaman, Subdr	20 July 21
-----------	-------------------	------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Welch Regiment. [41]**1ST BATTALION (*late 41st Foot*).*Arrived in India 2 Sept. 19 from England.**Bareilly.—Arrived 25 Mar. 24 from N. Waziristan (for Aden To embark 5 Mar. 27).*

THE ROSE AND THISTLE ON THE SAME STALK, WITHIN THE GARTER AND THE CROWN OVER IT.  
 IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPRER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN, IN  
 THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.  
*"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "12TH APRIL 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara,"  
 "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—34 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15,"  
 "17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma,"  
 "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [T] 26 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

24 July 01	Fleming, G., D.S.O.	12 Dec. 26	
		3 June 17	

**Major.**

10 Aug. 07	Lyttelton, A. G., D.S.O.	23 Nov. 24	
		3 June 16	

**Captains.**

22 Dec. 06	Carleton, C. A. S., D.S.O.	1 Nov. 14	
		m. 3 June 16	
16 Feb. 07	Gransmore, F. W., M.C. (48a, 51)	14 Jan. 15	
5 Oct. 10	Phillips, B. T.	25 Apl. 15	
25 Feb. 14	Hewett, W. G., M.C. (41)	25 Aug. 16	
		m. 3 June 19	
1 Apl. 21	Phillips, P. H. (48a)	1 Jan. 23	Adj. 1st Bn. E. I. Ry. R.
24 June 16	Kinnaird C. H., M.C. (41)	4 July 23	Adj.
1 Aug. 18	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	6 July 23	

**Lieutenants.**

13 Sep. 15	Saunders, C.	1 Jan. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Bennetts, M., M.C. (48a, 51)	7 Oct. 17	
8 July 17	Jones, G. F. (48a, 52, 61, 66a)	1 Mar. 18	
4 Jan. 18	Smedley, A., D.C.M. (57)	4 July 19	S. S. O., Naini Tal.
24 Apl. 18	Allen, B. G. L.	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Hill, R. M. (42, 55, 61)	20 Dec. 20	
1 Feb. 23	Dunn, H. F. A. (41)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. (63)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Gordon, J. K. M. (57)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Gibson, J. T. (35, 57)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Corkery, D. H. (60a)	31 Jan. 26	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep. 25	Griffith, S.	3 Sep. 25	
5 Sep. 25	Corbin, C. J.	5 Sep. 25	

1 Apl. 21	Phillips, Capt. P. H.	1 Jan. 23	Adj.
1 Apl. 20	Edwards, Lt. H. J. M.	1 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

1 Mohar Singh, Subdr.	23 May 24
-----------------------	-----------

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). [42]

1ST BATTALION (late 42nd Foot).

Arrived in India 22 Sep. 19 from England.

Multan.—Arrived 10 Dec. 25 from Quetta.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.  
THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America," 1763-84, "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Pentinsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1878-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-1884," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-5," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Amiens," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Mennin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebronne," "Kemmel," "St. Quentin," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Oucreq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épercy," "Bethune," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dokran," "St. Quentin Canal," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1918," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus, 1917," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Rt. Hon'ble Sir John G. Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., ret.  
pay . . . . . 11 Jan. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Oct. 99 | Bulloch, R. A., D.S.O. (S.C.) . . . | 2 June 26  
3 June 19

## Majors.

11 Aug. 00 | Green, W., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 54) . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
3 Dec. 24 }  
9 Oct. 07 | Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (42) . . . . .

## Captains.

5 Aug. 16 | Irwin, R. S., D.S.O. . . . . | 1 July 16  
15 Aug. 14 | Richard, J. E. M. (41, 46) . . . | 20 Jan. 17  
11 Nov. 14 | MacLeod, N. D., M.C. (41, 48a, 51) . . . | 27 Mar. 17  
12 May 15 | Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C. (46, 51) . . . | 12 Feb. 21  
16 June 15 | Gilroy, A. (42, 51) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 22  
16 June 15 | Macpherson, R. C. (51, 63a) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23  
14 July 15 | Arbuthnott, R. K., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52, 63) . . . . . | 2 Jan. 24

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16 | Stewart, J. B. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 17  
13 Nov. 16 | Ramage, W. (46, 49, 51, 52) . . . . . | 13 May 18  
1 May 17 | Dundas, W. F. (46, 51) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18  
22 Aug. 17 | Gerrard, F. I., M.C. . . . . | 5 Nov. 18  
21 Dec. 17 | McLaren, J. F. S. (46, 51, 66a) . . . . . | 21 June 19  
21 Aug. 18 | Barclay, W. P. (63, 128, 129, 175, 206a) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
16 July 20 | Pitcairn, A. A. (49, 57) . . . . . | 16 July 22  
31 Aug. 22 | Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. (42, 52, 128) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
1 Feb. 23 | Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
18 June 23 | Greg, R. M. . . . . | 18 June 25  
27 Aug. 24 | Innes, B. A. (60a) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 24 | Stewart, K. I. D. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25 | Stewart-Sandeman, N. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25  
4 Feb. 26 | Green, G. G. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
4 Feb. 26 | Burgh, The Lord . . . . . | 4 Feb. 26

21 Dec. 17 | McLaren, Lt. J. F. S. . . . . | 21 June 19 | Adj., 1 Sep. 25.  
4 Oct. 14 | McClellan, Capt. C. W., M.B.E. . . . . | 4 Oct. 17 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Dalip Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 29 May 21

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.



[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2nd BATTALION (late 52nd Foot).

Arrived in India March 22 from England.

Chakrata.—Arrived 1 Apl. 26 from Razmak.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Quebec, 1759." "Martinique, 1762." "Havannah," "Mysora," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Co-  
 "Bussaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Dahli, 1857," "New Zealand,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Loos," "Lange-  
 "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hoge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount  
 "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Piers-Cource-  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy,  
 "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al  
 "Amara," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Offr.) . . . . . 6 Apl. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 Freestun, W. H. M., C.M.G., 17 Dec. 24  
 D.S.O. (51, 52, 72b) . . . . . 3 June 17

## Majors.

23 May 06 Portal, J. L., D.S.O. (51, 52, 55, 15 Feb. 24  
 66a) . . . . .  
 24 July 07 Tolson, W. G., M.C. (50, 52) . . . . . 15 Feb. 24 Adj. Mad. Gds.

## Captains.

5 Feb. 13 Horan, K. (41, 52) . . . . . 14 Dec. 15  
 4 May 15 Withington, T. E., A.F.C. (41, 30 July 16  
 128) [?] . . . . .  
 11 Nov. 14 Barnard, W. L. . . . . 2 Feb. 21  
 29 July 16 Crawford, C. B. (41) . . . . . 1 Mar. 21  
 4 Nov. 17 Eagle, H. S. (41) . . . . . 14 Feb. 23  
 18 Dec. 17 Smith, E. A., M.C. (41, 42, 55) . . . . . 15 Feb. 23  
 27 Oct. 16 Colvill, D. C., M.C. . . . . 16 May 25  
 1 May 17 Ames, W. A. R. (48, 57) . . . . . 28 Apl. 26

## Lieutenants.

5 July 17 Wootten, K. S. (48a, 61) . . . . . 5 Jan. 19 *L.v. ex I., 8 m., 13 July 26.*  
 1 Dec. 17 Yeoman, W. T. (52) . . . . . 1 June 19 *S. S. O., Chakrata.*  
 24 Apl. 18 Thorne, J. . . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 Clarke, W. G. (48a) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 16 July 19 Kilburn, J. E. D. . . . . 15 Dec. 21  
 23 Dec. 21 Richards, E. C. (52) . . . . . 23 Dec. 23 *Adj.*  
 23 Dec. 21 Stephens, M. T. (35, 57) . . . . . 23 Dec. 23  
 31 Aug. 22 Conant, R. T. (52) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Jan. 24 Hughes, G. G. (42, 52) . . . . . 31 Jan. 26  
 31 Jan. 24 Wykeham, G. C. H. (60a) . . . . . 31 Jan. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 Metcalfe, P. F. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25 Ward, C. L. C. . . . . 29 Jan. 25  
 3 Sep. 25 Horan, F. T. . . . . 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 25 Palmer, J. D. . . . . 4 Feb. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 Lathbury, G. W. . . . . 30 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 Falkiner, L. L. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

23 Dec. 21 Richards, E. C. . . . . 23 Dec. 23 *Adj., 1 Mar. 25.*  
 30 June 24 Clare, Lt. F., D.C.M. . . . . 30 June 24 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Dec. 19 Govind Lal, Subdr. (126) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White

## The Essex Regiment. [44]

2ND BATTALION (late 56th Foot).

Arrived in India 26 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.  
Cawnpore. — Arrived 18 Jan. 26 from Ambala.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "Montis Insignia Calpe" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT", AN EAGLE.

"Moro," "Havannah," "Badr," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taka Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Gourcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Haze rouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Procourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Heiles," "Landing at Heiles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Ventris, C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c., q.s.

26 Sep. 04.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 96	Roberts-West, C. R. (51, 52, 72a, 207)	2 Mar. 24	
-----------	--	-----------	--

## Majors.

18 Apl. 00	Bowen, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 58, 66, 72a)	1 Sep. 15	
5 May 00	Crocker, H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [7] (51, 52, 59, 63, 72, 89b, 206)	1 Sep. 15 1 c., 3 June 17	
7 May 02	Wilmer, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59)	7 May 17 1 c., 11 Nov. 19	
6 Nov. 09	Pechell, P., M.C. (41, 42, 55)	9 Sep. 25 3 June 19	

## Captains.

20 Sep. 11	Read, R. V., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 59, 139b)	1 Oct. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Rowley, Sir George W., Bt. (51, 63)	1 Jan. 17	
29 June 21	Wylie, R., M.C. (46, 52)	1 Jan. 21	
17 Apl. 15	Newbold, L. A. [7] (52, 128, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
2 Sep. 22	Shee, W. C. L.	22 Nov. 23	

## Lieutenants.

29 July 16	Wilson, C. L., M.C. (41, 52)	26 Dec. 16	
19 July 16	Barford, F. E. M. (41, 46, 48a, 51, 63)	19 Jan. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Andrew, S. H. (51)	27 Apl. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, L. W. W. (48, 51)	12 Mar. 19	Adjt.
12 Sep. 17	Mallins, S. O'C.	12 Mar. 19	
2 Mar. 18	Telfer, R. L. (57)	14 May 19	
21 Dec. 17	Martin, T. A. (46, 48a)	21 June 19	
16 July 20	Howell, H. F. (41)	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Smyth, E. B. (60a)	14 July 23	
30 Aug. 22	Rea, S. C. W. W. (65)	30 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Hills, E. H. (41, 60a)	1 Feb. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Sanguinetti, H. R. S.	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 26	Crocker, M. H.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Walker, G. H.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Sheffield, G. N. H.	30 Aug. 26	

12 Sep. 17	Marriott, Lt. L. W. W.	12 Mar. 19	Adjt., 15 Dec. 25.
20 Oct. 23	Baldwin, Lt. R. A., M.C.	20 Oct. 23	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

17 May 21	Shah Ahmed Khan, Subdr.	17 May 21	
-----------	-------------------------	-----------	--

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

# The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). [45]

2ND BATTALION—(late 95th Foot.)

Arrived in India 8 Nov. 22 from Constantinople.

Karachi.—Arrived 23 Dec. 26 from Razmak.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Louisburg," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Bunsaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—30 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemark, 1917," "Mémel Road," "Folygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Horace L. Smith-Dorrien, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ret. pay 9 June 05.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 May 01 | Hart, R. S., D.S.O. (52, 72, 88) . | 26 Feb. 26 |  
3 June 19 |

## Majors.

11 May 01 | Foster, R. T., D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52, 72, 207) | 11 May 16 |  
20 Mar. 09 | Tower, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) . . . | 26 Feb. 26 |

## Captains.

4 July 06 | Douglas, J. H. M., M.C. (66, 72a) . | 21 Jan. 15 |  
16 Dec. 14 | Platt, W. A. (51, 52, 62) . . . | 26 Feb. 22 |  
23 Dec. 14 | Edwards, A. S., M.C. (52) . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
11 Jan. 21 | Turner, J. W., M.C. (128, 207a) . | 4 Sep. 23 |  
12 May 15 | Walker, N. A. McD. (46, 48a, 51) . | 9 Nov. 23 |  
17 Feb. 17 | Cavendish, R. V. C., M.C. (66a, 206) | 5 Jan. 24 |  
25 June 18 | Wilkins, R. F. (46, 48a, 51) . . . | 18 Feb. 26 | Adj.

## Lieutenants.

29 Mar. 18 | Dean, A. A. (46, 49, 88, 128, 206) . | 5 Nov. 18 | Comdt., Rest Camp, Karachi.  
27 June 17 | Mason, T. . . . . | 27 Dec. 18 |  
24 Apl. 18 | Stott, R. E. H. (41, 48a, 62) . . . | 24 Oct. 19 |  
21 Aug. 18 | Fowler, H. G. (48, 57, 60) . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
23 Dec. 21 | Houghton, H. W. H. . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 |  
1 Feb. 23 | Veldham, R. E. S. (59) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
14 July 23 | Proctor, E. G. B. . . . . | 14 July 25 |  
28 Aug. 23 | Lucas, A. J. . . . . | 28 Aug. 25 |  
30 Aug. 23 | Thompson, N. H. (60a) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 | Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Aug. 26.  
30 Aug. 23 | Ingall, R. M. (41) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Nov. 26.  
31 Jan. 24 | Cousens, C. H. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
30 Aug. 24 | Meynell, H. F. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Nov. 26.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

29 Jan. 25 | Jackson, R. W. (42, 52) . . . . | 1 29 Jan. 25 |

25 June 18 | Wilkins, Capt. R. J. . . . . | 18 Feb. 26 | Adj., 30 June 25.  
19 Oct. 26 | Noble, Lt. W. J. . . . . | 19 Oct. 26 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

6 Mar. 20 | Durga Bux Singh, Subdr. . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[ East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

## The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire) [47].

1ST BATTALION (*late 47th Foot*).*Arrived in India 9 Dec. 25 from China.**Secunderabad.—Arrived 15 Dec. 25.*

The Red Rose.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-02," "The Great War—21 Battalions.—" Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Ourog," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

## COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98 | Greenhill, F. W., O.B.E. (51) . . . . . | 31 Oct. 23 |

## Major.

3 Sep. 02	Bell, C. V. M., O.B.E. (51, 52) . . . . .	2 Feb. 17	} <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
29 Nov. 05	Lucey, S. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	19 July. 24	
29 Aug. 06	Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (60, 67, 72) . . . . .	1 July 26	

## Captains.

5 Aug. 16	Bare, A. R., D.S.O., M.C. (41) . . . . .	1 July 16	} <i>Adj.</i>
24 Jan. 14	Williams, G. G. R. (51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Bowden, G. E., M.C. (41, 55) . . . . .	20 Feb. 17	
4 May 17	Riviere, E. G., M.B.E., M.C. . . . .	4 May 17	
7 Nov. 14	Parker, W. (51, 52) . . . . .	31 July 17	
11 May 15	Lindsell, J., M.C. (40) . . . . .	6 July 21	

## Lieutenants.

24 June 16	Ware, B. O. (35) . . . . .	11 July 17	} <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 7 Oct. 26.</i>
2 Oct. 17	Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E. (35, 41) . . . . .	11 Aug. 17	
19 July 16	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (41, 55, 64) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18	
8 Dec. 18	Bulling, A. E. . . . .	23 July 18	
27 Jan. 17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M. (35, 57, 71) . . . . .	27 July 18	
12 Aug. 18	Hirons, R. (42, 55) . . . . .	12 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Denton, A. V. (41, 57) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Howse, E. C. (57, 60) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Hodgson, H. A. C. . . . .	16 July 22	
31 Aug. 22	Watkins, H. K. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Gornall, S. J. G. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Dolman, G. L. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
29 Jan. 24	Hobbs, A. N. K. . . . .	29 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 26 | Walch, A. G. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |

7 Nov. 14	Bowden, G. E., M.C. . . . .	20 Feb. 17	} <i>Adj., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Atherley, Capt. J. W. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	

## Indian Officer.

1 Santa Ram, Subdr. . . . . | 22 Dec. 21 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—The Lancashire Lad, the Depot, Preston.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

# The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.) [49]

1ST BATTALION (*late 49th Foot*).*Arrived in India 11 Nov. 21 from Iraq.**Fyzabad.—Arrived 2 Nov. 26 from Lahore.*

THE DRAGON SUPERSUBSCRIBED "CHINA."

\* St. Lucia, 1778, "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown," "Vittoria,"  
 \* Pyrenees, "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—Mons., "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvel," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Concelette," "M. ryal," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pillcken," "Polygon Wood," "Brood-  
 seinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Eosières," "Avre,"  
 "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrucourt," "Epéhy,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18,"  
 "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. E. T. Dickson, ret. pay

5 July 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98 | Harris, A. E. F., D.S.O. (50, 59) . | 19 Aug. 24

## Majors.

11 Aug. 00 | Robinson, J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
*l.c.* 24 June 22  
 15 Dec. 06 | Harvey, R. B. L., O.B.E. (48a, 57, 72) | 19 Aug. 24 *Lt., ex I., 6 m., 27 Sep. 26.*  
 18 Sep. 09 | Gordon, A. D., D.S.O., M.C. (52) | 21 Jan. 25 .

## Captains.

12 Aug. 14 | Gregson-Ellis, W. S. L., M.C. (48a, 51) | 12 Feb. 17  
 1 Oct. 14 | Sugrue, J. H. . . . . | 11 Oct. 17  
 13 Jan. 15 | Hight, P. H. (41, 52, 55) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21  
 17 Feb. 15 | Hilliard, H. H. R. (35, 46, 63) . . . . . | 7 Jan. 22  
 20 July 16 | Blight, G. L. . . . . | 27 Sep. 23  
 3 Dec. 16 | Stokes, V. G., M.C. (48a) . . . . . | 10 May 24  
 16 Apl. 17 | Hanney, W. C. A. (41, 50, 57) . . . . . | 24 June 25  
 27 Oct. 16 | Tremellen, L. (48a) . . . . . | 19 Oct. 25

*Offg. Adj. Punj. Rif.  
 Adj.*

## Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 18 | Taffs, A. L. (52) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
 28 Aug. 23 | Jolliffe, A. G. W. . . . . | 28 Aug. 25  
 30 Aug. 23 | Hall, H. S. (42, 55, 60a) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25  
 31 Jan. 24 | Finch, H. Du. P. (52) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
 27 Aug. 24 | Bickford, W. A. (63a) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 | Sinclair, D. C. S. (57) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25 | Mitchell, A. L. (35) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Niven, H. G. G. (35) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 3 Sep. 25 | Drake-Brockman, G. C. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25  
 3 Sep. 25 | Robinson, L. à B. (128) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 25  
 3 Sep. 25 | Potts, J. N. M. (128) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 | Wells, A. F. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
 4 Feb. 26 | Harris, J. C. O. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
 6 Feb. 26 | Stevens, C. W. (52) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 26

3 Dec. 15 | Stokes, Capt. V. G., M.C. . . . . | 10 May 24 | *Adj., 5 Jan. 25.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | Coombs, Capt. A., M.C. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

19 Aug. 16 | Bani Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 14 July 21



Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

[Home Counties Area.]

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment [50].

1ST BATTALION (late 50th Foot).

Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Poona—Arrived 24 Nov. 22 from Calcutta (for Madras 4 Mar. 27).

*"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."*—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Panniar," "Moodkee,"  
 "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt  
 1882," "Nile, 1884—85," "South Africa, 1899—02," "Afganistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Hill 63," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Cour-  
 celette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Pass-  
 chendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Court-  
 rail," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jericho," "Tel Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edwin A. H. Alderson, K.C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*), 11 Nov. 21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 00 | Grant, A. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 63, 72) . . . 24 Nov. 25  
 3 June 19

## Majors.

26 June 01 | Johnstone, B., D.S.O. (51, 61) . . . 8 May 16 }  
 2 c. 1 Jan. 19 }  
 18 Jan. 02 | Sinclair Stevenson, G. E. (51, 128) [L] . . . 28 Aug. 24 }  
 4 July 06 | Hardy, A. E., M.C. . . . 24 Nov. 25 }  
 3 June 19 }

## Captains.

27 May 08 | Bredon, A. S. (41, 61) . . . 24 Nov. 14  
 19 Sep. 08 | Palmer, W. V. (42, 51, 62) . . . 11 Jan. 15  
 18 Jan. 11 | Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C. (51) (L) . . . 23 July 15  
 4 Mar. 11 | Clarke, V. S., M.C. (169, 207) . . . 13 Sep. 15  
 25 Feb. 14 | Chitty, A. A. E. (40, 47, 63a) . . . 25 Aug. 16  
 15 Aug. 14 | Kerr, E. S. (41) . . . 21 Nov. 17  
 12 June 15 | Clay, B. L. (41) . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 1 Dec. 18 | Goater, W. H. G., D.S.O., M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 59) . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Staff Capt. A. & T. F. Hdqrs., S. Comd.  
*Lv. ex l., 8 m., 31 Dec. 20.*  
 A. D. C. to G. O. C., Poona Dist.  
*Adjt.*

## Lieutenants

8 July 17 | Russell, F. (41, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 57, 60a) . . . 26 Nov. 17  
 19 July 16 | Eason, A. A. (51, 55) . . . 19 Jan. 18  
 15 Aug. 16 | McDonald, A. V., M.C. . . . 15 Feb. 18  
 12 Sep. 17 | Cox, H. H. . . . 12 Mar. 19  
 24 Apl. 18 | Howlett, B. (41, 65) . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 24 Apl. 18 | Burgess, E. O. (48a, 51) . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Haycraft, J. M. (59, 64, 66a) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Macklin, P. H. (48a, 51) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Durnell, C. S. (48, 55) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 16 July 19 | Pulvermann, R. O. . . . 16 July 21  
 16 July 19 | Jaques, J. N. . . . 16 July 21  
 11 Nov. 19 | Craven, C. E. P. (57, 64) . . . 11 Nov. 21  
 14 July 21 } Comdt., Purandhar.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

29 Jan. 25 | Oliver, M. P. . . . 29 Jan. 25

12 June 15 | Clay, Capt. B. L. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 19 May 26 | Coe, Lt. A. J. . . . 19 May 26  
 Adj., 26 Nov. 25.  
 Qr. Mr.

## Indian Officer.

17 Aug. 16 | Indraj Singh, Subdr. . . . 6 Feb. 22

Agents.—Lloyds' Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]

2nd BATTALION (late 105th Foot).

Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 3 Nov. 22 from Deolali (for Peshawar 24 Feb. 27).

THE WHITE ROSE. "Ceule nullis."

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes, d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Burma, 1885—87," "Modder River," "South Africa,"  
 1899—1902."

The Great War—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenberg," "Beuwaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville  
 Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beau-  
 revoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy,  
 1917—18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—17," "Egypt, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Arthur S. Wynne, G.C.B. ret. pay, q.s. . . 4 Apl. 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 | Mallinson, H., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . | 14 June 24  
 | | | | 1 Jan. 17 |

## Majors.

6 Dec. 99 | Rigg, E. H., D.S.O. (51, 61, 72) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 4 May 07 | Reynolds, T. (42, 48, 50, 72) . . . | 23 Aug. 24 |

## Captains.

5 Aug. 16 | Barraclough, J. N. . . . . | 1 July 16  
 14 Oct. 16 | Robb, W., M.C. (51, 53) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 16 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.  
 9 Jan. 15 | Starling, A. E., M.C. (72) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 22 | Adj.  
 17 Dec. 14 | White, E. R. K. . . . . | 1 Jan. 23  
 17 Feb. 15 | Alexander, E. H. E. J. (41, 65) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23  
 17 Apl. 15 | Wells-Cole, V. H., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23  
 18 Aug. 20 | Ellenberger, G. F., M.C. (63) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 24 | Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Lieutenants.

24 Apl. 18 | Wallace, H. E. (41, 61a, 206) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | S. S. O., Kasauli.  
 24 Dec. 20 | Walker, J. F. (48a, 49, 50, 51) . . . . . | 24 Dec. 22  
 24 Dec. 20 | Huxley, C. (52, 65) . . . . . | 24 Dec. 22  
 1 Feb. 23 | Bower, R. H. (59) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 | Lv. ex I., m. c. to 17 Jan. 27.  
 1 Feb. 23 | Poole, R. G. C. (42, 52, 65) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
 1 Feb. 23 | Brown, A. B. (35, 41) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
 14 July 23 | Beckett, M. G. . . . . | 14 July 25  
 30 Aug. 23 | Burr, H. N. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25  
 30 Aug. 23 | Saw, E. C. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 | Attd. 10-17th Dogra R.  
 31 Jan. 24 | Livock, H. A. (40) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
 23 Feb. 24 | Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. . . . . | 23 Feb. 26  
 31 July 24 | Maxsted, G. R. . . . . | 31 July 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25 | Low, I. F. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |  
 3 Sep. 25 | Power, P. J. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |  
 4 Feb. 26 | Chamier, G. Des C. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |

9 Jan. 15 | Starling, Capt. A. E., M. C. . . . . | 1 Mar. 22 | Adj., 23 Mar. 25.  
 25 Aug. 14 | Pryor, Capt. F. H. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

Kapur Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).*Arrived in Aden 10 Nov. 19 from England.**Dinapore.—Arrived 18 Oct. 26 from Poona.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"  
 "Nieupoit," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat," "Famjau," "Luok-  
 now," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902," "St.  
*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"*Aisne, 1914, '18,*" "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstapel," "St.  
 Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras,"  
 "1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Messines, 1918,"  
 "d'aele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915—18,"  
 "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. R. N. R. Reade, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . 19 Jan. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Apl. 00	Murray, B. E., D.S.O. (50, 59)	11 Feb. 26 1 Jan. 17	}
------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------	---

## Majors.

22 Oct. 02	Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 61, 65, 72)	22 Oct. 17	}
18 Jan. 11	Brunskill, G. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (57, 165, 206)	11 Feb. 26 1 Jan. 19	

## Captains.

5 Feb. 13	Hewitt, H. T., M.C.	1 Oct. 15	Adjt. Staff Coll., Quetta.
10 Dec. 13	Perkin, T. D. (41)	19 Sep. 16	
16 Dec. 14	Persse, R. B. L. (35, 41, 57, 71, 207)	1 Jan. 23	
20 Dec. 14	Smith, W. W., M.C. (48, 52)	17 May 23	
15 Feb. 15	Bettington, J. B., M.C. (35, 41, 71)	22 Jan. 24	
29 July 16	Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (35, 41)	4 Apl. 25	
17 Sep. 15	Norton, R. C. (35, 41, 60, 72)	11 Feb. 26	

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15	Caesar, J. H., M.C. (41, 48a, 52)	1 July 17
22 Dec. 15	Carter, F. W. A., M.C. (51)	1 July 17
21 Aug. 18	Taverner, R. L. (35, 41, 55a, 71)	21 Feb. 20
20 Dec. 18	Thompson, d'A. P. P. (35, 41, 60a, 71)	20 Dec. 20
15 July 19	Rees, V. W. (48a, 57, 71)	16 July 21
30 Aug. 23	James, J. G. (42, 52)	30 Aug. 25
27 Aug. 24	Jones, H. R. (60)	27 Aug. 26
27 Aug. 24	Longe, R. B. (57)	27 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Lynes, C. H.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Colville, D.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Hulton-Harrop, W. H.	4 Feb. 26

16 Dec. 14	Persse, Capt. R. B. L.	1 Jan. 23	Adjt., 6 Jan. 24. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 Jan. 27.</i> Qr.-Mr.
21 Aug. 23	Moger, Lt. A. E. G.	21 Aug. 23	

## Indian Officer.

Naubat Singh, Subdr. (126a)	15 Sep. 21
-----------------------------	------------

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lemon Yellow.

## The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own). [ 57 ]

2ND BATTALION (*late 77th Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Oct. 23 from Singapore.**Ahmednagar.—Arrived 17 Oct. 23 from Singapore.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet.

"Myora," "Seringsapatam," "Alubera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South Africa, 1878," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, 18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gluechy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre," "Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arlux," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Feuchtville," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Kosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Seimlitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Mesopotamia, 1917—18," "Muran, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918—19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir F. Ivor Maxse, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. *g. s.* [L] ret. pay 25 Feb. 21.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 | Bicknell, H. P. F., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . | 28 Sep. 24 |

## Majors.

4 May 01	Owen, D. C., D.S.O. (51, 58a, 72)	4 May 16	}
4 July 03	Grove-White, P. (51, 52, 57)	4 July 18	
29 Nov. 05	Browne, M., M.C. (s.c.)	28 Sep. 24	
		1 Jan. 19	

## Captains.

9 Oct. 07	Tidbury, O. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 66, 72) [I]	11 Dec. 14	}
		<i>m.</i> 3 June 18	
16 Dec. 08	Appelbe, E. N.	17 Feb. 15	} <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 7 Aug. 26.</i>
18 Sep. 09	Moore, R. N. (51, 55, 57)	25 Mar. 15	
5 Feb. 13	Thorp, J. R. (2) (41, 48a)	23 Jan. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Lawrence, F. A. L. (48a, 51, 63)	7 May 17	
13 May 17	Whinney, C. T., M.C. (41)	23 Mar. 21	
11 Aug. 15	Garrow, V. J. (49, 207a)	25 Feb. 22	
15 Mar. 18	Manson, E. P., M.C. (50)	29 June 26	

## Lieutenants.

1 May 17	Overell, A. N. (42, 48a, 49, 50, 51, 55)	1 Nov. 18	} <i>Adj't.</i>
5 July 17	Chapman, J. R. S. (48a, 51, 55, 61a, 66)	5 Jan. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Pater, P. (41, 48a, 57)	21 June 19	
4 Feb. 21	Wray, E. M. G., D.S.O. (41, 42, 52, 61)	27 Aug. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Clark, S. J. (63)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Walden, F. (48a, 55, 88)	21 Feb. 20	
16 Nov. 18	Heywood, E. L. (51, 57)	29 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Ayscough, E. S. M. (41)	20 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Tuckey, P. E. C. (35)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Lambert, H. P. (61a, 65)	14 July 23	
30 Aug. 24	Jacob, M. A. (65)	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 24	Chisholm, G. A. N.	18 Dec. 24	}
4 Feb. 26	Gilbert, N. G.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Baldwin, C. M.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Else, F. H.	30 Aug. 26	

21 Aug. 18 | Walden, F. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | *Adj't., 3 Aug. 26.*

13 June 23 | Douthet, Lt. R. T. . . . . | 13 June 23 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Oct. 17 | Nihal Singh, Subdr. (126) . . . . . | 5 June 19 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Die-Hards" Depot Middlesex Regiment Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

(Rifle Depot—Winchester.)

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (*late 60th Foot*).*Arrived in India 20 Oct. 22 from United Kingdom.**Razmak.—Arrived 8 Dec. 26 from Rawalpindi.**"Celer et Audax."*

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763—64," "Bolica," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albubera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Penjaub," "South Africa, 1851—2—3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Kheh," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902,"

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "13," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Macedonia, 1916—18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. *Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]* . . . . . 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May. 99 | Willan, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . { 18 Mar. 24  
1 Jan. 18

## Major.

10 Mar. 00 | Pardoe, F. L., D.S.O. *n.s.* (51, 52) . . . . . 1 1 Sep. 15

## Captains.

18 Sep. 09	Herbert, E. R. H. (57, 63, 66a, 206)	18 May 15	
5 Feb. 13	Barker, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (58a)	10 Apl. 16	Staff Coll., Camberley.
17 Sep. 13	Campbell, E. F., D.S.O.	30 Apl. 16	
17 Feb. 15	Mauduit, H. C. E., M.C. (51, 129)	22 Jan. 21	
17 Apl. 15	North, R. E. F. G. (51)	3 Feb. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Apl. 27.</i>
14 July 15	Morris, L. A. N. (46, 51, 52, 58)	9 July 21	
3 May 16	Illingworth, H. C. H., M.C. (35, 41, 57) [L]	2 Sep. 24	
24 Aug. 15	Skinner, J. E. M. (42, 46, 48a, 55)	2 Sep. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 15 Feb. 27.</i>
1 May 17	Buxton, D. G. (35, 41, 51, 129)	25 Sep. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 29 Aug. 27.</i>

## Lientenants.

12 Sep. 17	Maclure, J. W. S. (61)	12 Mar. 19	
16 July 19	Nugent, O. St. G. P. (48a, 53) [L]	16 July 21	S. S. O., Razmak.
16 July 19	Osborne, G. E. R. C. (48a, 51, 61)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Owen, O. S. (41, 53)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Sismey, O. N. D. (48, 51, 59)	16 July 22	<i>Adj't.</i>
10 July 20	Timpson, T. L. (41, 42, 48, 52)	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Cripps, J. W. W. (41, 61a)	24 Dec. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Feb. 27.</i>
14 July 21	Johnstone, P. R. G. (48a, 51, 52)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Herbert-Stepney, C. J. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Gurney, C. H. (35, 52)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Boileau, D. R. C. (40, 52)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Feb. 27.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Mitford, C. T.	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Littledale, R. B. (57)	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Grenfell, <i>The Lord</i>	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Barnett, W. H.	3 Sep. 25	

16 July 20	Sismey, Lt., O. N. D.	16 July 22	<i>Adj't., 7 Oct. 26.</i>
20 Mar. 26	Hebblethwaite, Lt. E.	20 Mar. 26	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

1 Oct. 18	Dalu Ram, Jemdr.	3 July 21	
-----------	------------------	-----------	--



[ Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62]

2ND BATTALION (late 90th Foot).

Arrived in India 9 Feb. 22 from Hong Kong.

Kamptee.—Arrived 2 Dec. 24 from Bangalore.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Edinburgh's cypher and coronet.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Perwezshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarch, 1914," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. F. C. Beatson, C.B., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . . . 21 April 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Jan. 00 | Barker, C. A., O.B.E. (51, 59, 88) . . . | 31 Aug. 26 |

## Majors.

5 Jan. 01	Rowan, P. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 60, 66, 136) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15
4 June 04	Culver, R. P. (51, 57, 72) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18
8 Feb. 08	Segrave, H. J. (51, 52, 57, 72, 206) (1) . . . . .	30 Dec. 25

## Captains.

8 Sep. 09	Hooper, A. S. (51, 60a, 125) . . . . .	18 Nov. 14	New Zealand.
27 May 11	Shelford, E. L. D. (51, 52, 55) . . . . .	25 Feb. 15	S. S. O., Kamptee.
11 Oct. 11	Morse, C. C. (48a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 8 m., 12 Oct. 26.</i>
11 Oct. 11	Green, L. B. (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 12 Oct. 26.</i>
10 Dec. 13	Rogers, R. P. (47a, 55) . . . . .	30 June 16	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Watson, M. K. [L] . . . . .	30 June 16	
23 Dec. 14	James, J. D., M.C. (46, 51, 59, 72) . . . . .	26 May 17	

## Lieutenants.

14 July 15	Beaven, R. M. P. (51, 60a, 61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
25 Mar. 21	Prest, C. A. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . .	24 Oct. 17	<i>Adj't.</i>
19 Feb. 18	Moore, A. R. (51, 55, 57) . . . . .	19 Aug. 19	
23 Dec. 21	Guise, J. (55, 64, 66a) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Everett, E. N. (42, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Ashley, R. (57) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Strong, E. D. G. (35) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Coad, B. A. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Snook, W. F. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Hungerford, G. A. W. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Grove, F. W. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Gore, T. G. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Richardson, G. W. L. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

25 Mar. 21	Prest, Lt. C. A. . . . .	24 Oct. 17	<i>Adj't., 7 May 25.</i>
10 July 26	Parker, Lt. G. . . . .	10 July 26	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

14 Nov. 17	Durjan Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	14 Nov. 17
------------	------------------------------	------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Manchester Regiment. [63]

2nd BATTALION (*late 96th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6 Jan. 21 from Mesopotamia.**Rangoon. Arrived 18 Feb. 25 from Fubbulpore.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "New Zealand,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
 "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Doiran,  
 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917,"  
 "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Genl. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . 3 Feb. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 01	Heelis, J. R., M.C. (51, 72)	5 Nov. 25	
----------	------------------------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

28 Jan. 05	Musson, E. L., D.S.O., M.C.	26 July 24	
18 Aug. 05	Harper, J. S., M.C. (51, 55, 72)	1 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 July 26.</i>

## Captains.

23 Aug. 16	Warne, O. H., M.C. (41, 42, 55)	1 July 16	
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, M. R. (48a, 51)	1 Jan. 17	
11 Aug. 15	Moorhead, C. D., M.C. (46, 52)	19 Nov. 21	
4 Oct. 15	Pembroke, S. K. (41, 49)	14 May 24	<i>Adj.</i>
9 Mar. 16	Keitley, C. H., M.B.E. (48a, 51)	26 July 24	
21 Sep. 17	Robinson, E. A. K. (41, 49)	1 Sep. 24	
29 Mar. 18	Whyte, C. C., M.B.E. (41, 52, 63)	24 Aug. 25	<i>G. S.O. 3rd gr., A.Hdqs.</i>
17 Nov. 16	Brittorous, F., M.C.	1 Feb. 26	
25 June 21	Abbott, C. J. F., M.C.	1 Feb. 26	

## Lieutenants.

28 Nov. 17	Dolan, J. J., M.B.E., M.C.	28 May 19	
27 Feb. 18	Corley, J. A., M.C., M.M.	27 Aug. 19	
27 Mar. 18	Egan, F. C. (41, 65)	27 Sep. 19	
29 July 18	Curtis, P. L. (52, 65a, 66)	29 Jan. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Hoseason, H. S. (46, 48a, 49, 52, 57, 602)	20 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Pakes, C. W. S. (41, 60a)	31 Aug. 24	
14 July 23	Alderton, A. L. (41, 57)	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	Hibbard, T. A. (41, 65)	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 26	Frampton, G. (42, 52)	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Churchill, J. M. T. (63a)	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Mackenzie, N. I.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Gale, E. F.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Trevor, L.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Palk, R. W.	30 Aug. 26	

4 Oct. 15	Pembroke, Capt. S. K.	14 May 24	<i>Adj., 23 July 26.</i>
15 Feb. 19	Carter, Lt. D. A., D.C.W. (42, 50, 52)	15 Feb. 19	<i>Qr. Mr. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 23 Mar. 26.</i>

## Indian Officer.

25 Aug. 17	Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M. (126)	17 May 21	
------------	---	-----------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

## The North Staffordshire Regiment [64] (The Prince of Wales's).

1st BATTALION (*late 64th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.**Calcutta. Arrived 27 Oct. 25 from Secunderabad.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Panjab," "Reshira," "Bushire,"  
 "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Bahr," "South Africa, 1900—02," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War—17 Battalions—* "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,  
 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras,  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—16," "Egypt, 1916,"  
 "Tigria, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918,"  
 "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*)  
*q.s.* . . . . . 9 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20 Jan. 00	Hodson, H. V. R. (51, 60a, 72, 72a, 206) . . . . .	{ 8 Aug. 25 3 June 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Oct. 26.
Majors.			
16 Aug. 05	Stoney, H. H., D.S.O. (51, 52, 60a, 63, 66a, 162, 169, 206) . . . . .	{ 28 July 23 1 Jan. 19	{
24 Jan. 06	Bridges, H. C. (51, 72) . . . . .	20 Feb. 24	
Captains.			
15 Sep. 14	Whyte, J. R. (2) (60a) . . . . .	30 Mar. 17	Adj't. Overseas Rest Camp, Deolali.
2 Oct. 14	Startin, C. B. (48a, 51, 63) . . . . .	11 Oct. 17	
20 July 16	Gregory, S. E. (63, 89b, 129) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
27 Feb. 16	Sacrè, A. W. (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Sep. 26.
17 June 15	Dodds, A. (46, 48a, 50, 57, 71) . . . . .	10 Jan. 23	Adjt.
7 May 21	Forbes-Tweedie, D. (41, 47a, 207a) . . . . .	13 June 23	Lv. ex I., m. c. 6 m., 5 Nov. 26.
16 Feb. 18	Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 23	
9 Mar. 21	O'Malley, V. D., M.C. . . . .	31 Oct. 23	
12 Oct. 18	Butterworth, D. C. (42, 46, 48a, 50, 52) . . . . .	31 Oct. 23	
Lieutenants.			
27 Feb. 16	Smith, G. S. E. McG., M.C. (49) . . . . .	19 Feb. 17	S. S. O., Landour.
27 Apl. 18	Whitla, J. R. H. (51) . . . . .	3 Oct. 17	
1 May 17	Lacey, R. (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
16 July 20	Walton, W. P. E. (52) . . . . .	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Hunt, S. R. (59, 139b) . . . . .	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Lowe, E. L. (61a, 65) . . . . .	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Colt, J. R. (52) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
14 July 23	Downs, R. A. A. (40) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Meredith, C. T. (35, 41) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Falls, W. F. H. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Robins, S. C. (42, 55) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Nov. 26.
31 Jan. 24	Thubron, G. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
29 Jan. 25	Welch, L. O. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
9 July 25	Gimson, T. W. . . . .	9 July 25	
5 Sep. 25	Mounsey, R. R. . . . .	5 Sep. 25	

17 June 15 Dodds, Capt. A. . . . . 13 Jan. 23 Adj't., 11 July 25.  
 15 Mar. 24 Huband, Lt. F., M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72a) . . . 15 Mar. 24 Qr. Mr.

### Indian Officer.

5 Nov. 18 Pehlwan Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 1 10 Nov. 18 1

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65]

2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17 Nov. 21 from Iraq.**Jullundur.—Arrived 18 Mar. 25 from Karachi.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796—1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Lios," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ardennes," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin-Road," "Polygonwood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Ephéy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders," "1914—18," "Fivie," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917—18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Field Marshal, the Lord Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *p.s.c.* 17 Aug. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Nov. 99 | Curling, B. J., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 72) . { 27 Dec. 24 |  
3 June 19 |

## Majors.

29 Nov. 05 | Marwood, A. H. L. (42, 51, 55, 55a) . | 25 Nov. 20 |  
22 Feb. 08 | Jackson, C. B. A. (42, 51, 52, 55, 72) . | 12 Nov. 21 |  
16 Dec. 08 | Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. . . | 22 Sep. 24 |

## Captains.

5 Oct. 10 | Sim, N. E. H. (42, 48, 49, 51) . . . | 25 July 15 |  
24 Jan. 14 | Stott, C. R., M.C. . . . . | 24 July 16 |  
24 Feb. 21 | Sawyer, H. A., M.C. (41, 42, 48a, 51, 60) . | 10 Sep. 21 |  
7 Apr. 16 | Tennent, D. C. (51, 55) . . . . . | 4 Sep. 23 |  
7 Apr. 16 | Robins, C. G. (41, 49, 60) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 23 |  
17 Dec. 20 | Jordan, F. H., M.C. (41, 42, 48a) . . . | 29 Dec. 23 |

*Adj.*

## Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 17 | Vaney, L. S. (52, 55) . . . . . | 18 Nov. 17 |  
16 July 19 | Key, S. H. L. (57, 95) . . . . . | 16 July 21 |  
17 Dec. 19 | Fielding, D. E. M. (41) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
16 July 20 | Bolland, T. A. W. (48a, 52, 61a) . . . | 16 July 22 |  
21 Aug. 22 | Hill, C. T. W. (41) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |  
31 Feb. 23 | Matthews, F. R. G. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
27 Aug. 24 | Farquharson, C. D. F. A. . . . . | 27 Aug. 26 |  
27 Aug. 24 | Richardson, J. A. E. P. . . . . | 27 Aug. 26 |  
30 Aug. 24 | Sheppard, G. K. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 |  
30 Aug. 24 | Hodges, N. D. ff. (57) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 |

*Lv. ex. I., 9 m., 2 Jan. 27.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25 | Gaffney, E. D. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |  
29 Jan. 25 | Wilson, R. F. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |

7 Apr. 16 | Robins, Capt. C. G. . . . . | 12 Dec. 23 | *Adj., 1 Oct. '26.*  
17 June 26 | Tugwell, Lt. G. C. W. . . . . | 17 June 26 | *Qr. Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

19 Aug. 18 | Daud Khan, Subdr. (47a, 51) . . . | 13 Oct. 21 |

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2nd BATTALION (late 106th Foot).

Arrived in India 29 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.

Sialkot. Arrived 14 Mar. 26 from Camnpoore.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Saianmanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Reshire," "Bushire," "Kooah-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa."  
 1899-1902, "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—37 Battalions—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozieres," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux, Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Pardenols," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-'18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16."

"N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Frederick S. Robb, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.C., p.s.c., ret. pay, 27 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98	Jeffreys, J. W., D.S.O. (51, 72b, 129)	29 Apl. 23 3 June 19	
----------	--	-------------------------	--

## Majors.

18 May 98	Wallace, A. W. B. (50)	1 Sep. 15 1 Jan. 19	}
4 May 01	Hudson-Kinahan, G. F., C.B.E. (51, 66, 72, 72a, 72b, 88)	4 May 16	
3 Dec. 04	McCullagh, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 172a, 207)	22 Apl. 18	

## Captains.

29 Dec. 06	de Bunsen, A. G. (51)	10 June 15	
3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E. (51, 58a, 172a)	6 June 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
25 Feb. 14	Beart, C. W., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 51, 66a)	22 June 20	
13 Jan. 15	Percy, J. E. S., M.C. (41, 42, 46, 52, 66a)	25 Jan. 21	
30 Aug. 16	Davenport, W. N. (55)	7 Apl. 24	
7 Apl. 16	Hutchinson, M. M. (46, 48a)	7 Apl. 24	
18 Dec. 18	Hall, F. (48a)	28 Aug. 24	

## Lientenants.

26 Jan. 16	Paget, O. L. (58)	26 July 17	A. D. C. to Govnr., Bombay.
27 Apl. 18	Gibbons, S. (46, 48a, 52, 60)	27 Aug. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Appleby, R. J. (48a, 51)	16 Feb. 18	New Zealand.
27 Oct. 16	Ware, R. F., M.C. (50, 61, 63)	27 Apl. 18	
7 July 17	Phillips, C. E. S., M.M. (35, 48a)	7 Jan. 19	Adj't.
16 Feb. 18	McBain, H., M.C. (46, 51)	4 May 19	
21 Dec. 17	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C.	21 June 19	
20 Dec. 18	Watt, R. N. E. (51, 61)	20 Dec. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Battiscombe, C. R. (42, 52)	31 Aug. 24	
14 Nov. 22	Sumner, J. F. M. (42, 52, 55)	14 Nov. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Bond, A. R. (57)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Wood, H. M. P.	1 Feb. 25	
28 Aug. 23	Gaussen, C. E. S. P.	28 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Sanders, F. W. (35)	30 Aug. 25	

## 2nd-Lientenants.

3 Sep. 25	Ricketts, A. H. G.	3 Sep. 25
6 Feb. 26	Sladden, A.	6 Feb. 26

16 Feb. 18	McBain, Lt. H., M.C.	4 May 19	Adj't., 1 Oct. 25.
28 Jan. 24	Shields, Lt. G.	28 Jan. 25	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

11 Jan. 25	Wali Mohd., Jemdr.	11 Jan. 25
------------	--------------------	------------



[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

**The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]**

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Feb. 25 from Egypt.

Bangalore—Arrived 20 Feb. 25 from Bombay.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "Montis Insignia Calpe" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Serinapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-53," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—26 Battalions," "Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Wiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Plecken," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murmans, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

4 Sep. 01.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. G. A. Egerton, C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 18 Aug. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

7 May 98	Segrave, W. H. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., (l) (51, 57, 72)	18 Dec. 24 3 June 19	
----------	---	-------------------------	--

**Majors.**

18 Apl. 00	Craigie Hilkett, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., (51)	1 Sep. 15 1 Jan. 18	}
4 Dec. 01	Thackeray, F. S., D.S.O., M.C., (51, 53, 57)	4 Dec. 16 1 Jan. 19	
18 Sep. 09	Latham, J., MacD., M.C. (51, 57)	10 Feb. 26	

**Captains.**

11 Nov. 14	Ross Skinner, H., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	11 Feb. 17	Adj't.
12 May 15	Macnab, C.	27 Apl. 21	
12 May 15	Campbell, A. Le G.	6 May 21	
16 Dec. 20	Russell, J. D., M.C. (55)	1 Jan. 23	
3 Jan. 17	Macgeorge, W. B., M.C. (51, 55)	1 Jan. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Fletcher, B. C., M.C. (57, 88)	25 Apl. 23	
21 Dec. 17	Grey, F. G. M. (41)	4 Mar. 26	

**Lieutenants.**

1 May 17	Black, F. R. J.	1 Nov. 18
21 Aug. 18	Buchanan, C. J. (41)	28 May 20
16 July 19	Macpherson, D. W. K.	16 July 21
16 July 20	Montgomery, E. J. (41, 51)	16 July 22
14 July 21	Hamilton, T. W. (42, 55)	14 July 23
31 Aug. 22	Oatts, L. B. (65)	31 Aug. 24
31 Aug. 22	Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (35, 60a)	31 Aug. 24
31 Aug. 22	Elliot, A. J.	31 Aug. 24
30 Aug. 23	Gilmore, H. St. G. (41)	30 Aug. 25
29 Aug. 24	Pedder, R. R. N. (42, 52)	27 Aug. 26

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

28 Jan. 25	Percival, E. L.	28 Jan. 25
3 Sep. 25	Bramwell Davis, R. A.	3 Sep. 25
30 Aug. 26	Scott, G. G.	30 Aug. 26

11 Nov. 14	Ross Skinner, Capt. H., D.S.O., M.C.	11 Feb. 17	Adj't., 1 Aug. 25. Qr.-Mr.
16 Apl. 18	Hayball, Capt. E. F., M.B.E.	16 Apl. 26	

**Indian Officer.**

13 Dec. 21	Mumtaz Ali Khan, Subdr.	4 Jan. 24
------------	-------------------------	-----------

[Highland Area.]

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.*

## The Seaforth Highlanders.

(Ross-shire Buffs. The Duke of Albany's.) [72]

2ND BATTALION, (late 78th Foot.)

Arrived in India 4 Nov. 10 from England.

Lahore Cantt.—Arrived 28 Nov. 26 from Nomsheva.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

THE MOTTO "Cnidich's Rich." THE ELEPHANT. SUPERSUBSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

"Garnatic," "Hindoostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Maida," "Java," "South Africa, 1835,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Peiwar Kotal," "Sinarasiah," "Kabul, 1879,"  
 "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt 1882," "Chifral," "Athara," "Khartoum,"

*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "South Africa, 1890-1902." "Aisne, 1914," "Le Basée, 1914," "Armistices, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellevue, 1915," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Fiers-Courclette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pillclem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broisbaine," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Etaines," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kammel," "Béthune," "Solssonnals-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tizir, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Colin J. Mackenzie, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* (l) ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 31 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5 Dec. 00	Hopkinson, J. O., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 72)	4 Apl. 25	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4 Dec. 01	Schomberg, R. C. F., D.S.O. (51, 52, 162, 163, 202a, 203).	4 Dec. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Nov. 26.</i>
9 Oct. 07	Allanby, R. H. (48a, 51)	10 Jan. 23	
20 Sep. 11	Anderson, K. A. N., M.C. (207)	14 July 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20 Sep. 11	Muirhead, J., M.C. (60)	26 Jan. 25	
<b>Captains.</b>			
26 Aug. 14	Barlow, R. G. (35, 51)	26 Feb. 16	
25 Feb. 14	Dunlop, D. M. (41)	3 Oct. 16	
16 Dec. 14	Fenton, P. M.	30 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Nov. 26.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Rawstorne, G. S., M.C.	7 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 22	Haugh, D. H., M.C. (52, 5)	4 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Aug. 26.</i>
56 Jan. 16	Mackenzie, R. K. (51)	21 Oct. 25	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7 Apl. 16	Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., M.C. (48a)	7 Oct. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Fordyce, C. E. (48)	16 Feb. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Grant, J. M. (41, 66a, 172a)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Hughes-Hallett, J. V. (41, 46)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Shaw-Mackenzie, C. F., M.B.E. (46, 52, 57, 206a)	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adjt.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Wombwell, C. R. (48a, 51, 57)	20 Dec. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Stockwell, G. C.	31 Aug. 24	<i>Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Whittick, W. O.	31 Aug. 24	<i>S. S. O., Lahore.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Maynard A. C. (57, 66a)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Mackessack, K.	1 Feb. 25	
31 Jan. 24	McNabb, C. V. O'N. (42, 52, 63, 206a)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Tarbat, <i>The Viscount</i>	30 Aug. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 25	Macrae, I. D. K. (65)	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Horne, R. D.	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Wilson, A. R.	29 Jan. 25	
30 Aug. 26	Cassels, A. J. H.	30 Aug. 25	
21 Aug. 18	Shaw-Mackenzie, Lt. C. J., M.B.E.	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adj. 7 Mar. 25.</i>
25 Jan. 22	Sutherland, Lt. A., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72)	25 Jan. 22	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Nov. 21	Sher Singh, Subdr. (65)	27 Jan. 22	

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX'S KING'S Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—Cabar Feidh, Fort George, Inverness-shire.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—Yellow.

## The Gordon Highlanders. [75]

1st BATTALION. (late 75th foot.)

Arrived in India 11 Jan. 25 from Malta and Egypt.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 13 Jan. 25.

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Puente d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Victoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow,"  
 "Gharasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884,"  
 "Gila, 1884-85," "Chitral," "Tiran," "Defence of Lalramith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alsne," "La Bassée,"  
 "1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne-  
 Boschchen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Frezenberg," "Belewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge,"  
 "1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert 1918, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont,"  
 "Wara-Caroclette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux,"  
 "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronnck," "Péthune,"  
 "Soissons-Oucq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,"  
 "1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ian S. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay . . . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Jan. 01	Picton-Warlow, I. (51, 58, 71, 72b) . . . . .	16 Jan. 26	
-----------	---	------------	--

## Majors.

14 Sep. 01	Huggins, C. G. D. (58, 72a) . . . . .	5 Jan. 16	
18 Jan. 02	McClintock, S. R., D.S.O. (48a, 49, 51, 72) . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	
		3 June 16	
4 May 07	Hamilton, J. M., D.S.O. (S.C.) (61a) . . . . .	29 June 23	
		18 Feb. 15	

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11	Murray, L. G., M.C. (41, 58) . . . . .	19 Apr. 15	In-tr., S. A. Sch., Pachmari.
11 Oct. 11	Robertson, R. D. . . . .	1 Oct. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Alexander, G. W. A., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
20 Oct. 15	Pirie, P. T., M.C. (65) . . . . .	29 Nov. 21	
19 July 16	Saunders, H. W. B. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 17	Clark, J., M.C. (41, 42, 52) . . . . .	3 July 25	
2 Oct. 17	Davidson, K. C., M.C. (40, 42, 50) . . . . .	24 Oct. 25	Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16	Stitt, J. H., M.C. (51, 61a) . . . . .	27 Apr. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Steel, O. S. S. (41) . . . . .	12 Mar. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Tollemache, J. E. . . . .	21 June 19	Lv. ex I., m.c.
21 Dec. 17	Lees, R. G. (41, 65) . . . . .	21 June 19	
25 Jan. 18			
21 Aug. 18	Bradshaw, H. I. (58) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Johnston, J. R. (42, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Mainwaring, R. Q. C. (47, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Clements, H. E. (59, 61a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Thomson, J. W. (35) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Fogg Elliot, R. (61a) . . . . .	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Anderson, J. D. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25	Stuart, D. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Colville, E. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Booth, C. T. M. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
6 Feb. 26	Neilson, R. M. . . . .	6 Feb. 26	

6 Dec. 15	Davidson, Capt. K. C., M.C. . . . .	24 Oct. 25	Adjt., 22 May 26.
23 May 19	Menzies, Lt. W. . . . .	23 May 19	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

15 Feb. 24	Mohamed Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	15 Feb. 24	1
------------	------------------------------	------------	---

## A. I. R. O.

Pitcairn, Capt. D. N.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79]

1ST BATTALION (late 79th Foot).

Arrived in India 3 Sept. 19 from England.

Maymyo.—Arrived 19 Nov. 25 from Fort William.

THE TWISTLE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Bussaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouze," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884—86," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Sou Africa, 1890—92."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe," 1917, "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Solsonnaix—Oureq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF--THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir J. Spencer Ewart, K.C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay. (Res. of off.) . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Sep. 98 | Macpherson, A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. | 15 Jan. 25  
 (51, 52, 57, 60, 72, 72b, 206). | c.3 June 19

## Majors.

8 Mar. 99 | Campbell, R., D.S.O. (50) . . . . . { 1 Sep. 15  
 2 Oct. 15 | Simpson, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. (41) . . . . . { l.c. 1 July 26  
 . . . . . | . . . . . | 16 Aug. 26

## Captains.

16 Dec. 14 | Cameron, I. C. . . . . 24 Apl. 17  
 4 Nov. 11 | Macnab, C. S. (41) . . . . . 24 Apl. 17  
 24 Nov. 15 | Anderson, F. S. A. (42) . . . . . 27 Mar. 23  
 22 Dec. 15 | Miller, G. P., M.C. (48a, 57) . . . . . 25 May 23  
 7 Apl. 16 | Cameron, E. P. B. (41, 42, 55, 62) . . . . . 15 Jan. 25  
 29 Mar. 18 | Barber, C. M. (57, 71, 172a) . . . . . 31 Jan. 25  
 8 July 17 | MacGillivray, A. F. . . . . 30 Apl. 25  
 18 Jan. 17 | Mackintosh, D., D.C.M. . . . . 13 Feb. 26

Adj't.

S. S. O., Maymyo.

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16 | MacLeod, C. A. . . . . 27 Apl. 18  
 21 Dec. 17 | Haig, R. P. (41, 48a) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 21 Dec. 17 | Lee, P. W. (48a, 61) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 20 Dec. 18 | Parsons, M. G. . . . . 20 Dec. 23  
 16 July 19 | Peddie, P. G. C. (41, 42, 52) . . . . . 16 July 21  
 18 Dec. 19 | Riach, R. M. (48, 51) . . . . . 18 Dec. 21  
 16 July 20 | Hickson, R. E. (52) . . . . . 16 July 22  
 16 July 20 | Gourlay, D. W. (64) . . . . . 16 July 22  
 31 Aug. 22 | Miers, R. D. M. C. (41, 57) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Aug. 22 | de Sales La Terriere, J. F. (41) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 14 July 23 | Stirrat G. (60) . . . . . 14 July 25  
 29 Jan. 24 | Ferguson, A. A. . . . . 29 Jan. 26  
 27 Aug. 24 | Hill, M. G. O. (42, 52, 65, 66a) . . . . . 27 Aug. 26

Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Feb. 26.

Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Feb. 26.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 26 | Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

29 Mar. 18 | Barber, Capt C. M. (57, 71, 172a) . . . . . 31 Jan. 25  
 7 June 25 | Ford, Lt. J., D.C.M. . . . . 7 June 25

Adj't., 8 June 25.  
Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

20 July 19 | Jag Ram, Subdr. . . . . 15 Sep. 21

A. I. R. O.

Petrie, Capt. A.

Agents:—Messrs. Glyn, Mill &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83]

2ND BATTALION (*late 86th Foot*).*Arrived in India on 9 Dec. 23 from Egypt.*

Wellington—Arrived 13 Dec. 23 from Bombay (for Poona 12 Mar. 27).

The Harp and Crown, with the Motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander J. Godley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.*... *A.B.C.*... 23 June 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 00 | Goodman, H. R., D.S.O. (41, 66, 72, 72b) | 23 Mar. 25 |

## Majors.

9 Oct. 07	Hill-Dillon, S. S., D.S.O. (41, 72)	{	1 Oct. 23
6 Nov. 09	Cowley, V. L. S., D.S.O., M.C.		L.c. 1 Jan. 23
			22 Mar. 25

## Captains.

8 Aug. 14	Godson, K. L.	1 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
18 Nov. 14	Hart, J. J., M.C. (41)	24 Apl. 21	
16 Dec. 14	Panter, G. W., M.B.E.	1 Jan. 23	
3 Dec. 16	Calwell, J. Y.	12 Sep. 23	
30 Aug. 16	Steele, J. S., M.C. (41, 207)	5 Oct. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (51)	17 Sep. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Benson, G. (41, 57)	14 Oct. 25	
3 Mar. 21	Dean, H. S., M.C. (41)	1 Apl. 26	

## Lientenants.

15 June 17	Lucy, J.	15 Dec. 18
17 Dec. 19	Campbell, R. J. R. (57)	17 Dec. 21
16 July 20	Reid, W. B. A. (42, 49, 55)	16 July 22
30 Aug. 23	Cole, R. N. P. (42, 52)	30 Aug. 25
30 Aug. 23	Swiney, W. D. (41)	30 Aug. 25
1 Feb. 23	Adamson, N. S. R.	6 Dec. 25
27 Aug. 24	Jowers, F. W.	27 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Mould, C. L. (42, 55, 65)	30 Aug. 24
4 Feb. 26	Jefferys, J. B.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Shean, D. M.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Tallent, E. K.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Croft, R. N.	4 Feb. 26
30 Aug. 26	Elderton, A. C. R.	30 Aug. 26
30 Aug. 26	Allen, C. H. B.	30 Aug. 26

16 Oct. 25 | Corrigan, Lt. L. . . . . | 16 Oct. 25 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

10 Aug. 18 | Phool Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 20 Nov. 21 |



**Rifle Dept.—Winchester.**

*Uniform*—Green.

*Facings—Black.*

The Rifle Brigade.  
(Prince Consort's Own.)

1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India 21 Jan. 21 from Iraq.

**Peshawar.**—Arrived, 10 Dec. 23, from *Cawnpore* (for *Landikotal* 27 Feb. 27).

respective. Arrived, 10 Dec. 23, from *Canton* (for *Landakotal* 27 Feb. 27).  
 "Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rodia," "Vimiera," "Coronaa," "Busaao," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor,"  
 "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Victoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouze,"  
 "Pembrola," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow,"  
 "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Lady-  
 smith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—21 Editions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "15," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "Gravenstade," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge," "Krispanie, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "17," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Coureclette," "Morval," "L'Épine, 1916," "18," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "15," "Vimy, 1917," "Broenoy, 1917," "18," "Ardennes," "Monsieu, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "L'Épine, 1917," "18," "Montfaucon," "Polywood," "Brommeloop," "Oelcamp," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bazobroek," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quantin," "Hindenberg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.L.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (*Personal L. D. C. to the King*). 20 May 80

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Walter N. Congreve, G. C., K.C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C.

17 June 21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Oct. 99 1 Powell, E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 57, 207) . 1 15 June 23 1

Major.

11 Nov. 99	Burnell-Nugent, F. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 73b)	1 Sep. 15 1 c. 3 June 16
5 Jan. 01	Follett, R. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 72b)	1 Sep. 15 1 c. 3 June 19

**Captains.**

19 Aug.	13	Graham, O. B., D.S.O. (48, 50).	15 Sep.	15	
14 Aug.	14	Baird, R. D., M.C.	1 Jan.	17	
6 Mar.	15	Hubble, H., M.C. (41, 61a)	31 July	17	
14 July	15	Edwards, R. (41, 48, 57)	9 Mar.	21	
16 June	15	Bosville, T. J. B., M.C. (48a, 51)	24 Mar.	21	
26 May	18	Warren, C. P., M.C. (41, 46, 53)	22 June	21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Jan. 27.</i>
15 Oct.	15	Cave, F. O., M.C. (35, 41, 57, 60a)	28 Sep.	21	
24 Nov.	15	Knollys, V. C. (35, 41, 46, 55a)	11 Feb.	22	

**Lieutenants.**

16 Aug. 16	Coghill, H. (41, 46)	16 Feb. 18	
24 Apl. 18	MacGeorge, R. A. (51, 60a)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Newton, J. G. (41, 57)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Curtis, W. P. S. (35)	21 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 2 May 27.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Gwynne, D. R. H. (35, 38a, 51)	21 Feb. 20	
8 Dec. 18	Taylor, J. A., m.c. (48a, 51, 52)	29 Feb. 20	<i>Adjt.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Poole, R. D. D. (41, 61a)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Hunt, G. H.	20 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	McGaw, A. J. T. (60a)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Hicks, K. B. (57)	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Brush, E. J. A. H. (41, 55a)	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Totill, F. C. D. (35)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Treener-Michell, E. O. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Richardson, F. D. (41)	31 Aug. 24	

2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Thornton, F. L.	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Stephens, F.	3 Sep. 25

8 Dec. 18	Taylor, Lt., J. A., M.C.	20 Feb. 20	Adj't, 8 July 25.
28 June 26	Cooper, Lt. W. B.	28 June 26	Or.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

1	Gan pat Singh, Jemdr.	16 May 21
---	-----------------------	-----------

*Regimental Journal*.—“The Rifle Brigade Chronicle,” 71, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. 1.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*"Fear Naught."*

Colonel-in-Chief . . . The KING.

Northern Group . . . . . *Murree* . . . . . (*Northern & Eastern Commands*).  
 Southern Group . . . . . *Poona* . . . . . (*Southern & Western Commands*).

## Group Headquarters.

*Northern Group.*

*Southern Group.*

*Comdg.* Dundas, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* *Comdg.* Graham, Lt.-Col. R. C. D., D.S.O.  
*Adj.* Black, Capt. D. V., M.C. (55, 60) *Adj.* Groves, Capt. H. B. M., M.C. (47, 48a, 55a).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## 1st Armoured Car Company.

*Quetta* . . . Arrived 5 Apl. 25 from England.

Major.

7 Nov. 06 | Harrison, M. C. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . . { 28 Nov. 23  
 3 June 19

Captains.

7 Jan. 21 | Watkins, H. R. B. . . . . { 1 Jan. 21  
 25 June 15 | O'Connor, E. I. . . . . { 1 Oct. 25  
 30 Mar. 16 | Akerman, J. P., M.C. (68) . . . . . { 26 Aug. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 26.*

Lieutenants.

27 Nov. 20 | Broomfield, A. A., M.C. . . . . { 14 Aug. 17 | *Lv. ex I., m. c., 26 Feb. 26.*  
 13 May 17 | Elliott, A. W., M.C. . . . . { 6 Oct. 17  
 5 Dec. 16 | Forwood, H., O.B.E., D.C.M. . . . . { 5 June 18 | *Lv. ex I., m. c.*  
 4 Feb. 21 | Swift, H. G. (68) . . . . . { 27 Dec. 19  
 1 Feb. 23 | Mattinson, W. G. L. (68) | . . . . . { 23 Apl. 25  
 14 July 23 | Wilson, D. W. N. F. . . . . { 14 July 25  
 31 Jan. 24 | Goodbody, G. E. . . . . { 31 Jan. 26  
 27 Aug. 24 | Newcombe, D. L. . . . . { 27 Aug. 26

## 2nd Armoured Car Company.

*Bangalore* . . . Arrived 13 Oct. 25 from Secunderabad.

Major.

22 Oct. 02 | Hope, J. F. R., C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 72) { 22 Oct. 17  
 { *L.C. 1 Jan. 19*

Captains.

8 Feb. 17 | Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (206a) . . . . { 8 Feb. 17  
 20 Dec. 14 | Barry, R. J. . . . . { 3 Nov. 17  
 1 Oct. 14 | Fernie, J. S. . . . . { 13 Dec. 23

Lieutenants.

10 Dec. 20 | Cooney, R. C., O.B.E. (60, 68, 71, 206a) . . . { 28 Feb. 18  
 23 Nov. 16 | Harding, J. C. E., M.C. (55) . . . . { 23 May 18 | *Lv. ex I., m.c., to 15 Feb. 27.*  
 11 Dec. 20 | Chaddock, E. H. J. (55) . . . . { 24 Mar. 19  
 28 Sep. 17 | Jones, L. M. . . . . { 28 Mar. 19  
 16 June 18 | Simpson, J. (55) . . . . { 26 Dec. 19  
 1 Feb. 23 | Dewhurst, F. J. P. (68) . . . . { 1 Feb. 25  
 27 Aug. 24 | Hynes, L. G. . . . . { 27 Aug. 26

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### 9th Armoured Car Company.

*Cawnpore—Arrived Mar. 26 from Bareilly.*

#### Major.

2 Feb. 07 | Kemp-Welch, M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51) . | 9 Nov. 21  
| *l.c.* 10 Nov. 21

#### Captains.

14 Feb. 12 | Green, C. H., M.C. . . . . | 2 Dec. 17  
11 Nov. 14 | Custance, E. C. N. (41, 55) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 22  
26 Jan. 16 | Hall, A. E. P. (52, 53) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 25

#### Lieutenants.

14 Dec. 20 | Skinner, H., M.C. (65) . . . . . | 4 Apl. 18  
15 Dec. 20 | Birks, H. L. . . . . | 25 July 19  
19 June 18 | Newby, E. J. (60a, 68, 72) . . . . . | 19 Dec. 19  
20 Dec. 18 | Lyons, F. V. (68) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
23 Jan. 19 | Barni, C. A. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21  
16 July 19 | Pascoe, G. (51) . . . . . | 16 July 21  
16 July 20 | Cooke, H. C. (60) . . . . . | 16 July 22  
1 Feb. 23 | Fulcher, E. A. (68) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25

Staff Coll., Quetta.

### 10th Armoured Car Company.

*Delhi—Arrived 4 Dec. 22 from Manzai.*

#### Major.

4 Dec. 12 | Stewart, K. E. S., M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 25

#### Captains.

7 Jan. 21 | Scrutton, J. A., M.C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 21  
28 Apl. 16 | Holford-Walker, B.A. (47a, 48a) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 24  
4 Nov. 16 | Harrison, W., M.C. . . . . | 1 Aug. 25

#### Lieutenants.

21 June 17 | Sampson, W. H., M.C. . . . . | 21 Jan. 18  
14 Dec. 20 | Bond, L. C., M.C. . . . . | 15 July 18  
1 Jan. 21 | Windle, C. E., M.C. (47a, 48a, 55, 68) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 19  
21 Aug. 18 | Litchford, E. R. (58, 68) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
21 Aug. 18 | Bradshaw, E. W. (68) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
11 Dec. 20 | Beak, W. H. (47a, 51, 55) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 20  
31 Aug. 22 | Smallwood, A. V. W. (68a) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
1 Feb. 23 | Brooke, F. K. (71) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
26 Aug. 24 | Tuson, G. E. . . . . | 26 Aug. 25

Attd. I. A. S. C.

### 11th Armoured Car Company.

*Razmak—Arrived 18 Nov. 26 from Razani.*

#### Major.

8 Sep. 09 | Broome, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (46, 70) . . . | 8 Aug. 23

#### Captains.

2 Oct. 15 | Woodgate, A. B., D.S.O., M.C. (55, 63) . . . | 2 Oct. 15  
4 Nov. 14 | Hobbs, E. J., M.C. (55a, 68, 71, 88) . . . | 12 Aug. 20  
29 July 16 | Harland, L. S., M.C. (47, 48, 53, 60, 68) . . . | 7 Apl. 24

Attd. 2nd A. C. Coy.  
*Lv., ex I., 9 m., 7 Oct. 26.*

#### Lieutenants.

14 Dec. 20 | Brannon, A. C. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18  
21 Dec. 17 | Hardie, T. W. S. (68) . . . . . | 21 June 19  
17 Dec. 19 | Hooton, G. V., M.B.E. (55, 68) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21  
14 July 21 | Laurie, I. L. W. D. (68, 68a) . . . . . | 14 July 23  
1 Feb. 23 | Noel-Clarke, R. E. (68) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
30 Aug. 23 | Ewin, A. A. H. (68) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25  
31 Jan. 24 | Good, F. W. B. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
31 Jan. 24 | Knox-Peebles, G. E. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 10th August 1881 incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Patrick's School Cadet Corps, raised 1st April 1882, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

1st Battalion. Lillooah.

2nd Battalion. Jamalpur.

3rd Battalion. Lucknow.

"Strong without rage"

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. 7 May 26.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
10 May 99	Colvin, George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Brig. Genl.)	1 Nov. 21	(Hony. Col.) Regtl. Comdt., 1 Nov. 21. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
27 Sep. 05	1 Kendrick, Sidney John, O.B.E., V.D. (77, 78)	8 Nov. 24	Comdt., 8 Nov. 24.
10 Mar. 03	2 Pearce, Arthur Ernest	2 Apl. 25	Comdt., 2 Apl. 25.
	3 Robertson, John, C.B.E., V.D. (77, 78)	25 Apl. 25	Comdt., 25 Apl. 25.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Majors.			
23 Apl. 97	1 Ferrar, Walter Inglis, V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 18	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 01	1 Yule, Harry Howard, V.D. (77, 78)	1 Oct. 18	
6 Jan. 04	3 Cox, George Cecil Archer, M.C., V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 18	Comdt. (Offg.)
1 Aug. 03	3 Keelan, Douglas Hugh, V.D.	19 Jan. 10	Attd. 1st Bn.
1 Dec. 05	2 Johnstone, Arthur Henry, V.D. (78)	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn.
1 Feb. 10	3 Vining, Leonard Edward, V.D.	6 June 23	
1 June 08	3 Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham (71, 79)	1 Jan. 25	
4 Mar. 07	2 Evers, Cyril, V.D. (50, 77)	1 Jan. 25	Attd. 1st Bn.
6 Dec. 06	3 Paton, William, V.D.	23 June 26	
Captains.			
28 Feb. 09	1 Collister, John Arthur, V.D. (51, 77)	29 Oct. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
6 July 10	1 Hannay, Hugh Augustus Macnisch, V.D. (51, 77, 78)	1 Nov. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
18 Nov. 05	1 Francies, Joseph Valentine, V.D. (Maj.) (77)	3 Dec. 15	Civil Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
4 Aug. 06	1 Robertson, Donald Murray Sladen, V.D. (77, 78)	15 Jan. 16	
1 Jan. 11	1 Davies, Henry Merson (51, 77, 78), V.D.	11 May 16	
27 June 11	1 Rutherford, Robert Ewart (77, 78) V.D.	1 Apl. 17	
7 July 11	3 Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
4 Aug. 06	2 Ray, Richard Lionel (77, 78)	1 Aug. 21	
1 May 22	3 Young, Julian Arthur Robertson, V.D. (77, 78)	1 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
13 Mar. 12	3 Shove, Norman Arthur, V.D. (48a, 51, 77, 78)	1 Oct. 24	
5 Jan. 13	2 Daley, Frederick Michael V.D. (77, 78)	1 Dec. 24	Attd. 1st Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
13 Mar. 13	2 White, John Grove (77, 78)	16 Mar. 25	
1 Feb. 15	2 Meehan, Robert Lys William (77, 78)	1 July. 25	Attd. 1st Bn.
4 Jan. 13	1 Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin, V.D. (77, 78)	1 Aug. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn.
1 May 12	1 Wallace, Hill Cecil, V.D. (77)	1 Jan. 26	
3 Dec. 15	1 Macdonald, Alexander (77, 78)	5 Jan. 26	Civ. Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
20 Nov. 14	1 Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C. (77, 78)	13 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>



The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>concl.</i></b>			
13 May 02	2 Day, Eugene, v.d. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	St. Michael's School Cadets.
27 June 11	2 Speechly, Edward (77) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Attd. 1st Bn.
17 Dec. 12	2 Robertson, George Stafford (77) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Attd. 1st Bn.
8 Dec. 14	2 Collett, Harry Ashwood, v.d. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Jan. 12	3 Peddie, Kenneth (77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Feb. 15	1 Hunter, Alexander Melidore (77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
20 Jan. 15	1 Galvin, Percy Harold (76, 77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
25 Feb. 15	3 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
2 Apl. 15	1 Emmerson, Herbert Gordon (77) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
29 Oct. 12	3 Marriott, Robert Ecklin . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
11 May 16	2 Marshall, George Ward (77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
31 Oct. 16	2 Howe, Henry (77, 78) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Feb. 15	3 Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis (48a, 51, 77, 78) . . . .	22 Apl. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
26 Aug. 12	1 Whitney William Welch (51, 77, 78) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 2nd Bn.
11 Dec. 14	2 Mair, Robert, M. C. (Capt.) (77, 78) . . . .	2 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
18 Dec. 14	1 Hughff, Reginald George (77, 78) . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. 2nd Bn.
1 June 16	1 Ogden, Kenneth (Capt.) (76, 77, 78) . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
2 July 16	2 Gatford, Harry (Capt.) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
5 May 17	2 Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham (77, 78.) . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
1 Oct. 21	3 MacAulay, Donald (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
20 Oct. 15	3 Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. (Capt.) . . . .	6 Oct. 21	
23 Oct. 14	2 Barron, Harrie (77, 78) . . . . .	17 Feb. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
10 Nov. 16	1 Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (60a, 77, 78.) . . . .	19 Feb. 22	
7 May 15	3 Benton, William Stephen . . . . .	27 Feb. 22	
15 Apl. 16	2 Clarke, Charles (Capt.) (51, 77, 78) . . . .	8 Mar. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
24 Jan. 23	3 Stock, Robin Victor Alexander (76, 77, 78.) . . . .	24 Jan. 23	
14 Apl. 23	1 Hollis, Arthur Henry (77, 78) . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
Aug. 16	3 Stubbs, Stanley Severs . . . . .	25 June 23	
29 July 18	1 Puttick, Harold Walter (76, 77, 78) . . . .	9 Sep. 23	
2 Aug. 21	1 Thackwell, Albert Henry (77, 78) . . . .	2 Nov. 23	
8 Sep. 21	1 Lightowler, Ivor Harrison . . . . .	8 Dec. 23	
5 Mar. 24	3 Morris, James Archibald (77) . . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
25 Dec. 21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77, 78.) . . . .	25 Mar. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
8 Mar. 22	2 Harris, Henry William . . . . .	8 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (77, 78.) . . . .	14 June 24	
21 Sep. 22	1 Paddon, Errol Graham Evens (77, 78) . . . .	21 June 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
. . . . .	3 Dickins, Cyril Edward . . . . .	6 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
. . . . .	3 Rackstraw, George, M.C. (77) . . . . .	10 Oct. 24	
22 Apl. 24	3 Carter, Horace Leonard (78) . . . . .	16 Oct. 24	
11 Mar. 24	2 Burns, Charles Norman (77) . . . . .	21 Oct. 24	
22 July 22	1 Fleeton, Eric Ralph (77, 78) . . . . .	22 Oct. 24	
21 Aug. 22	1 Holt, John William Cecil (77, 78) . . . .	21 Nov. 24	
14 Nov. 16	1 Williams, Basil Francis (Capt.) (51, 60a, 71, 76, 207a.) . . . .	27 Nov. 24	
. . . . .	2 Jacobson, Eric John Hart (76, 78) . . . .	26 Jan. 25	
12 Nov. 22	2 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77, 78) . . . .	12 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
5 Jan. 23	2 Leyland, Edward (77) . . . . .	5 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
21 July 23	1 Tucker, Owen Rufus . . . . .	21 Oct. 25	
3 Aug. 23	3 Patterson, Brian Walter . . . . .	3 Nov. 25	
1 Oct. 23	2 Bathgate, Keith Otten (78) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
28 Nov. 23	2 Turner, Alexander Bertram (78) . . . . .	28 Feb. 26	
21 Dec. 23	1 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (78) . . . .	21 Mar. 26	
22 Dec. 23	2 Fenton, Jack Maurice (78) . . . . .	22 Mar. 26	Attd. 1st Bn.
31 Dec. 23	2 Watters, William James (77, 78) . . . .	31 Mar. 26	
7 Jan. 24	2 Spray, William Alfred . . . . .	7 Apl. 26	
19 Jan. 24	3 Foster, Thomas (76, 77) . . . . .	19 Apl. 26	
19 Jan. 24	2 West, Algernon Sydney (77) . . . . .	19 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 June 24	1 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (76, 77) . . . .	20 Sep. 26	
21 June 24	1 Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (76, 77) . . . .	21 Sep. 26	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 06	3 Lawrie, George Dickson ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
22 July 24	3 Pearce, Cyril (77, 79) . . .	22 July 24	
1 Aug. 24	3 Tayler, John Harrison (77) . . .	1 Aug. 24	
6 Aug. 24	3 Browne, George Wylde . . .	6 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
6 Aug. 24	3 Gillon, Wilfrid Henry . . .	6 Aug. 24	
15 Aug. 24	2 Tidy, Sydney (78) . . .	15 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Dec. 24	1 Millar, Thomas Winton . . .	1 Dec. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
30 Mar. 25	2 Grundy, Edmund Eric Leigh . . .	30 Mar. 25	
11 July 25	1 Galvin, Cyril Michael . . .	11 July 25	Attd. 2nd Bn.
28 Feb. 26	2 Doran, Alfred John . . .	28 Feb. 26	
7 Mar. 26	2 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory . . .	7 Mar. 26	
7 Mar. 26	3 Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John . . .	7 Mar. 26	
8 May 26	2 Hypher, Harold Eldric . . .	8 May 26	
21 May 26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles . . .	21 May 26	Attd. 3rd Bn.
2 July 26	2 Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart . . .	2 July 26	
2 July 26	2 Bailey, Vivian Melvel Samuel . . .	2 July 26	
30 Aug. 26	1 McKenzie, William Henry Gordon . . .	30 Aug. 26	

## Attached.

1 Apl. 07	1 Robertson, Maj. Frederick Ewart, v.D. (77)	28 June 26	N. W. Ry. R.
27 May 08	1 Mould, Maj. William Craftnant (77)	20 July 26	N. W. Ry. R.

## Staff.

25 Feb. 14	Hewett, Bt. Maj. W. G., M.C., Welch R. (41)	3 June 19	Adj't., 1st Bn., 30 Nov. 26.
1 June 18	Smith, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M., S. Wales Bord.	9 Feb. 23	Adj't., 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 25.
1 July 17	Gentry-Birch, Capt. C., M.C., Cheshire R. (48a).	31 July 26	Adj't., 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 24.
9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B. W., v.D., A. F. M. C. (78)	3 Mar. 18	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
16 Apl. 06	Pollock, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. K. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., v.D., A.F.M.C.	23 June 24	A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area ( <i>temp.</i> ).
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, Maj. G. L., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., C.L.S.T.M., D.P.H., A.F.M.C.	10 Nov. 25	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Capt. F. E. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. M. C.	27 Feb. 16	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Capt. H. G., M.C., A. F. M. C.	1 Oct. 27	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Capt. G. E., A. F. M. C.	3 Apl. 24	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Capt. L. G., A. F. M. C.	18 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Lt. E. N. D., M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	30 Aug. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
8 Sep. 24	Niblock, Lt. W. G., M.B., ch.B., A.F.M.C. (77)	8 Sep. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
20 Nov. 24	Douglas, Lt. M., M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	20 Nov. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
13 Jan. 25	Hughes, Lt. G. M., M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	13 Jan. 25	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
7 Mar. 23	Young, Rev. Arthur Willifer . . .	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain, 1st Bn. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 May 23	Kidd, Rev. Sydney Vere . . .	1 May 23	Hony. Chaplain, 3rd Bn.

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Nathaniel Pearce . . . . . 1 Apl. 26

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1. Apl. 02 1 Becquet, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D. . . . . 17 Apl. 26 1 Comdt., 17 Apl. 26.

### Majors.

1 Jan. 08	Calder, Norman Douglas, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20
7 July 06	Cardew, David, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25
11 Mar. 07	van Someren, Leonard William, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25

### Captains.

1 July 09	Lilley, Abraham Ralph Grundy . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 23 m., 22 June 25.</i>
10 Oct. 14	Goff, George Herbert ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	
12 Feb. 15	Shortt, Norman Robert, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Nov. 26.</i>
1 Apl. 12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 16	Ritchie, Charles Stuart . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	Taylor, Robert William . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	Sims, Edward Alfred . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	Gorton, William Hugh . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	

### Lieutenants.

2 Aug. 18	Tomlinson, John Arthur . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. 23 Nov. 26.</i>
21 July 15	Salmond, Hubert George ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	
22 Sep. 21	Irwin, Reginald de Vere . . . . .	3 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Oct. 26.</i>
28 Mar. 17	Humphries, James ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	4 Oct. 21	
6 Dec. 15	Lee, Edward ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Nov. 26.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Harvey, Alexander Fordyce . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	Bradley, Charles Alfred Kemule . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 2 Jan. 27.</i>
14 Jan. 21	Taylor, Samuel . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
20 Feb. 16	Pont, Leon Victor . . . . .	28 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 21	Durrell, William Henry . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 21	de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
30 Dec. 23	Burrington, Rupert . . . . .	30 Mar. 26	A. I. R. O.

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 25	Wadley, Mervyn Francis . . . . .	1 Dec. 25
30 Mar. 26	Burman, Harold Percy . . . . .	30 Mar. 26

### Staff.

10 Sep. 16	McClean, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) T H., North'd Fus. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 50).	10 Mar. 18	Adj't., 1 May 25.
1 Sep. 06	Bishop, Maj. T. H., A.F.M.C.	1 June 21	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
July 18	Sladen, Capt. R. J. L., F.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	1 Feb. 22	Medl. Offr.
5 July 10	Van Mulken, Rev. Peter, S. J.	5 July 10	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
1 May 26	Robson, Rev. James Russel, M.A.	1 May 26	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Parel.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Madland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1902. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion. Parel.  
2nd Battalion. Jhansi.  
HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Robert McLean, Kt.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
31 Mar. 20	1. Bigg-Wither, Lionel . . . . .	31 Mar. 20	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 13 Oct. 26.</i>
13 May 96	1. Kelly, Henry Gerald, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
2 June 08	2. Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., v.D. (51, 79)	1 Apr. 23	Comdt.
Majors.			
29 Apr. 95	1. Scott, William Herbert Schroder, v.D.	1 June 14	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
11 Feb. 98	1. Cooke, Robert Francis Riccards, v.D.	1 Aug. 14	Supy.
12 May 02	1. Edwards, Percy Ashworth, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
7 Mar. 02	1. Goldney, Alfred Peel, v.D. . . . .	13 May 24	
18 Mar. 04	2. Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert, v.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 May 06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, v.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
Captains.			
1 Oct. 68	1. Williams, Alfred Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	
5 Apr. 07	1. Cory, Edgar Myrie, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Supy.
1 Apr. 09	1. Richardson, Alan . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., May 26.</i>
1 Aug. 09	1. Scott, Joseph . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
14 Sep. 14	1. Williams, David . . . . .	6 Apr. 18	Supy.
1 Nov. 09	2. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, v.D. (54, 79)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 09	1. Mould, Arthur Ernest, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 11	1. Remington, James Boileau . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
28 Sep. 14	2. Scott-Scott, Douglas Montague . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
24 Dec. 14	2. Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 15	1. Toogood, George Watts, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
19 July 18	1. Russell, Thomas Guthrie . . . . .	22 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 27 Nov. 26.</i>
15 Nov. 15	1. Lloyd, Horace Sullivan Digby, v.D. (Maj.) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
10 Dec. 13	1. Flatt, Leslie Neeve (54, 79) . . . . .	15 Feb. 25	
1 Jan. 11	1. Hitchcock, Ronald Victor, v.D. . . . .	3 Apr. 25	
27 Oct. 05	2. Costello, John Francis, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
1 Apr. 11	1. McNeill, Kenneth John . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
1 Apr. 11	1. Russell, Edward Wilson . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
19 Dec. 12	1. Raper, John Hugh Francis . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	Supy.
10 Dec. 11	1. Redmond, Lionel Godfrey, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
1 June 14	1. Brock, Henry Norman (80) . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
15 Oct. 14	1. Bould, Reginald Perry . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
9 Nov. 14	1. Wood, Percy . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 24 Nov. 26.</i>
1 Apr. 15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	Supy.
23 Apr. 15	1. Barton, John Everard . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
1 Apr. 16	1. Bould, Hubert George . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
Lieutenants.			
21 Oct. 17	1. Brenton-Coward, George, D.F.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 13	1. Sharp, Samuel Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Feb. 18	1. Pickard, Alan . . . . .	1 May 21	
25 Aug. 19	1. Hackney, Norman . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	
	1. Hervey, William Fitzgerald . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Supy.
1 Jan. 23	1. Saunders, Charles Humphrey Augustus	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Harrison, Albert Edward Lloyd . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Alcock, William George . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Wright, Douglas Gordon . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
3 July 16	1. Ensor, Eric Lovell . . . . .	3 Dec. 23	
20 Dec. 21	1. Mathews, Alfred William Harold . . . . .	10 Mar. 24	
11 Feb. 25	1. Ferguson, Donald Harry, M.C. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
3 Feb. 25	2. Peany, Cyril Cunningham . . . . .	13 Feb. 25	
1 Jan. 23	1. Compton, Joseph Neild . . . . .	1 Apr. 25	Supy.
1 Jan. 23	1. Wightwick, John Claude . . . . .	1 Apr. 25	
16 July 12	2. Whit, Charles Fitzwilliam . . . . .	15 June 25	
1 Aug. 18	2. Holt-Keene, Holford . . . . .	1 June 25	
1 Apr. 23	1. Dobbie, James . . . . .	1 July 25	Supy.
8 Aug. 23	1. Bottomley, John Edward . . . . .	8 Nov. 25	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 29 Apr. 26.</i>
10 Dec. 14	1. Horsfield, Roderick . . . . .	7 Dec. 25	

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Mar. 25	1. Barber, Samuel . . . . .	2 Mar. 25	
1 Apl. 26	1. Hood, William . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
15 Oct. 26	2. Ellice, Russell . . . . .	15 Oct. 26	
<b>Attached.</b>			
5 Dec. 06	1. Fraser, Maj. Thomas, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	N.-W. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 08	1. Tofts, Maj. Crosier Fullerton, V.D. (5479).	1 Jan. 25	N.-W. Ry. R.
<b>Staff.</b>			
9 Dec. 11	2. Murray-Lyon, Bt. Maj. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I. (206)	1 Jan. 19	Adit., 10 Oct. 25.
30 Jan. 18	1. Baker, Lt. (local Capt.) D.E., Gloucester. (57, 61a, 78)	30 July 19	Adjt., 13 Aug. 25.
1 Oct. 20	1. Cairns, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.A., Ch. B., D.P.H., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
14 Dec. 21	1. Mitchell, Capt. A., M.C., M.D., A.F.M.C.	14 Dec. 21	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 25	2. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A.F.M.C.	1 Feb. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 24	1. Haworth, Lt. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C.	1 Jan. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 23	1. Pearce, Rev. Robert James . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Hony. 'C. of E.) Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Lower Parel.

## The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Gnadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

1st Battalion. Lower Parel.

2nd Battalion. Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir John E. Jackson, Kt., C.I.E. . . . . 1 Dec. 25

Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Aug. 94	1. Page, Frederick James, O.B.E., V.D. (51, 54, 72, 80).	14 Jan. 23	Comdt.
6 Oct. 99	2. Shipp, William Edgar, V.D. (79, 80)	17 Dec. 23	Comdt., 17 Dec. 23.

Majors.

23 Jan. 03	2. Fraser, William Stuart, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I. 9 m., 22 Apl. 26.</i>
1 Nov. 02	2. Sievwright, Frederick James Hume, V.D. (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	
1 July 03	2. Marryat, Nevil, V.D. (79)	1 Jan. 23	
6 July 04	1. Condon, Edmund Charles Hill, V.D. (79, 80)	1 Apl. 25	<i>Lv., ex I. 14 m. 15 d., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
20 June 05	2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan, V.D. (79, 80).	1 Apl. 25	

Captains.

1 Nov. 06	2. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, V.D. (79, 80).	1 Apl. 17	
1 Oct. 07	2. Armitstead, Henry, M.B.E., V.D. (79)	1 Apl. 17	
1 Nov. 07	1. Jamieson, Douglas James Topp, V.D. (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
23 June 08	1. Moore, Gerald Durie (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	Supy.—2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Apl. 09	1. Covell, Beverley Carthew, V.D. (79)	1 Oct. 24	Supy.
15 Feb. 10	1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Nov. 10	1. Donaldson, Roderick (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
31 Mar. 11	1. Remington, George Henry Lewis (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 12	1. Collins, Charles William Melville, V.D. (54, 79, 80).	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 11	1. Powell, Vivian Norman Ffolliot, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 11	1. Campion, Arthur Havard Montriou, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	



The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Regt.—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>			
1 Sep. 11	2. Cooper, Thomas, V.D. (79)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 13	2. Rennick, Charles Moyle (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 13	1. Macmillan, Hugh Robert Munro (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
7 Sep. 13	2. Stirling, James Hay (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 13	1. Miles, Homer Henry (48a, 51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
Oct. 14	2. Martin, Geoffrey Edward	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. Blake, William (42, 48a, 207a)	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	2. Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C.	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. Rowsell, Vere Norman, M.C. (48a, 52)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 6 Nov. 26.</i>
Mar. 15	1. Gardner, Eric	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	2. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 S-p. 15	1. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80)	1 Oct. 24	
14 Nov. 14	1. Fairbourn, Arthur Norman	12 Oct. 24	Supy.
10 Sep. 14	2. James, John Neville Abraham	15 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 11 Aug. 26.</i>
16 Oct. 14	1. Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70)	11 Mar. 25	
30 Nov. 14	1. Collins, Rupert Trevlyn	21 July 25	Supy.
Aug. 15	1. MacLean, Richard	1 Apl. 26	Supy.
1 Apl. 16	1. Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes	1 Apl. 26	
27 Nov. 15	2. Storrar, Adam Young	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15 June 16	1. McIntosh, Thomas Duncan	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 16	2. Twynam, Charles (42, 48a, 53, 193, 206)	1 Oct. 20	
25 Jan. 17	2. Pick, Stanley George, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1. Paterson, John James Crosbie (80)	1 Oct. 20	
8 Nov. 18	1. O'Sullivan, Anthony George Joseph	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Watkins, Archie Eastcourt	1 Oct. 20	
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard	10 Nov. 20	
2 Mar. 18	1. Way, Herbert Charles (48a, 57, 72a)	9 Dec. 20	
30 Sep. 18	2. Martelli, Charles Inglis Holroyd	30 Dec. 20	
11 Sep. 18	1. Iredale, Norman	2 Feb. 21	Supy.
17 Dec. 17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury	16 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 20	1. Jacker, Adrian Heinrich	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Hudson, Ernest	1 Jan. 23	
22 Oct. 14	1. Godley, Rowland William, M.C.	1 Apl. 23	
7 May 18	1. Anderson, Herbert John	1 Apl. 23	
15 Feb. 17	2. Napper, William Ernest	16 June 23	
1 Apl. 23	2. Rose, Kenneth Henry	1 July 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 18 Oct. 26.</i>
17 Nov. 14	2. Tarlston, Robert Alexander	1 Feb. 26	
19 Aug. 16	2. Otto, Cecil Richard	1 Feb. 26	
1 Apl. 23	2. Armitage, Edward Cecil	1 July 25	
9 Aug. 23	1. Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9 Nov. 25	Supy.
1 Apl. 24	2. Butterfield, Robert William Fitz Maurice.	1 July 26	
1 Apl. 24	1. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1 July 26	
1 Apl. 24	2. MacGee, Donald Stuart	1 July 26	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 24	2. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1 Sep. 24	
1 Apl. 25	2. Simpson, George Taylor	1 Apl. 25	
1 Apl. 25	2. Watson, Cedric	1 Apl. 25	
1 Apl. 25	2. Kendrick, Arthur John	1 Apl. 25	
1 Feb. 26	2. Craig, William Rymer	1 Feb. 26	
1 Feb. 26	2. Claridge, Marcus William	1 Feb. 26	
20 Sep. 26	1. Johnston, Ernest Alexander Francis	20 Sep. 26	
20 Sep. 26	1. Eveleigh, Henry Raymond	20 Sep. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
23 Apl. 16	2. Hyland, Lt. (Local Capt.) R., Welch R. (37, 51, 61).	23 Oct. 17	Adj't., 31 Oct. 21.
16 Apl. 17	1. Collins, Lt. (Local Capt.) W. H., M.C., Hampshire R. (46, 51, 71, 72).	16 Oct. 18	Adj't., 26 Oct. 25.
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. T., M.B., D.P.H., A.F. M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 14 m., 1 June 26.</i>
1 Sep. 13	1. Clayton, Maj. R. V., A. F. M.C.	1 Sep. 25	Medl. Offr., 1 Oct. 22.
1 May 15	2. Wilkinson, Capt. S. A., A. F. M.C.	10 Oct. 17	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	2. Ralph, Rev. Father Joseph Durand	1 Oct. 20	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

Gorakhpur.

## The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Captains.

5 Jan. 07	Westwood, John David, v.D. . . . .	5 Sep. 15	
1 Jan. 08	Smith, John Arthur, v.D. . . . .	31 Jan. 16	
1 Nov. 11	Hannay, Robert, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 26.</i>

### Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 11	Holmes, Geoffrey Meredith Kersley . . . . .	5 Sep. 15	
31 Mar. 12	Lawler, John Rose . . . . .	31 June 16	
31 July 15	Dyer, Alfred James Alexander . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
16 Sep. 15	Watson, Robert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
31 Jan. 16	Brown, John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
25 Mar. 16	Smith, George Makins (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 16	Mair, Andrew . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
7 Sep. 18	Cairns, William Thomas Stanley . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
9 July 16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David . . . . .	18 Oct. 21	
22 Nov. 16	Williams, Leslie David . . . . .	18 Oct. 21	
1 Aug. 17	Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C. . . . .	4 Apl. 23	
15 Jan. 18	Barker, Frederick Raymond . . . . .	4 Aug. 23	
1 Apl. 13	Izat, James Renni . . . . .	11 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., 21 Oct. 26.</i>

### Staff.

4 Dec. 14 | Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S., 6 Raj. Rif. (48a, 51) | 30 Aug. 19 | 1 Adj., 8 Nov. 26.

## Rangoon.

## The Burma Railways Battalion.

*Formed 2nd May 1879 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railways Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1883.*

*Detachments at Mahlwagon, Insein, Letpadan, Prome, Hensada, Pegu, Mandalay, Myitinge, Yamethin, Ywataung and Kanbalu.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

27 July 00 | Jones, Thomas Martin, V.D. . . . . | 25 Mar. 26 | Comdt., 25 Mar. 26.

## Major.

1 Apl. 06 | Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., V.D. . | 7 July 25 | *Lv. ex I.*

## Captains.

1 Nov. 13 | Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E. . . . . | 26 July 26 | Mandalay.  
26 Aug. 13 | Chance, William Henry . . . . . | 1 Sep. 26 | Rangoon.

## Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 11 | Beaman, Gerald William Devonish (*Capt.*) . . . . . | 29 Mar. 15 | *Lv. ex I.*  
22 Dec. 14 | Doog, John Myles Gregory . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv. ex I.*  
4 Nov. 15 | Rose, Hugh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv. ex I.*  
22 Aug. 10 | Walley, Arthur Frank . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Rangoon.  
2 Dec. 14 | Proctor, Ernest, M.C. . . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Moulmein-Ye.  
16 Oct. 15 | Hayes, Cyril Beauchamp, M.C. . . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Ywataung.  
16 Mar. 19 | Coward, Duncan Cecil . . . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Rangoon.  
26 May 17 | Bryant, Stanley Clare . . . . . | 1 Oct. 22 | *Lv. ex I.*  
23 June 18 | Brewitt, Charles Patrick, M.B.E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 22 | Ywataung.  
19 Dec. 14 | Cardew, John Horace . . . . . | 15 Jan. 23 | Rangoon.  
1 Oct. 22 | Milne, Eric Ivan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 25 | Moulmein.

## Second-Lieutenants.

21 Jan. 25 | Fitzherbert, Arthur French . . . . . | 21 Jan. 25 | Rangoon.  
7 Feb. 25 | Dunn, Arthur George . . . . . | 7 Feb. 25 | Mandalay.  
8 July 26 | Cook, Norman Hibbard . . . . . | 8 July 26 | Myitinge.  
8 July 26 | Glanville, Owen Hugh . . . . . | 8 July 26 | Moulmein.  
8 July 26 | Fane, Geoffrey Ernest . . . . . | 8 July 26 | Ywataung.  
17 July 26 | Downing, Cyril James . . . . . | 17 July 26 | Rangoon.  
19 Aug. 26 | Lewis, John Douglas . . . . . | 19 Aug. 26 | Rangoon.  
24 Sep. 26 | Kendall, Cyril Lambert . . . . . | 24 Sep. 26 | Martaban.  
1 Nov. 26 | Mackay, William George . . . . . | 1 Nov. 26 |

## Staff.

17 Sep. 14 | Holmes, Capt. E. B., M.C., Manch. R. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | Adj., 24 July 26.  
12 May 13 | Taylor, Capt. W. R., A. F. M. C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Medl. Offr., Insein.  
24 June 15 | Thursfield, Rev. Gerald Arthur Ritchard, M.A. . . . . | 24 June 15 | Hony. Chaplain, (C. of E.)

Lahore.

## The North-Western Railway Regiment.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion—Lahore.

2nd Battalion—Karachi.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir F. Austen Hadow, Kt., C.V.O., V.D. . 1 May 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
25 July 97	Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	1 Jan. 22	(Offg.)
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
26 Nov. 13	2 Sleigh, Alexander Irving (42, 48a, 51, 52, 54, 79, 80) D.I. . . . .	24 Oct. 21	Comdgr., 2nd Bn.
20 May 01	1 Stowell, Arthur Terence, V.D. (54, 79) . . . . .	13 Apl. 22	Comdgr., 1st Bn.
<b>Majors.</b>			
3 Apl. 07	Hunt, Edward, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn.
5 Dec. 06	Fraser, Thomas, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	With C I P. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 08	Tofts, Crosier Fullerton, V.D. (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	With G. I. P. Ry. R.
12 Apl. 04	2 Hales, Thomas Christmas, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 25	2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Bn.
1 Apl. 07	Robertson, Frederick Ewart, V.D. (77) . . . . .	28 June 26	With E. I. Ry. R.
27 May 08	Mould, William Craftnaut (77) . . . . .	20 July 26	With E. I. Ry. R.
<b>Captains.</b>			
15 June 07	2. Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 16	Lv. ex I.
14 July 13	1. Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	Lahore—Coy. Comdr.
1 Apl. 12	1. Goss, James Samuel (73) . . . . .	7 Sep. 18	Lahore—Coy. Comdr.
6 Dec. 09	1. Cargill, William Mac Gilvray . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lahore.
5 June 11	1. Biscoe, Walter Ireweeke . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Lahore, O. C. No. 1 A. T.
6 May 12	1. Moody, Basil, V.D. (Maj.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	2nd-in-Comd., Hdqr. Wing.
10 Sep. 14	2. Strange, Frank Ho. ace Lumisden . . . . .	21 Feb. 25	Coy. Comdr.
3 Dec. 12	1. West, Stewart Ellis Lawrence, O.B.E., V.D. . . . .	26 Apl. 25	M. G. Offr.
10 Jan. 12	1. Charlton, Henry Johnson . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
10 Sep. 14	1. Phillips, Alan Andrew (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I., 8m.
23 Apl. 13	2. Martin, Frederick Barclay, O.B.E. (161, 169) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I.
10 Nov. 13	1. Mahony, John Spencer . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 15	2. Proudlock, Robin (51) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Coy. Comdr., D. Coy.
1 Apl. 16	1. Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
1 Apl. 16	1. Manico, Edward Leslie (80, 82a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 16	1. Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Coy. Comdr., D. Coy.
27 Apl. 16	2. Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	O. C. No. 2 A. T., Karachi.
11 July 16	2. Avril, Sidney Marcel . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Sep. 16	1. Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E. (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 21	2. McQuillen, Douglas . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	D. Coy.
6 Sep. 15	2. Avery, George William Percy . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	
18 Feb. 15	1. Sorby, William John Woodcroft (Capt.) . . . . .	29 July 21	Coy. Comdr., C. Coy.
	1. Grant, Ian (Maj.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Lv. ex I.
30 July 17	2. Englefield, Arthur Guy . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	Karachi.
25 Sep. 15	1. Drummond, Bernard Classon . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	Nowshera.
4 Aug. 17	2. Hambly, Donald Montague . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	Sukkur.
10 Oct. 15	2. Silvester, Colin Norman . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
Jan. 17	1. Cave, Leslie Storrar . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	O. C., No. 3 A. T.
7 Dec. 15	1. Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	2 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I.
29 Aug. 14	1. Eagan, Thomas George Royal . . . . .	12 Apl. 23	Lahore, Gun Offr., No. 1 A. T.
1 Apl. 15	2. Davies, Percy William Wilton . . . . .	21 Apl. 24	
1 Feb. 20	2. Walker, Harold Mackenzie . . . . .	1 May 24	Multan.
1 Apl. 22	2. Cooper, Harold Hinton (48a) . . . . .	1 July 24	Gun Offr., No. 2 A. T., Karachi.
	2. Wardle, Frederick Maclean . . . . .	23 Aug. 24	Karachi.
6 Jan. 18	1. Johnson, Norman . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Delhi, Gun Offr., No. 3 A. T.
9 Nov. 16	1. Assheton-Smith, Guy Cochrance . . . . .	24 Jan. 25	R'pindi.
20 June 23	1. Tuck, Howell Arthur . . . . .	20 Sep. 25	Lv. ex I.
	1. Robinson, Harold Wood . . . . .	15 May 26	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 24	2. Rose, Frederick William . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	Mailsi.
21 May 26	1. Watson, John Douglas . . . . .	21 May 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
28 Oct. 14	Stanway, Ht.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. (50, 53, 71, 72b) . . . . .	3 June 19	Sr. Adj't., 12 May 21.
18 Sep. 16	2. Foster, Capt. C. T., M.C., Y.&L.R. (41) . . . . .	14 Oct. 21	Adj't., 27 Mar. 25—Karachi
15 Oct. 16	1. Pereira, Capt. A. A. X., M.D., D.P.H., A.F.M.C. . . . .	15 Oct. 17	Medl. Offr.
24 Feb. 19	1. Wade, Lt. F. O., A.F.M.C. . . . .	Feb. 19	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 26	1. Hanna, Rev. William Henry . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	Hony. Chaplain.
4 Dec. 23	1. Theodule, Rev. O. C. . . . .	4 Dec. 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

Trichinopoly.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

*Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
31 May 06	Smyth, Archibald Hugh, v. D. (76, 77, 79)	1 June 25	Trichinopoly.—Comdt.
<b>Majors.</b>			
1 Aug. 04	Lambert, John Henry, v. D. (79, 80)	1 June 25	Negapatam.—2nd-in-Comd.
4 Sep. 03	Burns, William Hamilton, v. D. (79)	1 June 25	Trichinopoly.
1 Aug. 05	Munro, Robert Philp, v. D. (79, 80)	1 June 25	Golden Rock.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Apl. 06	Newton, George Humphreys, v. D. (79, 80)	28 Nov. 16	Trichinopoly.
1 July 11	Flower, Arthur Coleman, v. D.	1 Apl. 17	Podanur.
16 Sep. 14	Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
5 Mar. 15	Gaby, Clive Osborne (79, 80)	1 Apl. 17	Trichinopoly.
1 July 15	Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80)	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
1 July 15	Brown, Charles Mainwaring (80)	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
1 July 16	Upshon, Llewellyn Hector Marshall, v. D. (79).	1 Apl. 26	Salem.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Apl. 18	Middleton, Cunliffe	1 Oct. 20	Madura.
5 Aug. 16	Shield, Thomas Lanyon	1 Feb. 21	Trichinopoly.
6 Feb. 18	Crane, Harold James, M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Trichinopoly.
6 Aug. 14	Coleman, Julian St. John	24 Oct. 21	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
19 July 17	Hockley, Leslie Thomas (76, 77)	26 Jan. 22	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
6 Oct. 14	Dixon, James Thomas (Capt.)	8 Mar. 22	Negapatam.
1 July 17	Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Crofts, M.C.	14 Mar. 22	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
10 May 15	Jones, Alfred Iltyd Webber (Capt.)	11 Oct. 22	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
17 July 20	Hodgson, Henry Charles (76, 77)	1 Mar. 23	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
20 Feb. 21	Jacklin, Ivan Frank (76, 77)	20 May 23	Trichinopoly.
22 Feb. 21	Vieyra, Arnold	22 May 23	Coonoor.
3 Mar. 21	Edington, Alexander Robert	3 June 23	Tinnevely.
14 Sep. 21	Smith, Sidney	14 Dec. 23	Trichinopoly.
5 Oct. 17	Cooke, Eric Robert Machin (Capt.)	7 Jan. 24	Golden Rock.
15 Dec. 21	Slane, Charles Gee	15 Mar. 24	Vandur.
5 July 22	Rose, Ilbert Clement	5 Oct. 24	Tinnevely Jn.
30 Nov. 16	Beveridge, Ronald	25 Oct. 24	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 18	Hendry, John Todd	2 Jan. 25	Madras.
1 Jan. 18	Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	21 July 25	Podanur.
31 Jan. 22	Collingwood, Gerald	4 Nov. 25	Golden Rock.
1 Sep. 14	Reid, Alexander Fraser, M.C. (Capt.)	10 Nov. 25	Villupuram.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
14 July 24	Pariset, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	14 July 24	Trichinopoly.
22 Sep. 24	Wright, Joseph Farrall	22 Sep. 24	Podanur.
24 Oct. 24	Hunwick, Albert Edward	24 Oct. 24	Golden Rock.
24 Oct. 24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	24 Oct. 24	Villupuram.
11 Dec. 24	Biddulph, Charles Hubert	11 Dec. 24	Trichur.
26 Jan. 25	Strang, Alexander William	26 Jan. 25	Madura.
22 Dec. 14	Muirhead, Charles Alexander	9 Feb. 25	Trichinopoly.
11 Mar. 25	Reid, Charles John	11 Mar. 25	Pollambadi.
15 June 25	Marungell, Charles Russell	15 June 25	Trichinopoly.
15 June 25	Halder, Arnold Kingsley	15 June 25	Villupuram.
8 Sep. 25	Woodridge, Cecil John	8 Sep. 25	Cannanore.
7 Oct. 25	Restrict James	7 Oct. 25	Tanjore.
8 Oct. 25	Jones, Arthur Heron	8 Oct. 25	Madura.
6 Nov. 25	Lane, Austin Arthur Lemon	6 Nov. 25	Quilon.
25 Jan. 26	Thomas Douglas Lewes	25 Jan. 26	Trichinopoly.
26 Feb. 26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	26 Feb. 26	Trichinopoly.
19 Oct. 26	Bourne, Donald James	19 Oct. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P., 3 Madras R. (46)	26 Aug. 20	Adj., 19 Aug. 25.
6 Oct. 14	Norman, Capt. C. E. R., A.F.M.C.	28 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr.
22 May 17	Manson, Capt. J. K., A.F.M.C.	28 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 10	Gardiner, Capt. Rev. Alan Frederick, M.A., v. D.	1 Oct. 10	(C. of E.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly.
Apl. 17	Leigh, Capt. Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D.	1 Apr. 17	(R. C.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly.



Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

*1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.*

*2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.*

*Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

"One and all."

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lanes Magniac, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E. (Retd.)  
1 Oct. 20.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 Mar. 01 | 1. Fawcett, John Frederick, V.D. . . . 129 Nov. 24 | Comdt.

### Majors.

1 Sep. 08	1. Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (48a, 51)	16 Dec. 16	
	(Hony. Lt.-Col.)		
2 Dec. 04	1. McLeod, Hugh Torquill	18 Aug. 19	
1 Apl. 07	1. Parsons, Arthur Wellesley, V.D.	18 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>

### Captains.

18 Sep. 03	1. Waterworth, Thomas Laurence	13 Nov. 10	
2 Apl. 07	2. Peters, Gerard Lovell	18 Mar. 13	
14 Dec. 07	1. Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley	3 Dec. 14	
1 Oct. 09	2. Fraser, Hugh (79) ( <i>local Maj.</i> )	16 Dec. 16	Comdt., 2nd Bn. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
18 Mar. 13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur	4 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>
9 June 11	1. Hanson, Frederick James Colin	12 Jan. 25	
1 June 12	1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland	19 Jan. 25	
23 Nov. 08	2. Peebles, Archibald	20 Jan. 25	
18 Feb. 16	1. Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William	18 Feb. 25	
4 Dec. 15	1. Mathews, Conrad Westaway, M.C.		
	( <i>Maj.</i> )	20 Sep. 25	
6 June 11	1. Glass, Hugh Stewart, M.C., V.D. ( <i>Maj.</i> )	27 Sep. 25	
31 Mar. 08	1. Fowle, William Thomas	4 Dec. 25	
1 Dec. 14	2. Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C.	4 Dec. 25	
1 Oct. 13	1. Nunn, Richard Edward	9 Dec. 25	
1 Sep. 12	1. Warde, Richard Huntington, M.C.	10 Dec. 25	
18 Jan. 21	1. Buller, Hubert Arthur	16 Dec. 25	
7 June 11	1. Walker, Maurice Ashley	1 Apl. 26	
2 Sep. 15	1. Lean, Richard	1 Apl. 26	
3 July 16	1. Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy D'Ellos		
	(46, 51, 52, 82a)	1 Apl. 26	
13 June 16	1. Grayson, Norman	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 17	1. Elliot, Stanley Steuart	1 Apl. 26	

### Lieutenants.

23 Sep. 14	1. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington	16 Dec. 16	
2 Oct. 15	2. Sarkies, Otto St. Clayr	16 Dec. 16	
8 Feb. 17	1. Wilson, Augustus Fritz	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1. Ellis, John Carlyle	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ca I.</i>
1 Oct. 20	1. Creeke, William Russell	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
25 Nov. 15	2. Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Maunsell	1 July 21	
22 Apl. 15	1. Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard		
	( <i>Capt.</i> )	10 Dec. 21	
5 Oct. 15	2. Wilkinson, Frederick Samuel ( <i>Capt.</i> )	10 Dec. 21	
12 Nov. 15	1. Berry, Benjamin Arthur	10 Dec. 21	
2 July 16	2. Perfect, Edmund	10 Dec. 21	
2 Nov. 14	1. Lovell, George Wortley ( <i>Maj.</i> )	22 Aug. 22	

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*concl.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenants—*contd.*

6 Jan. 18	1. Cross, Percival Samuel . . . . .	13 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
27 Mar. 18	2. Pickford, Hugh . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	
15 Oct. 15	2. Rankin, Robert William Roy . . . . .	20 Mar. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Carroll, Norman . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Clay, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Wilkinson, Adderly Edward . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Tew, Joseph Maxwell . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Carpenter, Henry George . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
1 July 18	2. Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
26 Mar. 18	1. Thomas, David Oliver . . . . .	10 Nov. 23	
1 Jan. 08	2. Bowen, Charles Henry Croasdaile M.B.E.	1 Dec. 23	
31 Jan. 18	1. Dwane, Leonard Milton Robson . . . . .	15 Apl. 24	
. . .	1. Wyatt, Cyril Jack . . . . .	22 Sep. 23	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 23	2. Pinder, Thomas . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 June 27.</i>
5 Mar. 24	1. Wilson, Maurice . . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
13 June 24	1. Hawkins, Laurence Edward . . . . .	13 June 24	
3 July 24	1. Gold, James . . . . .	3 July 24	
13 Oct. 24	1. Bishop, Alan Lisle . . . . .	13 Oct. 24	
17 Oct. 24	1. Latham, William Godfrey . . . . .	17 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Nov. 24	1. Cullen, Eric Graham . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
10 June 17	1. Moore, Samuel . . . . .	22 Jan. 25	
6 Mar. 25	2. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth . . . . .	6 Mar. 25	
1 May 25	2. Morris, Percy . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 June 25	1. Perry, Reginald Joseph John . . . . .	1 June 25	
15 Sep. 25	2. Buck, Eric Cecil . . . . .	15 Sep. 25	
2 Feb. 26	1. Cheetham, Harry . . . . .	2 Feb. 26	
13 Mar. 26	1. Stevens, Harold Lawrence William . . . . .	13 Mar. 26	
12 Apl. 26	2. Reid, William George Webb . . . . .	12 Apl. 26	
28 June 26	1. Read, Arnold Charles . . . . .	28 June 26	

## Supernumerary.

25 May 96	1. Dwane, Lt.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List	1 Apl. 16
2 Dec. 00	1. Sinclair, Lt.-Col. H. D.B., V.D., Genl. List	24 Apl. 19
1 Nov. 10	2. Cooper, Capt. J. A. W., V.D., Genl. List	1 Feb. 15
10 Aug. 25	2. Harker, 2nd-Lt. G., Genl. List . . . . .	10 Aug. 25

## Staff.

3 Aug. 05	1. Thompson, Maj. P. T. L., 2 Punjab R.	5 Aug. 20	Adj., 1 Nov. 25.
31 Mar. 17	2. Denyer, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) G. S. E., M.C., K.S.L.I. (48a, 61)	30 Sep. 18	Adj., 9 Apl. 23.
14 Feb. 24	2. Kirton, Capt. C. A., A.F.M.C.	14 Feb. 24	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
5 Oct. 25	1. Dyson, Capt. R. J., A.F.M.C.	5 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Khargpur.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
 Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
 G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force,  
 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
 1st Battalion—Khargpur.  
 2nd Battalion—Adra.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir George C. Godfrey, Kt., V.D. . . . 1 Apl. 17.

First Commn.	Name	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
3 Apl. 08	2. Neely, Thomas Robert, V.D. . . . .	2 Feb. 24	Comdt., 2nd Bn., 2 Feb. 24.
1 June 09	1. Oldfield, Michael Humphrey, V.D. (54, 79)	6 Apl. 26	Comdt., 1st Bn., 6 Apl. 26.— <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 18 d., 11 Apl. 26.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
14 May 15	1. Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur. 2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn., 6 Apl. 26.
20 Nov. 14	2. Gordon, Charles Algernon, M.C., V.D. . . . .	27 July 25	2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Bn., 21 May 26.
14 May 15	1. Leigh-Bennett, Percival Raymond . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Oct. 26.</i>
7 Aug. 15	2. Duncan, Alexander, V.D. (54, 79, 82a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.
2 Apl. 17	2. Chahan, Edward Charles Joseph, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Calcutta.
15 Apl. 19	1. Chase, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Aug. 26	Khargpur.
<b>Captains</b>			
22 Sep. 14	2. Sapp, Eric Victor . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 13 July 26.</i>
25 Sep. 14	1. Bluett, Charles William (79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Khargpur.
5 Feb. 15	2. Clark, Aubrey Muriel . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Nagpur.
25 Feb. 15	2. Tabraham, Alan Felton, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Bilaspur.
8 Sep. 15	1. Curtis, Roi Charles, V.D. (82a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Adra.
10 Sep. 14	1. Tait, Gerald Trevellyn (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Calcutta.
13 Nov. 14	1. Ubsdell, Arnold Roy . . . . .	14 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 8 d., 27 Oct. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 14	2. O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 20 Nov. 26.</i>
9 July 15	1. Austin, Arthur Charles . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
31 Dec. 14	2. Down, John Thornton . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
20 May 15	2. Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt . . . . .	12 May 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Oct. 26.</i>
29 June 16	1. Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C. (57) . . . . .	25 Sep. 25	Calcutta.
20 Feb. 16	2. Foxlee, Frederick John, M.C. . . . .	12 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Oct. 26.</i>
7 July 16	1. Lambert, Henry (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	uttack.
30 July 15	2. Leakey, Raymond Arundell . . . . .	14 Apl. 26	Calcutta. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 June 26.</i>
8 Oct. 15	2. Stringer, Albert Edward (48a) . . . . .	2 July 26	Bilaspur.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5 Aug. 16	1. Volkens, Gilbert Francis Wood (55) . . . . .	Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
30 Oct. 16	1. Baillie, John Cecil George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
1 Nov. 16	1. Kerridge, Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
6 Feb. 17	1. Faulds, David Cameron . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
25 May 18	2. Pelly, George Sinclair . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Adra.
6 June 18	1. Lukis, Sydney (54) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
15 Sep. 20	1. Seatherton, Arthur (40, 42, 50, 53) . . . . .	15 Dec. 22	Khargpur.
1 Apl. 21	1. Cook, John Farleigh (79) . . . . .	1 July 23	
11 Dec. 14	2. Higginson, Guy St. George . . . . .	17 Aug. 23	Bilaspur.
30 Aug. 23	2. Pears, Richard Arnold Luard . . . . .	20 Aug. 23	Bilaspur.
1 Sep. 23	2. de Rhé-Philipe, Denis William . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
14 Jul. 21	2. Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave . . . . .	21 Nov. 23	Adra.
29 Aug. 14	1. Fitzgerald, George Francis, M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 25	Adra.
1 Nov. 24	1. Partridge, Roland James (42, 51, 52, 66) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	Khargpur.
24 Aug. 23	2. Coode, William James . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	Nagpur.
20 Sep. 23	1. Tyers, John Emanuel . . . . .	20 Dec. 25	Khargpur.
20 Oct. 23	1. Grafton, Gerald Thomson . . . . .	20 Jan. 26	Khargpur.
14 Jan. 24	2. Fergus, Robert Montgomery . . . . .	14 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 15 m., 18 Sep. 26.</i>
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26 Sep. 23	1. Purkis, Walter Bryant . . . . .	26 Sep. 23	Khargpur.
2 Dec. 25	2. Hill, George Alfred Rowley . . . . .	2 Dec. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Oct. 26.</i>
3 Mar. 26	2. Heanly, Basil Walton . . . . .	3 Mar. 26	Nagpur.
8 Sep. 26	2. Simpson, Harry Fox . . . . .	8 Sep. 26	Chakardharpur.
<b>Staff.</b>			
12 Apl. 16	2. Peart, Lt. (Local Capt.) T. E., M.C., Durham L. I. . . . .	12 Oct. 17	Adj., 26 May 25. Adra.
8 Jan. 18	1. Latham, Lt. (Local Capt.) C., Cheshire R. . . . .	8 July 19	Adj., 13 Nov. 26. Khargpur.
20 Dec. 01	1. Croley, Lt.-Col. V. St. J., V.D., A. F. M. C. . . . .	12 Mar. 26	Medl. Offr.—Khargpur.
1 Aug. 14	2. Francis, Capt. A. E., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 June 17	Medl. Offr.—Bilaspur.
Sep. 14	2. Moynan, Capt. R.N.O., A. F. M. C. . . . .	7 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr.—Adra.
7 Mar. 23	1. Payne, Canon Russell, M.A. . . . .	7 Mar. 23	Honv. Chaplain (C. of E.), Khargpur.

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.  
Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) John Izat, C.I.E. . . . . 1 July 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Majors.

1 Sep. 15	Bliss, Raymond Lewis, V.D. (77) . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Comdt., 1 Sep. 22.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
1 Aug. 10	Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill, V.D. (40,78)	16 Mar. 26	Chittagong.

### Captains.

1 Apl. 07	Field, Wilfred Petrock, V.D. . . . .	1 Aug. 16	Lumding.
23 Sep. 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (Maj.), Genl. List.	1 Oct. 20	Chittagong.

### Lieutenants.

6 Dec. 06	Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E., V.D. (Maj.)	1 Jan. 08	Lumding.
17 Feb. 12	Marriott, Leslie John (Capt.) . . . .	15 Sep. 14	Lumding.
14 Feb. 13	Thomson, Herbert James (76, 77) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Pahartali.
1 Apl. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 May 26.</i>
1 Apl. 16	Manson, Robert George (76, 77) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Chittagong.
17 Mar. 17	Prendergast, William Hilary (76, 77) . . . .	24 Sep. 21	Lumding.
17 Oct. 14	Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C. (76, 77) . . . .	25 Sep. 21	Chittagong.
July 18	Corcoran, Bernard Joseph . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	Chittagong.
23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert (76, 77) . . . . .	23 Sep. 23	Chittagong.
25 Oct. 16	Smith, John Henry (Capt.) (41, 42, 76, 77, 78)	27 Nov. 23	Doublemoorings.
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Harold (76, 77) . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	Pahartali.
5 Jan. 15	Musgrave, Francis Edward, M.C. . . . .	8 May 26	Chittagong.

### Second-Lieutenants.

15 May 26	Francis, Edward Basil . . . . .	15 May 26	Pahartali.
28 Sep. 26	Smithson, Percy . . . . .	28 Sep. 26	1

### Staff.

15 Feb 17	Houston. Lt. (local Capt.) B., M.C., J. J. M., Black Watch.	15 Aug. 18	Adjt., 13 Nov. 23.
Aug. 15	Weldoll, Capt. R. P., L.R.C.P. & S., A. F. M. C.	2 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.—Chittagong.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras Guards.

*Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*"Ready, aye Ready."*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen*  
of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. . . . . 26 May 24.  
*(Governor of Madras.)*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 June 04 | Taylor, Leonard Mainwaring, D.S.O., M.C., T.D. | 1 Nov. 25 | Comdt. 1 Nov. 25.

## Majors.

29 Sep. 14 | Barker, Howard William (51, 79, 80) . . | 1 Oct. 25 |  
12 July 15 | Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C. (79, 80) . . | 1 Oct. 25 |

## Captain.

30 Sep. 14 | Chitty, John Walter (59) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 |

## Lieutenants.

21 May 18 | Freeman, Max Lee (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Aug. 18 | Kershaw, Henry Owen (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
19 Feb. 17 | Ross, Graham Fraser (80) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 22 |  
21 Nov. 16 | Phillips, John Humphrey (80) . . . . . | 7 Mar. 23 |  
12 Oct. 15 | Robinson, Herbert . . . . . | 12 Dec. 23 |  
9 Jan. 24 | Luker, Frederick George . . . . . | 9 Jan. 24 |  
4 Dec. 14 | Pender, George Tresilian, M.C. . . . . | 20 Apl. 25 |  
17 Sep. 15 | Mostyn, Joseph Philip David . . . . . | 25 Sep. 25 |  
1 Oct. 15 | Edwards, Stanley Wilson . . . . . | 24 Mar. 26 |  
4 Nov. 14 | Killick, Alfred Sydney . . . . . | 30 June 26 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 May 25 | Palmer, Stanley Albert . . . . . | 1 May 25 |  
11 July 25 | Hempel, Charles Henry . . . . . | 11 July 25 |  
1 May 17 | Milnes, Harry Alexander . . . . . | 9 Oct. 25 |  
26 Mar. 26 | Shipley, Valentine Heber . . . . . | 26 Mar. 26 |  
1 Nov. 18 | McConechy, Ronald McLeod . . . . . | 16 Apl. 26 |

## Honorary Officers.

21 Nov. 19 | Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru, K.C.I.E., Panchhazari Mansubhdar, of— | 21 Apl. 23 | Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)  
5 Feb. 18 | Mendasa, Raja of— . . . . . | 1 Feb. 18 | Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Staff.

24 July 07 | Tolson, Maj. W. G., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks | 15 Feb. 24 | Adj., 9 May 26.  
L. I. (50, 52).  
22 Aug. 11 | Vander Burg, Rev. Arnold John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. Chaplain (R.C.)



Uniform—Khaki.

Nagpur.

## The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 20th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.,

C.B.E., I.C.S.

(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

27 Jan. 25.

First. Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3	Apl. 05	Mitchell, David George, C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 80).	4 June 25	Comdt., 4 June 25— <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 11 <i>m.</i> , 20 Nov. 26.
---	---------	--	-----------	---

## Majors.

1	Jan. 12	Irwin, Cyril James, C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 78).	21 Nov. 22	
12	Mar. 03	Davies, Powys, V.D. (76, 77, 80)	11 Sep. 26	

## Captain.

1	Oct. 16	Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80)	21 Nov. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 10 <i>m.</i> , 15 <i>Apl.</i> 26.
---	---------	-----------------------------------	------------	---

## Lieutenants.

12	Sep. 18	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (68, 76)	1 Oct. 20	
3	Sep. 18	Annett, Harold Edward (76, 77)	1 Oct. 20	
1	June 23	Neilson, William Bertram (10)	1 June 23	
1	June 23	Maitland, Victor Kennard, M.C.	1 June 23	
1	June 23	Shoobert, Wilfred Harold	1 June 23	
1	June 23	Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C.	9 Sep. 23	
1	Aug. 24	Luxa, Walter Henry Alexander	1 Nov. 24	
5	Jan. 26	Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon	5 Jan. 26	
23	Feb. 26	Bree, Philip George	23 Feb. 26	

## Second Lieutenants.

1	June 23	Mc Kenzie, John Rodericks	1 June 23	<i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 <i>m.</i> , 13 <i>Mar.</i> 26.
1	Aug. 24	Green, Alexander	1 Aug. 24	
23	July 26	Thomson, David	28 July 26	

## Staff.

4	May 15	Wollaston, Capt. J. W., Seaforth (46, 51)	11 <i>Apl.</i> 21	Adjt., 31 <i>Mar.</i> 26.
30	Jan. 04	Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	30 <i>July</i> 23	Medl. Offr.
9	Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Capt. A. F. W., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A.F.M.C.	1 <i>Mar.</i> 22	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 26 <i>m.</i> , 25 <i>Apl.</i> 26.
.	.	Ledgard, Rev. Ralph Gilbert, B.A.	6 <i>May</i> 20	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1	June 23	Larrivaz, Rev. Alphonse	1 <i>June</i> 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Punjab Rifles.

*Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the Punjab.)

31 May 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Oct. 03	Boyd, Donald James . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	1 Comdt., 1 Apl. 26.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
16 May 14	McNamara, Maurice Lionel . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Srinagar.
18 May 15	Prince, Thomas George, V. D. (51,80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Ghori-Gali.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
8 Feb. 15	Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Miller ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Feb. 15	Lyallpore.
1 Nov. 14	Jones, Reginald Philip . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Montgomery.
1 Oct. 18	Peach, Walter Albert (61, 71) . . . . .	15 Aug. 21	A. I. R. O.—Risalpur.
1 Apl. 17	Playne, Harold Francis ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	14 Dec. 22	Lahore.—Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Feb. 22	Lewis, Gordon Victor . . . . .	15 May 24	Dhariwal.
1 Oct. 22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Amritsar.
11 Dec. 23	Pearson, Henry Joseph . . . . .	7 Feb. 25	Lahore.
1 Oct. 25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	Lahore.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
24 Nov. 25	Fairley, Robert Scott . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	Dhariwal.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Apl. 26	Briggs, Arthur . . . . .	30 Apl. 26	R'pindi.
5 June 26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice . . . . .	5 June 26	Ghori Gali.
<b>Staff.</b>			
26 Jan. 16	Aveline, Capt. A. P., M.C., R. Berks. R. . . . .	19 Aug. 24	Adj., 19 Oct. 25.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
3 Sep. 15	Blight, Capt. G. L., R. Berks. R. . . . .	27 Sep. 23	Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Maj. C. A., V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Medl. Offr.

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Simla Rifles.

*Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . 14 May 26  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

29 Nov. 00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
21 Jan. 09	Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. (S.C.) (54, 79, 207). . . . .	3 July 23	Comdt., 3 July 23.

## Major.

1 Apl. 00	Barne, George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80) . . . . .	9 Apl. 14	2nd-in-Comd. 1 Oct. 20.
-----------	---	-----------	-------------------------

## Captain.

## Lieutenants.

11 Feb. 18	Woolmer, Frederick John (48a, 51, 80) . . . . .	17 Mar. 1920	
19 July 13	Webb-Johnson, Stanley (48a, 54, 79) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 24	O'Neill, Rev. Wilfrid Stephen . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Feb. 22	Holloway, Herbert Ernest . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
31 July 23	Bertriff, Alfred William (54, 207) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	

## Staff.

12 May 15	Lawden, Capt. H. T., M.C., R. S. Fus. (50, 52) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	Adj., 1 Jan. 27.
1 Feb. 05	Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Aug. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 May 22	Walsh, Rev. Father Sylvester . . . . .	1 May 22	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
19 Oct. 23	Hemming, Rev. Charles Henry . . . . .	19 Oct. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

*The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.*

*The Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1883. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st October 1920.*

*Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Sep. 18 | Dixon, Edgar Geoffrey, O.B.E. . . . . | 16 Mar. 25 | Comdt., 16 Mar. 25.

## Majors.

12 Aug. 14	Behrend, Ernest Stanley, V.D. (61, 79, 80)	15 Oct. 26
1 July 16	Remfry, Maurice (54, 79)	15 Oct. 26
13 Jan. 16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George (79)	15 Oct. 26

## Captains.

6 Mar. 19	Hoggan, Thomas	1 Oct. 20
16 Oct. 16	Long, John Wilfred	23 May 21
20 Nov. 14	Miles, William Hull	2 Nov. 21
1 Apl. 17	Lomax, Charles Edward	2 Nov. 23
27 Oct. 16	Woolley, James (58, 79)	22 Jan. 26

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 16	Howie, James Reginald Stanhope	1 Oct. 20
5 May 17	Devonshire, Charles Harris	20 Dec. 21
25 Aug. 22	Simmons, Hugh Vurnum	25 Aug. 22
20 Dec. 21	Cowley, Thomas Herbert	20 Mar. 24
31 Apl. 15	Earl, Edred Alfred	27 Jan. 25
5 Jan. 18	Green, Harold	3 Apl. 25
16 July 23	Goss, Joseph Henry	16 Oct. 25
	Banks, Stanley Sandlant	17 Apl. 26
28 Jan. 24	Bartley, Frederick Douglas ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	28 Apl. 26
10 Feb. 24	Fisher, David	10 May 26
	Slade, Edward Harry	8 Sep. 26
	Dugon, Arnold Louis	3 Nov. 26

## Second-Lieutenants.

12 July 24	Tully, William Scarth Carisle	12 July 24
20 Oct. 24	Newman, John Sidney	20 Oct. 24
29 Nov. 24	Sanders, William Cecil	29 Nov. 24
8 Oct. 26	Williamson, Charles	8 Oct. 26
10 Nov. 26	Ballantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning	10 Nov. 26

## Staff.

27 Nov. 14	Jones, Capt. S. O., M.C. (41), R. W. Fcs.	29 Mar. 23	Adjt., 31 Jan. 26.
17 Jan. 22	De-Staercke, Rev. Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17 Jan. 22	Honv. Chaplain (R. C.).

Bangalore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bangalore Battalion.

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 1 July 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Nov. 14 | McAlpine, Edward George (48a, 51, 79, 80) | 12 June 22 | Comdt.

## Captains.

8 Sep. 11 | Valentine, Charles Robert (79) . . . | 27 Dec. 12 |  
1 Apl. 17 | Watson, Herbert Edmeston (51) . . . | 1 Apl. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 13 m., 10 Apl. 26.*

## Lieutenants.

27 May 18 | Lavender, Arthur John (*local Capt.*) (51, 52, 55, 79) . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
28 May 17 | Foster, Wilfred Lawrence . . . . . | 4 Mar. 23 |  
1 Sep. 15 | Wyatt, Bertram Thomas (51) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 23 | *Lv. in I., 6 m., 4 Nov. 26.*  
18 Aug. 18 | Williams, James Pascoe . . . . . | 16 Nov. 23 |  
26 Nov. 17 | Shearer, William . . . . . | 15 Aug. 24 | *A. I. R. O.—Lv., ex I. 6 m., 1 Sep. 26.*  
5 Feb. 24 | Roberts, George Aubrey (48a, 51) . . . | 5 May 26 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 24 | Woodcock, Lancelot Richard . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24 |  
1 Apl. 24 | Godwin, John Lewis . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24 |  
20 Aug. 24 | Davenport, Edwin Donald . . . . . | 20 Aug. 24 |  
11 Oct. 26 | Sear, Leslie . . . . . | 11 Oct. 26 |

## Staff.

17 Apl. 15 | Dodington, Capt. J., Wilts. R. (48a, 51) . . . | 26 May 26 | Adj., 1 Nov. 25.

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Allahabad Rifles.

*Formed 1st January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Apl 13 | Harris, Charles Gordon, V.D. (80) . . . | 1 Aug. 25 | Comdt., 11 Aug. 25.

## Captains.

5 June 07 | Bowden, Frank Harold (80) . . . . . | 10 Dec. 12 |  
2 Nov. 14 | Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. . . . . | 19 May 21 |

## Lieutenant.

1 Aug. 17 | Olliff-Lee, Olliff . . . . . | 26 Oct. 22 |

## Second-Lieutenant

6 Apl. 25 | Hardless, Charles Edward . . . . . | 6 Apl. 25 |

Winter—Dehra Dun.  
Summer—Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

*Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.*

Comprising—

1 Light Motor Patrol Group.  
1 Vickers Gun Section.  
1½ Companies Infantry.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 Oct. 08	Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 207).	1 Oct. 25	Comdt., 1 Oct. 25. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
------------	--	-----------	--

### Majors.

1 Aug. 10	Tresham, Cecil Henry, V.D. (51, 52)	25 Nov. 24	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 25.
21 Nov. 21	Seaman, Lee Norton (71)	1 Oct. 25	Dehra Dun (Infy.).

### Captains.

8 Sep. 16	Wilson, Cecil Claude (47a, 51, 55, 193, 207a).	25 July 21	Dehra Dun (L. M. P.)
11 Apl. 16	Gibbs, Harold Henry	11 Apl. 25	Mussoorie (Infy.).

### Lieutenants.

7 Mar. 15	Bell, Edward West (42, 52, 57)	1 Oct. 20	Dehra Dun (L. M. P.)
11 Apl. 15	Chunn, George Frederick	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Infy.) <i>Lv. ex I., 14 m., 1 Sep. 26</i>
1 Apl. 17	Perry, Albert Edward Press	1 Oct. 20	Dehra Dun (Infy.).
1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Infy.).
1 Oct. 20	Walters, Edward Bertram, V.D. (79, 80)	1 Jan. 23	Meerut Det. (Infy.).
7 Apl. 24	O'Callaghan, William Patrick	7 Apl. 24	Barlowganj (Infy.).
. . .	Dubois, Harold Anthony	2 Sep. 26	

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 25	Fullam, Edward McKeon (79)	1 Oct. 25	Meerut Det. (Infy.).
15 Jan. 26	Crawford, John	15 Jan. 26	Roorkee Det. (Infy.).

### Staff.

1 Oct. 14	Vicarage, Capt. L. J., Worc. R. (51, 52, 72).	15 Dec. 20	Adj., 3 Apl. 24.
26 May 11	Dowler, Maj. H. M., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	17 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.



Naini Tal.

## The Bareilly Contingent.

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.  
Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917.  
The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Def. U. P. Horse (N)  
and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
3 Oct. 17	de Grey, John, O.B.E.	15 June 26	1 Comdt., 15th June 26.
<b>Major.</b>			
3 Feb. 18	Martin, Aubrey Wilson	1 Oct. 20	1
<b>Captains.</b>			
22 May 03	Fleming, Robert Patterson, V.D. (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 06	Key, Charles Taylor, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill, V.D. (80)	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Sep. 18	Roche, Walter	1 Apl. 21	
23 Feb. 24	Butler, James Scott	23 Feb. 24	
4 Oct. 09	Burns, Arthur Richard, V.D.	18 Oct. 24	
29 Apl. 11	Turner, John Marsden	3 Aug. 25	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Feb. 25	Brandon, Frederick George	24 Feb. 25	
1 Oct. 26	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague	1 Oct. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
27 Feb. 17	Bryan, Lt. T. E., M.B.E., R. Berks R. (71)	27 Aug. 18	1 Adj., 11 Nov. 23.

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company  
formed on 24th February 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer  
Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim  
Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
"Primus in Burma."*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
31 Aug. 15	Everard, Louis Edward Cameron, M.C.	1 Apl. 25	1
<b>Captain.</b>			
4 Apl. 16	Tait, Arthur	1 Apl. 25	1
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Aug. 17	Utting, James Horatio (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
19 May 15	Sikes, Leslie Francis Theobald (128, 129)	1 Apl. 23	
1 Jan. 26	Schneider, Frederick Arthur, M.C.	1 Jan. 26	
	Vorley, John Stuart	1 July 26	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
25 July 18	St. John, Philip George	1 Sep. 23	
1 Mar. 24	Cuthbertson, James William Ralston	1 Mar. 24	
1 Jan. 25	Mills, Walter Thomas	1 Jan. 25	
1 Feb. 25	Emery Oscar Edward	1 Feb. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Venant, Sydney Oscar	1 Apl. 25	
1 June 25	Nixon, Bernard Spencer (77)	1 June 25	
1 June 25	Ince, Arthur David (76, 77)	1 June 25	
<b>Staff.</b>			
20 July 16	King, Lt. (local Capt.) H. J. (35, 41), King's Own R.	20 Jan. 18	Adj., 16 Apl. 26.
1 Oct. 20	D'Apchier, Rev. Pierre Marie Richard Henri De Chirac.	1 Oct. 20	Hony. (R.C.) Chaplain.

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917.

Present designation 1st October 1920.

Comprising 4 Companies and 3 Light Motor Patrols.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
15 Oct. 08	Neilson, William Hardcastle, O.B.E., V.D. (54, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 26	
Majors.			
24 Jan. 10	McNeill, Hector Loring (50)	1 Feb. 25	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Feb. 26.
23 July 13	Ormerod, Harold Eric (51, 72a, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 25	
Captains.			
28 May 15	Shaw, Stanley George Newell	1 Mar. 23	
28 Sep. 14	Sharpe, Reginald Lawford	1 Sep. 25	
Lieutenants.			
25 Oct. 16	Baggs, James	2 June 22	
1 Jan. 23	Bottomley, Arthur Claude	1 Jan. 23	
24 Jan. 23	Hammond, William Henry	24 Jan. 23	
7 Oct. 15	Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall (41, 46, 48a, 71, 207a).	16 Apl. 23	
Oct. 15	Martin, William Milles (Capt.)	30 June 23	
25 Oct. 21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji	1 Feb. 24	
2 June 22	Mody, Sorab Rustumji	2 Sep. 24	
24 Jan. 23	Robertson-Flight, William	24 Apl. 25	
22 June 23	Boreham, Charles Edward	22 Sep. 25	
30 June 23	Brett, Frank Wesley	30 Sep. 25	
11 Jan. 26	Te rey, George Ewart	11 Jan. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
5 Feb. 24	Green, Francis John	5 Feb. 24	
21 Dec. 25	Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling	21 Dec. 25	
Staff.			
5 Feb. 13	Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x. R. (l) (41, 48a)	23 Jan. 16	Adj't., 17 Nov. 26.
25 Sep. 22	Forde, Capt. W. G., B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S., A.F.M.C.	25 Sep. 22	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. . . . 1 May 26  
(Governor of U. P.)

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 Oct. 14 | Menzies, Robert, O.B.E., V.D. . . . 21 July 21 | Comdt., 21 July 21.—Hony. A. D. C. to  
H. E. the Govr. of U. P.

## Major.

23 Jan. 11 | West, Bertram . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captain.

1 Apl. 17 | Staines, James William, V.D. . . . . 1 Apl. 26 |

## Lieutenants.

2 July 18	Tutton, Harold Knight	20 Aug. 21
6 May 21	Whitehall, Samuel Jackson	6 Aug. 23
10 May 21	Carter, Squire	10 Aug. 23
17 Nov. 21	Roberts, Charles Thomas	17 Feb. 24

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

*Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Comprising—3 Troops Light Horse.  
4 Infantry Coys.  
1 Machine Gun Company.  
1 Motor Cycle Platoon.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 May 02	Heald, <i>The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin</i> (Herbert), <i>Kt.</i> , v.D. (Hony. Col.) (104, 127)	11 Nov. 22	Comdt.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
----------	---	------------	---

## Majors.

9 Aug. 10	Mann, Algernon Edward, O.B.E., A.M., v.D. ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> ) (107)	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
7 Nov. 08	Longdin, Walter Gardner, v.D. (42, 52, 54, 79).	1 June 22	<i>Lv., ex. l.</i>
21 June 15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland . . . .	1 Jan. 25	

## Captains.

16 Sep. 14	Morshead, Leonard Treise . . . .	21 Feb. 22	
1 Mar. 08	Paget, Cyril Nevil (107, 207a) . . . .	11 Sep. 22	
12 June 10	Glover, Richard Clarke, v.D. (47a, 48a, 51)	1 Oct. 24	
4 Dec. 07	Henderson, Reginald Ernest, v. D. (48a, 51, 79, 107).	1 Aug. 25	

## Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 14	Hope, John Conningham . . . . .	29 June 15	Syriam.
1 July 19	Minty, Bertram Smart (48a, 51, 107) . . . .	2 Oct. 20	Syriam.
4 Jan. 16	Fairley, James Reid (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	

## Second-Lieutenants.

Jan. 17	Watson, Philip Henry Burrows (51) . . . .	21 Nov. 22	
1 Nov. 17	Marsh, Hilbert (51) . . . . .	21 Nov. 22	
9 Sep. 16	Cattell, Edward Mayston (47a) . . . . .	10 Nov. 23	
Aug. 17	Eadie, William Ewing (51) . . . . .	4 Feb. 24	
1 June 15	Warner, Eric Terence Hugh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 Oct. 17	Horn, Charles Lizzard Dobbie . . . . .	4 July 25	
19 Oct. 17	Eva, Wilfred Harvey . . . . .	11 Sep. 25	
23 Sep. 25	Hodge, William McIndoe . . . . .	23 Sep. 25	Akyab.

## Staff.

27 Dec. 15	Taylor, Capt. F. Durham L. I. (52, 60) . . . .	13 Nov. 23	Adjt., 17 Jan. 26.
13 June 16	Reardon, Capt. W. A., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 July 23	Medl. Offr.—Akyab.
1 Dec. 21	Drysdale, Rev. James Alexander, M.A. . . .	1 Dec. 21	Hony. Chaplain.
1 Dec. 21	Verine, Rev. Father Emile Gaston, B.A. . . .	1 Dec. 21	Hony. Chaplain.
1 July 22	Cotton, Rev. William Francis, M.A. . . . .	1 July 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Wellington.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

*Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellichery Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Comprising—4 Companies.*

*3 Light Motor Patrols.  
1 Light Motor Boat Patrol.  
1 M. G. Section.*

**HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) 15 Apl. 24.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 May 09	Porter, Leonard Lachlan, V.D. (82a)	31 Mar. 23	Comdt., 1 Apl. 23.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.
-----------	-------------------------------------	------------	---

### Majors.

4 Jan. 11	Jourdain, Percy Frederick Currie, M.C., V. D. (54)	16 Feb. 25	Ld. ex I., 9 m., 1 May 26.
1 Oct. 12	Woodsnam, Arthur George, V.D. (54, 79)	1 Apl. 25	
12 Feb. 15	Browne, Charles Ernest Meredith (52)	15 Mar. 26	

### Captains.

28 Mar. 18	Winter, Walter Ernest	1 Jan. 24	
1 Dec. 15	Butcher, Frank Henry	1 Apl. 26	
6 Dec. 16	Pitcairn, John Erskine (54, 79, 80)	1 Apl. 26	
20 Feb. 16	Richardson, Albert Victor (79)	1 Apl. 26	

### Lieutenants.

14 July 15	Williams, Frederick Charles	1 June 22	
	Holloway, Brian Stalman	16 May 23	
	Sommerville, Ronald Augustin	10 July 24	
	Fetherstonhaugh, Mark Rupert (40)	16 July 24	
	Kirkbride, John Kenneth	21 July 24	
1 June 22	Meadows, Alfred	1 Sep. 24	
6 July 22	Brooks, James Albert	6 Oct. 24	
9 Mar. 23	Oakes, Robert Mannington	9 June 25	
	Hunter, William	1 Oct. 25	
1 Dec. 25	Cole, Philip James Linte	1 Dec. 25	

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 24	Latham, Charles Reginald Christopher	1 Apl. 24	
2 June 24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	2 June 24	
22 June 24	Page, Hubert Ernest	22 June 24	
23 June 24	Black, Walter Gordon	23 June 24	
1 Apl. 25	Stokes, Charles Edward Fletcher	1 Apl. 25	

### General (Unemployed) List.

13 Mar. 15	Robson, Capt. William Pawson (48a)	3 Aug. 21	
------------	------------------------------------	-----------	--

### Staff.

18 Jan. 11	Palin, Capt. A. C. S., R. W. K. (51, 71, 95)	3 Apl. 16	Adjt., 18 Feb. 24.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, Capt. J. St. C., A. F. M. C.	1 June 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Dec. 24	Padfield, Rev. William Herbert Greenland	1 Dec. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

Karachi.

### The Sind Rifles.

*Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Electrical and Mechanical Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—P. R. Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . 1 Jan. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Major.

10 Aug. 14 | Flynn, Alfred Axen Leonard, v.D. . . . | 1 Jan. 26 |

#### Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 22	Dadabhoy, Sheriar . . .	1 June 24	Light Horse Troop. 18-pdr. Section.
. . .	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict . . .	20 Mar. 25	
. . .	Romer, Robert Wolfgang, O.B.E. . . .	17 Sep. 25	

#### Second-Lieutenant.

9 Apl. 26 | Richmond, George Henry John . . . | 9 Apl. 26 | Light Horse Troop.

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

### The Hyderabad Rifles.

*Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir C. Lennox S. Russell, Kt., I.C.S. . . . 25 Aug. 21.

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Apl. 11 | Huddleston, George Reginald Graham | 24 Oct. 23 | Comdt., 24 Oct. 23.

#### Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 15	Gregory, Reginald Victor (Capt.) . . .	1 Apl. 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m.
10 Dec. 14	Plumb, Edward Morley (Capt.) . . .	1 Aug. 21	
11 Mar. 22	Farnie, Robert Scott . . . . .	11 June 24	
18 Oct. 22	Bell, Cecil Shannon . . . . .	18 Jan. 25	
8 June 23	Scrivener, Errol Thomas . . . . .	8 Sep. 25	
11 Sep. 23	McCarthy, Gerald Neil . . . . .	11 Dec. 25	

#### Second-Lieutenants.

12 July 25	Crimp, William Norman . . . . .	12 July 25
30 Sep. 25	Frampton, Vyvyan Winstanley . . . .	30 Sep. 25
1 Oct. 25	Moore, Thomas Ernest Ottiwell . . .	1 Oct. 25

#### Staff.

22 Jan. 13	Morse, Capt. R. N. S., O.B.E., N. Staff-ord. R.	24 Apl. 16	Adj., 7 Sep. 23.
1 June 04	Hunt, Maj. E. H., v.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A., A.F.M.C.	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
12 Aug. 24	Wheeler, Rev. Charles Ernest Ruapehu	12 Aug. 24	Hony. Chaplain. Lv. ex I., m. c.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.

### The Baluchistan Company.

*Formed as Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

#### Captain.

1<sup>st</sup> Apl. 15 | Ford, Henry James (80) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 19 |

#### Lieutenant.

23 Mar. 18 | Lidieth, James Eugene, M.B.E. (79, 169) | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdg.



Uniform—Khaki.

Dacca.

## The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>			
13 Nov. 14	Carbery, Murrough, D.S.O., M.C.	1 Aug. 22	Comdt., 1 Aug. 22.
<b>Captain</b>			
14 Sep. 21	Smith, Montague	7 Mar. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Nov. 23	Needham, James Owen	6 Nov. 23	
4 Nov. 24	Carter, William Herbert	4 Nov. 24	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
25 Feb. 26	Godden, Arthur Leigh	25 Feb. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
2 Oct. 18	Groom, Lt. (local Capt.) E. (662) (q) N.		
	Stafford, R.	2 Apl. 20	Adjt., 12 Nov. 25.
16 May 92	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) E.		
	A. C., v.D., A.F.M.C.	16 Apl. 12	Medl. Offr., 22 Oct. 22.

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 6th June 85 and amalgamated with Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 16th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Donald S. Mackay, v.D. . 17 June 22.

**Major.**

1 Jan. 16 | Hodding, Charles, M.C. . . . . | 1 Mar. 25 | Comdt., 1 Mar. 25.

**Lieutenants.**

17 May 18	Leonard, George Russell	1 Oct. 20	
6 Sep. 15	Attwood, Geoffrey Ramsden (Capt.) (43a)	25 July 21	
21 June 13	Mariette, Ernest Edgar, v.D. (Capt.)	1 Jan. 22	
13 Nov. 14	Philip, George Morriston, D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 22	
	(Capt.)		
1 Oct. 15	Tyler, Henry Hewey MacDonald, C.I.E.	1 Jan. 22	
	(Capt.)		
23 Oct. 22	Dowley, Francis Michael (Capt.)	23 Oct. 22	
1 June 23	Happell, Arthur Comyn (Capt.)	1 June 23	
1 July 23	Dixon, Arthur Frederic William (Capt.)	1 July 23	
29 Mar. 15	Law, Henry Russell McKay	13 Oct. 24	
4 Mar. 25	Stewart, Francis William, M.C. (Capt.)	4 Mar. 25	

**Second-Lieutenant.**

17 Nov. 23 | Newsam, William Oswald . . . . . | 17 Nov. 23 |

**Staff.**

27 June 17	Syme, Lt. (local Capt.) A. G., M.M., R.		
	Srpts (52, 71)	27 Dec. 18	Adjt., 5 Feb. 23.
27 Jan. 12	Anderson, Maj. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	27 July 23	Medl. Offr.
18 Oct. 22	Cowman, Rev. John Patrick	18 Oct. 22	Hony. Chaplain.
18 Aug. 24	Langdale-Smith, Rev. Richard Marmaduke	18 Aug. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Mandalay.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, Namtu, Myitkyina and Taunggyi.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Burma) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
7 May 15	Grant, Charles Frederick . . . . .	1 May 21	Comdt., 1 July 24.
Major.			
1 Oct. 12	Hughes, Peter, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Yenangyaung.
Captains.			
15 Mar. 01	Bacon, Arthur Lewis, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Mogok.
15 Jan. 15	Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M.C. (57, 104) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Myitkyina.
2 Dec. 12	Brownlee, James Gordon . . . . .	1 July 26	Namtu.
Lieutenants.			
1 Apr. 17	Burbidge, Alfred Humphrey . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Mandalay.
20 Nov. 14	Liddell, James Alexander (Capt.) . . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Katha.
1 Oct. 20	Calogreedy, Richard Lawrence . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Mandalay.
1 Oct. 20	Hutcheson, Robert . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Namtu.
9 May 23	Parneil, Roderick Harry . . . . .	28 Sep. 23	Chauk.
1 Nov. 24	Dancey, Arthur James . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Maymyo.
8 Jan. 16	Andrews, Francis Cecil . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Namtu.
1 Mar. 15	Bull, Hilary Carol Howard . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Yenangyaung.— <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i>
Second-Lieutenants.			
15 Dec. 23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert . . . . .	15 Dec. 23	
1 Mar. 24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	Taunggyi.
6 May 15	Abigail, Reginald Philip . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Yamechin.
1 Oct. 25	Gibson, Thomas Bainbridge . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	Nyaungghla.
Staff.			
25 Oct. 14	Jones-Mitton, Capt. G. H. N., S. Stafford R. . . . .	17 July 20	Adj., 11 June 24.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Capt. R., D.S.O., M.C., A.F. M.C. . . . .	1 Aug. 21	Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.
15 May 16	King, Capt. W. S., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Medl. Offr., Namtu.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Poona.

## The Poona Rifles.

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Leslie O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
1 Apr. 24.  
(Governor of Bombay.)

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1 Oct. 03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80, 206) (Hony. Col.) . . . . .	22 July 19	Comdt., 22 July 19.—Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
Major.			
1 Mar. 25	Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	A. I. R. O.—2nd-in-Comd., 1 Mar. 25.
Captain.			
6 Aug. 13	Eves, Graves William (79, 80, 82) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1
Lieutenants.			
25 Aug. 21	Mather, John Fleming Cullen Brown (72a) . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	
1 Apr. 22	Irani, Jamshid Khodadad . . . . .	1 July 24	
1 June 22	Cowasjee, Dara (48a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	
2 Apr. 23	Trench, William Launcelot Crosbie . . . . .	29 Sep. 26	
15 Mar. 24	Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert . . . . .	29 Sep. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
22 Jan. 24	Collett, Reginald Alfred . . . . .	22 Jan. 24	
16 Apr. 26	Browne, William James . . . . .	16 Apr. 26	
Staff.			
18 July 18	Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. F., M.C., R.A. (65, 71) . . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Adj., 15 Feb. 23.
6 Aug. 21	Fernandez, Rev. Lawrence Francis . . . . .	6 Aug. 21	Hony. Chaplain. (R. C.)

Oergaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Richard Hancock, V.D. . . . . 1 Sep. 23.

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Jan. 05 I Keith, Charles Napier., V.D. (54, 79) 1 20 June 23 I

## Majors.

28 Oct. 14 White, George Benn (79) . . . . 1 Mar. 24  
27 June 07 Thomas, William, V. D. (51, 79) . . . . 1 Apl. 25 *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

## Lieutenants.

15 Sep. 11	Stephens, John, V.D. (54, 79)	1 Apl. 12
26 May 09	Stapleton, Frederick, V.D. (79)	1 July 15
1 Apl. 11	Fairweather, John William (Capt.) (79)	16 Oct. 15
11 Apl. 15	Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (Capt.) (79)	1 Oct. 20
26 Apl. 17	Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (Capt.) (48a)	1 Oct. 20
21 May 15	Wilson, Charles Henry (Capt.) (52)	31 Dec. 20
17 Mar. 19	Crocker, William Reginald. (79)	17 June 21
11 June 15	Goepel, John Alfred (Capt.)	1 Aug. 22
1 Aug. 17	Jeffery, Hubert Edmund	1 Dec. 23
5 Sep. 16	Beringer, Bernard	1 June 24
1 Aug. 22	Kenoall, Frederick William (79)	1 Nov. 24
1 Apl. 23	Taylor, Charles Bernard (79)	1 July 25

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 23	Hill, William	1 Dec. 23
1 Dec. 23	Boreham, Harold William	1 Dec. 23
6 Sep. 18	Kernick, John Eddy (54, 79)	1 May 24
Oct. 18	Spalding, Jack	1 May 24
1 May 24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas	1 May 24
1 May 24	Collins, William Henry (79)	1 May 24
1 June 24	Martin, Hamilton Ambrose	1 June 24
1 Nov. 24	Dolling, Leonard (79)	1 Nov. 24
1 Nov. 24	Poiglase, Cyprian Archibald	1 Nov. 24

## Staff.

21 Nov. 14	Roberts, Capt. R. M., K.O.Y.L.I. (41, 71)	11 June 21	Adjt., 9 Aug. 24.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, Capt. J. F., A.F. M.C.	1 Oct. 21	Medical Officer.
14 Feb. 16	Williams, Rev. T. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.

## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 22.  
(Governor of Bengal.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Jan. 14 | Craddock, Walter Merry, D.S.O., M.C., | 11 Feb. 24 | Comdt., 11 Feb. 24.—*Lt., ex I., to 17 July 27.*

## Major.

24 Jan. 12 | Law, Ian Mackay. . . . . 18 Feb. 24 | 2nd-in-Comd.

## Captains.

18 Oct. 14	MacEwen, David Walter, M.C.	12 Dec. 21
8 Mar. 15	Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C.	1 July 22
4 Oct. 18	Browne, Harold, M.B.E. (48a, 54, 79, 80)	6 Sep. 23

## Lieutenants.

15 Mar. 18	Muir, Alexander Pinkerton	15 Mar. 18	
19 Dec. 16	Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C.	1 July 22	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
8 Nov. 14	Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C.	1 July 22	<i>Lt., ex I., to 30 Apl. 27.</i>
20 Feb. 15	Tassie, James Alexander (54, 79)	1 July 22	
22 Sep. 14	Gourlay, Geoffrey Ralfour, M.C.	15 Nov. 23	
1 Sep. 17	Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C.	4 June 24	
	Craik, George Washington Cooper, M.C.	21 July 24	
25 Oct. 15	Bell, William Anderson	7 Nov. 24	
25 Jan. 17	Brentford, Charles Graham	7 Nov. 24	
	Petrie, James Francis	29 Jan. 25	
	Layton, Maurice	24 Oct. 25	
	S. C. Ker, Allan Ebenezer	13 Mar. 26	
12 Aug. 26	Johnstone, James, M.C.	12 Aug. 26	

## Second-Lieutenant.

6 Aug. 26 | Mackintosh, Arthur Edwin . . . . . 6 Aug. 26 |

## Staff.

7 Mar. 14	Waldegrave, Capt. F. S., M.C., Camerons	25 Aug. 16	Adj., 1 Apl. 25.
	(41).		
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Capt. A. D., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
20 Apl. 25	McCaul, Rev. Matthew Wilson, B.A.	20 Apl. 25	Hony. Chaplain.

## Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.  
Comprising:—1 Troop Light Horse. 2 Coys. Infantry. 1 M. G. Platoon,  
No. 16 Battery, R. G. A.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 Feb. 21 | Rouse, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E. (207) | 4 Feb. 21 | Comdt., 4 Feb. 21.

## Captain.

19 Aug. 17 | Weaver, Bertram Harold (51, 52). . . . . 1 Jan. 25 | M. G. Platoon.

## Lieutenants.

8 Oct. 14	Davies, John Percival Wilkins (Capt.)	21 Dec. 15	M. G. Platoon, Raisina.
30 July 15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) (79).	1 Oct. 20	
20 Feb. 16	Bell, Herbert Jasper	1 Oct. 20	Infy., Raisina.
1 Oct. 20	Gray, Vernon Foxwell (54)	1 Oct. 20	Troop.
3 May 22	McKie, Percy William	3 Aug. 24	Infy.
11 Dec. 25	Perry, George Nelson Alexander	11 Dec. 25	Infy.

## Staff.

19 July 16	Rance, Lt. J. E. W., M.C., R. Warwick	12 Jan. 18	Adj.
	R. (46, 48a, 51, 59, 60a).		

Units grouped for administrative purposes.

### Agra Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising:—No. 17 (Agra) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

Ball, Maj. C. F. (No. 17 Bty., R. A., A. F. I.) . . . . . Comdt., 26 Mar. 25.

### Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising:—Half Squadron, U. P. Horse (S. R.).*

*No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.)*

*Allahabad Rifles.*

*No. 11 (Allahabad) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

#### Staff.

Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R. . . . . Adj., 22 Aug. 24. D. A. D., A. & T.  
Forces, U. P. Dist. (*Offg.*)

### Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising:—1 Squadron U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).*

*No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*Cawnpore Rifles.*

*No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

*No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company, R. A. S. C. (A. F.).*

Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., V.D. (Cawnpore Rif.) . . . . . Comdt., 21 July 21—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the  
Govr. of U. P.

#### Staff.

MacLaughlin, Capt. W. P., M.C., R. A. . . . . Adj., 9 Mar. 25.  
Milne, Capt. C. G. S., A.F.M.C. . . . . Medl. Offr., 8 Mar. 18.  
Dodd, Rev. R. P., M.C., M.A., B.D. . . . . Hony. Chaplain, 27 Feb. 23.

### Karachi Auxiliary Force.

*\* Comprising:—No. 4 Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R. B.*

*The Sind Rifles.*

*No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps.*

Archdale, Lt.-Col. F. A. . . . . Comdt., 8 Dec. 23.  
Rubie, Maj. C. B. . . . . 2nd-in-Comdt., 1 Apl. 22.

#### Staff.

Essame, Capt. H., M.C., North'n R. (49, 63, 63a, 71, 206) . . . . . 1 Adj.

### Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising:—1 Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R., Lucknow and Gorakhpur, VI (Lucknow) Brigade,  
R. F. and G. A. (A. F.), No. 7 (Lucknow) Machine Gun Company.*

Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., A.D.C. | Comdt., 17 May 21. Hony. Col., Ind. Volrs.  
(Hon. Col.) (U. P. Horse)

#### Staff.

Wooldridge, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. W. T., R. A. (206) . . . . . Adj., 4 Mar. 26.  
Sousa, Capt. A., A. F. M. C. . . . . Medl. Offr.  
Cohu, Rev. Clifford John, M.A. . . . . Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 22.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Machine Gun Corps.

#### Mercara.

#### No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

*Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . 1 July 26.

#### Major.

1 Dec. 15 | Morgan, James S. H., M.C. . . . . 15 July 21 | Comdt., 15 July 21.

#### Lieutenants.

20 Nov. 15	Nicolls, Arthur Edward Jeffreys, M.C. (Capt.) . . . .	22 Sep. 21
1 Aug. 17	Reid, Cyril Arthur . . . .	22 Dec. 23
1 July 16	Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes (Capt.) (51) . . . .	1 Apl. 24

#### Second-Lieutenant.

24 Aug. 17 | English, Henry Human Ernest . . . . . 1 Apl. 24 |

#### Karachi.

#### No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as and (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Administered as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—P. R. Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . 1 Jan. 26.

#### Major.

1 Aug. 10 | Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert, V.D. . . . . 1 Jan. 26. *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

#### Agra.

#### No. 5 (Agra) Company.

*Formed 1st October 1920, absorbed Agra Det. U. P. Horse (N.), September 1926.*

*Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

#### Second-Lieutenants.

2 Jan. 23	Littell, Dudley Philp . . . . .	2 Jan. 23
14 Feb. 23	Riley, Denys Linzee Brook . . . . .	14 Feb. 23
9 Nov. 24	Bailey, Robert Sidney . . . . .	3 Nov. 24

#### Lucknow.

#### No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.

*Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*

#### Major.

1 Dec. 21 | Procter, Harry Goodheart (54, 78) . . . . . 1 Jan. 25 |

#### Captains.

1 Jan. 13	Weir, Ralph Somerville (54, 78) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24
1 Dec. 15	Andrews, William Edgar . . . . .	16 Apl. 26

#### Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 18	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert (54, 55) . . . . .	1 Feb. 22
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley (54) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23

#### Second-Lieutenant.

28 July 24 | Taylor, James Gemmell . . . . . 1 28 July 24 |

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Machine Gun Corps—*concl'd.*

Allahabad.

## No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.

Major.

23 Oct. 15 | Crighton, David Wemyss . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Kerrin, Daniel . . . . . | 19 Apl. 23 |

Second Lieutenants.

11 Apl. 25 | Davies, Francis Joseph . . . . . | 11 Apl. 25 |  
1 May 26 | Jones, Albert Victor . . . . . | 1 May 26 |

Cawnpore.

## No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.

Lieutenant.

25 Apl. 17 | Williamson, Alexander MacGregor . . . . . | 4 Nov. 21 |

Second-Lieutenant.

9 Dec. 25 | Brightman, Frederick George . . . . . | 9 Dec. 25 |

Yercaud.

## No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.

Captain.

18 July 00 | Ryle, Charles Danby, V.D. (76, 77, 79, 80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Nagalur, Yercaud.

Lieutenant.

25 Mar. 22 | Hight, Charles Lancelot (76, 77) . . . . . | 25 June 24 | Sectn. Comdr., Nagalur.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Rangoon.

## No. 1 (Rangoon) Company.

Calcutta.

## No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.

Bombay.

## No. 3 (Bombay) Company.

Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 21 | Cameron, Ernest Gordon . . . . . | 1 Sep. 21 |  
1 Sep. 22 | Ricardo, Ralph . . . . . | 1 Dec. 24 |

Staff.

20 Sep. 18 | McBarnet, Lt. (local Capt.) A.A.E., R.A. (70) | 20 Mar. 20 | Adjnt., 1 Nov. 26.

Cawnpore.

## No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company.

Lieutenant.

7 Aug. 18 | Beecroft, Walter . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 |

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1921.

## Lientenant-Colonels.

16 May 92	Hindmarsh, Edwin Andrew Cuthbert, v.D.	16 Apl. 12	(Hony. Col.)—Attd. E. B. Coy.
9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, v.D. (78)	3 Mar. 18	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 03	Houseman, Edward Albert, v.D., M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	1 Aug. 22	Attd. Cal. L. H.
. . . .	Pollock, Aubrey Keatinge Halliday, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., v.D.	23 June 24	(Hony. Col.)—A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area. (temp).
20 Dec. 01	Croley, Vivian St. John, v.D.	12 Mar. 26	Attd. 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.

## Majors.

1 June 04	Hunt, Edmund Henderson, v.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Hyd. Rif.
2 Dec. 04	Gibson, William Robert	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, v.D., M.B.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Charles Arthur, v.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Oct. 18	Attd. Punj. Rif.
1 Jan. 12	Scoresby Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Cairns, James, O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
8 Oct. 02	Allan, Alexander Smith, v.D.	18 May 21	Attd. Bengal Group, R. A. (A. F. I.).
1 Sep. 06	Bishop, Thomas Henry	1 June 21	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
26 May 11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17 Dec. 24	Attd. Dehra Dun Contingent.
1 Sep. 13	Clayton, Robert Vickers	1 Sept. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, George Lawson	10 Nov. 25	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.

## Captains.

27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Feb. 16	Attd. 3rd Bn. E. I. Ry. R.
25 Feb. 17	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe	25 Feb. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
12 May 13	Taylor, Wilfred Reginald	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Bur. Ry. Bn.
1 Aug. 14	Francis, Arthur Edward	1 June 17	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur	1 Oct. 17	Attd. B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. <i>Le., ex I., 2 m., 10 Aug. 22.</i>
15 Oct. 16	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, M.D., D.P.H. (Capt., A. I. R. O.)	15 Oct. 17	Attd. 1st Bn., N. W. Ry. R.
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw	8 Mar. 18	Attd. Cawnpore Rif.
26 Oct. 18	Sousa, Augustus	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Lucknow A. F.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Frederick Champ	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Allan Douglas	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Cal. Sco.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.)	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Bo. L. H.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, John, M.B.	31 May 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Reginald Anthony	4 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Richard Charles Palmer	8 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
7 Oct. 15	Williams, David Phillips	6 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone	14 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 May 15	Goldie, Edward Alexander	16 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
5 July 15	Meek, Donald	20 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C.	2 Aug. 21	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis	1 Oct. 21	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
14 Dec. 21	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., M.D.	14 Dec. 21	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
July 18	Sladen, Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S.	1 Feb. 22	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Norman Joseph	9 Feb. 22	Attd. III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).
9 Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1 Mar. 22	Attd. Nag. Rif.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Auxiliary Force Medical Corps—concl'd.

#### Captains—concl'd.

9 June 22	Moriarty, James Joseph . . . . .	9 June 22	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, James Stuart, M.B., B.S. . . . .	30 Aug. 22	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
25 Sep. 22	Forde, William Garfield, B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S. . . . .	25 Sep. 22	Attd. Bo. Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Harold Garnett, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
. . . . .	Loudon, John, M.B., Ch. B. . . . .	19 Dec. 22	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
20 May 15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon . . . . .	20 Jan. 23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
13 June 16	Reardon, William Austin . . . . .	1 July 23	Attd. Rang'n. Bn.
14 Feb. 24	Kirton, Charles Ainger . . . . .	14 Feb. 24	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene . . . . .	3 Apl. 24	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber . . . . .	26 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
27 May 21	Brown, Frederick Forest . . . . .	27 Nov. 24	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
4 June 21	Foster, Percy . . . . .	4 Dec. 24	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
21 July 21	Simpson, Frank Tomisman . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
1 Feb. 25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Aug. 15	Weldon, Robert Percy, L.R.C.P. & S. . . . .	2 Mar. 25	Attd. A-B. Ry. Bn.
15 May 16	King, William Stevenson . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, James St. Clair . . . . .	1 June 25	Attd. Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
1 Mar. 15	Brandon, Gordon Normanby, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	23 Aug. 25	Attd. Cal. L. H.
5 Oct. 25	Dyson, Reginald John . . . . .	5 Oct. 25	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Leonard Greaves . . . . .	18 Oct. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
6 Oct. 14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan . . . . .	28 Oct. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
Sep. 14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley . . . . .	7 Dec. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
22 May 17	Manson, James Kennedy . . . . .	28 Dec. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
21 July 22	Moloney, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Jan. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
. . . . .	Creasy, Rolf, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	28 May 26	
. . . . .	Homer, Percival Charles Holden, L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P. . . . .	12 July 26	
15 Dec. 14	Johnson, Edward Sandwith, M.C., M.D. . . . .	30 July 26	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.

#### Lieutenants.

24 Feb. 19	Wade, Frederic Osmund . . . . .	24 Feb. 19	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
9 June 21	Joly, James Moncrieff . . . . .	9 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Jan. 24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	1 Jan. 24	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
20 Feb. 24	Baker, John Cotter . . . . .	20 Feb. 24	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Edwin Norman Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
18 Sep. 24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., Ch.B. (77) . . . . .	8 Sep. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
20 Nov. 24	Douglas, Mungo, M.D., Ch.B. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
13 Jan. 25	Hughes, Gwyndaf Meirion, M.B., Ch.B. . . . .	13 Jan. 25	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
23 June 25	McEnery, William Augustine, M.D., M.B.B.S., M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	23 June 25	
1 Apl. 26	Haworth, Edwin . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.

### Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31st August 1921.

#### Captains.

31 Aug. 14	Priston, William Henry . . . . .	2 Nov. 21	A. I. R. O.—Attd. U. P. Horse (So.), Allahabad.
10 Sep. 22	Saunders, Percy Tunstall . . . . .	10 Sep. 22	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	Attd. Bihar L. H.
20 July 23	McElligott, Gerald . . . . .	20 July 23	Attd. Bo. L. H.
13 Aug. 24	Howard, George Guest, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H. . . . .	13 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.

#### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Walter . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Punj. L. H.
22 Dec. 22	McGee, Harry Estavan . . . . .	22 Dec. 22	Attd. Cal. L. H.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Officers Corps.

Constituted 1st October 1920.

Captain.

13 Oct. 14	Wallace, Samuel Thomas Dickson	8 Jan. 23	1st Light Motor Petrol (Nagpur).
------------	--------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------------

## Auxiliary Signal Corps.

Constituted 1st October 1920.

## General List

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 May 96	Dwane, Herbert Milton, O.B.E., v.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 16	29 Nov. 24	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A.F.I.)
1 Sep. 14	Mackay, Donald Stuart, v.D. (Hony. Col., A.F.I.) (51, 52, 79, 80).	15 June 17	. . . . .	Hony. Col., E. Coast Bn.—Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
11 July 98	Sparke, Harry Charles, v.D. . . . .	1 July 18	17 Apl. 26	
6 Oct. 99	Danby, Charles George Henry, v.D. . . . .	2 Jan. 19	8 Nov. 24	
2 Dec. 00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, v.D. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	. . . . .	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A.F.)
9 Feb. 06	Ogden, Harold Greenwood, v.D. (50, 54, 79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	
20 Dec. 13	Bell, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 25	
9 July 16	Miller, Earnest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	10 Dec. 21	
1 Apl. 02	Hadow, Sir Fredric Austen, Kt., C.V.O., v.D., Col. A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 21	1 May 24	Ry. Board, Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy, Hony. Col., N-W. Ry. R.
1 Jan. 14	Greaves, Edwin (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	4 Oct. 26	
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	5 June 22	Attd. 3 (U.P.) Bn., U. T. C. (I.T.F.)
1 Apl. 06	Wilson, Francis Henry, v.D. (54, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	1 Nov. 25	

## Majors.

3 Oct. 99	Dundas, Robert Morison, v.D., (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 June 16	30 Mar. 26	
15 June 15	Dixon, John (54, 61, 70)	1 Apl. 17	18 Feb. 25	
8 Aug. 03	Beadon, Vernon, M.C., (104) (Sy. List, I.A.)	19 Aug. 18	1 July 26	
1 June 57	Henderson, Charles Alexander, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 25	
23 Dec. 14	Hill, Cyril Patrick, v.D. (79, 107, 207a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	14 Nov. 24	
13 Dec. 18	Cumberlege, Royston Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 23	
24 May 10	Burns, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	Attd. 1 Bn., U.T.C.
1 Oct. 20	Rankin, The Hon'ble Sir George Claus, Kt.	1 Oct. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 2 Bn., U.T.C.
15 July 13	Mills, Edward Bridgman . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 25	
6 June 16	Hamil, Harry . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	Attd. 1 Bn., U.T.C.
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C. . . . .	15 June 22	. . . . .	Attd. 6 Bn., U.T.C.
17 Apl. 17	Cater, Alexander Norman Ley (80) . . . . .	20 Sep. 23	11 Feb. 26	
. . . . .	McLean, Arthur Macdonald, M.C. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	26 Nov. 23	Attd. 3 Bn., U.T.C.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

General List—*contd.*

## Captains.

1 Nov. 10	Cooper, Joseph Albert William, v.D.	1 Feb. 15	1 Oct. 20	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A. F. I.)
22 Apl. 09	English, Burleigh Arthur (54, 203)	30 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 22	
23 Sep. 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (Maj.)	1 Oct. 20	23 Nov. 25	Attd. A.-B. Ry. Bn. (A.F.I.)
12 Aug. 15	Price, Eardley Edward Carnac	1 Oct. 20	4 Apl. 24	
13 Apl. 18	Coates, William Joseph	1 Oct. 20	11 Sep. 23	
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward	1 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 25	
21 July 15	Gosselin, Hugh de Vere	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 25	
28 July 15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton (Local and Temp. Maj.)	1 Sep. 21	11 Feb. 22	
5 Aug. 15	Mosley, Isaac Henry	1 Sep. 21		
27 Jan. 09	Platts, Mathew George, O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	22 Sep. 21	1 Apl. 25	
1 Aug. 17	Dane, Paul William (46, 48a, 51, 60a)	1 Mar. 22	12 Mar. 26	
1 July 22	Jordan, Henry Paul	1 July 22	1 July 22	Attd. 1 Bn. U. T. C.
1 Aug. 16	Gammon, Alexander Thomas, M.B.E. (207a)	6 July 22	1 July 25	
2 Dec. 15	Hyde, Henry Arnold, M.C.	21 Nov. 22	26 July 26	
	King, Charles Albert	7 Sep. 23		Attd. 3 Bn. U. T. C.
	Garret, Herbert Leonard Offley (local Maj.)	1 Mar. 24	1 Mar. 24	Attd. 4 Bn. U. T. C.
	Goldsworthy, Leonard James	15 June 24	15 June 24	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald	27 Aug. 24	29 Dec. 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander	27 Aug. 24	18 Apl. 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
8 July 16	Pollett, John Charles St. Clair, v.D. (49, 51, 63, 79)	1 Dec. 25	15 Oct. 26	

## Lieutenants.

1 Jan. 10	Anderson, David Young (Capt.)	31 Jan. 12	1 Mar. 26	
15 June 11	Towle, John Howard	1 July 12	1 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 06	Donovan, Cecil, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Dec. 24	
16 Aug. 15	May-Arrindell, Cecil Dudley Stewart, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	13 Jan. 25	
1 Feb. 17	Smethurst, Samuel James	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	
3 Mar. 18	Seaman, Charles Kenningale	1 Oct. 20	11 June 26	
	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun	30 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 23	
2 Sep. 14	Fraser, Ian Martin (48a, 55)	25 July 21		
1 Sep. 21	Richards, Clifford George	1 Sep. 21	1 Jan. 25	
6 Sep. 18	Simpson, Raymond Muir	5 Feb. 22	1 Sep. 23	
8 Jan. 04	Jennens, Keith, r.D. (Capt.)	18 Apl. 22	31 Mar. 26	
3 July 18	Aiken, Vivian John	1 May 22	22 Aug. 25	
24 Mar. 16	Weston, Donald	24 June 22	10 Oct. 22	
18 Aug. 16	Maclean, Henry Gordon	22 Nov. 22	25 Oct. 23	
	Thompson, Frederick Charles Alexander	23 Nov. 22	9 Apl. 25	
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, Eric John Martin	5 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 23	Attd. 5 Bn., U. T. C.
15 July 16	McGrath, James (Capt.) (51)	14 Feb. 23	15 Mar. 26	
1 Mar. 17	Thompson, William David Cargill	20 May 23	1 Apl. 26	
25 Dec. 23	MacDonald, John Forrest	25 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 23	Attd. 2 Bn., U. T. C.
Oct. 15	Waters, John Farrell	22 Nov. 24	19 Oct. 26	
	Bennett, Bristol Davies	5 June 25	2 Jan. 26	
18 Feb. 24	Woodford, Ronald Curtis	18 May 26	19 Oct. 26	
	Burridge, William	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 26	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 June 23	Parry, Alfred Henry	1 June 23	20 July 26	
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Christian Charles	29 Sep. 23	29 Sep. 23	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
26 Mar. 24	Ryan, Oswald Earnest	26 Mar. 24	1 May 25	
10 Aug. 25	Harker, George	10 Aug. 25	10 Aug. 25	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A. F. I.)
1 Apl. 26	Pusev, William Tamerlain George	1 Apl. 26	15 Oct. 26	
1 July 26	Anthony, Adam Archibald	1 July 26	1 July 26	

# UNITS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
 16th Light Cavalry.  
 7th Light Cavalry.  
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 1st D. V. O. Skinner's Horse.  
 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
 13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers.  
 17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse.  
 14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse.  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 18th K. E. O. Cavalry.  
 10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry, F. F.  
 11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry, F. F.  
 12th Cavalry, F. F.  
 4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse.  
 5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse.  
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).  
 20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.  
 19th K. G. O. Lancers.  
 Aden Troop.  
 9th Royal Deccan Horse.  
 21st K. G. O. Central India Horse.

## Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay, Burma.

## Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers.  
 1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt.  
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers.  
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 11th Regt.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 3rd R. Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 8th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.  
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).  
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Hazara Pioneers.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
 Kumaon Rifles.  
 2nd, 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry. Standards are not carried by Indian cavalry, nor colours by pioneer [excepting the 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Kelati-Ghilzie)] or rifle regiments and Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Horse . . .	Coaker, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O. . .	3 Jan. 28	On attaining 50 years of age.
2nd Lancers . .	Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3rd Cavalry . .	Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4th Horse . . .	Lane, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E. . .	14 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5th Horse . . .	Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H. . .	2 Apl. 27	22 d.'s. extd. tenure, 12 Mar. 27.
6th Lancers . .	Wyllie, Lt.-Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16 Feb. 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
7th Lt. Cavalry .	Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W. D., D.S.O. . .	5 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years comd.
8th Cavalry . .	Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., M.C.	4 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9th Horse . . .	Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., M.C. . .	18 Aug. 27	On attaining 50 years of age.
10th Guides Cav. .	Denning, Lt.-Col. H. . .	10 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11th Cavalry . .	Strettell, Col. C. B. D. . .	24 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12th Cavalry . .	Cameron, Lt.-Col. C. S. . .	10 May 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
13th Lancers . .	Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O. . .	3 May 28	On attaining 50 years of age.
14th Horse . . .	Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O. . .	20 Dec. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15th Lancers . .	Scott, Col. A. E. S., p.s.c. . .	12 Oct. 29	On attaining 50 years of age.
16th Lt. Cavalry .	Craster, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	20 Apl. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17th Horse . . .	Mulrhead, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	23 May 29	On attaining 50 years of age.
18th Cavalry . .	Abbey, Col. R. N. . .	14 Mar. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19th Lancers . .	Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F. . .	25 Nov. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20th Lancers . .	McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	16 Oct. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
21st Horse . . .	Gourlie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . .	14 Apl. 27	1 yr. 6 d., extd. tenure, 9 Apl. 26.
Madras S. & M. .	Hill, Lt.-Col. R. C. R., D.S.O., R.E.	. . . . .	.....
Bengal S. & M. .	Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.	. . . . .	.....
Bombay S. & M. .	Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., R.E.	. . . . .	.....
Burma S. & M. .	Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	. . . . .	.....
1 M. Prs. . . .	Peel, Lt.-Col., B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., q.	19 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Fennell, Lt.-Col., A. E. S. . .		4 May 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col., H. St. G. H., q.		8 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 B. Prs. . . .	Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P., p.s.c., q.	11 Aug. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-3rd S. Prs. 12 Aug. 25).
2 Cochran, Col., G. W., D.S.O., q. .		31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Graham, Lt.-Col., D. S. . .		6 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W., q. .		30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 S. Prs. . . .	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E. .	30 Jan. 27	10 m.'s extd. tenure, 31 Mar. 26.
2 Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., q. .		21 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O. .		23 Mar. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Croslegh, Lt.-Col. E. I., q. . .		2 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-3rd S. Prs., 3 June 24.)
4 H. Prs. . . .	Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 July 27	9 m.'s 4d. extd. tenure, 22 Oct. 26.
1 Punjab R. . .	Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.		4 Aug. 27	8 m.'s extd. tenure 5 Dec. 26.
4 Harper, Lt.-Col. A. F., p.s.c. .		31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Willoughby, Col. D. V., D.S.O., p.s.c.		28 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5 Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A. . . . .		31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. . .	Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H. . .	4 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O. . .		14 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Luck, Lt.-Col. T. . . . .		8 Nov. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 Dickson, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .		11 Aug. 27	10 m.'s 3d. extd. tenure, 9 Oct. 26.
5 Coates, Lt.-Col. V. . . . .		31 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Henderson, Lt. Col. K. D. M., M.C.		31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Madras R. . .	Phillips, Lt.-Col. L. . . . .	23 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-3rd Madras R., 24 Apl. 25.)
4 Bombay Grs. .	Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R. . . .	8 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Warton, Lt.-Col. C. P. F., O.B.E. .		9 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Fenton, Lt.-Col. L. S., q.s. . .		26 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 Adler, Lt.-Col. B. I. H., O.B.E. .		28 Dec. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H. . . .		22 Jan. 27	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 23 July 26. (4-4th Bombay Grs. 23 July 22.)

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Haughton, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., D.S.O.	17 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. P.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.	1 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Hall, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c.	6 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Henderson, Lt. Col. C. G.	1 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif.	1 Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. F., p.s.c.	23 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Norris, Lt.-Col. A. K.	31 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C., (I)	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Forbes, Lt.-Col. L.	31 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-6th Raj. R., 1 Sep. 26).
7 Rajput R.	1 Greville, Lt.-Col. B. S. A. F.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Meadows, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. P.	1 Aug. 27	3 m.'s extd. tenure, 2 May 27.
	4 Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B.	19 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. D. C., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Strong, Lt.-Col. R. G.	2 May 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R.	1 Scruby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., O.B.E.	9 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Leapman, Lt.-Col. H. M. (S.C.)	8 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. A. O., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., p.s.c.	31 July 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-8th Punjab R., 1 Aug. 24.)
9 Jat R.	1 Carey, Lt.-Col. T. deB.	24 Dec. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Browne, Lt.-Col. W. S. W.	24 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-9th Jat R., 25 July 23.)
	3 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. deV.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-3rd Madras R., 1 Feb. 26).
10 Baluch R.	1 MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R.	13 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L., D.S.O.	18 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Stewart, Col. A. E., M.C.	27 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M.C.	16 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 MacLeod, Lt.-Col. W. M.	2 Aug. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (5-10th Baluch R., 3 Aug. 23.)
11 Sikh R.	1 Swayne, Lt.-Col. F. G.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E.	28 Nov. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Anderson, Col. R. H.	13 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R.	4 July 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	18 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., p.s.c.	29 Apl. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12 F. F. R.	1 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.	18 June 27	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 19 May 27.
	2 Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G.	19 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.	31 Oct. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., p.s.c.	26 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
13 F. F. Rif.	1 Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	21 Apl. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Waller, Lt.-Col. R. deW., D.S.O.	15 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (L).	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Flood, Col. J. D. M.	26 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.	3 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	10 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O.	30 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.	18 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-14 Punj. R., 2 Mar. 24.)
15 Punjab R.	1 Maude, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S.	7 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Ivans, Lt.-Col. H. T. C.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. C.	31 July 27	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 1 Feb. 27.
	10 Carey, Lt.-Col. J. E.	23 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.



Units.	Rank and Names..	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
16 Punjab R.	1 Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . .	30 Apl. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McLeod, Lt.-Col. K. . . . .	2 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E. . . . .	31 May 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Gaskell, Lt.-Col. R. W. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	10 Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P. . . . .	1 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C. . . . .	11 Feb. 27	5 m.'s extd. tenure, 12 Sep. 26
	2 Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	14 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 . . . . .		
18 R. Gar. Rif.	10 Young, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	23 Aug. 27	3 m.'s extd. tenure, 24 May 27.
	1 Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col., N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	14 Aug. 27	7 m.'s extd. tenure, 15 Jan. 27.
	3 Gilles, Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R.	10 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. de W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	30 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Mitford, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Conry, Lt.-Col. J. del. . . . .	19 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. . . . .	4 Aug. 27	9 m.'s extd. tenure, 5 Nov. 26.
(Kumaon Rif.)	4 Britton, Lt.-Col. J. A. H. . . . .	3 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. . . . .	12 Dec. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. S. . . . .	31 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20 Burma Rif.	1 Coleridge, Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E. . . . .	9 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Gatherer, Lt.-Col. R. G. T. . . . .	24 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W. . . . .	30 Sep. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
			(1-8 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 25.)
1 G. R.	1 Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Wylie, Lt.-Col. M. . . . .	10 Mar. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R.	1 Collins, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C.B., C.B.E. . . . .	4 May 27	8 m.'s extd. tenure, 5 Sep. 26.
3 G. R.	1 Dodd, Col. A. H. R., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Tuck, Lt.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E. . . . .	27 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 G. R.	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	12 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
			(1-3 G. R., 2 Apl., 25.)
5 R. G. R.	1 Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	10 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Scott, Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 G. R.	1 Yates, Lt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O. . . . .	29 July 27	8 m.'s extd. tenure, 30 Nov. 26.
7 G. R.	1 Brett, Lt.-Col. F. L. S. . . . .	21 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W., M.C. . . . .	31 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R.	1 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A. L. M., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R. . . . .	28 Apl. 27	9 m.'s extd. tenure, 29 July 26.
9 G. R.	1 A. C. Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C. . . . .	3 Aug. 27	4 m.'s extd. tenure, 4 Apl. 27.
	2 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O. . . . .	2 June 28	12 m.'s extd. tenure, 3 June 27.
10 G. R.	1 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E. . . . .	27 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Coningham, Lt.-Col. R. E., p.s.c. . . . .	13 Sep. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
D. S. C. (I. A. S. C.)	1 Steward, Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E. . . . .	23 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Home, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . . .	21 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Hume-Spry, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O. . . . .	16 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Watts, Lt.-Col. H. H. . . . .	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O. . . . .	14 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O. . . . .	23 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	7 Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A. (e) . . . . .	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	8 Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., C.B.E. . . . .	20 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	9 Watling, Lt.-Col. L. D. . . . .	21 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Brunner, Lt.-Col. J. R. . . . .	19 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11 Saunders, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	7 Sep. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	12 Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H. . . . .	26 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	13 Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E. . . . .	6 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
S. D. C. (I. A. S. C.)	14 Ball, Lt.-Col. T. L. . . . .	22 Sep. 28	1 yr. 12 d. extd. tenure, 10 Sep. 27.
	15 Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . .	27 Oct. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	K Lancaster, Lt.-Col. E. H. . . . .	20 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	M Ruel, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	N Salmon, Lt.-Col. W. H. B. . . . .	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
I. Depots (I. A. S. C.)	A Wallis, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	B Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. S. . . . .	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	C Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E. . . . .	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.



Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*Blue.*

### Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"  
Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773. by Captain S. Poole, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghais'. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Delhi—Arrived, 31 Oct. 26, from Dehra Dun.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

19 Jan. 67 | Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . . | 19 Jan. 22 | 15 Lrs.

#### Adjutant.

20 May 15 | Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L. . . . | 3 Feb. 20 | 19 Lrs.

#### Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.	
8 Aug. 96	<i>Fafar Husain</i> . . . . .	7 Feb. 09	1 Sep. 15	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 20   A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
22 Aug. 99	Mehtab Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 26

#### Jemadars.

1 Nov. 01	Lutf Shah . . . . .	16 June 20	
1 Sep. 15	Ali Raza (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	Head Clerk.
1 Mar. 09	Labh Singh . . . . .	15 Nov. 24	

Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*Blue.*

### Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Seetabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputs (Rajputana) and Jats (U. P.).

#### Madras.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

29 Aug. 06 | Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O., M.C. | 3 June 18 | 5 Horse.

#### Adjutant.

16 Sep. 14 | Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . . . | 16 June 19 | 7 Lt. Cav.

#### Jemadar. Bisaldar.

#### Risaldar.

10 Jun. 97 | Indraj Singh . . . . . | 1 July 12 | 16 June 20 |

#### Jemadar.

21 Sep. 03 | Jog Singh . . . . . | 9 Sep. 18 |

Uniform—*Scarlet.*Facings—*Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1865, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	1 Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.)	1 5 Aug. 20	1 7 Lt. Cav.
Adjutant.			
Risaldar. (1)			
Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.			
6 July 07	Natha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Apl. 16	17 June 18
1 Jan. 99	Taj Muhammad Khan . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Jan. 21
			1 Apl. 21
A. D. Notifn. No. 100, 20 Jan. 22.			
Ressaidar. (1)			

Uniform—*Scarlet.*Facings—*Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers from Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputs (Rajputana).

Calcutta.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	12 Cav.
Adjutant.			
30 Jan. 17	1 Wilkinson, Capt. J H. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	12 Lrs.
Risaldar.			
Jemadar.      Risaldar.			
Jemadars.			
1 Mar. 13	Iowar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	15 May 18	
1 July 08	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	15 Nov. 26	

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Primrose.***1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse.**

“Bhurtpore” “Ghuznee, 1839.” “Afghanistan, 1839” “Khelat” “Kandahar, 1842” “Maharajpore” “Moodkee”  
 “Ferozeshah” “Aliwal” “Kandahar, 1880” “Afghanistan, 1879-80,” “Punjab Frontier” “Pekin, 1900”  
 “Afghanistan, 1919”

*The Great War—“France and Flanders, 1914-16.” “N. W. Frontier, India, 1915.” “Baluchistan, 1918.”*

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

*1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).*

Raised in 1803, by Capt. James Skinner, from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service) who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled ‘Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,’ a designation soon abbreviated into ‘Skinner's Horse.’ Became the 1st Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

*3rd Skinner's Horse.*

Raised at Hansi in 1814, by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally the ‘Second Corps of Lt.-Col., Skinner's Irregular Horse.’ Became ‘Baddeley's Frontier Horse,’ 1821; the 4th Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Ferozepore—Arrived, 17 Feb. 22, from Sialkot (for Loralai).

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., . 4 May 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

22 Jan. 98 1 Coaker, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O. . 1 22 Jan. 24 1 *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Apl. 26.*

**Second-in-Command.**

8 Jan. 01 1 Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O. . . . 1 8 Jan. 16 1 Comdt. (*Offg.*)

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

4 Aug. 97	Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E.	4 Aug. 23	Comdt., Hill Depot, Kasauli.
22 July 03	Wetherall, Maj. G. A. C.	22 July 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
18 Jan. 05	Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., p.s.c.	10 Mar. 17	

**Squadron Officers.**

24 Jan. 06	Lorimer, Maj. J. M.	24 Jan. 21	
17 Aug. 07	Metcalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Sep. 26., pendg. retm.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Gray, Maj. G. C. G. (s.c.)	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 15 d., 13 Dec. 26.</i>
2 Sep. 10	Stevenson, Capt. M. M., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	
5 Sep. 11	Randall, Capt. B. Fitz H.	5 Sep. 15	
4 Aug. 12	Magnay, Capt. A. D., p.s.c.	24 Aug. 10	D. A. A. G., Poona Dist.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Jan. 14	Broadfoot, Capt. W. A. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Staff College, Camberley.
14 Jan. 14	Fulton, Capt. E. J. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	
8 Aug. 14	Prinsep, Capt. D. W. McL. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	
5 Aug. 14	Turner, Capt. C. L. . . . .	3 May 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.
6 Dec. 14	Dean, Capt. A. E. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Bell, Capt. H. G. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 June 17	Gruar, Capt. R. F. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	
24 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. E. D. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Or.-Mr., 19 Mar. 25.
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, Capt. K. C. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	Equitation School, Saugor.
6 Apl. 18	Wilson, Capt. R. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Adj., 15 May 24.
31 Aug. 22	Denchy, Lt. E. M. G. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Off.)
27 Aug. 24	Millais, Lt. G. A. L. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	(Off.)

## Honorary Officer.

10 Feb. 93	Skinner, Hony. Lt.-Col. S. E. . . . .	10 Feb. 26	Not attached for duty.
------------	---------------------------------------	------------	------------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.	
8 Aug. 00	Bhagwan Singh (56, 63) . . . . .	1 May 13	6 May 19	1 May 21	18 Apl. 22
1 May 92	Faujdar Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur (66a).	10 Nov. 06	8 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 17	22 Aug. 23
					Supv.— Edn. Offr., N. Comd. Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.

## Risaldars.

1 Feb. 09	Ami Lal, Bahadur, M.C. (61, 70) . . . . .	28 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
3 July 99	Asghar Ali Khan . . . . .	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
16 Apl. 01	Ratan Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	10 Nov. 16		17 Feb. 23
1 Nov. 94	Sher Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	5 July 15		21 Oct. 23
2 May 13	Raghubir Singh (47, 52, 56, 126a) . . . . .	17 May 19		1 Feb. 24
1 June 08	Kishan Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	6 Mar. 23		16 June 26
16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60a, 126a)	10 May 18		1 Sep. 26

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	Woordie-Maj.
6 Apl. 14	Kamyan Khan (35, 126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy.—Translation Jemdr., Army School of Edn., India.
1 Oct. 07	Jug Lall (41, 47a, 70) . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	
1 May 05	Jan Muhammad Khan (41) . . . . .	21 Oct. 23	
16 Dec. 03	Neki Ram (47a, 56) . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	
21 Dec. 08	Nathu Singh (65, 70) . . . . .	1 Feb. 24	
1 Oct. 14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (41, 58a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	
14 Dec. 21	Baij Nath Seith (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Head Clerk.

## A. I. R. O.

	Muir, Capt. J. L. . . . .	
	Macqueen, Capt. R. B. . . . .	
	MacDonald, 2nd-Lt. L. W. . . . .	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

### 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut. Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

### 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Captain C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Poona— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{2nd Lancers—Arrived, 3 July 21, from Allahabad.} \\ \text{4th Cavalry—Arrived, 13 Jan. 22, from Palestine.} \end{array} \right.$

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. [R] (*Retd.*) 2 Nov. 17.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 30 Dec. 19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98	Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27 June 23
------------	---------------------------------------	------------

### Second-in-Command.

8 May 01	Wilson, Bt. Lt. Col. T.A.A., p.s.c.	1 July 26	<i>Le. ex I., to 18 June 27.</i>
----------	-------------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------------

### Squadron Commanders (3).

21 Jan. 03	Howson, Maj. G., C.I.E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	
21 Jan. 03	Harenc, Maj. R. E. (s.c.) [L]	21 Jan. 18	<i>Mily. Attaché, Constantinople.</i>
17 Aug. 07	Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	<i>Bde.-Maj., 2nd Ind. Cav. Bde.</i>

### Squadron Officers.

29 Jan. 10	Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	<i>s.c., p.t.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	<i>Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.</i>
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C.	17 Mar. 19	<i>A.D.C. to the C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Portal, Capt. G. E.	5 May 19	
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [L]	15 Nov. 19	



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A. . . . .	29 June 20	
14 Nov. 16	Harris, Capt. C. E. L. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 10 Nov. 23. <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Apl. 27.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Silver, Capt. G. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. F. H. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Adj., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.
29 July 16	Harland, Capt. F. W. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	
1 Sep. 16	Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J. . . . .	1 June 21	(Offg.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Apl. 27.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Bomford, Capt. G. W. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Macnamara, Lt. A. D. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri, Lt. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	Equitation School, Saugor.
1 Feb. 23	Williams-Green, Lt. H. F. . . . .	1 May 25	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c. to 12 May 27.</i>

## Honorary Officer.

10 Mar. 15 1 Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C. 1 25 July 19 1 *Late I. A. R. O.*

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Rissaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

1 Nov. 00 1 Abdul Latif Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a, 1 1 Mar. 11 1 26 Oct. 15 1 2 Feb. 18 1 9 Feb. 26 1 70, 126)

## Risaldars.

1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (70).	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18	
23 May 06	Abdul Rauf Khan (53, 56, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18	
6 Mar. 02	Het Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	14 Oct. 09	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20	
18 Jan. 06	Puran Singh (56)	1 Dec. 14	. . . . .	6 June 21	
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (126)	1 Oct. 17	. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Supy.—Instr., King George's Indian Mily. Sch., Jhelum.
23 Nov. 03	Brij Lal (50, 66a, 126)	2 Dec. 17	. . . . .	1 June 23	
10 Dec. 06	Prag Singh (47, 51, 70, 126)	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	1 May 24	<i>Ind. Staff Offr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.</i>
16 Oct. 04	Muhammad Yussuf Khan (47a, 66a, 70)	19 May 16	. . . . .	16 Sep. 24	
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan (126)	1 Feb. 20	. . . . .	9 Feb. 26	

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (56, 66a, 70)	23 Oct. 18	Woordie-Maj.
10 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mal (41, 55)	15 Dec. 19	
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47a, 56, 70, 126a)	6 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 July 10	Abdul Qayum Khan (50, 70)	11 July 21	
1 Feb. 09	Chattar Singh (50, 55a, 76)	1 Apl. 22	
17 Dec. 09	Bansgopal Singh (41, 126a)	1 June 23	
16 Mar. 07	Lall Chand (40, 126a)	1 May 24	
6 Oct. 09	Bharat Singh (35, 126a)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
1 July 13	Sis Ram (41, 126a)	16 Sep. 24	
1 Aug. 10	Narsin Singh (126)	1 June 25	Head Clerk.
8 Aug. 09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (47a, 51, 58)	9 Feb. 26	

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Primrose.**3rd Cavalry.**

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."  
*The Great War*—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation. 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

*5th Cavalry.*

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

*8th Cavalry.*

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Bannu—Arrived, 5 Feb. 26, from Secunderabad.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

25 Jan. 99 | Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., | 19 June 33 |  
 O.B.E.

**Second-in-Command.**

4 Apl. 00 }  
 24 Mar. 00 } | Pearse, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . . | 24 Mar. 26 | *Lo. ex I., to 31 July 27.*

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

16 Jan. 05 | Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . . . | 18 Jan. 20 |  
 9 Sep. 08 | Walker, Maj. J. C. (s.c.) . . . | 9 Sep. 24 |  
 18 Sep. 09 | Young, Maj. K. de L., M.C., p.s.c. | 18 Sep. 25 |

**Squadron officers.**

18 Jan. 11 | Watkis, Capt. H. L., M.C., p.s.c. | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 24 Aug. 12 | De Wilton, Capt. F. G. B. . . . | 24 Aug. 16 | *Indian State Forces.*  
 22 Jan. 13 | Harvey, Capt. G. B. . . . . | 22 Jan. 17 |  
 15 Nov. 15 | Pratt, Capt. J. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 |

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	------------	----------

3rd Cavalry—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B. . . .	14 Nov. 20	Army Remt. Dept.
18 June 17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C. . .	18 June 21	Adj't.
29 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B. . . .	13 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	Picken, Capt. H. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Gregson, Lt. D. S. L. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
17 July 20	Pratapsinhji, <i>Kumar Shri</i> , Lt. .	17 July 21	
14 July 21	Byrne, Lt. R. O. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Widdicombe, Lt., M. W. S. . .	27 Nov. 26	

## Attached.

1 Jan. 07	<i>Thakur</i> Pirthi Singh, Maj. . .	1 Jan. 22	I. L. F.— <i>Lt. in I., 2 yrs., 9 Apl. 26, pendg. retmt.</i>
-----------	--------------------------------------	-----------	--

## Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Navanagar (Nawanagar), <i>H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji</i> , G.C.S.I., G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17 Sep. 13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi.	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
1 Mar. 01	Amir Muhammad Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (50, 52).	9 Nov. 12	1 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 24	<i>Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.</i>

## Risaldars.

18 Aug. 05	<i>Mir Padshah</i> (50, 63, 66a, 70, 126)	9 May 03	4 Jan. 15.	1 Oct. 20	<i>A. D. C. to the G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.</i>	
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (70) . . . . .	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21		
13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (56, 71) . . . . .	14 Jan. 16	. . . . .	1 Jan. 22		
1 Jan. 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	5 Oct. 16	. . . . .	1 Jan. 24		
1 Nov. 05	Ram Narain Singh (47a, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126)	18 Nov. 17	. . . . .	1 Mar. 24		
16 Aug. 14	Sant Sing (56, 70) . . . . .	21 Apl. 18	. . . . .	1 Apl. 24		
16 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	1 Aug. 18	. . . . .	1 Jan. 26		
18 July 16	Bisal Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 65, 70)	1 Aug. 18	. . . . .	16 Sep. 26		

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 06	Abdul Hakim Khan (47a, 53, 56)	5 June 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28 Jan. 12	Bakhtawar Singh (51, 66, 70, 126)	1 Jan. 22	Woodie-Maj.
16 Feb. 14	Sita Ram (126) . . . . .	22 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.
1 Nov. 07	Manmohan Singh (47) . . . . .	23 June 23	
23 Apl. 09	Harnarayan Singh (41) . . . . .	10 Dec. 23	
27 May 10	Ismail Khan (70) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
26 Nov. 12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (40, 47, 55)	1 Mar. 24	
1 Nov. 10	Gur Sahai Singh (65) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
1 Jan. 13	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (35, 126)	15 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
1 Aug. 09	Harnarain . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
23 Jan. 14	Muhammad Mirza . . . . .	16 Sep. 26	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

**4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse.**

'Delhi, 1857' "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War*—"Givenchy 1914," "Somme, 1918," "Bazentin," "Fiers Courcette," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Khan Baghadi,"  
 "Mesopotamia," 1916-18."

[Late 9th Hodson's Horse and 10th D. C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse), amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

*9th Hodson's Horse.*

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and embodied, under the designation of Hodson's Horse in the camp before Delhi, by Lieut. W. S. R. Hodson. Became the 1st Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1885; the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 9th Hodson's Horse, 1933.

*10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).*

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' embodied by Lt. W. S. R. Hodson in camp before Delhi. Became 2nd Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 10th Bengal (the Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878; the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Lahore { 9th Horse—Arrived, 3 Sep. 21, from Ambala.  
 10th Lancers—Arrived, 28 Apl. 21, from Multan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick W. P. Angelo (*Retd.*) . 10 December 1912.COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) 22 February 1916.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

12 Aug. 99 | Lane, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E., | 15 Feb. 24 |  
 (s. c.)

**Second-in-Command.**

19 May 00 | Reynolds, Lt.-Col. A. J. . . . | 19 May 26 |

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

9 Jan. 04	Lamb, Maj. D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 21	
24 Jan. 06	Vigors, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M.D., D.S.O., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.

**Squadron Officers.**

19 Jan. 07	Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
29 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	s.c. p. t.—A. M. S., W. Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
3 Sep. 10	Graham, Capt. L. C. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	Lawrence, Capt. R. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Staff College, Quetta.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl.*

22 Jan. 13	Messervy, Capt. F. W.	22 Jan. 17	
14 Jan. 14	<i>Bidie, Capt. A. G. C.</i>	14 Jan. 18	Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.
14 Nov. 16	<i>Gastrell, Capt. E. H.</i>	14 Nov. 20	Pol. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Walker, Capt. J. E.	14 Nov. 20	Attd., Lahore Dist.
30 Jan. 17	Bendle, Capt. M. S.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Offr., A. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R.	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	<i>Hurst, Capt. G. S.</i>	27 Oct. 22	R. Signals.
27 Oct. 17	Oswald, Capt. R. A.	27 Oct. 22	Adj.
16 July 20	Maxwell, Lt. L. E. L.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	Mohamed Ali, <i>Malik</i> , Lt.	17 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	Hunt, Lt. W. S.	23 Mar. 24	Army Remt. Dept.
31 Jan. 24	Turner, Lt. J. H.	30 Apl. 26	( <i>Offg.</i> )
27 Aug. 24	Blake, Lt. G. W.	27 Nov. 26	

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20	Bean, Lt. R. B.	24 Mar. 23	
14 Jan. 22	<i>Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C.,</i> I.O.M., Lt.	14 Apl. 24	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.—Qr.-Mr.

## Honorary Officers.

Feb. 95	Rampur, <i>His Highness Nawab</i> <i>Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan.</i> <i>Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,</i> <i>G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Nawab of —</i>	3 June 10	Hony. Col. in Army.
23 Jan. 23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	23 Apl. 25	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
3 Dec. 96	Labh Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 58, 66a,</i> <i>126a),</i>	16 Nov. 02	1 July 15	11 Apl. 16
				22 Oct. 21
				<i>Order of</i> <i>Br. I.,</i> <i>1st Cl.</i>

## Risaldars.

8 Sep. 05	<i>Mal Singh (50, 52, 56, 61, 70)</i>	17 Dec. 09	14 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 16	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the</i> <i>Govr. of Bengal.</i>
1 Dec. 06	Amar Singh (52, 56, 61, 63, 66a)	7 July 14	12 Sep. 16	13 Apl. 18	
28 Dec. 06	Laurasib Khan, M.C. (56, 66a)	29 Oct. 14	9 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Mar. 04	Bur Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C. (56, 126)	17 Mar. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21	
2 Mar. 06	Matiullah Khan (47a, 52, 64, 70, 161).	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
12 Aug. 02	Ishar Singh (56, 65, 70)	14 Jan. 16		16 Nov. 21	
16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (47a, 55, 56, 66a)	11 Apl. 16		1 June 23	
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh (42, 52, 56, 61, 70, 126a).	16 May 16		1 June 23	

## Jemadars.

15 Aug. 05	Channan Singh (70)	25 Aug. 17		
8 Dec. 12	Indar Singh (41, 52, 56, 65)	5 Dec. 17		
18 Mar. 13	Makhan Singh (35, 56, 65)	18 Dec. 17	Edn. Offr.	
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh (47a, 52, 56)	18 Dec. 17	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
13 Aug. 07	Sher Khan (55, 70)	1 Oct. 18	Woordie-Maj.	
1 May 14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 56, 61, 65, 70)	1 Oct. 18		
8 Apl. 03	Ganda Singh	7 Mar. 22		
15 May 05	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 65)	1 June 23		
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., Army School of Edn., India.	
6 Mar. 11	Shah Muhammad Khan (126a)	21 Nov. 24	Head Clerk.	
11 Nov. 08	Kantha Singh (41)	16 Jan. 25		
24 Feb. 06	Sakin Ullah Khan (41)	9 Nov. 25		

## A. I. R. O.

. . . | Slessor, Capt. W. D. V. . . . .



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse.

" Lucknow " " Taku Forts " " Pekin, 1860 " " Abyssinia " " Ali Masjid " " Peiwar Kotal " " Charasiah " " Kabul, 1879 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Chitral " " Malakand " " Punjab Frontier." " " The Great War—" Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

### 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

### 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Kohat.—Arrived, 13 Jan. 24, from Meerut.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—His Excellency Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., q. s. (Commander-in-Chief in India) 21 June 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H. . . 1 3 Apl. 23 1

### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Hartley, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. F., 28 June 24 | Instr., Staff College, Quetta.  
D.S.O., p.s.c.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

4 May 01 } Feil, Lt.-Col., E. A. H. . . .	24 Mar. 26   Lv., ex I., to 12 Feb. 27.
24 Mar. 00 } Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C. . . .	27 Jan. 19   2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
27 Jan. 04 } Macdonald, Maj. H., D.S.O.,	3 June 17
9 Aug. 06 } p.s.c.	

### Squadron Officers.

29 Aug. 06   Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O.,	3 June 18   Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
19 Jan. 07   M.C.	
6 Sep. 11   Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., [L]	3 June 19   G.S.O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
6 Sep. 11   Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL.,	6 Sep. 15
	O.B.E. [L]
6 Sep. 11   Campbell, Capt. I. . . .	6 Sep. 15
24 Aug. 12   May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C.	24 Aug. 16   G.S.O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Jan. 14	Taylor, Capt. J. H. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, Capt. J. W., M.C. . . . .	15 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	Hanwell, Capt. J. O. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Adj't., 16 Sep. 24.
15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
12 Apl. 15	Watson, Capt. G. H. A. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	Qr. Mr.
21 Dec. 17	Birdwood, Capt. C.B. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Equitation School, Saugor.
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Capt. A. F. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	
17 July 20	Muhammad Akbar Khan, <i>Raja</i> , Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Gordon, Lt. J. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

June 03 | Ashak Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70) | 21 June 03 | 7 Nov. 14 | 5 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 25 |

## Risaldars.

6 Mar. 00	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 70) . . . . .	9 Jan. 11	10 Sep. 14	23 Sep. 17
1 Dec. 06	Shah Nawaz Khan (71) . . . . .	15 May 14	27 Oct. 17	18 June 18
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zaman (126, 206) . . . . .	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 09	Fauja Singh, M.C. (56, 70) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
16 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	. . . . .	26 June 23
1 Jan. 02	Partap Singh, I.O.M. (51, 56) . . . . .	11 May 16	. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
11 May 09	Lall Singh (61, 64, 70, 126) . . . . .	24 Sep. 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 26

## Jemadars.

21 Nov. 06	Muhammed Zaman (47, 52, 70) . . . . .	5 June 19	Woordie Maj.
14 Feb. 05	Sanobir Khan (58) . . . . .	5 June 19	
2 Oct. 14	Muhammad Amin (47, 56, 60, 70) . . . . .	26 June 23	
1 Aug. 05	Nathu Ram . . . . .	15 July 23	
1 Sep. 09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 52) . . . . .	15 July 23	
8 Aug. 10	Hazara Singh . . . . .	5 July 24	
1 Sep. 05	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (35, 40) . . . . .	22 July 24	
1 Mar. 08	Chain Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1 June 06	Harnam Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
1 May 09	Mahendar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

**6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

*13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).*

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1846; the 13th Regt. Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

*16th Cavalry.*

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Meerut.—Arrived, 15 Mar. 24, from Kohat.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,  
 K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal*  
*A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 13 May 1904

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D. S. O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 30 Mar. 23

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

5 Dec. 00 }  
 26 Apl. 00 } *W. E. Wyllie*, Lt.-Col. G. G. E., 26 Apl. 26  
*D.S.O., p.s.c.*

**Second-in-Command.**

1 Jan. 03 | Dick-Lauder, Maj. J. N. D. (S.C.) | 21 Jan. 18 |

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

29 Jan. 04 | *Lang, Maj. W. H.*, *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 17 | *Bde. Maj., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde.*  
 9 Jan. 04 | *Haviland, Maj. L. P.* . . . 9 Jan. 19  
 6 Oct. 06 | *Pott, Maj. D.*, *D.S.O., M.C.* . . . 6 Oct. 21 | *Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of the Punjab.*

**Squadron Officers.**

9 Sep. 08 | *Mayne, Maj. A. G. O. M.*, 3 June 19  
*D.S.O., p.s.c.*  
 18 Jan. 11 | *Landale, Capt. C. H.*, *M.C.* . . . 1 Sep. 15  
 20 Sep. 11 | *Gordon, Capt. A. D.* . . . 20 Sep. 15  
 27 Aug. 14 | *Wordsworth, Capt. R. H.* . . . 19 May 19 | *Adjnt., 27th Aug. 26.*  
 20 Nov. 14 | *Weaver, Capt. J. Y.* . . . 15 Aug. 19

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse)—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*conold.*

1 Mar. 15	Brown, Capt. J. R. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	<i>Supdt. of Physical Trng. E. &amp; W. Comd.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	
7 July 16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	
18 June 17	Sansom, Capt. A. E. . . . .	18 June 21	
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Capt. J. F. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	<i>Or.-Mr., 1 July 23. —Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 23 Apl. 26. Or.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
31 Aug. 18	Warren, Capt. P. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Lt. A. G. N. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Emtage, Lt. E. J. R. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	Bedi, Lt. K. D. S. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Bushe, Lt. W. K. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Feb. 18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia . . . . .	1 Feb. 19	Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	---	-----------	--------------------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar Maj.	
1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (52, 56, 58, 70, 126) . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	<i>Supy.— Instr., King George. R. I. M School, Jullundur.</i>
25 Dec. 00	Jit Singh (56, 58, 66a, 70, 126) . . . . .	16 July 09	29 Oct. 14	27 July 17	
				16 Jan. 25	

## Risaldars.

6 Apl. 00	Hira Singh (64, 66a) . . . . .	18 May 12	8 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 21
12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M., (42, 61, 66a, 126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
12 Sep. 00	Malik Jahangir Khan (56, 66a) . . . . .	21 Dec. 16	23 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
10 July 00	Sadhoo Singh (55) . . . . .	4 Jan. 15	16 June 20	1 Apl. 21
1 July 00	Firoz Khan (56) . . . . .	7 July 17	. . . . .	1 June 25
1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66a) . . . . .	22 Sep. 20	. . . . .	16 Jan. 25
1 June 09	Dadan Khan (56, 64, 70) . . . . .	11 Oct. 20	. . . . .	1 July 25

## Jemadars.

27 June 06	Jaswant Singh (70) . . . . .	22 Dec. 17	Woordie-Maj.
1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	
22 Sep. 06	Ata Mohammed (58, 66) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
1 July 13	Sundar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 June 21	Head Clerk.
1 June 09	Partap Singh . . . . .	16 May 23	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
21 Apl. 11	Ali Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
19 May 15	Muharrmad Chiragh Khan (52) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
13 Sep. 17	Ram Nath (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
1 Nov. 06	Bachan Singh (56) . . . . .	16 Jan. 25	
5 Apl. 04	Harmandar Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 25	
16 Nov. 06	Sukhran Singh (56, 65, 70) . . . . .	9 Nov. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . .	Hill, 2nd-Lt., C. L. . . . .	. . . . .
-----------	------------------------------	-----------

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

“Mysore” “Seringapatam” “Maheidpoor” “Afghanistan, 1819.”  
*The Great War*—“Merv,” “Persia, 1915-19.”

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

*Campbel-ki-paltan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 15 Nov. 24 from Dera Ismail Khan.

1st Commn. or enrol mt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Aug. 99 | Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W. D., D.S.O. . . | 6 Feb. 24 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar.* 26.

## Second-in-Command.

26 June 01 | Mowat, Maj. J. S. (s.c.) . . . | 1 Mar. 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

22 Apl. 03	Kreyer, Maj. F. A. C., D.S.O. . .	22 Apl. 18	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.) . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H. . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Feb. 27.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., p.s.c. . .	9 Sep. 24	<i>Bde. Maj., 5th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Brownlow, Capt. J. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Nov. 26.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Uloth, Capt. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 July 27.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C. (s.c.) . .	3 May 19	<i>Adj., 27 Feb. 23. Lv. ex I., 90 d., 19 Nov. 26.</i>
16 Sep. 14	Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . .	16 June 19	<i>Adj., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.</i>
29 June 16	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. [L]. . .	29 June 20	
30 Jan. 17	Whittick, Capt. H. D. . . .	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . .	19 Oct. 25	
17 Dec. 19	Spottiswoode, Capt. G. A. G. . .	17 Dec. 26	<i>Adj. (Offg.)</i>
29 Jan. 20	Gardiner, Lt. W. H. . . . .	29 June 31	<i>Qr.-Mr., 30 Jan. 26.—Equitation School, Saugor.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh, Lt. . .	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	Baig, Lt. M. O. A. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Husain, 2nd-Lt. S. M. . . .	30 Aug. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
3 Sep. 25	Naranjan Singh Gill, 2nd-Lt. . .	3 Sep. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Risaldar-Major.

1 Sep. 96	Udham Singh, Bahadur (66, 66a)	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.
		16 Oct. 04	1 Mar. 12	18 Sep. 14	8 Dec. 20
					<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>

## Risaldars.

16 Oct. 97	Abdul Rahiman Khan (50) . . .	9 Jan. 16	9 Mar. 19	30 Oct. 20	
1 May 06	Indar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58, 126).	6 Dec. 17		24 July 22	
1 Aug. 99	Harbhaj Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 13	6 May 19	15 June 23	Re-instated, 15 June 23.
20 Mar. 10	Surat Singh (60, 66b, 126) . . .	10 Feb. 13	15 Nov. 14	8 Aug. 23	Re-instated, 8 Aug. 23.
13 Oct. 07	Ram Singh (55, 56, 70) . . .	1 Apl. 18		1 Aug. 25	
1 Mar. 13	Bishan Singh (52, 56, 126a) . . .	1 Feb. 20		14 Apl. 26	

## Jemaders.

14 May 06	Daim Khan (56, 70) . . . . .	16 Nov. 18	Woordie-Maj.
1 May 08	Harnam Singh . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	
15 Apl. 03	Kadir Khan (56) . . . . .	24 July 22	
1 July 08	Tek Chand (70) . . . . .	7 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29 Nov. 11	Debi Singh (56) . . . . .	15 July 23	
11 July 11	Mula Singh (47, 56) . . . . .	15 May 24	
22 Aug. 21			
12 Nov. 15	Jaswant Singh (126) . . . . .	1 June 25	Head Clerk.
15 Nov. 20			
16 June 09	Hans Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 May 08	Ishar Singh (41) . . . . .	14 Apl. 26	



Uniforms—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914," "France and Flanders, 1914-16." "Aden."[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse.) Amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—: Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

## 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry in 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry in 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

## 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Secunderabad—Arrived, 29 Jan. 26, from Peshawar.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry M. Mason (Retd.) ...	1 January 1906.
HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir	Krishnaraja Wadiyar
Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.R., Maharaja of MYSORE	24 June 1910.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00	Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Apl. 26
------------	--	------------

## Second-in-Command.

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

13 Aug. 04	Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L.]	13 Aug. 19	Indian State Forces.
5 Aug. 05	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	6 Aug. 20	With 9 R. Horse.
5 Aug. 05	Johnson, Maj. H. A. B.	5 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)

## Squadron Officers.

4 May 07	Addington, Maj. Hon. R. A.	4 May 22	S.C. p. t. Lv., ex I., to 28 Jan. 27.
3 Sep. 10	O'Donnell, Capt. B. H.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	Bird, Capt. W. T., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Cav. Bde.
5 Oct. 10	Handley, Capt. L. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Worledge, Capt. F. H.	24 Aug. 16	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

8th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry—*contd.*

Squadron Officers—*concl.*

24 Jan. 14	Law, Capt. C. H.	24 Jan. 18	Indian State Forces.
28 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. W. N., <i>W.C.</i>	19 May 19	Baria State.
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W.	3 Feb. 20	Adj., 30 May 24.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, Capt. G. A.	1 Oct. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Nov. 17	Wilson, Capt. J.	23 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Brett, Capt. W. H.	31 Aug. 23	
17 Feb. 17	Smith, Lt. L. W.	10 Nov. 18	Army Remt. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Lt. H. D.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Ajaib Singh, <i>Wasirsada</i> , Lt.	17 July 21	

Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Barya, <i>Maharawal Shri Sir</i> Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., <i>Raja of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
13 Feb. 20	Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of—	13 Feb. 20	Hony. 2nd-Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.) to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.
13 Mar. 24	Mula Singh	13 Mar. 24	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
12 Feb. 09	Lakhat Singh (33, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 09	29 Oct. 14	27 Oct. 16	25 Oct. 18
22 Nov. 02	Todar Singh (55, 66a, 70, 72a, 126a).	1 June 03	4 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 19	16 Aug. 24

A. D. C.  
to H. E.  
the Govr.  
of Bom-  
bay.

Risaldars.

13 July 04	Amrit Singh (56, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19	
1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 71, 126a)	17 Apl. 16	6 May 19	1 Apl. 21	
22 Apl. 04	Amichand (56)	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
5 June 05	Hazara Singh (52, 56, 126)	16 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
6 Nov. 09	Muhammad Yasin Khan (56)	16 Aug. 17		16 Aug. 24	
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (55, 61, 70, 126, 206)	13 Mar. 18		16 Aug. 24	
9 Mar. 07	Ghulam Rasul Khan (126a)	1 Aug. 20		1 Mar. 26	
8 Jan. 13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (70, 71, 126a)	27 Jan. 21		16 July 26	

A. D. C. to H. E. the  
C-in-C.

Jemadars.

14 Apl. 04	Toder Singh (47a, 56, 70)	2 Mar. 18		
14 May 04	Khazan Singh (55)	22 Mar. 18		
15 Sep. 08	Bhagwant Singh (56, 70, 126a)	5 June 19	Woordie-Maj.	
2 Aug. 04	Gori Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (126, 206)	18 Apl. 22	Supy.—Instr., Army School of Edn., India.	
20 Sep. 06	Hira Singh (41)	16 June 24		
24 Aug. 05	Mangal Singh	16 Aug. 24		
1 Dec. 08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
7 Jan. 13	Charan Dass (126)	1 Aug. 25	Head Clerk.	
7 Nov. 12	Saiyid Amiruddin (41, 70)	16 Oct. 25		
21 Feb. 08	Abdul Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Mar. 26		
26 Oct. 07	Mir Singh (41)	16 July 26		

A. I. R. O.

. . . Macgowan, Captain, A. G. . . .

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.

## 9th Royal Deccan Horse.

"Central India."

*The Great War*—"Givenohy, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Fiers-Courcolette," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

## 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent 1824; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1830; 20th Deccan Horse), 1903, 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

## 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1820, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jung's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1800; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse) 1903.

Meerut—Arrived, 28 Jan. 27, from Dera Ismail Khan.

Dett. at Tank.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. George A. Cookson, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . 18 July 1913.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-wal Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.M., Nizam of Hyderabad.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Jan. 99 1 Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., M.C. 1 2 Apl. 24 1

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 1 Morris, Maj. G. P., O.B.E. (s. c.) 1 8 May 16 1 *Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 23 Feb. 26.*

## Squadron Commanders (3).

13 June 00	Ley, Lt.-Col. A. E. H., O.B.E. . . . .	13 June 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 31 Mar. 26.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C. . . . .	19 July 20	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Aug. 06	Oswald, Maj. F. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	

## Squadron Officers.

20 Jan. 09	Spurgin, Maj. E. W., M.C. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., 25 Sep. 26.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	<i>Chief Secy., Junagadh State.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Capt. R. O. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Larkin, Capt. E. P. . . . .	3 May 19	
16 Nov. 14	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 23 Apl. 26.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

9th R. Deccan Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

20 Nov. 14	Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 19	
4 June 15	Smith, Capt. D. B.	3 Feb. 20	Poll. Dept.
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, Capt. A. F. A.	31 Jan. 21	R. Signals.
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O.	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Cairns, Capt. C. A.	27 Oct. 21	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.
27 Oct. 17	White, Capt. C. W. G.	27 Oct. 22	Qr. Mr. (offg.)
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Capt. J. L.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 1 Apl. 24.
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Capt. T. G.	17 Dec. 26	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 25.—Equitation School, Saugor.
27 Aug. 24	Wright, Lt. R. S.	27 Nov. 26	

## Attached.

5 Aug. 05	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	6 Aug. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
-----------	---	-----------	------------

## Honorary Officers.

May 88	Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud- daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.	9 Aug. 02	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
22 June 13	Savanur, Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Resaidar.	Resaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
10 July 01	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, I.D.S.M. (40, 56, 58, 66a)	1 Apl. 14	25 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 18	1 May 22 A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy.
19 Aug. 08	Jaisi Ram (52, 66a)	24 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26

## Risaldars.

22 Sep. 03	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 16		1 May 22	
3 May 00	Abdul Rahman Khan (64)	25 Aug. 17		5 June 23	
25 Jan. 04	Kahan Singh (58)	25 Aug. 17		1 June 25	
13 June 09	Daryao Singh, I.D.S.M. (53)	20 Apl. 18		4 Nov. 25	
8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (41, 70)	17 June 18		1 Mar. 26	
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan (66, 126)	1 Nov. 20		4 Apl. 26	
4 Aug. 14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 70, 126)	3 Oct. 18		1 June 26	

## Jemadars.

16 Apl. 10	Kadir Muhammad (126)	4 Sep. 19	
9 Sep. 03	Chandan Singh (56, 66a, 70)	1 Nov. 20	
1 Oct. 06	Joseph Paramanandam David (126)	1 May 21	Head Clerk.
1 Apl. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (40, 58, 66a, 70, 126a)	1 May 22	Woodie-Maj.
1 July 06	Tirkha Ram (47a, 50)	5 June 23	
6 June 01	Kasim Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 126)	8 June 23	Edn. Offr.
17 Sep. 03	Kishan Singh (58)	28 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 July 07	Puran Singh, I.O.M. (47a, 51)	1 June 25	
16 May 06	Lalji Singh (41, 70)	4 Nov. 25	
27 May 08	Habib Khan (51)	4 Apl. 26	
16 Aug. 13	Amir Muhammad Khan	1 June 26	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

# 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force).

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Panjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Panjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Panjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Panjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911. Present designation 1922.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Mardan.—Arrived, 10 July 21, from North West Persia.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. George Stewart, C.B., *fr.* (Retd.) . . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

1 Sep. 97 | Dening, Lt.-Col. H. . . . | 21 July 24 | Comdg., Mardan.

## Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Hamilton, Maj. F. A., O.B.E. (s.c.) | 8 Jan. 16 |

## Squadron Commanders (3).

19 Aug. 03	McLeod, Bt. Lieut.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Jan. 25	
5 Aug. 05	Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.)	1 Jan. 20	Indian State Forces.
23 July 07	Hankin, Maj. H. M.	23 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 25 Sep. 26.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Hammond, Capt. A. V.	6 Sep. 15	<i>s.c. p.t.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 15 d., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 May 19	<i>Bde. Maj., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
12 Oct. 14	Gradiage, Capt. J. H., O.B.E.	10 July 19	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Barrett, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 25 May 27.</i>
26 Jan. 16	Davies, Capt. F. A.	26 Jan. 20	
14 Nov. 16	Pigot, Capt. H.	14 Nov. 20	
18 June 17	Prioleau, Capt. C. P. J.	18 June 21	
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Capt. F.	16 Dec. 24	
6 Apr. 18	Beatty, Capt. I. W.	20 Dec. 24	<i>A. R. O., Rawalpindi.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. E. K.	29 Jan. 21	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
17 July 20	Khan Abdur Rahim Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Burn, Lt. R. R. T.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Adj. (offg.)</i>
1 Feb. 23	Dring, Lt. A. J.	1 May 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 20 Feb. 25.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Egerton, Lt. D. G.	27 Nov. 26	



# INDIAN CAVALRY.

471

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry (F. F.)—contd.

### Honorary Officer.

24 Feb. 22 | Poonch, Raja Sukh Deo Singh, of— | 24 Feb. 22 | Hony. Lieut. in Army.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

### Risaldar-Major.

27 Oct. 91	Nur Khan, Hony. Sardar Bahadur (58).	Capt.,	1 Oct. 02	16 June 07	1 July 13	1 Nov. 21	Order of Br. I., 1st Cl. —A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
------------	--------------------------------------	--------	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------	---

### Risaldars.

20 Nov. 01	Zardad Khan, I.D.S.M., A.M. (56, 70)	1 Feb. 09	17 Nov. 14	27 Oct. 17
24 Feb. 09	Ratan Chand (6a, 66a) . . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (60a, 70) . . .	26 July 16	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 Sep. 00	Arjan Singh (56, 60) . . .	23 Sep. 17	. . . .	1 Nov. 21
2 Jan. 01	Sant Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	. . . .	1 Nov. 21

### Jemadars.

20 May 05	Shah Pasand (60a, 66b) . .	23 Sep. 17	
10 Oct. 02	Khan Bahadur Khan (64, 70) I.O.M.	29 Oct. 18	
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair (41, 56, 71)	5 June 19	Woodie-Maj.
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh (51, 55, 66a) . .	1 Feb. 20	
10 Oct. 02	Ram Singh (58a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	
16 May 06	Hargobind . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
15 Sep. 03	Badit Singh (56, 71) . . .	1 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Feb. 04	Mal Singh (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
28 Nov. 07	Malu Ram (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
10 June 22	Indar Singh (35, 126) . . .	10 June 22	Edn. Offr.
May 12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 47a, 50, 53, 55a, 66a, 71).	1 May 25	

### A. I. R. O.

. . . . 1 Uthwatt, 2nd-Lt., A. G. J. A. . 1 . . . . 1

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Blue.

## 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.). Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

### 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

### 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Stalkot.—Arrived, . . . from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. C. Godwin, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 18 Apl. 1924.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Strettell, Col. C. B. D. . . . | 3 June 23 |

### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | McCudden, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H.,  
D.S.O., M.C. | 1 July 25 |

### Squadron Commanders (3)

3 Aug. 05	Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.	1 Jan. 18	Asstt. Secy., Committee of Impl. Def.
15 Aug. 05	Cave-Browne, Maj. H. . . .	5 Aug. 20	Lt., ex I., 12 m., 6 May 26.
7 Aug. 07	Lewis, Maj. R. F. . . .	17 Aug. 22	Lt., ex I., to 1 Feb. 27.

### Squadron Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C. . . .	1 Jan. 19	S.C. p.t.
14 Jan. 14	Dening Capt. J. P. . . .	14 Jan. 18	
14 Jan. 14	Walker, Capt. B. W. G., M.C. . .	14 Jan. 18	
1 Oct. 14	Carr-White, Capt. G. . . .	1 Oct. 18	

Asst. Commo. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.)--contd.

Squadron Officers--conold.

5 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. I. . . . .	3 May 19	Adjt., 1 Aug. 22.
31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Capt. P. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
1 May 17	Ferguson, Capt. J. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
12 Oct. 15	Gripper, Capt. H. B. . . . .	26 Aug. 23	(Offg.) Army Remt. Dept.
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Capt. Bahadur.	7 Oct. 26	Adjt., 11-12 F. F. R. (I. T. F.)--Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
29 Jan. 20	Hope, Lt. C. E. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 23.
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Lt. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
1 Aug. 22	Wheeler, Lt. G. T. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	Lv. ex I., 7 m., 19 July 26.

Attached.

13 Aug. 04	1 Lowry Corry, Maj. W. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	1 Lv. ex I., 4 m., 11 Oct. 26.
------------	--------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------

Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	1 Chaudhri Damodar Singh . . . .	17 Apl. 19	1 Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	----------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Major.	
17 Nov. 00	1 Sant Singh, I.D.S.M. (60, 70) . . . .	7 Oct. 19	1 1 Nov. 20	1 1 Apl. 21	1 1 July 25

Risaldars.

10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh (52, 55a, 126a) . . . .	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd
10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (47a, 50, 65, 126) . . . .	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 21	
3 Jan. 04	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (58, 66b) . . . .	24 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 July 13	Balwant Singh (56, 65, 70, 126) . . . .	1 July 13	. . . .	8 June 21	
10 Oct. 03	Chain Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . .	7 Apl. 16	. . . .	4 Mar. 23	
20 Aug. 99	Mastan Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . .	16 Oct. 16	. . . .	1 July 25	
14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (55) . . . .	6 Nov. 16	. . . .	1 Sep. 25	
7 Jan. 01	Jiwan Singh (52, 56, 66b) . . . .	1 Mar. 17	. . . .	6 Dec. 25	

Jemadars.

24 Sep. 14	Ismail Jan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 July 18	N.-W. F. Intelligence Corps. (Subdr., 1 Mar. 26.)
11 Aug. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan (47a, 56, 70) . . . .	17 Oct. 18	Jemdr, Qr.-Mr.
7 June 13	Ahmed Khan (35, 47, 65, 70) . . . .	8 June 21	
8 Mar. 12	Fauja Singh (52, 60a, 126) . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
23 June 03	Mangal Singh (56, 60) . . . .	4 Mar. 23	Woordie-Maj.
27 Mar. 07	Puran Singh (47a, 51, 65, 71) . . . .	18 Aug. 23	
23 Feb. 09	Uttam Singh (47a, 51, 70) . . . .	8 Sep. 23	
17 Nov. 14	Ghulam Rasul (126) . . . .	9 Nov. 23	Head Clerk.
7 Sep. 14	Sarup Singh (47a, 51, 70) . . . .	1 July 25	
11 Sep. 06	Baz Khan (41, 47a, 52) . . . .	1 Sep. 25	
3 Apl. 05	Harnam Singh (35, 41, 60, 63) . . . .	6 Dec. 25	Edn. Offr.
13 Dec. 08	Sajawal Khan (41, 58) . . . .	15 Feb. 26	

A. I. R. O.

1 Onraet, Capt. P. T.

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Blue.***12th Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15."  
 "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.) Amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Muslims.

**22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

**25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Capt. R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 22 Nov. 25, from Sialkot.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B., *et. c.*, 14 Jan. 1913.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 Apl. 00 | Cameron, Lt.-Col. C. S. . . . | 18 Apl. 25 |

**Second-in-Command.**

21 Oct. 02 | Gannon, Bt.-Lt. Col. J. C. R., | 1 July 25 |  
 M.V.O.

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P. . . .	22 Apl. 18	Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body Guard, Bengal.
24 Jan. 05	O'Rourke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 20	Lt. in & ex I., 12 m., 14 May 25.
24 Jan. 06	Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C. . . .	24 Jan. 21	Indian State Forces.

**Squadron Officers.**

9 Sep. 08	Buckland, Maj. L. L., p.s.c. . .	9 Sep. 24	D. A. A. G., Presy. & Assam Dist.
9 Sep. 08	Hickson, Capt. B. E. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Branfoot, Capt. D. C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	S. C. p. t.
22 Jan. 13	Hall, Capt. I. F. G. . . .	22 Jan. 17	Ind. Sig. Corps.
8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L. . . .	8 Aug. 18	Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.
8 Aug. 14	Marriott, Capt. N. E., M.C. . .	8 Aug. 18	Lt. ex I., 12 m., 23 Sep. 26.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

475

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 12th Cavalry (F. F.)—contd.

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

15 Aug. 15	Melville, Capt. H. J.	15 Aug. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W.	15 Nov. 19	
27 Jan. 16	Cliff, Capt. W. P.	27 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Apl. 27.</i>
21 Aug. 18	<i>Inglis, Capt. E. F. D'O.</i>	21 Aug. 23	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.</i>
15 Apl. 19	<i>Cobb, Capt. E. H.</i>	15 Apl. 25	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
21 Mar. 18	Gregson, Capt. D. A.	19 Oct. 25	Equitation School, Saugor.
15 Apl. 19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J.	19 Oct. 25	Adj't., 1 July 25.
15 Apl. 19	<i>Packman, Lt. K. C.</i>	15 Apl. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Weber, Lt. H. N.	17 Dec. 20	
17 July 20	Autar Singh Sardar, Lt., I.O.M.	17 July 21	A. R. O., Lahore.
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, <i>Popal-sai</i> , Lt.	17 July 21	A. R. O., Peshawar.
31 Jan. 24	Alford, Lt. J.	30 Apl. 26	Qr.-Mr., 31 Oct. 25.

### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 | Balbir Singh, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E. | 17 Oct. 20 | Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. (Attd.)

### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
13 July 99	Sripat (56)	1 Aug. 05	15 Feb. 11	1 Aug. 11   1 Aug. 22

### Risaldars.

1 Dec. 04	Tara Singh (51)	15 Jan. 16	8 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	
11 Mar. 12	Gurbaksh Singh (47a, 51, 52, 56, 60a, 66a)	1 Nov. 14		1 July 21	
29 Jan. 16	Bidhi Chand (61, 70)	29 Jan. 16		1 July 21	
9 Jan. 00	Sohail Singh (51, 52, 70, 71)	7 Nov. 17		1 Mar. 24	
1 May 01	Sita Ram (126)	18 Apl. 22		1 Nov. 24	
1 Oct. 01	Dost Muhammad	1 July 21		16 Oct. 25	Supy. Instr., Army
1 May 03	Ghulam Muhammad (71)	1 Aug. 22		11 June 26	School of Edn., India.
3 May 05	Hazura Singh	25 Nov. 18		15 June 26	

### Jemadars.

1 Sep. 02	Dina Nath (126)	10 June 18	Re-instated, 22 July 23.
1 Aug. 03	Indar Singh (58)	18 Oct. 18	
1 Jan. 02	Bahadur Singh (70)	28 May 20	
1 Nov. 06	Muhammad Ghazal Khan (126)	1 July 21	Head Clerk.
2 June 09	Mir Afzal Khan (51, 70)	22 Sep. 21	Woordie Maj.
1 Jan. 07	Sehju Ram, I.D.S.M. (41, 47a, 51, 53, 65)	23 Nov. 22	
16 May 05	Udham Singh (52)	1 Mar. 24	
8 Apl. 13	Gurbaksh Singh	1 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 09	Muhammad Ayub Khan	16 Oct. 25	
	Kanshi Singh	16 June 26	

A. I. R. O.

Coleman, Capt. C. M.



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

### 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers.

" Ghuznee " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Mooltan " " Punjab " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 "

" Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—" Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad," " Sharqat," " Mesopotamia, 1916-18," " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Present designation 1923.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

#### 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beerah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

#### 32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Jubbulpore—Arrived, 26 Nov. 26, from Meerut.

Dett. at Calcutta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. K. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., O.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,  
Personal A. D. C. to the King, 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) 13 May 1904.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

4 Mar. 99 | Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O. | 3 June 23 |

#### Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00 | Connop, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O. | 20 Jan. 26 |

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

27 Aug. 02	Reid Maj. W. C., O.B.E.	27 Aug. 17	<i>Lo. ex l., 11 m. 16d., 13 July 26.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O.	9 Jan. 19	<i>Mily. Attache, Kabul.</i>
29 July 04	Burmester, Maj. Z. G., O.B.E.	29 July 19	<i>Lo. ex l., m.c., 1 yr., 29 May 26.</i>

#### Squadron Officers.

29 Aug. 06	Walker, Maj. E. F. P. T., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., U. P. Dist.
Nov. 06	Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Nov. 21	D.A.Q.M.G., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 09	Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	s.c. p.t.
6 Nov. 09	Fell, Maj. M. E., M.C.	6 Nov. 25	Bde. Maj., 21st Ind. Infy. Bde.
29 Jan. 10	Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	
15 Aug. 14	Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C.	Aug. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------

13th D. C. O. Bombay Lance<sup>r</sup>s—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

15 Aug. 14	Fraser, Capt. F. D., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 18	D. A. A. G., U. P. Dist.
31 Oct. 14	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P.	28 July 19	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
29 June 16	Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C.	29 June 20	Army Remt. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Corner, Capt. R. J.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 15 Dec. 22.
29 July 16	Hudson, Capt. T.	14 Feb. 21	Or. Mr., 21 Dec. 25.
28 Sep. 17	Hugo, Capt. J. M.	28 Sep. 22	(Offg.)
23 Jan. 18	Toser, Capt. D. C. E., M.C.	4 Jan. 23	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Burma.
24 Dec. 20	Caldecott, Lt. H. D.	24 Mar. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Hunter, Lt. N. G.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)

## Attached.

15 Dec. 17 | Colquhoun, Capt. G. T. . . . | 15 Dec. 23 | 10 Baluch R.

## Risaldar-Majors.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

18 Dec. 95 | Dhara Singh, I.D.S.M. (50) . . . | 29 July 15 | 1 Nov. 18 | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 July 23 |

## Risaldars.

1 Feb. 00	Shalkh Hussain (50, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 13	9 Feb. 17	9 Oct. 17
13 Apl. 09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (63, 64, 66a, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	9 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18
1 Feb. 98	Nadir Ali Khan . . . . .	11 Jan. 08	14 Nov. 16	1 Apl. 21
29 June 04	Hasham Khan, I.O.M. (66a)	11 Dec. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
25 June 99	Badhawa Singh (50, 66a, 70)	4 Oct. 15	18 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 May 06	Bichitar Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 55, 70)	20 Mar. 17	. . . . .	1 July 22
11 June 07	Said Khan (47a, 51, 64, 70, 126a)	9 July 19	. . . . .	1 Dec. 25

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 01	Mohammed Ali Khan (52, 55, 56)	15 Dec. 19	
1 July 12	Govind Singh (70)	16 Nov. 20	
2 Aug. 12	Naranjan Singh (126a)	16 Nov. 20	
15 Dec. 08	Piyara Singh (56, 61, 70)	1 July 22	Woordie-Maj.
26 Sep. 10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (50, 70)	1 July 22	
15 June 07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (58)	1 July 22	
1 Sep. 06	Ganga Singh (41, 64)	17 Mar. 23	
10 Nov. 14	Puran Singh (126)	1 Apl. 23	Head Clerk.
1 Feb. 04	Sultan Muhammad Khan (58)	5 June 23	Jemdr, Or.-Mr.
15 June 18	Dost Muhammad Khan (35, 126a)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
28 June 15	Abdul Wadud Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Dec. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

Tanner, 2nd-Lt. F. G.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse.

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Ootchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
 "Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
 "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-16, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

## 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah) 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

## 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Dera Ismail Khan.—Arrived, ....., from Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COL. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Personal A. D. C. to the King.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.D.C., p.s.c.[U] 20 March 1917.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Nov. 00 } 15 Jan. 00 }	Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O.	21 Dec. 24
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01	Thompson, Maj. J. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 16	Lv. ex I., 12 m.
----------	-------------------------------------	----------	------------------

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

2 May 03 } 28 Nov. 03 }	Simonds, Maj. J. N.	2 May 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
18 Jan. 05 }	Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Comdt., Aden Troop.
24 Jan. 06 }	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	A. M. S., N. Comd.

## Squadron Officers.

20 Jan. 12	Kennedy, Capt. E. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	I. A. S. C.
24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Capt. C. C.	24 Aug. 16	Adj., N. Beng. M. Rif., A. F. I.
20 Aug. 14	Mahon, Capt. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Feb. 18	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 27 Aug. 26.
26 Sep. 14	Gahan, Capt. J.	16 June 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
1 Dec. 14	Willoughby, Capt. B. D.	30 Aug. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse—contd.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

8 Nov. 15	<i>Caiger, Capt. A. C. E.</i>	27 July 10	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
14 Nov. 16	<i>Stroud, Capt. G. M.</i>	14 Nov. 20	<i>Adj., Surma Valley L. H. (A. E. I.).</i>
14 Nov. 16	<i>Watkins, Capt. F. W. S.</i>	14 Nov. 20	<i>Adj., 1 June 23.</i>
14 Nov. 16	<i>Vosper, Capt. E. E.</i>	14 Nov. 20	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
30 Jan. 17	<i>Keightley, Capt. M. F.</i>	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
30 Jan. 17	<i>Allen, Capt. F. F.</i>	30 Jan. 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
27 Oct. 17	<i>Hossack, Capt. I. F.</i>	27 Oct. 22	
7 Oct. 19	<i>Muhammed, Lt. M. K., I. O.M.</i>	7 Oct. 20	
29 Jan. 20	<i>Aspinall, Lt. W. B.</i>	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	<i>Robinson, Lt. W. E. D., M.C.</i>	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
24 Dec. 20	<i>Lambert, Lt. D. de G.</i>	24 Mar. 23	

## Honorary Officer.

7 Dec. 12	<i>Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadosai,</i> <i>Nawab, of Dera Ismail Khan,</i> <i>M.B.E.</i>	3 June 19	Hony. Maj. in Army
-----------	---	-----------	--------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.	
1 Jan. 12	<i>Faujdar Singh (50, 56, 66a, 70,</i> <i>71, 126).</i>	1 Jan. 12	4 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 19	25 July 20	<i>Cantts</i>
2 Dec. 98	<i>Farzand Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)</i>	1 July 14	14 Feb. 17	18 June 18	1 Aug. 24	<i>Dept.</i>

## Risaldars.

6 May 05	<i>Dur Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56)</i>	25 Aug. 17	16 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-</i> <i>in-C., E. Comd.</i>
3 Apl. 08	<i>Abdul Karim</i>	17 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
28 Jan. 11	<i>Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 60a)</i>	25 Aug. 17		1 Jan. 23	
1 Dec. 05	<i>Muhammad Shafi Khan (61)</i>	1 Feb. 20		1 Aug. 24	
20 July 04	<i>Hazara Singh (126)</i>	2 Dec. 17		12 Feb. 25	
27 June 08	<i>Achhar Singh (50, 61)</i>	1 Apl. 20		12 Apl. 25	
2 Jan. 11	<i>Aghaz Muhammad Khan (41,</i> <i>55)</i>	22 Aug. 22		1 July 25	

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 01	<i>Abdul Samad Khan (56, 66a)</i>	5 June 19		
19 Jan. 09	<i>Muhammad Khan (41, 65)</i>	1 Jan. 23		
3 July 12	<i>Khanan Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)</i>	1 May 24		
1 Nov. 06	<i>Suleiman Khan (41, 52, 70)</i>	1 Aug. 24		
1 Sep. 10	<i>Labh Singh (41)</i>	1 Dec. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 June 08	<i>Kartar Singh (41, 65)</i>	12 Feb. 25		
30 July 15	<i>Thakar Singh (41, 70)</i>	12 Apl. 25	Woordie-Maj.	
13 Nov. 04	<i>Sudha Singh (126)</i>	1 July 25	Head Clerk.	

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***15th Lancers.***"Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Afghanistan, 1919,"*

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers. (Baluch Horse.) Amalgamated 1922.]  
 Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

*17th Cavalry.*

Raised at Muttra in 1857, as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse,' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861 was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Col. E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry. 1903.

*37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).*

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885, by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacobka Risallah). Became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Sialkot—Arrived, 15 Oct. 25. from Lucknow.

st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Col. A. E. S., *p.s.c.* . . . | 13 June 23 |

**Second-in-Command.**

2 May 00 | Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D. . . . | 2 May 26 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., 11 Mar. 26.*

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

19 Aug. 03	Lee, Maj. W. C. N. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . .	19 Aug. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Aug. 05	Western, Maj. C. E. M. . . .	5 Aug. 20	
19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . .	19 Jan. 22	Comdt., H. E. the Govr. Genl.'s Body-Guard.

**Squadron Officers.**

11 Dec. 07	Footitt, Maj. J. A. W. . . .	11 Dec. 22	
28 May 10	Anderson, Capt. A. L. B. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H. . . .	1 Oct. 18	<i>Adj't., Punj. L. H., A. F. I.</i>
23 Sep. 14	Persse, Capt. S. H. . . .	16 June 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 19 Mar. 26.</i>
5 Oct. 14	Collins, Capt. G. G. . . .	3 July 19	



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

15th Lancers—*contd.*

Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

29 June 15	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C. . . .	19 Mar. 20	Staff Coll., Camberley.
16 Aug. 16	Ballentine, Capt. J. S. . . .	16 Aug. 20	
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E. . . .	18 June 21	
5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Capt. W. E. . . .	24 Apl. 23	
10 May 18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M. . . .	29 Mar. 26	Adjt., Bihar L. H., A. F. I.
15 Apl. 19	Greenway, Lt. J. A. . . .	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Killingley, Lt. D. MacD. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Adjt., 16 Feb. 26.
14 July 21	Topham, Lt. J. V. . . .	14 Oct. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Fawcett, Lt. H. N. N. . . .	11 May 25	Or.-Mr., 16 Feb. 26.
30 Aug. 23	Loring, Lt. W. W. A. . . .	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.)

Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18	Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan . . . . .	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.)
------------	--	------------	------------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.
19 Mar. 00	Bahadur Sher, Hony. Lt. (53, 56, 66a) . . . . .	12 Mar. 02	16 Oct. 09	11 Apl. 16 16 Feb. 22

Risaldars.

16 Sep. 07	Ata Muhammad Shah (53, 56, 70, 71, 126a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21
3 July 99	Prem Singh (66a) . . . . .	17 Mar. 18	5 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21
10 Mar. 04	Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 55, 56, 66, 71) . . . . .	8 Dec. 14	16 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan (51, 66a, 126a) . . . . .	9 Jan. 16	. . . . .	15 Oct. 23
2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (56, 65, 70, 71, 126) . . . . .	26 Mar. 16	. . . . .	1 Nov. 23
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 70, 126) . . . . .	7 Mar. 17	. . . . .	30 Jan. 25
20 Oct. 17	Alam Gir Khan (52, 55) . . . . .	20 Oct. 17	. . . . .	16 Mar. 25

Jemadars.

24 July 11	Mohammad Aslam Khan (71) . . . . .	9 Apl. 18		
1 Jan. 04	Sher Jang Khan (41, 47a, 56) . . . . .	1 May 22	Woodie-Maj.	
1 Jan. 09	Khurshed Ali Khan (71) . . . . .	15 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
13 July 08	Madat Khan (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 23		
1 Nov. 06	Partab Singh (47a, 56) . . . . .	21 July 24		
1 May 05	Dalip Singh (52) . . . . .	30 Jan. 25		
1 July 12	Sardara Singh (41, 47a, 126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	Edn. Offr.	
5 Oct. 09	Mohammad Ismail Khan (51, 56) . . . . .	16 Mar. 25		
12 Feb. 09	Harbans Rai (126) . . . . .	9 Apl. 25	Head Clerk.	

A. I. R. O.

Gray, Capt. L. G.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Shoinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Composition—1 squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

**Stevenson's-paltan.**—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1780. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1810; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1816; the Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1907; present designation 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived February 1924, from North Waziristan. Dett. at Allahabad.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
20 July 98	Craster, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Apl. 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
8 May 01	Gould, Maj. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 May 19	
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>			
28 Nov. 03	Paske, Maj. C. A. M.	28 Nov. 18	
24 Jan. 06	Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. [I]	24 Jan. 21	
6 Oct. 06	Phillips, Maj. H. S.	6 Oct. 21	
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>			
6 Sep. 11	Simson, Capt. G. O.	6 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Camberley.
17 Sep. 13	Lynn, Capt. J. A. G.	17 Sep. 17	
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H.	16 Dec. 18	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
10 Aug. 14	Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O.	3 May 17	
10 Dec. 14	Wallington, Capt. J. M.	30 Aug. 19	
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, Capt. W.	7 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Jan. 17	Lane, Capt. P. G. C.	30 Jan. 21	
18 June 17	Sproule, Capt. R. F.	18 June 21	Lo., ex I., 12 m., 15 June 26.
17 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Capt. P. J.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 1 July 24.
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, Capt. F.	10 Nov. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, Capt. V. P.	31 Aug. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Capt. L. A.	1 Oct. 24	
14 July 21	Faiz Mohd. Khan, Sahibzada, Lt.	14 Oct. 23	Qr. Mr., 2 Oct. 26.
31 Aug. 22	Singh, Lt. S., Kunwar	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24	Baird, Lt. M. R. A.	30 Nov. 26	(Offg.)
30 Jan. 25	Atal, 2nd-Lt. H. L.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
3 Sep. 25	Idris, 2nd-Lt. K. M.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
15 Oct. 19	Rajpipla, H. H. the Maharaja of—	15 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
14 Jan. 99	Balwant Singh, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (51, 52, 66a)	Jemadar. 5 Dec. 14	Ressaidar. 22 Mar. 17 Risaldar. 4 Aug. 18 Risaldar-Maj. 1 Dec. 23
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
5 Mar. 00	Bharat Singh, I.O.M. (66a)	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 18
21 Mar. 03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	29 Apl. 16	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 04	Ismail Khan (47a, 56)	8 May 18	1 Apl. 21
3 Apl. 04	Khairati Singh (50, 61, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 17	26 Oct. 21
1 Apl. 02	Dalpat Singh, I.D.S.M. (47a, 48a, 56, 66a)	20 Apl. 17	6 Oct. 22
26 Nov. 03	S. C. Gobind Singh, Bahadur (55, 70).	2 Dec. 17	1 Dec. 23
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
4 Mar. 06	Kale Khan (52, 55)	25 Aug. 17	
17 Feb. 13	Ugam Singh (61, 70)	19 Mar. 18	Woordie Maj.
27 Nov. 16	Zahur Ali Khan (51)	15 Nov. 22	
24 Mar. 04	Gobind Singh	25 Nov. 22	
18 Apl. 16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	15 Jan. 23	Head Clerk. Reinstated from 7 May 24 after demobilization.
23 Dec. 06	Hukm Singh (47a)	1 Dec. 23	
23 Apl. 05	Kure Singh	15 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2 Sep. 09	Sarup Singh (47a, 51)	1 Nov. 24	
11 Aug. 14	Wahid Ali Khan (41)	27 Oct. 25	
6 June 07	Raju Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	23 June 26	

A. I. R. O.

Wynter, Capt. P. M. D. | Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Lt.  
Maxwell, Capt. J. F.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse.

"Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Kandahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."   
*The Great War*—"La Basse, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Shaiba," "Otesiphon," "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

### 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry in 1911.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

### 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

Peshawar.—Arrived, 15 Feb. 26, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Arthur Phayre, K.C.B. [R.] (Retd.) . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 July 00	1 Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.,	13 June 19	1
	p.s.c.		
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	1 Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 17	1
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>			
6 Jan. 04	Kenworthy, Maj. W. (s.c.)	9 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Elphinstone, Maj. W. G., M.C.,		
	p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	Iraq Army.
29 Aug. 06	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.	29 Aug. 21	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>			
6 Sep. 08	MacGregor, Maj. R.G., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	s.c. p.t.
8 Sep. 09	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
22 Jan. 13	Baines, Capt. G. D.	22 Jan. 17	s.c. p.t.
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M.	28 Nov. 18	S. W. Scouts.
14 Nov. 16	Hatch, Capt. K.	30 Aug. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., R'pindi Dist.
14 Feb. 15	Newell, Capt. W. M.	20 Oct. 19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl.*

20 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
4 May 15	Mayne, Capt. P. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Executive Offr., Kamptee.
30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Adj., 7 Dec. 25.
27 Oct. 17	John, Capt. K. E. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
27 Oct. 17	Haslett, Capt. R. S. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Ruttledge, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Lt. E. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Or-Mr., 28 July 23.
16 July 20	Sahibzada Syed Iskander Ali Mirsa, Lt. . . . .	16 July 21	Poll. Dept. (on probn.)
30 Aug. 23	Cooper, Lt. W. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Kilkelly, Lt. R. G. P. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	

## Honorary Officer.

25 Oct. 21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	2 June 23	Hony. Maj. in Army.
------------	--	-----------	---------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaitar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
27 Apl. 04	Hamir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56).	27 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 12	1 July 19
12 Dec. 09	Alau-din Khan (52, 56, 66a, 70) I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 10	18 Sep. 14	1 Aug. 19	19 July 24
					Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.—A.D.C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.

## Risaldars.

8 June 09	Rai Singh (47a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 70, 126a).	1 June 17	. . . . .	1 July 21	
28 May 13	Sher Bahadur Khan (70, 71, 126)	22 Mar. 17	. . . . .	4 Dec. 21	Cantts. Dept.
6 Feb. 07	Annal Khan, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	28 May 17	. . . . .	4 Dec. 21	
1 Jan. 04	Dip Chand (47a, 56, 58, 65)	16 Jan. 18	. . . . .	15 Oct. 22	
12 Apl. 17	Amar Singh (47a, 51, 70)	1 Nov. 21	. . . . .	11 Aug. 23	
20 June 12	Khan Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 126a).	1 July 18	. . . . .	19 July 24	
4 Mar. 06	Tulsi Ram (47a, 56, 61)	26 Apl. 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
21 Mar. 16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 70)	16 June 19	. . . . .	1 July 25	

## Jemadars

21 June 16	Chandrup Singh (70)	1 Feb. 20	
19 July 08	Annu Khan, I.D.S.M. (52)	4 Dec. 21	
1 Apl. 12	Bur Singh (126)	4 Dec. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Apl. 02	Nihal Singh, I.O.M.	15 Oct. 22	
2 July 12	Sawae Singh (40)	11 Aug. 23	
15 Feb. 13	Zalim Singh (47, 51, 70)	10 July 24	Woordie Maj.
1 Aug. 07	Rahim Bakhsh Khan (40)	19 July 24	Jemdr. Or. Mr.
24 July 16	Sher Singh (126a)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
1 May 14	Durjan Singh (40)	8 Oct. 24	
15 Feb. 13	Lada Singh (47a, 51)	1 Mar. 25	
11 June 08	Pirdan Singh (40)	1 July 25	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

"Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Tel-el-Kenir" "Egypt, 1882"

"Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier"

*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"

"Damasous," "Palestine, 1918," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Otesiphon,"

"Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs. amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

### 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales') Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales' Cavalry, in 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

### 7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

Quetta—Arrived, 9 Oct. 24, from Risalpur.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

11 Feb. 00 | Abbey, Col. B. N. . . . . | 1 Jan. 24 |

### Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Hume, Maj. E. G. . . . . | 27 Aug. 17 |

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

18 Jan. 05	Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., (S.C.)	18 Jan. 20	Indian State Forces.
24 Jan. 06	Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S.	3 June 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 2 Jan. 27.
9 Sep. 08	Lawrence Smith, Maj. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Nov. 26.

### Squadron Officers.

3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. [L]	1 Sep. 15	
19 Jan. 12	Firth, Capt. F. J. W.	1 Jan. 16	
11 Nov. 14	Hilliard, Capt. L. M. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	Army Remt. Dept.
13 Nov. 14	Whadcoat, Capt. C. C. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	Equitation School, Saugor.
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L. . . .	15 Dec. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

18th K. E. O. Cavalry—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*contd.*

26 May 16	Lickman, Capt. E. W. . . . .	26 May 20	Adjt.
21 Dec. 15	<i>De la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.</i> . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
27 Dec. 15	<i>Jones, Capt. G. F.</i> . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
30 Jan. 17	<i>Wakeham, Capt. C. E.</i> . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Asst. Mil. Attaché, Teheran.</i>
30 Jan. 17	<i>Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W.</i> . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Burnand, Capt. R. F. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 17	Fowler, Capt. H. O. W. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
21 Aug. 18	Travers, Capt. T. H. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	
17 July 20	<i>Kunwar Visheshar Nauth Singh,</i> <i>Lt.</i>	17 July 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
14 July 21	Simpson, Lt. R. L. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	
20 Aug. 24	Barlow, Lt. L. M. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 21	Hanut Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i> of Jodhpur . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
-----------	---	-----------	----------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Risaldar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

10 July 98	1 Anti Ram, <i>Hony.-Lt. (66a)</i> . . . . .	25 Sep. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 25
------------	--	------------	------------	-----------	-----------

## Risaldars.

31 Mar. 02	Ratan Singh, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> . . . . .	11 Apl. 16	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 21
4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (47a, 70, 71). . . . .	15 Jan. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
13 Mar. 05	Muhammad Mushtaq Khan (56, 65)	3 May 16		16 Dec. 22
1 Apl. 14	Kapur Singh (47a, 56, 60a, 65, 70)	27 Sep. 17		1 July 23
11 Oct. 04	Chiman Singh, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (56) . . . . .	16 Dec. 22		1 Jan. 24
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (46, 52, 64, 70, 71) . . . . .	22 Jan. 18		1 Apl. 25
1 Nov. 13	Washdeo Singh (52, 70, 126a) . . . . .	18 July 13		15 May 25

## Jemadars.

14 Feb. 02	Maqsood Ali Khan (126a) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Jmdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 04	Mat Ram (126) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan I (56, 58, 64, 71) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
8 Apl. 11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56, 65, 70) . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
27 Mar. 06	Bhur Singh (66a) . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
9 July 13	Abdullah Khan (70) . . . . .	16 Apl. 23	Woodie-Maj.
1 Mar. 08	Kirpa Ram (58, 66a, 70) . . . . .	1 July 23	
1 Sep. 07	Mam Raj (35, 41) . . . . .	1 July 23	Edn. Offr.
1 Feb. 13	Azim Khan II (52) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
4 July 06	Ashraf Ali Khan (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 July 12	Jugti Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

# 19th King George's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War* "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courolette," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

[Late 18th-K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

## 18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers in 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers in 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers in 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

## 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Loralai—Arrived 2 Feb. 25, from Delhi (for Ferozepore).

Detts. at Maratangi, Zara and Harnai.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. [R] (Retd.) January 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

21 Jan. 00 | Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . | 26 Nov. 24 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Curtis, Maj. F. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

### Squadron Commanders (3).

19 Aug. 03 | Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., 19 Aug. 18  
                   *p.s.c.*  
 28 Nov. 03 | Brooke, Maj. A. H., M.C. . . . 28 Nov. 18  
 18 Jan. 05 | Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C. . . . 18 Jan. 20 *Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of C. P.*

### Squadron Officers.

18 Jan. 05	Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Jan. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
19 Jan. 07	Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L. . . . .	19 Jan. 22	
18 Dec. 07	Denning, Maj. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Dec. 22	Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Cav. Bde.
29 Jan. 10	FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Jan. 26	Bde. Maj., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.
23 Sep. 10	Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i>	3 May 21	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Burma Dist.
22 Jan. 13	Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C. . .	22 Jan. 17	

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------	----------

19th K. G. O. Lancers—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. J. G. . . . .	8 June 19	
23 Sep. 14	Comerford, Capt. T. J. . . . .	16 June 19	Army. Remt. Dept.
23 Apl. 15	Peel, Capt. W. R. B. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	Equitation School, Saugor.
20 May 15	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Adj't., H. E. the Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard.
4 Nov. 17	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	24 Apl. 23	Adj't., S. Prov. M. Rif., A. F. I.
31 Aug. 18	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj't.
16 July 19	Apcar, Capt. S. T. . . . .	16 July 25	(Offg.)—Army. Remt. Dept.
17 July 20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Spurgin, Lt. W. H. L. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

30 Aug. 23 | Rushton, Lt. H. D. . . . . | 30 Nov. 25 |

## Honorary Officers

11 May 01	Hon'ble Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana.	1 Jan. 20	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
18 Feb. 21	Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Bakhsh Khan, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., Tiwana	18 Feb. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.
27 Jan. 18	Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, C.B.E., of Gwalior.	27 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
7 Apl. 18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Kessaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar Maj.

4 Feb. 01 | Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 17 Mar. 16 | 21 Nov. 17 | 1 Apl. 21 | 2 Feb. 26 |

## Risaldars.

4 Mar. 02	Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (70).	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Apl. 07	Teja Singh (47)	11 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	
20 May 14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126)	14 Aug. 16	. . . . .	13 July 22	
1 May 07	Ram Sarup (52, 55a) . . . . .	4 Jan. 18	. . . . .	16 Jan. 24	
5 May 14	Mubariz Khan (52, 55, 70) . . . . .	8 May 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Feb. 08	Nand Ram (70) . . . . .	13 July 18	. . . . .	2 Jan. 26	
10 June 09	Jai Lall (40, 61a, 70) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	. . . . .	2 Feb. 26	Woodie-Maj.

## Jemadars.

24 Sep. 01	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Ncv. 13	Autar Singh (56) . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	
21 June 07	Khuda Bakhsh Khan (56, 60a, 70) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	
10 June 08	Fateh Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
7 Aug. 03	Bhagwan Singh (126a) . . . . .	8 June 23	Edn. Offr.
8 Aug. 07	Sheo Bakhsh (52) . . . . .	16 Jan. 24	
12 July 07	Balwant Singh (41) . . . . .	20 Sep. 24	
3 May 11	Ram Sukh (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
1 Oct. 11	Sadhu Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Oct. 13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	2 Jan. 26	
1 Aug. 09	Sardara Singh (41) . . . . .	2 Feb. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

Danby, Capt. A. L.  
Maxwell, Capt. R. M.  
Sherwood, Capt. W. O.

Uniform—Blue.

## 20th Lancers.

Facing—Blue.

“Charasiah” “Kabul, 1879.” “Afghanistan, 1878-80.”

Great War—“Neuve Chapelle,” “France and Flanders, 1914-15.” “Kut al Amara, 1917.” “Sharqat,” “Mesopotamia, 1916-18.” “Persia, 1918-19.” “N. W. Frontier, India, 1915.”

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition — 1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

### 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Capt. J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

### 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hassan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regt. of Cavalry.' Became Cureton's Multani Regt. of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Delhi.—Arrived, 25 Feb. 25, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J.F.C., 10 Mar. 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98 | McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. | 3 June 23 |

### Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 | Underwood, Lt.-Col. G. F. . . . | 11 Aug. 26 | *Lo. ex I., 1 yr., to 28 Mar. 27.*

### Squadron Commanders (3).

4 Dec. 01   Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O. . . .	4 Dec. 16   Military Adviser, Patiala Durbar.
21 Jan. 03   Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O. . . .	21 Jan. 18   Iraq Army.
5 Aug. 05   Barbour, Maj. K. D. . . .	5 Aug. 20   2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)

### Squadron Officers.

7 Aug. 07   Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C. . . .	7 Aug. 22   Adj't., Assam Valley L. H., A.F.I.
6 Sep. 11   Marriott, Capt. C. F. . . .	6 Sep. 15   S. C. p. t.
15 Aug. 14   Bunbury, Capt. G. F. . . .	15 Aug. 18   S. C. p. t.
31 Oct. 14   Russell, Capt. The Lord, M.C. . . .	7 Oct. 19   (Offg.)
26 Aug. 16   Thompson, Capt. D. . . .	26 Aug. 20   <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
27 Oct. 16   Baldwin, Capt. P. G. M. . . .	27 Oct. 20   Equitation School, Saugor.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

20th Lancers—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Capt. G. M. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 23 Feb. 27.</i>
12 Dec. 16	Maguire, Capt. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	<i>R. Signals.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Capt. P. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adjt.
10 July 18	Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Lt. A. V. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Mearns, Lt. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 11 Oct. 27.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Mostert, Lt. D. de la G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Yusuf Ali, Lt. E. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Voelcker, Lt. D. C. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	

## Honorary Officers.

25 Oct. 21	Bharatpur, H. H. Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Sir Kishan Singh, Bahadur, Bahadur Jang, R.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	25 Oct. 21	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
31 Mar. 22	Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.S.E., Rao Bahadur . . . . .	31 Mar. 22	Hony. 2nd-Lt. I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Mar. 99	Lakhpatt Singh . . . . .	17 Apl. 13	3 Dec. 17	15 July 18
				11 Mar. 22. 1

## Risaldars.

1 Apl. 11	Malik Mihr Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55a, 70)	1 Apl. 11	6 June 18	3 Sep. 18	
1 Nov. 07	Mansa Ram (56, 126)	16 Sep. 15	21 Apl. 17	3 Sep. 18	
1 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan, Hony. Lt. . . . .	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	<i>Ind. Adj. and Qr.- Mr., P. of W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.</i>
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram (52) . . . . .	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 121	
1 Jan. 07	Niranjan Singh (125, 161) . . . . .	16 Dec. 15	13 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 07	Bharat Singh (56, 126) . . . . .	6 Feb. 17		11 Mar. 22	
10 Nov. 08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	21 Nov. 17		12 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 11	Balwant Singh (70) . . . . .	26 Mar. 18		17 Sep. 23	
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22		1 Feb. 25	<i>Supy.—Instr., Army School of Edn., India,</i>

## Jemadars.

15 June 03	Pahlad Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	6 Oct. 17			
1 May 12	Muhammad Amir Khan (47, 64) . . . . .	3 Feb. 18			
26 Feb. 06	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. (52) . . . . .	13 July 18			
24 Aug. 02	Balwant Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 20			
1 Feb. 05	Jotindra Nath Mukerji (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.		
16 Dec. 07	Hukam Singh (70, 126) . . . . .	11 Mar. 22	Woordie-Maj.		
19 Dec. 06	Mehar Khan (41, 126) . . . . .	12 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
19 Nov. 02	Charat Singh . . . . .	17 Sep. 23			
1 Feb. 06	Jag Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 Oct. 24			
6 Oct. 13	Atma Singh (41, 126) . . . . .	30 Oct. 25	Edn. Offr.		
	Lal Khan . . . . .	16 Oct. 26			



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Maroon.

## 21st King George's Own Central India Horse.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier,"

*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse. Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

*38th King George's Own Central India Horse.*

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, of a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse." Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments) Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse, the 38th Central India Horse in 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

*39th King George's Own Central India Horse.*

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse in 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse in 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Risalpur.—Arrived, 14 Oct. 24, from Quetta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

6 July 99 | Gourlie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . | 15 Apl. 23 |

Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | White, Maj. W. B., O.B.E. . . | 8 May 16 |

Squadron Commanders. (3)

15 May 01	Hutchison, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	15 May 16	Asst. Comdt., P. of W.R.I. M. Coll., Dehra Dur.
28 Jan. 95	Edwards, Maj. D. B. (s.c.) . .	28 Jan. 20	
13 Aug. 05	Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (L).	1 Jan. 18	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.

Squadron Officers.

25 July 06	Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C. . .	25 July 21	S. C. p. t. Lv., ex. I., 12 m.
9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Maj. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (ty. Lt.-Col.)	3 June 19	Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy.
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C. . .	8 Sep. 25	Indian State Forces.
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. E. [I] . .	8 Aug. 18	S. C. p. t.
8 Aug. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C. . .	8 Aug. 18	
3 Oct. 14	Stable, Capt. H. H. . . . .	3 July 19	Adjt.
20 Dec. 14	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C. . .	15 Sep. 19	Army Remt. Dept.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

21st K. G. O. Central India Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*contd.*

24 Feb. 15	Matthews, Capt. R. (s.c.) . . .	24 Nov. 19	Army Remt. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Or.-Mr.
28 Jan. 17	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G. . .	28 Jan. 21	Indian State Forces.
18 June 17	Jackman, Capt. H. R. . . .	18 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	Alington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . .	27 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.
16 Dec. 18	Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. . . .	16 Dec. 24	Equitation School, Saugor.
15 Apl. 19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A. .	15 Apl. 25	
31 Aug. 18	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S. . . .	29 Mar. 26	
7 Oct. 19	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, M.C., Bahadur, Lt. . . . .	7 Oct. 20	
17 July 20	Bakhshi Pritam Singh, Lt. . . .	17 July 21	A. R. O., Fullundur.
13 July 21	Paterson, Lt. V. J. E. . . . .	13 Oct. 23	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officers.

5 Feb. 08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Col. in Army.—A. D. C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
5 Feb. 08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muham- mad Itikar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	5 Feb. 08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Oct. 21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of—	8 Mar. 24	Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressallar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-  
Maj.

17 July 97	Jawand Singh, Hony. Lt. (58), I.O.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 14	17 Aug. 16	22 Jan. 18	16 July 21
------------	---	-----------	------------	------------	------------

## Risaldars.

1 June 04	Bachittar Singh (56) . . . . .	24 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Sep. 20
1 Nov. 00	Kartar Singh (65), I.O.M. . . .	11 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 20
15 May 11	Malik Sher Muhammad Khan (47a, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Jan. 21
7 Jan. 99	Kehar Singh . . . . .	9 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
11 Dec. 01	Hukam Singh (58, 70) . . . . .	16 May 16	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
2 Nov. 99	Mirzaman Khan (71, 51), I.C.M. .	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	14 Oct. 21
1 June 01	Kure Singh (58) . . . . .	25 Apl. 17	. . . . .	1 Dec. 21

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 07	Kartar Singh (52, 71) . . . . .	19 Sep. 17		
27 May 12	Jug Lal (47a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 17		
12 July 04	Khan Muhammad Khan (56, 70)	6 Nov. 17		
8 Oct. 07	Mir Zaman Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 18		
18 Oct. 05	Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18		
1 Sep. 13	Muzaffar Khan (47, 56, 66, 70)	16 June 18	Woordie-Maj.	
1 Nov. 03	Udham Singh (126, 162) . . . .	14 Oct. 21	Head Clerk.	
1 July 09	Sheo Chand (47a, 50, 64, 70, 126a)	1 Dec. 21		
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy.—Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jhelum.	
21 Oct. 05	Pertab Singh (70), I.D.S.M. . . .	1 June 23	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.	
10 Sep. 16	Malik Ahmad Khan (35, 41) . . .	1 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr.	

*Uniform—Khaki.**Loongi—Kha'ri.***Aden Troop.***The Great War—"Aden."*

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th Aug. 1921.

**Aden.**

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 Jan. 05 | Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C. . | 18 Jan. 20 | 14 Horse.

**Risaldars.**

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.

15 Aug. 93	Muhammad Isa Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (71, 89b)	25 Feb. 12	1 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21
19 Mar. 03	Mangal Singh (89b, 126, 206)	3 Aug. 21	. . . .	1 June 24

**Jemadars.**

2 Oct. 00	Ismail Khan (89b)	19 Nov. 21
29 Apl. 05	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (58, 70, 89b)	26 May 24
26 Oct. 11	Muhammad Sadik Khan (64)	5 July 24

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).***(Raised 5th April 1816.)*

Composition—Rajputs, Brahmaas and Bhuinhars.

**Kathmandu.**Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Subadar.**

Jemadar.      Subadar.

1 Mar. 00 | Kundal Sukul, *Rai Sahib* . . . | 15 May 16 | 14 Apl. 21 |

**Jemadar.**

18 Nov. 02 | Dip Narayan Singh . . . . | 11 Aug. 22 |

**Establishment.**—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naicks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—61 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

**Mounted Escort.**—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

## INDIAN PACK BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	REMARKS.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How).**

"Peiwar Kotal" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"

*The Great War*—"Anzac," "Landing at Anzac," "Defence of Anzac," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Banna in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Batty. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Batty., 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F.F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1922.

*Jutogh.—Arrived Dec. 23 from Waziristan.*

**Commandant.****Second-in-Command.**

19 July 12 1 Mackenzie, Capt. H. H. . . . 1 8 Aug. 16 1 8 Jan. 25 1

**Subalterns.**

27 Oct. 13 Wallis, Lt. C. R. A. . . . . 1 July 17 19 Dec. 25 1  
20 Sep. 18 Muller, Lt. H. V. S. . . . . 20 Mar. 20 . . . . .

**Subadjuts.**

11 July 04 Sultan Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . . 16 Mar. 18 1 Sep. 20  
7 Nov. 03 Gharib Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 16 Apl. 25

**Jemadars.**

15 Apl. 03 Sohail Singh . . . . . 15 July 20  
7 Sep. 10 Fazal Khan . . . . . 3 May 4

**102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force).**

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"

"Chitral," "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery, from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Batty., 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

*Kohat.—Arrived Nov. 24 from Nowshera.  
(For Abbottabad.)*

**Commandant.**

8 Aug. 00 1 Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O. . . . 1 30 Oct. 14 1 27 Dec. 25 1

**Second-in-Command.**

23 June 10 1 Mackie, Capt. W. B., M.C. . . . 1 23 June 16 1 17 Nov. 26 1

**Subalterns.**

23 Nov. 16 Hounsell, Lt. H. A. . . . . 23 May 18 16 Dec. 20  
6 June 18 Barrett, Lt. C. C. . . . . 6 Dec. 19 2 Apl. 26

**Subadjuts.**

Jemadar. Subadar.  
5 Dec. 00 Ghazan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . 15 Jan. 19 1 Sep. 20  
Jagan Nath . . . . . 11 Feb. 23  
7 Dec. 07 Bhola Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 1 July 26  
7 July 06 Muhammad Hussain . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 1 Sep. 26

**Jemadars.**

17 Mar. 09 Lakhi Ram . . . . . 27 Mar. 23  
Kharak Singh . . . . . 1 Nov. 23

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-79." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Basra," "Shaiba," "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917." "Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Batty., Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Batty. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Batt., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Batt., P. F. F., 1876 the Peshawar Mtn. Battn., 1901 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

Razmak—Arrived, Mar. 26 from Quetta.

**Commandant.**

18 Dec. 08 | MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., | 20 May 18 | 16 Oct. 25 |

**Second-in-Command.**

19 July 12 | Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C. . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 9 Nov. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

18 Dec. 19 | Waters, Lt. J. R. . . . . | 18 Dec. 21 | 1 Oct. 26 |  
15 July 20 | Daunt, Lt. E. . . . . | 15 July 22 | 30 Oct. 25 |

**Subadars.**

17 Dec. 04	Rajwali . . . . .	Jemadar. . . . .	Subadar. . . . .	
16 July 06	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 20	
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
			1 Nov. 24	Supy.

**Jemadars.**

6 Jan. 08	Dasundha Singh . . . . .	19 Aug. 18
27 Apl. 14	Pir Bukhsh . . . . .	22 Feb. 26
17 June 05	Sahib Din . . . . .	1 Aug. 26

**104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.).**

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

*The Great War*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865, No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1920; present designation, 1921.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived, Dec. 24 from Peshawar.

(For Abbottabad)

**Commandant.**

29 July 04 | Davies, Maj. O. H., M. C. . . . | 25 Sep. 16 | 10 Apl. 26 |

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Feb. 15 | Darley, Capt. R., M.C. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 17 Apl. 25 | *Le., ex l., 9 m.*

**Subalterns.**

6 June 18	Pear, Lt. J. C. B. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	22 July 25
13 July 21	Nicol, Lt. W. P. . . . .	13 July 23	16 Sep. 25

**Subadars.**

9 Apl. 01	Attar Singh, M.B.E. (126) . . . .	24 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 20
1 Dec. 01	Zaman Ali . . . . .	3 Dec. 18	1 Nov. 23

**Jemadars.**

2 Apl. 08	Nikka Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
24 Dec. 04	Bagh Ali . . . . .	16 Mar. 21



INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Com mn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**105th (Bombay) Pack Battery (How.).**

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War*—"Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Batta., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Batta., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Batty., 1901, 25th Mountain Battery, 1903; present designation, 1921.

Peshawar—Arrived, Dec. 26 from Landikotal.

**Commandant.**

21 Dec. 00 | Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O. . . . | 3 June 181 7 Nov. 25 |  
**Second-in-Command.**

18 July 13 | Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C. . . . | 18 July 17 | . . . |

**Subalterns.**

10 May 16	St. Leger, Lt. G. M. . . . .	20 Nov. 17	. . . . .
6 July 16	Tidcombe, Lt. A. L. . . . .	6 Jan. 18	. . . . .
18 Dec. 19	Lvall, Lt. J. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	2 Dec. 25
13 July 21	Winch, Lt. C. G. M. . . . .	13 July 23	. . . . .

**Subadars.**

5 Nov. 04	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	Jemadar. 13 Jan. 18	Subadar. 23 Mar. 20
16 Feb. 15	Kanshi Ram . . . . .	7 May 23	3 Nov. 25

**Jemadars.**

26 Apl. 16	Sheonath Singh . . . . .	20 Nov. 22	
1 Dec. 07	Tiwana Khan . . . . .	16 Dec. 22	
. . . . .	Bhulla Ram . . . . .	11 Feb. 23	
20 July 05	Niaz Ali . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	

**106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery (How.).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80"

*The Great War*—"Anzac," "Landing at Anzac," "Defence of Anzac," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16." "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Batta., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Batty., 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Dec. 23 from Waziristan.

**Commandant.**

23 July 01 | Burney, Bt. Lt.-Col., A. E. C., { 1 May 17 } 26 Dec. 22 |  
D.S.O., M.C. . . . . { 3 June 19 }

**Second-in-Command.**

19 July 12 | Deane, Capt. J. A. L. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 22 June 25 |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 17	Witherow, Lt. T. M. . . . .	6 Dec. 18	1 Nov. 26
23 Jan. 19	Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S. . . . .	23 Jan. 21	20 Oct. 24

**Subadars.**

8 Sep. 03	Muhammad Baksh, <i>Hony. Lt.,</i> <i>Bahadur, I.O.M.</i>	Jemadar. 7 May 15	Subadar. 21 May 20	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
27 Apl. 04	Mansa Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 21	

**Jemadars.**

24 June 01	Shah Nawaz . . . . .	21 Feb. 24	
1 Sep. 06	Kunda Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 Apl. 12	Sibghat Ullah . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	Clerk.

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**107th (Bengal) Pack Battery (How.).**

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Gujrat Mountain Batty. in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, Dec. 21, from Waziristan.  
(For Fort Sandeman.)

**Commandant.**

23 July 07 | Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C. . . . | 20 June 17 | 12 Nov. 26 | 1

**Second-in-Command.**

19 Dec. 13 | Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 22 Mar. 24 | 1

**Subalterns.**

28 Feb. 17 | Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C. . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 22 Oct. 25 |  
18 Dec. 19 | How, Lt. C. G. . . . | 18 Dec. 21 | 25 Oct. 25 | *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 12 Oct. 26.*

**Subadars.**

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
12 Jan.	01	Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.	18 July 17	1 Sep. 20
		Sohan Singh		1 Apl. 25

**Jemadars.**

1 Dec.	07	Taja Khan	1 Apl. 24	
		Ali Mardan Khan	10 Sep. 24	
		Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	
23 Jan.	09	Dial Das	29 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.

**108th (Lahore) Pack Battery.**

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Batty. in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Manzai.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Quetta.

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02 | Campion, Maj. D. J. M., D.S.O. . . | 2 Sep. 17 | 15 Mar. 20 | 1

**Second-in-Command.**

**Subalterns.**

15 Oct. 15 | Mears, Lt. G. G., M.C. . . . | 1 July 17 | 10 June 22 |  
27 Oct. 15 | Yolland, Lt. J. R. . . . | 1 July 17 | 12 Oct. 26 |

**Subadars.**

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
12 Feb.	01	Mangu Khan	23 Mar. 20	1 Sep. 20
10 Sep.	02	Nikka Singh	1 Sep. 20	13 Feb. 25

**Jemadars.**

1 Sep.	13	Umar Hayat	1 May 25	
4 June	05	Pakhar Singh	1 Aug. 25	

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**109th (Murree) Pack Battery (How.).**

*The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1890-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Murree Mountain Batty. in 1901; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903, 29th Pack Batty., 1920, present designation 1921.

Quetta.—Arrived. Mar. 26, from Razmak.

**Commandant.**

23 July 01 | Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P., M.C. | 29 Oct. 15 | 30 Oct. 24 |

**Second-in-Command**

20 Dec. 12 | Campbell, Capt. E. G. . . . | 20 Dec. 15 | . . . |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 17 Bannister, Lt. D. W. . . . . 6 Dec. 18 21 June 24  
19 Sep. 20 Horne, Lt. J. O. . . . . 19 Sep. 22 3 Sep. 26

**Subadars.**

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
14 Mar.	01	Sunder Singh . . . . .	4 Aug. 17	23 Mar. 20
4 June	99	Kishen Singh . . . . .	11 July 18	23 Mar. 20
29 July	05	Murid Ali . . . . .	10 July 18	1 Nov. 20

**Jemadars.**

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	
27 Nov.	04	Sunder Singh . . . . .	18 July 24	. . . . .	
7 Aug.	05	Hira Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	. . . . .	
6 Feb.	06	Amin Chand . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	. . . . .	Head Clerk.
		Hazir Muhammad . . . . .	16 Oct. 25	. . . . .	

**110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery (How.).**

*The Great*—"Basra," "Shaliba," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Batty. in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Kohat.—Arrived, Oct. 26, from Parachinar.

(For Abbottabad.)

**Commandant.**

31 July 02 | Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C. | 18 Apl. 16 | 2 Nov. 25 |

**Second-in-Command.**

12 Aug. 14 | Carbery, Capt. D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C. | 3 Nov. 17 | 29 Apl. 26 |

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 Bryant, Lt. C. H. . . . . 20 Mar. 20 24 Feb. 21  
30 Jan. 24 Jeff, Lt. R. W. . . . . 30 Jan. 26 8 Nov. 25

**Subadars.**

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
24 Nov.	02	Allahyar Khan . . . . .	5 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 20
12 Aug.	04	Kirpa Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 19	1 Aug. 25

**Jemadars.**

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	
23 Sep.	11	Pal Singh . . . . .	4 Jan. 18	. . . . .	
10 Feb.	08	Notan Das . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	. . . . .	Head Clerk.
17 Oct.	10	Ghulam Hussain . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	. . . . .	

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---	----------

**111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery.***The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918." "Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery; 31st Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Mar. 25, from Maymyo.

**Commandant.****Second-in-Command.**

20 July 11 | Taylor, Capt. C. C. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 28 Nov. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 | Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 3 May 23 |  
17 Dec. 19 | Colley, Lt. A. S. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | 1 Oct. 25 |

**Subadars.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
17 Oct. 07   Lal Khan . . . . .	12 Aug. 18	23 Mar. 20
1 Jan. 94   Nand Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 29	18 July 24

**Jemadars.**

	Jemadars.
8 Oct. 07   Imam Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 Sep. 23
8 Mar. 05   Labh Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25

**112th (Poonch) Pack Battery.***The Great War—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery; 32nd Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Manza.

**Commandant.**

15 May 01 | Cole, Maj. A. F. . . . . | 29 Oct. 15 | 1 June 22 |

**Second-in-Command.**

23 Dec. 10 | Peppe, Capt. F. H. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 6 Apl. 26 |

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 | Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S. . . . . | 29 Mar. 29 | 19 May 23 |  
31 Aug. 22 | Knight, Lt. F. B. B. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | . . . . .

**Subadars.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
25 Nov. 07   Channan Singh . . . . .	23 June 18	23 Mar. 20
. . . . .   Karim Baksh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	1 May 25

**Jemadars.**

	Jemadars.
13 Aug. 11   Pakhar Singh . . . . .	19 June 19
. . . . .   Hasmat Ali . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
. . . . .   Bhajan Singh . . . . .	8 June 24

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery (How.).**

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; present designation, 1920.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, *Apl. 25, from Iraq.*  
(*For Hangu.*)

**Commandant.**

23 Dec. 03 | Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . | 22 July 16 | 16 Nov. 26 |

**Second-in-Command.**

19 Dec. 13 | Hilton, Capt. R., M.C., D.F.C. . 1 3 Nov. 17 | 7 Nov. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 17 | Colyer, Lt. J. W. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 20 Sep. 19 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Fisher, Lt. C. A. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 13 Oct. 25 |

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

17 Apl. 99 | Ghulam Mohammad, *Hony. Lt.*  
I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 1 Aug. 20 |  
21 Aug. 01 | Devi Dayal . . . . . | 9 Dec. 22 | 17 Sep. 23 |

**Jemadars.**

22 Mar. 15 | Pishen Dass . . . . . | 25 Feb. 17 |  
23 Apl. 08 | Ali Akbar . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 |

**114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery.**

*The Great War—“Sharqat,” “Mesopotamia, 1918.”*

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation, 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Maymyo.—Arrived, *Feb. 25, from Dehra Dun.*

**Commandant.**

24 May 02 | Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C. . 1 1 May 17 | 27 July 17 |

**Second-in-Command.**

1 Nov. 14 | MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O. 1 3 Nov. 17 | 1 July 21 |

**Subalterns**

17 Sep. 18 | Loewen, Lt. C. F. . . . . | 17 Mar. 20 | 4 May 26 |  
28 Jan. 25 | Battye, 2nd-Lt. B.W. . . . . | 28 Jan. 25 | 1 Nov. 26 |

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

25 Sep. 09 | Nizam Din (126) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 18 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
11 Mar. 00 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 | 15 Dec. 23 |

**Jemadars.**

4 Aug. 02 | Jagat Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 21 July 21 |  
1 May 04 | Hukam Dad . . . . . | 12 Sep. 25 |



INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery.**

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Abbottabad—Arrived, Jan. 22, from Waziristan.  
(For Kohat.)

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02 | Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E. | 12 May 16 | 1 Nov. 23 |

**Second-in-Command.**

23 Dec. 10 | Tayleur, Capt. C. L. O., D.S.O. | 8 Aug. 16 | 6 Mar. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

27 Oct. 15 | Howard, Lt. R. B. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 11 Nov. 19 |  
23 Nov. 16 | Dobree, Lt. T. S., M.C. . . . . | 23 May 18 | 3 Nov. 26 |

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

26 Feb. 03 | Nur Hasan Khan . . . . . | 1 July 16 | 21 May 20 |  
6 Dec. 99 | Khiali Ram . . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 | 14 July 23 |

**Jemadars.**

. . . . . | Umar Khan . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 |  
1 Mar. 10 | Narotam Dass . . . . . | 17 Sep. 23 |  
15 Sep. 06 | Mohamed Baksh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 23 |

**116th (Zhob) Pack Battery (How.).**

*The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery and 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, 36 Pack Battery in 1920, present designation in 1921.

Razmak—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Quetta.

**Commandant.**

21 Dec. 00 | Bartley-Denniss, Maj. C. E. B.,  
D.S.O. . . . . | 31 Aug. 15 | 12 May 26 |

**Second-in-Command.**

**Subalterns.**

4 May 15 | Eddowes, Lt. N. R. B. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 19 Oct. 25 |  
28 Feb. 17 | Morley, Lt. E. S. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 28 Jan. 24 |

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

19 Dec. 98 | Nur Muhammad . . . . . | 9 Aug. 17 | 1 Oct. 18 |  
1 Aug. 04 | Khiali Ram . . . . . | 16 Sep. 22 | 16 Sep. 22 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Mar. 09 | Kaim Din . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
8 July 08 | Moti Ram . . . . . | 24 Apr. 23 |  
1 June 09 | Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 9 July 26 |

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery.**

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R. A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery 1920, 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925.

*Nowshera.—Arrived, Dec. 24, from Kohat.*

**Commandant.**

15 July 03 | Wordsworth, Maj. R. G. . . . 14 Nov. 17 | 14 July 22 | *Lt. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.*

**Second-in-Command.**

28 July 15 | Hartmann, Capt. L. G., M.C. . | . . . | 23 Dec. 26 |

**Subalterns.**

26 May 16 | Cooper, Lt. W. I. . . . . | 26 Nov. 17 | 14 Nov. 25 |  
23 Dec. 20 | Stephen, Lt. M. . . . . | 23 Dec. 22 |

**Subadar.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

3 Apl. 06 | Ghulam Qadir . . . . . | 26 July 16 | 27 Sep. 20 |

**Jemadars.**

20 Jan. 02 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | . . . . . |  
          | Lachman Singh . . . . . | 8 July 23 | . . . . . |  
          | Phuman Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 24 | . . . . . |

**118th (Sohan) Pack Battery (How.).**

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sader, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

*Landi Kotal.—Arrived, Dec. 26, from Peshawar.*

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02 | Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O. . . | 8 Sep. 17 | 11 Sep. 21 |

**Second-in-Command.****Subaltern.**

23 Dec. 20 | Dickinson, Lt. A. B. deC. . . | 23 Dec. 22 | . . . . . |

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

5 Apl. 00 | Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . | 19 May 17 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
          | Sham Singh . . . . . | 8 July 23 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Apl. 06 | Lehna Singh . . . . . | 8 Aug. 24 |  
39 Dec. 15 | Bagh Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 |  
10 Nov. 15 | Boota Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 26 |

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery (How.).***The Great War—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation, 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26 from Razmak.

**Commandant.**

18 Aug. 00 | Lindsay, Major W. D. . . . | 23 Oct. 14 | 3 May 18 |

**Second-in-Command.**

23 Dec. 11 | Richardson, Capt. J. H. K., M.C. | 8 Aug. 16 | 5 June 26 |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 17 | Brine, Lt. E. G. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 12 Nov. 25 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Todd, Lt. A. C. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 13 Oct. 26 | *Lt. ex l., 3 m., 20 Oct. 26.*

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

6 May 16 | Sheodhan Singh . . . . . | 19 July 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
30 June 00 | Alam Shah . . . . . | 21 Oct. 18 | 10 Sep. 24 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Apl. 08 | Abdul Latif . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | . . . . . |  
12 Apl. 16 | Umrao Singh . . . . . | 3 Nov. 25 | . . . . . |  
. . . . . | Khem Chand . . . . . | 28 Nov. 26 | . . . . . |

**Chitral Pack Section.***Headquarters—Drosh.***Commandant.**

28 Feb. 17 | French, Lt. E. E., M.C. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 1 Aug. 26 |

**Subaltern.**

31 Aug. 22 | Auld, Lt. W. C. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | 1 Aug. 26 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Mar. 25 | Fazal Shah . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | 7 Aug. 26 |  
8 Jan. 01 | Amir Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 7 Aug. 26 |

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Horse, Field and Medium Batteries R. A.</i>					
Subadar Majors.			Jemadars—contd.		
R. A. T. C.	Bharat Singh (66, 70, 126a)	23 Aug. 24	34 By.	Fazal Dad . . . . .	7 Nov. 18
2 D. A. C.	Shamsher Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.	6 June 26	15 By.	Kirpal Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18
2 D. A. C.	Sayed Hussain Shah . . . . .	1 Nov. 26	40 By.	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	28 Nov. 18
Subadars.			33 By.	Hashin Ali Khan (126) . . . . .	12 Sep. 19
23 A.C.	Mohammed Din . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	70 By.	Phuman Singh (65) . . . . .	23 Sep. 19
61 By.	Surjan Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	1 D. A. C.	Khurshaid Ali . . . . .	19 Jan. 20
"G." A. C.	Moh'd Sher . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	23 F. A. C.	Chur Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20
13 (M) By.	Kazim Khan (65) . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	"G" By.	Kala Khan . . . . .	24 Aug. 20
"Y" A. C.	Mir Ahmed . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	100 By.	Fazal Shah . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
12 (M) By.	Durga Pershad . . . . .	23 May 22	R. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ghous (61a, 126a) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21
72 By.	Sher Ali Khan . . . . .	1 July 22	6-91 By.	Chandan Singh . . . . .	9 Dec. 21
6-91 By.	Manawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 July 22	60 By.	Tota Singh . . . . .	23 May 22
1 D. A. C.	Abdul Gaffoor Khan . . . . .	7 Dec. 22	68 By.	Mohammed Sadiq . . . . .	4 Oct. 22
99 By.	Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M. (70)	1 Nov. 23	23-49 By.	Dhara Singh (65) . . . . .	21 Nov. 22
"N." A. C.	Shamsher Ali Khan (66, 70, 126a, 161, 206)	19 June 24	36 By.	Mukund Singh . . . . .	21 Feb. 23
5 By.	Khoshal Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	57 By.	Gokal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apr. 23
56 By.	Sepahi Singh . . . . .	23 Nov. 24	2 D. A. C.	Daulat Ram . . . . .	15 Apr. 23
"Y" By.	Rauf Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	12 (M) By.	Hukam Singh . . . . .	23 Apr. 23
"E." A. C.	Dost Mohammed Khan (126)	29 Mar. 25	22 By.	Nur Alam . . . . .	1 Oct. 23
24 By.	Fateh Sher Khan . . . . .	23 Aug. 25	"N" By.	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 23
R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Yar Khan . . . . .	2 Oct. 25	R. A. T. C.	Ahmad Din (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23
R. A. T. C.	Surat Singh (70) . . . . .	23 Oct. 25	R. A. T. C.	Hukumrat Rai (126) . . . . .	27 Nov. 23
71 By.	Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	30 Oct. 25	47 By.	Chandan Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 24
4 (M) Bde.	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	3 Mar. 26	43 By.	Yad Ram . . . . .	1 Feb. 24
2 (M) Bde.	Ishar Singh . . . . .	3 Mar. 26	21 By.	Ranjit Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 24
17 By.	Ramu Singh . . . . .	1 June 26	37 By.	Diwan Khan . . . . .	19 June 24
R. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ulla Khan . . . . .	6 June 26	"Z" By.	Haji Khan . . . . .	19 June 24
55 By.	Hira Singh . . . . .	7 June 26	89 By.	Raghu Pal Singh . . . . .	20 Aug. 24
2 D. A. C.	Mohamed Din . . . . .	1 Nov. 26	1 D. A. C.	Ram Narain . . . . .	1 Sep. 24
Jemadars.			38 By.	Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 24
32 By.	Ghazi Khan . . . . .	1 June 17	48 By.	Lakhi Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24
23-49 By.	Khawas Khan . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	16 By.	Roshan Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 24
27 By.	Mehar Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	9 Mar. 18	50 By.	Lal Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
R. A. T. C.	Madho Singh . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	"I." By.	Barkhurdar Khan . . . . .	17 Aug. 25
R. A. T. C.	Atma Singh . . . . .	9 July 18	98 By.	Dewan Ali (64) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25
R. A. T. C.	Abdul Gani (126a) . . . . .	9 July 18	3 By.	Imam Din . . . . .	2 Oct. 25
"E." By.	Amir Din . . . . .	28 July 18	13 (M) By.	Sher Khan . . . . .	29 Oct. 25
"Q" By.	Mangal Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	88 By.	Dalip Singh . . . . .	31 Dec. 25
R. A. T. C.	Bhuda Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	1 By.	Mahmud Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 26
			8 (M) By.	Shibram Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
			R. A. T. C.	Labh Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
			4 (M) By.	Puran Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
			14 (M) By.	Sultan Muhammad . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
			9 (M) By.	Matwalli Khan . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
			R. A. T. C.	Bahadur Ali . . . . .	6 June 26
			"P" By.	Sundar Singh . . . . .	18 June 26
<i>Pack Batteries R. A.</i>					
Subadar Majors.			Subadars—contd.		
Survey.	Kishen Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	115 By.	Nur Hasan Khan . . . . .	21 May 20
24 Bde.	Fazal Elahi (58) . . . . .	19 Apr. 23	113 By.	Ghulam Mohammad, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 20
22 Bde.	Ghulam Mohammad . . . . .	10 Sep. 24	101 By.	Sultan Ali, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20
23 Bde.	Santa Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 Feb. 25	102 By.	Ghazan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 20
21 Bde.	Ghulam Jilani, Hony. Lt. Bahadur (58) . . . . .	1 May 25	104 By.	Attar Singh, M.B.E., (126) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20
20 Bde.	Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 25	17 By.	Fateh Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
P. A. T. C.	Nur Mohammad . . . . .	1 Nov. 26	110 By.	Allahyar Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 20
Subadars.			108 By.	Manga Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 20
116 By.	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	107 By.	Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 20
109 By.	Sunder Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	117 By.	Ghulam Qadir . . . . .	27 Sep. 20
112 By.	Channan Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	114 By.	Nizam Din (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
119 By.	Sheodhan Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	109 By.	Murid Ali (65) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
105 By.	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	103 By.	Rajwali . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
118 By.	Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	23 Mar. 20	106 By.	Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Jan. 21
109 By.	Kishen Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	4 By.	Patram Singh . . . . .	21 Aug. 22
111 By.	Lal Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	116 By.	Khiali Ram . . . . .	16 Sep. 22
106 By.	Muhammad Baksh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M. . . . .	21 May 20	114 By.	Harnam Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 22
			102 By.	Jagan Nath . . . . .	11 Feb. 23
			23 Bde.	Hayat Ali . . . . .	19 Apr. 23
			118 By.	Sham Singh . . . . .	8 July 23
			115 By.	Khiali Ram . . . . .	14 July 23
			113 By.	Devi Dial . . . . .	17 Sep. 23

# INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

512-13

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

## Pack Batteries R. A.—contd.

### Subadars—concltd.

104 By.	Zaman Ali	1 Nov. 23
2 By.	Kehr Singh	1 Nov. 23
111 By.	Nand Singh	18 July 24
P. A. T. C.	Phuman Singh	1 Sep. 24
119 By.	Alam Shah	10 Sep. 24
3 By.	Ghulam Mohammad	1 Apr. 24
103 By.	Nikka Singh	13 Feb. 25
101 By.	Gharib Singh	16 Apr. 25
107 By.	Sohan Singh	1 Apr. 25
112 By.	Karim Baksh	1 May 25
P. A. T. C.	Ata Muhammad	1 Aug. 25
110 By.	Kirpa Singh (65, 126)	1 Aug. 25
11 By.	Kala Khan	1 Aug. 25
Survey.	Husain Beg	1 Aug. 25
105 By.	Kanshi Ram (64)	3 Nov. 25
102 By.	Bhola Singh	1 July 26
P. A. T. C.	Ali Bahadur Shah	9 July 26
103 By.	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a)	1 Aug. 26
5 Bde.	Ali Akbar	1 Sep. 26
102 By.	Muhammad Hussain	1 Sep. 26

### Jemadars—contd.

105 By.	Bhulla Ram	11 Feb. 23
102 By.	Lakhi Ram	27 Mar. 22
12 By.	Jodh Singh (64)	28 Mar. 23
P. A. T. C.	Lal Khan	11 Apr. 23
116 By.	Moti Ram (70)	24 Apr. 23
117 By.	Lachman Singh	8 July 23
111 By.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M.	7 Sep. 23
115 By.	Narotam Dass	17 Sep. 23
102 By.	Kharak Singh	1 Nov. 23
115 By.	Mohamed Baksh	1 Dec. 23
106 By.	Shah Nawaz	21 Feb. 24
107 By.	Taja Khan	1 Apr. 24
101 By.	Fazal Khan	3 May 24
112 By.	Bhajan Singh	8 June 24
109 By.	Sundar Singh	18 July 24
118 By.	Iehna Singh	8 Aug. 24
117 By.	Phuman Singh	1 Sep. 24
107 By.	Ali Mardan Khan	10 Sep. 24
11 By.	Bhag Singh	1 Oct. 24
107 By.	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24
Survey.	Bhola Singh	13 Feb. 25
P. A. T. C.	Gurdayal Singh	1 Apr. 25
108 By.	Harnam Singh	16 Apr. 25
109 By.	Umar Hayat	1 May 25
106 By.	Hira Singh	1 Aug. 25
108 By.	Kunda Singh (64)	1 Aug. 25
111 By.	Pakhar Singh	1 Aug. 25
P. A. T. C.	Labh Singh	1 Aug. 25
114 By.	Ahmad Khan	1 Aug. 25
109 By.	Hukam Dad	12 Sep. 25
P. A. T. C.	Amin Chand	29 Sep. 25
106 By.	Muzaffar Ahmad (126)	29 Sep. 25
110 By.	Sibghat Ullah	29 Sep. 25
24 Bde.	Notan Das	29 Sep. 25
107 By.	Hazuri Lal	29 Sep. 25
109 By.	Dial Das	29 Sep. 25
119 By.	Hazir Muhammad (204)	15 Oct. 25
11 By.	Umrao Singh	3 Nov. 25
103 By.	Sheo Lal Singh	23 Nov. 25
118 By.	Pir Bukhsh	22 Feb. 26
110 By.	Boota Khan	1 Mar. 26
116 By.	Ghulam Hussain	1 Apr. 26
P. A. T. C.	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M.	9 July 26
103 By.	Parshatam Das	15 July 26
8 By.	Sahib Din	1 Aug. 26
105 By.	Mastar Singh	1 Aug. 26
P. A. T. C.	Niaz Ali	1 Sep. 26
119 By.	Dalip Singh	16 Oct. 26
	Khem Chand.	28 Nov. 26

### Jemadars.

113 By.	Rishen Dass	25 Feb. 17
110 By.	Pal Singh	4 Jan. 18
P. A. T. C.	Natha Singh, I.O.M.	19 Aug. 18
103 By.	Dasundha Singh	19 Aug. 18
115 By.	Umar Khan	19 Aug. 18
Chitral	Fazal Shah	1 Nov. 18
112 By.	Pakhar Singh	19 June 19
119 By.	Abdul Latif (65, 126)	23 Mar. 20
104 By.	Nikka Singh	23 Mar. 20
117 By.	Lal Khan	23 Mar. 20
Chitral	Amir Khan	23 Mar. 20
4 By.	Nadir Khan	23 Mar. 20
112 By.	Hashmat Ali (126)	23 Mar. 20
116 By.	Kaim Din	23 Mar. 20
101 By.	Suhel Singh (126)	15 July 20
2 By.	Ahmad Khan	1 Jan. 21
104 By.	Bagh Ali (56)	16 Mar. 21
114 By.	Jaggat Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 July 21
P. A. T. C.	Kundan Lal (126)	21 Aug. 22
105 By.	Shivnath Singh	20 Nov. 22
17 By.	Lakhman Ram	4 Dec. 22
P. A. T. C.	Walayat Shah	15 Dec. 22
105 By.	Tiwana Khan	16 Dec. 22

## Machine Gun Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.

### Subadar-Majors.

B. I. T. C.	Harjiwan Singh	1 July 24
Scot. Rif.	Parmanand	1 July 24

### Subadars.

Middx R.	Nihal Singh	5 June 19
King's Own.	Md. Nasar Nazir	24 Feb. 20
Welch R.	Mohar Singh	23 May 20
Essex R.	Shah Ahmed Khan	17 May 21
Manch. R.	Sher Bahadur Khan, I. D. S. M.	17 May 21
R. Berks R.	Bani Singh	14 July 21
P. W. Vols.	Sher Zaman Khan	20 July 21
Lan. Fus.	Birkha Singh	15 Sep. 21
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh	15 Sep. 21
Cameron's	Jag Ram	15 Sep. 21
Ox. & Bucks	Govind Lal	1 Nov. 21
R. U. Rif.	Phool Singh	20 Nov. 21
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan	13 Dec. 21
Worc. R.	Nathu Singh	16 Dec. 21
Loyal R.	Santa Ram	22 Dec. 21
Seaforth.	Sher Singh	27 Jan. 22
R. W. K.	Indraj Singh	6 Feb. 22
S. Staffs.	Mohamed Yusuf	24 July 22
H. L. I.	Mumtaz Ali Khan	4 Jan. 24
Nor. Fus.	Pirthipal Singh	17 Jan. 24
E. Surrey	Gulab Khan	27 June 24
Foresters.	Durga Bux Singh	1 Jan. 25

### Subadars—contd.

Sussex R.	Abdul Hamid Khan.	11 Oct. 25
-----------	-------------------	------------

### Jemadars.

Wilts R.	Durjan Singh	14 Nov. 17
N. Staffs.	Pehlwan Khan	10 Nov. 18
Rifle Bde.	Ganpat Singh	11 May 21
B. I. T. C.	Sikandar Khan	17 May 21
R. Warwick	Muhammad Afzal	18 May 21
B. Watch	Dalip Singh	29 May 21
Cheshires.	Hari Singh	29 June 21
R. W. Fus.	Girdhari Lal	30 June 21
K. R. R. C.	Dalu Ram	3 July 21
R. S. Fus.	Gopal Singh	12 July 21
R. Fus.	Kanwar Singh	20 July 21
B. I. T. C.	Moji Ram, I.O.M.	15 Aug. 21
S. W. Bord.	Kundan Singh	1 Sep. 21
Queen's R.	Harak Singh	7 Feb. 22
Lincoln. R.	Kale Khan	24 July 22
E. Lancs.	Murad Ali Khan	7 Feb. 23
Gordons.	Mohamed Khan	15 Feb. 24
Hamps.	Nadir Khan	27 Jun. 24
W. York R.	Jagdeo Singh	15 Nov. 24
K. Y. L. I.	Kapur Singh	1 Jan. 25
Durhams.	Wali Mohamed	11 Jan. 25
Gloster R.	Indraj Singh	20 Apr. 26
D. C. L. I.	Abdul Ghani Khan	1 July 26



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX,

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Mahesidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin" 1860 "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1918." "The Great War"—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18." "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18." "Persia, 1908." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, 17." "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners. 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 63, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. and C, D 1, and D 2, Depot Coys.—Madras of all classes (mixed).

COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay.* . . . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Sep. 99 | Hill, Lt.-Col. R. C. R., D.S.O., R.E. | 8 Feb. 25 | 28 Dec. 23 | *Lo., ex I.*

### Staff Officers.

31 July 02	Bassett, Maj. T. P., D.S.O., R.E.	31 July 17	1 Feb. 23	Supdt. of Instrn. <i>Offg. Comdt.</i>
26 Dec. 03	Harris, Maj. T. B., D.S.O., R.E.	25 May 22	25 Mar. 23	Supdt. of Park.
23 July 10	Stafford, Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	3 June 19	24 Nov. 25	<i>Offg. Supdt. of Instrn.</i>
2 Aug. 14	Anderson, Capt. A. V. M.B.E., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	10 Oct. 23	Adjt.
16 July 20	French, Lt. F. H. R., R.E.	16 July 22	17 Nov. 26	Asst. Adjt.
19 June 21	Boulden, Lt. C. B., R.E.	19 June 23	17 Nov. 26	Qr. Mr.

### Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 10	Morse, Maj. A. H., R.E.	15 Feb. 26	24 July 22	9 Fd. Coy. <i>Offg. S. O., R.E.</i> 1st gr., N. Comd.
16 Sep. 14	Whitestone, Capt. B. F., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	6 Sep. 22	12 Fd. Coy.
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Capt. M. M., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 22	33 Fd. Tp.
10 Feb. 15	Gilpin, Capt. G. R., M.C., R.E.	2 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 22	10 Coy.
28 July 15	Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E.	17 Sep. 24	12 Mar. 24	163 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Steedman, Capt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	5 Dec. 25	17 May 24	13 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Wood, Capt. R. E., R.E.	19 Jan. 26	27 Oct. 24	14 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Parker, Capt. F. W. L. McC., R.E.	15 Aug. 26	27 Oct. 24	32 Fd. Tp.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, Lt. W. H., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	15 Mar. 24	D. 1 Coy.
23 Jan. 19	Richards, Lt. G. R., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Aug. 24	D. 2 Coy.

### Company Officers.

18 Dec. 19	Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	20 Nov. 22	<i>Lo., ex I.</i>
17 July 19	Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.	17 July 21	18 Aug. 22	
18 Dec. 19	Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	30 Sep. 24	9 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Swan, Lt. D. C. T., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	1 Nov. 24	13 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	St. George, Lt. H. E. G., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	16 Feb. 24	32 Fd. Tp.
16 July 20	Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.	16 July 22	5 Aug. 24	<i>Lo., ex I.</i>
13 July 21	Saegert, Lt. J. M., R.E.	13 July 23	23 Feb. 26	33 Fd. Tp.
13 July 21	Healing, Lt. W. R., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Dec. 25	16 A. T. Coy.
13 July 21	McDonald, Lt. E., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Dec. 25	63 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 24	14 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	30 Apl. 25	14 Fd. Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	20 Oct. 26	13 Fd. Coy.

### Attached.

15 July 20	Gardiner, Lt. R., R.E.	15 July 22	8 Oct. 26	
26 Aug. 24	Jones, Lt. M. C., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	17 Nov. 26	
26 Aug. 24	Cameron, Lt. J. A., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	17 Nov. 26	

### Commissary.

3 June 21	King, Maj. W. H.	8 Apl. 26	30 Oct. 14	M. E. S. (Park Offr.) Asst. Supdt. of Park.
-----------	------------------	-----------	------------	--

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—contd.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Warrant Officers.

Chandler, Sergt.-Maj. H. E. . .	9 Aug. 21	
Topham, Sergt.-Maj. J. . .	15 Aug. 23	

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	
17 Mar. 96	Kothandapani, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> I.D.S.M. (126)	15 July 12	1 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 25	C. Coy.
31 Mar. 98	Varadaraju, I.D.S.M. (126a)	25 June 13	1 Mar. 17	8 Jan. 26	C. Coy.

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
12 July 98	Anthony, <i>Bahadur, M.C.</i> , I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Nov. 13	1 Oct. 17	C. Coy.
4 Sep. 03	Devaraju (56, 126) . . . .	1 Mar. 17	15 Apl. 18	D-2 Coy.
23 Oct. 00	Govindasami (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 July 18	14 Fd. Coy.
25 Oct. 00	Krishnasami (I), I.D.S.M. (46, 126a)	20 May 17	1 July 18	63 Fd. Coy.
27 Jan. 97	Dharmalingam, M.B.E. (126)	1 Aug. 17	12 Sep. 20	C. Coy.
23 Mar. 03	Michael (126a) . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	D. I. Coy.
30 Oct. 06	Mariyan (I) I.D.S.M. (126) . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	12 Fd. Coy.
18 May 04	Saiyid Ahmed (126) . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 22	13 Fd. Coy.
9 Jan. 06	Dominic (126) . . . .	1 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 22	33 F. Tp.
26 June 06	Munisami (I) (126a) . . . .	1 Aug. 17	11 Oct. 23	D. 1 Coy.
13 June 06	Narayansami (I) (64, 126) . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 23	32 Fd. Tp.
2 May 05	Shaikh Adbulla (126a) . . . .	1 Oct. 17	9 Jan. 25	10 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 26	9 Fd. Coy.
19 June 07	Markasagayam (126) . . . .	1 Nov. 17	6 Feb. 26	16 A. T. Coy.

## Jemadars.

12 Dec. 06	Rasundram (126) . . . .	16 Nov. 17	D. 2 Coy.
11 July 08	Rajagopal (126) . . . .	1 Dec. 17	16 A. T. Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I) (126) . . . .	22 Dec. 17	10 Fd. Coy.
26 Sep. 06	Chakrapani (126) . . . .	1 Feb. 18	63 Fd. Coy.
25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami (126) . . . .	1 Feb. 18	C. Coy.
5 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (II) (126a) . . . .	1 Mar. 18	10 Fd. Coy.
24 Jan. 10	Abdul Razaq (126) . . . .	1 Mar. 18	32 Fd. T.
6 Dec. 07	Maduramuttu (I) (56) (126) . .	1 Apl. 18	13 Fd. Coy.
19 July 09	Ramulu (126a) . . . .	1 June 18	12 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam (126) . . . .	1 June 18	63 Fd. Coy.
20 Apl. 07	Sinduraju (126) . . . .	1 July 18	63 Fd. Coy.
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal (126a) . . .	7 Aug. 18	63 Fd. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Abdul Kadir (70) . . . .	7 Aug. 18	33 Fd. T.
23 Apl. 01	Munisami (II) (126a) . . . .	8 Aug. 18	C. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Munirratnam (126) . . . .	8 Aug. 18	9 Fd. Coy.
15 Aug. 11	Jaganayakulu (126) . . . .	15 Aug. 18	11 A. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 07	Shaikh Hussain (126a) . . . .	9 Oct. 18	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1 Sep. 09	Kadirvelu (126a) . . . .	9 Oct. 18	14 Fd. Coy.
30 July 09	Anthony Royappan (126) . . .	1 Nov. 18	9 Fd. Coy.
8 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (III) (126) . . . .	2 Nov. 18	13 Fd. Coy.
6 Feb. 07	Kothandan (126a) . . . .	5 May 20	12 Fd. Coy.
5 July 12	Mariyan (II) (126a) . . . .	1 Aug. 20	16 A. T. Coy.
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg. . . .	1 Aug. 20	14 Fd. Coy.
17 Apl. 11	Duraisami (I) (126) . . . .	1 Aug. 20	D. 1 Coy.
31 July 11	Gurusami (I) (126) . . . .	12 Sep. 20	D. 2 Coy.
29 July 08	Narasimulu (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	C. Coy.
	Krishnaswami (126) . . . .	10 June 22	C. Coy.
30 July 12	Maduramuttu (II) (126a) . . .	1 Aug. 22	9 Fd. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Duraisami (II) (126a) . . . .	1 Dec. 23	13 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Saiyid Meera (64) . . . .	15 Aug. 24	33 Fd. T.
23 Apl. 12	Kuppusami (IV) . . . .	9 Jan. 25	14 Fd. Coy.
25 Feb. 11	Gurusami (II) (126a) . . . .	10 Jan. 25	12 Fd. Coy.
4 Jan. 04	Gulab Khan (65) . . . .	1 Feb. 25	C. Coy.
18 Dec. 12	Narayanasami (II) (126a) . .	8 Jan. 26	10 Fd. Coy.
10 Nov. 14	Munisami (III) (126a) . . . .	6 Feb. 26	63 Fd. Coy.

## A. I. R. O.

Medley, Capt. F. J.  
Williams, Lt. J. P.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhuchpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Panjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khet" "Afghanistan, 1878-81" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier" "China, 1900." "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15." "Givenchy, 1914." "Neuve Chapelle." "Aubers." "Loos." "France and Flanders, 1914-15." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918." "Aden." "Kut al Amara 1915." "17." "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara." "Tigris, 1916." "Baghdad." "Khan Baghdadi." "Sharqat." "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17." "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners. 1851: the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

## Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Punjabi Musalmans.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Fd. Coys., No. 8 Army Troops tani Musalmans),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindustani Hindus (of which  $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy., Nos. 41, 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys. and A, B1 may be Garhwali other than Garhwali Rajputs).  
and B2 Depot Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans (in- Chitral Section—Musalmans.  
cluding Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans and Hindus. No. 7 Bridging Train— $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., *ret. pay* . . . 6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Dec. 00 Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O.,  
R. E. . . . . 1 Jan. 18 1 June 26

## Staff Officers.

15 July. 03	Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	5 Jan. 25	Supdt. of Instrn.
5 Aug. 06	Douie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 17	28 Apl. 25	Supdt. of Park.
28 July 15	Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R.E.	25 Sep. 24	29 May 25	Adjt.

## Company Commanders.

29 July. c8	G. C. Neame, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 June 22	28 Dec. 25	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
23 Dec. 11	Drew, Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R.E.	27 Sep. 16	29 May 25	O. C., 43 D. H. Q. Coy. Staff College, Quetta.
7 June 14	Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R.E. [1]	3 Nov. 17	21 May 22	O. C., 6 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 15	White, Capt. A. E., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	5 June 21	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.
20 Nov. 15	Lyall, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., R.E.	2 Oct. 19	25 Oct. 16	Asst. Supdt. of Park.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Comm. n.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
----------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Company Commanders—*contd.*

22 Apl. 15	Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 22	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	27 Oct. 22	O. C., 5 A. Tp. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Wishart, Capt. A. J. R., M.C., R.E.	31 Jan. 23	1 Mar. 25	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Broomhall, Capt. W. M., M.B.E., R.E.	24 Dec. 24	9 July 26	O. C. 7 B. T.
27 Oct. 15	Biddulph, Capt. F. J., M.C., R.E.	1 Jan. 25	9 Aug. 26	B. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Barker, Capt. H. F., R.E.	1 Jan. 25	1 Mar. 26	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 25	31 Jan. 23	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.
27 Jan. 16	McLean, Capt. K. G., R.E.	21 June 25	28 Mar. 25	O. C., 4 D. H. Q. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Ubbard, Capt. H. N., R.E.	1 July 25	1 Apl. 26	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.

## Company Officers.

28 Sep. 17	Clark, Lt. L. O., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	9 Nov. 25	Offg. O. C., 43 D. H. Q. Coy.
28 Sep. 17	Williams, Lt. H., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	20 Nov. 26	Offg. O. C., "A." Depot Coy.
20 Sep. 17	Armstrong, Lt. E. F. E., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	20 Nov. 26	Offg. Tp. Comdr., 35 Fd. Tp.
23 Jan. 19	Stewart, Lt. A. MacG., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	27 Apl. 22	Gr.-Mr.
17 July 19	Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E.	17 July 21	1 Sep. 26	Coy. Comdr., Chitral Sec.
17 July 19	Davidson, Lt. R. St. C., R.E.	17 July 21	8 May 26	Offg. O. C., 8 A. Tp. Coy.
17 July 19	MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	17 July 21	16 Aug. 24	31 Fd. Tp.
16 July 20	Herrold, Lt. J. M., R.E.	16 July 22	10 Feb. 23	35 Fd. 1p.
16 July 20	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.	16 July 22	1 Mar. 26	3 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	Edney, Lt. A. J., R.E.	16 July 22	5 Jan. 25	O. C., D. L. S., Calcutta & Adjnt., 1 (Cal.) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.
16 July 20	Howard-Vyse, Lt. C. E., R.E.	16 July 22	21 June 25	O. C., D. L. S., Karachi & Adjnt., 4 (Karachi) Coy., R.E., A. F. I.
12 July 21	Steel, Lt. C. D., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	6 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Millar, Lt. R. K., R. E.	13 July 23	30 Nov. 25	4 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Veitch, Lt. W. L. D., R.E.	13 July 23	25 Oct. 26	Coy. Offr., 5 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Mar. 26	Asst. Adjnt. & S. S. O., Roorkee.
22 Dec. 21	Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	4 Aug. 24	Asst. Adjnt.
22 Dec. 21	Bourne, Lt. H. J., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	11 Dec. 25	1 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	1 Mar. 26	7 B. T.
31 Jan. 23	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	1 Mar. 26	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
29 Aug. 23	Waakey, Lt. J. C., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	5 June 26	2 Fd. Cy.

## Attached

30 Sep. 18	Wilson, Lt. J. B., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	. . . .	4 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Napier, Lt. R. J., R.E.	26 Aug. 6	. . . .	7 B. T.
26 Aug. 24	Morris, Lt. A. H. M., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	. . . .	8 A. Tp. Coy.

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Sirmur, His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of	1 Jan. 18	. . . .	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army
-----------	---	-----------	---------	------------------------

## Warrant Officers.

Hay, Condr. G. (206)	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23
Whysall, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. T. (172a, 207a).	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23
Redman, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. W., D.C.M. (206a).	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.			Remarks.
		Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
30 June 98	Ram Rup Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.	16 Mar. 14	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 24	A (Depôt) Coy. <i>Order of rr. ind., 1st Cl.</i>
19 Apl. 00	Harnam Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 14	13 Apl. 18	2 Jan. 25	A. (Depôt) Coy.
		Subadars.			
12 Jan. 01	Sadar Din, (1), I.O.M.	16 Dec. 14	5 Sep. 18	A. (Depôt) Coy.	
1 May 99	Nur Muhammad, I.D.S.M.	1 July 15	1 July 19	A. Depôt Coy.	
4 June 00	Manowar Shah	30 Apl. 16	1 Dec. 19	8 A. Tp. Coy.	
19 Sep. 01	Muhammad Ali (56)	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	31 Fd. Tp.	
16 Mar 01	Rahmatullah Khan (126)	27 June 16	1 Apl. 20	B-1 (Depôt) Coy.	
1 Dec. 99	Isher Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	5 May 23	6 Fd. Coy.	
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	1 Feb. 24	3 Fd. Coy.	
3 Jan. 02	Jhanda Khan	14 July 17	1 Nov. 24	5 Fd. Coy.	
13 Nov. 03	Nausher Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	2 Jan. 25	4 Fd. Coy.	
7 June 04	Kala Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 18	1 Nov. 25	2 Fd. Coy.	
19 Sep. 04	Nawab	1 Nov. 17	25 Jan. 26	7 B. T.	
19 Aug. 04	Mehtab Singh	1 Aug. 19	17 Mar. 26	"B" Depôt Coy.	
22 July 08	Jwala Parshad	30 May 18	18 July 26	1 Fd. Coy.	
1 Feb. 08	Brij Bahadur Singh (56)	18 June 18	19 Oct. 23	"B" Depôt Coy.	
		Jemadars.			
11 Feb. 07	Abdul Rasul	1 Jan. 18	5 Fd. Coy.		
10 Aug. 07	Nazar Muhammad	13 Apl. 18	3 Fd. Coy.		
26 Apl. 04	Shams Din	13 Apl. 18	31 Fd. Tp.		
27 Nov. 06	Chanan Shah	18 June 18	A. Depôt Coy. (Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.).		
5 Jan. 05	Wazir Khan	5 Sep. 18	4 Fd. Coy.		
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56)	5 Sep. 18	4 Fd. Coy.		
12 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din	5 Sep. 18	2 Fd. Coy.		
9 Nov. 04	Bhupal Singh	5 Sep. 18	8 A. Tp. Coy.		
2 Apl. 07	Alla Ditta	5 Sep. 18	6 Fd. Coy.		
28 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (11), (56)	5 Sep. 18	8 A. Tp. Coy.		
5 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir	3 Nov. 18	35 Fd. Tp.		
11 June 10	Muhammed Dir	1 Mar. 19	35 Fd. Tp.		
24 Aug. 37	Santokh Singh (126)	1 July 19	A (Depôt) Coy. (Head Clerk).		
8 July 08	Kishen Singh	1 July 19	7 B. T.		
28 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhyia	1 July 19	A (Depôt) Coy. (Jemdr. Adjt.)		
11 July 04	Sham Singh	1 Dec. 19	1 Fd. Coy.		
1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M.	1 May 20	2 Fd. Coy.		
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani	1 May 20	3 Fd. Coy.		
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh	1 Aug. 20	2 Fd. Coy.		
30 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh	1 Aug. 20	No. A. (Depôt) Coy.		
12 May 05	Phuman Singh	9 Aug. 21	No. 7 B. T.		
1 Oct. 10	Gulzara Singh (126a)	23 Apl. 22	B. (Depôt) Coy. (Att-1. I.M.S.C.).		
3 Oct. 06	Pakhar Singh	1 Oct. 22	5 Fd. Coy.		
29 May 06	Mahtab Din	5 May 23	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adjt.)		
30 Aug. 04	Ilam Din	1 Nov. 23	7 B. T.		
24 Aug. 10	Ram Brij Singh	9 Jan. 24	5 Fd. Coy.		
13 May 07	Rattan Singh	1 Feb. 24	3 Fd. Coy.		
1 Aug. 09	Muhammad Azizuddin	1 Nov. 24	1 Fd. Coy.		
7 Nov. 12	Ghulam Akbar, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	Chitral Section.		
14 Aug. 07	Hardit Singh	1 Jan. 25	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adjt.)		
30 Dec. 08	Jagan Nath Tewari	2 an. 25	43 D. H. Q. Coy.		
25 July 08	Wazir Singh, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 25	41 D. H. Q. Coy.		
1 Mar. 13	Ata Muhammad (126)	1 Nov. 25	A (Depôt) Coy.		
30 Jan. 06	Jit Singh	25 Jan. 26	1 Fd. Coy.		
4 Nov. 07	San a Sing, I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 26	6 Fd. Coy.		
10 Oct. 05	Sucha Singh	16 Aug. 26	4 Fd. Coy.		
21 June 07	Sawan Singh	4 Oct. 26	"B" Depôt Coy.		
1 Dec. 09	Suraj Pal Singh	19 Oct. 26	6 Fd. Coy.		
		A. I. R. O.			
	Pollard, Maj. A. R., M.B.E.				
	Pound, Capt. G. T.				
	Salisbury-Trelawny, Capt. J. M., M.C.				
	Robinson, Capt. D. G.				
	Montagu, Capt. A. M. R.				
	Gunn, Capt. J. P.				
	Wyse, 2nd-Lt. J.				
	Jones, Capt. R. T., M.C.				



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

" Beni Boo Ali " " Ghuznee, 1839 " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Khelat " " Mooltan " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Reshire " " Bushire " " Koosh-ab " " Persia " " Central India " " Abyssinia " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma 1885-87 " " Tirah " " Punjab Frontier " " China, 1900. " " Afghanistan, 1919. "

*The Great War*—" La Bassée, 1914, " " Armentières, 1914, " " Festubert, 1914-15, " " Givenchy, 1914, " " Neuve Chapelle, " " Ypres, 1915, " " St. Julien, " " Aubers, " " France and Flanders, 1914-15, " " Megiddo, " " Sharon, " " Nablus, " " Damascus, " " Palestine, 1918, " " Aden, " " Basra, " " Shaiba, " " Kut al Amara, 1915-17, " " Ctesiphon, " " Defence of Kut al Amara, " " Tigris, 1916, " " Baghdad, " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18, " " Persia, 1918-19, " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17, " " Baluchistan, 1918, " " Kilimanjaro, " " E. Africa, 1914-18. "

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

## Head-Quarters.—Kirkee.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Fd. Coys., No. 23 (Fortress) Coy., No. 42 Div. Hdqrs. Coy., E. F.-1 and F.-2 Depôt Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mahrattas and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.—Nos. 25, 26 Ry. Coys.—Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George A. J. Leslie, C.B., C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . . . 29 Oct. 26.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Feb. 01 | Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., | 24 Sep. 26 | 4 May 26 |

## Staff Officers.

15 July 03	Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	15 July 18	8 Feb. 24	Supdt. of Park. <i>[June 27. "Lv. ex T. to 30]</i>
29 July 08	Campbell, Maj. M. G. G., M.C., R.E.	1 July 25	3 May 26	Supdt. of Instrn.
28 Sep. 17	Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. H. F., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	17 May 26	Adjt.
22 Dec. 21	Havers, Lt. R. H., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	Qr.-Mr.

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 15	Dolan, Maj. M. J., M.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	24 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 15	" E. " Coy.
1 Apl. 14	Kellie, Capt. G. H. S., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	28 May 21	25 Rly. Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Horsfield, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	7 Jan. 21	23 Fd. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Knox, Capt. W. H., R.E.	29 Nov. 22	9 June 24	26 Rly. Coy.
26 May 16	Simpson, Capt. F. E. W., R.E.	4 Feb. 26	3 Oct. 24	18 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Brown, Capt. D. F., R.E.	16 Apl. 26	19 Oct. 24	21 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Church, Lt. J. B., R.E.	26 Feb. 18	3 Oct. 24	17 Fd. Coy.
6 June 17	Harrison, Lt. H. B., R.E. [I]	6 Dec. 18	10 May 26	19 Fd. Coy.

## Company Officers.

20 Sep. 18	Blake, Lt. E. M., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 26	" E " Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Giblin, Lt. H. W., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	16 Nov. 26	26 Rly. Coy.
17 July 19	Reed, Lt. C. D., R.E.	17 July 21	11 July 24	20 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.	16 July 22	23 June 23	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
16 July 20	Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.	16 July 22	10 May 24	25 Rly. Coy.
16 July 20	Wyatt, Lt. A. G., R.E.	16 July 22	10 May 24	23 Fortress Coy.
12 July 21	Sturt, Lt. O., R.E.	12 July 23	9 Apl. 25	O. C., D. L. S., Bombay & Adjt., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.
13 July 21	Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	22 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E.	13 July 23	17 July 25	Asst. Adjt.
13 July 21	Maconochie, Lt. D., R.E.	13 July 23	3 June 24	20 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	10 May 24	17 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	18 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	21 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Seagrim, Lt. C. V., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	14 Mar. 25	A. D. L. S.
31 Jan. 23	Easton, Lt. P. A., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	10 Dec. 25	Asst. Adjt.
29 Aug. 23	Fayle, Lt. L. R. E., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	1 Dec. 25	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
29 Aug. 23	Heard, Lt. L. F., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	23 Feb. 26	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
30 Jan. 24	Gibb, Lt. D. S., R.E.	30 Jan. 26	9 July 26	22 Fd. Coy.

## Honorary Officer.

4 June 16	Maier Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of	31 Dec. 19	11 June 16	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
-----------	--	------------	------------	-------------------------

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>			
	Rice, Condr. W. . . . .	22 Oct. 21	
	Sprinks, Regtl. Sergt. Maj. . . . .	22 Oct. 22	
	M. A., D.C.M. . . . .	14 Oct. 22	
	Deasey, Sergt. Maj. M. J. . . . .		
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
		Jemadar..	Subadar.
20 Feb. 01	Muhammad Dia, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. . . . .	1 July 14	29 Sep. 15
31 June 94	Bir Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 13	17 Apl. 16
			15 Oct. 20
			<i>E. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
			<i>F-2 Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>			
24 Mar. 07	Sardar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	24 July 15	1 Apl. 17
10 Feb. 03	Liyakat Ali, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. . . . .	14 Mar. 15	24 July 17
26 Feb. 06	Nathe Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 17
17 Jan. 03	Nur Alam, (I) I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Mar. 15	1 May 18
1 July 06	Maroti Jadhao, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 June 16	13 July 18
26 Dec. 02	Ghulam Nabi, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 18
15 Aug. 05	Amir Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	3 Oct. 20
8 Apl. 02	Nur Alam (II), I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Nov. 15	1 Sep. 24
8 Sep. 07	Sopana Thopte (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	1 Nov. 24
24 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 25
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	1 Oct. 25
6 Jan. 05	Sopana Thewarkar . . . . .	27 Apl. 15	6 Apl. 25
			<i>20 Fd. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class.</i>
			<i>19 Fd. Coy.</i>
			<i>26 Rly. Coy.</i>
			<i>22 Fd. Coy.</i>
			<i>18 Fd. Coy.</i>
			<i>F-2 Coy.</i>
			<i>25 Rly. Coy.</i>
			<i>21 Fd. Coy.</i>
			<i>17 Fd. Coy.</i>
			<i>E. Coy.</i>
			<i>E. Coy.</i>
			<i>F-2 Coy.</i>
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
24 May 03	Chanan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	14 July 17	42 D. H. O. Coy.
4 Apl. 08	Jalal Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	23 Fortress Coy.
29 Jan. 03	Firoz Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	20 Fd. Coy.
16 Sep. 10	Raj Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 Apl. 18	21 Fd. Coy.
7 Aug. 03	Mahabir Singh . . . . .	1 May 18	17 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 08	Ganpatrao More . . . . .	1 June 18	20 Fd. Coy.
3 Nov. 09	Sawariva Khan . . . . .	1 June 18	26 Rly. Coy.
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar . . . . .	1 June 18	22 Fd. Coy.
23 Apl. 07	Hari Singh . . . . .	24 June 18	21 Fd. Coy.
6 Sep. 10	Ghulam Haidar, I.O.M. . . . .	24 June 18	F-1 Coy.
25 Jan. 10	Mihr Dad . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	F-1 Coy. Jemdr. Adj. 19 Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.V. (51, 126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
4 Jan. 03	Pal Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	20 Fd. Coy.
29 Oct. 10	Said Hussain, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . . . .	2 Nov. 18	Aden D. L. S.
15 Nov. 10	Rajwali . . . . .	2 Nov. 18	15 Fd. Coy.
6 Feb. 06	Nadir Khan . . . . .	1 July 20	26 Rly. Coy.
26 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan (126a) . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	22 Fd. Coy.
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Knan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	18 Fd. Coy.
15 Apl. 03	Narayan Lakshiman (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	E. Coy. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 July 03	Nizamuddin Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	E. Coy. Jemdr. of Drivers.
1 Jan. 09	Muzaffar Khan (126a) . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	25 Rly. Coy.
21 Oct. 02	Narsu Saidu (126) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	E. Coy.
20 Jan. 09	Rama Ellapa (61) . . . . .	7 Sep. 21	F-1 Coy. Asstt. Jemdr. Adj. 19 Fd. Coy.
14 June 09	Mahmud Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	9 Aug. 23	20 Dec. 23
13 Sep. 13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. . . . .	22 July 24	"E." Coy. Edn. Offr.
16 June 13	Gainda Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	22 Fd. Coy.
19 Oct. 07	Rud Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	19 Fd. Coy.
8 Nov. 07	Muhammad Alam (51) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	18 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	21 Fd. Coy.
19 Oct. 07	Kae Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	17 Fd. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Jahandad Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 25	E. Coy. Head Clerk.
12 June 12	Gopal Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	25 Rly. Coy.
1 Sep. 11	Kala Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	F-1 Coy. Asstt. Jemdr. Adj. 17 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 08	Phuman Singh . . . . .		
16 Aug. 11	Babu Kale . . . . .		
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
	Bowlers, Maj. P. L., C.I.E., M.C. . . . .		
	Green, Capt. C. W. T. . . . .		
	Judges Capt. F. C. . . . .		
	Nichols, Lt. H. J. . . . .		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Burma Sappers and Miners.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kutal Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918."

Raised as the Burma Company Sappers and Miners at Mandalay in 1887, and affiliated to the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners. Became an actual unit of that Corps in 1893.

Expanded into 3 Companies and a depôt during the Great War. Constituted as the 4th Burma

Sappers and Miners in 1922; present designation 1923.

Headquarters—Mandalay.

Composition—No. 15 Fd. Coy. and Depôt—Burmans.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 July 07	Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. . . . .	25 Sep. 24	12 Feb. 26	
------------	---	------------	------------	--

## Staff Officer.

23 Jan. 19	Chilver, Lt. F. E., R.E. .	23 Jan. 21	1 Aug. 24	Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., 8 m 6 Apl. 26.
------------	----------------------------	------------	-----------	--

## Company Commander.

6 June 18	Fosbery, Lt. F. C. W. .	1 6 Dec. 19	22 Oct. 25	No. 15 Fd. Coy.
-----------	-------------------------	-------------	------------	-----------------

## Company Officer.

18 Dec. 19	Lamplugh, Lt. S., R.E. .	1 18 Dec. 21	1 Aug. 24	No. 15 Fd. Coy.
------------	--------------------------	--------------	-----------	-----------------

## Subadar-Major.

9 Aug. 95	Bo Chan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. ;	1 July 12	12 June 17	8 Aug. 21	Depôt, Mandalay.
-----------	--------------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------	------------------

## Subadar.

13 Jan. 03	Bo Lugalay . . . . .	1 12 June 17	13 Oct. 19	1 15 Fd. Coy.
------------	----------------------	--------------	------------	---------------

## Jemadars.

8 Aug. 06	Bo Su . . . . .	12 June 17	D.L.S., Rangoon.
29 Nov. 09	Bo Ba Gyan . . . . .	20 June 18	15 Fd. Coy.
3 June 08	Bo Tuankah (66a) . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	15 Fd. Coy.
25 Feb. 03	Bo Maung Boh (126 a) . . . . .	8 Feb. 22	Jemadar Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Depôt, Mandalay.
6 May 12	Bo Mu (51) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	15 Fd. Coy.

## A. I. R. O.

1	Cherry, Capt. H. C. E. .	1
---	--------------------------	---

## Indian Signal Corps.

**SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.** Formed 24th October 1914, with designation Signal Service Depôt. Signal Training Centre and Depôt, March 1921. Present designation December 1925.

**"A" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divisional Signals which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**"B" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.

**"C" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divisional Signal Company at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company, 19th August 1919. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.

**"D" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Meerut, 18th August 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E. (amalgamated with No. 44 Signal Company which was formed 27th May 1918), with designation No. 35 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**"E" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**"F" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Formed 8th January 1917, with designation No. 38 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**"G" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**ADEN SIGNAL SECTION.** Formed 26th March 1917. Punjabi Mussalmans.

**NO. 1 (LINE) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS.** Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, as a No. 31 (Divisional Signal) Company, by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Signal Company, 9th September 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

**NO. 2 (LINE) COMPANY "B" CORPS SIGNALS.** Formed 2nd June 1917.—(Includes No. 2 Indian Construction Section and F and F D Cable Sections.)—Composition.—Sikhs.

**NO. 3 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS.** Formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 (Wireless) Signal Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

**"A" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 1st Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

**"B" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 6th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

**"C" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

**"D" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed in Cadre at Signal Training Centre and Depôt, July 1922. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

**"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.** Formed 1st July 1922. Present designation 1st July 1922. Headquarters—Army Headquarters, Simla. Detachment—Jubbulpore.

**"T" COMPANY.** ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, Poona.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.	Date of appt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	---------------------------	----------

## Signal Officer-in-Chief.

18 Aug. 00	Hawtrey, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Brit. Ser. . .	1 Jan. 21	. . . .	A. Hdqrs.
------------	---	----------------	-----------	---------	-----------

## Chief Signal Officers.

32 Apl. 03	Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	R. Signals . .	22 Apl. 18	1 July 24	S. Comd.
1 Oct. 04	Heymann, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E.	R. Signals . .	31 Mar. 26	23 Nov. 20	N. Comd.
5 Aug. 05	Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C.	R. Signals . .	5 Aug. 20	15 Jan. 24	E. Comd.
18 Sep. 09	Firth, Maj. C. W. M., M.C.	R. Signals . .	29 Nov. 22	29 Jan. 26	W. Comd. (temp.)

## Staff Officer.

22 Apl. 08	Allen, Maj. H. I., D.S.O., p.s.c.	R. Signals . .	26 Apl. 24	4 Nov. 25	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
------------	-----------------------------------	----------------	------------	-----------	-----------------------------

## Signal Training Centre Staff.

16 Feb. 98	Barker, Col. E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Brit. Ser. . .	1 Jan. 23	. . . .	Comdt.
12 Nov. 02	Paulson, Lt.-Col. P. Z., O.B.E. (51, 59, 72, 207)	R. Signals . .	20 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 15	Lo. ex I., 8 m., 17 July 26.
6 Feb. 09	Bradley, Maj. E. de W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	R. Signals . .	13 Jan. 23	4 Mar. 26	Off. O. C., Sig. Trng. Sch.
25 May 18	Church, Capt. F., M.B.E.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	25 May 18	25 May 18	Officer in charge Records.
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, Capt. A. J. A.	9 Horse	30 Jan. 21	23 Mar. 21	Adj. Qr.-Mr. Lo. ex I., m.c., to 21 Nov. 26.
19 Nov. 15	Golden, Lt. H.	R. Sussex R.	1 July 17	22 Jan. 18	

## Army Signal School, Poona.

17 Aug. 07	Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C.	R. Signals . .	17 Aug. 22	3 May 16	Comdt.
35 Dec. 17	Higgs, Capt. R. N.	7 Rajput R.	31 Dec. 22	9 Dec. 21	Instr.
17 Aug. 15	Cary, Capt. R. T. O., M.B.E.	R. Signals . .	25 Feb. 22	28 Jan. 25	Instr.
27 June 17	Hooper, Lt. R. H., M.B.E.	R. Signals . .	27 Dec. 18	18 Nov. 23	Adj. and Qr.-Mr.

# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

524

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants Divisional Signals (7).</b>					
25 Jan. '08	Copeland, Maj. A. G. J. . . .	R. Signals . . .	25 Jan. '23	18 Feb. '24	D. C. S. O. & Comdt. "C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Jan. '27.</i>
9 Mar. '10	Hobkirk, Maj. E. W. J. (2c6a)	R. Signals . . .	14 Aug. '25	9 Oct. '17	Comdt. "G." Div. Sigs. <i>(Lv. 2 m. 14d., 2 Nov. '26.</i>
18 Jan. '11	Pollard, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) G. L. G., M.B.E.	R. Signals . . .	1 Sep. '15	1 Mar. '16	Comdt. "B" Div. Sigs.
4 Mar. '11	Nason, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) E. R. [I] (2c6a).	Cheshire R. . .	23 Jan. '15	14 Jan. '23	Comdt. "A" Div. Sigs.
11 Apl. '08	Montgomery, Maj. R. V., M.C.	R. Signals . . .	20 Nov. '24	1 Mar. '15	Comdt. "D" Div. Sigs.
14 Oct. '14	Rayner, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) R. H., M.B.E.	R. Signals . . .	12 July '19	20 Dec. '22	Comdt. "F" Div. Sigs.
9 Oct. '12	St. John, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., M.C.	R. Signals . . .	29 Jan. '26	19 Feb. '26	Comdt. "E" Div. Sigs.
26 Apl. '15	Pocock, Maj. J. A. . . . .	R. E. (I. A.) . .	11 Sep. '26	26 Apl. '15	S. T. C.

## Company Officers (Captains).

22 Jan. '13	Hall, I. F. G. . . . .	12 Cav. . . . .	22 Jan. '17	9 Sep. '25	O. C. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. S. Coll., Quetta.
18 July '13	Vulliamy, C. H. H. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	3 Nov. '17	21 Mar. '21	S. T. C.
7 Nov. '14	Holland, G. W. . . . .	16 Punjab R. . .	7 Nov. '18	7 Aug. '23	O. C. No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
22 Oct. '14	Tayleur, G. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	22 July '19	5 Mar. '23	"C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 July '26.</i>
23 Oct. '14	Paton, J. E. F. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	23 July '19	5 Oct. '15	"D" Div. Sigs. Q. Course, Catterick, 21 Mar. '26.
27 Aug. '15	Smelt, M. V. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	28 July '19	4 June '23	"D" Div. Sigs.
28 Oct. '14	Rowley, B. G. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	28 July '19	5 Feb. '22	"A" Div. Sigs.
6 Nov. '14	Collin, E. P. C. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	4 Aug. '19	20 July '22	"B" Div. Sigs.
1 Dec. '14	Willoughby, B. D. . . . .	14 Horse . . .	30 Aug. '19	25 Dec. '22	S. T. C.
23 Dec. '14	Brown, H. N. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	15 Sep. '19	14 Mar. '22	"B" Div. Sigs.
11 Jan. '15	Jee, R., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	1 Oct. '19	10 Jan. '22	Offg. Comdt. "C" Div. Sigs.
15 Nov. '15	Gemmell, G. W. . . . .	7 Rajput R. . .	15 Nov. '19	29 May '23	D. C. S. O. & offg. Comdt.
15 Nov. '15	Coates, J. C., M.C.. . . .	5 R. G. R. . . .	15 Nov. '19	15 Aug. '25	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
26 Feb. '17	Marshall, H. . . . .	I. S. C. (S. L.) .	29 Nov. '19	26 Feb. '17	"D" Div. Sigs.
14 Mar. '17	Reynolds, C. E. J. . . . .	I. S. C. (S. L.) .	9 Dec. '19	13 Feb. '17	"B" Div. Sigs.
19 Mar. '15	Newington, M. T. L. . . .	18 Cav. . . . .	15 Dec. '19	30 Dec. '22	S. T. C.
3 Apl. '15	Brennan, R., M.C. . . . .	5 G. R. . . . .	28 Dec. '19	21 Aug. '18	"E" Div. Sigs.
14 Apl. '15	Wall, R. H. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	12 Jan. '20	1 June '16	O. C. No. 2 (W.) Coy., "A" Corps Sigs.
7 Apl. '16	Dixon, W. . . . .	16 Lt. Cav. . . .	7 Apl. '20	4 Mar. '23	O. C. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
18 Apl. '16	Bell, H. G. . . . .	1 Horse . . . .	18 Apl. '20	18 Jan. '18	"E" Div. Sigs.
18 Apl. '16	Malden, C. M. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . .	18 Apl. '20	23 Dec. '22	"A" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 27 Oct. '26.</i>
20 July '15	Hannah, A. J. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . .	18 Apl. '20	20 Nov. '21	"E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. '26.</i>
29 June '16	Cameron-Webb, J. H. . . .	11 Sikh R. . . .	29 June '20	13 Jan. '19	S. T. C.
17 Oct. '15	Martin, G. St. J. . . . .	10 Baluch R. . .	14 July '20	3 Jan. '20	"C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 15d., 14 July '26.</i>
3 Nov. '15	Orr, H. D. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I. . .	31 July '20	19 July '23	"B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. '26.</i>
16 Aug. '16	Tucker, J. D. . . . .	20 Burma Rif. .	16 Aug. '20	1 Aug. '23	S. T. C.
27 Dec. '15	Jones, G. F. . . . .	18 Cav. . . . .	11 Sep. '20	Mar. '22	"C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 May '26.</i>



First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of apptt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
Company Officers (Captains)—contd.					
1 Jan. 16	Smith, R. G. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . .	11 Sep. 20	10 Jan. 22	No. 2 (W-T.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
26 Nov. 15	Lewis-Barclay, H. S. . . .	4 Bombay Grs. . .	1 Oct. 20	14 July 19	"E" Div. Sigs.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, G. A. . . . .	8 Cav. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 23	"E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Feb. 26.</i>
19 Feb. 17	Humphries, E., M.C., D.C.M. (206a) . . . . .	1 S. C. (S. L.) . .	4 Dec. 20	19 Feb. 17	S. T. C.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, F. J. . . . .	14 Horse . . . .	30 Jan. 21	6 Mar. 23	"F" Div. Sigs. O. C. Dett. "F" Div. Sigs.
2 June 16	Lunt, R. M. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . .	14 Feb. 21	10 Jan. 22	"A" Div. Sigs.
10 May 17	Tobin, R. W. . . . .	10 G. R. . . . .	10 May 21	24 Feb. 25	No. 2 (W) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. . . .	19 Hy'bad R. . .	10 May 21	30 Oct. 18	S. T. C.
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, E. M., M.B.E. . . .	16 Punjab R. . . .	15 June 21	1 Dec. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
1 Dec. 23	Pouncey, G. R. . . . .	14 Punjab R. . . .	18 June 21	5 Mar. 23	"G" Div. Sigs. ( <i>Att'd. A. H. Qrs.</i> )
18 June 17	Salter, E. . . . .	3 G. R. . . . .	18 June 21	8 Sep. 23	"G" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c. 12 m., 15 May 26.</i>
13 Jan. 15	Neale, R. H. (129) . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	16 July 21	4 Dec. 19	O. C. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
14 Feb. 17	Butcher, J., D.C.M. . . . .	1 S. C. (S. L.) . .	11 Jan. 22	14 Feb. 17	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. O. C.
13 Apl. 17	Smitherman, H. C. . . . .	1 S. C. (S. L.) . .	15 Apl. 22	13 Apl. 17	No. 2 (W) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
2 June 18	Newton, A. . . . .	1 S. C. (S. L.) . .	10 Mar. 22	2 June 18	"D" Div. Sigs.
19 Dec. 16	Matthews, F. J. . . . .	6 G. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
12 Dec. 16	Maguire, R. . . . .	20 Lrs. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	3 Sep. 19	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, G. S. . . . .	4 Horse . . . . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 22	"G" Div. Sigs. O. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ).
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, J. . . . .	16 Cav. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	13 Mar. 23	"B" Div. Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Bowen, W. O. . . . .	6 G. R. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	7 Nov. 22	"A" Div. Sigs.
31 Jan. 18	Leonard, R. G. . . . .	5 R. G. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	15 Sep. 21	"G" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., to 13 Feb. 27.</i>
15 Mar. 16	Beadon, H. D., M.C. . . .	R. Signals . . . .	1 Jan. 23	10 Jan. 22	O. C. No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
3 May 16	Levis, F. A. . . . .	Manch. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	26 Apl. 25	"F" Div. Sigs.
28 May 17	Bennett, M. C. . . . .	1 Punjab R. . . .	13 Feb. 23	1 Mar. 23	"C" Div. Sigs.
26 Jan. 16	Jourdain, F. W. S. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	15 Feb. 23	1 Jan. 23	S. T. C.
31 June 17	Murray, C. A. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	6 Jan. 23	26 Apl. 17	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 Jan. 16	Millar, J. S. . . . .	Cameronians . . .	5 Apl. 23	12 Sep. 21	"B" Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, C. D. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . .	31 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 22	"C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 11 Oct. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18	McGregor, W. D. . . . .	1 G. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Feb. 22	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, V. P. . . . .	16 Lt. Cav. . . .	31 Aug. 23	20 Oct. 26	"B" Div. Sigs.
8 Dec. 21	Bailey, J. W., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	9 Apl. 24	Dec. 24	"D" Div. Sigs.
24 June 16	Winckley, G. C., M.C. . . .	R. Signals . . . .	26 Apl. 24	17 Dec. 19	"E" Div. Sigs.
12 May 15	Wood, T. (205a) . . . . .	K. S. L. I. . . . .	2 May 24	19 Nov. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
13 May 17	Mulligan, A. D. . . . .	K. O. Y. L. I. . .	9 Aug. 24	5 July 22	"G" Div. Sigs.
23 Sep. 18	Goadby, F. R. L., M.B.E. (206) . . . . .	3 S. Prs. . . . .	20 Sep. 24	3 Dec. 18	No. 2 (W.) "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, C. H. I. . . . .	3 S. Prs. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	28 Aug. 22	"B" Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Watkins, B. S. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 22	"G" Div. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, W. F. H. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . . .	15 Apl. 25	9 Feb. 22	"E" Div. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Burt, G. M. B. . . . .	12 F. F. R. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	27 Jan. 22	"E" Div. Sigs.
10 Mar. 21	Harris, A. J., O.B.E. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	14 Oct. 25	22 Nov. 24	S. T. C.
27 Oct. 17	Harris, J. A. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . .	19 Oct. 25	1 Sep. 22	"G" Div. Sigs.
19 Oct. 18	Steabben, J. O. . . . .	16 Punjab R. . . .	29 Mar. 26	17 Jan. 24	"F" Div. Sigs.
27 Oct. 15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	27 Oct. 26	21 May 23	"B" Div. Sigs.

# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

526

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers (Lieutenants).</b>					
13 May 17	Middleton, B. . . . .	Lincoln R. . . . .	17 Sep. 17	. . . . .	"E" Div. Sigs.
7 Apl. 16	Farnall, E. L. (206) . . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	7 Oct. 17	2 Apl. 24	"A" Div. Sigs.
7 Apl. 16	Rodman, F. (46, 48, 51, 59) . . . . .	Worc. R. . . . .	7 Oct. 17	. . . . .	S. T. C. Attd.
16 Nov. 18	Talbot, H. E. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	26 Nov. 17	21 May 18	"D" Div. Sigs.
19 July 16	Watts, J. A. I. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	19 Jan. 18	30 Oct. 23	"A" Div. Sigs. Q. Course, Catterick.
26 Aug. 16	Bushby, A. B. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	26 Feb. 18	. . . . .	"B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
17 June 25	Burns, E. MacD. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	7 June 18	1 Dec. 25	"B" Div. Sigs.
3 Mar. 21	Hughes, C. T., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	12 June 18	25 Dec. 25	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Jan. 17	Hawke, J. (205a) . . . . .	Cheshire R. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	8 Nov. 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
6 Feb. 17	Pearson, H., D.C.M., M.M. . . . .	Y. & L. R. . . . .	6 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 17	O. C. Bde. Sig. Sec. Aden.
7 Feb. 17	Brown, J. H., M. M. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	7 Aug. 18	2 Mar. 23	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 May 17	Gem, R. H. (206) . . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	1 Jan. 23	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
6 June 17	Duke, M. (51, 206) . . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	6 Dec. 18	11 Jan. 25	"B" Div. Sigs.
6 June 17	Crouch, C. H., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	6 Dec. 18	1 July 22	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
27 June 17	Bury, F. H. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	27 Dec. 18	29 Sep. 23	"E" Div. Sigs. Q. Course, Catterick, 9 Sep. 25.
23 Aug. 17	Levett, E. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	28 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	"D" Div. Sigs.
28 Sep. 17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (206a) . . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	28 Mar. 19	18 Jan. 18	"B" Div. Sigs. Attd. A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Br.)
21 Dec. 17	Morgan, C. L. (206a) . . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	21 June 19	1 Oct. 20	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Manly, L. A., M.C. . . . .	Lan. Fus. . . . .	21 June 19	6 June 24	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
25 Jan. 18	Kenny, J. W. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	25 Jan. 19	. . . . .	"A" Div. Sigs.
24 Apl. 18	Boucher, H. M. . . . .	Somerset L. I. . . . .	24 Oct. 19	14 Dec. 25	S. T. C.
6 June 18	Morgan, R. W. (206) . . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	6 Nov. 19	14 Sep. 21	"F" Div. Sigs.
26 June 18	Sewell, T. . . . .	Lincoln R. . . . .	26 Dec. 19	3 Mar. 24	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	3 Nov. 23	"F" Div. Sigs. Offg. S. O. to Chief Sig. Offr., N. Comd.
21 Aug. 18	Wiseman, H. J. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	19 Sep. 22	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. O. C. (W.) Waziristan Dist.
20 Sep. 18	Knight, C. W. (57) . . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	20 Mar. 20	21 Feb. 23	"D" Div. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Rakes, R. F. . . . .	15 Punjab R. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	5 Feb. 23	"B" Div. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Firth, H. R. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	18 June 24	"D" Div. Sigs.
23 Jan. 19	Childs, C. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	23 Jan. 21	1 July 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, L. H. . . . .	4 H. Prs. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	. . . . .	S. T. C. Attd.
17 Dec. 19	Anthony, H. H. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	20 Feb. 23	"C" Div. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Watson, L. R. C. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	4 Aug. 22	No. 1 (Line Coy.) "A" Corps Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Solly, R. J. N. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	20 Nov. 22	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
17 July 19	Duvivier, J. J. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	17 July 21	1 Oct. 21	"A" Div. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Peachell, W. A. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	. . . . .	"D" Div. Sigs.
24 Dec. 20	Dinsmore, G. T. . . . .	19 Hyderabad R. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	23 Jan. 24	"C" Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 21	McOstrich, F. I. N. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	13 June 25	"C" Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 21	Walters, R. V. de S. . . . .	Y. & L. R. . . . .	23 Dec. 23	24 Aug. 26	"G" Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 22	Kearne, M. H. . . . .	R. W. K. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	27 Nov. 26	S. T. C.
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, W. . . . .	8 Punjab R. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	26 Jan. 26	"C" Div. Sigs.
9 Feb. 24	Paterson, D. R. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	31 Jan. 25	31 Jan. 24	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
1 Feb. 23	Cottell, A. C. . . . .	Welch R. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	4 June 26	S. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Charles, W. H. . . . .	1 Punjab R. . . . .	1 May 25	. . . . .	S. T. C. Attd.
29 Aug. 23	Crum, J. A. S. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	1 Dec. 26	S. T. C.
31 Jan. 24	McNair, A. J. G. (206a) . . . . .	R. S. Fus. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	16 Mar. 25	"D" Div. Sigs.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Date of appt. to Signals.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	---------------------------------	----------

## Subadar-Majors.

30 Mar. 98	Murugesan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (58a, 126).	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 11	S. T. C. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
10 May 97	Abdul Rashid, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	28 June 21	18 Apl. 11	"B" Div. Sigs.
7 Feb. 99	Narain Singh, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Aug. 23	26 Feb. 16	"F" Div. Sigs.

## Subadars.

15 July 02	Jamaldin Khan . . . . .	2 June 17	15 Nov. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
25 Oct. 02	Appalsami . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Mar. 11	A. Sig. Sch.
9 Sep. 02	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 18	12 Jan. 15	"E" Div. Sigs.
1 June 06	Saminathan . . . . .	15 Apl. 18	19 Mar. 11	"B" Div. Sigs.
1 Mar. 02	Amar Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
16 Oct. 01	Dharam Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (58a) . . . . .	23 May 18	14 Feb. 11	"D" Div. Sigs.
27 May 02	Kala Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	20 Aug. 16	S. T. C.
17 May 17	Rachpal Singh (59, 69, 126, 206) . . . . .	28 June 21	17 May 17	"E" Div. Sigs.
28 May 05	Randhir Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	14 Aug. 14	"A" Div. Sigs.
12 Sep. 21	Tej Singh Gurung (126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	12 Sep. 21	"F" Div. Sigs.
15 Mar. 03	Ismail Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 23	14 Feb. 11	"A" Div. Sigs.
4 Sep. 04	Khan Muhammad . . . . .	16 Dec. 23	15 Dec. 17	"D" Div. Sigs.
1 Nov. 06	Bhav Rao Savant . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	22 Nov. 16	"C" Div. Sigs.
7 Mar. 08	Narayanaram . . . . .	16 Dec. 25	1 Mar. 11	"B" Div. Sigs.
27 June 08	Panchanadan (69, 126) . . . . .	18 Dec. 25	22 Oct. 14	S. T. C.
1 July 22	Gunga Singh (58a, 61a) . . . . .	1 June 26	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C.
20 Feb. 09	Arjun Singh . . . . .	1 July 26	1 Apl. 16	"G" Div. Sigs.
9 Apl. 07	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 26	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C.

## Jemadars.

3 May 99	Abdul Qadir . . . . .	12 Oct. 18	29 Dec. 14	"C" Div. Sigs.
5 Jan. 09	Feroze Khan . . . . .	18 July 19	27 Nov. 15	"E" Div. Sigs.
7 July 10	Nur Mohammad (58) . . . . .	18 July 19	13 Aug. 14	S. T. C.
21 Feb. 10	Jain Khan . . . . .	18 July 19	17 July 17	"A" Div. Sigs.
26 Sep. 05	Pala Singh . . . . .	18 July 19	10 Oct. 14	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 Jan. 05	Moshan Raza . . . . .	18 July 19	14 Aug. 14	"A" (W-T) Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Sowar Khan, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	18 July 19	14 Oct. 14	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 July 10	Mohra (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	29 Sep. 21	"F" Div. Sigs.
24 July 04	Karam Ilahi (58) . . . . .	28 June 21	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C.
30 Nov. 03	Achhar Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	13 Aug. 14	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
21 Jan. 03	Pirthi Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	14 Aug. 14	"F" Div. Sigs.
1 Feb. 05	Nand Lall . . . . .	28 June 21	23 Feb. 16	"F" Div. Sigs.
26 June 08	Govind Fadtare . . . . .	28 June 21	16 Oct. 14	"C" Div. Sigs.
25 Nov. 14	Sheikh Ismail . . . . .	28 June 21	29 July 16	"B" Div. Sigs.
11 Apl. 09	Tek Chand (125a) . . . . .	28 June 21	31 Dec. 14	"F" Div. Sigs.
5 Sep. 15	Sawai Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	5 Oct. 16	S. T. C.
9 Feb. 14	Baz Ali . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	19 Sep. 15	"D" Div. Sigs.
17 July 18	Purushotham Prasad Singh (126) . . . . .	17 July 21	9 Nov. 21	No. 2 (W-T) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Aug. 22	Sorab Singh (64) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	17 May 22	S. T. C.
1 Oct. 22	Jagdamba Prasad Misra (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	19 Feb. 26	S. T. C.
10 Oct. 22	Iwan Singh (126, 206) . . . . .	10 Oct. 22	2 July 15	S. T. C.
8 Mar. 09	Ahmed Khan (65) . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	18 Aug. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
27 Mar. 07	Jaisi Ram . . . . .	1 May 23	1 May 15	S. T. C.
13 Aug. 06	Muhammad Ji (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	Army Sig. School.
21 Sep. 12	Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
6 Oct. 09	Ali Bahadur (64) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 24	"D" Div. Sigs.
17 June 11	Mir Alam . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 21	S. T. C.
6 May 07	Michael . . . . .	1 Oct. 24		"B" Div. Sigs.
1 June 11	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	2 Jan. 25		"D" Div. Sigs.
11 May 11	Ahmad Badshah . . . . .	1 Aug. 25		"B" Div. Sigs.
12 Mar. 12	Anthony Muthu (126) . . . . .	16 Dec. 25		"C" Div. Sigs.
1 Nov. 08	Chhajja Singh . . . . .	16 Jan. 26		"E" Div. Sigs.
15 Aug. 07	Ujagar Singh . . . . .	1 July 26		"A" Div. Sigs.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

\* Sholinghur " Carnatic " Mysore " Seringapatam " Assaye " Seciabaldea " Nagpore " Ava " Pegu " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " Punjab Frontier " Tirah " China, 1900 " Afghanistan, 1919, " The Great War—Kut al Amara, 1917 " Baghdad " Mesopotamia, 1918-19 " Persia, 1918 " N. W. Frontier, India, 1915 " Baluchistan, 1918 " Kilimanjaro " E. Africa, 1914-18. "

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

#### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—50% Tamils, 15% Telugus, 35% Adi-Dravidas and Christians (Mixed).

### 1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. P. Pioneers.)

#### THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

*Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.*—Formed at Fort St. George in December, 1753, from independent companies that had been in existence some years, and originally styled the 1st Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 1st Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 1st Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as the 1st Battalion, 24th Regiment, of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1818; became the 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regiment of M. N. I. (Pioneers), 1833; the 1st Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1835; the 1st Madras Pioneers, 1901; the 61st Pioneers, 1901; the 61st Prince of Wales's Own Pioneers, 1906; 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Bangalore.—Arrived 3 May 25 from Piazha.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B. (Retd.) 23 April 1912.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	Peel, Lt.-Col. B. G., C.B.E.,	20 Aug. 24	
8 Feb. 00	D.S.O., q.		
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
12 Nov. 02	Plumer, Maj. C. G. M., O.B.E.	11 Jan. 17	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
27 Jan. 04	Hamilton, Maj. A. F., M.C., q.	27 Jan. 19	Admn. Comdt., 14—3rd Madras R.
16 June 06	Nairne, Maj. R. G., q.	16 June 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c., q.	17 Aug. 22	D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.
25 Jan. 08	Nance, Maj. W. J., q.	25 Jan. 23	Admn. Comdt., 11-3 Madras R.—D. A. D. Aux. & Terr. Forces, A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
9 Sep. 08	Dawes, Maj. A. M., q.	9 Sep. 24	
24 Aug. 12	Johnson, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., q.	24 Aug. 16	Staff Capt., S. Comd.
18 Apl. 16	Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C., q. [2]	16 July 19	Lv. ex I. to 1 Mar. 27.
29 June 16	Revell, Capt. A. J., q.	29 June 20	Adj.
12 Sep. 17	Russell, Capt. H. B., q.	12 Sep. 22	
26 Sep. 17	Smith, Capt. H. N.	24 Apl. 23	14-3rd Madras R.—S. S. O., Madras.
5 Oct. 17	Baird, Capt. F. J., q.	24 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I. m.c. to 12 Apl. 27.
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Capt. H. L.	21 Aug. 23	14-3rd Madras R.
15 Apl. 19	Parker, Capt. P. W., q.	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Sanders, Capt. G. A. I., q.	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 20	Murcott, Lt. S. S.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Hodgkinson, Lt. F. O., q.	16 July 21	With 10th Bn.
27 Aug. 24	Bett, Lt. N. G.	27 Nov. 26	(Offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8 May 97	Perumal Reddy (56, 126), q.	13 Mar. 17	11 Mar. 20
<b>Subadars.</b>			
2 Nov. 08	Sangili (126a), q.	27 June 17	1 Aug. 21
8 Nov. 07	Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (58), q.	1 July 18	1 May 23
12 Aug. 08	Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a), q.	1 July 18	19 May 23
23 May 17	Jelis Joseph (56, 126), q.	23 May 17	1 Nov. 23
10 Sep. 03	Munusami (56, 61, 126a)	26 June 17	1 Jan. 25
23 Sep. 05	Joseph (126a), q.	1 July 18	26 Aug. 25
19 June 06	Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 53, 56), q.	21 July 18	1 Mar. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7 Dec. 08	Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 126a), q.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 08	Kuppan (43), q.	11 Mar. 20	
4 June 00	Harry Rozario	1 Aug. 21	
23 Mar. 10	Lakshmayyah (126a), q.	1 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Feb. 10	Murugesan, (66a), q.	19 May 23	
13 Sep. 07	Chinnasami Dayer (51), q.	1 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
2 Nov. 07	Maduraimuthoo (126), q.	1 July 24	Jemdr. Adj.
14 Aug. 06	Isaac (51, 61), q.	5 Aug. 25	
25 Sep. 14	Vadiveloo (35, 51, 61a)	26 Aug. 25	Edn. offr.
9 May 14	Subbarayaloo (51), q.	17 Aug. 25	With 10th Bn.
4 Sep. 15	Chrinjeevi Naidu (51, 65), q.	26 Aug. 25	
25 Oct. 09	Poonan (51), q.	1 Mar. 26	
19 Dec. 12	Narayanamsami (51), q.	2 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers.)—THE ELEPHANT.

*Bai...i-palton.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mandalay.—Arrived 18 Jan. 25 from Bangalore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S. . . . 13 June 191

## Second-in-Command.

28 Jan. 03 Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., q. . . 15 June 17 Nayar Bde.

## Company Commanders.

27 Aug. 02 Murland, Maj. H. R., q. . . . 27 Aug. 17 *Lv. in I., 2 yrs., 25th Dec. 26, pendg. Remt.*  
 29 Aug. 06 Kemble, Maj. T. A., q. . . . 29 Aug. 21 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)  
 17 Aug. 07 Burne, Maj. F. O. N., M.C. . . . 17 Aug. 22

## Company Officers.

25 Jan. 08 Hare, Maj. I. L. O'H. . . . 25 Jan. 23  
 19 Sep. 14 Southgate, Capt. C., M.C. . . . 16 June 19 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
 5 Aug. 15 Wallis, Capt. C. . . . 4 Aug. 19 *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Nov. 26.*  
 4 July 15 Barnes, Capt. T. J. . . . 19 Mar. 20 *With 10th Bn.*  
 29 June 16 Tipping, Capt. R. P. M., q. . . . 26 Dec. 19  
 16 Aug. 16 Baker, Capt. A. H., q. . . . 26 Mar. 20†  
 18 June 17 Macann, Capt. A. E. H., q. . . . 18 Aug. 20 Adj., 19 Feb. 25. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Jan. 26.*  
 12 Sep. 17 Dickinson, Capt. F. R. . . . 18 June 21 *Poll. Dept.*  
 1 Mar. 17 Bowden, Capt. S. A., q. . . . 12 Sep. 22 *With 10th Bn.*  
 31 Aug. 18 Worthington, Capt. R. F. . . . 10 Nov. 22 *Cant. Dept.*  
 5 Jan. 18 Ashford, Capt. E. . . . 31 Aug. 23 *With 10th Bn.*  
 30 Aug. 23 Mallannah, Lt. S. S. . . . 1 Oct. 24 Adj. (offg.)  
 30 Aug. 24 Sahibzada Anis Ahmad Khan, Lt. . . . 30 Nov. 25 Qr. Mr.  
 29 Jan. 25 Sardar Mehtab Singh Khurana, 2nd-Lt. . . . 30 Nov. 26  
 3 Sep. 25 Chaudhri, Baljit Singh, 2nd-Lt. . . . 29 Jan. 25 (Offg.)  
 3 Sep. 25 Chaudhri, Baljit Singh, 2nd-Lt. . . . 3 Sep. 25 (Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10 June 02 Tambusami, I.D.S.M. (126), q. . . 18 May 17 19 Aug. 20 1 Jan. 25 1

## Subadars.

30 May 04 Balaraman, q. . . . 3 Dec. 17 1 Nov. 22 *With 10th Bn.*  
 22 June 12 Balasundaram (56, 126), q. . . . 5 Sep. 18 16 Mar. 24  
 19 Mar. 11 Arogyasami, I.D.S.M. (126a), q. . . . 19 May 18 1 Jan. 25  
 5 July 10 Govindasami (56, 126a), q. . . . 5 June 19 8 July 25  
 15 Apr. 07 John Sandon (126), q. . . . 1 Sep. 20 16 Aug. 25  
 29 Aug. 10 Sangili (126) . . . . . 1 Apr. 21 16 Nov. 25  
 31 Mar. 11 Ramasami (56, 66a, 126a) . . . . 1 May 23 18 Feb. 26

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 14 Ramannah, (56), q. . . . 26 May 18  
 7 June 06 Munisami (56), q. . . . 23 July 19  
 27 Mar. 07 Arunachalam, I.D.S.M. (48a) . . . . 19 Oct. 20  
 13 Mar. 07 Avyalu Naidu, q. . . . 20 Feb. 21  
 8 Sep. 06 Kadirvelu (64, 66), q. . . . 16 Jan. 22 *With 10th Bn.*  
 27 Nov. 14 Virabadra Goundan (48a, 56), q. . . . 16 Mar. 24 *With 10th Bn.*  
 24 May 15 Rimachandra Rao (56, 61a) . . . . 2 July 24 Jemdr. Adj.  
 11 June 10 Periyasami (48a, 56, 66a), q. . . . 1 Jan. 25 Jemdr. Qr. Mr.  
 8 Dec. 09 Francis (56, 126a), q. . . . 3 June 25  
 8 Mar. 13 Loganathan (56, 61a), q. . . . 8 July 25  
 18 July 12 Kumarasami (51, 126) . . . . 18 Feb. 26  
 . . . . Sangili . . . . 15 Oct. 26

† Date of seniority.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

## 10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

*Robert's-battalion.*—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sekundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1799; the 21st Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Inf. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; present designation, 1922.

Bangalore.—Arrived 30 July 21 from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. [R] (*Retd.*) 23 July 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. | 9 Nov. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 3 June 26.*  
H., q.

## Second-in-Command.

26 Sep. 01 } Skinner, Maj. T. B., q. . . . 26 Sep. 16 | Comdt. (*offg.*)  
4 July 03 }

## Company Commanders.

16 June 06 | 1 Nairne, Maj. R. G., q. . . . 16 June 21 | 20 Feb. 25 | 2nd-in-Comd. (*offg.*)  
4 July 15 | 2 Barnes, Capt. T. J. . . . 19 Mar. 20 | 11 Sep. 26 |  
Attached.

## Company Officers.

12 Sep. 17 | 2 Dickinson, Capt. F. R. . . . 12 Sep. 22 | 12 Feb. 25 | Qr. Mr., 11 Jan. 26.  
31 Aug. 18 | 2 Worthington, Capt. R. F. . . . 31 Aug. 23 | 7 Feb. 26 |  
15 Apl. 19 | 1 Parker, Capt. P. W., q. . . . 15 Apl. 25 | 17 Dec. 24 | Adjt.  
16 July 20 | 1 Hodgkinson, Lt. F. O., q. . . . 16 July 21 | 14 June 26 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

30 Aug. 04 | Muttusami Nayudu (56), q. . . . 1 July 18 | 15 Mar. 21 | 1 Mar. 26. |

Subadars (*Attd.*)

30 May 04 | 2 Balaraman, q. . . . 3 Dec. 17 | 1 Nov. 22 |  
23 May 17 | 1 Jelis Joseph (56, 126), q. . . . 23 May 17 | 1 Nov. 23 |

Jemadars (*Attd.*)

7 Dec. 08 | 1 Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 126a), q. . . . 1 Oct. 18 |  
7 Nov. 98 | Francis Sebastian (126) . . . . 1 Apl. 21 |  
8 Sep. 06 | 2 Kadirvelu (64, 66), q. . . . 16 Jan. 22 |  
1 Oct. 22 | Churia Vachali Anandan (126) . . . . 1 Oct. 22 | Edn. offr.  
13 Sep. 07 | 1 Chinnasami Daver (51), q. . . . 1 Nov. 23 |  
27 Nov. 14 | 2 Virabadra Goundan (48a, 56), q. . . . 16 Mar. 24 |  
9 May 14 | 1 Subbarayaloo (51), q. . . . 17 Aug. 25 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

## A. I. R. O.

Hughes, Capt. C. E.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Serangapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie"  
 "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Kanda-  
 har, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Snakin, 1886" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"  
 "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "GIVENOHY, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders,  
 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara;  
 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadli" "Mesopotamia,  
 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918"

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy., Lobana Sikhs. 1 Coy., Mahrattas. 1 Coy., Meos (Rajputana, U. P. and Punjab).

## 1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kirkee.—Arrived 22 February 25 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Jan. 01 [Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P., *p.s.c.*, q] 12 Aug. 25 1

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 [Mangin, Maj. E. B., *m.c.* (s.c.), g.] 13 Aug. 19 1

## Company Commanders.

25 July 06	Todd, Maj. E. T. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> (g)	1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Oct. 27 pendg. Retmt.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Davies, Maj. G. B., <i>q</i>	24 Jan. 21	
25 Jan. 08	Hornor, Maj. F. H. F., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>g.</i>	25 Jan. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Feb. 27, pendg. Retmt.</i>
19 Sep. 08	Wallis, Maj. B. H., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>q.</i>	19 Sep. 24	
20 Jan. 09	Ferrier, Maj. I., <i>q.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I. to 25th Feb. 27.</i>

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	Robertson, Capt. H. E., <i>m.c.</i>	14 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 27 Mar. 27.</i>
14 Sep. 14	Chappel, Capt. B. H. (s.c.), <i>q.</i>	14 June 19	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Plomer, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	
5 May 15	Finch, Capt. P. W.	3 Feb. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Clark, Capt. W. V., <i>q.</i>	18 Apl. 20	Adj. (offg.)
30 June 16	Worledge, Capt. L. H.	29 June 20	
5 Nov. 17	Keelan, Capt. A. P.	24 Apl. 23	Cantts. Dept.
31 Aug. 18	Steveni, Capt. O. K., <i>q.</i>	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Mackay, Capt. J. N., <i>q.</i>	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Williams, Lt. S. F. H.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 27 Mar. 26. <i>Lv., ex I., to 3 Sep. 27.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Broadbent, Lt. R. B.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr. 28 Sep. 26.
16 July 20	MacLeod, Lt. R. T. W.	16 July 21	With 10th Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Simmanee, Lt.-Col., F. D. K., <i>q</i>	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Aug. 00	Hari Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur (60a, 126) (g)	1 July 12	5 Dec. 14	10 Jan. 23	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
------------	---	-----------	-----------	------------	----------------------------

## Subadars.

11 Apl. 06	Shanker Baber (42, 56, 59, 126) <i>q.</i>	13 June 18	20 Aug. 18	
22 Mar. 01	Kishan Singh (56) (g)	15 Sep. 18	10 Jan. 23	
1 Sep. 05	Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) (g)	29 May 19	4 Aug. 24	
23 Dec. 00	Achhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	28 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 25	With 10th Bn.
27 May 05	Yeshwant Sawant (56) (g)	15 Sep. 18	28 Aug. 25	
16 Jan. 11	Abdul Razaq (56) (g)	1 Nov. 22	1 Sep. 25	

## Jemadars.

28 Feb. 10	Krishnarao Bhosle (56, 126)	13 Jan. 20	
23 June 06	Abdul Subhan Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21	
6 July 11	Sanu Gaekwad (56, 126a) (g)	21 Dec. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
17 Apl. 03	Bolaka Singh (56) (g)	16 Aug. 23	
14 June 11	Haushdar Khan (56) (g)	1 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
20 June 10	Ali Husain (56)	1 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
13 June 06	Bhagat Singh (56) (g)	4 Aug. 24	
26 June 06	Mul Singh (56, 66a, 126a)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Mar. 22	Ahmad Khan (35, 56, 126)	1 Feb. 25	With 10th Bn.
3 July 14	Phul Khan	24 Feb. 25	
28 Aug. 12	Shankar Sangle (56) (g)	28 Aug. 25	
40 Oct. 11	Kale Khan (56) <i>q.</i>	1 Sep. 2	
28 Jan. 16	Salim Khan	10 Apl. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie) (*late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie*.)A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carries a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 3 Dec. 26 from Meerut.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Walter C. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) 21 Apl. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
8 May 01	Cochran, Col. G. W., D.S.O., q.	3 June 22	
Second-in-Command.			
21 Jan. 03	Boyce, Maj. R. B., q.	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 24 Feb. 26.</i>
Company Commanders.			
29 Aug. 06	Chapman, Maj. E. H.	29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
9 Sep. 08	Macpherson, Maj. A. K., q.	9 Sep. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Young, Maj. B. N., q.	20 Jan. 25	
Company Officers.			
19 Jan. 11	Wilkinson, Capt. R. F., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
18 June 15	Virgin, Capt. A. H.	19 May 19	
22 Aug. 14	Grant, Capt. T. G. L.E., q.	4 Aug. 19	
6 Nov. 14	Teague, Capt. R. F. D., q.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Somton, Capt. B. S.	3 Feb. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 May 15	Skinner, Capt. F. H., q.	1 June 21	
5 Sep. 16	Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., q.	18 June 21	<i>Adj., 15 Feb. 26.</i>
18 June 17	Seager, Capt. J. E. B.	30 July 21	
1 Nov. 16	Haswell, Capt. F. W.	12 Sep. 22	
19 Dec. 16	Alston, Capt. W. L., q.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., 9 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Fairley, Capt. W. M.	10 Oct. 25	
1 Aug. 17	Hight, Lt. T. H. W., q.	29 Jan. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Clough, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	
30 Aug. 24	Dredge, Lt. A. C. L.	30 Nov. 27	<i>Qr.-Mr. (offg.)</i>
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
17 July 00	Maingha Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (51, 58) (q)	1 Mar. 14	4 Dec. 15
			8 Feb. 26
			<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
Subadars.			
14 Sep. 08	Babu Parte (56, 61a) q	13 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 22
1 June 03	Indar Singh, q	1 June 18	1 Dec. 23
25 Dec. 06	Nazru Khan (48a, 56, 61) q.	1 May 18	18 Jan. 24
24 Nov. 05	Bakhtawar Khan (51) q	1 Dec. 23	1 Mar. 25
7 July 07	Ganpat Barge (56) (q)	18 Jan. 24	1 Oct. 25
23 Apl. 03	Magh Singh.	19 Aug. 18	8 Feb. 26
Jemadars.			
9 Jan. 08	Mehal Singh (48a) (q)	2 Sep. 19	
27 Oct. 10	Shakir Ali (126)	1 Apl. 21	
3 Dec. 14	Khalil Ahmad Khan (50, 66a) q	23 Aug. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Apl. 03	Kishen Singh (58)	1 Dec. 23	
21 Aug. 10	Antu Powar	18 Jan. 24	
7 Aug. 05	Tukaram Bhosle (41)	18 Jan. 24	
25 Aug. 13	Gulzar Muhammad (56) q	1 Mar. 25	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
6 Dec. 06	Mahan Singh (56) q	1 June 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Oct. 14	Khanmal Khan (56) q	4 June 25	
1 July 09	Mohan Singh (56)	1 Oct. 25	
11 Oct. 10	Maruti Duduskar, (41) q	15 Oct. 25	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)</i>
21 Apl. 14	Sundar Singh (41) q	8 Feb. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)

"Progedior."

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—Arrived . . . from Razmak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army num.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	-----------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S. . . | 7 Jan. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | Murray, Maj. S. G. C., C.I.E., &amp;c. | 13 Aug. 19 |

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E., &c. . .	18 Jan. 20	
9 Sep. 08	Pulverman, Maj. A. W., &c. . .	1 Jan. 19	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Dec. 26.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Osanne, Maj. E. H. B., &c. . .	8 Sep. 25	<i>Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>

## Company Officers.

3 Sep. 10	Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., D.S.O., &c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Nov. 26.</i>
20 Jan. 12	<i>Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., M.C., &amp;c.</i>	20 Jan. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 Dec. 14	<i>Cousins, Capt. M. A. S., &amp;c.</i>	20 Oct. 16	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
5 Aug. 14	<i>Whitehill, Capt. R. D. . . .</i>	3 May 19	<i>Lo. ex I., to 8 Apl. 27.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., &c.	15 Nov. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., &c.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R. . . .	18 Apl. 20	
1 May 17	Stanley, Capt. D. R., &c. . . .	1 May 21	<i>Adj., 4 May 23.</i>
21 Dec. 17	<i>Kearns, Capt. R. W. . . . .</i>	21 Dec. 22	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
29 Jan. 20	Newman, Lt. G. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 24.</i>
16 July 20	Kekwick, Lt. J. F. . . . .	16 July 21	
27 Aug. 24	Lauder, Lt. I. C. A. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

12 Apl. 99	Karm Singh Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66) (q).	4 Dec. 07	25 Aug. 12	1 Jan. 25	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
------------	---	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

## Subadars.

20 Oct. 08	Abdul Latif Khan, I.O.M. (56) (q)	20 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 May 05	Krishna Kalange (52, 56) (q) . . .	2 Sep. 18	16 Aug. 20	
5 July 09	Laximan Rao Ghagh (q) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	24 Oct. 23	
10 Apl. 12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. (q) . . . . .	5 June 19	1 Jan. 25	

## Jemadars.

5 Sep. 11	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (56) (q)	15 Aug. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 July 10	Sirpati More (56, 61a, 66a) (q) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
18 July 06	Genu Powar . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
28 Sep. 07	Fateh Muhammad (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
24 Dec. 01	Dal Singh (41) (q) . . . . .	22 Mar. 23	
28 Oct. 10	Karim Khan (56) (q) . . . . .	24 Oct. 23	
20 Mar. 03	Binda Singh (41) (q) . . . . .	10 June 24	
8 May 03	Achhar Singh (51) (q) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Jemdr. Or.-Mr.</i>
22 Aug. 10	Nihal Khan (51) (q) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>Jemdr. Adj. (offg).</i>
8 June 08	Mahdu Phosle (51) (q) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
10 July 16	Munir Khan (35, 56) (q) . . . . .	21 July 25	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.***2nd Bombay Pioneers.****10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(late 121st Pioneers.)—**AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

*The Marine Battalion.*—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st (or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

Agra.—Arrived 11 Mar. 22 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**7 Feb. 00 | Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F.E.W., *q.* . | 1 Dec. 23 |**Second-in-Command.**19 Aug. 03 | Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., | 19 Aug. 18 |  
*p.s.c., q.***Company Commanders.**

9 Sep. 08	2. Macpherson, Maj. A. K., <i>q.</i> .	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 26	Attached.
20 Jan. 12	3. Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., <i>m.c., q.</i> .	20 Jan. 16	18 Oct. 25	
15 Apl. 19	1. Mackay, Capt. J. N., <i>q.</i> .	15 Apl. 25	23 Sep. 26	

**Company Officers.**

15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L., <i>q 4 H. Pys.</i>	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 26	Adjt.
29 Jan. 20	2. Hight, Lt. T. H. W., <i>q.</i> .	29 Jan. 21	27 July 26	
16 July 20	1. MacLeod, Lt. R. T. W., <i>q.</i> .	16 July 21	10 Mar. 24	Gr.-Mr. 1 Jan. 26.
24 Dec. 20	1. Simmance, Lt. F. D. K., <i>q.</i> .	24 Mar. 23	1 Jan. 26	

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

22 May 99 | Jiwan Singh (56) *q.* . . | 6 May 08 | 20 Oct. 14 | 16 June 26 |**Subadars. (Attd.)**

20 Oct. 08	3. Abdul Latif Khan, I.O.M. (56), <i>q.</i> .	20 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16
5 July 09	3. Laximan Rao Ghagh, <i>q.</i> .	1 Apl. 21	24 Oct. 23
23 Dec. 00	1. Achhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	28 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 25

**Jemadar. (Attd.)**

5 Sep. 11	3. Muhammad Sadiq Khan (55) <i>q.</i> .	15 Aug. 19	Jemdr. Adjt.
11 Mar. 12	Syed Golab Shah (SS, 126, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
14 June 11	1. Haushdar Khan (56) <i>q.</i> .	1 Nov. 23	
30 Apl. 03	2. Kishen Singh (58) . . .	1 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Gr. Mr.
7 Mar. 22	1. Ahmad Khan (35, 56, 126) . .	1 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr.
6 Dec. 06	2. Mahan Singh (56) <i>q.</i> . .	1 June 25	
10 July 16	3. Munir Khan, (35, 56) <i>q.</i> . .	21 July 25	

**A. I. R. O.**

. . . . .	2. Bartlett, Capt. H. V. . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Dougherty-Delmege, Capt. C. H. . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	2. Kempster, Capt. A. C. . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Reynolds, Capt. C. C. R. . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	10. Bapty, Capt. P. A. . . .	. . . . .



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

*Aui Viam inveniam aut faciam*  
 "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Paiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1878,"  
 "Kandahar, 1890," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Punjab Frontier," "China 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
 The Great War—"Festubert, 1914," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-15," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sher-  
 gat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—3 Companies, 55% Mazhbi, 30% Ramdasia and 15% Lobana Sikhs.

## 1st Battalion—(late-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the  
 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of  
 Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers  
 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

Neemuch—Arrived 3 Jan. 24 from S. Wasiristar.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant			
27 July 98	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E., q.	31 Mar. 22	Comdg. Neemuch.
Second-in-Command.			
9 Jan. 04	Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E., q.	9 Jan. 19	
Company Commanders.			
7 Nov. 06	Ford, Maj. J. M. R., O.B.E., M.C., q.	7 Nov. 21	Lv. ex. I., 11 m. 26 d., to 9 Mar. 27.
20 Jan. 12	Hogge, Capt. A. H. F.	20 Jan. 16	
11 Jan. 14	Fletcher, Capt. R. C.	14 Jan. 18	
Company Officers.			
5 Sep. 14	Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C.	2 June 19	
15 Nov. 15	Hirst, Capt. F. E.	15 Nov. 19	Staff Capt., C. P. Dist.
18 Apl. 16	Hurly, Capt. M. F. F., q.	18 Apl. 20	Executive Offr., Neemuch Cantt.
19 Oct. 15	Smith, Capt. V. T.	19 July 20	With 10th Bn.
25 Aug. 17	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. q.	25 Aug. 20	12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
27 Oct. 17	Macdonald, Capt. J. B. (q.)	27 Oct. 22	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 24 Oct. 27.
31 Aug. 18	Hindle, Capt. M. D., q.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Pirouet, Capt. H. N., q.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 11 Oct. 26.
31 Aug. 18	Whitley, Capt. A. P.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I. q.	1 Oct. 24	R. Signals.
16 Dec. 18	Peart, Capt. J. F.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Jan. 18	Eldred, Capt. H. S. q.	29 Mar. 26	
24 Dec. 20	Flewett, Lt. J. G.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 23.
Attached.			
28 Nov. 18	Fairlie, Capt. J. E.	28 Nov. 24	
31 Aug. 22			
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
13 Feb. 01	Bawa Singh (55, 56), q.	6 Nov. 16	12 May 17
Subadars.			
6 June 04	Mall Singh, I.D.S.M., q.	15 Feb. 17	20 Mar. 18
22 Feb. 10	Narayan Singh (126, 206a)	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20
27 Mar. 04	Pluman Singh I.D.S.M. (48a, 61)	27 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 21
14 July 09	Sohan Singh (56, 126, 206a) q.	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21
15 May 02	Amar Singh (48a, 56, 61a) q.	16 Feb. 21	8 Apl. 24
16 Dec. 04	Khem Singh (48a, 66a) q.	20 June 18	4 Aug. 26
Jemadars.			
16 Oct. 08	Puran Singh (126) q.	4 July 18	With 10th Bn.
15 Sep. 05	Sawan Singh	29 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Jan. 06	Phagga Singh, I.O.M., q.	26 Oct. 20	
1 Aug. 04	Partab Singh (51, 55, 61a)	1 Jan. 21	
17 Feb. 21	Amar Singh (51, 61a, 126, 206a)	17 Feb. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
5 June 13	Basant Singh (126a, 206a)	1 Aug. 21	
12 Apl. 07	Ujagar Singh (48a) q.	16 May 22	With 10th Bn.
5 July 13	Harnam Singh (41)	1 July 25	
28 Jan. 06	Ladha Singh (41)	1 Dec. 25	
2 Dec. 12	Anokh Singh	24 Mar. 26*	
12 Apl. 07	Bishan Singh	4 Aug. 26	

\* Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers).

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot—Arrived 5 May 24 from Khirgi.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., C.I.E., [R] (Retd.) . . . 6 Jan. 05.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
18 Jan. 02	Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., q.	22 Oct. 26	
Second-in-Command.			
22 Oct. 02	deCourcy, Maj. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O. q.	22 Oct. 17	Comdt. (offg.)
Company Commanders.			
12 Jan. 05	Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., q. (s.c.)	18 Jan. 20	Insptr. of Phy. Trng., A Hdqrs.
24 Jan. 06	Chesney, Maj. D. P. [L], q.	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
20 Jan. 09	Taylor, Maj. N. S., q.	3 June 19	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 3 Aug. 26.
18 Jan. 11	North, Capt. K. A., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta.
Company Officers.			
2 Jan. 13	Cambier, Capt. V., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.
5 Feb. 13	Davis, Capt. A. O. L., p.s.c.	5 Feb. 17	Bde. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area.
25 Aug. 14	Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	C. C., s.p.t.
3 Dec. 14	Critchley, Capt. D. R., q.	23 Dec. 18	
22 Sep. 14	Clarke, Capt. F. E. M.	16 June 19	
14 Nov. 16	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L. (q.)	14 Nov. 20	S. S. O., Sialkot.
30 May 17	Coles, Capt. T. H.	13 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Spurgin, Capt. A. R.	31 Aug. 23	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
20 Sep. 18	Goaddy, Capt. F. R. L., M.B.E.	20 Sep. 24	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Oct. 18	Price, Capt. C. H. (q)	1 Oct. 24	Adj.
16 July 19	Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G. (q)	16 July 25	12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
29 Jan. 20	Wright, Lt. C. P. McC.	21 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Cox, Lt. H. F.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Oct. 26.
24 Dec. 20	Lambrick, Lt. G. M. T., q	24 Mar. 23	
3 Sep. 25	Legge, 2nd-Lt. P. K.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)
Subadar-Major.			
15 July 01	Sant Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., (48a, 52, 56) q	Jemadar. 30 Nov. 14 Subadar. 4 Oct. 16 Sub-Major. 16 Sep. 26	
Subadars.			
15 June 02	Assa Singh q. (66a)	16 July 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 27 Sep. 17 31 Dec. 16 13 Sep. 18 26 May 18 26 Aug. 18 24 Apl. 25 1 July 25 16 Sep. 26
19 Mar. 01	Sawan Singh (56) q	1 Nov. 15	With 10th Bn.
26 July 07	Ala Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) q	15 Feb. 17	
1 Feb. 04	Daya Singh (56) q	1 July 17	
5 Sep. 01	Fatteh Singh q	28 June 17	
5 July 07	Ganga Singh (48a, 56) q	1 Jan. 18	
8 Feb. 10	Jiwan Singh I (61, 64) q	5 Sep. 18	
Jemadars.			
10 Sep. 05	Sohan Singh q	13 Sep. 18	
23 May 03	Jiwan Singh II (126)	13 Sep. 18	
3 July 06	Gurdit Singh (48a, 53, 56) q	13 Sep. 18	
1 Oct. 09	Fauja Singh, (61) q	8 May 19	
1 Jan. 09	Dalip Singh q	5 June 19	
13 June 12	Bhagat Singh (48a, 56, 61a) q	25 Aug. 20	Jemdr. Adj.
...	Jiwan Singh III (126, 206)	10 June 22	With 10th Bn.
22 Apl. 10	Dharam Singh (51) q	24 Apl. 25	
17 July 07	Sardara Singh q	1 July 25	
15 May 09	Achar Singh	22 Sep. 25	
1 Jan. 20	Saudagar Singh (41, 126)	1 Jan. 26	
23 Sep. 13	Jiwa Singu	16 Sep. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry Pioneers. Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903, 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera—Arrived 3 May 24 from Chagmalai.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 May 00 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D. S.O. 24 Mar. 23 *Lv. ex I. to 31 Mar. 27.*

## Second-in-Command.

23 Dec. 03 Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., p.s.c., q. 28 Dec. 13 D. A. A. G., W. Comd.

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04 Ricketts, Maj. E. W. C. (s.c.) 9 Jan. 19 *Lv. ex I., to 2 May 27.*  
 23 Aug. 06 Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., 3 June 19  
 29 Aug. 06 Ommanrey, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., 29 Aug. 21  
 q.

## Company Officers.

20 Sep. 11 Tinney, Capt. L. H. 20 Sep. 15 Comdt., A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.  
 13 Sep. 13 Dawes, Capt. H. D. 3 Sep. 17 c. c. s. p. t.  
 15 Nov. 15 Hayward, Capt. T. E. q. 15 Nov. 19  
 10 June 15 Warren, Capt. D. F. W. 5 Mar. 20 Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum (Offg.).  
 9 Sep. 15 Ellis, Capt. A. B. 28 May 20 *With 10th Bn.*  
 18 June 17 MacMillan, Capt. D. MacL. 18 June 21 I. A. S. C.  
 31 Jan. 18 Ker, Capt. T. M. 31 Jan. 23 Adj. 27 Oct. 22.  
 31 Jan. 18 Curtoys, Capt. O. F. 31 Jan. 23  
 21 Aug. 18 Dixon, Capt. F. H. (q) 21 Aug. 23 *12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
 31 Aug. 18 Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A. 31 Aug. 23  
 (q)  
 5 Oct. 17 White, Capt. P. R. 29 Mar. 26 *With 10th Bn.*  
 14 June 18 Woutersz, Lt. E. P. T. (q) 20 Dec. 19  
 29 Jan. 20 Salomons, Lt. J. A. 29 Jan. 21 Or -Mr.  
 29 Jan. 20 Pearse, Lt. E. P. F. q. 29 Jan. 21 *Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 27.*  
 31 Jan. 25 Frier, 2nd-Lt. R. N. D. 31 Jan. 25 (Offg.).

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20 Mackay, Lt. C. L. q. 24 Mar. 23

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
 12 Jan. 01 Bishan Singh (58) q. 23 Jan. 17 19 Aug. 18 16 June 26

## Subadars

23 May 01 Partab Singh (66a) q. 1 Dec. 17 *With 10th Bn.*  
 10 Mar. 02 Dhanna Singh (48a, 126) q. 26 Mar. 17 5 Sep. 18  
 10 Sep. 07 Narayan Singh (66a) q. 3 Dec. 17 4 Mar. 20  
 10 Apl. 03 Sohan Singh (56) q. 26 Mar. 18 16 Mar. 25  
 1 July 04 Charan Singh (48a, 56) 29 June 18 1 Nov. 25  
 19 May 05 Ganda Singh q. 22 Aug. 18 1 Nov. 25  
 4 Mar. 07 Fauja Singh, I.D.S.M. (66, 72a) q. 8 May 19 16 June 26

## Jemadars.

13 Mar. 15 Sundar Singh, (56, 61) q. 21 Jan. 20  
 10 Mar. 05 Kishn Singh q. 1 Feb. 20  
 30 May 10 Mal Singh (58) q. 1 Feb. 20 Jemdr. Adj.  
 1 Mar. 07 Warriyam Singh (72a) q. 14 Oct. 20 Jemdr. Qr. Mr.  
 2 Apl. 12 Kirpal Singh (126) q. 16 Sep. 21 *With 10th Bn.*  
 7 June 09 Gurmukh Singh (56, 126) q. 1 Nov. 23  
 7 Sep. 11 Darbara Singh q. 16 Mar. 25  
 4 Aug. 03 Rur Singh (56) q. 16 Apl. 25  
 1 July 12 Kirpa Singh (35, 126) 1 Nov. 25  
 1 Oct. 19 Kartar Singh (35, 56, 126) q. 1 Nov. 25 Edn. Offr.  
 1 Feb. 08 Channan Singh (56) q. 1 Nov. 25 *With 10th Bn.*  
 1 Sep. 07 Sohan Singh 16 June 26

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917; as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, present designation 1922.

Ambala—Arrived 14 Feb. 22 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

19 Oct. 01 8 May 00	Croslegh, Lt.-Col. E. L., q . . .	3 June 24
------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------

#### Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02	Alexander, Maj. C., M.C., q . . .	27 Aug. 17	1 Lt. ex I., 6 m., 3 Nov. 26.
------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------

#### Company Commanders.

##### Attached.

9 Sep. 15	3 Ellis, Capt. A. R., q . . .	28 May 20	18 Mar. 26	Lt. in and ex I., m. c., 3 Aug. 26.
19 Oct. 15	1 Smith, Capt. V. T., . . .	19 July 20	20 Aug. 25	
30 May 17	2 Coles, Capt. T. H., q . . .	13 Feb. 23	15 Mar. 26	

#### Company Officers.

31 Aug. 18	1 Hindle, Capt. M. D., q . . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Jan. 25	Lt. ex I., 319 d., 3 Dec. 26.
31 Aug. 18	1 Whitley, Capt. A. P. . . .	31 Aug. 23	30 July 26	
5 Oct. 17	3 White, Capt. P. R., . . .	29 Mar. 27	20 Sep. 25	Adj. (provl.), 9 July 26.
29 Jan. 20	2 Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. . . .	29 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 25	
				Qr. Mr., 9 Apl. 25.

#### Subadar-Major.

##### Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9 Apl. 01	Arjan Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (56) q.	2 Nov. 14	12 June 16	1 July 23	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
-----------	--	-----------	------------	-----------	-------------------------------

#### Subadars (Attd.)

15 June 02	2 Assa Singh, q (66a) . . .	16 July 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 27 Sep. 17
23 May 01	3 Partab Singh (66a) q . . .	1 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 18
22 Feb. 10	1 Narayan Singh (126, 206a) . . .	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20

#### Jemadars (Attd.)

16 Oct. 08	1 Puran Singh (126) q . . .	4 July 18	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 May 12	1 Pala Singh (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
2 Apl. 12	3 Kirpal Singh (20) q . . .	18 Sep. 21	
12 Apl. 07	1 Ujagar Singh, (48a) q . . .	6 May 22	
	2 Iiwan Singh III (126) . . .	11 June 22	
17 Jan. 07	2 Sardara Singh, q . . .	1 July 25	
1 Feb. 03	3 Channan Singh (56) q . . .	1 Nov. 25	

#### A. I. R. O.

3 Aitken, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., M.C.  
10 Warburton, Lt. J. D. I. M.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Plum Colour.

## 4th Hazara Pioneers.

*The Great War—“Mesopotamia, 1918,” “Baluchistan, 1915-16.”*

## Class Composition.

Hazaras of Afghanistan.

## 1st BATTALION—(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts, from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments, present designation 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 23 April 24 from Khirgi.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99	Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Mar. 22	Bde. Comdr., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.).
------------	---	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	Clarke, Maj. G. A., q. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	
------------	--------------------------------	------------	--

## Company Commanders.

29 Nov. 05	Coot, Maj. M. C., q. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	
9 Sep. 08	Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., q. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Ind. State Forces.
21 Jan. 13	Craddock, Capt. A. B., O.B.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

8 Aug. 14	Campbell, Capt. A. D. P. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	c. c., s. p. t.
27 Nov. 14	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 19	
26 Aug. 14	Greer, Capt. E. R., q. . . . .	19 May 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
15 Nov. 15	Fenwick-Clennell, Capt. G. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L., q. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn., 2 B. Prs.
26 May 15	Hoskins, Capt. C. J. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	
4 Oct. 15	Andrews, Capt. D. E., q. . . . .	29 June 20	
27 Oct. 17	Stephenson, Capt. J. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 1 Apl. 25.
5 May 17	Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., q. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25.
16 Dec. 18	Hare, Capt. H. J., q. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	
31 Aug. 18	Burge, Capt. N. B., q. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 23 Apl. 26.
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, Lt. L. H. . . . .	20 Jan. 21	Attd. Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Aug. 23	Nash, Lt. J. H. E. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Dec. 05	Khuda Dad (56) q. . . . .	7 Apl. 15	17 Oct. 16	10 Dec. 25
------------	---------------------------	-----------	------------	------------

## Subadars.

20 Sep. 05	Rahemtullah (56) q. . . . .	22 June 15	27 Nov. 18
4 Nov. 04	Nabi (56) q. . . . .	14 Dec. 15	9 Jan. 20
30 Jan. 05	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. q. . . . .	1 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 22
2 Feb. 05	Ali Hussain (56) . . . . .	1 July 16	24 Apl. 23
1 Aug. 05	Muhammed Afzal q. . . . .	1 Oct. 17	17 July 23
25 Aug. 05	Haider-Ali, I.D.S.M. q. . . . .	5 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 23
30 Apl. 04	Muhammad Ali (56) q. . . . .	1 Apl. 18	10 Dec. 25

## Jemadars.

28 Nov. 05	Muhammed Hassan, q. . . . .	27 Nov. 18	With Kashmir State Force.
14 May 07	Faizo (56, 61) q. . . . .	5 June 19	Jemdr. Adj.
2 Nov. 06	Muhammed Juma (56, 61) . . . . .	9 Jan. 20	
17 July 03	Joti Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
25 June 07	Kalbi Raza (56) q. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
16 Dec. 04	Kurban Ali . . . . .	16 July 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Aug. 15	Nasir Ali (56) q. . . . .	17 July 23	
19 Aug. 08	Abdul Karim, I.D.S.M. (56) q. . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
11 Nov. 08	Baz Mohammad, q. . . . .	15 Sep. 23	
12 Feb. 08	Rasul (56, 61) q. . . . .	10 Dec. 25	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholihur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Suez Canal," "Egypt 1915," "Aden," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, 17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1918" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

### Class Composition.

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Bns. each 2 Coys., Punjabi Musalmans. 1 Coy., Rajputana Rajputs. 1 Coy., Sikhs. 4th Bn. 1 Coy., Brahmans (U. P.). 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans. 2 Coys., Garhwali Brahmans.

### 1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis.)

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

*Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Manzai*.—Arrived 19 Mar. 26, from Jamrud.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Aug. 00	Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C.	1 Feb. 25	
<i>p.s.c.</i>			
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
21 Jan. 03	Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 19	<i>Le. ex I., 1 yr., 22 Feb. 26.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	King, Maj. F. St. A.	8 Jan. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 June 09	Anderson, Maj. G. D.	16 June 25	<i>Le. ex I., m.c., to 29 Dec. 26.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Watson, Capt. E. E.	6 Sep. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V.	8 Aug. 18	<i>Adj., 11th Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
14 June 15	Shuker, Capt. H.	5 Mar. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Aug. 15	Wilson, Capt. W. M. C.	15 May 20	<i>Staff Capt., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
21 Sep. 15	Rowell, Capt. J. W.	19 June 20	
14 Nov. 16	Elliott, Capt. J. G.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Foyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
5 Sep. 16	Chapman, Capt. C. A.	1 June 21	
26 Apr. 17	Wards, Capt. G. T.	4 Jan. 23	<i>Language Study, Japan.</i>
2 Nov. 18	Wreford, Capt. C. F.	2 Nov. 24	<i>Instr. A. Schl. of Physl. Trng., Ambala (off.).</i>
29 Jan. 20	Johnson, Lt. R. S.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr. Mr., 21 June 26.</i>
16 July 20	Frye, Lt. M. C.	16 July 21	
1 Feb. 23	Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. J. C.	1 Mar. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Younghusband, Lt. L. G. S.	30 Apr. 26	<i>(Offg.)</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<i>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</i>			
27 May 97	Sher Zaman, I.D.S.M. (126)	11 Sep. 14	29 Jan. 16
<b>Subadars.</b>			
9 Feb. 03	Harlal Singh (56, 66a)	22 Feb. 6	9 Aug. 18
5 Sep. 14	Sukhmandar Singh (126a)	6 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 18
6 Feb. 03	Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M. (66a)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18
24 Dec. 05	Manir Shah (53, 56, 61a)	27 Jan. 17	5 Aug. 20
14 June 02	Hukam Dad (48a, 58)	5 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 23
19 Oct. 12	Muhammad Akram (55)	14 Aug. 17	8 Oct. 24
27 May 02	Tehil Singh (56)	15 Sep. 19	8 Sep. 25
14 June 02	Wali Muhammad Khan	1 July 23	17 Mar. 26
28 June 07	Mir Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (55, 56, 58)	5 June 23	15 July 26
20 Mar. 08	Rakhman Shah (61)	15 Oct. 18	11 Aug. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25 July 02	Mastan Singh (40, 66a)	17 Feb. 20	<i>Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>
14 Apr. 10	Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	18 Feb. 20	
12 May 10	Ranjit Singh (55)	8 July 20	
26 Feb. 09	Jatan Singh (56)	8 Aug. 20	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Uttam Singh (126)	1 Apr. 21	
26 Aug. 02	Bishen Singh (56)	28 Aug. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 Apr. 06	Muhammad Zaman Khan	1 Sep. 23	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
6 Aug. 05	Bhur Singh (52, 56)	8 Oct. 24	
13 Apr. 05	Waryam Singh (41)	1 Sep. 25	
16 Aug. 07	Sher Zaman Khan	8 Sep. 25	
15 Sep. 11	Karam Dad Khan (35, 56, 126a)	1 Nov. 25	
19 July 15	Ram Chandar Singh (41)	11 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

# 1st Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis.)

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

*Mackensie-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 28 Oct. 24, from N. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
25 Jan. 99	Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Dec. 22	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
23 Apl. 02 16 Oct. 01	Wilson, Maj. W. H. D.	6 Oct. 16	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
2 Mar. 04	Allan, Maj. P. A.	2 Mar. 19	2nd-in-Comd., <i>s.p.t.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Sanders, Maj. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Jan. 26	Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.
18 Jan. 11	Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1 Oct. 14	Spottiswoode, Capt. A. U. M.	1 Oct. 18	
7 Aug. 15	Saintier, Capt. F. D., M.C.	3 May 20	Assam Rifles.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
19 July 16	McConnell, Capt. J. K.	19 July 20	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
24 Dec. 15	George, Capt. A.	11 Sep. 20	Adjt.
25 Oct. 16	Crampin, Capt. R. W.	1 July 21	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
25 Jan. 17	Hawthorn, Capt. D. C.	26 Sep. 22	<i>c. c., s. p. t.,</i>
28 May 17	Bennett, Capt. M. C.	13 Feb. 23	R Signals.
29 May 18	Carter, Capt. L.	20 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Gracie, Lt. F. C. R.	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
14 July 21	Smith, Lt. W. G.	14 Oct. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 25
30 Aug. 23	Ali, Lt. M. M.	30 Nov. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Sardar Balwant Singh Lamba, and-Lt.	27 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Sardar Kalwant Singh, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Khan, 2nd-Lt. Raja N., <i>Junyah</i>	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub.-Major.
14 July 02	Said Muhammad (56, 61)	2 Dec. 14	31 Dec. 16 1 May 26
<b>Subadars.</b>			
2 Sep. 08	Chaman Singh, I.O.M.	11 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 21
4 July 07	Jodh Singh (61a)	15 Sep. 18	15 Apl. 21
16 Jan. 09	Afsar Khan	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22
1 Aug. 08	Megh Singh, I.O.M. (51)	1 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 23
27 June 02	Mit Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	15 Dec. 17	25 June 23
10 Sep. 03	Yahandad (48a, 56, 61)	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23
14 June 03	Sher Zaman (41, 58)	4 July 23	1 Oct. 24
20 July 03	Kaka Singh (56, 64)	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25
4 Mar. 08	Sher Khan (41)	17 Sep. 19	1 May 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
10 Feb. 03	Muhammad Khan I (48a, 56, 61)	3 Nov. 18	
16 Aug. 10	Anoop Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	With 10th Bn.
15 Mar. 13	Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 09	Hari Singh (55, 65)	1 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 8 May 25.
14 Aug. 06	Sobha Singh (51)	25 June 23	Jemur. Adjt.
27 July 08	Muhammad Khan II (41)	6 June 24	
16 Aug. 12	Maghar Singh (35, 126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
14 Oct. 11	Jaswant Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	15 Aug. 24	
20 June 11	Khan Muhammad (56)	1 Oct. 24	
9 Sep. 15	Sher Zaman I (41, 52, 55)	5 Apl. 25	
2 Aug. 15	Sher Zaman II (48a, 55, 56, 60a)	1 May 25	
27 July 14	Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	1 June 25	
13 Feb. 21	Amar Singh (41)	1 May 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis.)

*Lane-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 29 Dec. 25, from N. Waziristan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Henry S. Elton, @ u.s.l. . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

28 July 00 | Harper, Lt.-Col. A. F., p.s.c. . | 1 Feb. 25 |

### Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Laing, Maj. S. van B., D.S.O., | 21 Jan. 18 |  
M.C.

### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Reyne, Maj. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	5 Aug. 20	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
19 Jan. 07	Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C.	3 June 19	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Aden Bde.
17 Jan. 11	McElwaine, Capt. E. J. D., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex l., to 28 Jan. 27.
23 Dec. 14	Kellie, Capt. C. C. F.	23 Dec. 18	With 10th Bn.

### Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	3 May 19	
9 Feb. 15	Irwin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	Staff Coll.; Camberley.
15 Nov. 15	Whitehead, Capt. W. A.	15 Nov. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Dalison, Capt. J. B.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt.
16 Aug. 15	Davison, Capt. H. T.	15 May 21	Iraq Army.
22 Nov. 16	Sallai, Capt. C. G.	30 July 21	
31 Aug. 18	Proctor, Capt. P.	31 Aug. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
15 Apl. 19	Murphy, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	
22 July 18	Lowther, Capt. A. W.	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr.
16 July 20	Attwell, Lt. G. E.	16 July 21	
1 Feb. 23	Letts, Lt. F.	1 May 25	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 24	Morrison, Lt. D. I.	30 Apl. 26	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 July 03 | Faqir Khan (60, 61) . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Sep. 24 |

### Subadars.

1 Dec. 03	Basant Singh (58)	23 Nov. 15	1 Aug. 21
12 May 10	Khusal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Oct. 17	27 Apl. 22
20 July 02	Firoz Khan (56)	15 Oct. 16	6 Dec. 22
10 Aug. 03	Muhammad Khan (56)	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 24
4 July 03	Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 20	10 July 24
8 Jan. 04	Qalandar Khan (56, 61)	1 Nov. 17	1 Sep. 24
10 July 03	Muhammad Rasul (55, 56)	27 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 24
5 June 11	Kalu Singh (48a, 51)	1 Nov. 23	23 Sep. 24
19 Sep. 10	Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61)	1 June 18	1 Oct. 24

With 10th Bn.

### Jemadars.

8 Apl. 18	Mohd. Yakub Khan (41)	16 July 18	
5 Aug. 03	Bahadur Singh	2 Nov. 22	
5 Oct. 06	Des Raj (126a)	21 Nov. 22	
20 Sep. 03	Ar. an Singh (41, 56)	1 Nov. 23	
27 July 03	Burhan Ali (51)	1 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
14 July 03	Basant Singh (41)	10 July 24	With 10th Bn.
10 July 03	Ali Akbar (41)	1 Sep. 24	
1 Oct. 03	Beant Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 July 12	Debi Singh (41)	23 Sep. 24	
3 Nov. 03	Qalandar Khan I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Oct. 24	
21 Apl. 06	Firoze Khan, I.D.S.M. (51)	16 Dec. 24	
3 Sep. 03	Bela Singh (41)	1 Jan. 25	
8 Nov. 03	Ghulam Muhammad (41, 55)	31 July 25	
19 May 14	Ikbal Khan (35)	13 Feb. 26	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 1st Brahmans.)

*Neelwar-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Batta. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Batta., 1786; the 2d Bn., 3th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1821. the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 20 Jan. 26 from N. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00	Willoughby, Col. D.V., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 23	
------------	--	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 08	Darell, Maj. R. D. E.	25 Jan. 23	<i>Le. ex I., 11 m., 19 Nov. 26.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Farwell, Capt. W. L.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Ackland, Capt. H. F.	1 Oct. 18	<i>Royal Milly. Coll., Sandhurst.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Ledward, Capt. R. B.	3 May 19	

## Company Officers.

11 Oct. 14	Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M.	10 July 19	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
18 Nov. 14	Selby, Capt. W. R.	15 Aug. 19	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
22 Dec. 14	Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R.	15 Sep. 19	<i>Comdgr. Nowgong.</i>
14 July 15	Hanna, Capt. J. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	
31 Jan. 18	Steed, Capt. F. C. W.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Adjt.</i>
26 May 17	Whelton, Capt. J. H.	13 Feb. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Jephson, Lt. J. A. H.	23 Mar. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>
16 Dec. 18	Hill, Capt. D. N.	16 Dec. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Carles, Lt. W. H.	1 May 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29 Mar. 05	Ramsudh Tewari (50, 52, 55)	6 Jan. 16	27 May 18	1 June 23
------------	-----------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

## Subadars.

25 Sep. 12	Ramsuman Tewari (162)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 May 18	Haider Rahman (46, 61a, 126)	24 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Oct. 16	Tota Ram (126)	15 Oct. 16	1 Apl. 22	
21 Mar. 11	Bhup Narain Dube (56, 61)	1 July 18	1 Jan. 23	
6 Feb. 17	Ishwar Datt (126)	1 Nov. 20	1 July 23	
19 June 16	Narain Datt	17 Dec. 20	1 July 23	
2 Mar. 16	Maha Nand	1 May 21	1 July 23	
14 Dec. 16	Tota Ram (61a, 126a)	1 Apl. 22	4 June 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 Oct. 08	Ali Bahadur	16 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 24	

## Jemadars.

18 Aug. 04	Pitamlal Misr (56)	1 Nov. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
25 Nov. 10	Shubalak Aginkhotri (56, 61a)	1 Nov. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 Feb. 06	Jadunandan Tewari	5 June 19	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
17 June 13	Permishwari Pershad Tewari (35)	1 July 19*	
9 Nov. 18	Gulam Kibiria (56, 61a)	1 July 18	
12 Oct. 11	Piarelal (126)	1 Apl. 20	
11 Dec. 16	Hari Datt (52, 126)	1 June 22	
24 Jan. 17	Maya Datt (35, 41, 126a)	1 Sep. 22	
19 Feb. 10	Faqir Muhammad (52, 56)	1 Nov. 22	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
28 Nov. 21	Tika Ram (50)	1 Dec. 22	
31 Dec. 21	Thob Ram (41)	20 Oct. 23	
1 Mar. 16	Bach Ram (41)	4 June 24	
5 Jan. 08	Rambodh Misr (41)	1 Nov. 24	
		14 Nov. 25	<i>Jemdr. Adjt.</i>

\* Forfeited 1 year's seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis.)

*Dalrymple-hi-pattan.*—Raised at Ellore in 1788, by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 2nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

*Idak.*—Arrived 14 Nov. 26 from Bannu.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 May 01 | Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A. . . . | 1 Feb. 26 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Aug. 00 | Browning, Lt.-Col. E. R. L. [L] | 18 Aug. 26 | *Lv. in I., 2 yrs., 1 Feb. 26 indg. Retmt.*

### Company Commanders.

21 Jan. 03	Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O. . .	21 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Aug. 06	Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C. . .	29 Aug. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
3 Sep. 10	Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C. (S.C.) .	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Cuddeford, Capt. R. B. G. . .	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (S.C.) .	24 Aug. 16	

### Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> .	3 May 19	
19 Sep. 14	<i>Lea, Capt. E. H.</i> . . . .	16 June 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Sep. 15	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M. C. . .	28 May 20	
2 Sep. 15	Smith, Capt. H. M. . . . .	28 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Dec. 26.</i>
19 July 16	Drake, Capt. J. A. . . . .	19 July 20	
11 July 16	<i>Haylock, Capt. S. W.</i> . . . .	14 Feb. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 Dec. 17	<i>Bell, Capt. F. V.</i> . . . .	21 Dec. 22	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
24 Apl. 18	Maxwell, Capt. F. S. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
5 Nov. 17	Matthews, Lt. S. F. W. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	
16 July 20	Garraway, Lt. M. C. R. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Adjt.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Glenn, Lt. H. E. H. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	<i>S.S. O., Idak.</i>

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

28 Aug. 03 | Fazl Rahman, M.B.E. . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 | 29 Apl. 15 | 2 June 26.

### Subadars.

12 Jan. 00	Kirpal Singh, M.B.E. (56, 66a) . .	6 Apl. 15	10 Feb. 17	
11 June 04	<i>Bagh Ali (53, 56)</i> . . . . .	15 July 16	12 Oct. 17	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
4 June 04	<i>Hira Singh (56)</i> . . . . .	3 July 17	16 Aug. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
13 Mar. 05	Chandar Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21	
7 May 04	Abdul Qayum (42, 126) . . . . .	9 Mar. 18	24 Apl. 22	
25 Aug. 04	Indar Singh . . . . .	18 Sep. 18	2 July 24	
20 Oct. 03	Ali Asghar . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	21 Jan. 25	
9 Sep. 11	Pahlad Singh (55, 66a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	14 May 25	
18 Sep. 07	Arjan Singh (41, 58a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	15 May 25	

### Jemadars.

1 Jan. 06	Nawab Khan (61) . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	
31 May 07	Abdul Khai, I.D.S.M. (55a, 58a) .	18 Sep. 18	
18 Aug. 04	Fazal Haq (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
30 Mar. 09	Bhopal Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
16 Sep. 11	Nathu Singh (56) . . . . .	10 Feb. 23	
20 Jan. 09	<i>Zotah Khan (52, 56)</i> . . . . .	16 Feb. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Jaganath Singh (56) . . . . .	2 July 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Nov. 06	Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41) . . . .	21 Jan. 25	
1 Aug. 08	<i>Dewa Singh (41)</i> . . . . .	15 May 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
24 Oct. 13	Abdul Hamid (41, 58) . . . . .	15 Aug. 25	
25 Oct. 25	<i>Rampal Singh</i> . . . . .	25 Oct. 25	On probation. <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 June 12	Satar Muhammad (41, 126) . . .	1 Jan. 26	
13 July 15	Bhairo Singh (40) . . . . .	2 June 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis)—THE ELEPHANT.

*Macdonald-battalion.*—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1924; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 11 May 21 from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

5 Aug. 05	1 Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	24 Oct. 24	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
11 Nov. 14	4 Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	10 Nov. 26	
23 Dec. 14	3 Kellie, Capt. C. C. J. . . .	23 Dec. 18	21 May 26	
19 Sep. 14	5 Lea, Capt. E.H. . . . .	16 June 19	20 Dec. 25	
14 June 15	1 Shuker, Capt. H. . . . .	5 Mar. 20	1 Dec. 26	
29 Jan. 20	2 Gracie, Lt. J. C. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	24 Sep. 26	

## Company Officers.

11 July 16	5 Haylock, Capt. S. W. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	3 Mar. 24	Or.-Mr., 1 Oct. 24. Adjt.
29 May 18	2 Carter, Capt. L. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	16 Aug. 25	
1 Feb. 23	3 Lettis, Lt. J. . . . .	1 May 25	19 Oct. 25	

## Attached.

8 Jan. 01	1 King, Maj. J. St. A. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	12 Dec. 25	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
-----------	--------------------------------	-----------	------------	-------------------------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

Subadars (*Attd.*)

11 June 04	5 Bagh Ali (53, 56) . . . . .	13 July 16	12 Oct. 17
25 Sep. 12	4 Ramsuman Tewari (126) . . . .	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19
4 June 04	5 Hira Singh . . . . .	3 July 17	16 Aug. 21
10 Sep. 03	2 Jahandad (43a, 56, 61) . . . .	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23
14 Dec. 16	4 Tota Ram (61a, 126a) . . . . .	1 Apr. 22	4 June 24
10 July 03	3 Muhammad Rasul (55, 56) . . . .	27 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 24
14 June 02	1 Wali Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 July 23	17 Mar. 26
20 Mar 08	1 Rakhman Shah (61) . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	11 Aug. 26

Jemadars (*Attd.*)

18 Aug. 04	4 Pitamlal Misr (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
25 Nov. 10	4 Shiubalak Aginhotri (56, 61a) . .	1 Nov. 18	
16 Aug. 10	2 Anup Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	13 Dec. 20	
10 Mar. 22	1 Pirt Pal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	10 June 22	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
10 Dec. 18	1 Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126) . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, I. W.
17 Feb. 23	1 Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (36) . . .	8 June 23	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, I. W.
26 Aug. 02	1 Bishen Singh (56) . . . . .	28 Aug. 23	
20 Jan. 09	5 Zotah Khan (53, 56) . . . . .	16 Feb. 24	
14 July 03	3 Basant Singh (41) . . . . .	10 July 24	
24 July 10	1 Jagmandan Singh (126) . . . . .	9 Nov. 24	
1 Aug. 03	5 Dewa Singh (41) . . . . .	15 May 25	
25 Oct. 25	5 Rampal Singh . . . . .	25 Oct. 25	On Prob'n.

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . .	3 Kent, Capt. A. R. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	2 McDonald, Lt. D. W. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	1 Smith, Lt. E. T. H. . . . .	. . . . .

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass green

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "Ohing" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Helles," "Krithia," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmaans, 1 Coy. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 Coy. Punjabi Hindus.

### 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis.)

*Cooke-hi-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903, Reformed 30th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 28 Feb. 26 from S. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
17 Jan. 00	Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H.	5 Apl. 24	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
27 July 01	Colan, Maj. H. N., D.S.O.	27 July 16	Ex I., 1 yr., to 30 Sep. 27 pendg. Remt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Atkins, Maj. R. F.	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
18 Jan. 11	Craig, Capt. H. T.	1 Sep. 15	Assam Rif.
20 Jan. 12	Crowther, Capt. A. H. (s.c.)	20 Jan. 16	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 Sep. 14	Harrison, Capt. E. L.	19 May 19	With 10th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
19 Sep. 14	Ballentine, Capt. G. C.	16 June 19	c. c., s.p.t.
20 July 15	Hannah, Capt. A. F.	18 Apl. 20	R. Signals.
4 Oct. 15	Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C.	29 June 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr. Waziristan Dist.
14 Nov. 16	Latter, Capt. F. A.	14 Nov. 20	c. c., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17	McCaughy, Capt. F. G.	30 Jan. 21	A. R. O. Fullundur.
25 Oct. 16	Moriarty, Capt. D.	5 July 21	With 10th Bn.
25 Oct. 16	Harwood, Capt. G. E.	5 July 21	G. S. O. 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
31 Oct. 17	Deakin, Capt. C. C.	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Byers, Capt. E.	31 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr., 22 Oct. 23.
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, Capt. C. D.	31 Aug. 23	R. Signals.
1 Oct. 18	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S.	1 Oct. 24	Adjt.
<b>Attached.</b>			
26 June 18	Whiteside, Capt. A.	20 Dec. 24	
17 July 20	Hayat, Lt. M.	17 July 21	
7 Apl. 18	Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, Khan Sahib.	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. (Attd.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadars. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
<b>Subadars.</b>			
7 Mar. 08	Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M.	7 May 15	30 Apl. 16
11 Jan. 11	Karamdad Khan	13 July 15	30 Apl. 16
7 Jan. 03	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 63, 66a, 126)	15 July 15	30 Apl. 16
16 Nov. 02	Piaru	9 Oct. 17	29 Apl. 20
21 Apl. 04	Abdullah Khan (56)	27 Sep. 13	15 Dec. 20
15 Aug. 09	Raunaq Singh (126a)	24 July 15	15 Jan. 21
18 Nov. 02	Durga Das (56, 65a)	22 Sep. 19	15 Jan. 21
1 May 08	Muhammad Afzal Khan (56, 66a)	30 Apl. 16	26 Oct. 21
1 Jan. 13	Ramjidas (61, 66a)	25 Jan. 18	1 May 22
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
14 Dec. 02	Gopal Singh (66a)	11 Jan. 18	
14 Dec. 02	Hasura Singh	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
17 Nov. 02	Tota Ram	23 Sep. 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Mar. 10	Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 61a, 66a)	6 Dec. 19	
28 Oct. 11	Rahmat Khan (42, 51, 52, 126a)	28 Dec. 19	
28 Dec. 00	Fateh Khan (50, 66a)	22 July 20	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 May 25.
11 Sep. 07	Kanshi Ram (56)	10 Oct. 22	
22 Jan. 09	Shah Baz Khan (41, 64, 66a)	5 May 23	
5 June 07	Fateh Sher (56)	1 June 23	With 10th Bn.
15 May 10	Kasim Khan	16 June 23	
12 Mar. 10	Ahmad Khan (41)	1 Aug. 24	
15 Mar. 11	Abdul Karim	16 Mar. 25	
3 Mar. 16	Tara Chand (61a)	1 May 25	
10 Feb. 12	Hadayat Khan (35, 41)	1 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis.)—A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO

خشی رثری

*Kelly-ki-palian*.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalions, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 16 Oct. 26 from Chaman.

1st Commn. for Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
----------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Mar. 00 }  
18 Apl. 00 } Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O. . 15 Feb. 26

## Second-in-Command.

21 Dec. 14 | Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., p.s.c. . 21 Dec. 19 |

## Company Commanders.

28 Jan. 03	Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., C.I.E.	28 Jan. 18	Guardian to Maharaj Kumar of Bikaner
8 Nov. 05	Falkland, Maj. H. L. F.	8 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Manisty, Maj. G. J. E.	17 Aug. 22	
20 Jan. 09	Gulland, Maj. J. P.	20 Jan. 25	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 18 Dec. 26.
3 Sep. 16	Gell, Capt. H. V.	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

5 Sep. 11	Lumby, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. F. R., O.B.E.	5 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
15 Nov. 15	Williams, Capt. J. W.	11 Apl. 19	
6 Apl. 15	Lunnon, Capt. J. D. K.	4 Jan. 20	
26 Aug. 15	White, Capt. H. A.	26 May 20	With 10th Bn.
27 Oct. 15	Walsh, Capt. M. C.	27 July 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 Jan. 27.
14 Nov. 16	Woolley, Capt. J. H. C.	14 Nov. 20	
13 Apl. 16	Fripp, Capt. F. D. S.	1 Jan. 21	Adj., 15 Feb. 26.
5 Aug. 16	Moreton, Capt. E. A.	1 May 21	I. A. S. C.
16 Dec. 18	Byrne, Capt. I. C.	16 Dec. 24	Burma Mily. Police.
27 Oct. 15	Harris, Capt. J. N. A.	19 Oct. 25	R. Signals.
5 Nov. 17	Flye, Lt. I. H.	24 Apl. 19	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 23.
17 July 20	Cama, Lt. J. R. H.	17 July 21	Lv. in I., 20 July 26.
24 Dec. 20	Leatherdale, Lt. V. W. S.	24 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., to 2 July 27.
21 May 23	Fenwick, Lt. A. G.	21 Aug. 25	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
11 Jan. 03	Nabi Bakhsh (48a, 61, 72a)	25 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18   1 Feb. 21

## Subadars.

27 Nov. 03	Suba Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a)	31 Jan. 18	16 Nov. 18	
2 Dec. 02	Gurdit Singh (48, 56, 126)	13 Apl. 17	2 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn
6 Jan. 08	Mohammad Khan	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn
30 Dec. 02	Uttam Singh (56)	24 Feb. 20	19 Jan. 24	
14 Dec. 02	Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M.	18 Nov. 18	17 Mar. 24	
19 Oct. 09	Paras Ram (48a, 50)	21 May 23	1 June 24	
21 Jan. 06	Qutab Khan (58)	14 July 22	15 Dec. 24	
2 Oct. 04	Nawab Khan	27 Jan. 23	15 Dec. 24	
10 July 09	Ghulam Muhammad (41)	13 Apl. 23	2 Oct. 25	
28 Sep. 12	Hassan Khan (41)	31 Aug. 24	22 Mar. 26	

## Jemadars.

15 Feb. 12	Raja Khan (56, 61)	6 Dec. 19	
1 Dec. 00	Raja Khan, I.D.S.M.	23 Aug. 23	
28 Mar. 11	Dalip Singh (48a, 51, 66a)	1 Jan. 24	
1 Aug. 10	Bakhshish Singh	17 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 May 12	Gauri Dar	1 June 24	With 10th Bn.
10 Nov. 08	Mehdi Khan I (41, 52)	1 Jan. 25	
18 June 07	Sohan Singh	1 Jan. 25	
2 May 05	Mehdi Khan II (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 25	Edn. Offr.
23 Jan. 09	Ram Singh	6 July 25	
12 Aug. 11	Ahmad Yar (41)	2 Oct. 25	
27 Aug. 16	Ganda Mal (126)	20 Jan. 26	
20 Sep. 14	Mit Dad (41)	22 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis.)

*Barim-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoye, Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 4 Jan. 26 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commo. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

1 Jan. 99 | Luck, Lt.-Col. T. . . . . | 9 Nov. 24 |

#### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Whitworth, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. S., | 1 Jan. 26 |  
p.s.c.

#### Company Commanders.

29 July 04	Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	29 July 19	Bde.-Maj., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 Jan. 06	Bignell, Maj. G. N., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	
20 Aug. 06	Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (s.c.)	29 Aug. 21	
18 Jan. 11	Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Bde. Maj., 20th Ind. Infy. Bde.
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, Capt. G. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.

#### Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Challen, Capt. B. S. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Sind-Raj. Dist.
26 May 15	Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	
28 Sep. 15	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	24 June 20	Lv., ex I., to 21 Feb. 27.
29 June 16	Barker, Capt. D. . . . .	29 June 20	
14 Nov. 15	Burrows, Capt. L. B. . . . .	27 July 20	
7 July 16	Keenan, Capt. F. W. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	
1 Mar. 17	Butler, Capt. R. O'N. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
16 Dec. 18	Mason, Capt. J. O. L. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 1 July 26.
26 Sep. 17	Barker, Capt. G. M. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr.

#### Attached.

14 July 21 | Tottenham, Lt. L. B. . . . . | 14 Oct. 23 |

#### Subadar-Major.

J. madar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

15 May 95	Fikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (56)	20 Aug. 04	7 Apl. 16	12 June 22	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
-----------	---	------------	-----------	------------	----------------------------

#### Subadars.

6 July 08	Sarfraz Khan (56) . . . . .	6 July 17	17 Nov. 17	
30 Apl. 02	Bahadur Singh (46, 56) . . . . .	2 May 17	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
14 June 15	Lekhu Ram (48a, 56) . . . . .	20 July 17	1 Sep. 22	
3 Dec. 02	Mardan Ali . . . . .	23 June 18	1 Sep. 22	
24 May 09	Maula Baksh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	1 June 23	
3 Mar. 11	Hari Singh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	11 Oct. 24	
20 Mar. 04	Kirpa . . . . .	10 Oct. 22	13 Apl. 25	
14 Dec. 12	Ahmad Khan . . . . .	2 Feb. 21	7 July 25	
3 Sep. 13	Dharam Singh, I. (50, 61) . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	1 Sep. 25	

#### Jemadars.

13 Apl. 14	Dharam Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Executive Offr., Deesa.
26 June 14	Sant Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
1 Jan. 05	Khushi Mohd. . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Feb. 07	Saif Ali, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
23 Aug. 09	Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
17 June 14	Mohammad Afzal (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
28 Oct. 07	Rahim Dad Khan (48a, 56, 65) . . . . .	20 May 23	
17 July 14	Badar-ud-din (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 June 23	Jemdr. Adj.
21 Nov. 14	Sham Singh (56) . . . . .	19 June 23	
27 Feb. 17	Abbas Khan (41) . . . . .	10 Dec. 23	
26 Oct. 14	Atma Singh (41) . . . . .	13 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
19 Dec. 22	Qurban Ali (41) . . . . .	19 Aug. 25	
13 Nov. 14	Kadar Bakhsh (41) . . . . .	1 July 26	
12 June 16	Karam Husain Shah (14) . . . . .	1 July 26	
25 May 16	Battau Singh (41) . . . . .	12 Oct. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis).—

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO جَلال، جَلال "Ready and True."

*Wahab-ki-paistan*.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 29 Feb. 24 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 99 | Dickson, Lt.-Col. E. . . . . | 9 Oct. 22 | Bde. Comdr., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde. (*Offg.*)

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Kunhardt, Maj. F. G. . . . . | 8 May 16 |

## Company Commanders.

2 Jan. 03	Bagnall, Maj. R. . . . .	21 Jan. 18	
20 May 05	Campbell, Maj. C. . . . .	20 May 20	
14 Oct. 08	Hamilton, Maj. O. P. . . . .	14 Oct. 24	
20 Jan. 12	Gray, Capt. E. H. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

20 Nov. 14	Curnow, Capt. E. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	Adjnt., 25 Jan. 23.
3 Apl. 15	Mitchley, Capt. G. A. . . . .	3 Jan. 20	
16 May 15	Shallow, Capt. C. R. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Staff Capt., Lahore Dist.
19 Mar. 16	Rea, Capt. A. N. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn.
1 Jan. 16	Smith, Capt. R. G. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	R. Signals.
1 Feb. 18	Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	
27 Oct. 17	Beard, Capt. W. H. G. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Inf. Bde.
26 June 17	Stephens, Capt. K. T., M.C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Lt. V. I. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 24.
31 Jan. 24	Jermyn, Lt. R. O. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

13 Feb. 04	Wariam Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 50, 53, 63, 66a, 126, 162)	17 June 11	1 Oct. 16	16 June 26
------------	---	------------	-----------	------------

## Subadars.

1 Feb. 05	Mihr Singh (56, 66a)	1 June 12	3 Apl. 17	
8 Sep. 07	Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a)	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn.
26 Nov. 02	Amir Khan (51)	3 Apl. 17	16 June 18	
9 May 06	Rahmat Khan (56)	15 Dec. 17	14 Sep. 18	
30 Sep. 15	Habib Khan (48, 126a)	15 Dec. 17	10 June 23	
16 Nov. 02	Ram Singh (48a, 50, 66)	18 Dec. 17	16 July 24	
23 Nov. 02	Bishan Singh (41, 56, 61)	1 Jan. 22	1 Aug. 25	
11 Aug. 04	Jalal Khan	16 June 18	6 Aug. 25	
16 Nov. 02	Arjan Singh (66)	1 Mar. 22	16 June 26	

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 12	Arangzeb Khan (35, 56)	9 Sep. 18	Edn. Offr.
16 Nov. 08	Abdul Rahman (52)	26 Feb. 21	
9 Dec. 03	Badar Din (126)	1 Apl. 21	
10 Feb. 06	Amir Ali (56)	23 July 21	
16 Nov. 02	Ram Saran	16 Apl. 23	
29 Apl. 08	Muhammad Khan I (56)	10 June 23	Jemdr. Adit.
25 Nov. 02	Musaddi Ram (41)	16 July 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 July 05	Muhammad Khan II (41)	20 Oct. 24	
7 Mar. 10	Phumun Singh (41)	15 Mar. 25	
27 Dec. 12	Mirza Khan (41)	1 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 07	Kartar Singh (41)	1 Aug. 25	
7 Aug. 08	Ram Singh (41)	6 Aug. 25	With 10th Bn.
7 Sep. 17	Jai Ram (41)	9 Nov. 25	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

### 5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis.)

*Lindsay-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1835; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

**Hong Kong—Arrived 23 Feb. 25 from Rawalpindi.**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

28 July 00 | Coates, Lt.-Col. V. . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04	Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. . . . .	2 Mar. 19	Iraq Army.
3 Aug. 05	Thompson, Maj. P. T. L. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Adjt., 1st Bn., M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif., A.F.I.
23 May 06	Smith, Maj. C. T. M. . . . .	3 June 18	Lo. T. yr., 1 Feb. 26.
18 Jan. 11	Middleton, Capt. M. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)

#### Company Officers.

16 Dec. 14	Hunt, Capt. J. M. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	C. C. p. t.
22 Sep. 14	Slater, Capt. R. A., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	Adjt., 1 Dec. 23.
24 Mar. 15	O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	C. C. s. p. t. With 10th Bn.
9 Apr. 15	Bevis, Capt. F. G. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	
22 June 16	Lunt, Capt. R. M. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	R. Signals.
5 July 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	
1 May 18	Hawthorn, Capt. H. J. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	
14 Aug. 18	Wright-Nevill, Capt. V. R. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	
29 Jan. 20	Webb, Lt. G. M. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 3 July 24.
24 Dec. 20	King, Lt. C. V. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Upson, Lt. G. D. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

6 July 93	Fazl Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur (56, 66a, 72a).	11 May 04	15 Mar. 10	1 Oct. 21	Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
-----------	--	-----------	------------	-----------	----------------------------

#### Subadars.

22 May 02	Dhanna Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 21	
16 Oct. 03	Lakhu Ram . . . . .	23 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21	
22 Aug. 03	Itbar Khan (52, 56, 28) . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	8 Mar. 22	
1 June 03	Hassan Ali (41, 126) . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Sep. 22	
7 July 15	Badhawa Ram (61a) . . . . .	2 July 18	1 Sep. 22	
28 July 08	Arjan Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	26 Mar. 23	
23 Jan. 96	Muhammad Khan (46) . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	18 Dec. 24	
24 Jan. 04	Dhuma Khan (41, 56, 66a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 25	With 10th Bn.
		5 July 19	23 Feb. 25	With 10th Bn.

#### Jemadars.

1 Aug. 98	Govind Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apr. 18		
19 Sep. 03	Mehdi Khan (66a) . . . . .	23 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adjt., 25 July 25.	
25 Mar. 04	Fateh Mehdi (66a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21		
14 Apr. 09	Nand Singh (51, 58, 62) . . . . .	8 Mar. 22		
20 Dec. 16	Bhola Ram (60) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.	
5 Nov. 10	Aunsa Ram (56, 58a) . . . . .	26 Mar. 23		
15 July 07	Khan Bahadur (35, 52, 58z) . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	Edn. Offr., 24 Jan. 26.	
16 May 02	Jagat Singh (126) . . . . .	11 May 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 May 24.	
21 June 11	Jai Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	18 Dec. 24		
29 Sep. 05	Lal Khan (41, 50, 61a) . . . . .	12 Jan. 25		
20 Jan. 08	Abbas Khan (41) . . . . .	21 Feb. 25		
26 May 16	Beli Ram (41) . . . . .	23 Dec. 25		
21 Jan. 08	Fateh Muhammad . . . . .	24 Jan. 26		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis.)

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1932.

Multan—Arrived 30 Sep. 21 from Iraq (for Sialkot).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D. M., | 1 Feb. 25 |  
M.C.

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Riddell, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

8 Nov. 05	2 Falkland, Maj. H. L. F. . . .	8 Nov. 20	18 Apl. 26
1 Oct. 14	3 Clarke, Capt. G. R. . . .	1 Oct. 18	4 Mar. 26
1 Sep. 14	1 Harrison, Capt. E. L. . . .	19 May 19	31 Oct. 25
14 Mar. 15	5 O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D. . .	24 Nov. 19	15 Jan. 26
19 Mar. 16	4 Rea, Capt. A. N. . . .	19 Mar. 20	5 May 25

## Company Officers.

26 Aug. 15	2 White, Capt. H. A. E. . . .	26 May 20	1 Nov. 26	Adj. (Prov.)
25 Oct. 16	1 Moriarty, Capt. D. . . .	5 July 21	1 Dec. 26	Qr.-Mr., 7 Dec. 26.
11 Mar. 17	3 Butler, Capt. R. O'N. . . .	10 Nov. 22	11 Apl. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 Jan. 08 | Hayat Khan (50, 66, 126a) . . . | 16 May 10 | 7 May 15 | 5 Nov. 24

## Subadars (Attd.).

28 Sep. 07	4 Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a) . .	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18	
16 Nov. 02	1 Piaru . . . . .	9 Oct. 17	29 Apl. 20	
30 Apl. 02	3 Bahadur Singh (46, 50) . . . .	2 May 17	1 Sep. 22	
6 Jan. 08	2 Mohamrad Khan . . . . .	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23	
18 June 23	Samuel Paul Singh (36) . . . . .		8 June 23	Supy., Translation Offr., A. chl. of Edn.
23 Jan. 96	5 Muhammad Khan (46) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 25	
24 Jan. 04	5 Dhuman Khan (41, 56, 166a) . .	5 July 19	23 Feb. 25	

## Jemadars (Attd.).

14 Dec. 02	1 Hazura Singh . . . . .	5 June 19	Ind. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 22.
1 June 15	Partap Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
26 June 14	3 Sant Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	
19 Feb. 07	3 Saif Ali, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 22	
23 Aug. 09	3 Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Ind. Adj., 1 Sep. 25.
20 Dec. 16	5 Bhola Ram (60) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	
15 May 12	2 Gauri Dar . . . . .	1 June 24	
15 May 10	1 Kazim Khan . . . . .	16 June 23	
7 Aug. 08	4 Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	6 Aug. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

...	5 Morris, Capt. F. . . . .	...
...	Fitzpatrick, Lt. A. E. . . . .	...
...	4 Teal, 2nd-Lt. A. J. . . . .	...

Uniform—scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

### 3rd Madras Regiment.

“Sholinghur” “Carnatic” “Mysore” “Seringapatam” “Nagpore” “Kamandina” “Ava” “Pegu” “Central India”  
“Afghanistan 1879-80” “Burma 1885-87.”

The Great War—“Aden,” “Mesopotamia, 1916-18.”

#### Class Composition.

2 Coys. Tamils, 1 Coy. Madrassi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Adi-Dravidas and Christians.

#### 1st Battalion—(late 73rd Carnatic Infantry.)

*Alcock-hi-paltan.*—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Batta. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1791; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 13th Madras Infy., 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 4 Jan. 24 from Waziristan.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
21 Feb. 00	Phillips, Lt.-Col. L.	24 Apl. 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
8 May 01	Roberts, Maj. C.S.H.	8 May 16	Supy. Lv., ex I., to 7 May 27 pendg. Retmt.
18 Jan. 02	Breithaupt, Maj. E. A.	18 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., to 28 Mar. 27.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
26 June 01	Frere, Maj. A. G.	26 June 16	Adj't., 12th Bn.
21 Jan. 03	Lemmon, Maj. F. B.	21 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., to 21 Jan. 27.
13 Aug. 04	Nicoll, Maj. N. F.	13 Aug. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Blackett, Maj. C. P.	24 Jan. 21	
16 Feb. 07	Rudkin, Maj. B. A.	16 Feb. 22	A. R. O., Bangalore.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
29 Jan. 10	Wright-Warren, Maj. C. T. [I]	29 Jan. 26	c. c. s. p. t. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 26.
11 Aug. 11	Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E.	11 Aug. 19	Adj't. (Offg.)
22 Dec. 15	Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	Assam Rifles.
27 Mar. 15	Salt, Capt. G.	27 Dec. 19	With T. C.
9 July 15	Wyatt, Capt. R.M.	8 Apl. 20	
3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P.	26 Aug. 20	Adj't. S. I. Rv. Bn., A. F. I., 19 Aug. 25.
27 Oct. 16	Widdcombe, Capt. F. L. T.	27 Oct. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
23 Nov. 16	Seed, Capt. R. B.	30 July 21	
31 Aug. 18	Raper, Capt. C. F.	31 Aug. 23	
1 May 18	Jones, Capt. J. C.	20 Dec. 24	Staff Capt., Embkn. Staff, Bombay.
18 Aug. 18	Dobbie, Lt. J. B.	1 May 20	
17 July 20	Ponnoose, Lt. P.	17 July 21	(Offg.) Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	Lewis, Lt. H. F.	30 Nov. 25	Lv., ex I., to 31 Dec. 26.
23 Dec. 21	Clarke, 2nd-Lt. L. G. E.	23 Dec. 21	Lv., m.c.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
	Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai Raja, C.B.E., of Pudahotta.	16 Dec. 19	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (att'd.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
13 Mar. 95	Mirasadulla, M.B.E. (56, 126)	16 May 14	12 Sep. 18   25 Jan. 21
<b>Subadars.</b>			
10, Apl. 04	Shaikh Mahabub (56, 126)	20 Apl. 17	5 June 19
11 Oct. 12	Ramalingam (56, 126)	1 Feb. 17	16 July 20
18 Aug. 16	Ersu Nukayya (48, 56, 607, 126)	14 Feb. 18	15 Apl. 20
7 May 12	Syed Sha Rahu din (46, 61)	1 Oct. 18	26 Jan. 21
22 Aug. 08	Sundara Raju Pillai (41, 126)	21 Sep. 20	20 Apl. 25
6 June 08	Ranganaickulu (126a)	27 Oct. 18	17 June 25
12 Sept. 13	Rangayya Naidu (48a, 56, 61, 126a)	5 June 19	1 Dec. 25
23 Nov. 14	Rasapu Polayya (35, 53, 56, 126)	16 Dec. 20	16 May 26
2 Nov. 04	Y. Isaac (55, 65, 126)	2 Sep. 16	18 May 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
18 July 06	Abdul Wahab (65, 126a)	2 Oct. 18	Jemdr. r.-Mr.
11 June 08	Kardasami Pillai (61, 126)	18 Aug. 20	
25 June 10	Angamutru (48a, 53, 56)	1 Mar. 21	
20 Dec. 11	Manickam (126)	10 Feb. 22	
15 Mar. 08	Chinnayya Naidu	28 May 22	
3 May 10	Audimo lam (18, 126a)	7 June 23	Jemdr. Adj't.
14 Sep. 08	Muhammad Farar (58, 126)	18 June 22	With T. C.
13 Sep. 15	Kangasami Naidu	1 Nov. 23	
25 Nov. 08	Jahan Khan (41)	20 Apl. 25	
19 June 18	Govanatiyil Krishnan Nayar (126)	17 June 25	
1 Mar. 09	Yusuff Sheriff (35, 41, 64, 126)	16 July 25	
5 Nov. 13	Lakshmiiah Naidu (126)	16 May 26	Edn. Offr.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
	1 Carroll, Capt. S. R.	1	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo Ali" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad"  
 "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916,"  
 "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "E Africa, 1914-16".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Coy. RAJPUTANA MUSALMANS and MUSALMAN RAJPUTS (RANGHARS) OF EASTERN PUNJAB; 1 Coy. Rajputana Jats; 1 Coy. Mahrattas; 1 Coy. EASTERN PUNJAB JATS.

## 1st Battalion.—(late The 101st Grenadiers).—THE WHITE HORSE.

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Bn., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn. or Bn. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1790; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bn. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1835; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bombay—Arrived, 20th Nov. 23, from Razmak (for Baluchistan) (Det. at Deolali).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William C. Black, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Jan. 1908.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R. . . . . 19 Aug. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Thompson, Maj. A. . . . . 19 Aug. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Cadell, Maj. A. P. H.	24 Jan. 21	
25 Jan. 08	Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.
24 Aug. 12	Gracey, Capt. H. M. K.	24 Aug. 16	
15 Aug. 14	leFleming, Capt. R. E., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Apl. 27.
11 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A.	19 May 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)

## Company Officers.

11 Dec. 14	Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	
10 Jan. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	
13 May 15	Eccles, Capt. G. J.	3 Feb. 20	Lv., ex I., to 22 Apl. 27.
18 Apl. 16	Frankland, Capt. A.	18 Apl. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A.Hqrs.
16 Aug. 16	Hamlyn, Capt. E. A.	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Moreton, Capt. E. M.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Godwin, Lt. H. T.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 1 June 26.
14 July 21	Roberts, Lt. G. L.	14 Oct. 23	Lv., ex I., to 4 Sep. 27.
23 Dec. 21	Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D.	23 Mar. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Coney, 2nd-Lt. W. R.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Mar. 97	Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (52, 50)	18 Jan. 06	1 Aug. 12	1 Dec. 20	Order of Br. Ind. 1st cl.
-----------	---	------------	-----------	-----------	---------------------------

## Subadars.

5 Jan. 01	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	20 Jan. 15	3 Feb. 17
20 May 06	Nara Rawat, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (126)	8 Sep. 14	28 June 17
24 Apl. 05	Jiwan Khan, Bahadur, M.C.	3 Feb. 17	23 Apl. 18
30 Mar. 06	Krishna Naik Kadam (48a, 58)	3 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 21
28 Dec. 06	Ruga Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 May 17	15 Oct. 21
28 Feb. 09	Mat Ram, I.D.S.M.	3 Nov. 17	12 Nov. 21
2 Oct. 07	Bijai Ram Rawat (35, 126)	29 Apl. 16	24 Jan. 22
9 June 07	Jairam Chauhan (48a, 56, 61)	19 June 18	1 Apl. 23
5 Nov. 08	Abdulla Khan (56)	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23

## Jemadars.

19 July 07	Kesho Rao Chawan	15 Oct. 18	
30 Oct. 08	Nanu Ram (66a)	15 Oct. 21	
16 July 07	Nasru Khan (66a)	24 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30 Jan. 16	Bapu Kadam (65)	1 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
6 Sep. 13	Panna Ram (48a, 56, 61a)	1 Apl. 23	
2 Sep. 15	Shamshad Khan (56)	2 Apl. 23	
23 June 15	Chova Ram (41)	2 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
24 Jan. 04	Keshurao More (39, 41, 42, 55)	2 Feb. 24	
1 Mar. 11	Appaya Kunbi (126)	17 July 24	
19 June 11	Babu Bagwe (41)	21 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adj.
1 June 12	Kumba Ram (48a)	1 June 25	
1 Nov. 25	Hira Katar (41)	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

2nd Battalion (King Edward's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers 1906; present designation, 1922.

Cannanore.—Arrived, 21st Mar. 25, from Hongkong (Detts. at Bellary).

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

8 May 01 | Warton, Lt.-Col. C. P. F., O.B.E. | 10 Aug. 25 | Comdg. Cannanore.

Second-in-Command.

29 Jan. 02 | Paige, Maj. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O. . | 29 Jan. 17 |

Company Commanders.

4 June 04 } 26 Aug. 03 } 15 Aug. 14 } 15 Nov. 15 }	Moss-Blundell, Maj. R. S., M.C. Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C. . . Newton-King, Capt. R. M. . .	26 Aug. 18 15 Aug. 18 15 Nov. 19
---	---	--

Company Officers.

13 Jan. 15 15 July 15 18 Apl. 16 16 Dec. 16 18 June 17 26 Sep. 17 24 Dec. 20 15 Apl. 19 1 Feb. 23 30 Aug. 23	Parsons, Capt. J. W. A. . . Hey, Capt. B. S. . . . Reed, Capt. R. R. . . . Crawford, Capt. G. A. . . Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A. . Bacon, Capt. W. D. . . . Iliff, Lt. A. D. . . . . Robinson, Capt. J. . . . Cortlandt-Anderson, Lt. G. P. G. Moss, Lt. G. C. de V. . . .	13 Jan. 19 3 Api. 20 18 Apl. 20 11 Sep. 20 18 June 21 24 Apl. 23 24 Mar. 23 15 Apl. 25 1 May 25 30 Nov. 25	Lv., ex I., to 3 Dec. 26. With 10th Bn. Adj. (offg.), S. S. O., Chaman. Lv., ex I., to 19 Feb. 27. Adj. Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 4 Nov. 27. With 10th Bn. Gr.-Mr. (offg.)
---	--	---	--

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

11 Mar. 02 | Daji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56) . | 11 Sep. 14 | 19 Jan. 15 | 24 Feb. 25 |

Subadars.

2 Jan. 06 18 Jan. 09 2 Jan. 08 7 July 14 9 July 12 9 Mar. 14 25 Aug. 06 20 July 08	Mala Rawat (56, 58) Sukha Ram (56) . . . . Chimna Ram . . . . . Manu Rawat (41) . . . . Nanu Singh (61a) . . . . Yeshwantrao Mane (46, 48a, 60a, 126a) Atta Muhammad Khan . . . Bapurao Fadtare (56) . . .	1 Aug. 16 15 Oct. 16 19 Feb. 18 28 June 17 1 Oct. 18 3 Feb. 17 1 Dec. 22 16 Aug. 23	4 Oct. 17 19 Feb. 18 1 Oct. 20 1 Oct. 21 1 Oct. 21 16 Jan. 22 1 Feb. 24 24 Feb. 25	With 10th Bn.
---	--	--	---	---------------

Jemadars.

20 Oct. 14 2 Aug. 11 7 Nov. 08 6 Apl. 12 26 Jan. 09 30 Apl. 20 10 Feb. 12 5 May 14 10 June 12 28 Oct. 14 13 Jan. 11 14 June 26 30 July 15	Wazira Rawat (47a, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 65) Hinta Rawat (56, 60a) . . . Puran Singh (126) . . . . Teja Rawat (51) . . . . . Mangal Ram (50, 52, 63a) Dewa Ram (126) . . . . . Farid Khan (48a, 56) . . . Yeshwantrao Khawle (126a) . Taj Muhammad Khan (66) . . Abdul Aziz Khan (56) g. . . Nathu Ram (56) . . . . . Hanmantrao Martandrao Mohite Ram Singh (56) . . . . .	25 May 18 1 Aug. 18 21 Mar. 20 16 Sep. 21 1 Oct. 21 16 Jan. 22 10 Mar. 23 21 Aug. 24 1 Nov. 24 1 Feb. 25 21 Nov. 25 14 June 26 16 July 26	With 10th Bn. Jemdr. Adj. With 10th Bn. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. On probation.
---	---	---	--



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

### 4th Bombay Grenadiers. 3rd Battalion—(late 108th Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1766 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 10th Batt. of Bombay Sepoys in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Batt. of Bombay N.I. in 1804; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; the 8th Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived, 20th Nov. 25 from Damdil.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Fenton, Lt.-Col. L. S., *q.s.* . . . | 27 Nov. 26 |

#### Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Hughes, Maj. G. R. . . . | 8 May 16 |

#### Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Budgen, Maj. H. V. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	
19 Aug. 03	Greig, Maj. R. M. . . . .	13 Feb. 19	
3 Dec. 04	Logan-Hume, Maj. W. M., <i>M.C.</i>	3 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	Grant, Maj. R. A. P., <i>M.C.</i>	9 Sep. 24	

#### Company Officers.

24 Nov. 14	Lewis, Capt. F. H. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	
29 June 16	Dowling, Capt. D. M., <i>M.C.</i>	29 June 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
3 Dec. 15	Marshall, Capt. F. D. C. . . .	26 Aug. 20	Cantt. Dept.
31 Jan. 16	Mills, Capt. J. E. . . . .	28 Oct. 20	
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V. . . . .	18 June 21	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
1 Jan. 17	Smallwood, Capt. R. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	
26 Sep. 17	Waurmsley, Capt. T. H., <i>M.C.</i>	21 Apl. 23	Adjut., 1 Jan. 23.
13 Mar. 19	Thornton, Capt. J. C. T. . . .	13 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
15 Apl. 19	Youngman, Capt. H. C. L. . . .	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 8 m., to 30 Mar. 27.
10 Dec. 16	Purvis, Lt. R. G. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
13 Dec. 02	Mir Tassaduq Hussain, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (56)	30 Apl. 17	10 July 21   19 Nov. 22

#### Subadars.

16 Nov. 17	Moti Lal (126a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 18	
16 May 07	Kalla Rawat (61a) . . . . .	29 June 17	25 Aug. 20	
9 July 12	Nihal Singh . . . . .	9 Sep. 17	13 July 21	With 10th Bn.
27 Dec. 13	Nanajiro Kadam (56, 61a) . . .	27 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 21	
27 Sep. 09	Muhammad Hanif (48a, 56, 61)	20 Oct. 17	10 Nov. 21	
25 Oct. 07	Wazir Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	26 July 22	
12 Jan. 08	Sheokaran Ram (61a) . . . . .	20 Oct. 18	1 May 23	
17 June 11	Raja Rawat (48a, 56, 61a) . . .	16 May 20	8 Jan. 25	
11 July 06	Krishna Sarafdar (46, 56, 61, 66a)	19 Sep. 20	27 Dec. 25	

#### Jemadars.

25 Oct. 07	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	20 May 20	With 10th Bn.
14 Apl. 13	Hema Rawat (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
26 May 07	Chhaju Ram (56) . . . . .	19 July 21	
27 Nov. 10	Mansukh (48a, 61a) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adjut., 1 Apl. 24.
4 July 93	Hari Ramji (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
19 May 08	Ramchander Rao . . . . .	16 July 22	
	(48a, 55, 56, 58).		
3 June 07	Abaji Mahajan (48a, 52, 66a) . .	20 July 22	With 10th Bn.
10 Oct. 06	Sher Ali (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Nov. 22	
8 Oct. 14	Inda Rawat (56, 61a, 65) . . . .	20 Nov. 22	
11 Apl. 13	Imam-ud-din Khan (52) . . . . .	1 May 23	
13 June 11	Nihalu (55, 56, 58) . . . . .	3 Apl. 24	
9 Dec. 12	Gopal Nirgun (35, 58, 66a) . . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 24.
5 Dec. 11	Ganpat Parab (41, 55) . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
4 Aug. 15	Gena Rawat (41, 61a) . . . . .	27 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 27 Dec. 25.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 4th Battalion—(late 109th Infantry.)

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Damdli.—Arrived, . . . from Rasani.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Andrew W. Proudfoot. (Retd.) . . . 19 Apl 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	---------

## Commandant.

5 May 00 | Adler, Lt.-Col. B. I. H., O.B.E., 29 Dec. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 1 June 27.*  
q.s.

## Second-in-Command.

26 June 01 | Bannatyne, Maj. F. C. . . . | 3 June 15 | *Lv. ex I., m. c., to 3 Feb. 27.*

## Company Commanders.

24 July 01 | Mackrell, Maj. A. . . . . | 9 Aug. 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)  
9 Jan. 04 | Lake, Maj. M. C. . . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | Spec. emp. in Aden.  
8 Sep. 09 | Anderson, Maj. F. McK., M.C. . . . . | 8 Sep. 25 | *With 10th Bn.*  
29 Jan. 10 | Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., p.s.c. . . . . | 29 Jan. 26 | *Bde.-Maj., Southern Bd Area.*  
22 Sep. 14 | Warry, Capt. H. E. . . . . | 16 June 19

## Company Officers.

17 Oct. 14 | Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C. . . . . | 16 July 19 | *C. C., s. p. t. Lw. ex I., 1 yr. to 5 Dec. 27.*  
16 Oct. 15 | Souter, Capt. J. H., M.C. . . . . | 14 July 20 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 3 June 27.*  
19 July 16 | Abram, Capt. G. F. . . . . | 19 July 20  
2 Jan. 16 | Reeve, Capt. A. J. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Adjt.  
26 Nov. 15 | Lewis Barclay, Capt. H. S. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | *R. Signals.*  
28 Mar. 17 | MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C. . . . . | 21 Dec. 22 | *With 10th Bn.*  
31 Aug. 18 | Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C. . . . . | 31 Aug. 23 | *Aaji. 11th Bn., 113<sup>rd</sup> Apl. 25.*  
15 Apl. 19 | Watson, Lt. A. F. . . . . | 15 Apl. 20 | *Qr.-Mr.*  
14 July 21 | Janson, Lt. P. B. . . . . | 14 Oct. 23  
3 Sep. 25 | Martin, 2nd-Lt. B. G. W. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 | (*Offg.*)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Feb. 04 | Hema Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 26 May 17 | 27 June 20 | 21 Nov. 25 |

## Subadars.

26 May 02 | Lakshiman Rao Sinde (54,66a) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 15 | 15 Jan. 20  
25 June 07 | Dao Rawat . . . . . | 11 Nov. 15 | 1 Jan. 21  
8 May 08 | Abbas Khan . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 | 26 June 21  
2 Mar. 01 | Pura Rawat . . . . . | 11 Sep. 18 | 19 Nov. 22  
9 July 03 | Sidram Vikam (52, 56, 65) . . . . . | 1 May 18 | 21 Dec. 23  
4 June 05 | Sultan Khan (61) . . . . . | 8 Aug. 17 | 1 Apl. 24  
3 Feb. 08 | Jairam Dalvi (56) . . . . . | 1 May 18 | 1 Apl. 24  
3 June 05 | Baburao Sinde, I.O.M. (56) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 18 | 21 Nov. 25  
31 Dec. 08 | Ramsarup Singh . . . . . | 9 May 19 | 16 Mar. 26

*With 10th Bn.*  
*With 10th Bn.*

## Jemadars.

14 May 09 | Panna (41) . . . . . | 2 Sep. 13  
7 May 05 | Sardar Khan . . . . . | 11 Sep. 18  
22 May 07 | Hoshair Ali . . . . . | 28 Aug. 20  
7 Apl. 07 | Miran Shah (126) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 22  
19 Oct. 07 | Samartha . . . . . | 1 July 22  
19 Jan. 10 | Govind Rao Powar . . . . . | 6 July 22 | Jemdr. (r.-Mr.)  
20 Apl. 12 | Ladu Ram (56) . . . . . | 21 Dec. 23  
9 July 14 | Moti . . . . . | 21 Dec. 23  
4 Jan. 11 | Pandurang Sawant (35, 56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24  
11 Sep. 15 | Shankar Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 24  
1 Mar. 18 | Kalyan Singh (52, 56) . . . . . | 21 Nov. 25

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry.)—THE SPHINX.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry 903; present designation, 1922.

Ajmer.—Arrived 5th June 21, from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant

20 July 98 | Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H. . . | 23 July 22 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

3 Dec. 04	3 Logan-Horne, Maj. W. M., M. C.	3 Dec. 19	10 Nov. 25
8 Sep. 09	4 Anderson, Maj. J. Mck., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	31 Dec. 25
16 Aug. 16	1 Hamlyn, Capt. E. A. . . .	16 Aug. 20	8 July 25
26 Sep. 17	2 Bacon, Capt. W. D. . . .	24 Apl. 23	7 Oct. 26

## Company Officers.

15 July 15	2 Hey, Capt. B. S. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	6 Jan. 26	Adjt., 11 Jan. 26.
28 Mar. 17	4 MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M. C.	21 Dec. 22	21 Dec. 25	
31 Aug. 18	1 Moreton, Capt. B. M. . . .	31 Aug. 23	7 Jan. 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Nov. 04 | Maroti Rao Chawan (56, 66a) | 7 Jan. 16 | 16 May 18 | 16 Jan. 26 |

## Subadars. (Attd.)

2 Jan. 09	2 Chimna Ram . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	1 Oct. 20	
9 July 12	3 Nihal Singh . . . . .	9 Sep. 17	13 July 21	
28 Feb. 06	1 Mat Ram, t. d. s. m. . . .	3 Nov. 17	12 Nov. 21	
26 Feb. 12	Muhammad Asraf (36, 126) . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India (I.W.)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (126) . . . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jhelum.
9 July 03	4 Sidram Nikam (52, 56, 65)	1 May 18	21 Dec. 23	
4 June 05	4 Sultan Khan (61) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 24	
9 Sep. 10	Sai Khan (48a) . . . . .	23 June 18	16 Jan. 26	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

2 Aug. 11	Chaudhri Narain Singh . . . .	. . . . .	Temp. Hony.
21 Oct. 07	1 Himta Rawat (56, 60a) . . .	1 Aug. 18	
1 Nov. 10	3 Abdul Khan . . . . .	20 May 20	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
3 June 07	Saiyid Alam Shah (126, 206) .	1 Apl. 21	
30 Jan. 16	3 Abaji Mahajan (48a, 52, 66a) .	20 July 22	
23 June 15	1 Bapu Kadam . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	
5 May 14	1 Choga Rawat (41) . . . . .	2 Apl. 23	
2 Oct. 11	2 Yeshwantrao Khawle (126a) .	21 Aug. 24	
	Hayat Khan (35) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr.

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . .	10 Crisp, Capt., R. H. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Cross Capt. A. B., v. d. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	10 Stade Capt., J. W. C. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Desseter, Lt. A. H. . . . .	. . . . .

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

**5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Central India" "China, 1860-68" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War"—"Megiddo" "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra" "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Sisra," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17,"

**Class Composition.**

Each Bn. consists of 3 Coys. Mahrattas, 1 Coy. Makhani Musalmans.

**1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry)**

Raised in 1763, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn. and Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rangoon.—Arrived 29 Oct. 26 from Santa Cruz.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Mander (Retd.) . . . . . 13 May 04

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
3 Sep. 02	Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Feb. 26	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Goldtrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	18 Jan. 20	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
19 Jan. 07	Hopkinson, Maj. G. H.	19 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 26.</i>
26 June 08	Spain, Maj. G. A. R.	26 June 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 Jan. 26	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	
17 Sep. 14	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E.	16 Jun. 19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
7 Apr. 15	Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	
4 July 15	Marshall, Capt. W. D.	19 Mar. 20	<i>Staff Capt., 22nd Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
20 July 15	Stuart, Capt. D.	18 Apr. 20	<i>Staff Capt., Poona Dist.</i>
29 June 16	Goddard, Capt. F. C.	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 Oct. 15	Collingwood, Capt. A. L.	20 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c. to 3 Mar. 27.</i>
18 June 17	Reirie, Capt. E. S. M.	18 June 21	
12 Sep. 17	Tapp, Capt. D. H.	12 Sep. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Hale, Capt. W. G.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apr. 19	Hill, Capt. T. G.	15 Apr. 25	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
16 July 20	Crozier, Lt. A. J.	16 July 21	<i>Adj., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Cotterill, Lt. F. H.	24 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Jan. 22	Mohite, Lt. A. R.	14 Apr. 24	<i>A. R. O. Poona.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Lowman, 2nd-Lt. S. A.	29 Jan. 25	<i>(offg.)</i>
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
24 May 18	Bhimrao Nagoji Rao Patankar.		
	Meherban, Sardar	24 May 19	<i>Hony. Lt., J. L. F. (attd.)</i>
24 May 18	Shankarrao B. Ingle	24 May 19	<i>Hony. Lt., J. L. F. (attd.)</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Sub-Major.</b>
<b>Subadars.</b>			
30 Aug. 05	Atmaram Ghadge, I.O.M. (126)	24 Dec. 15	3 Feb. 20
5 Jan. 06	Atmaram Rane, I.D.S.M.	29 Apr. 16	5 Apr. 20
29 Jan. 05	Shaikh Muhammad (50)	29 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20
12 Oct. 07	Jairam Rao Rane (61)	1 Dec. 17	23 Aug. 20
11 Dec. 04	Tatya Jadhav 48a, 51, 61a	1 July 18	1 Aug. 22
3 June 01	Sheikh Dada (51)	6 June 16	15 Nov. 24
2 Oct. 06	Sheikh Imamuddin (52, 56)	5 June 16	20 Dec. 24
25 June 13	Bhau Lole (51, 58, 61, 126)	1 July 18	7 Mar. 25
4 July 11	Tatya Kadam (48a, 51, 61a)	21 Dec. 19	13 Nov. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
11 Sep. 11	Ganpat Rao Dalvi (48a, 51)	1 July 18	
17 Oct. 05	Bala Kachare (59, 126a)	23 Aug. 20	
4 Dec. 12	John Govind Dhone (126)	1 Apr. 21	
11 June 08	Bala Sinde (61a)	1 Oct. 21	
19 May 08	Balwantrao Gujar (41)	27 Nov. 21	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
1 July 10	Mir Kalandar Hussain (41, 126)	14 Jan. 22	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
7 Feb. 07	Mahdo Rao Babar	1 Aug. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
8 July 12	Jaising Rao More (41, 52, 61a)	15 Nov. 24	
31 May 11	Bubasah Jagtap (41)	20 Dec. 24	
8 Apr. 15	Maruti Pansare (41, 65)	7 Mar. 25	
24 Dec. 07	Haidar Khan I.D.S.M. (41)	1 May 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 May 12	Sheikh Abdul Samad (48, 50, 52)	13 June 25	
1 Feb. 07	Sheikh Kutbudin (41)	15 July 25	
19 May 11	Vithoba Mathe (41)	13 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

*Kali Panchmen Paltan.*—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation in 1922.

Landi Kotal—Arrived 31 December 25 from Karachi.

COLONEL—Maj. Gen. Robert A. C. Hunt, u.s.l. . . . . 23 Mar. 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 Jan. 02 | Houghton, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., D.S.O. 18 May 26 |

#### Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Ford, Maj. G. N., p.s.c. [L] . . . | 27 Aug. 17 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 23 Dec. 25.*

#### Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	Eberhardie, Maj. R. C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
19 Jan. 07	Munton, Maj. V. R. [L] . . . .	19 Jan. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Jan. 15	Kennedy, Capt. M. W. . . . .	18 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 15 Apl. 27.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C. . . . .	3 May 19	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
14 Nov. 14	Anderson, Capt. N. M. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	

#### Company Officers.

1 Nov. 15	Kersey, Capt. A.O., M.C. . . . .	27 July 20	
27 Oct. 16	Henry, Capt. M. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	Adj., 1 May 25.
19 Dec. 16	Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	Bartley, Capt. E. S. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
31 Oct. 17	Lancaster, Capt. M. F. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Griffin, Capt. V. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
13 Feb. 18	Peal, Capt. D. R. G. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	
16 July 20	Trim, Lt. J. H. . . . .	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

#### Subadars.

18 Jan. 08	Manajirao, Palande (48a, 126) . . .	15 June 15	10 Jan. 17	
19 June 06	Sarjerao Supekar, I.D.S.M. . . . .	14 Sept. 18	4 July 20	
1 July 05	Bhau Kadam . . . . .	13 Oct. 17	16 Aug. 21	
13 Nov. 06	Narayan Rao Nalge (56) . . . . .	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Aug. 02	Hamzah Khan (61) . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	6 June 22	
27 July 11	Mahimud Khan (56) . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	1 Oct. 23	
23 Feb. 09	Baburao Gunjal (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25	
29 Dec. 05	Balaji Rao Ghag . . . . .	14 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 26	
		25 June 20		
16 Aug. 13	Pandharinath Korhale (126) . . .	1 May 22	8 May 26.	

#### Jemadars.

1 Apl. 11	Balajirao Mahamunkar (41, 52, 56) . . . . .	19 Sep. 18	
24 May 12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51) . . .	1 Oct. 18	
17 Oct. 13	Raoji Rao Shinde . . . . .	14 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 July 11	Sadashivrao Gujar (66a) . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
24 Mar. 11	Shaikh Nasiruddin (41, 61a) . . .	6 June 22	
17 July 12	Rambhau Dhamne (58) . . . . .	18 Sep. 23	
6 Sep. 11	Pir Ali (52, 58) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
27 Jan. 20	Appasaheb Ghatage (35) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Ecn. offr.
1 Dec. 13	Krishna Power (40) . . . . .	5 Dec. 24	
3 Aug. 11	Nama Thange, I.D.S.M. (41) . . .	15 Jan. 25	
15 Oct. 13	Shaikh Usman (41) . . . . .	1 June 25	
16 Jan. 15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (41) . . . . .	16 Mar. 26	
20 Feb. 14	Tukaramrao More . . . . .	8 May 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

# 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 10 Jan. 24 from Waziristan (for Iraq).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Retd.)

14 Apl. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

23 May 00 1 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. P. . . . 1 Feb. 26 1

### Second-in-Command.

12 Apl. 03 1 Cooper, Maj. K. E., M.C. . . . 22 Apl. 18 1

### Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	Adjt., 11th Bn.
5 Aug. 05	Welch, Maj. F. E.	5 Aug. 20	
29 Aug. 06	Ball, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	Lv. in and ex I., to 30 Nov. 27.
9 Sep. 08	Chamier, Maj. R. O.	9 Sep. 24	Pie. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
7 Dec. 11	Barnes, Capt. O. G. R.	26 Nov. 15	

### Company Officers.

16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B.	13 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
4 Nov. 14	Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 15	Rowlinson, Capt. O. A.	15 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., 8m., to 22 May 27.
5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B.	1 Feb. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
30 Jan. 18	Kirwan, Capt. F. W. R.	1 Oct. 24	Assam Rifles.
15 Apl. 19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	15 Apl. 25	
17 Dec. 19	Wayling, Capt. R. A.	17 Dec. 26	Adjt., 1 June 25.
7 Oct. 19	Khanvilkar, Lt. D. S., M.C.	7 Oct. 20	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 25.
31 Jan. 24	Simpson, Lt. C. J. W.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)

### Honorary Officer.

24 May 18	Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan.	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (attd.)
-----------	--	-----------	-----------------------------

### Subadar Major.

Jemadar Subadar Sub-Major.

24 Mar. 00 1 Daji Shinde (56). . . . 15 Oct. 14 1 1 May 16 1 16 May 26 1

### Subadars.

6 May 06	Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (48a, 56, 72a, 126).	26 May 06	1 May 10
17 Jan. 07	Dattaram Karle	22 Nov. 15	1 May 21
8 Apl. 05	Mahdu Tekade (126)	27 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 21
29 Oct. 07	Ganuji Bagwe (56)	10 Feb. 18	11 Apl. 22
28 Dec. 07	Sadashiv Rao Surve	10 Feb. 18	22 July 22
14 June 13	Abdul Hakim Khan (48a, 52)	10 Feb. 18	8 Dec. 22
1 Jan. 10	Shankar Fadnavs	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24
4 Dec. 12	Raghubhathrao Kadam, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (60).	10 Feb. 18	6 Oct. 24
12 Sep. 11	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	9 Dec. 22	10 July 25

With 10th Bn.

### Jemadars.

29 Aug. 08	Baburao Kadam (56)	15 Oct. 15	
15 Oct. 21	Shivajirao Sawant (35, 56, 126)	15 Oct. 20	
16 Jan. 11	Dattatraya Kedkar (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Jan. 05	Balajirao Shinde	1 May 21	With 10th Bn.
10 May 07	Ramchander Shinde	1 May 21	emdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Mar. 12	Pandurang Desai (52)	1 May 21	
19 Sep. 11	Ladkojirao Bhosle (48a)	1 May 21	
8 Oct. 06	Bhavru Shinde	22 July 22	With 10th Bn.
13 June 10	Ganu Sathe (41)	22 Dec. 22	
3 Feb. 08	Shirpatrao Shinde	19 Jan. 24	
18 June 07	Muhammad Khan (61a)	19 May 24	
12 Apl. 16	Ramchander Shirke (64)	6 Oct. 24	
5 Oct. 10	Gopal Narayan (126)	3 Mar. 25	
4 Jan. 17	Shaikh Raja (41)	10 July 25	Jemdr. Asjt.
2 June 17	Shaikh Murtaza (35, 126)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

### 5th Mahratta Light Infantry. 4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas.)

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. It came the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Poona—Arrived 17 Dec. 26 from Idak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

#### Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C. . . . 1 2 Dec. 26 |

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10   Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c. n.s.	29 Jan. 26   Bde.-Maj., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
25 Jan. 08   Seymour, Capt. E. V. F. . . .	1 Sep. 15   I. A. S. C.
24 Aug. 12   Mosse, Capt. C. B. . . .	24 Aug. 16
20 Nov. 14   McLean, Capt. R. K. B. . . .	20 Aug. 18

#### Company Officers.

22 Dec. 15   Solly, Capt. A. R. . . .	22 Dec. 19   C. C., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., to 12 Feb. 27.
25 Mar. 15   Thompson, Capt. R. H. . . .	22 Dec. 19   C. C., s.p.t.
30 Apl. 15   Phillips, Capt. W. J. C. . . .	29 Jan. 20   Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 26.
18 Apl. 16   Hodson, Capt. D. . . .	18 Apl. 20
20 July 15   Isaacs, Capt. R. L. . . .	18 Apl. 20   With 10th Bn.
3 Nov. 15   Orr, Capt. H. D. . . .	27 July 20   Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 May 17   Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M. . . .	1 May 21   11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
1 May 17   Shelley, Capt. P. . . .	1 May 21   A. R. O., Poona.
12 Sep. 17   Wilton, Capt. A. J. M. . . .	12 Sep. 22   Adj., 17 Aug. 23.
12 Sep. 17   Woodman, Capt. R. S. . . .	12 Sep. 22   Lv., ex I., to 11 Nov. 27.
15 Apl. 19   Watchorn, Capt. A. E. . . .	15 Apl. 25   11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)

#### Attached.

1 Jan. 07   Daffe, Maj. B. S. . . .	1 Jan. 22   I. L. F., Member Sandhurst Cttee.
16 July 20   Boyes-Cooper, Lt. A. . . .	16 July 21
14 Jan. 22   Dalvi, Lt. K. B. . . .	14 Apl. 24   Qr.-Mr. 22 Oct. 26.

#### Honorary Officer.

24 July 19   Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle (Bapu Sahib), Sar Desai of Savantvadi . . .	24 July 19   Hony. Capt. in Army.
---	-----------------------------------

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

4 Nov. 02 | Balajirao Ghag (56) . . . . . 28 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 17 | 18 Sep. 26. |

#### Subadars.

11 July 02   Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a). . . .	5 Apl. 15   9 Feb. 17   With 10th Bn.
3 June 07   Narayan Kadam (41, 46a, 126) . . .	8 Feb. 17   1 May 20
23 May 06   Shaikh Muhammad Umar . . .	30 Oct. 18   27 Oct. 21
1 June 08   Gunajirao Ghag (48a, 52, 56) . . .	22 Sep. 18   1 May 23
20 May 03   Govind Sakpal, I.D.S.M. (60a, 61) . . .	23 Sep. 18   25 Oct. 23
24 Sep. 09   Hamid Khan . . .	6 Sep. 20   3 Feb. 25
17 June 08   Ramchander Gatge (61) . . .	1 May 20   1 Dec. 25
17 Oct. 17   Dinkarrao Ghorpade, (56, 126) . . .	1 Feb. 20   16 May 26
6 Aug. 05   Arjun Salvi (61a) . . .	15 Mar. 20   18 Sep. 26

#### Jemadars.

7 Oct. 13   Laxuman More (35, 56) . . .	27 Aug. 18   Edn. Offr.
23 Apl. 06   Bhiwaji Patade (56, 61, 66) . . .	1 May 20
3 July 07   Nanbarao Bhosle, I.O.M. (48a) . . .	3 July 20
5 Aug. 07   Vishnu Sawant (55, 56, 61, 65, 66) . . .	5 Aug. 20
19 Nov. 07   Babu Kudtarkar, I.D.S.M. (52) . . .	21 Nov. 20
4 July 11   Sidu Barge (48a, 56) . . .	14 Jan. 22   jemdar. Adj.
24 Feb. 08   Shriramrao Dalvi (56, 61) . . .	1 May 23   With 10th Bn.
8 May 09   Shaikh Abdu Raheman . . .	25 Oct. 23
12 June 06   Govind Rao Salvi (161) . . .	1 Jan. 24   With 10th Bn.
18 Nov. 10   Shaikh Zuhur (48a, 51) . . .	3 Feb. 25
12 Apl. 14   Saivid Yakub (126) . . .	1 Sep. 25
. . . . . Bapu Barge . . .	1 Dec. 25
. . . . . Harjirao Sondkar . . .	18 Sep. 26

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas.)

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Murgha (Zhob)—Arrived 27 Aug. 26 from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter S. Delamain, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) 28 Oct. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Hall, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c. | 7 May 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Standbridge, Maj. C. H.	16 Mar. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 31 Mar. 26.</i>
16 Aug. 05	Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Mar. 26.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Pogson, Maj. C. A., M.C. (S.C.)	24 Jan. 21	<i>Under Bombay Govt.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Pearson, Maj. H. S. I.	19 Jan. 22	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
1 Oct. 14	Savage, Capt. E. G.	1 Oct. 18	

## Company Officers.

25 Sep. 14	Chambers, Capt. H. M.	16 June 19	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Poona Dist.</i>
18 Nov. 14	Kennelly, Capt. D. McK.	15 Aug. 19	
26 Jan. 16	Pilkington, Capt. T. L.	26 Jan. 20	
29 Jan. 16	Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	28 Oct. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Hodgson, Capt. H. C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Adj. (Offg.)</i>
12 Sep. 17	Walsh, Capt. A. P.	12 Sep. 22	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 26. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Nov. 26.</i>
24 Jan. 18	Madhuv Sinhji, Kumar Shri, Capt.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
17 July 20	Ponnappa, Lt. C. B.	17 July 21	
30 Aug. 24	Sirdar Bakhshish Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Malik Tara Chand Batra	3 Sep. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

23 Nov. 00	Sitaram Sellar, Bahadur M.C. (48a, 56, 66a).	1 June 13	23 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 22	<i>Order of Br. Ind. 2nd. cl.</i>
------------	--	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

## Subadars.

7 Nov. 00	Marutirao Kadam (41, 52, 56)	19 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 15		
1 Mar. 03	Wasudeo Kadam (51)	1 Oct. 17	16 Oct. 20		
25 Oct. 05	Mahmud Khan	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21		
3 July 03	Shaikh Usman	1 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 21		
15 Sep. 07	Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46, 51, 52)	18 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 22		
1 May 00	Shaikh Yakub (126a)	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
12 Nov. 18	Dada More	18 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 22		
12 June 05	Yekatrao Salunke (61)	16 May 18	1 May 24		
28 Oct. 07	Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao (41, 51, 61a).	16 May 18	1 Sep. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
1 Sep. 07	Keshao Talekar, M.C. (48a, 51).	14 Sep. 18	8 Feb. 26		

## Jemadars.

1 May 09	Shaikh Rahim Tullah (126)	1 Apl. 21			
1 Aug. 05	Tatya Sawant (56)	1 Aug. 21			
13 Sep. 08	Maruti Jagtap (56)	1 Jan. 22			
5 Sep. 09	Shaikh Abdulla (56)	1 Jan. 22			
19 Sep. 07	Indurao Sinde (48a, 51)	1 Jan. 22			
11 Mar. 07	Ragho Sawant (48a, 51)	4 Aug. 22			
29 Aug. 12	Mahadeo Banakar (126)	18 June 23	Jem dr. Qr.-Mr.		
9 Dec. 12	Buaoji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56).	1 May 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>		
20 Oct. 07	Husain Khan (48a, 51)	1 Sep. 24	Jem dr. Adj. t.		
4 Aug. 05	Dondhi Mhabdi (41)	1 Sep. 25			
30 Aug. 13	Karim Khan (41)	12 Oct. 25			
23 June 09	Mahadeo Rao Surve (41, 52)	8 Feb. 26			

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas.)

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2 February 21 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

6 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . | 2 Mar. 25 | Comdg. Belgaum.

## Second-in-Command

2 Mar. 04 | Gunn, Maj. A. D., D.S.O. . . . | 2 Aug. 19 |

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

19 Jan. 07	2 Munton, Maj. V. R., [L]	19 Jan. 22	28 May 23
26 June 08	1 Spain, Maj. G. A. R.	26 June 23	
4 Nov. 14	3 Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	10 May 25
20 July 15	4 Isaacs, Capt. R. L.	18 Apl. 20	3 Feb. 26
29 Jan. 16	5 Strong, Capt. C. A., G.D.E., M.C.	28 Oct. 20	30 Nov. 26

## Company Officers.

29 June 16	1 Goddard, Capt. F. C.	29 June 20	19 June 25	Adjt.
15 Apl. 19	2 Griffin, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 25	15 Dec. 26	
24 Dec. 20	1 Cotterill, Lt. F. H.	24 Mar. 23	1 Dec. 26	Qr. Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars. (Attd.)

11 July 02	4 Baburao Gherpade, I.O.M., (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a).	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	
18 Nov. 06	2 Narayan Rao Nalge (56)	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	
1 Mar. 00	5 Shaikh Yakub (126a)	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22	
1 Jan. 10	3 Shankar Jadhav	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24	
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (126)	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	Supy., Instr., K. G. R. I. M., Schl., Jullundur.
28 Oct. 07	5 Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao (41, 56, 61a).	16 May 18	1 Sep. 24	
4 July 11	1 Tatyba Kadam (48a, 51, 61a)	21 Dec. 19	13 Nov. 25	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

17 Dec. 13	2 Raoji Rao Shinde	14 Aug. 20		
16 Jan. 11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (125)	1 Apl. 21		
17 Jan. 05	3 Balajirao Shinde	1 May 21		
8 Oct. 06	3 Bhairo Sinde	22 July 22		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Feb. 07	1 Mahdo Rao Babar	1 Aug. 22		
24 Feb. 08	4 Shivramrao Dalvi (56, 61)	1 May 23		Jemdr. Adjt.
12 June 06	4 Govind Rao Salvi (161)	1 Jan. 24		
9 Dec. 12	5 Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M., (48a, 56)	1 May 24		
24 Dec. 07	1 Haidar Khan, I.D.S.M., (41)	1 May 25		

## A. I. R. O.

Venn, Capt. T. W., M.B.E.	
1 Evans, Capt. F. L.	
Johnson, Capt. A.	
10 Lapes, Capt. F. G. T.	
10 Reid, Capt. I. B.	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkce" "Beni Boo Alli" "Meesnee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal" "Multan" "Punjab" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Chitral" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War—Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo" "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1918," "E. Africa, 1914."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel H. R. H. *The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., KT., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.* G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).  
Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys., Rajputana Jats. 1 Coy., Rajputana Rajputs. 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans.

## 1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifles.)

Raised in 1775 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th regt., 1st Battr., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak—Arrived 1 Dec. 25 from Fhansi.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
Second-in-Command.			
27 Aug. 02	James, Maj. F. H., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Aug. 17	Comdt. (Offg.)
Company Commanders.			
18 Jan. 05	Dormer, Maj. J. G.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
23 May 06	Stone, Maj. B. S.	23 May 21	Lt. ex. I. to 10 Sep. 27 pendg. Retmt.
29 Aug. 06	Ireland, Maj. G., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.
7 Nov. 06	Hammick, Maj. St. V. F.	7 Nov. 21	
4 Sep. 12	Quayle, Capt. G. A.	4 Sep. 16	With 10th Bn.
Company Officers.			
22 Jan. 13	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	D. A. A. G. A. Hdqrs.
4 Dec. 14	Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S.	30 Aug. 19	Adj. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn., A.F.I.
1 Oct. 15	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28 Apl. 15	Bayliss, Capt. B.	26 Jan. 20	Adj. 12-7th Rajput R.
18 Apl. 16	Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	Lt. ex. I. to Apl. 27.
29 June 16	Skrine, Capt. P. R. H.	29 June 20	C. C., s.p.t. Lt. ex. I. to 11 Apl. 27.
30 Dec. 15	Bowden, Capt. C. H.	11 Sep. 20	11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.)
14 Nov. 16	Fry, Capt. G. C.	14 Nov. 20	
18 June 17	Davies, Capt. R. M.	18 June 21	Adj., 4 Jan. 23.
7 June 18	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D.	20 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Boulter, Lt. H. G.	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Cuerden, Lt. F. G.	30 Nov. 27	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
Subadar Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
3 June 00	Ial Sing, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M., (48, 52, 56, 66a)	15 Aug. 14	4 July 17 2 Aug. 20 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
Subadars.			
17 Mar. 03	Rahimdad Khan, Bahadur, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (56)	12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
16 Feb. 11	Shedu Ram (56)	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20
21 Apl. 07	Jiwan Ram (48a, 56)	1 May 18	22 Nov. 20
6 Jan. 08	Chiv Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 20
22 Oct. 04	Mahawal Khan (56)	1 Jan. 17	13 Dec. 20
5 Dec. 10	Faisukh Ram (56)	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24 With 10th Bn.
2 Apl. 12	Gacesha Ram, I.D.S.M.	22 July 20	1 Jan. 25
9 Aug. 10	Sukh Ram	20 Sep. 20	1 Feb. 26
19 June 12	Sang Singh	1 Aug. 20	5 July 26
Jemadars.			
14 Sep. 07	Sultan Khan (56, 61)	23 Feb. 20	Jemdr. Adj.
10 Nov. 06	Husain Ali (55)	1 Nov. 20	
5 Feb. 09	Teka Ram (56, 61)	22 Nov. 20	
30 Mar. 09	Sheonath Singh	26 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn.
10 Apl. 11	Thandu Ram (48a)	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29 Sep. 07	Abdullah Khan	1 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.
1 Jan. 11	Muhammad Sharif (50, 66a, 126a)	1 June 23	
5 July 13	Kurda Ram (41)	1 June 23	With 10th Bn.
18 Aug. 09	Gulab Khan (126a)	1 Dec. 24	
1 Dec. 11	Raj Ali	1 Jan. 25	With 10th Bn.
10 Nov. 10	Arjun Ram	7 Nov. 25	
11 ep. 15	Pirithi Singh	22 Nov. 25	
6 Dec. 15	Jhunta Ram	1 Feb. 26	
13 May 16	Godu Ram	1 May 26	
9 June 16	Mul Singh	5 July 26	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

### 2nd Battalion.—(Prince of Wales's Own)

(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry.)

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1886; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad—Arrived 25 Feb. 26 from Quetta.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

17 Feb. 00 | Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. F., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Sep. 24 | *Lo. ex I., to 21 May 27.*

#### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Bunbury, Maj. G. B. St. P. . . . . 18 Jan. 17 | Comdt. (*offg.*)

#### Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08   Meade, Maj. M. E. M. . . . .	9 Sep. 24   <i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
18 Jan. 11   Rich, Capt. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	1 Sep. 15   <i>Staff Capt., 16 Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
1 Oct. 14   O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H. . . . .	1 Oct. 18   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>

#### Company Officers.

24 June 15   Gosnell, Capt. K. A. . . . .	19 Mar. 20   <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
30 Jan. 17   Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., <i>M.C.</i> . . . .	30 Jan. 21
27 Oct. 17   Hutchings, Capt. C. M. . . . .	27 Oct. 22   <i>Adj.</i>
27 Oct. 17   Shipton, Capt. G. L. . . . .	27 Oct. 22
29 May 18   Ellis, Capt. A. R. . . . .	20 Dec. 24
15 Apl. 19   Basalgette, Capt. R. L. . . . .	15 Apl. 25   <i>Poll. Dept.</i>
29 Jan. 20   Grant, Lt. R. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 21   <i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
14 July 21   Barnard, Lt. G. H. S. . . . .	14 Oct. 23
1 Feb. 23   Edlmann, Lt. F. J. . . . .	1 May 25
31 Jan. 24   Grant, Lt. S. M. . . . .	30 Apl. 26   ( <i>Offg.</i> ) <i>Qr. Mr.</i>

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub.-Major.

14 Jan. 03 | Magh Singh, I.D.S.M. (61) . . . . . 25 July 15 | 28 June 17 | 11 Nov. 22 |

#### Subadars.

17 Apl. 11   Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	4 Aug. 16   28 June 17
23 Sep. 06   Muhammad Alam (56) . . . . .	3 Feb. 17   14 Aug. 18
4 Dec. 06   Kamal Khan . . . . .	16 Feb. 18   24 Feb. 21
23 Apl. 06   Chandgi Ram . . . . .	18 Mar. 18   21 Jan. 22
23 Oct. 07   Jodh Singh (56) . . . . .	4 May 18   11 Nov. 22
18 May 09   Sultan . . . . .	26 June 18   1 Oct. 23
24 Dec. 06   Buti Ram . . . . .	12 Nov. 22   14 Feb. 25
13 Apl. 10   Chailu Ram (64) . . . . .	23 Aug. 20   18 Aug. 26
12 May 08   Khet Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 21   4 Mar. 26   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>

#### Jemadars.

9 Mar. 08   Dul Singh . . . . .	11 Nov. 22	
1 May 07   Saida Khan . . . . .	15 Jan. 23	Jemr., Adj.
1 Dec. 11   Nawab Khan (52) . . . . .	6 Feb. 23	
9 Sep. 13   Mathra Singh (126) . . . . .	20 Mar. 24	
7 Dec. 12   Ram Singh . . . . .	22 June 24	
1 Sep. 03   Gulab Khan . . . . .	16 Oct. 24	Jemr., Qr. Mr.
16 Sep. 14   Jawahir Singh (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Officer.
13 Feb. 14   Pirbhu Ram . . . . .	18 Nov. 24	
10 Mar. 16   Bostan Khan (40, 58) . . . . .	15 Feb. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 July 12   Govind Ram . . . . .	17 Mar. 25	
7 May 12   Hukma Ram . . . . .	18 Aug. 25	
28 Feb. 14   Mozi Ram . . . . .	15 Sep. 25	
18 July 17   Zirdad Khan . . . . .	2 Apl. 26	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Landi Kotal—Arrived 10 Nov. 26 from Ali Masjid.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 July 01	Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., C.I. E.	1 Apl. 25	
------------	--	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

17 May 02	Hickie, Maj. C.C.	17 May 17	
-----------	-------------------	-----------	--

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Middlemass, Maj. G. de S. H.	13 Aug. 19	<i>Inv. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Aug. 27.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Skinner, Maj. A. L.	3 May 21	
2 Sep. 10	Ferguson, Capt. F. A., O.B.E. p. s. c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 17	
17 Aug. 14	McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O.	13 May 19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

## Company Officers.

11 Jan. 15	Nicholas, Capt. C. H.	1 Oct. 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t.</i>
22 July 15	Westmoreland, Capt. F. F.	18 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 Mar. 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M. C.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Adj., 2 Nov. 23.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Levingston, Capt. T. C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Qr. Mr., 15 Nov. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Russell, Capt. A. A., M. C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Barton, Capt. V. G. J.	12 Sep. 22	<i>Qr. Mr., 15 Nov. 26.</i>
31 July 18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T.	1 May 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Morrison, Lt. J. M. C.	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Kirkham, Lt. P. C. F.	14 Oct. 23	
3 Sep. 25	Ross, 2nd-Lt. D.	3 Sep. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Jan. 05	Bhawarlal Singh	25 Mar. 18	22 Feb. 20	1 May 26.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------	-----------

## Subadars.

10 July 12	Gaus Mohammad (56)	13. Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Oct. 07	Sawant Ram (56)	28 May 18	15 Oct. 19	
15 Jan. 05	Khuma Ram (56)	16 Feb. 18	1 July 21	
20 Mar. 11	Arjun Singh (56)	22 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 22	
10 Oct. 06	Abdul Aziz Khan	12 Dec. 17	26 Oct. 23	
19 Jan. 08	Budh Ram (56, 60a)	19 Aug. 18	11 Nov. 23	

## Jemadars.

22 Apl. 11	Bhagwan Singh	16 Nov. 23	
14 Jan. 13	Ajmat Singh	19 Mar. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Oct. 01	Krishna Lakshman Jadhao (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 13	Singha Ram (56)	1 July 21	
1 Oct. 11	Kalyan Singh (52, 55, 56, 60a)	24 Mar. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Apl. 22	Megh Singh (41)	1 Apl. 22	
9 Aug. 13	Gopal Ram (61)	26 Oct. 23	
10 Aug. 07	Baldewa Ram	30 Oct. 23	
25 Feb. 16	Chiranjji Singh	11 Nov. 23	
12 Sep. 13	Abdulla Khan (52)	1 Feb. 24	Jemdr. Adj.
21 July 15	Rup Ram	7 July 24	
25 Nov. 13	Sardar Khan (48a, 56, 60)	1 Sep. 25	
3 July 13	Diwan Ali (48a, 56)	1 May 26	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles.)

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapur Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn, 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 9 Apl. 25 from Rasani.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B., u.s.l. . . . . 13 May 04

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 July 00 | Norris, Lt.-Col. A. K. . . . . 1 Apl. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Rae, Maj. J. G., O.B.E. . . . . 21 Jan. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Tilly, Maj. R., M.C. . . . .	13 Aug. 19
19 Sep. 08	Ffrench, Maj. R. P. T., M.C. . . . .	19 Sep. 24
5 Oct. 10	Chambers, Capt. G. H., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15

## Company Officers.

17 Jan. 11	Thompson, Capt. S. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	C. C., s. p. t.
27 Nov. 14	Durnford, Capt. C. M. P., p. s.c. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	
14 Nov. 16	James, Capt. W. A. L. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 June 16	Smith, Capt. W. A. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16 Aug. 16	Sansom, Capt. H. F. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
16 Aug. 16	Jones, Capt. L. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	Helben, Capt. T. A. . . . .	18 June 21	With Remount Depot, Babugarh.
22 Nov. 16	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C. . . . .	30 July 21	
21 Aug. 18	Jarman, Capt. G. S. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Greatwood, Capt. H. E. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 30 Aug. 24.
31 Aug. 22	Scott, Lt. R. B. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 25.

## Attached.

17 July 20 | Kanwar Ari Sal, Lt. . . . . | 17 July 21 | 127th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major

21 June 05 | Shiunarayan Ram (61) . . . . . | 29 Dec. 15 | 23 Nov. 17 | 23 Sep. 26 |

## Subadars.

2 Sep. 11	Tirkha Ram (48a, 55, 56, 61) . . . . .	24 May 18	10 Dec. 22
17 July 05	Bhim Singh, I.O.M. (46, 48a, 52, 56). . . . .	18 July 17	12 Sep. 24
28 Apl. 05	Dana Ram (56) . . . . .	2 Sep. 21	1 Jan. 25
23 Oct. 12	Fateh Mohammed . . . . .	19 Mar. 18	9 Apl. 25
22 Dec. 07	Nand Ram . . . . .	10 Dec. 22	17 June 25
21 Jan. c8	Ramnath Singh (56) . . . . .	28 Apl. 24	21 Sep. 25
22 Apl. 13	Birma Ram . . . . .	12 Sep. 24	15 Jan. 26

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars

1 Apl. 03	Kesheorao Patole (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
6 Feb. 06	Agar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	
1 May 07	Muhammad Akbar (55) . . . . .	3 Oct. 23	
1 Sep. 07	Surjit Ram (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
3 Aug. 11	Bhur Singh (48a) . . . . .	14 June 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Feb. 10	Govinda Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adj.
29 Oct. 12	Prabhu Singh (41, 65) . . . . .	9 Apl. 25	
8 July 11	Fokhi Ram (41) . . . . .	17 June 25	With 10th Bn.
7 Nov. 14	Amilal Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	
7 Oct. 14	Hussain Khan (41) . . . . .	3 Jan. 26	
5 Oct. 14	Mukanda Ram (41, 52) . . . . .	15 Jan. 26	
28 Apl. 16	Chuna Ram (41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 26	
30 Apl. 14	Khuda Bakhsh (41) . . . . .	15 June 26	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 5th Battalion (Napier's)—(late 125th Napier's Rifles.)

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1838; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Batta., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 14 Mar. 24, from Tank.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. Charles I. Fry, C.B. (Retd.) 8 Sep. 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

30 Oct. 01 | Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C. | 1 Feb. 25 |  
(l).

## Second-in-Command.

15 July 03 | Holliday, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C. | 3 June 19 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Wazir, Dist.  
H., O.B.E., p.s.c.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05   Stoddart, Maj. G., O.B.E. (s.c.)	18 Jan. 20   2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06   Skinner, Maj. E. M.	29 Aug. 21
3 Sep. 10   Mosse, Bt.-Maj. C. O. R., M.C.	30 May 24   With 10th Bn.
14 Jan. 14   Maltby, Capt. F. N.	14 Jan. 18
7 Nov. 14   Guy, Capt. K.	7 Aug. 19

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15   Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19   R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
25 Mar. 15   Neal, Capt. H. A.	22 Dec. 19   Lt., ex I., to 31 Dec. 26.
7 Apl. 16   Seagrim, Capt. C. B.	7 Apl. 20   Adj., 1 Mar. 25.
30 Jan. 17   Craig, Capt. G.	30 Jan. 21
5 Sep. 16   Spence, Capt. F., M.C.	1 June 21   12-7th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
15 Apl. 19   West, Capt. J. R.	15 Apl. 25
20 Jan. 20   Webb, Lt. W. B. S.	20 Jan. 21   A. R. O., Ajmer.
16 July 20   Sutton, Lt. E. G.	16 July 21   12-7th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 July 20   Kumar Shri Digvijay, Lt.	17 July 21
30 Aug. 23   Stevens, Lt. F. H.	30 Nov. 25   Qr.-Mr., 13 Apl. 25.

## Attached.

15 July 03 | Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., p.s.c. | 15 July 18 | 3-9th Jat R.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd. (Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
28 Oct. 02   Allah Dad Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	5 Apl. 17	8 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24

## Subadars.

1 May 06   Tirkha Ram, I.D.S.M.	23 Feb. 17	15 Oct. 20	
8 July 06   Lala Ram	6 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 20	
27 Oct. 06   Bhanwar Singh	3 Apl. 17	15 Nov. 20	
1 Apl. 06   Hukma Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 Jan. 18	4 July 22	With 10th Bn.
12 Mar. 06   Hukma Ram	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22	
12 June 07   Dhanna Ram (56)	9 Feb. 20	20 July 23	
20 July 12   Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (52, 61)	20 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 24	
6 July 07   Ragnath Singh, I.D.S.M.	20 July 20	1 Aug. 25	
4 Jan. 15   Amir Ali (42, 46, 50, 60, 61)	2 Aug. 20	11 July 25	With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

22 Aug. 17   Raja Nur Mohd.	1 Mar. 20	Edn. Offr.
4 July 13   Bhura Ram	2 Mar. 20	
25 Nov. 10   Bachchan Singh	15 Nov. 20	
27 Jan. 09   Rukan Din (35)	1 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
21 Apl. 07   Mangla Ram (65)	16 Feb. 22	
20 Jan. 13   Jhabar Ram, I.D.S.M.	4 July 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Apl. 09   Magha Ram	3 Oct. 22	
28 Dec. 11   Muhammad Ziauddin	23 July 24	Jemdr. Adj.
27 Feb. 11   Ramnath Singh	1 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
28 Feb. 20   Fateh Muhammad (126)	1 Aug. 24	
15 July 12   Ganesha Ram (52)	1 Jan. 25	
1 Oct. 10   Ghulam Muhammad (41)	11 July 25	
1 Oct. 09   Sobh Singh (41)	1 Aug. 25	
9 July 18   Jalal Din (41)	15 Dec. 25	

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs.)

*Shekhawati Paltan*.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade.—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15 July 21, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 July 01 | Forbes, Lt.-Col. L. . . . . | 1 | 1 Sep. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G. . . . . | 1 | 13 Oct. 13 |

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

3 Sep. 10	5. Mosse, Bt.-Maj. C. O. R., M.C.	30 May 24	28 Sep. 25
4 Sep. 12	1. Quayle, Capt. G. A. . . . .	4 Sep. 16	1 Nov. 26
1 Oct. 14	2. O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H. . . .	1 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 24
22 July 15	3. Westmoreland, Capt. J. J. . .	18 Apr. 20	2 June 25
16 Aug. 16	4. Sansom, Capt. H. J. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	17 Dec. 25

## Company Officers.

16 Aug. 16	4. Jones, Capt. L. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	12 Jan. 25	Adjt., 12 Dec. 25.
7 June 18	1. Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D. . .	20 Dec. 24	27 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 18	3. Newman, Capt. C. E. T. . . .	1 May 25	29 Feb. 24	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1 Nov. 01	Rukam Singh . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy. Edn. Offr., W. Comd.
5 June 07	Shiunath Ram . . . . .	16 Dec. 17	20 Jan. 22	1 July 26	

## Subadars. (Attd.)

10 July 12	3. Gaus Mohammad (56) . . . .	13 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18
1 Apl. 06	5. Hukma Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 Jan. 18	4 July 22
5 Dec. 10	1. Jaisukh Ram (56) . . . . .	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24
4 Jan. 15	5. Amir Ali 40, 46, 50, 60, 61)	2 Aug. 20	11 July 25
21 Jan. 08	4. Ramnath Singh . . . . .	28 Apl. 24	21 Sep. 25
12 May 08	2. Khet Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	4 Mar. 26

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

30 Mar. 09	1. Sheonath Singh . . . . .	26 Nov. 20	
27 Jan. 09	5. Rukan Din (35) . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Edn. Offr.
16 Feb. 04	Narain Dass (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 11	3. Kaliyan Singh (52, 55, 56, 60a)	24 Mar. 22	
29 Sep. 07	1. Abdulla Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 July 13	1. Kurda Ram (41) . . . . .	1 June 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Feb. 11	5. Ramnath Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	
1 Dec. 11	1. Raj Ali . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
10 Mar. 16	2. Bostan Khan (40, 58) . . . .	15 Feb. 25	
8 July 11	4. Jokhi Ram (41) . . . . .	17 June 25	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (With a Turreted Gateway) "Central India" "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Adeh," "Basra," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., (Personal A.-D.-C. to the King)

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Rajputs, from U. P. & Eastern Punjab; 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans.

## 1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry).—

(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service.

*Broom-kh-paltan*.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 31st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy.; 1858; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1861; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1876; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1885; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1897; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infy., 1901; 2nd (Queen's Own), Rajput Light Infantry, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind)—Arrived 10 Mar. 25 from Dardoni.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Frederick A. Smith, (Retd.).....26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
4 Dec. 01	Greville, Lt.-Col. B. S. A. F.	1 Feb. 26	
Second-in-Command.			
18 Jan. 02	Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. (L)	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 6 Oct. 27.
Company Commanders.			
29 Aug. 06	Secondé, Maj. E. C.	29 Aug. 21	
21 Jan. 13	Blaxland, Capt. A. B., O.B.E.	21 Jan. 17	
30 Aug. 14	Young, Capt. G. M. K.	19 May 19	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 18 Feb. 27.
Company Officers.			
24 Nov. 15	Grey, Capt. R. W. H.	24 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
30 Jan. 17	Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 May 27.
18 June 17	Bates, Capt. R. C. S.	18 June 21	Staff Capt., Nasirabad Bde. Area.
27 Apr. 17	Munckton, Capt. V. C. A.	4 Jan. 23	
2 June 18	Browning, Capt. J. M.	20 Dec. 24	Adjt.
17 July 20	Carriappa, Lt. K. M.	17 July 21	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Roy, Lt. S. B. S.	17 July 21	11th Bn. (att'd. 10th Bn.).
1 Feb. 23	Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt.	1 May 25	With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Asghar Ali Khan, Lt.	30 Nov. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Khan, 2nd-Lt. A. A.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar.			
16 Jan. 08	Multan Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M. (52, 56, 60).	16 Nov. 10	Subadar. Sub-Major. 15 Apl. 15 12 Mar. 21 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
Subadars.			
19 Dec. 07	Jagrat Singh (48)	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 18
16 Sep. 07	Shaikh Ramzan Khan (56, 61)	1 Aug. 16	29 June 21
20 Apl. 03	Masai Singh (50, 61, 66a)	23 Sep. 18	15 Mar. 22
17 Dec. 04	Sardar Khan	31 July 16	1 Mar. 24
3 Apl. 09	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	1 Mar. 22	2 Mar. 24
2 Feb. 10	Nathu Singh (48a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 126a).	1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 24
20 Nov. 06	Badar-ud-din Khan (41)	5 June 19	1 Sep. 24
27 May 03	Rahmat Ali Khan (52, 72a)	6 May 18	1 Apl. 25
2 Oct. 02	Raja Ram Singh (52)	21 Sep. 18	8 Jan. 26
Jemadars.			
11 Nov. 11	Shaikh Rafiuddin (61, 65, 66a)	20 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 May 08	Raghunandan Singh (46, 48a, 56)	1 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
5 May 10	Bihari Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
12 Oct. 17	Dost Mahomed Khan	10 Mar. 20	
14 Dec. 09	Ram Sarup Singh (56, 58a)	2 Sep. 21	
28 June 09	Allah Bakhsh (56, 65)	1 Mar. 22	
1 June 22	Anant Balkrishna Purandare (126)	1 June 22	
1 Aug. 23	Inayat Mahomed Khan (126)	1 Aug. 23*	
16 Apl. 24	Karam Khan (61)	16 Apl. 24*	
15 July 19	Zabbar Singh (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
21 June 12	Fateh Singh (56)	1 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
21 June 12	Qadir Bakhsh (52)	1 Sep. 24	
1 Mar. 13	Bajrang Bali Singh (41)	1 Apl. 25	
24 July 09	Naubat Singh (41)	8 Jan. 26	
9 Dec. 08	Mirza Khan (41)	1 Feb. 26	

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

\* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs.)

*Hilliard-in-paltan*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Chaman—Arrived, 10th Oct. 26 from Pishin.

1st Commo. or Entolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A. . . . . 1 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

4 May 01 | Etheridge, Maj. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 4 May 16 |

## Company Commanders.

22 Apl. 03	Ralston, Maj. W. F. H.	22 Apl. 18	Tutor to the Raja of Nanpara.
2 Aug. 05	Clarke, Maj. H.	2 Aug. 20	
29 Aug. 06	Hume-Wright, Maj. F. O.	3 June 18	Adj., 11 Bn.
29 Jan. 10	O'Sullivan, Maj. J.	29 Jan. 26	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

12 May 15	Taylor, Capt. J. N.	12 May 19	Lt. ex I., 103d., 8 Dec. 26.
10 Dec. 14	Wood, Capt. E., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
15 Nov. 15	Bromham, Capt. A. C.	15 Nov. 19	Lt., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Jan. 26.
15 Nov. 15	Gemmell, Capt. G. W.	15 Nov. 19	R. Signals.
18 Apl. 16	Huelin, Capt. W.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
15 Oct. 15	Latham, Capt. H. C.	14 July 20	c. c., s. p. t.
25 Mar. 17	Higgs, Capt. R. N.	21 Dec. 22	Instr., Army Sig. Schl., Poona.
31 Aug. 18	Bryant, Capt. G. D.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 25 Sep. 23.
26 Mar. 18	Himatsinhji, Kumar Shri, Capt.	26 Mar. 24	Language Study, Japan.
18 Sep. 18	Albert, Capt. E. F.	1 May 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 Dec. 19	Crombie, Lt. D. L.	17 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Somers, Lt. R. A. J.	14 Oct. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Ward, Lt. E. C. S.	23 Mar. 24	Qr. Mr., 11 May 25.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5 Apl. 04   Sispal Singh (48a, 56)	19 Feb. 18	4 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 26

## Subadars.

23 Aug. 18	Abdul Majid Khan (35, 41, 126)	23 Aug. 18	12 May 21   With 10th Bn.
4 Apl. 07	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, I. O. M.	24 June 18	1 Jan. 22
6 Feb. 11	Sheikh Suleman Khan	9 May 19	1 Jan. 22
6 Nov. 05	Hem Singh (61, 66a)	19 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 22
15 Apl. 06	Jwala Singh (56)	1 Mar. 18	1 June 23
10 June 05	Jhuta Singh (61)	18 Apl. 18	1 Nov. 23
14 Mar. 12	Afzal Khan (56, 61a)	27 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25
25 Mar. 09	Sardar Khan	9 Aug. 18	1 Mar. 26
29 Jan. 08	Dip Singh (56)	4 Oct. 18	1 July 26

## Jemadars.

10 June 10	Rhup Singh (52)	4 Sep. 18	
11 June 09	Ali Akbar Khan (60a)	1 Apl. 22	
15 Oct. 10	Ganpat Singh (66a)	1 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
27 June 14	Dilawar Ali Khan (61)	1 Apl. 22	
10 Feb. 18	Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 88, 126)	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
28 May 10	Nirodam Singh	1 Sep. 23	With 10th Bn.
25 July 12	Sunehra Singh (52)	22 Dec. 23	
11 June 10	Thamman Singh (41)	27 Dec. 23	With 10th Bn.
16 Oct. 07	Wassan Khan (41)	1 Jan. 24	
1 Sep. 14	Jagat Singh (35, 41, 58a)	1 Nov. 25	
26 Aug. 18	Ata Muhammad (52)	1 Mar. 26	
8 Sep. 16	Shamshad Ali (52)	1 Mar. 26	
12 Oct. 06	Nand Singh (126)	1 Apl. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)— (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).—

### THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

*Draught-palton*.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 54th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 60th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1903; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 24 Nov. 26 from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] (Retd.) 13 May 64.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Meadows, Lt., Col. C. A. G. P. 1 2 May 23 |  
(s.c.)

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Ovens, Maj. T. L. . . . . 1 18 Jan. 17 |

### Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Grose, Maj. E. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	
29 Aug. 06	Thomson, Maj. A. R., M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	
22 Jan. 13	Norris, Capt. R. J. N. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	
22 Jan. 13	Tindall, Capt. F. W. B. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	With 10th Bn.

### Company Officers.

26 Jan. 16	Rimell, Capt. F. F. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
30 Jan. 17	Dawson Capt. A. J. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Cleave, Capt. J. C. T. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Adj. 24 Oct. 25.
30 May 17	Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	A. R. O., Lucknow.
16 July 19	Norrish, Capt. W. E. . . . .	16 July 25	Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 24.
17 July 20	Thakur, Lt. C. S. . . . .	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Mitchell, Lt. F. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Boyd, Lt. F. L. . . . .	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	Nangle, Lt. G. W. . . . .	30 Apr. 26	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Nov. 94	Bhawani Parshad Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur (56, 66a, 162).	16 Nov. 05	15 Dec. 10	16 June 21	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
-----------	--	------------	------------	------------	----------------------------

### Subadars.

15 Feb. 02	Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 126a).	13 Dec. 13	3 June 15	
1 July 02	Beni Singh (56) . . . . .	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17	
15 June 06	Raghubandan Singh . . . . .	2 Apr. 17	29 Apr. 18	
1 Aug. 11	Muhammad Bashir Khan . . . . .	28 Nov. 17	21 Sep. 18	
1 Aug. 06	Panne Khan (56, 66a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 21	
17 Nov. 11	Matan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 21	
18 Dec. 14	Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61).	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.
30 Apr. 06	Hindupal Singh . . . . .	18 Oct. 16	1 Jan. 25	
31 July 05	Suleman Khan (56) . . . . .	24 June 18	1 Apr. 26	

### Jemadars.

12 Dec. 06	Rampal Singh (64) . . . . .	19 Aug. 17	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
3 Apr. 11	Matabakhsh Singh (50) . . . . .	29 Apr. 18	
5 June 12	Shiunarin Singh (46, 53) . . . . .	29 Apr. 18	
18 Sep. 14	Benimadho Singh (58, 126) . . . . .	29 Apr. 18	
3 Apr. 07	Ghulam Nabi Khan, I.D.S.M. (56).	24 June 18	
1 July 06	Manzur Ahmad Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	24 June 18	Jemdr. Adj. With 10th Bn.
9 Dec. 07	Mahadeo Singh (56) . . . . .	8 July 19	
12 July 12	Munir Khan (126) . . . . .	31 Mar. 21	
8 Sep. 07	Abdul Karim Khan (126) . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	
22 Jan. 10	Dangal Singh (48a, 56, 61a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
17 Feb. 23	Ghulam Ahmad Khan (35, 126) . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	
23 Mar. 07	Illahi Bakhsh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	
12 Aug. 04	Musahib Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

*Lauter-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andrée, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 23 Mar. 26 from Manzai.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 001 Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B. . . . 1 20 Jan. 24 1

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 021 Ames, Maj. W. R., O.B.E. . . . 1 18 Jan. 17 1

## Company Commanders.

10 Oct. 03	Cosens, Maj. F. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
10 Feb. 04	Tree, Maj. H. B. LeD. . . . .	10 Feb. 19	Lv., ex 1., to 11 Feb. 27.
18 Jan. 11	Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Staff Capt., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.
1 Oct. 14	Ansell, Capt. J. W. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
25 Sep. 14	Hilditch-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.

## Company Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Rivett-Carnac, Capt. H. G. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	Poll. Dept.
13 Oct. 14	Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . .	10 July 19	Poll. Dept.
16 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. C. C. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
28 Dec. 14	Rea, Capt. A., M.C. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	Adj. 4 Sep. 23.
9 Apl. 15	Palk, Capt. L. C. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	Adj., Alld. A. F. I.—D. A. D., A. & T. Forces, U. P. Dist. (offg.).
23 Aug. 15	Bower, Capt. S. W. . . . .	18 May 20	
31 Aug. 18	Day, Capt. H. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
16 Dec. 18	Goddard, Capt. K. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr. 4 Sep. 23.
24 Dec. 20	Perry, Lt. A. V. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Dimsey, Lt. G. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	(Offg.).
3 Sep. 25	Pettigrew, 2nd-Lt. D. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.).

## Honorary Officer.

1 Mar. 18 1 Durga Narain Singh, Raja . . . 1 1 Mar. 19 1 Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (attd.).

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

18 Aug. 06	Kidar Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	5 June 19
27 Mar. 07	Jodha Singh . . . . .	20 Apl. 18	1 Mar. 21
26 May 08	Shakir Khan . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	20 Aug. 21
6 May 12	Nazir Khan (66a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 18	23 Aug. 21
5 July 10	Bihari Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	5 June 19	1 Mar. 23
11 Feb. 09	Rahmat Ali . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	27 June 24
5 Aug. 08	Inder Pal Singh (61a) . . . . .	5 July 18	1 Jan. 25
4 Feb. 04	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 25
2 Dec. 08	Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a) . . . . .	6 July 18	3 Oct. 25

With 10th Bn.  
With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

18 July 18	Brijnandan Singh (52, 126) . . . . .	18 July 18	Jemdr. Adj. t.
13 June 08	Lakhi Singh . . . . .	29 June 21	
1 Sep. 12	Sheikh Muhammad Amir (126) . . . . .	15 July 21	
19 Feb. 05	Feroze Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1 Jan. 10	Ganga Bakhsh Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
29 Oct. 15	Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
11 Sep. 15	Niaz Mohd. Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
5 June 04	Sardar Khan . . . . .	7 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
22 Oct. 10	Abdul Rahim Khan (52) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
19 Dec. 17	Ahmad Khan (56) . . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
1 July 15	Shamsuddin . . . . .	18 July 25	
15 Jan. 11	Jagpat Singh . . . . .	3 Oct. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 8 Mar. 24 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. D. C., D.S.O. | 1 Feb. 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Masters, Maj. J., D.S.O. . . . | 27 Aug. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

4 June 04	Plinston, Maj. G. H. . . . .	4 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 26, pendg. Reimtd..</i>
13 Dec. 05	Atkins, Maj. B. S. . . . .	13 Dec. 20	Comdt., Mina Corps, Deoli ( <i>Offg.</i> )
25 Jan. 08	Spencer, Maj. L. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	
3 Sep. 10	La ville, Capt. T. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	Passy, Capt. W. De L. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

8 Jan. 15	Stevens, Capt. R. H. [1] . . . .	1 Oct. 19	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
20 Mar. 15	Wheeler, Capt. G. B. [L] . . . .	15 Dec. 19	<i>Mily. Attaché, Meshed.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Dec. 15	Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, Capt. J. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 31 May 25.
16 Dec. 18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr., 14 Apl. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Jesty, Lt. O. K. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	
17 July 20	Thakur Sajjan Singh, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
30 Aug. 23	Power, Lt. A. J. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Honorary Officer.

1 Mar. 18 | Bhagwant Singh, Lala, Rao | 21 Mar. 19 | Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (*attd.*)  
*Bahadur.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 May 00 | Narayan Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.D.S.M. 1 (56, 126). | 23 May 00 | 17 Nov. 02 | 1 Mar. 22 | *Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*

## Subadars.

7 Sep. 07	Rampartab Singh (56) . . . .	15 Dec. 15	{ 29 Feb. 18
19 Aug. 07	Shazada Khan (56) . . . .	18 May 18	{ 6 May 19
7 Apl. 05	Raghuraj Singh (56) . . . .	17 Apl. 17	{ 1 June 21
5 Aug. 07	Fateh Muhammad . . . .	1 Nov. 17	{ 1 Mar. 22
27 Oct. 21	Rahmatullah Khan (61) . . . .	16 Aug. 22	{ 16 Aug. 22
12 Jan. 02	Brijbhukan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	{ 16 Dec. 24
10 Nov. 07	Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . .	6 Sep. 17	{ 18 Apl. 25
23 Sep. 08	Sital Pershad Singh (50) . . . .	20 Oct. 18	{ 1 Aug. 25
		14 Sep. 18	{ 16 Aug. 26

*With 10th Bn.*

## Jemadars.

15 Nov. 10	Jagdeo Singh (41, 55a) . . . .	6 May 19	Jemdr. Adj.
26 Sep. 08	Maksudan Singh (61a) . . . .	6 May 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Sep. 12	Nain Singh . . . .	15 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 June 09	Yusuf Khan (56) . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 08	Muhammad Shafi (56, 61a) . . . .	16 Feb. 23	
17 Jan. 13	Balmant Singh (55, 56) . . . .	1 June 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Jan. 22	Gurbakhsh Singh (126a) . . . .	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
29 Oct. 14	Khan Muhammad . . . .	19 Sep. 24	
1 Sep. 17	Barkat Ali . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
28 July 24	Abdul Ghani . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
28 Sep. 12	Raja Singh . . . .	18 Apl. 25	
	Shamsher Singh . . . .	16 Aug. 26	
	Rammandan Misir . . . .	26 Aug. 26	
1 Nov. 04	Rachpal Singh . . . .	1 Oct. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment).—(late 16th Rajputs.)

*Basley Guard Paltan*.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 18th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1807; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Strong, Lt.-Col. R. G. . . . | 3 May 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Garratt, Maj. B. F. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

			Attached.
10 Oct. 03	4 Cosens, Maj. F. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	9 Jan. 26
20 Jan. 12	5 Passy, Capt. W. DeL. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	8 Oct. 26
22 Jan. 13	3 Tindall, Capt. J. W. B. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	6 Apl. 26
24 Nov. 15	1 Grey, Capt. R. W. H. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	23 Mar. 6
18 Apl. 16	2 Huelin, Capt. W. . . . .	18 Apl. 2	7 Nov. 26

## Company Officers.

26 Jan. 16	3 Rimell, Capt. F. J. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 24	Qr.-Mr.
7 Apl. 16	5 Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	1 June 26	Adj't., 23 Nov. 26.
1 Feb. 23	1 Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. . . . .	1 May 25	26 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

11 Nov. 98	Ram Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . .	6 Jan. 15	{ 29 Feb. 18 6 May 19	16 Aug. 26
------------	--------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

23 Aug. 18	2 Abdul Ma'id Khan (35, 41, 126) . . . .	23 Aug. 18	12 May 21
18 Dec. 14	3 Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61) . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22
7 Apl. 05	5 Raghuraj Singh (56) . . . . .	17 Apl. 17	1 Mar. 22
20 Apl. 03	1 Mazal Singh (58, 61, 65a) . . . . .	23 Sep. 18	15 Mar. 22
4 Feb. 04	4 Ghulam Ha'idar (481, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Apr. 25
2 Dec. 08	4 Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a) . . . . .	6 July 18	3 Oct. 25

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

26 Sep. 08	5 Maksudan Singh (61a) . . . . .	6 May 19	
9 Dec. 07	3 Mahadeo Singh (55) . . . . .	8 July 19	
	Thakur Surendra Bahadur Singh . . . . .		Temp. Hon'y.
12 Oct. 17	1 Dost Mahomed Khan . . . . .	10 Mar. 20	
29 Oct. 15	4 Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
19 Feb. 14	2 Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 88, 125) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul . . . . .	10 June 22	Supy. Ind. Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn.
17 Jan. 13	5 Balwant Singh (55, 56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
28 May 10	2 Nirotam Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 June 04	4 Sardar Khan (1) . . . . .	7 Nov. 23	
11 June 10	2 Thamman Singh (41) . . . . .	27 Dec. 23	
21 June 12	1 Fateh Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	Jemdr. Adj't.

## A. I. R. O.

Burroughs, Maj. S. V. G. . . . .
10 Atkinson, Capt. A. J. M. . . . .
10 Wilmer, Lt. E. J. . . . .
10 Lovering, Lt. A. J. . . . .

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Maheidpur," "Ava," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Hellas," "Kithia," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez  
 Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Saaron," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

## Class Composition.

2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats and Mers).

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

*Macleod's Battalion*—Raised at Manipal in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of  
 Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 4th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th  
 Regt of Madras N. I., 1800; the 10th Regt of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt of Madras Infy., 1855;  
 the 20th Regt (7th Burma Battalion) Mad. Inf., 1883; the 10th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present  
 designation, 1921.

Baroda.—Arrived 4 Feb. 24, from Jamrud.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant			
18 Jan. 02	Scrubby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., O.B.E.	10 Aug. 26	
Second-in-Command.			
9 Jan. 04	Watts, Maj. N. H. L.	9 Jan. 19	
Company Commanders.			
8 Jan. 01	Jarral, Maj. F. L. D.	8 Jan. 16	F. T. C. O. (temp.) Razmak.
9 Sep. 08	Brewer, Maj. I. C. M.C.	9 Sep. 24	
24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	
22 Jan. 13	Pegg, Capt. A. C.	22 Jan. 17	
16 Sep. 14	Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn.
Company Officers.			
30 Nov. 14	Booty, Capt. F. C.	30 Aug. 19	A. R. O., R'pindi.
14 Aug. 15	Lalor, Capt. D. C.	3 May 20	Le. ex. l., 1 yr. 1 Nov. 26.
1 Jan. 17	Fohnstone, Capt. E.	1 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Creffield, Capt. G.	24 Apl. 23	Adj. 21 Oct. 24.
21 Dec. 17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L.	21 Dec. 23	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
16 July 19	Barker, Lt. W. G.	16 July 20	
29 Jan. 20	Neary, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Nunan, Lt. H. A.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 3 Feb. 25.
31 Aug. 22	Roe, Lt. W. R.	30 Nov. 24	
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
9 Feb. 03	Sheobaksh Singh (48,55,66,66a)	7 Feb. 16	18 May 18
Subadars.			
27 Sep. 05	Zaman Ali Khan (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19
13 Aug. 02	Bur Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 125a)	1 June 16	21 Mar. 20
28 May 12	Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 61, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21
18 Aug. 07	Ramjanam Singh (61)	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 21
6 Jan. 12	Harbhan Singh (61a)	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22
24 Mar. 06	Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24
1 Jan. 09	Nur Muhammad (48a)	15 Oct. 17	16 Nov. 25
6 May 04	Shah Ahmed Khan	12 Oct. 19	1 July 26
25 Feb. 08	Amar Singh (50, 48a)	1 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 26
Jemadars.			
1 Aug. 12	Teja Singh (46, 126a)	3 Dec. 17	
13 Nov. 07	Channan Singh (56)	1 Sep. 21	
31 Mar. 13	Taj Muhammad (40, 48, 51)	1 Mar. 22	Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmar.
19 Dec. 11	Musa Khan (41)	12 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
18 May 09	Parshadi Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 58, 61)	29 June 22	
3 July 14	Ali Gauhar Khan	1 Oct. 22	
20 Dec. 13	Chhaju Singh (41)	16 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Jan. 08	Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 May 24	
5 Oct. 09	Ghulam Nabi (41, 65)	2 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Feb. 14	Muhammad Zaman (41)	1 Mar. 25	
13 Mar. 15	Sriram Singh (41)	31 Oct. 25	
10 Dec. 08	Ujagar Singh (41)	16 Nov. 25	With 10th Bn.
3 Oct. 17	Sarang Khan (41)	16 Jan. 26	
11 Mar. 15	Nawab Khan (41)	1 July 26	
28 July 11	Harnam Singh (41)	18 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

*Crewe-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Batta.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 26 Mar. 26 from Murgha.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Oct. 02 | Leapman, Lt.-Col. H. M. (s.c.) . | 9 Aug. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 May 05 | Miller, Maj. G. N. . . . | 20 May 20 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Oct. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	Porteous, Maj. D. G., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Oct. 07	Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C.	9 Oct. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 23 June 27.</i>
13 Jan. 11	Bampfild, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
22 Sep. 14	Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	16 June 19	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
16 Jan. 15	Russell, Cap. A. G.	1 Oct. 19	

## Company Officers.

28 May 15	Atkins, Capt. W. V.	3 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Sep. 26.</i>
24 July 15	Hyde, Capt. G. L.	18 Apl. 21	
5 Apl. 16	Gore, Capt. R. M.	1 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Dec 26.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Hervilwil-Cox, Capt. V. M.	12 Sep. 22	<i>Instr. A. Schl. of Physl. Trng., Ambala (offg.)</i>
31 Jan. 18	Campbell, Capt. A. G.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 12 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Brown, Capt. W. F.	31 Aug. 23	
29 May 18	Smallman, Capt. W. F.	20 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Aug. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Wyndham, Capt. H. L.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Adj. 4 Apl. 26.</i>
16 July 19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D.	16 July 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 July 26.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Cooke, Lt. G. H.	1 May 25	

## Attached.

17 Dec. 19	Ross, Lt. R. H. D.	17 Dec. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr., 9 Sep. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Lt. A. F.	24 Mar. 23	<i>11th Bn. 3rd Madras R.</i>

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 May 02 | Adalat Khan . . . . . | 16 Sep. 17 | 28 Mar. 20 | 3 Oct. 25 |

## Subadars.

5 Sep. 16	Bhajan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19	
6 June 04	Framurz Khan (50, 61)	18 May 18	23 Aug. 23	
17 Aug. 07	Sardar Khan (52)	1 May 21	1 Feb. 24	
20 Feb. 17	Mohammad Nawar	1 Apl. 20	21 May 24	
4 Apl. 14	Mangal Ram (56)	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24	
29 Jan. 12	Phaili Ram (43a)	26 Aug. 20	1 July 24	
6 Jan. 12	Mansabdar Khan (48a, 51)	1 May 21	1 July 24	
21 Aug. 05	Sohan Singh (50)	24 Nov. 20	1 Sep. 25	
1 Dec. 12	Haidar Khan	19 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Jemadars.

27 Oct. 03	Nand Singh (56, 61)	31 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 19	Rama Varma Sitholey (126)	1 Apl. 21	
29 July 05	Kartar Singh (60)	1 Mar. 22	
4 Dec. 06	Lal Khari (4)	17 Nov. 22	
6 Sep. 13	Jiva Ram	1 Jan. 23	
1 July 10	Ganga Bakhsh (51)	23 Aug. 23	<i>With 10th Bn</i>
23 June 05	Lall Singh (61)	16 Feb. 24	<i>Jemdr. Adj. 1</i>
19 Apl. 11	Bagh Ali	21 May 24	
27 Dec. 15	Shankar Ram	1 June 24	
21 June 13	Jahan Dad	1 July 24	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
25 Apl. 11	Fateh Khan	1 Aug. 25	
5 Dec. 12	Sher Jang	1 Sep. 25	
16 Nov. 07	Teja Singh	3 Oct. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Nov. 14	Rasban Din	1 Dec. 25	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.)—"NOW OR NEVER."

*Jennerett-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Drosh.—Arrived 23 Sep. 26, from Lucknow.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) . 29 Oct. 12.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E. . | 1 Feb. 25 | Comdg. Drosh.

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Thyne, Maj. W. . . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 10 July 27.*

## Company Commanders.

21 June 05	Campbell, Maj. F. R. M.	21 June 20	With 4th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Jan. 09	Williamson, Maj. A. A.	20 Jan. 25	
22 Sep. 14	Jennison, Capt. S. A.	16 June 19	
4 Dec. 14	Campbell, Capt. W. B.	30 Aug. 19	

## Company Officers.

7 Sep. 15	Dunn, Capt. C. L.	28 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c. to 3 Apl. 27.</i>
30 Dec. 15	Hodgshon, Capt. F. W.	11 Sep. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Aug. 16	Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.	1 May 21	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
18 June 17	Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Noel, Capt. E. F. H.	31 Jan. 25	
5 May 17	Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C.	1 Feb. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Browne, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	Adjt., 1 Mar. 26. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Wilson-Haffenden, Lt. D. J.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 26, Adjt. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) and S. S. O. Drosh.
24 Dec. 20	Herbert, Lt. A. E.	24 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Beal, Lt. G. R. W.	30 Nov. 25	( <i>Offg.</i> ) <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Waters, Lt. H. P. E.	30 Nov. 26	Qr. Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20 July 02	Sher Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a)	8 Mar. 16	{ 13 Apl. 15   16 May 26 16 Oct. 17 }
------------	---------------------------	-----------	--

## Subadars.

26 Aug. 03	Warriam Singh	6 July 16	{ 31 July 18 19 Apl. 21
2 Jan. 17	Likhi Ram (41)	2 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21
1 Apl. 12	Akbar Khan (50, 61a)	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21
27 May 12	Ganga Ram (61a)	23 May 18	18 Dec. 22
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram		17 Feb. 23
1 June 08	Habibullah Khan (41, 55)	9 May 19	26 Dec. 23
28 May 06	Ali Sher (51)	24 Feb. 20	10 Feb. 24
5 June 08	Chainchal Singh (56)	5 Sep. 20	17 Sep. 25
29 July 13	Fauja Singh (50, 55a, 61)	9 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 25
28 May 06	Muhammad Sawar, I.O.M. (56)	19 Apl. 21	16 May 26

*With 10th Bn.*  
*With 10th Bn.*  
Supy., Asstt. Editor, *Fauji Akhbar.*

## Jemadars.

31 May 14	Jangli Ram	21 Feb. 20	
17 Nov. 14	Feroze Khan	16 Aug. 20	
19 Oct. 10	Bir Narain (61a)	13 Nov. 20	
28 July 06	Muhammad Afsar (48a, 56)	7 Nov. 21	Edn. Offr.
1 Dec. 09	Hayat Muhammad (35, 56, 58, 61a)	9 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 Mar. 08	Bhola Singh	9 Aug. 22	
22 Apl. 14	Nathan Ram (48a, 56, 66a)	26 Dec. 23	
10 June 18	Chet Ram (48a, 56)	21 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.
17 Sep. 25	Atma Singh	17 Sep. 25	On probn.
25 Mar. 12	Sajawal Khan (41)	1 Oct. 25	
17 July 19	Apar Singh	1 Nov. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Nov. 25	Nazir Ahmad	1 Nov. 25	On probn.
21 Oct. 13	Sondhe Khan (41)	16 May 26	
27 Sep. 15	Ghulam Murtaza	4 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

# 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) —

### (late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.)

*Dyce-hi-paltan.*—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived from Damdil.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O., *u. s.* . . . 10 June 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03	Hastings, St.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> ), Comdg. Kamptee.
------------	---	-----------	--

## Company Commanders.

19 Jan. 07	Ponting, Maj. T. F., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 22	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hqrs.
5 Oct. 14	Rourke, Capt. A. J. H.	3 July 19	
4 Jan. 15	Mackay, Capt. R. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	
5 Feb. 15	Loval-Fraser, Bt. Maj. W. A.	3 June 24	Bde-Maj., Mily. Forces in Iraq.
22 Jan. 15	Ham, Capt. D. M.	22 Jan. 19	

## Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16	Moore, Capt. A. C.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
6 Dec. 15	Southern, Capt. W.	26 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
13 Aug. 15	Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C. [L]	1 Jan. 21	
12 Sep. 17	Johns, Capt. R. C. W.	12 Sep. 22	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.
12 Sep. 17	Cobbett, Capt. J. E.	12 Sep. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Hutton, Capt. H. O.	29 Mar. 26	With 10th Bn.
28 Nov. 17	Adams, Lt. J. A.	23 Aug. 19	
17 July 20	Mir Haider, Lt.	17 July 21	
14 July 21	Pinhey, Lt. L. A. G.	14 Oct. 23	Poll. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, Lt. W.	30 Nov. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Aug. 23	Garrett, Lt. J. S.	30 Nov. 25	

## Attached.

21 June 05	Campbell, Maj. F. R. M.	21 June 20	3rd Bn., 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
------------	-------------------------	------------	--

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Jan. 06	Muhammad Azim, Bahadur, I.O.M.	20 Nov. 15	22 Feb. 17	1 Mar. 24	Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
------------	-----------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	-------------------------------

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 08	Kesar Lal (51)	18 Mar. 16	1 May 17	
20 Nov. 02	Dalel Khan	14 Jan. 16	18 Dec. 17	
18 Apl. 07	Nadir Khan	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
19 Nov. 09	Chanda Singh (51)	6 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22	
1 Oct. 04	Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 17	15 Apl. 23	
29 July 11	Atta Muhammad (40)	19 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 24	
25 Aug. 11	Dhara Singh (51)	27 Aug. 19	27 Aug. 24	
1 Mar. 04	Saudagar Khan (51)	14 Aug. 19	1 Aug. 25	
8 Nov. 11	Karim Bakhsh (51, 61a)	4 Nov. 19	1 June 26	With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

4 Jan. 08	Kunda Singh (35)	16 Dec. 19	
15 July 04	Karam Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Sep. 11	Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	26 Nov. 21	
1 May 13	Dilsukh (48a)	21 Dec. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 11	Sarwar Khan (51)	2 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
19 Dec. 14	Ramlal Singh (51)	25 May 22	
5 Feb. 10	Washakha Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a)	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 09	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	18 Feb. 23	
14 Nov. 12	Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a)	15 Apl. 23	
16 May 13	Nanga (41)	27 Aug. 24	
7 Mar. 11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 Aug. 25	
27 June 09	Puran Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25	
26 Mar. 07	Kirori Singh (41)	1 June 26	



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

# 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry.)

*Wahab-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Batta.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 13 Feb. 26, from Rasani.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Sutherland, Lt.-Col. A. O., | 1 Feb. 25 | *Lo., ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 26.*  
D.S.O.

### Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Pemberton, Maj. E. H. . . . | 19 Aug. 18 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

### Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	<i>Dawe, Maj. T. R.</i>	29 Jan. 26	<i>Adj. 11-3rd Madras R.</i>
18 Jan. 11	<i>Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C.</i>	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
14 Jan. 14	<i>Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.</i>	14 Jan. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Aug. 14	<i>Henry, Capt. T. R.</i>	13 May 19	<i>S. S. O. Bannu (Offg.)</i>

### Company Officers.

18 Dec. 14	<i>Pigot, Capt. W. T.</i>	15 Sep. 19	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
15 Nov. 15	<i>Lalor, Capt. F. F. V.</i>	15 Nov. 19	
18 Apl. 16	<i>McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C.</i>	18 Apl. 20	
13 June 16	<i>Rigg, Capt. J. H.</i>	14 Feb. 21	<i>Adj.</i>
21 Dec. 16	<i>Swann, Capt. A. E.</i>	12 Sep. 22	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
15 Apl. 19	<i>Andrews, Capt. E. R.</i>	15 Apl. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 23.</i>
16 July 20	<i>Steed, Lt. R. S.</i>	16 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	<i>Pryce, Lt. G. G.</i>	23 Mar. 24	
1 Feb. 23	<i>Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R.</i>	1 May 25	

### Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
20 July 02	Karam Dad, I.O.M. . . . .	9 Mar. 16	14 Mar. 16	23 Mar. 24.

### Subadars.

15 Nov. 01	<i>Bhawa Singh (51, 52)</i>	1 Dec. 16	18 May 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Dec. 04	<i>Ghulam Muhammad (48a, 56)</i>	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18	
17 Nov. 08	<i>Bahadur Khan . . . . .</i>	3 Dec. 17	3 July 19	
16 Apl. 09	<i>Kanhaiya Ram . . . . .</i>	12 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Aug. 06	<i>Gulab Khan . . . . .</i>	13 Apl. 16	1 Sep. 21	
5 June 02	<i>Sahib Singh, I.D.S.M. (52)</i>	25 May 18	1 Sep. 21	
29 Aug. 08	<i>Gatila . . . . .</i>	21 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 22	
28 Apl. 04	<i>Banta Singh (51, 61a)</i>	26 May 18	28 Dec. 23	
		1 Sep. 21		
13 Sep. 05	<i>Khan Zaman . . . . .</i>	2 May 18	23 Mar. 24	

### Jemadars.

20 Jan. 04	<i>Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)</i>	22 June 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 May 06	<i>Madat Khan (65)</i>	26 Aug. 18	
9 Mar. 08	<i>Modu, I.O.M. (41)</i>	31 Mar. 20	
9 Apl. 09	<i>Buland Khan . . . . .</i>	1 Apl. 20	
1 Mar. 99	<i>Harnam Singh (105, 126)</i>	1 Apl. 21	
18 Feb. 07	<i>Bagh Hussain Shah . . . . .</i>	1 Sep. 21	
2 Nov. 12	<i>Sher Baz (41, 52)1.</i>	1 Sep. 21	
2 Nov. 12	<i>Muhammad Akbar (56)</i>	1 Sep. 21	
5 Apl. 14	<i>Kalu Ram (61)</i>	1 Feb. 22	
8 July 08	<i>Bhag Singh (35)</i>	8 June 23	
25 Apl. 04	<i>Sundar Singh . . . . .</i>	28 Dec. 23	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
7 Oct. 11	<i>Ahmad Khan (41, 64)</i>	23 Mar. 24	
15 May 15	<i>Rati Ram (41, 55)</i>	14 May 24	
18 Nov. 21	<i>Bishan Singh (41)</i>	5 Aug. 24	
27 Sep. 09	<i>Chhajja Singh . . . . .</i>	1 Nov. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
			<i>Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.</i>

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis.)

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20 Feb. 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., 3 June 23  
p.s.c. [L].

## Second-in-Command.

15 July 03 Chapman, Maj. W. L. B. 15 July 18

## Company Commanders

## Attached.

29 Aug. 06	2 Forteous, Maj. U. G., M.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	27 Oct. 24
14 Jan. 14	5 Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.	14 Jan. 18	21 Nov. 24
16 Sep. 14	1 Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	18 Mar. 25
6 Dec. 15	4 Southern, Capt. W.	26 Aug. 20	6 Nov. 24
30 Dec. 15	3 Hodgshon, Capt. F. W.	11 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 26

## Company Officers.

18 June 17	3 Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	1 Mar. 26	Adj't.
31 Aug. 18	4 Hutton, Capt. H. O.	29 Mar. 26	21 Nov. 26	
24 Dec. 20	3 Herbert, Lt. A. E.	24 Mar. 23	1 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

## Subadars. (Attd.)

18 Apl. 07	4 Nadir Khan	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18
1 Jan. 17	3 Likhi Ram (41)	1 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21
5 June 02	5 Sahib Singh, I.D.S.M., (52)	25 May 18	1 Sep. 21
1 Apl. 12	3 Akbar Khan (50, 61a)	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21
24 Mar. 06	1 Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24
1 Dec. 12	2 Haidar Khan	19 Feb. 24	8 Oct. 25
8 Nov. 11	4 Karim Bakhsh (51, 61a)	4 Nov. 19	1 June 26

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

18 Feb. 07	5 Bagh Hussain Shah.	1 Sep. 21	
1 May 13	4 Dilsukh (48a)	21 Dec. 21	
10 Dec. 11	1 Musa Khan (41)	12 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adj't.
6 Nov. 19	1 Mehar Chand (126)	11 Mar. 23	
1 July 10	2 Ganga Bakhsh (51)	23 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 21	5 Bishan Singh (41)	5 Aug. 24	
16 Nov. 07	2 Teja Singh	3 Oct. 25	
17 July 19	3 Apar Singh	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr.
10 Dec. 08	1 Ujagar Singh	16 Nov. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

4 Baker, Capt. H. L.  
McClenaghan, Capt. H. E. St. G.  
10, Teal, Capt. F. H. D.  
1 Layard, Lt. A. H.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore," "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kaduanar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War*—"La Bassee, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Jats, 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Musalman Rajputs.

## 1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

*Kyne-m-dahm paltan*.—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Hall, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1807; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation 1922.

Ali Masjid.—Arrived 27 Oct. 26 from Fyzabad.

COLONEL:—Maj.-Gen. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) . . . . . 26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
18 Apl. 00	Carey, Lt.-Col. T. deB.	. . . . . 25 Dec. 23	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 26.</i>
Second-in-Command.			
23 July 01	Burnett, Maj. R. F. D., M.C.	. . . . . 23 July 16	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
Company Commanders.			
24 Jan. 06	McPherson, Maj. A.B., M.C.	. . . . . 24 Jan. 21	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 12 Feb. 26.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Hailes, Maj. W. L., M.C.	. . . . . 29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
8 Sep. 09	Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	. . . . . 8 Sep. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
Company Officers.			
24 Aug. 12	McCalmont, Capt. W. V., M.C.	. . . . . 24 Aug. 16	<i>Staff College, Camberley.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Pakenham, Capt. M. M.	. . . . . 1 Oct. 18	
5 Aug. 14	Adams, Capt. D. R.	. . . . . 3 May 19	<i>C.C., s.p.t.</i>
11 Dec. 14	O'Connor, Capt. R. L. [ <i>L</i> ]	. . . . . 30 Aug. 19	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
25 Jan. 15	Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C.	. . . . . 20 Oct. 19	<i>C.C., s.p.t.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C.	. . . . . 18 Apl. 20	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
9 Sep. 15	Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A.	. . . . . 28 May 20	
5 July 17	Bates, Capt. R. S. P.	. . . . . 5 July 21	<i>11-3rd Madras B.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Godley, Capt. B. R.	. . . . . 27 Oct. 22	
29 Aug. 17	Hancock, Capt. A., M.C.	. . . . . 24 Apl. 23	<i>Adj't., 10 June 23.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Fife, Capt. D. McD.	. . . . . 31 Aug. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Gerty, Capt. B. C. H.	. . . . . 16 Dec. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 4 Mar. 24.</i>
16 July 20	Leonard, Lt. D. G. R.	. . . . . 16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	White, Lt. E. P. H.	. . . . . 24 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major			
15 Dec. 03	Net Ram, I.D.S.M.	. . . . . 24 Feb. 16	4 Dec. 17 1 July 26
Subadars.			
5 Apl. 08	Kanhaiya (41)	. . . . . 19 Mar. 18	24 Aug. 18
9 July 04	Hemraj, I.D.S.M. (61)	. . . . . 14 May 16	30 May 19 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Jan. 11	Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61a)	. . . . . 3 Oct. 16	2 Aug. 19
8 Dec. 04	Sardara.	. . . . . 14 May 16	1 Mar. 21
1 Feb. 04	Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	. . . . . 2 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 21
22 Dec. 05	Faiz Muhammad Khan	. . . . . 6 May 18	1 July 22
10 Apl. 09	Abdul Nabi Khan (65)	. . . . . 4 Sep. 20	26 Apl. 23
13 Feb. 13	Said Muhammad (40, 64)	. . . . . 1 Oct. 21	31 May 23
12 June 07	Manbher (61)	. . . . . 22 May 18	1 July 26
Jemadars.			
1 Aug. 09	Nazar Ali Khan (56)	. . . . . 17 May 18	
6 Aug. 09	Jai Ram (55)	. . . . . 2 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Adj't.
20 June 14	Chhailu (61a)	. . . . . 31 May 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
13 Dec. 08	Chandgi Ram (48a, 50)	. . . . . 11 July 19	
14 Apl. 05	Shib Ram (48a, 55, 56)	. . . . . 1 Aug. 19	
1 Apl. 08	Ratan Singh (126)	. . . . . 1 Jan. 22	
28 Aug. 07	Ijaz Khan	. . . . . 1 July 22	
11 Feb. 10	Muhammad Hussain (56)	. . . . . 18 May 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Nov. 13	Jalal Khan (56)	. . . . . 11 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Nov. 08	Sher Muhammad Khan (56)	. . . . . 8 June 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
25 June 14	Channu Khan (52, 61)	. . . . . 1 Dec. 23	
5 Mar. 19	Mukat Ram (35, 126)	. . . . . 1 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
15 Nov. 14	Sher Muhammad (41)	. . . . . 1 Oct. 25	
17 Feb. 12	Gharsi (4-a, 56)	. . . . . 7 Feb. 26	
1 July 26	Paras Ram	. . . . . 1 July 26	On probation.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1823; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 29 Apl. 24 from S. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Dec. 99 | Brown, Lt.-Col. W. S. W. . . . 1 Jan. 191

## Second-in-Command.

1 May 01 | Parkin, Maj J. F., D.S.O. . . . 1 May 161

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Warden, Maj. W. R.	18 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	Mather, Maj. O.	9 Sep. 24	
18 Sep. 09	Eccles, Maj. M., M.C.	18 Sep. 25	Lo., ex I., to 13 July 27.
20 Jan. 20	Hindmarsh, Capt. J. H. L.	20 Jan. 16	

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 14	Le Patourel, Capt. E. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	
18 Dec. 14	Tonkin, Capt. K. S.	15 Sep. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Kohat Dist.
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. A. G.	3 Feb. 20	
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. W. D.	3 Feb. 20	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
25 Oct. 16	Roberts, Capt. G. H.	5 July 21	Adjt.
31 Jan. 18	Garrett, Capt. F. T.	31 Jan. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
21 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. J. W.	21 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
29 Jan. 20	Slowan, Lt. S. M.	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Lowe, Lt. R. H.	14 Oct. 23	11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.)
31 Jan. 24	Man, Lt. L. G.	30 Apl. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

15 Oct. 07 | Firoz Khan (48, 56) . . . 15 Oct. 15 | 29 Dec. 15 | 21 Mar. 241

## Subadars.

14 Jan. 02	Jit Singh	15 Apl. 15	7 Jan. 18
14 Mar. 03	Nathu Singh, I.D.S.M.	27 May 16	7 Jan. 18
18 Apl. 09	Nur Din Khan (126)	23 Oct. 17	5 Sep. 18
27 Sep. 02	Burhan Ali	16 Feb. 18	14 Apl. 20
23 Aug. 02	Badlu	21 Jan. 18	23 Aug. 20
22 Oct. 04	Ude Singh	18 Feb. 18	1 Dec. 21
5 May 13	Husain Khan (56, 61)	18 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 24
20 Oct. 06	Wali Muhammad Khan (56)	12 May 18	28 Dec. 25
23 May 08	Des Ram (56)	1 Oct. 19	20 Jan. 26

## Jemadars.

10 May 07	Vishram Gangaram (126)	19 May 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Dec. 14	Amichand	14 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
9 July 12	Siri Ram (56, 61)	20 Aug. 18	
22 Jan. 06	Ice Ram (60a)	18 Oct. 20	
22 July 10	Harphul Singh (52, 60a)	7 Oct. 20	Jemdr. Adjt.
4 Dec. 08	Jalaludin Khan	3 Oct. 21	
25 Sep. 06	Qaim Din	21 Dec. 21	
1 Dec. 13	Ahmed Ali	8 Apl. 25	
8 Aug. 10	Nawab Din Khan	15 Aug. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Ghulam Hussain (51, 52, 48, 126)	1 Oct. 22	Edn. Offr.
2 Jan. 15	Waris Ali (51)	21 Mar. 24	
19 Dec. 13	Bakar Khan (61)	9 Apl. 24	With 10th Bn.
5 Apl. 23	Mahinder Singh	15 July 25	
19 July 12	Sheo Singh (41)	20 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats.)

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1851; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 4 March 25 from Mansai.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
17 Jan. 00	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. DeV.	1 Feb. 25	1
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
15 July 03	1 Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 July 18	1 With 5-6th Raj. Rif.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
11 Aug. 00	Whitaker, Lt.-Col. C. L. D. H.	11 Aug. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 11 Aug. 26.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Binny, Maj. A. C. M.	5 Aug. 20	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)</i>
25 Jan. 08	Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	<i>D. A. A. G., Burma Ind. Dist.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Maltby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
21 Jan. 13	Layng, Capt. T. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Jan. 17	<i>C. C., s.p.t. With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Lewis, Capt. T. G.	14 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., to 24 July 27.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Henry, Capt. J. R. A.	1 Oct. 18	<i>C. C., s.p.t.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Lothian, Capt. J.	3 May 19	
23 Apl. 15	Morgan, Capt. W. M. C., M.C., A.M.	12 Jan. 20	<i>Adj't.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	
7 Oct. 15	Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C.	29 June 20	
18 Feb. 16	Waite, Capt. J. J.	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	O'Connor, Capt. M. J.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Aug. 26.</i>
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E.	13 Feb. 23	<i>Adj't., 11th Bn.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Lyons, Capt. F. F.	21 Aug. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Beresford, Lt. H. N.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. H. B.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Zhob Levy Corps.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Johnson, Lt. R. A.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 27 Feb. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Castle, Lt. C.	24 Mar. 23	<i>11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
2 Feb. 03	1 Sher Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 66a)	22 Sep. 12	16 Mar. 17
15 Feb. 26			
<b>Subadars.</b>			
20 June 03	Shah Zaman Khan	25 Jan. 17	18 Sep. 18
18 Oct. 06	Sudhan	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19
4 Apl. 05	Lal Chand (46)	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21
25 Nov. 03	Jan Mohd. Khan (56)	1 May 18	15 July 21
10 June 00	Niaz Mohd. Khan (65)	16 June 18	1 Aug. 21
14 Aug. 03	Fateh Ali (58, 126)	1 May 16	16 Oct. 21
22 June 07	Hans Ram (58)	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24
31 May 10	Kishan Lal	19 June 19	3 Jan. 26
13 July 03	Kurra (52)	16 Oct. 21	15 Feb. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
22 Mar. 02	Pola Khan, M.C. (41, 56, 58, 68, 126a).	24 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Adj't.
24 Jan. 03	Kalu Khan (56)	1 Nov. 20	
12 Apl. 13	Kundan Lal (126)	15 June 21	
20 Nov. 11	Qutab Khan (47, 48, 50, 52)	2 Aug. 21	
27 Apl. 06	Danu Khan	2 Dec. 21	
26 Dec. 08	Ismail Khan (48a)	16 June 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 Nov. 05	Bhartu (65)	10 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Feb. 13	Haidar Khan (61a)	15 Aug. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
26 Nov. 11	Lajpat Rai (35, 126)	8 June 23	Edn. Offr.
11 Feb. 05	Mehar Singh (41, 48a, 50)	16 Aug. 24	
22 Sep. 13	Manphul (40, 48a, 126)	28 Dec. 25	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 18th Infantry.)

*Castor-ki-pattan.*—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation. 1923.

Bareilly—Arrived 1 November 21 from Agra.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. [ R ] (u.s.l.) 16 June 14.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 May 00 1 Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E. . 1 1 Feb. 26 1

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 1 Lecky, Maj. J. G. . . . 1 21 Jan. 18 1 *Le., ex I., 12 m. to 5 Apl. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

18 Jan. 05	2 Warden, Maj. W. R. . . .	18 Jan. 20	3 Nov. 26	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
8 Sep. 09	1 Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	5 Feb. 26	
21 Jan. 13	3 Layng, Capt. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Jan. 17	22 Dec. 26	

## Company Officers.

21 Aug. 18	3 Lyons, Capt. J. J. . . .	21 Aug. 23	9 Jan. 26	
31 Aug. 18	1 Fife, Capt. D. McD. . . .	31 Aug. 23	15 Nov. 26	Adj. (provl.)
24 Dec. 20	1 White, Lt. E. P. H. . . .	24 Mar. 23	28 May 25	Qr.-Mr., 6 June 25.

## Honorary Officers.

Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E. of Baghpat.	. . . .	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>Attd.</i> )
Talibnagar, Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami, Khan of.	. . . .	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>Attd.</i> )

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 May 07 1 Mauji Ram (48, 56) . . . 1 30 Aug. 15 1 15 July 16 1 3 Jan. 26 1

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

9 July 04	1 Hemraj, I.D.S.M. (61) . . .	14 May 16	30 May 19	
22 Oct. 04	2 Ude Singh . . . . .	18 Feb. 18	1 Dec. 21	
31 May 10	3 Kishan Lal . . . . .	19 June 19	3 Jan. 26	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

23 Dec. 14	2 Amichand . . . . .	14 Aug. 18		
20 June 14	1 Chhailu (61a) . . . . .	31 May 19		Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Aug. 00	Alam Din (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
18 Oct. 18	Nand Singh Bedi (35, 126, 204)	17 Feb. 23*		
26 Dec. 08	3 Ismail Khan (48a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 22		
27 Feb. 13	3 Haider Khan (61a) . . . . .	16 June 22		
10 Nov. 08	1 Sher Muhammad Khan (56) . .	15 Aug. 22		
19 Dec. 13	2 Bakar Khan (61) . . . . .	8 June 23		
11 Feb. 16	1 Muhammad Hussain (56) . . .	9 Apl. 24		
		18 May 24		Ind. Adj. t.

## A. I. R. O.

10 Smith, Capt. E. F. . . . .		
10 Jnes, Capt. W. E. R. . . .		
2 MacDonald, Lt. A. St. J. . .		

\* Re-employed.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

# 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar" 1880 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "Gaima, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War—" "Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle, 1914" "St. Julien, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo, 1915" "Sharon, 1915" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden, 1917" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad, 1917" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro", "Behobeho", "E. Africa, 1915-18".

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Pathans, 1 Coy Dogra Brahmans.

## 1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own) (late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.)

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1913; present designation 1922.

Aurangabad—Arrived 22 Dec. 25 from Loralai.

COLONEL—GEN. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B., (Retd.) . . . 6 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 May 01 | MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R. . . . 14 Apl. 24 | *Lu., ex I., to 24 May 27, pendg. reimt.*

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Chaldecott, Maj. O. A. . . . 18 Jan. 17 | Comdt. (Offg.)

### Company Commanders.

1 Aug. 05	Lynch-Staunton, Maj. H. V. C.	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
29 Aug. 06	Baker, Maj. H. N.	29 Aug. 21	With 4th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Drought, Maj. J. V.	17 Aug. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
18 Sep. 09	Fohnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 19	Bde.-Maj., Zhob Ind. Bde. Area.
			<i>p. s. c.</i>
22 Jan. 12	Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	

### Company Officers.

15 Aug. 14	Briggs, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 18	<i>c. c., s. p. t. Lu., ex I., 4 m.</i>
15 Sep. 15	Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Soden, Capt. J. N.	15 Nov. 19	
30 Jan. 17	Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L.	30 Jan. 21	12-3rd Madras R.
5 Sep. 16	Pilcher, Capt. V. D.	1 June 21	Executive Offr., Aurangabad.
10 Nov. 17	Echlin, Capt. F. C.	10 Nov. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Mildon, Capt. R. K.	31 Aug. 23	Or.-Mr. (Offg.)
15 Dec. 17	Colquhoun, Capt. G. T.	15 Dec. 23	With 13 Lrs.
29 Jan. 20	Tarver, Lt. G. L.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 1 June 23. <i>Lu., ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 26.</i>
17 July 20	Sardar Hamid Ullah Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	Instr., M. G. Schl., Ahmednagar (Offg.)
3 Sep. 25	Hay, 2nd-Lt. J. W.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)

### Subadar-Major.

1 Sep. 99	Darweza Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		21 Jan. 15	1 Jan. 16	11 Jan. 22

### Subadars.

1 Sep. 07	Tiwana Khan (56)	31 Dec. 15	23 Aug. 17	
14 May 05	Sher Muhammad	23 Aug. 17	1 Jan. 18	
21 Mar. 02	Bab Din, I.D.S.M. (56)	22 Jan. 16	11 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
22 Oct. 17	Saifullah Khan (56)	4 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 20	
5 July 05	Sikandar Khan	24 May 18	1 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 June 03	Fazal Ilahi (59)	14 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 22	
13 Jan. 03	Barru Ram (58, 72a)	24 Apl. 18	17 Jan. 24	
5 Apl. 02	Zaidullah Khan	16 Nov. 18	14 May 25	
21 Oct. 21	Mir Samand Khan (55)	12 June 18	1 Aug. 25	
1 Sep. 07	Haidar Khan (61)	25 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 25	
		15 Feb. 18		

### Jemadars.

20 Apl. 05	Zaman Khan	10 May 18	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
28 June 04	Gulab Khan (52)	20 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
16 May 06	Fazal Dad Khan	1 Sep. 19	
1 Jan. 12	Fazal Dad	15 Jan. 20	
25 Sep. 16	Muhammad Asim (126, 144c, 161)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
5 Dec. 20	Muhammad Ramzan (126)	1 June 21	
27 May 12	Faiz Ali (56)	16 Sep. 21	
16 Mar. 12	Pahlwan Khan	1 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.
9 Feb. 06	Habib Khan	15 Feb. 23	
17 Sdp. 21	Badshah Gul (56)	1 May 23	
27 July 21	Mehr Ali (56)	16 July 23	
20 Oct. 20	Nadir Shah (41, 35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. offr.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry.)

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 21st (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903 present designation in 1922.

St. Thomas Mount—Arrived. 17 Mar. 26, from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred W. L. Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) 7 May 07.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 Jan. 03 } Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L., 19 Dec. 26  
29 Jan. 02 } D.S.O.

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04	Bovill, Maj. W. J., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	With 4th Bn.
13 Aug. 04	White, Maj. A. G.	13 Aug. 19	Lo., ex I., to 10 June 27.
20 Aug. 06	O'Neill, Maj. H. F. D., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	A. M. S., W. Comd.
25 Jan. 08	Bacon, Maj. R. G.	25 Jan. 23	Supdt., Phy. Tg., S. Comds.
28 Aug. 14	Teague, Capt. J., O.B.E., M.C.	19 May 19	Lo., ex I., to 31 Jan. 27.

## Company Officers.

14 Oct. 08	Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.	14 Oct. 24	
18 Oct. 14	Wilson, Capt. L. E.	16 July 19	Adj. Lt. ex I., to 18 July 27.
13 Nov. 14	Pringle, Capt. F. H., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	Tochi Scouts.
10 Mar. 15	Frith, Capt. F. G.	24 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Smith, Capt. B. L. S.	18 Apl. 20	c.c., s. p. t. Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 12 Feb. 27
24 Dec. 15	James, Capt. C. M.	11 Sep. 20	(Offg.) executive offr., Barrackpore.
10 May 16	Long, Capt. W. H.	30 Jan. 21	Burma Military Police.
25 Oct. 16	Tomkins, Capt. C. F. D.	5 July 21	With 10th Bn.
11 Dec. 17	McCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E.	10 Nov. 22	c. c. p. t.
7 June 18	Barber, Capt. P. T.	20 Dec. 24	Gr.-Mr.
16 July 20	West, Lt. A. C. E.	16 July 21	Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 27 Mar. 27.
14 July 21	Wright, Lt. M. V.	14 Oct. 23	With 10th Bn.
23 Dec. 21	Featherstone, Lt. C. F.	23 Mar. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Pettirew, Lt. W. N.	30 Nov. 24	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Madras Dist.
30 Aug. 24	Hennessy, Lt. P. J.	30 Nov. 26	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 Oct. 98 | Umar Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar | 17 Oct. 07 | 17 Mar. 11 | 16 May 19 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st  
Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. | | | | cl.

## Subadars.

7 Nov. 12	Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. (50)	1 May 18	10 Nov. 18
1 Aug. 01	Gheba Khan	1 Aug. 16	5 June 19
25 Jan. 00	Lal Shah Gul, M.C.	24 June 15	16 Nov. 19
6 Jan. 02	Alam Khan (56)	20 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 20
1 Jan. 06	Mawas Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a).	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21
1 June 08	Ghulam Muhammad, I.O.M. (35)	15 May 18	1 June 21
26 Feb. 03	Ali Akbar (48a)	1 Sep. 18	20 July 24
8 Feb. 18	Mir Akbar Khan (56, 61)	8 Feb. 18	17 July 25

## Jemadars.

15 Dec. 01	Ajab Gul, I.D.S.M. (58, 66a)	2 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
28 July 09	Firoz Khan (58, 61)	1 Apl. 20	Jemdr. Adj. t.
8 July 09	Mehrban (41, 48a, 52, 51)	1 Oct. 20	
19 Apl. 05	Atta Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21	
20 Apl. 10	Muhammad Feroz. (58)	8 June 22	
20 Aug. 21	Mamuzai	1 July 22	
19 Mar. 07	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	26 Feb. 23	
20 May 23	Nabi Bakhs	20 May 23	
7 Dec. 14	Jamshed Ali (41)	2 July 25	
12 May 13	Baz Gul (52, 41, 60a, 65)	18 July 25	
18 Apl. 12	Lal Makhmad (41)	29 Sep. 25	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
6 Nov. 06	Fateh Ali (41)	1 Apl. 26	With 10th. Bn.
3 Apl. 26	Devi Das	3 Apl. 26	
7 Nov. 12	Muhammad Fazal (41)	17 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)—IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt., of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived, 3 Dec. 24, from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
26 June 01 } 17 June 00 }	Stewart, Col. A. E., M.C. . . .	1 Jan. 24	
Second-in-Command.			
22 Oct. 02	Auret, Maj. A. S. . . .	1 22 Oct. 17	
Company Commanders.			
4 Apr. 00 } 27 Jan. 00 }	Kennedy- Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.- Col. C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.	27 Jan. 26	With 20th Burma Rif.
5 Aug. 05	Lake, Maj. E. A. W. . . .	5 Aug. 20	
19 Jan. 07	Belli-Bivar, Maj. H. F. . . .	19 Jan. 22	Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 6 Apl. 25.
25 Jan. 08	Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	
1 Sep. 14	Harvey, Capt. J. S. . . .	19 May 19	With 10th Bn.
Company Officers.			
13 June 16	James, Capt. J. R. . . .	13 June 20	
17 Oct. 15	Martin, Capt. G. St. J. . . .	14 July 20	R. Signals.
7 Nov. 15	Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	27 July 20	
5 June 17	White, Capt. L. W. N. . . .	1 June 21	
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P. . . .	31 Jan. 23	12-3rd Madras R.
31 Jan. 18	Maxwell, Capt. W. E. . . .	31 Jan. 23	Adj. 2 Feb. 25.
16 Dec. 18	Dalton, Capt. D. F. . . .	16 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn.
16 July 20	Dyer, Lt. C. J. . . .	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Moriarty, Lt. G. R. O'N. . . .	24 Mar. 23	Gr.-Mr. 1 Jan. 25.
23 Dec. 21	King, Lt. C. H. . . .	23 Mar. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Apl. 26.
27 Aug. 24	Tarver, Lt. E. K. . . .	27 Nov. 26	
Subadar-Majors.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
27 Aug. 01	Sardar Shah . . . .	1 July 15   2 Jan. 17   16 June 26	
Subadars.			
12 May 04	Khan Bahadur (48, 50) . . .	1 Aug. 15	21 Sep. 17
1 June 04	Amir Ali (46, 56) . . . .	7 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 17
6 Aug. 10	Sher Zaman (56) . . . .	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18 With 10th Bn
29 Nov. 10	Ahmad Khan (41, 65) . . . .	16 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 23
21 Mar. 02	Akbar Khan (56) . . . .	1 May 21	1 Sep. 24
12 Oct. 01	Yar Khan, I.D.S.M. (51) . . .	16 Sep. 21	1 Nov. 24
7 May 13	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 May 23	4 Aug. 26
Jemadars.			
6 Aug. 01	Dost Mohammed Khan . . . .	1 Feb. 22	
5 Jan. 14	Sardar Khan . . . .	1 Oct. 23	
1 Mar. 05	Qaim Din . . . .	1 June 24	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
14 June 13	Fazal Khan (58) . . . .	1 June 24	
9 Oct. 15	Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. (41) . . .	1 Aug. 24	
5 Oct. 14	Sarwar Khan . . . .	1 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 14	Akbar Khan (60a) . . . .	1 Sep. 24	
5 Oct. 14	Ghulam Muhammad (52) . . .	1 Sep. 24	
16 July 16	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41) . . .	1 Jan. 26	Edn. offr.
5 Feb. 08	Beli Ram . . . .	1 Mar. 26*	
11 Mar. 13	Sardar Khan (41) . . . .	6 Dec. 19	
		1 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adj. t.

\*Re-appointed.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis.)

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1853; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 20th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 19th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived, 18 Nov. 23, from S. Waziristan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.)

28 Apl. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
30 Apl. 02 } 22 June 01 }	Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M.C.	17 June 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
4 July 03	Clive, Maj. H. W. F.	4 July 18	Burma Mily. Police.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H.		
	G. H., D.S.O., p. s. c.	3 June 17	Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 27.
16 Jan. 07	Simpson, Maj. R. C.	16 Jan. 22	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 20 Apl. 27.
17 Aug. 07	Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., p. s. c.	1 Jan. 17	G. S. O., and gr., Sind-Raj. Dist.
9 Sep. 08	Lewis, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.	9 Sep. 24	G. S. O., and gr., Staff College, Camberley.
18 Aug. 14	Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 15	Zhob Levy Corps.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
12 May 15	Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C.	12 May 19	c.c., s.p.t.
22 Sep. 14	Kinns, Capt. P. C.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn.
23 Dec. 14	Carstairs, Capt. N. M.	15 Sep. 19	c.c., s.p.t.
11 Jan. 15	Honeyball, Capt. F. R.	1 Oct. 19	c.c., s.p.t.
26 Jan. 15	Bowerman, Capt. F. F.	20 Oct. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
18 Apl. 15	Guillon, Capt. L. W.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
24 July 15	Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	c.c., s.p.t.
15 Oct. 15	Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	14 July 20	Zhob Levy Corps.
26 Nov. 15	Smith, Capt. C. C. H.	25 Aug. 20	Poll. Dept. (on probn.)
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 4 Mur. 27.
1 Feb. 19	Farrell, Capt. T. W.	20 Dec. 24	Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	Fellows, Lt. R. E.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 24 Aug. 25.
29 Jan. 20	Sherwood, Lt. L. V. S.	29 Jan. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Woodbridge, Lt. L. W.	23 Mar. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Butcher, Lt. H. C.	27 Nov. 26	
<b>Attached.</b>			
2 Mar. 04	Bowill, Maj. W. J., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	2nd Bn., 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	Baker, Maj. H. N.	29 Aug. 21	1st Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
45 Dec. 03	Zaman Khan (48, 56, 66a, 126, 169).	13 Aug. 15	4 Oct. 16 1 Jan. 22
<b>Subadars.</b>			
30 June 99	Ahmad Khan (56, 66a, 72a)	1 Dec. 13	10 May 16
9 Mar. 11	Fazl Dad Khan	8 Apl. 17	4 Apl. 18
14 Dec. 10	Kurban Hussain Shah (56)	6 Nov. 17	19 June 18
30 Oct. 11	Sher Khan (56)	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21
23 Sep. 06	Gulam Hussain, I.D.S.M. (46, 61)	25 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 21
25 Apl. 13	Ghufra Khan	6 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23
1 Dec. 03	Nur Muhammad (48a, 56)	26 June 18	16 Oct. 23
12 June 11	Gulam Haidar (48a, 51)	22 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 23
5 Jan. 04	Baker Khan (48a, 56)	11 Dec. 19	16 Mar. 24
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
14 Mar. 05	Zarait Khan	7 May 19	
9 Dec. 09	Salim Khan (52, 61a)	1 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
6 Aug. 18	Khan a Dad Khan (126, 161, 168a),	25 Feb. 20	
24 Apl. 05	Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61)	1 June 21	
16 Oct. 11	Sajawal Khan (61)	1 June 21	
20 Feb. 06	Ahmad Din (48a, 52)	1 Aug. 21	
30 Jan. 15	Alif Din (48a)	1 Nov. 21	
1 Nov. 07	Lalman (61a, 66a)	1 Oct. 22	
7 Apl. 14	Abdul Khan (56)	16 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
11 July 11	Fazal Ahmad (41)	16 Oct. 23	
21 Mar. 24	Azad Khan	21 Mar. 24	On probn.
4 Oct. 21	Ghulam Jan (35, 126, 206a)	1 Nov. 24	

\*Re-employed.



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

**10th Baluch Regiment.**  
**5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—**  
*(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis.)—*

**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.** THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.  
 Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861; and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) 1910; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 15 Apl. 24 from Peshin

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 15 June 23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Oct. 03 1 Woodward, Maj. R. F. (L) . . . 1 to Oct. 18 1 Comdt. (Offg.)

**Company Commanders.**

3 Dec. 04	Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., p. s. c. (L)	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
24 Jan. 06	Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	
22 Feb. 07	Pim, Maj. G. A., p. s. c.	22 Feb. 22	Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
8 Sep. 07	Quayle, Maj. P. R. [L]	8 Sep. 25	
16 Sep. 14	Lang, Capt. W. I.	16 June 19	Lv., ex I., to 9 Mar. 27.

**Company Officers.**

20 Oct. 14	Pike, Capt. W. H.	10 July 19	
26 Dec. 14	Durrant, Capt. O. T.	15 Sep. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., to 31 Mar. 27.
31 Jan. 18	Lindsay, Capt. P. L.	31 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn.
20 June 17	Gapper, Capt. J. E. B.	13 Feb. 23	Lv., ex I., to 11 Oct. 27.
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D.	23 Aug. 23	12th Bn. 3rd Madras R.
29 Jan. 20	Pettyfer, Lt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 21	Gr.-Mr. 5 Nov. 25. Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 27.
29 Jan. 20	Hayes, Lt. W. A. H.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Bateman, Lt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 21	Adj. 27 Mar. 26.
30 Aug. 23	Hickinbotham, Lt. T.	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.)

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

**Subadars.**

24 Jan. 05	Sharaf Din (56, 72a, 126a)	17 May 16	14 Oct. 16
5 July 99	Bahadur Khan (72a)	2 Jan. 17	5 June 19
23 Apl. 03	Ahmad Khan (56, 58)	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20
21 May 03	Muhammad Ali, I.D.S.M. (60a)	14 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 21
23 Apl. 07	Fateh Muhammad	13 Oct. 18	31 Oct. 21
12 June 06	Abdul Akbar	5 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 21
5 Sep. 08	Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58, 126a)	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22
10 Jan. 22	Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22
2 Jan. 08	Suleman Khan (56)	1 Oct. 21	8 Jan. 24

With 10th Bn.

**Jemadars.**

22 Sep. 14	Kamar Zaman (40)	23 Oct. 19	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Oct. 12	Nur Akbar (55, 65)	15 June 20	
14 Feb. 08	Surkhru Khan	15 Oct. 20	
11 Mar. 07	Taj Din (58)	16 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
14 July 11	Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65)	16 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn.
26 June 12	Amir Shah	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Feb. 16	Inayat Ullah (126)	1 Nov. 21	
1 Jan. 21	Abdur Rahman (61a)	20 Mar. 22	
16 May 08	Ayya Khan (35)	16 July 23	Edn. Offr.
6 Nov. 14	Bije Ram (41)	17 Jan. 24	
30 May 10	Khadim Khan (41)	1 Mar. 24	With 10th Bn.
2 July 07	Yusuf Khan	1 June 24	
7 Sep. 14	Tor Khan (41, 61a)	2 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry.)

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 1 February 24 from Rajkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Jan. 98 | Macleod, Lt. Col. W. M., *p.s.c.* . | 3 Aug. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Jan. 27.*

## Second-in-Command.

22 Apl. 03 | Davies, Maj. R. D. . . . . | 22 Apl. 18 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

16 Aug. 05	1. Lynch-Staunton, Maj. H. V. C.	16 Aug. 20	19 Mar. 25	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Sep. 14	3. Harvey, Capt. J. S. . . . .	19 May 19	1 Jan. 26	
22 Sep. 14	4. Kinns, Capt. P. C. . . . .	16 June 19	16 July 24	
25 Oct. 16	2. Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D. . . .	5 July 21	17 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 23 Oct. 27.</i>
31 Jan. 18	5. Lindsay, Capt. P. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	19 May 25	

## Company Officers.

10 Mar. 15	2. Frith, Capt. J. G. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	1 June 25	Adj. 19 July 25.
16 Dec. 18	3. Dalton, Capt. D. F. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	5 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr.
14 July 21	2. Wright, Lt. M. V. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	12 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

30 Sep. 99 | Hoshnak Khan (52, 56, 72a) . | 10 Sep. 14 | 7 Aug. 16 | 1 June 22 |

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

6 Aug. 10	3. Sher Zaman (56) . . . . .	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18
21 Mar. 02	1. Bab Din, I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	22 Jan. 16	11 Nov. 18
1 Jan. 06	2. Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21
5 July 05	1. Sikandar Khan . . . . .	24 May 18	1 Nov. 21
10 Jan. 22	5. Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M. . .	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22
12 June 11	4. Nur Muhammad (48a, 56) . .	26 June 18	16 Oct. 23

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

15 Dec. 01	2. Ajab Gul, I.D.S.M. (58, 66a) .	2 Sep. 18	
9 Dec. 09	4. Salim Khan (52, 61a) . . . .	1 Dec. 19	
14 July 11	5. Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
25 Sep. 16	1. Muhammad Azim (126, 144c, 161) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	<i>Can'tts. Dept.</i>
26 June 12	5. Amir Shah . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Adj. 1.
16 Mar. 12	1. Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
30 May 10	5. Khadim Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
5 Oct. 24	3. Sarwar Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	
6 Nov. 06	2. Fateh Ali (41) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

## A. I. R. O.

Wilkinson, Capt. E. J.  
Atkinson, 2nd-Lt. A. E.  
10. Ross, Capt. C. E. W..  
3. Herdon, Capt. B. L.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar," "China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana," "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919," "Armentières, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Helle," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Mesila," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, 1916-17," "Tsingtao."

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

#### Class Composition.

1st, 2nd, 3rd Bns. Sikhs. 4th, 5th Bns. each consist of 2 Coys. Sikhs, 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans.

### 1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs.) (late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs.)

#### THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebb. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922

Mhow.—Arrived 20 Feb. 1925, from Santa Cruz.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 27 Jan. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>			
23 May 00	W. Swayne, Lt.-Col. F. G.	1 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 28 Feb. 27.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
Jan. 04	Story, St.-Lt.-Col. H. F.	13 June 24	Comdt. (Offg.).
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Cates, Maj. K. G. H.	24 Jan. 21	With 4th Bn.
14 Jan. 14	Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C. [I]	14 Jan. 18	Staff Coll. Camberley.
13 Nov. 14	McLaren, Capt. J. A.	11 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
4 Dec. 14	Crocker, Capt. W. J.	30 Aug. 19	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
19 Feb. 15	Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Winthrop, Capt. H. E.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt., 16 Apl. 23. Lv. ex I., 9 m. 17d.
18 Apl. 16	Pybus, Capt. G. D.	18 Apl. 20	Mily. Adviser, Patiala Darbar.
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, Capt. F. H.	29 June 20	R. Signals.
30 Jan. 17	Church, Capt. C. J. B.	30 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 10 Mar. 24.
21 Aug. 18	Myers, Capt. B. B.	21 Aug. 23	Adjt. (Offg.).
15 Apl. 19	Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Whyte, Lt. R.	29 Jan. 21	Cant. Dept.
16 July 20	Gordon, Lt. F. V.	16 July 21	With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 23	Bennett, Lt. H. L.	30 Nov. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Rich, 2nd Lt. H. W. W.	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Bowman-Vaughan, 2nd-Lt. A.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.).
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Subadar.	Sub. Major.
27 Jan. 07	Narayan Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56, 126)	27 Jan. 07	17 Aug. 12 2 Oct. 20
<b>Subadars.</b>			
10 May 02	Bogh Singh, M.C. (56)	1 Oct. 17	8 Dec. 20
19 Mar. 05	Sapuran Singh	25 Nov. 17	
15 Aug. 04	Maghar Singh (61)	16 May 18	24 June 21
15 Jan. 04	Fateh Singh	6 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 21
20 Dec. 05	Oasim Ali	1 Oct. 18	4 July 22
26 Jan. 07	Chattar Singh	29 Aug. 18	15 May 24
12 Oct. 07	Man Singh	1 Oct. 18	21 May 24
6 June 07	Puran Singh (56, 61)	27 Oct. 18	21 May 24
4 Aug. 04	Bishan Singh (56, 60a)	30 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24
		1 Nov. 18	15 Apl. 26
<b>Je nadars.</b>			
30 Oct. 06	Jaswant Singh (58)	8 May 19	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 Jan. 09	Bhagat Singh (56, 61a)	14 Mar. 20	
21 Apl. 11	Kehar Singh (56, 61)	14 Mar. 20	
16 Sep. 05	Ishar Singh (58a)	1 Aug. 20	
26 Mar. 11	Dhanna Singh (36, 126, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
25 Feb. 09	Kartar Singh (41)	15 May 24	With 10th Bn.
3 Mar. 11	Gajindar Singh (41)	21 May 24	
7 Nov. 08	Hardit Singh (56)	11 May 24	
5 Jan. 07	Sundar Singh (56)	6 Aug. 24	
19 Feb. 10	Thakur Singh (55, 56)	8 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
28 Feb. 11	Arian Singh (35, 126)	1 Aug. 25	
15 Apl. 26	Atma Singh	15 Apl. 26	On proba.
9 July 10	Prem Singh (41)	1 May 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.)

Raised at Ludhiana in 1840, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana), Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Tank.—Arrived 21st February 26 from Manzai (for Peshawar).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John Hill, C.B., D.S.O., (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Nov. 24.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupendra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala . . . . . 15 June 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Oct. 01 } Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. 30 May 24  
4 Feb. 01 } R. H., C.B.E. (s.c.).

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 } Haughton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Temp.) 29 Dec. 23 P. of W. R. Ind. Mily. Coll., Dehra Dun.  
Lt.-Col.) H. L., C.I.E.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05 Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. 18 Jan. 20 G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.  
25 Jan. 08 Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., p.s.c. 25 Jan. 23 D. A. O. M. G., N. Comd.  
29 Jan. 10 Henderson, Maj. G. B. 7 Feb. 21 Staff College, Camberley.  
20 Jan. 12 Turner, Capt. C. J. R., p.s.c. 20 Jan. 16  
21 Sep. 14 Banks, Capt. R. E. 16 June 19 A. F. A. G. in India (extra.)

## Company Officers.

25 Jan. 15 Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C. 20 Oct. 19 Burma Mily. Police.  
3 July 15 Walker, Capt. A. R. 19 Mar. 20 c. c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I. to 10 Apl. 27.  
19 July 16 Farwell, Capt. A. E. 19 July 21 With 10th Bn.  
20 Nov. 15 Morell, Capt. D. W. 16 Aug. 20  
20 Dec. 15 Osborne, Capt. C. A., p.s.c. 11 Sep. 20 c. c., s.p.t., S. S. O., Tank.  
24 Apl. 18 Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W. 24 Apl. 23 c. c., s.p.t.  
16 Dec. 18 Eustace, Capt. J. P. L. 16 Dec. 24  
7 June 18 Swinturn, Capt. H. R., M.C. 20 Dec. 24  
15 Apl. 19 Morris, Capt. C. W. M. 15 Apl. 25 Adj., 13 June 26.  
15 Apl. 19 Gayer, Capt. H. W. 15 Apl. 25  
11 Sep. 18 Clark, Capt. D. L. 19 Oct. 25  
3 Dec. 21 Ashe, Lt. R. A. D'E. 23 Mar. 24 Qr. Mr., 16 Aug. 26.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
17 July 97 Dhanna Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur (46, 66a) . . . . .	27 Oct. 14	1 July 18	16 June 24 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

17 Oct. 98 Jaimal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 66a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20
20 Apl. 97 Sardara Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 20 With 10th Bn.
20 Aug. 02 Furan Singh (52, 56, 58, 72a) . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 21
1 Apl. 03 Bachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	13 Feb. 23
27 July 03 Sultan Khan . . . . .	23 Aug. 18	10 Mar. 23
10 Jan. 06 Kishan Singh (48a, 50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 23
19 July 04 Narinjan Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	16 June 24
10 Dec. 03 Chanan Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	17 Sep. 23
28 July 04 Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 58) . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 26

## Jemadars.

10 June 05 Mitt Singh (58) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
23 May 04 Surjan Singh (55) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
6 Sep. 05 Budh Singh, M.C. (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
29 Jan. 06 Harditt Singh (66a, 126a) . . . . .	19 Oct. 23	
7 Sep. 98 Budh Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
6 Oct. 07 Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	16 June 24	Jemdr. Adj.
26 Mar. 06 Chatrar Singh (41) . . . . .	17 July 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 Jan. 07 Sarwan Singh . . . . .	21 July 24	
19 Mar. 07 Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41) . . . . .	18 Apl. 25	Edn. offr.
14 Jan. 08 Arjan Singh (52, 58a) . . . . .	1 May 25	
15 Oct. 06 Indar Singh (41) . . . . .	17 Sep. 25	
29 Jan. 07 Ganga Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs)—(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs.)

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 9th Apl. 25, from Cannanore (for Fhansi).

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . . . . . 18 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Anderson, Col. R. H. . . . | 3 June 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 04 | Marshall, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S., | 1 Jan. 26 |  
D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. F. E.	18 Jan. 20	Adj., 11th Bn., 15th Punjab R.
17 Aug. 07	Macausland, Maj. R. A.	17 Aug. 22	
9 Sep. 08	Andrews, Maj. C. L., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	Bde. Maj., Delhi Indpdt. Bde. Area.
24 Aug. 12	McC Smyth, Capt. F. G., M.C., p. s. c.	24 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
8 Aug. 14	Curtis, Capt. A. C., M. C.	8 Aug. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Key, Capt. B. W., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Lt. ex L., 1 yr., to 6 Apl. 27.
25 Jan. 15	Butcher, Capt. A. L., M. C.	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C.	15 Nov. 29	Asst. Instr., S. A., Schl., Pachmari.
20 Mar. 15	Preston, Capt. K. H.	15 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
3 Jan. 16	Kinlay, Capt. F. A., M.C.	3 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	Fox, Capt. R. de V. R.	18 June 21	
24 Apl. 18	Angus, Capt. T. H.	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 3 May 26.
31 Aug. 18	Will, Capt. H. St. C. O.	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Nash, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
16 July 20	Gardyne, Lt. C. G.	16 July 21	S. W. Scouts.
17 July 20	Sardar Jai Singh, Lt.	17 July 21	Ind. State Forces.
30 Aug. 24	Orman, Lt. L.	30 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10 Dec. 98 | Wattan Singh . . . . . | 25 Aug. 16 | 2 Feb. 17 | 11 Dec. 22 |

## Subadars.

24 Sep. 02	Arjan Singh (56)	26 Nov. 17	17 May 19
5 Nov. 04	Punjab Singh (46, 58)	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19
15 Feb. 00	Sundar Singh	15 June 18	25 July 21
13 Nov. 99	Buta Singh	30 Oct. 18	25 July 21
19 May 06	Makhan Singh	1 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 22
15 Jan. 01	Gurmukh Singh (56, 58)	2 Sep. 18	11 Dec. 22
30 May 00	Amar Singh (61)	8 Sep. 18	28 Nov. 24
5 Mar. 04	Bishan Singh	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25
21 Aug. 03	Dhanna Singh	25 July 21	26 Apl. 25

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

8 July 02	Sadhu Singh	24 June 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Feb. 02	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (58a)	2 Jan. 20	
1 Mar. 04	Harditt Singh, I.O.M. (56)	25 July 21	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Mar. 04	Harnam Singh (48a, 56, 72a)	9 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Mar. 04	Rur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52)	11 Dec. 22	
12 May 02	Dhrit Singh (56)	11 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Dec. 06	Ahdul Karim (126)	13 June 23	
15 Nov. 06	Sarup Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	25 Oct. 24	
3 Aug. 04	Arbel Singh (41, 52)	28 Nov. 24	
8 July 07	Kaka Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61)	2 Jan. 25	
10 Mar. 07	Ganga Singh, I.O.M. (41)	26 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
21 Dec. 12	Teja Singh (35)	16 July 25	Edn. offr.
6 Dec. 06	Mehar Singh (41)	23 Aug. 25	
15 Aug. 06	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 May 26	
29 Jan. 11	Saran Singh (41)	7 June 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs.)

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aden.—Arrived 11 Feb. 26, from Ahmednagar.

(Detd. at Perim, Kamaran & Khor Makkar.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. James Cook, C.B. [R.] (Retd.) . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R. . . . | 5 July 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Allan, Maj. K. D. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
14 Jan. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	
22 Sep. 14	Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	<i>Lo. ex I., m. c., to 2 May 27.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Birdwood, Capt. F. T. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
11 May 15	Johnson, Capt. E. C. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	<i>Lo. ex I. to 5 Apl. 27.</i>
10 Jan. 17	Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Asst. Poll. Resdt., Kamaran.
18 June 17	Bampfild, Capt. R. . . . .	18 June 21	Adjt.
18 June 17	Posilton, Capt. H. M. . . . .	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.
1 Mar. 17	Ross-Mageny, Capt. E. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
31 July 18	Denyer, Capt. P. H., M.M. . . . .	1 May 25	
24 Dec. 20	Latham, Lt. I. H. McD. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 17 May 24.
29 Jan. 25	Donald, 2nd-Lt. J. O. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

## Attached.

24 Jan. 06 | Cates, Maj. K. G. H. . . . . | 24 Jan. 21 | 1st Bn., Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Jan. 96 | Naurang Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur | 1 Oct. 15 | 2 Feb. 17 | 1 Nov. 20 | *Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.*

## Subadars.

11 May 04	Sewa Singh, I.O.M. (35, 56, 61, 126)	9 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 17	
28 Nov. 04	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 18	
10 July 02	Narindar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	{ 16 May 21 16 May 24 }	} <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
26 Sep. 06	Chaudri Khan . . . . .	5 July 18	20 Mar. 22	
13 July 03	Bhagat Singh (11) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	25 June 22	} <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 July 05	Sohan Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 25	
6 May 05	Shan Mohd., I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	15 June 19	15 Apl. 26	
17 Aug. 04	Waryam Singh (41, 61) . . . . .	17 Sep. 18	10 Aug. 26	
26 Aug. 05	Bahadur Khan (41) . . . . .	25 Feb. 20	3 Oct. 26	
13 June 04	Ghunna Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	3 Oct. 26	

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 13	Miran Bakhsh (41) . . . . .	1 July 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
8 May 11	Mohammed Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
22 Aug. 03	Hassan Khan (56) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	
22 Apl. 11	Mehr Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
2 May 05	Khushal Singh (60a, 126) . . . . .	15 Nov. 21	Jemdr, Qr.-Mr.
6 Jan. 12	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	
10 July 06	Hetam Khan (49, 52) . . . . .	16 May 24	
18 June 06	Sant Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
25 June 06	Ralla Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
7 Nov. 08	Jindar Singh (35, 41) . . . . .	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
12 Oct. 07	Kirpal Singh (40) . . . . .	16 Oct. 25	
12 Aug. 08	Sultan Khan (41) . . . . .	15 Apl. 26	
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	3 Oct. 26	
20 Sep. 08	Kapur Singh (40) . . . . .	3 Oct. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs.)

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razani.—Arrived 3 Feb. 26, from Nowshera.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . 29 July 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., 3 June 19  
D.S.O., M.C.

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

27 Sep. 05	Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.	27 Sep. 20	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Jan. 26.
12 June 07	Collings, Maj. E. G.	12 June 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Sep. 09	Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	
16 Dec. 14	Ford, Capt. C. W. W.	16 Dec. 18	

### Company Officers.

15 Sep. 15	Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.	15 Sep. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
12 Mar. 15	Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C.	24 Nov. 19	
29 June 16	Short, Capt. F. McL.	29 June 20	With 10th Bn.
9 Apl. 15	Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C. [L]	20 July 20	
30 Jan. 17	Evans, Capt. N. W.	30 Jan. 21	
31 Aug. 18	Gordon, Capt. R.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 15 Mar. 24.
15 Apl. 19	Grey, Capt. C. A.	15 Apl. 25	
7 Oct. 19	Sardar Mit Singh, M.C., I.D. S.M., Capt.	7 Oct. 26	Or.-Mr., 16 Aug. 24. Lv. in I., 8 m., 10 May 26.
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Lt. L. T.	29 Jan. 21	Tochi Scouts.
14 July 21	Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.	14 Oct. 23	Poll. Dept. (on probn.)
30 Aug. 23	Brown, Lt. G. J. W.	30 Nov. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 26.

### Subadar-Major.

22 Oct. 00	Hira Singh (56)	8 Aug. 14	16 Mar. 15	1 June 21
------------	-----------------	-----------	------------	-----------

### Subadars.

29 Jan. 03	Qasim Ali Khan, I.O.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126a)	20 Sep. 15	22 June 17	
16 Mar. 02	Vir Singh, I.O.M. (56)	20 June 17	{ 7 May 19	
5 Apl. 12	Sohan Singh (61)	5 June 19	{ 5 June 19	
9 Apl. 18	Sucha Singh (61)	5 June 19	{ 1 Sep. 20	
23 Apl. 05	Gul Mawaz Khan (48a)	9 Apl. 18	{ 31 Oct. 20	
24 June 01	Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a)	13 May 18	{ 1 June 21	
1 May 01	Hazura Singh (58)	31 Oct. 18	{ 1 June 25	With 10th Bn.
26 Mar. 04	Ghulam Muhi-ud-din (58)	31 Oct. 20	{ 4 Jan. 26	
20 Oct. 05	Aksar Khan, I.D.S.M. (46)	3 May 18	{ 1 May 26	
		25 May 18	{ 1 Oct. 26	

### Jemadars.

4 Dec. 08	Ahmad Khan	31 May 18		
11 Mar. 18	Ghulam Haidar (56, 65, 66a, 126)	4 Oct. 18		
7 July 03	Makhan Singh (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
20 June 05	Imam Ali (41, 52, 61)	1 June 21		
1 Sep. 22	Imam Din (41)	1 Sep. 22		
4 June 01	Wazir Singh, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 22	Jemdr. Adj.	
14 Sep. 12	Attar Singh (35, 56)	1 Oct. 23	With 10th Bn.	
5 Aug. 12	Lal Khan	7 May 24	With 10th Bn.	
22 Sep. 14	Sher Ali Khan (35, 52)	1 Apl. 25	Edn. Offr.	
16 June 04	Rala Singh (41)	1 May 25		
27 Dec. 08	Nek Muhammad (41)	1 June 25		
19 July 11	Kishan Singh (41)	16 July 25	With 10th Bn.	
1 July 11	Hem Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		
10 Sep. 08	Kehar Singh (41)	4 Jan. 26		
14 Jan. 10	Man Singh (41)	10 Aug. 26		
29 Sep. 13	Nadir Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs.)

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. F. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12 October 22, from Fhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

6 Dec. 99 | Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., p.s.c . . . 1 3 June 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Wace, Maj. M. . . . . 1 10 Oct. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

			Attached.
12 June 07	5 Collings, Maj. E. G. . . . .	12 June 22	1 Jan. 26
15 Nov. 15	4 Birdwood, Capt. F. T. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	27 Oct. 25
49 Feb. 15	1 Spankie, Capt. H. V., m.c. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	3 June 25
3 Jan. 16	3 Finlay, Capt. J. A., m.c. . . . .	3 Jan. 20	23 Apl. 25
49 'v 16	2 Farwell, Capt. A. E. . . . .	19 July 25	15 June 25

## Company Officers.

20 Mar. 15	3 Preston, Capt. K. H. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	8 June 24	Adj., 15 June 24.
29 June 16	5 Short, Capt. I. McL. . . . .	29 June 20	1 Dec. 25	Qr-Mr., 1 Dec. 25.
16 July 20	1 Gordon, Lt. J. V. . . . .	16 July 21	28 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars. (Attd.)

29 Apl. 97	2 Sardara Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 20	Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.
10 July 02	4 Narindar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	16 May 21	
13 July 03	4 Bhagat Singh II . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	16 May 24	
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	25 June 22	
6 June 07	1 Puran Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24	
24 June 01	5 Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a) . . . . .	31 Oct. 18	1 June 25	
5 Mar. 04	3 Bishan Singh . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

18 Nov. 13	4 Miran Baksh (41) . . . . .	1 July 19		
10 June 05	2 Mitt Singh (58) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25		
1 Mar. 04	3 Harnam Singh (48a, 56, 72a) . . . . .	9 Mar. 22		
12 May 02	3 Dhirta Singh (56) . . . . .	11 Dec. 22	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
14 Sep. 12	5 Aitar Singh (35, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	Edn. Offr.	
5 Aug. 12	5 Lal Khan . . . . .	7 May 24		
25 Feb. 09	1 Kartar Singh . . . . .	15 May 24		
10 Mar. 07	3 Ganga Singh, I.O.M. (41) . . . . .	26 Apl. 25		
49 July 11	5 Kishan Singh . . . . .	16 July 25		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

# 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Magiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden,"  
 "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Shargat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. *The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).*

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy. Punjabi Muslims, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Dogras, 1 Coy. Pathans.

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—

(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.)

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1880; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 1st The Prince of Wales Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.  
*Jhansi.*—Arrived 24 Feb. 24 from Kohat (for Wasiristan—Rasmak).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John A. H. Pollock, C.B., [ R ] (Retd.) . . . . . 11 Apl. 1911.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 00 | Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Aug. 20 |

## Second-in-Command.

6 June 01 | Mackenzie, Maj. H. J., D.S.O. 1 26 June 16 |

## Company Commanders.

21 Jan. 03	Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	
16 Aug. 05	Williams, Maj. S. P.	16 Aug. 20	Comdt., S. W. Scouts.
17 Aug. 07	Hampson, Maj. A. H. A.	17 Aug. 23	Kurram Militia.
23 July 09	Buist, Maj. C. N.	23 July 25	

## Company Officers.

22 Jan. 13	Lockhart, Capt. R. MacG.M., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	c.c., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Camberley.
14 Jan. 14	Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 27.
9 Oct. 15	Macgregor, Capt. L. E.	1 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.
29 June 16	Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	29 June 20	c. c., s. p. t.
29 June 16	Perry, Capt. E. G., M.B.E.	29 June 20	c. c., s. p. t.
18 June 17	Clarke, Capt. P. T.	18 June 21	
21 Dec. 17	Sangster, Capt. D. B.	21 Dec. 22	S. W. Scouts.
24 Apl. 18	Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 21 May 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Oct. 26.
20 Dec. 18	Lawrenson, Capt. R.	20 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr., 30 Mar. 24. Adj. (offg.)
15 Apl. 19	Smith, Capt. H. E.	15 Apl. 25	Qr. Mr. (offg.)
15 Apl. 19	Burt, Capt. G. M. B.	15 Apl. 25	R. Signals.
29 Jan. 20	Ferrard, Lt. C. I.	27 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
27 Aug. 24	Keogh, Lt. J. A.	27 Nov. 26	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
18 Oct 97	Chanda Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M. (52, 50).	12 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16   1 Dec. 20   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

2 July 99	Mangal Singh, I.O.M. (52, 66a)	7 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 18
13 Mar. 06	Muhammad Khan	1 Feb. 18	1 July 19
1 Dec. 99	Amar Singh (52, 56)	12 Feb. 16	1 Feb. 20
8 Jan. 02	Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 54)	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20
15 June 00	Ali Baz Khan (50)	20 May 17	1 July 22
23 Feb. 04	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (56, 72a)	17 Sep. 18	1 July 22
7 Mar. 04	Karam Din	25 Aug. 18	8 June 24
9 Jan. 05	Muzaffar Khan (36)	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25
31 Aug. 05	Dayal Singh (56, 58a)	1 Oct. 18	1 July 25

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

17 Mar. 03	Nawab Khan	20 Sep. 18	
20 Apl. 03	Wadhawa Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
26 Aug. 07	Bagh Ali (56)	1 May 21	Jemdr. Adj.
31 May 09	Pahlwan Khan (56)	8 May 21	
7 Sep. 06	Mehar Singh (52, 56)	1 Apl. 23	
5 Sep. 06	Awal Khan (41)	8 June 24	With 10th Bn.
6 Mar. 08	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Oct. 24	
3 June 05	Gurdit Singh	12 Jan. 25	
21 Mar. 08	Sowaya Singh (41)	1 June 25	
16 Feb. 06	Alam Sher (41)	1 July 25	
9 Apl. 06	Pokhar Dass (35, 126)	1 Nov. 25	
5 Sep. 06	Shiraz Khan (41)	1 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
June 11	Shakr Mehdi (41)	3 July 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.)

*Dogra paltan*.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Inty., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Inty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Inty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Inty., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived, 25 Oct. 25, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles G. M. Fasken, C.B. (Retd.).

1 May 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
4 Dec. 01	Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G.	120 Feb. 26	1
Second-in-Command.			
4 June 04	Abbott, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C.	16 June 23	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta. p.s.c.
Company Commander.			
5 Aug. 05	Grylls, Maj. W. M., s.c.	3 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
29 Jan. 10	Crew, Maj. R. D.	29 Jan. 26	
22 Jan. 13	Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.	22 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
Company Officers.			
23 Jan. 14	Watts, Capt. R. P.	14 Oct. 18	Poll. Dept.
11 Nov. 14	Stead, Capt. E. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
12 May 15	Barlow, Capt. C. B.	12 May 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
29 Oct. 14	Stileman, Capt. C. E. C.	28 July 19	
21 Apl. 15	Morie, Capt. F. M.	12 Jan. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., B. Comd.
7 July 15	Hughes, Capt. C. R.	7 Apl. 20	Tochi Scouts.
16 Aug. 15	Armitage, Capt. H. E.	15 May 20	Lv. ex I. to 19 Aug. 27.
12 Sep. 15	Thorpe, Capt. C. W. G.	23 May 20	
19 June 16	Johnson, Capt. H. H., M. M.	19 June 20	S. W. Scouts.
11 May 17	May, Capt. C. W.	1 May 21	
31 Jan. 18	Wilder, Capt. B. L.	31 Jan. 23	Adjnt., 17 Nov. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Churchill, Capt. J. S.	31 Jan. 23	Qr.-Mr., 2 Mar. 25.
24 Dec. 20	Purser, Lt. G. W.	24 Mar. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Murray, Lt. C. P.	1 May 25	(Offg.) Lv. ex I. to 28 Jan. 27.
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, 2nd-Lt. G. H.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
Attached.			
15 Apl. 19	Hopley, Capt. G. D.	15 Apl. 25	11-3rd Madras R.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
5 Dec. 04	Sunit Chand, I. O. M.	12 Apl. 16	3 Nov. 17
Subadars.			
9 June 10	Sansar Chand, I.D.S.M. (63, 126)	9 June 10	5 Feb. 15
15 June 02	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M.	26 Mar. 17	26 Oct. 18
10 June 01	Khuda Bakhsh (46)	1 July 17	6 July 21
2 July 02	Akbar Khan (48a, 56)	17 June 17	14 Sep. 21
12 Nov. 08	Gulbadshah	1 Jan. 16	1 July 22
8 Apl. 01	Sohan Singh (65)	1 Aug. 17	1 May 24
19 Oct. 05	Sawan Singh	16 Apl. 22	12 Sep. 25
2 Jan. 99	Mahmad Jan	17 Nov. 21	1 May 26
12 Mar. 07	Budha Khan	1 Nov. 21	4 Sep. 26
Jemadars.			
10 Apl. 16	Rai Singh (41, 55, 56)	10 Apl. 16	Jemdr. Adjnt.
5 Mar. 18	Malik Khan (35)	10 Aug. 18	
3 Nov. 10	Niaz Ali Khan	14 Sep. 18	
5 July 12	Haqqad (35, 50, 61)	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
28 Aug. 04	Akbar Khan	9 Jan. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Nov. 04	Bishen Singh	29 Sep. 23	With 10th Bn.
26 July 10	Sohan Singh	1 Apl. 24	
2 Feb. 03	Makhan Khan	21 Oct. 24	With 10th Bn.
3 July 07	Hari Singh (35)	1 Nov. 24	
1 Mar. 12	Ali Asghar	24 Mar. 25	
1 Apl. 06	Wazira (41, 56)	12 Sep. 25	
27 Feb. 06	Sohan Singh (41, 56)	1 Dec. 25	
15 Feb. 11	Maddat Khan (41, 56)	1 May 26	
25 Aug. 06	Karam Singh (41)	1 Aug. 26	



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

# 12th Frontier Force Regiment. 3rd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.)

*Sannyasi-paltan*.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Loralai.—Arrived 9 Dec. 25 from Fort Sandeman (for Alipore).

COLOVEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Meliss, B.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., [R] (Retd.) . . . 31 May 21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 Aug. 02 1 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O. 128 June 24 1

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 *Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.* 10 Oct. 18 *A. M. S. (Personal) to H. E. the C-in-C.*

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Browne, Maj. St. J. A.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
19 Jan. 07	Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. [1]	19 Jan. 22	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
9 Sep. 08	Pearson, Maj. H. G. A.	9 Sep. 24	
8 Sep. 09	Finnis, Maj. H., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.

## Company Officers.

13 Mar. 15	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C.	13 Mar. 19	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgau.
5 Aug. 14	Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.	3 May 19	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 26 Mar. 27.
30 Sep. 14	Blood, Capt. J. A.	16 June 19	
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Dean, Capt. W. E.	18 Apl. 20	
31 Jan. 18	Clery, Capt. P. A. A.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Officer, Capt. H. R.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 15 Dec. 24.
16 July 20	Moss, Lt. H. M. deV.	16 July 21	Or.-Mr. 26 June 25, O. C. Troops, Tibet.
24 Dec. 20	Vosper, Lt. G. E.	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 22	Sangster, Lt. R. A. K.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.), Or.-Mr. (Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	Swales, Lt. K. N.	1 May 25	
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, 2nd-Lt. R. O.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

### Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

26 Mar. 00 Hazara Singh, Bahadur I.D.S.M. 9 Mar. 16 23 Feb. 17 16 June 25.1 Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 14	Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126)	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 05	Prem Singh (52, 60)	5 June 19	1 May 21	
1 Jan. 00	Fateh Muhammad, I.O.M. (53, 56).	9 May 17	1 Oct. 22	
23 July 98	Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	1 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 22	
1 Dec. 07	Mozam Din (48)	1 Dec. 20	14 Sep. 24	
16 Apl. 08	Ata Gul (56)	1 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 25	
29 Oct. 08	Abdul Malik (41)	20 May 18	16 Apl. 25	
16 June 16	Gurdayal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 66a).	16 June 16	16 June 25	
11 June 07	Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 Sep. 22	16 Aug. 26	

## Jemadars.

3 Jan. 14	Bindar Singh (35, 61a, 126)	16 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Apl. 09	Indar Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
4 July 05	Sher Baz	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
3 July 00	Sahib Singh	6 Sep. 24	
19 Mar. 08	Taza Gul	14 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.
3 Aug. 12	Gul Hasan (41)	1 Mar. 25	
22 Mar. 12	Chaudri Khan (41, 55, 58a)	10 Apl. 25	
19 May 07	Khazan Singh (41, 48a, 56)	10 June 25	16 Aug. 26.
6 Jan. 08	Mangal Singh (35, 41)	16 June 25	Edn. Offr.
27 Aug. 14	Gyan Singh (48a, 56)	16 Aug. 25	
3 Feb. 14	Ratan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25	
18 July 05	Makhmad Ali (41)	28 Apl. 26	
23 Sep. 14	Wilayat Khan (41)	16 Aug. 26	With 10th Bn.
28 July 11	Ali Khan (41)	1 Nov. 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

### 4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.)

*Burmah pattern.*—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 24 Feb. 26 from Mardan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

27 Aug. 02 | Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., | 13 Mar. 25 |  
D.S.O.

#### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., p.s.c. | 5 Aug. 20 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

#### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05 | Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C. | 1 Jan. 18 | 2nd-in-Comd., s. p. t. Lv., ex I., m. c. to 19  
May 27.  
29 Jan. 10 | Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c. | 29 Jan. 26 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.  
29 Jan. 10 | Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., p.s.c. | 29 Jan. 26

#### Company Officers.

11 Nov. 14	Fraser, Capt. C. F. S., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Burma Mil. Police.
3 Apl. 15	Buckley, Capt. F.	3 Jan. 20	c. c., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	Edward, Capt. W. D.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
16 Aug. 16	Carter, Capt. F. L., M.C.	16 Aug. 20	Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
14 Nov. 16	Acworth, Capt. J. P.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 1 Oct. 25.
21 Dec. 17	Bryceson, Capt. D. J.	21 Dec. 22	
31 Jan. 18	Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.	31 Jan. 23	Poll. Dept.
24 Apl. 18	James, Capt. L.	24 Apl. 23	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 3 Dec. 26.
16 Dec. 18	Fear, Capt. F. E.	16 Dec. 24	Lv., ex I., 12 m.
15 Apl. 19	Marshall, Capt. A. H.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Leeper, Capt. W. C.	15 Apl. 25	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Dyer, Lt. A. B. H.	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
16 July 20	Mein, Lt. L. C.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 24.
3 Aug. 22	Wren, Lt. G. W.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	Bromhead, Lt. E. de G. H.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
27 May 99	Bhikham Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53)	5 Feb. 15	1 May 15   1 Jan. 24   Order of Br. M. i. ind cl.

#### Subadars.

11 Aug. 04	Teja Singh	1 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 15
7 Dec. 11	Mir Badshah (46, 61, 66a, 67)	1 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 15
28 Mar. 96	Ragha, I.D.S.M. (58)	1 May 15	5 June 17
1 Apl. 03	Sher Baz (48a)	9 Apl. 16	5 Sep. 18
25 July 99	Haidar Ali Shah	1 Jan. 18	18 Aug. 20   With 10th Bn.
31 Sep. 07	Nur Muhammad (48a, 52, 56)	31 May 18	1 Nov. 23
17 Jan. 00	Dalip Singh	12 Mar. 20	1 Jan. 24
10 June 07	Isa Khan (53)	5 June 17	1 Mar. 26   With 10th Bn.

#### Jemadars.

1 Nov. 03	Partab Singh (53, 66a)	5 June 17	
21 Jan. 08	Bir Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 May 18	Jemdr. Adj.
10 Apl. 08	Maida Khan, I.O.M.	5 Sep. 18	
26 Nov. 13	Ata Muhammad (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
14 June 11	Awal Nur, I.O.M. (48a 61, 63, 66a)	16 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Mar. 06	Said ul (56)	20 Oct. 22	
17 Feb. 04	Partap Singh (41, 52)	9 Apl. 23	
19 Oct. 06	Ganda Singh	10 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
28 Feb. 17	Ajit Singh (35, 51, 52, 55, 61a)	10 Apl. 23	
20 Aug. 11	Jahan Dad (41)	15 May 25	
25 May 10	Partab Singh (41)	16 July 25	
24 Sep. 13	Sher Jang (35, 126)	1 Nov. 25	With 10th Bn.
2 Apl. 08	Harnam Singh (35, 41, 56a)	1 Jan. 26	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)

(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F.F.)

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides Punjab Irregular Force 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry 1911; present designation 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 23 Feb. 26 from Aden.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. George Stewart, C.B., *Retd.* . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.	1 Nov. 25	<i>Lv. m. c., 6 m., 12 Oct. 26.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
21 Jan. 03	Sandeman, Maj. D. G., C.I.E.	21 Jan. 18	<i>Comdt. (Offg.)</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	24 Jan. 21	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Erskine, Maj. C. E. T. D.S.O., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	<i>Comdt., Tochi Scouts.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
20 Jan. 12	Grant, Capt. P.	20 Jan. 16	<i>c. c., s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
22 Apl. 15	Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C.	22 Apl. 19	
22 Aug. 14	Kedding, Capt. F. E.	19 May 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Sep. 14	Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C.	16 June 19	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Rich, Capt. E. P.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. F.	28 Dec. 19	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
1 Jan. 16	Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	
14 Nov. 16	Good, Capt. S. B.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., 6 May 26.</i>
22 Oct. 16	Taylor, Capt. G. F.	30 July 21	
27 Oct. 17	Thew, Capt. I. A.	27 Oct. 22	
1 Oct. 18	Coleman, Capt. G. V. L.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Adj., 19 Mar. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Barnes, Capt. H. A.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Poll. Dept. (on probn.)</i>
15 Apl. 19	Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Qr. Mr., 19 Mar. 26.</i>
14 July 21	Baily, Lt. V. H. H.	14 Oct. 23	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
31 Aug. 22	Macnamara, Lt. P. R.	30 Nov. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>
31 Jan. 24	Murcott, Lt. A. K.	30 Apl. 26	<i>(Offg.)</i>
31 Jan. 24	Meynell, Lt. G.	30 Apl. 26	<i>Offg.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar	Subadar. Sub-Major.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
5 May 00	Ahmed Khan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	29 Dec. 16	
11 May 98	Ghafur Shah, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, Khan Sahib, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 15	20 May 18 5 July 18 <i>Order of Br. 1., 2nd Cl., with (Zhob Levy Corps.)</i>
2 July 01	Lachho	9 Apl. 18	19 Sep. 18
20 Aug. 07	Shadi Khan	1 Nov. 17	7 Oct. 19
12 July 07	Hira Singh, I.D.S.M.	5 June 15	16 Jan. 20
18 June 01	Tilok Singh	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 21
13 Mar. 05	Siraj-ud-Din (61)	1 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 22
24 Aug. 05	Jaimal Singh (55)	20 May 18	1 Jan. 24
9 Apl. 08	Bir Ali	23 May 18	1 Feb. 24
21 July 16	Abdul Ghani, I.D.S.M.	5 July 18	1 Mar. 26
25 Mar. 12	Sher Jang (66)	10 Mar. 18	1 July 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
12 July 09	Lal Singh (48a, 56)	19 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Apl. 01	Bishan Singh	15 Jan. 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9 June 07	Khusia	1 Apl. 21	
21 Apl. 21	Ram Labhaya (126)	21 Apl. 21	
11 June 07	Jagtu, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 21	
3 Aug. 10	Barkat Shah	21 Oct. 21	
20 Aug. 12	Abdullah Shah	16 May 22	
1 July 22	Khial Din	1 Jan. 23	
4 Oct. 11	Gama, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 23	
6 June 11	Charan Singh (35)	1 Jan. 24	
22 Aug. 11	Amir Khan (48a, 56)	1 Feb. 24	
17 Nov. 07	Rama (48a, 56, 60)	1 July 26	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
	Sapuran Singh	1 July 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)

(late 2nd Bn., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.)

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 23 April 22 from Egypt.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George Stewart, C.B., *Retd.* . . .

13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., *p.s.c.* . . . 27 Jan. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Burrows, Maj. H. M. . . . . 19 Jan. 19 |

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

11 Nov. 14	2 Stead, Capt. E. A., <i>14.C.</i> . . . .	11 Nov. 18	11 Jan. 25
22 Aug. 14	5 Redding, Capt. J. E. . . . .	19 May 19	19 July 26
9 Oct. 15	1 Macgregor, Capt. L. E. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	14 Mar. 25
29 June 16	3 Cumming, Capt. A. E., <i>M.C.</i> . . . .	28 Dec. 19	1 Mar. 26
18 Apl. 16	4 Edward, Capt. W. D. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Feb. 25

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 20	1 Jerrard, Lt. C. I. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	21 Apl. 26	Adj.
29 Jan. 20	4 Dyer, Lt. A. B. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	15 May 25	
24 Dec. 20	3 Vosper, Lt. G. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 June 05	Gurnam Singh . . . . .	12 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 24	Supy., Edn. Offr., S. Comd.
15 Mar. 99	Arjan Singh, <i>I.O.M.</i> , <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (48a, 52, 55, 56, 66a). . . . .	21 Feb. 16	23 Jan. 16	12 Jan. 25

Subadar. (*Attd.*)

1 Apl. 14	3 Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17	
25 July 99	4 Haidar Ali Shah . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	18 Aug. 20	
8 Jan. 02	1 Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 56) . . . . .	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20	
5 June 12	Harnam Singh (126) . . . . .		18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Schl., Jhelumaur.
9 Apl. 08	5 Bir Ali . . . . .	23 May 18	1 Feb. 24	
10 June 07	4 Isa Khan (53) . . . . .	5 June 17	1 Mar. 26	
2 Jan. 99	2 Makhmad Jan . . . . .	17 Nov. 21	1 May 26	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

5 July 12	2 Haqdad (35, 50, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Apl. 12	Hira Nand (126) . . . . .	1 July 22	
19 Oct. 06	4 Ganda Singh . . . . .	10 Apl. 23	
7 Nov. 04	2 Bishen Singh . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	
5 Sep. 06	1 Awal Khan (41) . . . . .	8 June 24	
19 Mar. 08	3 Taza Gul . . . . .	14 Sep. 24	
2 Feb. 03	2 Makhzan Khan . . . . .	21 Oct. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
	Wilayat Shah . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy., Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
24 Sep. 13	4 Sher Jang (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr.
17 Nov. 07	5 Rama (48a, 56, 60) . . . . .	1 July 26	
23 Sep. 14	3 Wilayat Khan (41) . . . . .	16 Aug. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . 1 Postance, Capt. J. F. A.

. . . . 1 (With Nayar Bde.)

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "16," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia 1918-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa 1916-18."

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans. 1 Coy. Sikhs. 1 Coy. Dogras. 1 Coy. Pathans.

## 1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

*Coke-pattan.*—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Razmak.*—Arrived 27 Nov. 26 from Kamptee.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William du G. Gray, C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 26 May 08.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 May 01 | Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. (S.C.) . . . 1 25 Dec. 25 |

### Second-in-Command.

27 May 03 | Wise, Maj. A. D., D.S.O. . . . 1 27 May 18 |

### Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06   Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., p.s.c. . . . 17 Aug. 07   De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . .  3 Sep. 10   Bunbury, Capt. N. L., St. P. . . . 11 Nov. 14   Richardson, Capt. R., M.C. . . . 29 Jan. 16   Combe, Capt. L. M. . . .	29 Aug. 21   Bde. Maj., 17th Ind. Infy. Bde. 17 Aug. 22   Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Oct. 26.  1 Sep. 15 . . . 11 Nov. 18 . . . 14 Mar. 19   Instr., Physcl. Tng. Schl., Ambala.
---	--

### Company Officers.

3 Dec. 14   Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C. . . . 26 Jan. 15   Smyth, Capt. F. . . . 15 Nov. 15   Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R. . . . 10 Feb. 16   Bailey, Capt. F. R. . . . 7 July 16   Felix-Williams, Capt. A. . . . 1 Mar. 17   Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C. . . . 31 Jan. 18   Bateman, Capt. H. E. R. . . . 1 Oct. 18   Garrow, Capt. R. K. . . . 15 Apl. 19   Herdon, Capt. W. F. H. . . . 29 Jan. 20   Jones, Lt. F. L. . . . 29 Jan. 20   Roberts, Lt. F. L. . . . 16 July 20   Mitchell, Lt. O. H. . . . 29 Jan. 25   Garraway, 2nd Lt. E. A. R. . . .	30 Aug. 19 . . . 20 Oct. 19   Staff Capt., 21st Ind. Infy. Bde. 15 Nov. 19   Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 26. 28 Oct. 20   Cants. Dept. 14 Feb. 21   With 10th Bn. 10 Nov. 22   Qr.-Mr. 31 Jan. 23   11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.) 1 Oct. 24   Adj. 2 Mar. 26. 15 Apl. 25   R. Signals. 29 Jan. 21   Asst. Instr., M.G. Schl., Ahmednagar. 29 Jan. 21   Tochi Scouts. 16 July 21 . . . 29 Jan. 25 . . .
--	--

### Subedar-Major.

25 June 98   Kishan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. . . .	7 Apl. 18	9 Feb. 20   21 June 25   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
--	-----------	---

### Subadars.

10 Apl. 03   Muhammad Saraj . . . 1 Nov. 01   Nur Ali, Bahadur, M.B.E. (66a) . . . 3 Jan. 04   Moti Singh (52) . . . 28 May 02   Channan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . 29 Apl. 07   Thunian . . . 10 Sep. 10   Anwar Khan (48a, 56) . . . 4 Apl. 05   Jahan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . 12 Sep. 11   Harnam Singh . . .	15 June 18 . . . 6 Oct. 18 . . . 20 Dec. 19 . . . 9 Feb. 20 . . . 11 Feb. 20 . . . 16 Oct. 21 . . . 15 Jan. 20 . . . 17 Aug. 23 . . .	28 Oct. 18   With 10th Bn. 21 Feb. 20   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. 25 Jan. 22 . . . 25 Jan. 24 . . . 1 July 24 . . . 1 July 24 . . . 16 Nov. 24 . . . 21 June 25   Ind. Adj., Rest Camp, Mari Indus.
--	--	---

### Jemadars.

30 May 05   Wadhawa Singh (65) . . . 23 Aug. 21   Samar Gul, I.D.S.M. . . . 28 Apl. 07   Ram Sahai . . . 31 Mar. 03   Gul Akbar, I.D.S.M. . . . 6 Sep. 17   Jiwan Singh (35, 55, 126) . . . 10 June 22   Faiz Muhammad Khan (126a) . . . 12 Mar. 06   Santa Singh . . . 16 June 07   Khan Bahadur (56) . . . 11 Aug. 09   Ram Singh (11, 56) . . . 21 Nov. 07   Pahlwan Khan (35, 58) . . . 1 June 15   Hamal Chand . . . 25 May 07   Ali Sher Khan (56) . . . 14 Apl. 06   Natha Singh (56) . . . 8 May 07   Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . 9 Sep. 21   Sharbat Khan (56) . . .	16 Oct. 21 . . . 14 Jan. 22 . . . 25 Jan. 22 . . . 13 Feb. 22 . . . 18 Apl. 22 . . . 10 June 22 . . . 25 Jan. 24 . . . 1 July 24 . . . 1 July 24 . . . 16 Nov. 24 . . . 21 June 25 . . . 2 July 25 . . . 18 Oct. 25 . . .	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Adj.  Eda. Offr. Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.  With 10th Bn.
--	---	--



Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles. F.F.)

*Johnston-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Pushin—Arrived . . . . . from Delhi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 25 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. | 22 Apl. 26 |  
H., M.C.

## Second-in-Command.

4 May 01 | Skinner, Maj. G. S. . . . . 14 May 16 | *Lv. in I. to 4 Aug. 27 pendg Retmt.*

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	<i>Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c. [L]</i>	5 Aug. 20	<i>On depn. to Australia.</i>
20 Jan. 05	<i>Johnson, Maj. G. T., p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 25	<i>Bde. Maj., Rangoon Bde. Area.</i>
24 Aug. 12	<i>Weld, Capt. C. F., M.C.</i>	24 Aug. 16	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
13 Jan. 14	<i>McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., (s.c.)</i>	13 Jan. 18	<i>Cipher Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>

## Company Officers.

1 Sep. 14	<i>Gibson, Capt. A. B. [L]</i>	19 May 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
22 Sep. 14	<i>Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.</i>	16 June 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t., Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 27.</i>
22 Sep. 14	<i>Russell, Capt. D., M.C.</i>	16 June 19	<i>R. O. Peshawar.</i>
18 Apl. 16	<i>Millar, Capt. A. B.</i>	18 Apl. 20	<i>Language Study, Japan.</i>
29 June 16	<i>Morris, Capt. H. G.</i>	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 17	<i>Goode, Capt. R. L.</i>	27 Oct. 22	<i>Adj., 1 Aug. 24.</i>
31 Jan. 18	<i>Gilbert, Capt. C.</i>	31 Jan. 23	
1 Aug. 17	<i>Morris, Capt. C. E.</i>	24 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 26.</i>
21 Aug. 18	<i>Maude, Capt. J. C.</i>	21 Aug. 23	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr., A. Schl. of Physl. Trng., Ambala. (Offg.)</i>
1 Oct. 18	<i>Broadway, Capt. A. C.</i>	1 Oct. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 May 25.</i>
17 Dec. 19	<i>Woods, Capt. D. L. O.</i>	17 Dec. 26	<i>Kurram Malitia.</i>
29 Jan. 20	<i>Russell, Lt. W. R.</i>	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	<i>Bryan, Lt. G. C., M.C.</i>	16 July 21	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
17 July 20	<i>Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Lt.</i>	17 July 21	<i>11-17th Dogra R. (Attd. 10-17 Dogra R.)</i>

## Subadar-Major.

4 Dec. 95	<i>Sher Akhmad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I. O. M. (56, 66a)</i>	Jemadar.   Subadar.   Sub-Major.
		5 Jan. 10   28 Nov. 16   17 Dec. 23
		<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

22 June 00	<i>Karam Sher</i>	24 Oct. 16	1 Dec. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Nov. 02	<i>Zulfi</i>	25 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 21	
25 July 02	<i>Kishan Singh</i>	22 Aug. 20	7 Oct. 21	
17 July 02	<i>Muhammad Azam (51, 126a)</i>	23 Apl. 17	1 May 23	
28 Sep. 04	<i>Gulab Din (58)</i>	23 Apl. 17	1 Aug. 23	
23 Aug. 07	<i>Chaudhri</i>	10 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23	
6 Dec. 04	<i>Ram Singh (52, 56)</i>	5 Aug. 18	17 Dec. 23	
18 Jan. 12	<i>Bishan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52)</i>	5 June 19	16 Aug. 26	
17 Oct. 11	<i>Lachi Khan</i>	1 May 23	12 Sep. 26	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Jemadars.

30 May 06	<i>Ata Muhammad (65)</i>	25 June 18	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
18 Dec. 08	<i>Sohnu (61a)</i>	5 Sep. 19	
27 June 10	<i>Firoz Khan (61, 66a, 126)</i>	1 Oct. 19	
29 July 19	<i>Sunder Singh (126, 204)</i>	1 Apl. 21	
25 June 00	<i>Kalu Khan</i>	10 Sep. 21	
7 May 14	<i>Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (52)</i>	1 Jan. 23	
28 Apl. 08	<i>Nur Akhmad</i>	1 Aug. 23	
2 July 06	<i>Sant Singh (56, 66)</i>	16 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
24 Mar. 15	<i>Prag Chand</i>	16 Aug. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Oct. 07	<i>Khan Baz (58a)</i>	17 Dec. 23	
8 June 23	<i>Rawan Ram Sharma (35, 126)</i>	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
	<i>Mula Singh</i>	16 Aug. 26	
	<i>Lachhman, I.D.S.M.</i>	12 Sep. 26	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.)

*Wilde's-paltan*.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived ..... from Kohat.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 13 Jan. 19-

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 June 01 | Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O. | 1 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | 4 Radford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. H. . | 28 June 24 |

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	
16 Jan. 07	Boswell, Maj. W. R. . . . .	31 Oct. 22	
14 Jan. 14	Glegg, Capt. J. A. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	S. S. O., Thal.
16 Aug. 14	Sperling, Capt. H. H. . . . .	13 May 19	Staff Capt., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.

## Company Officers.

17 Feb. 15	Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E.	15 Nov. 19	A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
23 May 15	Rainier, Capt. W. H. C. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	C. C., s.p.t.
18 Apl. 16	Guy, Capt. N. G. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Adjt., 26 Nov. 25.
7 Sep. 15	Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C. . . . .	28 May 20	With 10th Bn.
10 Nov. 15	Barton, Capt. F. E. B. . . . .	27 July 20	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
21 Dec. 17	Roberts, Capt. G. E. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
26 Sep. 17	Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Kurram Militia.
15 Oct. 18	Watkins, Capt. B. S. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	R. Signals.
15 Apl. 19	White, Capt. R. de V. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Hoffman, Lt. M. A. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Lorets, Lt. S. F. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	S. W. Scouts.
27 Aug. 24	Sheridan, Lt. J. K. C. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Smart, 2nd-Lt. A. J. W. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2 Jan. 00	Allah Ditta, Bahadur I.D.S.M.	22 May 18	16 Aug. 20   1 Oct. 24   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

1 Sep. 99	Yar Ghulam . . . . .	1 June 14	20 July 18	
1 Mar. 00	Ganga Ram Bahadur (46) . . . . .	31 Oct. 14	15 Oct. 18	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
11 Apl. 03	Sultan Khan . . . . .	17 Apl. 17	16 Aug. 20	
23 Dec. 03	Surayan Singh (56) . . . . .	20 July 18	16 Nov. 20	
20 Dec. 08	Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Mar. 04	Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	
19 May 03	Prabh Dial (56) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26	
4 June 06	Hira Singh . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	26 June 26	
2 Jan. 06	Niazbat Khan (52, 56) . . . . .	26 May 18	1 Nov. 26	

## Jemadars.

15 May 06	Gajindar Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	
1 Jan. 09	Allah Bux (41, 61) . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
4 Sep. 08	Lal Khan (53, 56) . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	
16 Dec. 10	Mamun Khan . . . . .	8 May 19	
14 May 04	Uttam Chand (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
7 Feb. 11	Rustum Khan . . . . .	8 Oct. 21	
27 Mar. 05	Jaimal Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	16 Nov. 21	
15 Sep. 11	Karm Singh . . . . .	25 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
28 Mar. 10	Umar Din (35) . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	Edn. Offr.
17 Dec. 08	Maya Singh (50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	With 10th Bn.
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmed (35) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
17 Jan. 11	Partab Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 25	
26 Feb. 09	Wakil (41) . . . . .	26 June 26	
5 Oct. 12	Fodh Singh (41) . . . . .	10 July 26	With 10th Bn.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

### 13th Frontier Force Rifles. 5th Battalion—(late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.)

*Vaughan-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 31 Oct. 26 from Thal.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Augustus A. J. Johnstone (*Retd.*) . . . . . 1 Feb. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 July 01 | Waller, Lt.-Col. R. de W., D.S.O. . | 16 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Slater, Maj. D. McL.	18 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Aug. 06	Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	D. A. A. G., S. Comd.
9 Sep. 08	Coats, Maj. N. G. R., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	
9 Sep. 08	Curtis, Maj. O. O.	9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 4 May 27.
20 Sep. 11	Smalley, Capt. J. B.	20 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

21 Jan. 13	Mackenzie, Capt. D. B.	21 Jan. 17	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn.
1 Oct. 14	Ekin, Capt. R. G.	1 Oct. 18	G. S. O., 3rd gr., R. Pindi. Dist.
5 Aug. 14	Ashton, Capt. E. M.	3 May 19	Cantts. Dept.
4 Feb. 15	Gillespie, Capt. D. S.	20 Oct. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Spear, Capt. C. R. [L]	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt.
14 Aug. 15	Babbie, Capt. J. W. A.	3 May 20	
30 Jan. 17	Abernethy, Capt. P. P.	30 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., to 6 May 27.
18 June 17	Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.	18 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. G. T.	27 Oct. 22	With 10th Bn.
21 Dec. 17	Evans, Capt. T. L.	21 Dec. 22	Qr.-Mr., 22 July 25.
1 Dec. 18	Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.	16 Dec. 24	Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
15 Apl. 19	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. ( <i>Attd.</i> 10th Bn.)
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. L.	17 Dec. 20	( <i>Offg.</i> ) 11th Bn. ( <i>Attd.</i> 10th Bn.)
31 Aug. 22	Tims, Lt. E. D.	30 Nov. 24	

## Attached.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, Hony. Lt. (48, 60)	26 Sep. 15	31 Mar. 18	1 Aug. 24	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. i. M. Schl., Jhelum.
13 Aug. 00	Muhammad Arbi, Bahadur, I.O.M. (48, 72a, 126).	8 Feb. 15	26 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 26	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

1 May 00	Harchand Singh, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66).	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15	With 10th Bn.
27 Oct. 00	Ghulam Sarwar	1 June 16	13 Oct. 16	
22 Feb. 12	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17	
11 Oct. 06	Chaman (72a)	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20	
27 Oct. 06	Narain Singh (56, 61)	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21	
3 Mar. 99	Sahnu, I.D.S.M.	4 June 16	1 Nov. 21	
4 Aug. 05	Lehnu (58, 61a)	1 Apl. 20	1 May 25	
5 Nov. 06	Sowar Khan (56)	1 May 17	1 Apl. 26	
14 Nov. 11	Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a).	31 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

3 Oct. 08	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. (52)	1 Apl. 20		
26 Apl. 05	Sirdar Khan	1 Apl. 21		
6 Mar. 11	Sar Khan (56)	2 Sep. 21		
6 Mar. 03	Gokal (48a, 52, 56)	17 June 21		
12 Sep. 03	Jiwan Singh, I.O.M. (65)	1 Oct. 21		Jemdr. Adjt.
3 July 07	Nur Muhammad	1 Mar. 22		
15 Sep. 08	Nadhir Chand (41, 60)	3 Apl. 22		
1 Mar. 04	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 55)	10 June 22		
4 Apl. 07	Buta Singh (41)	1 July 23		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30 June 16	Abe Sing (48, 41)	1 Aug. 24		Edn. Offr.
19 Aug. 13	5 Sakhi Muhammad (35)	1 Jan. 25		With 10th Bn.
		1 Feb. 25		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

### 6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles. F. F.)

"READY, AYE READY."

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the 'Scinde Rifle Corps' the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903. 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force) 1921; Present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived, 25 Mar. 25, from Iraq.

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 May 01	Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i>	16 June 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	<i>Bde.-Major, 12 Ind. Inty. Bde.</i>
20 Dec. 06	Condon, Maj. W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Dec. 21	
9 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	<i>Adj., 11th Bn.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Hamilton, Capt. H. M.	14 Jan. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 Dec. 14	Duncan, Capt. H. C.	15 Sep. 19	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., to 1 Oct. 27.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
18 Apl. 16	Malden, Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	Robinson, Capt. F. A.	29 June 20	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
24 June 16	Wainwright, Capt. F. G.	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	30 Jan. 21	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Adj., 18 Jan. 25.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. D. H. J.	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Ashcroft, Lt. F.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 23 Oct. 26.</i>
16 July 20	Brain, Lt. H. G. L.	16 July 21	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18 Sep. 00	Burhan Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.	27 July 18	1 May 24   26 Oct. 25.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
14 Dec. 07	Paru	15 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 18   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Mar. 07	Jalal Khan	25 June 18	22 Aug. 20
16 July 00	Karam Singh	17 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 22
1 Jan. 01	Kapur Chand, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a).	5 June 17	1 May 22
14 Feb. 09	Bhan Singh (126)	10 Jan. 17	1 June 24
8 Feb. 11	Karm Sher	1 Mar. 22	17 July 24
8 Mar. 06	Niyaz Gul, I.D.S.M. (55, 65)	16 Mar. 18	8 Oct. 25
15 Mar. 12	Gulistan Khan (50, 55)	29 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 25
8 Nov. 04	Achhar Singh	1 Mar. 22	1 Nov. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
26 Apl. 19	Shamas Khan (55)	26 Apl. 19	
5 Mar. 12	Sirdar Ali	7 Aug. 19	
1 Sep. 20	Muhammad Yusuf	1 Sep. 20	
19 June 12	Akbar Khan (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
21 Jan. 07	Moti Singh	1 Aug. 21	
5 Dec. 12	Diwan Ali	1 Apl. 24	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
29 July 08	Rijha Singh (65)	11 Apl. 24	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
16 Feb. 10	Abbas Ali (41)	1 May 24	
28 Nov. 04	Ishar Singh	1 June 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 June 09	Serban Singh (41)	17 July 24	
16 Sep. 17	Kishan Singh (126)	16 Sep. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
25 Oct. 14	Muhammad Yusuf	8 Oct. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Jan. 20	Shamsher Chand (35, 41, 126)	26 Oct. 25	
23 Aug. 12	Bishan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25	
1 Aug. 09	Punjab Singh (35, 126)	1 Sep. 26	<i>Edn. offr.</i>

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F.F.)

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Apl. 02 } Flood, Col. J. D. M. . . . . 3 June 23  
26 May 00 }

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C.P.S.C. . . 9 Jan. 19 |

## Company Commanders.

					Attached.
20 Sep. 11	5. Smalley, Capt. J. B. . . .	20 Sep. 15	9 Sep. 26		
14 Jan. 14	6. Hamilton, Capt. H. M. . . .	14 Jan. 18	5 Dec. 25		
7 Sep. 15	4. Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C. . .	28 May 20	17 May 25		
29 June 16	2. Morris, Capt. H. G. . . .	29 June 20	8 Dec. 25		
7 July 16	1. Felix-Williams, Capt. A. . .	14 Feb. 21	14 Mar. 26		

## Company Officers.

24 June 16	6. Wainwright, Capt. J. G. . .	29 June 20	7 Mar. 24	Adjt.
27 Oct. 17	5. Pearson, Capt. G. T. . . .	27 Oct. 22	27 June 25	
15 Apl. 19	4. White, Capt. R. deV. . . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Sep. 24	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

27 Mar. 04	Bishan Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126).	20 Nov. 07	5 Nov. 14	9 Sep. 21	Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.
------------	---	------------	-----------	-----------	---------------------------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

1 May 00	5. Harchand Singh, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66)	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15
14 Dec. 07	6. Paru . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 18
10 Apl. 03	1. Muhammad Saraj . . . . .	15 June 18	28 Oct. 18
20 Dec. 08	4. Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21
17 Oct. 11	2. Lachi Khan . . . . .	1 May 23	12 Sep. 26
14 Nov. 11	5. Muhammed Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a) . . . . .	31 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

4 Mar. 15	2. Prag Chand . . . . .	16 Aug. 23
28 Nov. 04	6. Ishar Singh . . . . .	1 June 24
16 Sep. 17	6. Kishan Singh (126) . . . .	16 Sep. 24
17 Dec. 08	4. Maya Singh (50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24
19 Aug. 13	5. Sakhi Muhammad (35) . . .	1 Feb. 25
8 May 07	1. Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . .	2 July 25
15 Oct. 14	6. Muhammad Yusuf . . . . .	8 Oct. 25
5 Oct. 12	4. Jodh Singh (41) . . . . .	10 July 26

## A. I. R. O.

1. Cambridge, Capt. A. F. T. . .  
Cotton, Lt. C. W. . . . .



Uniform—Scarlet.

# 14th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Green.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900, "China, 1900" "The Great War"—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Merv," "Persia, 1915-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17," "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy., Sikhs, 1 Coy., Dogras, 1 Coy., Pathans.

## 1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis.)

**Sherdil-k-paltan.**—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 10th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

**Saugor.**—Arrived 24 September 23, from Palestine (for Waziristan—Tank).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Nov. 03	Minniken, Maj., T. B.	18 Nov. 18	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Heath, Maj. L. M., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Asst. Comdt. and Comdt Ind. Wing Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
26 Aug. 06	Bennett, Maj., A.D. M.C.	29 Aug. 21	
20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Maj. F. G. P., M.C.	19 Oct. 23	Adj. 11th Bn.
24 Aug. 12	Williamson, Capt. C. P. F.	24 Aug. 16	S. S. O. Saugor.
11 Nov. 14	Pigot, Capt. G., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
5 Aug. 14	Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C.	3 May 19	C. C., s.p.t. With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 14	Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V.	13 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
10 May 16	Hart, Capt. N. V.	30 Jan. 21	C. C., s.p.t.
7 July 16	Doherty, Capt. P. F.	14 Feb. 21	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Bodenham, Capt. K. L.	31 Jan. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 10 May 24.
15 Apl. 19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Adams, Lt. F.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 25.
31 Aug. 22	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Lt.	30 Nov. 24	With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 23	Shah, Lt. A. S. B.	30 Nov. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Sardar Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Sardar Sant Singh, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Sardar Lakhindra Singh Soin, 2nd-Lt.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
1 Aug. 03	Maula Bakhsh (46, 56)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major. 17 Jan. 11 1 Aug. 13 16 Aug. 26.	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1 Feb. 01	Gurdas Singh (56)	1 June 16	9 June 18 With 10th Bn.
11 Mar. 00	Lachhman	1 Dec. 17	18 Aug. 19
25 Aug. 09	Mir Dast, I.D.S.M. (46, 63)	13 Aug. 16	1 Dec. 21
2 Aug. 02	Zarullah Khan (50)	9 Feb. 18	13 Mar. 22
2 Apl. 02	Massa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 61)	8 June 19	10 Apl. 23
28 Aug. 15	Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24 With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 03	Ganga Singh (53, 56)	1 Oct. 20	1 Dec. 24
5 Sep. 06	Khushal Khan (40, 52)	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
2 Nov. 04	Ram Ditta (61)	18 July 18	
13 Aug. 07	Said Akbar	15 Mar. 20	
18 Apl. 10	Mohabbat Khan (58, 66a, 126)	1 Sep. 21	
23 Aug. 16	Muhammad Ashraf (58a, 126a)	15 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.
27 Mar. 08	Gul Bar (41, 136a)	10 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
9 June 03	Kehr Singh	21 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6 Feb. 12	Abbas Khan (126a)	1 June 23	
28 Jan. 07	Banta Singh (41)	29 Mar. 24	
27 June 06	Kishen Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24	
17 Aug. 07	Allah Ditta (41, 52, 55, 65)	1 July 25	
8 June 11	Kehr Singh (41)	15 Nov. 25	
19 Jan. 15	Fateh Muhammad (41)	10 Dec. 25	
22 Feb. 18	Muhammad Akram (35, 40)	10 Dec. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry.)

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 3 Jan. 25, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O. . . | 1 July 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Hornsby, Maj. R. W. . . . | 3 June 19 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Mesum, Maj. L. R., p.s.c. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	
20 Jan. 09	Mackenzie, Maj. C. F. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	S. W. Scouts.
13 Jan. 14	Kidd, Capt. G. R. . . . .	13 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 12m., 29 Mar. 26.

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Maynard, Capt. C. I. F. . . . .	3 May 19	C. C., s. p. t.
12 Sep. 14	Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C. . . . .	8 June 19	C. C., s. p. t.
4 Aug. 15	Talbot, Capt. W. E. H. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Nov. 15	Amies, Capt. B. J. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
2 Aug. 15	Fleming, Capt. T. . . . .	30 Apl. 20	
15 Sep. 15	Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A. . . . .	24 June 20	
30 Jan. 17	Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
20 Feb. 17	Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	Adj., 12 Dec. 22.
15 June 18	Gray, Capt. G. E. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Or.-Mr., 1 Jan. 25
19 Oct. 18	Brown, Capt. G. . . . .	16 July 25	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Lawrence, Lt. R. H. L. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Lt. N. B. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.).

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

4 Feb. 09 | Amin Gul . . . . . | 14 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 15 | 3 Oct. 20

## Subadars.

4 Jan. 02	Sharif (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . .	15 Feb. 17	16 Nov. 18
12 July 06	Akhmad (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	9 Apl. 20
22 Oct. 10	Nur Khan . . . . .	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20
12 Dec. 08	Puran Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21
3 Jan. 12	Godar Khan (41, 42, 61) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21
12 June 05	Dharam Singh (66a) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	16 Nov. 21
18 Feb. 01	Mangal Singh . . . . .	27 Dec. 19	16 Apl. 22
2 July 00	Sohnoo (66a) . . . . .	17 Dec. 19	5 May 22
1 July 04	Nur Alam (66a) . . . . .	19 May 18	16 Nov. 22

## Jemadars.

2 Feb. 10	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
4 July 11	Sher Muhammad (52) . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	
28 Apl. 97	Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 01	With 10th Bn.
25 May 08	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56) . . . . .	16 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Feb. 04	Gauri Saran (64, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
11 Feb. 04	Maihl Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	16 Nov. 21	
18 Jan. 05	Kashmir (72a) . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
1 June 10	Chait Singh (61) . . . . .	5 May 22	
10 June 09	Natha Singh (52) . . . . .	22 Nov. 22	
12 June 14	Karam Khan (56) . . . . .	28 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
14 Apl. 99	Lachman Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
23 Feb. 18	Indar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	
12 Sep. 12	Sowaran Singh (40) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	With 10th Bn.
4 Oct. 10	Guran Ditta (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis.)

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Nativ. Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 18 Feb. 24, from Aden.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 10 Sep. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 May 01 | Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. | 11 June. 26 |

#### Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Haynes, Maj. W. F. . . . | 16 Aug. 20 |

#### Company Commanders.

23 May 06	Matthews, Maj. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	23 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Mar. 26.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Leslie-Smith, Maj. G., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	<i>D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Beanland, Capt. D.	22 Jan. 17	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	
17 Apl. 15	Wickham, Capt. J.	17 Apl. 19	

#### Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C.	15 Nov. 19	
24 July 15	Glover, Capt. M.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj., 1 May 23.</i>
24 Aug. 15	Joyce, Capt. W. D.	18 May 20	
8 Sep. 15	Hathaway, Capt. C. F.	28 May 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 June 16	Beamish, Capt. R. P.	29 June 20	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intell.), N. Comd.</i>
18 June 17	Pouncey, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Langridge, Capt. C. F. S.	16 Dec. 24	
16 Dec. 18	Furney, Capt. C.	16 Dec. 24	
29 Jan. 20	Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Dracott, Lt. H.	29 Jan. 21	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
16 July 20	Wilson, Lt. A. C.	16 July 21	
30 Aug. 23	Davis, Lt. J. G.	30 Nov. 25	

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
7 Sep. 95	Ali Beg, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (50)	1 Apl. 11	29 Apl. 16	16 July 22 <i>Order of Ex. t.id., 1st Cl.</i>

#### Subadars.

2 July 00	Ahmad Din, I.O.M. (48a, 56)	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16	
24 Mar. 08	Hazara Singh (52, 56)	1 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 19	
4 Mar. 02	Miran Shah (56)	1 Jan. 16	24 Feb. 20	
14 Oct. 00	Lal Singh, I.O.M. (56)	29 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Aug. 04	Beli Ram	20 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 21	
10 Jan. 06	Muhabat Khan (52, 58)	11 Nov. 17	17 July 24	
12 Aug. 03	Matalbi Ram (41, 52, 56)	5 Jan. 17	1 Jan. 25	
1 Mar. 09	Dalel Singh (48a, 56)	14 Dec. 17	6 Feb. 26	
3 Feb. 11	Kasam Khan (50)	16 Nov. 23	1 Oct. 26	

#### Jemadars.

29 Nov. 03	Sardar Khan (48a, 58a, 66a)	10 Aug. 18	
1 May 05	Harnam Singh	23 Nov. 20	
7 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zafaran (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 July 08	Tokhar Chand (48a, 55, 56, 61)	1 Oct. 21	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
20 Feb. 09	Sultan Khan (51)	14 Nov. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Aug. 07	Bahadur Sher (41)	16 July 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 Dec. 05	Negi Ram	17 July 24	
7 July 14	Bhagat Ram	1 Jan. 25	
25 Sep. 11	Prem Singh (40)	1 Dec. 25	
19 May 11	Muhammad Sarwar (48a, 56)	6 Feb. 26	
23 Apl. 06	Mian Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26	
28 Feb. 07	Hari Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Oct. 26	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jamrud.—Arrived 16 Mar. 26, from Peshawar (for Secunderabad).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) . 21 Dec. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
28 July 00	Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O.	1 July 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Haig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
17 Aug. 07	Jackson, Maj. C. H.	17 Aug. 22	
20 Jan. 09	Scroope, Maj. C. F.	20 Jan. 25	
24 Aug. 12	Pim, Capt. H. M., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
15 Nov. 15	Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
10 July 15	Miller, Capt. A. B.	8 Apl. 20	
14 Aug. 15	Lee, Capt. T. R.	3 May 20	
19 July 16	Attfield, Capt. C. F.	19 July 20	S. W. Scouts.
8 Nov. 15	Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C.	27 July 20	With 10th Bn.
25 Aug. 16	Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.	10 May 21	Burma Mily. Police.
27 Oct. 17	Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. F.	27 Oct. 22	Language study, Japan.
27 Oct. 17	Cotton, Capt. J. C.	27 Oct. 22	
5 May 17	Lynch, Capt. J. A.	1 Feb. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Capt. F.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
29 Jan. 20	Cann, Lt. P. H. M.	29 Jan. 21	Adjt., 23 Oct. 26. Lv., ex l., 8 m., 24 Feb. 26.
16 July 20	Booth, Lt. J. R.	16 July 21	Or.-Mr., 23 Oct. 26.
3 Sep. 25	Platt, 2nd-Lt. J. W. C.	3 Sep. 25	(offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.			
1 Nov. 10	Prithi Chand, I.D.S.M. (53, 56)	16 Oct. 14	2 Dec. 15 1 23 May 26
<b>Subadars.</b>			
12 May 13	Narain Singh (126a)	12 May 13	23 Nov. 15
18 May 03	Sarfaraz Khan	13 Oct. 15	7 Apl. 17
23 July 03	Suba Khan (48a, 50, 55)	14 Feb. 17	25 May 18
6 Mar. 04	Lal Singh, I.O.M.	14 Feb. 17	19 May 20
16 June 05	Karam Ilahi, I.O.M.	28 May 17	2 Apl. 21
13 Oct. 08	Shamsher Singh	20 July 17	1 June 21
21 Mar. 06	Muhammad Saiyid (56)	1 Aug. 17	20 June 21
15 July 12	Firoz Khan	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21
9 May 02	Ghagga Singh (61)	1 Sep. 18	23 May 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
3 Sep. 06	Ali Muhammad	19 June 18	
4 July 08	Khadam Khan (56)	14 July 18	With 10th Bn.
2 July 06	nam Saran (48a, 56)	1 Sep. 18	
29 May 00	Sher Singh (56)	3 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
10 Sep. 06	Gurdit Singh (55, 48a, 61a)	3 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
19 Sep. 05	Mehr Singh (35, 56, 126a)	1 June 21	
20 Feb. 05	Gul Azbar	20 June 21	
1 Mar. 12	Nadar Khan (48a, 51)	1 Oct. 21	
1 Nov. 24	Karam Khan	1 Nov. 24	On probn.
21 Mar. 18	Ata Muhammad Shah (126)	26 Aug. 25	
14 June 07	Tehl Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 40th Pathans.)

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1880; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived . . . . from Ahmedabad.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15 Dec. 11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Aug. 00 | Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . . | 19 Apl. 24 | *Lv., ex I., to 15 Aug. 27.*

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., *p.s.c.* . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | *Comdt. (offg.)*

## Company Commanders.

30 Apl. 02	Lee, Maj. M. G. . . . .	25 Feb. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., to 6 May 27, pendg. Retmt.</i>
25 Feb. 01			
5 Aug. 05	Segar, Maj. E. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)</i>
19 Jan. 07	Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., <i>M.C.</i>	19 Jan. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., to 24 Jan. 27.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Bonham Carter, Maj. B. H. . . .	18 Sep. 25	
15 Aug. 14	Hurford-Jones, Capt. M. . . . .	13 May 19	

## Company Officers.

26 Jan. 15	Charter, Capt. W. F., <i>M.C.</i>	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B. . . . .	15 May 20	<i>11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
1 May 17	Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K. . . . .	1 May 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
26 Sep. 16	King, Capt. L. C., <i>M.C.</i> . . . .	18 June 21	
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Capt. W. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
16 Dec. 18	Lewis, Capt. G. C. G. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 10	Keating, Capt. G. F. S. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 11 Oct. 27.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Scott, Lt. R. H. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Miller, Lt. T. L. T. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 23.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Coventry, Lt. W. G. . . . .	1 May 25	

## Subadar-Major.

1st Major . . . . Subadar . . . . S . . Major

3 Jan. 07 | Sher Afzal (41, 55, 66a, 72a) . . . | 10 May 15 | 13 July 16 | 21 Oct. 25.

## Subadars.

19 Oct. 99	Kaur Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	
18 Apl. 02	Surjan . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Apl. 20	
30 Apl. 02	Ali Akbar (56) . . . . .	26 Feb. 17	15 Apl. 20	
18 June 98	Khadi Sher (56) . . . . .	6 Aug. 08	21 May 20	<i>Re-employed,</i>
8 Jan. 03	<i>Durani</i> . . . . .	6 June 18	23 Nov. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Aug. 05	Sarain Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	1 May 18	1 July 24	
21 Jan. 06	Narain Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	21 June 18	4 Nov. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 June 02	Chowdri Khan (58) . . . . .	1 Dec. 19	21 Nov. 25	

## Jemadars.

27 July 05	Fateh Khan (55) . . . . .	2 Apl. 20		
26 July 06	Harnam Singh (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
10 Jan. 06	Kar Singh (65) . . . . .	5 Nov. 21		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
25 Nov. 23	Ali Mardan Khan (55) . . . . .	25 Nov. 23		<i>On probn.</i>
9 June 13	Kabul Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 24		
1 June 09	Mian Khan (41) . . . . .	16 June 24		
9 Aug. 07	Sucha Khan (40) . . . . .	1 July 24		<i>Jemdr. Adjt.</i>
1 Feb. 08	Khazan Singh (41) . . . . .	4 Nov. 24		
14 Feb. 07	Kapura (41) . . . . .	27 Jan. 25		
1 Sep. 14	Khan Beg (41, 64) . . . . .	21 Nov. 25		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis.)

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 17 May 21, from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 3 Jan. 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Knollys, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. E.,  
D.S.O. . . . . 7 Jan. 25 |

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

24 Jan. 06	2 Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	4 Oct. 25
5 Aug. 14	1 Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C.	3 May 19	2 Mar. 25
8 Nov. 15	4 Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C.	27 July 20	5 Feb. 26
1 May 17	5 Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K. . . .	1 May 21	1 Mar. 26

## Company Officers.

8 Sep. 15	3 Hathaway, Capt. C. J. . . . .	28 May 20	28 Feb. 24	Adj. 29 Nov. 25.
7 July 16	1 Doherty, Capt. P. J. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	1 Apl. 26	Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 22	1 Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Lt. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	20 Mar. 26	

## Subadar Major.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

23 Aug. 01	Bhag Singh . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	14 Dec. 17	16 Jan. 25	Supy., Edn. Offr. E. Comd.
23 July 98	Bal Singh, I.O.M. (41, 56, 60a) .	6 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 17	14 Sep. 26	

## Subadars. (Attd.)

1 Feb. 01	1 Gurdas Singh (56) . . . . .	1 June 16	9 June 18
14 Oct. 00	3 Lal Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . .	29 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 20
15 July 12	4 Firoz Khan . . . . .	23 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21
12 June 05	2 Dharam Singh (66a) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	16 Nov. 21
8 Jan. 03	5 Durani . . . . .	6 Jan. 18	23 Nov. 23
28 Aug. 06	1 Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24
21 Jan. 06	5 Narain Singh (56, 61a) . . . .	21 June 18	4 Nov. 24

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

4 July 08	4 Khadam Khan (56) . . . . .	14 July 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29 May 00	4 Sher Singh (56) . . . . .	3 Oct. 18	
28 Apl. 97	2 Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
20 Feb. 09	3 Sultan Khan (51) . . . . .	14 Nov. 21	
23 Aug. 16	1 Mohd. Ashraf (58a, 126a) . . .	15 Feb. 22	
20 Aug. 07	3 Bahadur Sher (41) . . . . .	16 July 22	Jemdr. Adj. .
12 June 14	2 Karam Khan (56) . . . . .	28 Mar. 23	
12 Sep. 12	2 Sowaran Singh (40) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . .	1 Dickson, Capt., E. J., M.B.E. .
. . . . .	Dunlop, 2nd-Lt., M. M. . . .
. . . . .	1 Sethi, 2nd-Lt., M. K. . . . .

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Buff

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Gharasiah" "Ahmad Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral." "The Great War—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918." "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18." "Persia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-17."

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans; 1 Coy., Sikhs;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy., Dogras;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy. Khattaks; 1 Coy., Jats of the Punjab.

### 1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis.)

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Batta., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 11 Apl. 26 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 Feb. 02 } 6 July 00 }	Maude, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O.	25 Dec. 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Atkins, Maj. G. W., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Doveton, Maj. A. C.	19 Nov. 19	
18 Jan. 05	Finnis, Maj. S. W.	3 June 19	Comdg. Poona.
24 Jan. 06	Stranack, Maj. H. R., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 21	
5 Aug. 14	Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 19	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
17 Sep. 14	Underwood, Capt. H. J.	16 June 19	
25 Jan. 15	Harris, Capt. A. A. F.	20 Oct. 19	
26 Jan. 15	Martin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Dec. 15	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E.	15 Dec. 19	A. R. O. Delhi.
7 May 15	Fardine, Capt. A., M.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	Staff Capt., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.
18 Apl. 16	Neale, Capt. R. K.	18 Apl. 20	
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A.	14 Nov. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
26 Jan. 17	Mackenzie, Capt. F.	26 Sep. 22	
1 Mar. 17	Peppers, Capt. F.	10 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
5 May 17	Scott, Capt. R. E.	1 Feb. 23	Adj., 8 Oct. 23.
29 Jan. 20	Keys, Lt. J. G.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Gardiner, Lt. S. G.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 23.
17 July 20	Raja Sher Muhammad Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	Lv. in l., 1 yr., 15 Nov. 26.
<b>Attached.</b>			
15 Apl. 19	Wilson, Capt. C. G.	15 Apl. 23	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.
31 Oct. 96	Sher Mohammed Khan, Hony. Capt. Bahadur, (46, 48a)	1 Jan. 15	7 May. 15 1 July 21 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1 June 14	Mohammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 56, 120)	27 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 19
11 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 Nov. 17	2 Nov. 20
9 May 04	Mani Ram (46)	1 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 21 With 10th Bn.
4 Aug. 02	Ram Singh (51, 52)	27 July 16	16 Jan. 21
5 Aug. 05	Adalat Khan (50)	10 Sep. 17	21 Apl. 24
7 Oct. 04	Ami Lal Ram	16 Oct. 22	15 Dec. 24
24 June 05	Mir Afzal, I.D.S.M. (46)	16 Apl. 18	13 Mar. 25
5 Feb. 13	Shankar Singh (48a, 52, 56, 61a)	2 Nov. 20	4 Sep. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
6 July 08	Nagina Singh (56, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	
6 Jan. 14	Pirhi Singh (40)	19 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
19 Mar. 13	Kooreh Singh (56, 61a)	3 Dec. 20	
1 June 14	Manohar Singh (126)	1 Nov. 21	
9 Aug. 03	Narain Singh (52)	1 June 22	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Apl. 08	Ralla Ram (126)	1 June 22	With 10th Bn.
12 Aug. 18	Abdul Qadir (126)	18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India (I. W.)
5 Mar. 06	Sher Baz Khan (66)	1 Aug. 23	
7 July 05	Sundar Singh (58)	21 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15 May 15	Mahbub Khan (51)	21 Apl. 24	
30 Dec. 03	Munsha Singh (41)	15 Dec. 24	
17 Mar. 14	Daler Khan (41, 61)	1 July 25	
10 Aug. 25	Amir Singh	10 Aug. 25	On probation.
13 July 07	Kirat Singh (41)	4 Sep. 25	
1 Dec. 11	Richhpal Ram (41)	11 Aug. 26	
14 Jan. 14	Waryam Singh (35, 48a)	1 Sep. 26	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. T. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 40th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 23 Aug. 26 from Murgha.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
23 May 00	Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S.	23 May 26	
Second-in-Command.			
19 Aug. 03	Bennett, Maj. O. D.	19 Aug. 18	
Company Commanders.			
9 Jan. 04	Anderson, Maj. G. W.	9 Jan. 19	
9 Sep. 08	Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	Bde. Maj., Nasirabad Bde. Area.
3 Sep. 10	Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., to 19 Aug. 27.
1 Oct. 14	Farmell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
Company Officers.			
29 June 16	Conner, Capt. T. S.	10 Apl. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
21 Oct. 14	Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A.	16 July 19	C. C., s. p. t.
10 Dec. 14	Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
20 Oct. 15	Steer, Capt. J. M. B.	20 Oct. 19	Lv. ex I. 8 m., 22 Apl. 26.
30 Jan. 17	Robertson, Capt. H. L. C.	30 Jan. 21	
21 Dec. 17	Rootes, Capt. A. H.	21 Dec. 22	Adj., 12 June 26.
29 May 18	Cook, Capt. R. [I]	20 Dec. 24	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Apl. 19	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.	15 Apl. 25	Tochi Scouts.
12 Nov. 18	Blake, Capt. W. J.	19 Oct. 25	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Lane, Capt. C. M.	29 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Aug. 26.
22 July 18	Martin, Capt. J. E. L.	29 Mar. 26	
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, Lt. R. F.	17 Dec. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S.	29 Jan. 21	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Bwyne, Lt. M.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 25.
31 Aug. 22	Ross-Thompson, Lt. G.	30 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Davis, Lt. C. A. L.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)
Subadar Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
20 Mar. 96	Buta Singh (56, 58, 72)	21 Oct. 10	9 Mar. 16   17 Mar. 22
Subadars.			
6 June 01	Suraaj Din (48a, 56, 58)	1 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 16
20 Aug. 03	Dasendha Singh	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17
18 Apl. 03	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	13 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 17
20 Aug. 03	Narayan Singh (56)	1 Nov. 17	17 Mar. 22
18 Dec. 97	Balla Singh (50)	19 Oct. 17	2 May 22
28 May 07	Udmi Ram (56)	9 June 20	16 May 22
22 July 11	Motla	31 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 24
15 July 06	Lehru (61)	1 Aug. 23	11 Sep. 24
27 Mar. 06	Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61.)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25
Jemadars.			
3 Apl. 09	Bhatu Singh (56)	1 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn.
8 Feb. 01	Sharam Singh	15 Oct. 20	
18 May 03	Bhagat Singh (41, 55)	1 Nov. 20	
20 Mar. 05	Sher Dil Khan (60a, 126)	1 June 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 June 09	Ahmed Khan	20 Nov. 21	
22 Aug. 06	Bachan Singh (56)	17 Mar. 22	
11 June 08	Kirpa Singh (41, 58)	11 Apl. 22	
22 June 09	Muhammad Sadiq	1 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
23 Apl. 11	Basti (41)	9 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
8 Apl. 21	Mohan Lall Anand (126, 136)	1 Feb. 24	
12 Oct. 07	Kirpa Ram (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 24	
26 June 13	Bagh Ali (40)	11 Sep. 24	Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
15 May 07	Partap Singh (40)	16 June 25	With 10th Bn.
2 Aug. 13	Ram Singh (41)	19 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis.)

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan*.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Allahabad.—Arrived 21 Feb. 24 from Persian Gulf.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 Mar. 00 | Ivens, Lt.-Col. H. T. C. . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

### Second-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02 | Vernon, Maj. H. B., M.C. . . . | 21 Oct. 17 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 July 26.*

### Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Aug. 05	Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
29 Aug. 06	Todd, Maj. R. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	
18 Jan. 11	Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Rule, Capt. D. G. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	

### Company Officers.

29 June 16	Mold, Capt. G. L. . . . .	1 Mar. 19	<i>c. c., s.p.t. Bde.-Maj. Alld. Ind. Bde. Area (Offg.)</i>
26 Sep. 14	Smith, Capt. D. G. S. . . . .	16 June 19	
8 Jan. 15	Moriarty, Capt. J., M.C. . . .	1 Oct. 19	
20 July 15	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C. . .	13 Dec. 19	<i>11th Ba. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
3 July 15	Burnett, Capt. R. R. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E. .	18 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Nov. 26.</i>
29 June 16	Roper, Capt. R. B. . . . .	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Reynolds, Capt. J. R. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Adj., 16 Nov. 25.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Gorringe, Capt. W. P. H. . . .	27 Oct. 22	
20 Dec. 18	Carey, Capt. O. R. C. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	
29 Jan. 20	Vedder, Lt. J. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 22 June 23.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Nicholas, Lt. R. C. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	

### Attached.

31 Aug. 18 | Robinson, Capt. F. G. . . . . | 24 Mar. 26 | *Tochi Scouts.*

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Aug. 01 | Sultan Ahmad . . . . . | 24 May 18 | 5 Sep. 18 | 1 Mar. 25

### Subadars.

19 Oct. 04	Gurdial . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17	
31 Mar. 04	Pala, I.O.M. . . . .	18 Apl. 16	20 Sep. 18	
20 Dec. 02	Hikmat . . . . .	21 May 17	1 Nov. 21	
21 Aug. 07	Walayat Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 23	
8 Sep. 06	Teja Singh (48a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 July 07	Waryam Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 24	
31 Dec. 05	Juma Khan (61) . . . . .	18 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 25	
25 Aug. 04	Ramji Lal . . . . .	8 Aug. 22	20 Mar. 25	

### Jemadars.

13 May 06	Dhanna Ram (61) . . . . .	21 June 17	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8 Dec. 03	Phusa Ram (65, 66a) . . . .	20 Aug. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Dec. 04	Isa Khan (56) . . . . .	16 Oct. 20	Jemdr. Adj.
25 Jan. 08	Harnam Singh (126, 161, 206) .	1 Apl. 21	
9 July 08	Akbar Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	
7 Apl. 05	Harkhu (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
16 June 08	Boi Khan (41, 53, 55a) . . . .	8 Dec. 21	<i>Instr., M. G. Schl. Ahmednagar.</i>
20 July 07	Binja Ram . . . . .	13 Mar. 23	
15 Oct. 07	Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (35, 41, 56) .	2 Apl. 23	<i>Edn. offr.</i>
1 July 12	Ghulam Mohammad (61a, 66a) .	6 Oct. 23	
19 May 13	Bharat Singh (48, 50, 52) . . .	1 Jan. 24	
24 Jan. 08	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50) . . .	25 Feb. 24	
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan (35) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	<i>Supy. Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.</i>
9 Mar. 09	Sawan Singh (50) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
20 Sep. 15	Gulin Khan (40, 58a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Nov. 05	Jagat Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis.)

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 22 Mar. 26 from Ambala.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
27 July 01 19 Feb. 00	Philips, Lt.-Col. J. C.	1 Feb. 23	
Second-in-Command.			
7 May 02	Edwards, Maj. E.	7 May 17	
Company Commanders.			
9 Jan. 04 19 Jan. 07 20 Jan. 09 20 Jan. 09	Walker, Maj. H. R. O. Gardner, Maj. R. G. Scott, Maj. R. N. G. Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., p. s. c.	9 Jan. 19 16 Apl. 23 20 Jan. 25 20 Jan. 25	Offr.-in-Charge, Intell. Bureau, Bal. Dist. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.
15 Aug. 14	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C.	13 May 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
Company Officers.			
24 Nov. 14 26 Dec. 14 15 Nov. 15 30 Apl. 15 14 May 15 12 Sep. 17 31 Jan. 18 28 May 17 29 Jan. 20 16 July 20 17 July 20 17 July 20 1 Feb. 23	O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C. Evans, Capt. T. R. Tinney, Capt. G. E. Walters, Capt. E. C. Wilson, Capt. F. W., M.C. Dicker, Capt. B. P. [E] Newington, Capt. G. H. Browne, Lt. H. L. Murray, Lt. D. E. Bacon, Lt. R. N. Rudra, Lt. A. A. Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M. Leeming, Lt. D. W. H.	15 Aug. 19 15 Sep. 19 15 Nov. 19 29 Jan. 20 3 Feb. 20 12 Sep. 22 31 Jan. 23 13 Feb. 19 29 Jan. 21 16 July 21 17 July 21 17 July 21 1 May 25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. With 10th Bn. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Oct. 26. Lv., ex I., 9 m., 1 July 26. Adjut., 25 Mar. 26. Tochi Scouts. Qr.-Mr. (offg.) Cant. Dept.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.			
1 Apl. 99	Muhammad Nawaz Khan Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E. (56, 66a)	1 Apl. 99	16 Mar. 08 11 May 16 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
Subadars.			
1 Sep. 00 31 Mar. 03 6 June 03 11 June 04 4 July 05 20 June 11 19 May 06 19 Oct. 02 20 Nov. 02 16 June 22	Kuldip Singh (56) Dahip Singh (41) Maula Bakhsh (41, 126a) Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. (56) Shiuchand (56) Maji Ram (56) Ahmed Khan (55) Fagat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61) Bhagwan Singh (56) Tek Chand (47a, 52, 126)	11 Sep. 14 6 July 18 6 Mar. 18 22 May 18 1 Apl. 17 20 Mar. 18 4 Nov. 19 19 Sep. 18 17 Apl. 21 11 July 22	28 May 20 17 Mar. 21 1 Apl. 22 1 Apl. 22 1 July 22 11 July 22 21 Mar. 24 12 May 24 4 Jan. 26 1 May 26
Jemadars.			
11 Oct. 03 23 Sep. 11 6 Aug. 09 17 Feb. 03 15 Nov. 13 8 July 12 12 Feb. 13 21 Oct. 10 6 Oct. 02 31 Mar. 05 21 Nov. 08 12 Dec. 13	Shib Lal Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56) Abdul Rehman Khan Basant Singh, I.D.S.M. Kirpal Singh (126) Chhotu Ram (56, 61a) Fasal Ilahi (52) Nadar Khan (56) Nur Ahmed (126) Mela Singh Nawab Khan Q. C., Ishar Singh (56) Ramji Lal	24 Aug. 18 10 May 21 26 May 21 26 June 21 18 Apl. 22 13 July 22 5 Nov. 23 21 Mar. 24 1 Apl. 24 12 May 24 16 June 25 4 Jan. 26 15 July 26	Ind. Adjut. With 10th Bn. Jemdr. Qr. Mr. With 10th Bn.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

# 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis.)

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864, the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2 Oct. 25 from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 May 01 | Carey, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . . | 26 July 26 |

### Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Steel, Maj. C. N. . . . | 3 June 17 |

### Company Commanders.

#### Attached.

18 Jan. 11	3 Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M.	1 Sep. 15	1 Nov. 26
1 Oct. 14	2 Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	26 Nov. 26
26 Jan. 15	1 Martin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	17 Oct. 26
14 May 15	4 Wilson, Capt. J. W., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	23 Mar. 25

### Company Officers.

29 June 16	3 Roper, Capt. R. B.	29 June 20	4 Mar. 24	Adjt. <i>Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 23 July 27.</i>
1 Mar. 17	1 Peffers, Capt. J.	10 Nov. 22	1 Apr. 26	Adjt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
12 Nov. 18	2 Blake, Capt. W. J.	19 Oct. 25	16 Dec. 25	Qr.-Mr.

### Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

19 Oct. 96 | Amar Singh, Bahadur (56, 66) | 7 Mar. 08 | 1 Aug. 12 | 23 Nov. 24 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*

### Subadars. (*Attd.*).

9 May 04	1 Mari Ram (46)	1 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 21
20 Aug. 03	2 Narayan Singh (56)	1 Nov. 17	17 Mar. 22
20 June 11	4 Moji Ram (56)	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22
13 Dec. 07	3 Teja Singh (48a)	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23
19 Oct. 02	4 Jagat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61)	19 Sep. 18	12 May 24

### Jemadars (*Attd.*).

8 Dec. 03	3 Phusa Ram (65, 66a)	20 Aug. 18	
3 Apr. 09	2 Bhalu Singh (56)	1 Sep. 20	
6 Jan. 14	1 Pirthi Singh (56)	19 Oct. 20	
15 Nov. 13	4 Kirpal Singh (35, 126)	18 Apr. 22	Edn. Offr.
20 Apr. 08	1 Ralla Ram (126)	1 June 22	
12 Feb. 13	4 Fazal Ilahi (52)	5 Nov. 23	
22 June 09	2 Muhammad Sadiq	1 Apr. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffar Shah (35, 126a)	1 Feb. 25	<i>Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.</i>
15 May 07	2 Partap Singh (40)	16 June 25	
20 Sep. 15	3 Gulin Khan (40, 58a)	1 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Adjnt.

### A. I. R. O.

1 Clifford, Capt. C. H. W. . . . . 1 . . . . 1

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*Th. Great War*—"La Basse, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17," "Behobeho," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1917-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1-2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans; 1 Company Sikhs; 1 Company Dogras.

## 1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis.)

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 13 Mar. 26 from Quetta.

COLONEL—Honv. Brig.-Gen. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 23 Sep. 21.

1st Commn. or Enr.-lmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remark.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Jan. 22	Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D. (s.c.)	1 May 26	Lv., ex I.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Ring, Maj. J. S. H., O.B.E.	19 Jan. 19	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
29 Aug. 06	Digby, Maj. T. A.	29 Aug. 21	
29 Aug. 06	Strover, Maj. W. G., M.V.O.	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	Mitchell-Carruthers Maj. N. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
11 Dec. 09	Kellie, Maj. G. J. D., M.C.	11 Dec. 25	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
11 Nov. 14	Powell, Capt. D.	11 Nov. 18	C. C. p.t. Lv. ex I. 12 m., 1 Sep. 26.
23 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. C. P.	23 Dec. 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 7 Jan. 27
5 Aug. 14	Stubbings, Capt. R. A.	3 May 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	Jameson, Capt. C. F. E.	13 May 19	
3 June 15	Hamill, Capt. G. E.	3 Feb. 20	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 13-3rd Madras R.
29 Aug. 17	Pearson, Capt. T. F.	24 Apl. 23	Staff Capt., 13 Ind. Infy. Bde.
1 May 19	Geake, Capt. T. H.	1 May 23	
16 July 19	Laughton, Capt. F. E.	16 July 23	Mekran Levy Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Longley, Lt. S. F. A.	23 Jan. 21	13-3rd Madras R.
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Lt. S. D.	29 Jan. 21	Adj. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 22	White, Lt. S. J.	30 Nov. 24	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
3 Sep. 25	Keene, 2nd-Lt. G. A. E.	3 Sep. 25	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
14 Dec. 00	Lal Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56, 60a, 126).	17 Aug. 14	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
18 May 02	Jamit Singh (72a, 126)	21 Jan. 15	
16 Sep. 01	Allah Ditta Khan (58, 72a)	1 Nov. 15	
24 May 00	Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	19 Oct. 17	
20 Jan. 06	Amir Ali (56)	8 May 18	
5 Mar. 06	Sowar Khan (58)	1 Feb. 18	
12 Aug. 08	Diwan Ali (50, 61)	7 Feb. 20	
8 Dec. 08	Karam Mahi (48a)	1 June 21	
6 Apl. 08	Ram Saran (52, 55, 56, 61a)	1 May 18	
10 Apl. 00	Harnam Singh (52, 56, 66b)	1 Feb. 20	
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
27 July 01	Lal Khan	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
26 Feb. 03	Basanta (56, 72a)	1 Feb. 20	
1 Aug. 01	Jaggat Singh (56, 60a, 72a)	7 Feb. 20	
1 Apl. 06	Diwan Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	
31 Dec. 08	Gul Muhammad (53, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
28 Sep. 05	Devi Singh (56, 66)	1 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 Feb. 06	Akbar Khan (41, 72a)	26 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
18 Nov. 13	Bhagat Ram (60a)	1 Dec. 22	
1 Dec. 05	Muhammad Khan (42, 43a, 56)	4 Mar. 23	
14 Sep. 07	Sangar Khan (56, 58)	1 June 24	
1 Sep. 09	Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 24	
21 Aug. 07	Feroze Khan (41)	1 Feb. 25	
15 Jan. 09	Atta Muhammad (48a, 56)	Feb. 25	
13 July 10	Kartar Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	With 10th Bn.
19 Nov. 04	Indar Singh (41, 53)	26 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Iraq—Arrived 5 Mar. 25 from Famrud (for Saugor).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 22 June 08

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | McLeod, Lt.-Col. K. . . . . 3 July 25 |

### Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 13 | Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. . . . . 10 Oct. 18 | Comdt., Zhob Levy Corps.

### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Poole, Maj. E. J. E., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	
29 Jan. 10	Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I. t. 1 Mar. 27.
6 Sep. 11	Graham, Capt. R. A.	6 Sep. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s.c.)	8 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
7 Nov. 14	Holland, Capt. G. W.	7 Nov. 18	Ind. Sig. Corps.

### Company Officers.

12 May 15	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [I]	12 May 19	Language study, Japan.
21 May 15	Inglis, Capt. H. N. G.	3 Feb. 20	
16 July 15	Hepworth, Capt. M. A.	18 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	Moorhead, Capt. H. D.	29 June 20	
20 Dec. 15	Tyrrell, Capt. H. E.	11 Sep. 20	13-3rd Madras R.
1 Aug. 16	Corke, Capt. F. S.	14 Feb. 21	
18 June 17	Yiend, Capt. E. K.	18 June 21	13-3rd Madras R.
28 Mar. 17	Dean, Capt. G. H.	21 Dec. 22	Staff Capt., Milly. Forces, Iraq.
21 Aug. 18	Bird, Capt. M. D. W.	21 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	Blackburn, Capt. E. B.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I. 8 m.
29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Lt. W. H.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 4 Jan. 25. Lv. ex I. 8 m.
16 July 20	Higham-Hodge, Lt. W. J.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Jones, Lt. N. J. G.	24 Mar. 23	

### Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
3 Oct. 00	Muhammad Feroz Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E.	13 Aug. 14	5 July 16 5 July 18 (Supv.) Order of Br. Ind., 1st Ct.
3 Mar. 08	Punjab Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 14	4 Sep. 15 30 June 23

### Subadars.

29 June 04	Sherbaz Khan (48a, 52, 55a, 60, 66a)	28 Oct. 15	27 Mar. 21
1 Apl. 01	Qasim Ali (56, 72a)	12 Jan. 18	27 Mar. 21
4 Apl. 10	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 56)	19 Jan. 18	25 Nov. 21
8 May 01	Dhian Singh (52)	1 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 22
29 June 04	Rajwali Khan . . . . .	9 Feb. 20	11 June 23
15 July 02	Jallu Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	1 July 23
13 Jan. 03	Mainga Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 25
17 May 01	Kishan Singh . . . . .	23 Jan. 22	23 Jan. 25

### Jemadars.

15 Nov. 05	Gheba Khan . . . . .	27 Mar. 21	
17 Sep. 07	Raja Khar . . . . .	13 Apl. 21	
25 Oct. 06	Din Muhammad (50)	26 May 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 04	Radait Khan (48a, 52, 55, 56)	25 Nov. 21	
25 Mar. 11	Muhammad Laman (50)	18 May 22	
17 Mar. 11	Channan Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	
26 Mar. 07	Ralla Ram (52)	1 Jan. 23	
4 Feb. 09	Ram Singh (41)	27 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.
16 Sep. 09	Ram Singh (56)	1 July 23	
22 June 01	Hardit Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	With 10th Bn.
3 Aug. 18	Ahmed Khan (126)	1 Nov. 24	
16 Mar. 07	Gurbachan Singh (60a)	1 Jan. 25	
21 June 12	Dalel Khan (40, 52)	23 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adj.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Santa Cruz—Arrived 16 Oct. 26 from Poona.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 1 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 06 | Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E. . . | 1 June 25 | Comdg. Santa Cruz.

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Pottinger, Maj. J. A. M.C. . . | 10 Oct. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

4 June 04	Wills, Maj. E. V., O.B.E.	4 June 19	
5 Aug. 05	Broughton, Maj. G.	5 Aug. 20	Mewar Bhil Corps.
8 Sep. 09	Deane, Maj. H. H. R., q (s. c.)	8 Sep. 25	
29 Aug. 14	Westmacott, Capt. P. G.	19 May 19	Staff Capt., 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde.
26 Jan. 15	Jackson, Capt. N. C.	20 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

1 Aug. 15	Stevenson, Capt. W. H.	30 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 16 July 27.
29 June 16	Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F.	29 June 20	Lv., ex I. 12 m., 10 Apl. 26.
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F. (o)	1 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C. (on probn.).
30 Jan. 17	Gerrard, Capt. R. J.	30 Jan. 21	
5 Sep. 16	Payne, Capt. R. A.	1 June 21	With 10th Bn.
28 Nov. 10	Wood, Capt. L. W.	30 July 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
19 Dec. 10	Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
15 Jan. 18	Tuffin, Capt. R.	1 Oct. 24	Adj., 3 Mar. 24.
29 Mar. 18	Burton, Capt. V. M.	20 Dec. 24	Lv. ex I. 10 m., 13 Apl. 26.
1 May 18	Sevensacks, Capt. P. L.	20 Dec. 24	Qr. Mr., 22 July 24. Lv. ex I., 10 m., 13 Apl. 26.
7 Oct. 19	Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.	7 Oct. 26	Ind. State Forces.
23 Dec. 20	Robinson, Lt. R. C.	23 Mar. 23	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

19 Aug. 03 | Tora Baz Khan (58, 126a) . . | 7 Aug. 17 | 1 Mar. 20 | 1 June 26 |

## Subadars.

7 July 02	Hayat Ali	1 Oct. 18	22 July 20
15 Jan. 01	Kirpal Singh	13 Feb. 20	2 Dec. 20
2 Mar. 08	Shukal Chand (126)	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21
16 Apl. 02	Ramel Singh	2 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 24
18 Oct. 01	Sultan Muhammad	25 Oct. 18	16 Jan. 24
19 Sep. 02	Muhammad Khan (60)	11 Nov. 18	10 Feb. 24
23 Feb. 03	Sant Ram	11 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 24
25 Nov. 18	Ghulam Muhammad I (125)	25 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 24
14 Jan. 01	Jaimal Singh	13 Feb. 20	11 Feb. 25
8 Dec. 08	Purab Singh	24 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 26

## Jemadars.

20 Dec. 02	Ghulam Muhammad II (50, 51, 126a)	1 Mar. 20	
4 Aug. 03	Mehr Singh, I.D.S.M.	27 June 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 July 20	Abdul Rahman (40, 126)	22 July 20	
30 May 10	Gurcharn Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
5 June 03	Fateh Muhammad (56)	1 Dec. 21	
8 July 07	Harnam Singh	16 Jan. 24	
21 May 17	Durgah Singh	24 Mar. 24	
10 Nov. 07	Lachman Singh (35, 41, 58)	1 Oct. 24	
9 Sep. 07	Pehlwan Ali Shah	1 Mar. 25	
12 Apl. 10	Shavanka	1 Jan. 26	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 26	Harnam Singh	1 Aug. 26	On probn., with 10th Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Bhopal)—(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Peyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived . . . from Rasnah.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Gaskell, Lt.-Col. R. W. . . | 1 Feb. 25 | *Lv. ex l., 1 yr. to 7 Apl. 27.*

## Second-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02 | Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D.,  
M.C., p.s.c. | 3 June 19 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

5 Dec. 04	Ralston, Maj. N. H. H.	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
9 Sep. 08	Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr. to 1 Apl. 27.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Mullaly, Capt. F. C. D.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Moll, Capt. W. R.	14 Jan. 18	
7 Oct. 14	Eve, Capt. H. E., M. C.	3 July 19	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>

## Company Officers.

26 Mar. 15	Lawender, Capt. S. S.	26 Dec. 19	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
9 Feb. 15	Cawthorn, Capt. W. J.	27 July 20	<i>Lv. ex l., 9 m. to 18 Apl. 27.</i>
26 Feb. 16	Rodwell, Capt. L. H.	14 Nov. 20	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist. (<i>Offg.</i>).</i>
5 Aug. 16	Beadon, Capt. W. a'C.	1 May 21	<i>Adj., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, Capt. E. M., M.B.E.	15 June 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
31 Dec. 25	Steebben, Capt. F. O.	29 Mar. 26	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
19 Oct. 18	Hubert, Lt. J. A.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Or. Mr., 11 Nov. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Northam, Lt. V. P.	24 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Wolfe, Lt. J. P.	30 Apl. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Steele, Lt. M. C. B.	27 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9 Feb. 04 | Sher Bahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. . . | 1 8 Feb. 17 | 15 Aug. 18 | 1 Jan. 26 |

## Subadars.

26 Aug. 03	Lahir Khan, I.D.S.M.	29 Apl. 15	5 Sep. 18
1 Sep. 17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (48, 56, 61, 66a, 126a.)	1 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 20
15 Mar. 03	Bhup Singh . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	2 Sep. 23 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 June 11	Sant Ram . . . . .	15 June 19	5 Mar. 24
23 Nov. 00	Kapur Singh (48) . . . . .	2 Sep. 23	1 June 24
29 July 03	Ghulam Mohamed (56) . . . . .	2 July 18	1 July 24
22 Feb. 05	Sundar Singh (56) . . . . .	26 Nov. 17	16 Nov. 24
20 Oct. 06	Wazir Singh (48a, 50, 56) . . . . .	26 Nov. 17	12 Feb. 25
8 July 07	Feroze Khan (66a) . . . . .	19 July 18	1 Jan. 26

## Jemadars.

11 Nov. 07	Anar Khan (55, 56) . . . . .	3 Aug. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Dec. 05	Abdul Hamid . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
12 June 11	Indar Singh . . . . .	23 Sep. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 June 12	Braham Dass (35, 56) . . . . .	5 Mar. 24	<i>Jemdr. Or.-Mr.</i>
3 Mar. 11	Indar Singh . . . . .	1 June 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Feb. 14	Badshah (41, 60a) . . . . .	1 July 24	
17 Oct. 11	Lal Khan (41, 52) . . . . .	21 Sep. 24	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
26 June 12	Ibrahim (35) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
10 Jan. 08	Mihan Singh (35, 56) . . . . .	6 Nov. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Sep. 09	Kaka Singh (41) . . . . .	22 Feb. 25	
26 Sep. 10	Sultan Ahmed . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
1 June 11	Prithi Singh (65) . . . . .	16 Jan. 26	
1 Oct. 20	Harnam Singh . . . . .	26 Feb. 26	
9 Sep. 11	Sapuran Singh . . . . .	8 Mar. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 19 November 21 from Fhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P. . . | 2 Aug. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Macdonald, Maj. W. . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	1 Strover, Maj. W. G., M.V.O.	29 Aug. 21	30 June 26	Attached.
3 Sep. 10	4 Mullaly, Capt. J. C. D.	1 Sep. 15	21 Feb. 25	
8 Aug. 14	2 Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s. c.)	8 Aug. 18	26 Oct. 26	
26 Jan. 15	3 Jackson, Capt. N. C.	20 Oct. 19	20 Mar. 26	

## Company Officers

5 Sep. 16	3 Payne, Capt. R. A.	1 June 21	13 Nov. 25	Or.-Mr., 13 Nov. 25.
19 Dec. 16	3 Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	12 Sep. 22	2 Mar. 25	Adj., 18 Sep. 25.
24 Dec. 20	4 Northam, Lt. V. P.	24 Mar. 23	5 Mar. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5 Mar. 04	Kallandar Khan (66)	. . . .   11 Sep. 14   11 Oct. 16   10 Feb. 24.		

## Subadars. (Attd.)

2 Mar. 08	3 Shukul Chand (126)	. . . .   24 Dec. 17   1 Sep. 21
12 Aug. 08	1 Diwan Ali (50, 61)	. . . .   7 Feb. 20   4 Mar. 23
29 June 04	2 Rajwali Khan	. . . .   9 Feb. 20   11 June 23
15 Mar. 03	4 Bhup Singh	. . . .   14 Oct. 18   12 Sep. 23
16 Apl. 02	3 Rawel Singh	. . . .   2 Apl. 20   1 Jan. 24

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

11 Nov. 07	4 Anar Khan (55, 56)	. . . .   3 Aug. 18	
27 July 01	1 Lal Khan	. . . .   5 June 19	
16 Feb. 06	1 Akbar Khan (41, 72a)	. . . .   26 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
4 Feb. 09	2 Ram Singh (41)	. . . .   27 Feb. 23	
12 June 11	4 Inder Singh	. . . .   23 Sep. 23	
22 June 01	2 Hardit Singh	. . . .   1 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
3 Mar. 11	4 Inder Singh	. . . .   1 June 24	
10 Jan. 08	4 Miha Singh (35, 56)	. . . .   6 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
13 July 10	1 Kartar Singh (48a, 56)	. . . .   1 Oct. 25	
12 Apl. 10	3 Shaunka	. . . .   1 Jan. 26	
1 Aug. 26	3 Harnam Singh	. . . .   1 Aug. 26	On probn.

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . | Brown, Capt., F. L. . . . . |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17,"  
COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

Class Composition—Dogras.

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras.)

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz. as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 8 Dec. 23, from S. Waziristan (for Jamrud).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
12 Aug. 99	Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C.	12 Sep. 22	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Nov. 03	Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 21	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Malet, Maj. A. W. [U]	5 Aug. 20	
24 Jan. 06	Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	
9 Sep. 08	Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	
3 Sep. 0	Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff.	8 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
15 Nov. 15	Weatherly, C pt. E. F., C. F.	15 Nov. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Hayne, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	Or. Mr.
30 Apl. 15	Learmond, Capt. A. W.	29 Jan. 29	Burma Mily. Police.
18 Apl. 16	Simpson, Capt. F. C.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
31 Jan. 18	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.	31 Jan. 23	
16 Dec. 18	Cropper, Capt. R. A.	16 Dec. 24	Adjt.
15 Apl. 19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
15 Apl. 19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G.	15 Apl. 25	
23 Dec. 21	Williams, Lt. H. G. P.	23 Mar. 24	With 10th Bn.
1 Feb. 23	Keenan, Lt. J. D. S.	1 May 25	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
27 Jan. 18	Jammu and Kashmr, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of	23 Sep. 26	Hony. Col. in Army.
Jan. 88	Lambagraon. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of	25 Jan. 11	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
<b>Subadar Major</b>			
<b>Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.</b>			
5 July 00	Sadhu, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 61)	12 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 20
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1 Dec. 02	Parmodh Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Nov. 18	6 Mar. 22
2 Jan. 03	Lachhman	26 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 23
1 Nov. 04	Gajjan (50, 52, 55)	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23
22 May 01	Gurditta (56)	15 Aug. 20	1 Nov. 23
8 July 06	Bhagat Ram (48a, 56)	1 Nov. 18	1 May 25
12 Oct. 18	Dulo Ram (61a)	1 Nov. 23	16 June 25
16 Apl. 03	Rikhi (56, 65)	22 Mar. 20	7 May 26
11 Jan. 14	Sansar Singh (48a, 55, 56)	15 May 21	1 Sep. 26
1 Feb. 01	Kapura	6 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
11 Apl. 16	Faujdar Singh (126, 136)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Aug. 06	Hari Singh (48a, 52, 55, 56)	2 Apl. 22	
18 Oct. 06	Saudagar (48, 50)	1 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Adj. Mr.
1 Oct. 06	Mussaddi	17 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
17 Oct. 08	Kapur Singh (41)	5 July 23	With 10th Bn.
5 Oct. 09	Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24	With 10th Bn.
4 June 07	Gajjan (56)	30 June 24	
17 Feb. 23	Wazir Singh (3, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
12 Feb. 07	Sucheta (41)	9 Apl. 25	
1 Feb. 06	Mohan Singh (41)	23 Aug. 25	
1 Nov. 11	Tej Singh (48a, 51, 55a)	1 Mar. 26	
9 Nov. 07	Narain Singh (41, 58a)	7 May 26	
16 Jan. 08	Chaudhri	1 Sep. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras.)

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 3th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived, 4 June 25, from Tank (for Bombay).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Dec. 01 | Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E., M.C. | 15 July 26 | With 3rd Bn.

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Kerr, Maj. A. N., M.C. | 18 Jan. 17 | Comdt. (Offg.)

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05 | Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C. | 18 Jan. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)  
 21 Nov. 06 | Bickford, Maj. M. H. | 21 Nov. 21 | *Lo., ex I., 1 yr. to 25 Jan. 27.*  
 9 Sep. 08 | Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C. | 9 Sep. 24 |  
 8 Sep. 09 | Ogilvy, Maj. A. G. | 8 Sep. 25 |  
 25 Dec. 03 | Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C. | 25 Dec. 25 | Adj., 11th Bn.

## Company Officers.

13 Jan. 15 | Sanders, Capt. R. G. | 13 Jan. 19 | c. c. p. t.  
 17 Feb. 15 | Hall, Capt. E. R. M. | 17 Feb. 19 |  
 8 June 15 | Heaver, Capt. L. G. H. | 5 Mar. 20 |  
 18 Apl. 16 | Power, Capt. H. R. | 18 Apl. 20 | With 10th Bn.  
 18 June 17 | McIntyre, Capt. H. R. | 18 June 21 | With 10th Bn.  
 31 Aug. 18 | Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S. | 31 Aug. 23 | 11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)  
 31 Aug. 18 | Phelps, Capt. J. N. | 31 Aug. 23 |  
 15 Apl. 19 | Kristow, Capt. R. C. B. | 15 Apl. 25 | Adj., 22 June 26.  
 15 Apl. 19 | Leahey, Capt. H. G. N. | 15 Apl. 25 | I. A. S. C.  
 29 Jan. 20 | Berry, Lt. W. | 29 Jan. 21 | Qr.-Mr., 22 June 26.  
 16 July 20 | Dewar, Lt. I. B. D. | 16 July 21 |  
 3 Sep. 25 | Rome, 2nd-Lt. F. D. | 3 Sep. 25 | (Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Oct. 06 | Teg Singh (46, 56) | 1 Apl. 15 | 9 June 18 | 1 Sep. 25

## Subadars.

18 June 08 | Kanshi Ram (56) | 14 Dec. 17 | 26 Mar. 21 |  
 12 May 02 | Suchet Singh (56, 61) | 15 Aug. 17 | 30 Apl. 21 |  
 1 May 00 | Mehar Singh (41) | 1 Dec. 17 | 1 May 21 |  
 21 Dec. 10 | Basant Singh (48a) | 1 Dec. 17 | 6 May 21 |  
 2 Aug. 12 | Rai Singh (56, 61, 126) | 12 Nov. 17 | 16 Feb. 23 |  
 13 Mar. 00 | Suba | 16 Oct. 18 | 1 July 24 | With 10th Bn.  
 22 Apl. 05 | Khazana (55, 56, 61, 66a) | 1 May 20 | 1 Aug. 25 |  
 19 Apl. 09 | Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56) | 1 June 21 | 1 Sep. 25 | With 10th Bn.  
 16 Dec. 08 | Tara Chand (46, 48a, 56, 61a, 66a) | 29 July 18 | 1 Apl. 26 |  
 8 Apl. 07 | Gopala (48a, 56) | 16 Sep. 23 | 16 July 26 |

## Jemadars.

26 May 06 | Sukh Ram | 6 May 21 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
 20 Aug. 10 | Teja Singh | 26 June 21 |  
 4 Apl. 01 | Baghel Singh (48a) | 1 May 22 | Supy., Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullunder.  
 15 June 12 | Hanmant Singh (126) | 17 Feb. 23 | Jemdr. Adj.  
 2 Apl. 03 | Munshi (35, 41, 56) | 1 Dec. 23 | With 10th Bn.  
 7 Feb. 11 | Lachman Singh (41) | 1 July 24 |  
 21 June 18 | Nain Sing Rana (126) | 1 Mar. 25 |  
 11 Nov. 07 | Raniha (46, 48a, 56) | 1 Aug. 25 |  
 19 Oct. 06 | Maghar Singh (41) | 1 Sep. 25 |  
 13 June 03 | Bachittar Singh (41, 60a) | 1 Mar. 26 |  
 1 Jan. 10 | Phitthu, r.d.s.m. (41) | 1 Apl. 26 |  
 3 Feb. 11 | Amar Singh (41, 61) | 1 June 26 |  
 12 Mar. 12 | Lakhu (48a, 56) | 16 July 26 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Alipore—Arrived 11 Dec. 24, from Delhi (for Wasiristan-Manzai).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Conder, Maj. H. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
23 May 06	Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F. . . . .	23 May 21	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 26 Feb. 25.
6 Feb. 09	Mackenzie, Maj. F. D. (p.s.c.) . . . . .	11 Feb. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., Western Comd.
20 Apl. 10	Mardall, Maj. F. H. . . . .	20 Apl. 26	
14 Jan. 14	Fullerton, Capt. J. P. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	

### Company Officers.

27 Nov. 14	Vaughan, Capt. H. R. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Dec. 14	Evanson, Capt. E. A. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	Lv., ex I., 10 m. to 22 Sep. 26.
15 Nov. 15	Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. F. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
18 Apl. 16	Townley, Capt. N. P. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Lv. ex. I.
20 June 16	Oatts, Capt. H. A. . . . .	20 June 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	Preston, Capt. G. A. . . . .	18 June 21	Instr., P. T. Schl., Ambala.
18 June 17	Hendrick, Capt. C. A. . . . .	18 June 21	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 Jan. 17	Kelly, Capt. W. S. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	
28 Nov. 17	Crapp, Capt. W. V. . . . .	23 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Palmer, Capt. G. W. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	Taylor, Lt. R. P. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Crowther, Lt. W. A. . . . .	16 July 21	
31 Aug. 22	Leakey, Lt. C. F. B. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 25	Middleton, 2nd-Lt. J. W. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

### Attached.

4 Dec. 01 | Fleming, Lt.-Col. W.E., O.B.E., M.C. | 4 Dec. 16 | 2nd Bn.

### Honorary Officers.

7 Aug. 18	Bilaspur, His Highness Raja Sir Bij Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.
13 Feb. 25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur, Raja of—	13 Feb. 25	Hony. Lt. in Army.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

9 Feb. 01 | Kirpa Ram (56) . . . . . | 18 Dec. 17 | 1 Aug. 23 | 7 Oct. 26 |

### Subadars.

11 May 98	Chur Singh (56) . . . . .	26 July 14	4 May 15
2 Feb. 01	Rao, I.O.M. (66) . . . . .	13 Feb. 17	6 May 19
15 Feb. 01	Shamsher Singh (56) . . . . .	12 July 17	1 Apl. 22
13 July 17	Mian Shamsher Singh . . . . .	13 July 17	1 Apl. 22
1 Sep. 07	Khazana (47a, 50) . . . . .	25 May 20	8 July 22
21 Feb. 01	Sunka (56) . . . . .	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 24
15 Dec. 07	Jiwan Khan (61a) . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	1 Jan. 24

### Jemadars.

12 Nov. 00	Suraj Singh . . . . .	6 May 19	
21 Dec. 04	Punjab Singh (56) . . . . .	6 May 19	Jemdr. Adj. .
12 Mar. 01	Partap Singh . . . . .	26 Mar. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Dec. 00	Gyan Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
29 June 07	Lala (56, 65) . . . . .	1 May 22	
11 Mar. 03	Sami Singh . . . . .	6 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
20 Jan. 07	Rasila (61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	P. T. Schl., Ambala.
5 Feb. 03	Ram Kishan (56) . . . . .	25 Apl. 24	
20 Jan. 09	Inder Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
25 Jan. 04	Wakil Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
4 Oct. 10	Rustam Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 25	
16 May 11	Sher Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	With 10th Bn.
1 July 10	Than Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
21 June 17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	10 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2nd 11st Dogras.)

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 17 Dec. 21, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

14 Feb. 00	Young, Lt.-Col. G. H.,	O.B.E., p.s.c.	24 May 23
------------	------------------------	-------------------	-----------

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03	Hobday, Maj. E. M.		19 Aug. 18
------------	--------------------	--	------------

## Company Commanders.

8 Aug. 14	1 Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff	8 Aug. 18	Attached.
18 Apl. 16	2 Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	5 Apl. 25
29 June 16	3 Oatts, Capt. H. A.	29 June 20	22 Sep. 26
			1 Apl. 25

## Company Officers.

27 Nov. 14	3 Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 19	7 Aug. 23	Adjt.
18 June 17	2 McIntyre, Capt. H. F.	18 June 21	30 Oct. 25	
23 Dec. 21	1 Williams, Lt. H. G. P.	23 Mar. 24	25 Mar. 26	Gr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 22	3 Leahey, Lt. C. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	2 Jan. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Nov. 00	Tara Chand, I.O.M.	20 Dec. 14	14 Jan. 16	1 Apl. 22
-----------	--------------------	------------	------------	-----------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

1 Nov. 04	1 Gajjan (50, 52, 55)	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23
21 Feb. 01	3 Sunka (56)	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 24
13 Mar. 00	2 Suba	16 Oct. 18	1 July 24
19 Apl. 09	2 Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 June 21	1 Sep. 25

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

1 Sep. 11	Prem Nath (126)	18 Apl. 22	Edn. Offr.
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram (126)	18 Apl. 22	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
11 Mar. 03	3 Sant Singh	6 Nov. 22	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
17 Oct. 03	1 Kapur Singh (41)	5 July 23	
1 Feb. 18	Kundan Lal Pande (126)	1 Apl. 24	
5 Oct. 09	1 Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24	
7 Feb. 11	2 Lachman Singh	1 July 24	
25 Jan. 04	3 Waki Singh	1 Apl. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
16 May 11	3 Sher Singh	1 Oct. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

1 Standish, Capt. N.	
3 Gamble, Lt. H. C.	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

# 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi," "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## Class Composition—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1857, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 40th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

10th Bn. Raised in 1918 by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn. 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Razani.—Arrived . . . . . from Rangoon.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 19 Feb. 24, from Waziristan.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Hangu.—Arrived 20 Jan. 26 from Lansdowne.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) . 3 March 1914.

1st Commu.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
20 Jan. 00	3 Gillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 23	Comdg., Lansdowne.  <i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 13 Feb. 27.</i>
17 Jan. 00	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 23	
28 July 00	10 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 24	
8 May 01	1 Radcliffe Smith, Lt.-Col. N.M.R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 26	
<b>Seconds-in-Command. *</b>			
7 May 02	2 Walker, Maj. C. C.	7 May 17	Comdt. (Offg.)
10 Oct. 03	10 Cardew, Maj. H. S., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	
13 Aug. 04	3 Berryman, Maj. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	
5 Aug. 05	1 Mainwaring, Maj. G. R., D.S.O.	5 Aug. 20	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	2 Mallock, Maj. A. R.O., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	D. A. A. G., E. Comd.
29 Nov. 05	3 Cole, Maj. H. A.	29 Nov. 20	Mina Corps.
29 Aug. 06	3 Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 18	A. M. S., E. Comd.
22 Feb. 08	2 Fox, Maj. F. N., M.C.	22 Feb. 23	Adj., 11th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	1 Rogers, Maj. G. S.	9 Sep. 24	
9 Sep. 08	1 Brooke, Maj. A. S., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn., 14 Mar. 26,—2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
8 Sep. 09	2 Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	
20 Jan. 12	3 Clarke, Capt. A. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 28 Feb. 27.</i>
14 Jan. 14	3 Gore, Capt. C. H. C.	14 Jan. 18	
8 Aug. 14	2 Powell, Capt. F., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Capt. R., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	
5 Aug. 14	2 Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	3 May 19	Staff Capt., 18th Ind. Infy. Bde.
5 Aug. 14	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 May 19	
26 Aug. 14	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	19 May 19	8 June 19
9 Sep. 14	3 Challen, Capt. P.	8 June 19	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## Company Officers.

29 Aug. 14	2 Martin, Capt. J., M.C.	19 May 19	Staff Coll., Camberley.
14 Nov. 14	2 James, Capt. H. C., M. C.	11 Aug. 19	
10 Dec. 14	1 Columbine, Capt. R. H.	30 Aug. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
11 Jan. 15	3 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	1 Oct. 19	S. S. O., & Executive Offr. Cant., Lansdowne.
1 Apl. 15	3 Haines, Capt. M. A.	28 Dec. 19	
10 Apl. 15	2 Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
26 Jan. 16	1 Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C.	26 Jan. 20	
26 Jan. 16	2 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
6 May 15	3 Clark, Capt. J., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn., 1 Sep. 25.
22 May 15	1 Craster, Capt. R. F.	3 Feb. 20	
18 Apl. 16	2 Chappell, Capt. H.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn., Adj., 20 Sep. 25.
3 Sep. 15	3 Renwick, Capt. H.	28 May 20	
29 June 16	2 Tayler, Capt. S. E.	29 June 20	
15 Dec. 15	1 Johnson, Capt. R. G.	11 Sep. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
12 Sep. 17	1 Plowden, Capt. J. M. B. C.	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr., 7 Sep. 25.
27 Oct. 17	1 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 7 May 25.
28 May 17	3 Cooper, Capt. A. C.	13 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn., 2 Nov. 26.
31 Aug. 18	3 Murray, Capt. S. K., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 18 Apl. 24.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lowndes, Capt. D. G.	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr., 19 July 23.
27 Feb. 18	3 Brown, Capt. M. F.	2 Nov. 24	Qr.-Mr., 27 July 26.
16 Dec. 18	2 Tucker, Capt. E. F.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	2 Rodham, Capt. C. H. B., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 15 Apl. 25. Lx. ex I., 8 m. to 29 Jan. 27.
15 Apl. 19	1 Stephens, Capt. R. W. G.	15 Apl. 25	Muscat Levy Corps.
15 Apl. 19	3 Barton, Capt. L. B.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	3 Forbes, Capt. E. A.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.)
16 Dec. 18	1 Matthews, Lt. J. F.	16 Dec. 19	
29 Jan. 20	3 Goble, Lt. D. C.	29 Jan. 21	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Aden.
16 July 20	2 Gregory, Lt. C. E. C.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Lt. J. C.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Lash, Lt. H. A.	24 Mar. 23	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Madras.
31 Aug. 22	1 Lyle, Lt. J. G. C.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	1 Hailey, Lt. P. C.	1 May 25	(Offg.) Lx. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Jan. 27.
1 Feb. 23	2 Powell, Lt. A. F. B.	1 May 25	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	3 Smith, Lt. C. H.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)
27 Aug. 24	1 Lethbridge, Lt. R. W. S.	27 Nov. 26	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Narendra Sah, C.S.I., of—	5 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army
------------	--	-----------	---------------------

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
17 May 01	2 Tirlok Sing Sauntiyal, Hony. Lt. Bahadur M.B.E., I.O.M. (50)	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17
13 Oct. 04	1 Gabar Sing Butola, I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 16	1 Dec. 16
11 Feb. 03	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17
6 May 01	3 Anand Sing Negi	1 Jan. 16	1 Nov. 17
			7 May 25

## Subadars.

20 Feb. 03	3 Dhum Singh Chauhan, Bahadur (48a, 51)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
17 Aug. 07	1 Autar Sing Negi	20 Aug. 16	27 May 18	
7 Jan. 07	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	
4 Nov. 04	1 Bahadur Sing Bartwal, I.D.S.M. (55, 56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Subadars—contd.

1 Nov. 05	3 Har Sing Rawat (56)	30 Nov. 17	12 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
4 Nov. 01	2 Gaur Sing Rawat	1 Sep. 16	3 Dec. 18	
20 Aug. 06	3 Narain Sing Pamar (57, 61)	31 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
27 Feb. 04	3 Chhillu Sing Rawat (48a, 50)	9 Apr. 18	1 Jan. 20	
8 Feb. 04	2 Daulat Sing Sunar	20 Aug. 16	24 May 20	With 10th Bn.
20 Aug. 07	1 Diwan Sing Takuli	27 May 18	2 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
25 Mar. 03	2 Rupchand Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	1 July 22	
15 Mar. 07	1 Kundan Sing Negi (56)	17 June 18	16 Sep. 22	
29 Apr. 10	1 Nethar Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	2 Nov. 22	
3 Apr. 04	2 Autar Sing Butola	21 Sep. 18	30 Jan. 23	
25 Apr. 06	2 Umrao Sing Bisht (56)	3 Dec. 18	10 Feb. 23	
20 May 02	1 Jot Singh Rawat (56, 66a)	12 Sep. 18	1 Apr. 23	
14 Oct. 08	1 Nain Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	10 July 24	
19 Sep. 07	1 Shib Sing Rawat, I.D.S.M. (50, 52)	22 Nov. 18	22 Sep. 24	
25 Feb. 01	3 Girdhari Sing Negi (56)	9 Apr. 18	27 Jan. 25	
7 Aug. 08	2 Kedar Sing Mahar, I.D.S.M. (51)	3 Dec. 18	1 Mar. 25	
4 Feb. 10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (61a, 66a)	9 Apr. 18	7 May 25	
19 July 02	3 Shankar Sing Kathait (57, 66a)	21 June 18	27 July 25	
15 Dec. 09	2 Tara Sing Chaudhri (56)	5 June 19	26 Sept. 25	
30 Dec. 07	3 Kunwar Sing Gusain (61)	12 Oct. 18	16 Dec. 25	
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (55)	12 Oct. 18	16 Feb. 26	
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat	12 Oct. 18	4 May 26	
7 Oct. 08	2 Sultan Sing Negi	3 Aug. 19	1 July 26	
10 Jan. 01	2 Balwant Sing Negi (35, 126)	1 Jan. 20	18 Sep. 26	Edn. Offr.

Jemadars.

4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi	1 June 18		
14 July 03	3 Bijai Sing Rawat (48a, 56, 61)	14 July 18		
15 Apr. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56)	12 Oct. 18		
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (50, 61)	12 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.	
30 June 09	2 Khushal Sing Kaintura (52)	3 Dec. 18		
16 Apr. 10	1 Kedar Sing Rawat (56)	3 Dec. 18		
16 June 03	1 Jaswant Sing Negi (120)	1 July 19	Jemdr. Adjt.	
19 Dec. 01	2 Bhup Sing Rawat	15 Mar. 21		
16 Jan. 06	2 Ajah Sing Gariya	15 Mar. 21		
5 Nov. 01	2 Umrao Sing Rawat (126a)	1 Apr. 21		
28 Oct. 03	10 Bakhtawar Sing Thakur (126a)	1 Apr. 21		
11 Jan. 01	1 Indar Sing Negi (126a)	16 June 21		
10 Aug. 07	1 Alam Sing Negi	3 Jan. 22		
2 Dec. 07	1 Hayat Sing Negi (48a, 52, 66a)	2 Mar. 22		
11 May 10	2 Tilok Sing Rawat (51)	1 July 22		
23 Nov. 07	1 Madho Sing Rawat	16 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.	
25 Apr. 13	2 Jai Sing Bisht	24 Sep. 22		
11 Aug. 09	3 Raghunath Sing Maniyari (56)	1 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn., Jemdr. Adjt.	
8 May 06	1 Ude Sing Negi	2 Nov. 22		
26 Oct. 08	2 Amar Sing Mahar (56)	5 Jan. 23		
18 Oct. 09	2 Bharat Sing Rawat (51, 61a)	30 June 23	With 10th Bn.	
7 Nov. 08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O.M.	10 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.	
6 Apr. 10	1 Rudra Sing Rawat (53)	1 Apr. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2 Apr. 10	1 Alam Sing Rawat	9 Apr. 23		
16 Dec. 07	1 Shankar Sing Bisht	15 Nov. 23		
30 Apr. 10	1 Amar Sing Rawat	10 July 24	With 10th Bn., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
14 Apr. 14	1 Daulat Sing Rana	22 Sep. 24		
30 Sep. 10	1 Pushkar Sing Negi	14 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
23 Sep. 04	3 Narendar Sing Butola (56)	27 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 July 00	3 Dewan Sing Gusain (48a, 56)	1 Apr. 25		
6 July 08	1 Gulab Sing Sunar	9 Apr. 25	With 10th Bn.	
25 Oct. 12	3 Meharwan Sing Bhandari (55)	7 May 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
9 Aug. 10	3 Girdhari Sing Negi	1 July 25		
18 Aug. 05	2 Gamal Sing Negi (41)	10 July 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21 Oct. 13	2 Autar Sing Sunar (35)	16 July 25	With 10th Bn., Edn. Offr.	
20 Aug. 15	3 Shrichand Sing Kathait	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.	
13 July 15	1 Chandar Sing Negi	25 July 25		
27 July 25	3 Padam Sing Gusain (56)	27 July 25		
27 Nov. 14	2 Autar Sing Ramola	26 Sep. 25		
25 Aug. 14	3 Jawar Sing Negi (41)	16 Dec. 25		
22 Sep. 08	3 Jodh Sing Kunwar (41)	16 Feb. 26		
5 Feb. 14	3 Guran Sing Patwal (41)	4 May 26		
7 Nov. 12	2 Har Sing Kaparwan	1 July 26		
10 Mar. 13	2 Debi Sing Rawat	18 Sep. 26		

A. I. R. O.

1 Atkinson, Capt. D. J.	
1 Banon, Capt. H. M.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

Facings—Rifle-green.

"Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris 1916," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18,"  
 "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15," "1916-17," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

## Class Composition.

1st to 4th Bns. each consist of 1 Coy. Rajputs, 1 Coy. Jats, 1 Coy. Ahirs, 1 Coy. Kumaonis.  
 Kumaon Rifles—4 Companies, Kumaonis.

## 1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 21 Dec. 24 from N. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
5 Jan. 01	1 Mitford, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	1 1 Feb. 25	1
Second-in-Command.			
18 Jan. 02	1 Maxwell, Maj. P. A., O.B.E.	1 18 Jan. 17	1 <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 27, pendg. Retmt.</i>
Company Commanders.			
13 Aug. 04	Wilson, Maj. T. K.	13 Aug. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Palmer, Maj. A. C.	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Oct. 27.</i>
27 May 08	Donovan, Maj. C. H.	27 May 23	
15 Aug. 14	Greenhouse, Capt., R. E.	15 Aug. 18	<i>Nayar Bde.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	<i>Zhob Levy Corps.</i>
Company Officers.			
8 Aug. 14	Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
18 June 17	Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L]	28 Apl. 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t. With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Dec. 14	Iweed, Capt. J. R.H., M.B.E., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	
11 Dec. 14	Fæulder, Capt. G. B.	30 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 29 Feb. 27.</i>
23 Dec. 14	Vann, Capt. A. F.	15 Sep. 19	<i>Cants. Dept.</i>
10 Oct. 15	Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	7 July 20	<i>Adj. Lv. ex I. to 19 Mar. 27.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Bulluck, Capt. H.	27 Oct. 20	<i>Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.</i>
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E.	10 May 21	<i>R. Signals.</i>
10 Nov. 16	Wallace, Capt. F. R. K., M.C.	30 July 21	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
5 May 17	Koch, Capt. E. M.	1 Feb. 23	<i>Staff Capt., Ferosepore Bde. Area.</i>
5 May 17	Jackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	<i>Adj. (offg.).</i>
15 Apl. 19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 7 Mar. 27.</i>
16 July 20	Muller, Lt. K. C.	16 July 21	<i>Qr. Mr. (offg.).</i>
Subadar-Major.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8 Oct. 02	1 Chandan Lal (50, 53, 126)	1 12 Nov. 14	10 May 16 1 16 Sept. 22 1
Subadars.			
28 Mar. 15	Bijai-Bahadur Singh (66, 126)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16
3 Aug. 08	Jawahir Singh (56, 62)	28 Oct. 15	1 Jan. 17
11 Aug. 08	Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apl. 18
11 Sep. 15	Sohan Lal (57, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22
8 June 07	Harchand, I.O.M. (52)	20 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 23
13 Sep. 11	Budh Ram	1 July 21	19 Oct. 25
1 June 24	Girdhari Chand	1 June 24	22 June 26
Jemadars.			
26 Sep. 04	Ramsuchet Singh, I.D.S.M. (5)	9 Sep. 17	
5 Sep. 14	Dal Singh (35, 126)	3 Dec. 17	Edn. Offr.
19 Dec. 00	Baramdeo Singh (56)	18 May 18	
25 June 07	Ramasere Singh	1 Oct. 18	
5 Nov. 13	Munshi (46, 61a)	3 Nov. 18	
1 July 10	Mirza Wazir Beg (126)	1 Apl. 21	
27 Aug. 08	Budh Ram (48a, 50)	1 June 21	
20 July 06	Udairaj Singh	7 Dec. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Jan. 17	Umrao Singh (51, 58a)	16 Sep. 22	
12 Sep. 24	Lal Singh (48a, 51)	1 May 25	With 10th Bn.
12 Oct. 25	Tulsi Ram (41, 61a)	19 Oct. 25	
17 Jan. 12	Phul Singh (56)	12 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adj. t.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Lansdowne—Arrived 5 Apl. 26 from Idah.

1st Com mn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 1 Conry, Lt.-Col. J. deL. . . . 1 20 June 25 1

Second-in-Command.

4 Dec. 01 1 Hutcheson, Maj. W. C. . . . 1 4 Dec. 16 1

Company Commanders.

29 July 03	Spence, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 July 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Dec. 26.</i>
18 Nov. 03	<i>Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E.</i>	18 Nov. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Jan. 05	<i>Reynolds, Maj. E. W.</i>	3 June 19	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
4 Sep. 07	Hogan, Maj. P. T.	4 Sep. 22	
18 Sep. 09	Happell, Maj. W. H.	14 Sep. 25	Staff Capt., to J. A. G., in India ( <i>Offg.</i> )

Company Officers.

4 Nov. 14	Duncan, Capt. T. M.	4 Aug. 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
11 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. R. G., <i>p. s. c.</i>	30 Aug. 19	
12 Feb. 15	<i>Angelo, Capt. N. L.</i>	20 Oct. 19	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
5 Mar. 15	Wallace, Capt. E. G.	24 Nov. 19	
19 Apl. 15	Adams, Capt. T., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	
8 Sep. 15	<i>Jeffreys, Capt. F. F. D.</i>	28 May 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Air Hdqrs., Iraq.
19 Mar. 18	Small, Capt. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	Adjt.
20 June 18	Woodcock, Capt. T., M.M.	20 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	19 Oct. 25	
30 Sep. 19	<i>Richardson, Capt. C. A.</i>	30 Sep. 26	A. R. O., Delhi.
29 Jan. 20	Vincent, Lt. M. V.	29 Jan. 21	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25 June 01 1 Sukh Ram (52, 56) . . . . 1 16 June 10 1 15 Aug. 15 1 1 Jan. 25 1

Subadars.

18 July 06	Raghubir Singh . . . . .	8 June 16	11 Mar. 18	
14 Sep. 11	Mahipat Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	20 Feb. 18	23 Apl. 18	
14 July 08	Hari Singh (50, 126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21	
2 June 13	Matadin Singh (126a) . . . . .	28 Jan. 18	1 May 21	
12 June 13	Mangni Singh (61a, 126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 May 21	
22 Dec. 06	Rajdeo Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 25	
19 June 06	<i>Pokhar (56)</i> . . . . .	11 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 May 24	Bhawani Singh Jina (126) . . . . .	1 May 24	1 Jan. 25	
25 Oct. 09	Bholar . . . . .	29 Nov. 20	21 Jan. 26	

Jemadars.

17 June 11	Bisandeo Singh (53, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
29 Sep. 13	Shadi Ram (61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
16 Feb. 10	<i>Rambadan Singh (56)</i> . . . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
28 June 11	Chanderbhan Singh (126a) . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Aug. 09	Behari Lal (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
17 Feb. 12	Bahorang Lal (35, 50, 53, 65, 126) . . . . .	1 May 21	
15 May 12	Ghasi Ram (66a, 126) . . . . .	{ 1 May 21 }	
19 May 13	Mahadeo Singh (51) . . . . .	{ 1 Aug. 21 }	
26 Aug. 12	Ramdat Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
24 Sep. 12	<i>Kalra Singh (41)</i> . . . . .	2 Oct. 22	
18 Nov. 15	Narbir Sahi (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Jan. 25	Khadga Chand Thakur (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
28 Mar. 12	Aman Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probn.
		21 Jan. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 97th Deccan Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1764, by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 97th Deccan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 16 February 25 from Quetta, (N E line and P. G.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Thomas H. Hardy, C.B. (Retd.) 23 Mar. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. . | 3 May 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

24 July 01 | Kirkwood, Maj. W. C., O.B.E. . | 24 July 16 |

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Simpson, Maj. A. F. . . . .	3 June 19	
29 Nov. 05	Masters, Maj. O. M.C. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	
27 May 08	Fletcher, Maj. W. T. . . . .	27 May 23	Staff Capt. A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
1 Oct. 14	Keene, Capt. M. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Assam Rifles.

## Company Officers.

16 Dec. 14	Cay, Capt. C. S. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	C. C., s.p.t.
19 Apl. 15	Franklin, Capt. E.A. McA., M.C. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.
26 Aug. 15	Barclay-Brown, Capt. R. . . . .	26 May 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Bal. Dist.
29 June 16	Tomsett, Capt. E. W. . . . .	28 May 20	
12 Sep. 17	Larkin, Capt. H. S. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Qr. Mr., 8 Sep. 24. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 2 May 26.
1 Oct. 17	Thomas, Capt. P. E. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
7 Oct. 17	Culley, Capt. R. H. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Asst. Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
5 Nov. 17	Symonds, Capt. E., M.B.E. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 15 Dec. 24.
16 July 19	Haynes, Capt. B. B. . . . .	16 July 25	I. A. S. C.
17 Dec. 19	Wise, Lt. L. A. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10 Bn.)
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, Lt. T. N. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 22	McKillop, Lt. H. F. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Benson, Lt. B. H. G. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.), S.S.'s, Benares.

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

4 June 06 | Sheoratan Singh (66a, 126a) . . | 12 July 18 | 7 Mar. 22 | 1 Sept. 25 |

## Subadars.

13 May 12	Chhajjaram, I.O.M. (61a) . . . . .	28 Sep. 18	1 June 21
25 Oct. 10	Surat Ram . . . . .	1 June 18	1 July 21
1 July 06	Meo Singh (61a) . . . . .	23 Mar. 18	1 Sep. 21
21 Dec. 08	Shivram (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 23
21 Sep. 15	Chandar Singh Rawat . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	5 June 25
26 Mar. 06	Hazari Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a) . . . . .	19 Sep. 18	8 Aug. 25
27 July 06	Sawant Singh (52, 61, 65) . . . . .	16 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 25

## Jemadars.

25 Aug. 11	Ghure Singh (48a, 56, 61a) . . . . .	21 Mar. 18	
11 Feb. 09	Munshi Singh (52) . . . . .	23 Apl. 18	With 10th Bn.
15 Oct. 07	Phul Singh (50) . . . . .	9 May 18	Jemdr. Adj.
27 Sep. 10	Lakhan Singh (56) . . . . .	24 May 18	With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 10	Hetram (48a, 56, 66) . . . . .	28 Sep. 18	
12 Feb. 06	Mohan Singh . . . . .	4 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
19 Mar. 05	Shankar Gaekwar (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
10 May 09	Incha Ram . . . . .	1 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 14	Ganeshi Lal (66a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	
2 Dec. 12	Pran Singh (61a, 65) . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	
1 Nov. 07	Pirithi Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
6 Aug. 12	Jagannath Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	
22 Jan. 16	Singbir Singh Khattri (41, 48a, 55) . . . . .	5 June 25	
21 May 12	Sheoparkash Singh (41, 58) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Iraq—Arrived 1 Apl. 26 from Fhelum.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

4 May 01 Britton, Lt.-Col. J. A. H. . . . 14 July 26 1

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

22 Oct. 02	Rollo, Maj. L. D. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
25 July 06	Bacon, Maj. C. G. . . . .	25 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Sep. 26.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Proctor, Maj. G. N. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., pendg., Retmt.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Ricketts, Bt. Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	3 June 19	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bombay Dist.</i>

#### Company Officers.

12 Nov. 14	Hall, Capt. W. H. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	<i>C.C., s. p. t.</i>
12 Dec. 14	Bull, Capt. G. G. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	<i>C. C., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Mar. 26.</i>
15 Dec. 14	Leech, Capt. A. B. R. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	<i>C. C., s. p. t., With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Feb. 15	Adams, Capt. A. G. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	<i>Adj., 1 Nov. 23.</i>
28 Apl. 17	Colsey, Capt. J. W. T. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	<i>Qr. Mr., 18 Oct. 24.</i>
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
17 July 20	Kunwar Daulat Sen, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	<i>Lv. in I., 8 m., 12 June 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Dinsmore, Lt. G. T. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Brar, Lt. H. B. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Majid, Lt. M. I. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	

#### Subabar-Major.

Jemadar Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Jan. 08 1 Hindpal Singh (56) . . . . 1 Jan. 08 1 27 Oct. 13 1 1 Oct. 22 1

#### Subadars.

14 Nov. 15	Dwarka Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 16	18 Feb. 18	
2 Dec. 06	Ujala . . . . .	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Aug. 15	Chaudhri Mangal Singh (41, 126)	1 Aug. 15	21 June 21	
25 Sep. 09	Lalta Singh . . . . .	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21	
17 Dec. 11	Gajadhar Singh (61) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22	

#### Jemadars.

13 June 10	Nirpat Singh (46, 48a) . . . . .	20 Apl. 18		
21 Mar. 06	Dipchand (56) . . . . .	1 June 18		
2 Sep. 18	Bhup Singh (35, 36, 126) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18		<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
16 May 10	Pancham Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	29 July 21		
8 May 11	Dip Singh (48a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 July 10	Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Sep. 13	Bhagwan Singh (126) . . . . .	11 Sep. 21		
28 Sep. 11	Hardatt Singh (56) . . . . .	21 Nov. 21		<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
19 Aug. 12	Dharit Rashter (41, 58) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24		
3 Dec. 15	Karam Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25		<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
14 Feb. 16	Pushkar Singh (41) . . . . .	5 June 26		
23 Apl. 17	Shankar Lal (41) . . . . .	2 July 26		

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Black.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Name changed to "4-39th Kumaon Rifles" 15th November 1917. Name changed to "1-50th Kumaon Rifles" 30th April 1918. 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Lucknow—Arrived 18 Oct. 26 from Doshi.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 July 00 1 Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. . . . 13 Dec. 25 1

## Second-in-Command.

23 Apl. 02 1 Ball, Maj. L. P., D.S.O. . . . 23 Apl. 17 1

## Company Commanders.

16 Aug. 05	Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Aug. 20	
17 Nov. 06	Solano, Maj. B. A. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	7 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Oct. 14	Kennedy, Capt. E. R. [ <i>L</i> ]	1 Oct. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 16 June 27.</i>
20 Sep. 14	Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C.	16 June 19	Staff Coll., Camberley.

## Company Officers.

10 Oct. 14	Moffatt, Capt. J.	10 July 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. to 11 Oct. 27.</i>
10 Apl. 15	Clyde, Capt. W. T.	4 Jan. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 16 Aug. 27.</i>
14 Aug. 15	Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C.	3 May 20	With 10th Bn.
19 Dec. 15	Overton, Capt. H.	11 Sep. 20	Adjt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
22 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. K. F. W.	1 Oct. 20	11th Bn. ( <i>Attd. 10th Bn.</i> )
31 Jan. 18	Wallace, Capt. R. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	Qr. Mr. 19 Mar. 24.
26 June 18	Roberts, Capt. W. C.	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
15 Apl. 19	Kennedy, Lt. C. E. W.	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Stapleton, Lt. T. A.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Dec. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, Lt. G. N.	24 Mar. 25	With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 23	Loch, Lt. L. J. C.	30 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Apl. 01 1 Mohan Singh Rawat, I.D.S.M.  
(46, 126a)
 1 Jan. 18 | 22 May 18 | 21 May 22 |

## Subadars.

23 Mar. 05	Dan Singh Rawat	14 May 18	5 Mar. 20	
19 May 17	Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (61, 126a)	14 May 18	4 Apl. 20	
7 Jan. 08	Karam Singh Rithal, I.D.S.M.	22 May 18	25 Apl. 20	
28 Jan. 97	Ram Singh Bisht	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 20	
11 Jan. 09	Chander Bir Khatri	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.
2 Mar. 15	Daulat Singh Mahar (50)	19 Dec. 19	2 Feb. 22	
4 May 09	Ram Singh Thapa	28 Feb. 20	1 Jan. 23	
3 Nov. 14	Prem Singh Bam (48)	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
6 Apl. 13	Madhan Singh Kanyal	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
15 Dec. 13	Hari Chand Danu	4 Sep. 19	2 Jan. 23	

## Jemadars.

8 May 16	Mani Ram Joshi (61)	1 Nov. 20	Jemdr Qr.-Mr.
14 Feb. 16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (53)	2 May 21	
1 Dec. 16	Puran Chand Kapari (50)	9 June 21	
20 Sep. 15	Mohan Singh Bohra (50)	1 July 21	
3 July 17	Chandar Singh Rawat (41)	2 July 21	With 10th Bn.
17 June 17	Nain Singh Bisht (41)	2 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
23 June 22	Ram Lal Sah (126, 206)	23 June 22	
29 Dec. 04	Lal Singh Thapa	1 Oct. 22	
14 Feb. 16	Debi Datt Punira	23 Jan. 23	
3 Jan. 16	Bir Singh Bohra	3 Feb. 23	
	Lal Singh	2 July 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Benares—Arrived 2 July 21 from Mhow.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Mar. 00 | Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C. | 1 Feb. 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

18 Nov. 03	2 Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 18	6 May 25	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
17 Nov. 06	(K.) Solano, Maj. B. A. (s. c.)	7 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 26	
18 June 17	1 Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L.]	28 Apl. 19	4 Oct. 26	
15 Dec. 14	4 Leech, Capt. A. B. R.	15 Sep. 19	11 Apl. 26	
12 Sep. 17	3 Larkin, Capt. H. S.	12 Sep. 22		

## Company Officers.

14 Aug. 15	(K.) Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M. C.	3 May 20	16 Apl. 25	Adjt.
24 Dec. 20	(K.) Davidson, Lt. G. N.	24 Mar. 23	4 June 25	Qr. Mr., 27 Aug. 23.
24 Dec. 20	3 Davidson, Lt. T. N.	24 Mar. 23	31 Jan. 23	

## Subadar-Major.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Apl. 10 | Kunwar Shiudatt Singh (56, 66a) | 1 Apl. 10 | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Oct. 25 |

## Subadars (Attd.)

11 Aug. 08	1 Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apl. 18
2 Dec. 06	4 Ujala	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19
11 Jan. 00	(K.) Chauder Bir Khattri	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 22
11 Sep. 15	1 Sohan Lal (56, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22
19 June 06	2 Pokhar (56)	11 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25

## Jemadars (Attd.)

11 Feb. 09	3 Munshi Singh (52)	23 Apl. 18	Jemdr. Qr. Mr. Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Sep. 10	3 Lakhan Singh (56)	24 May 18	
16 Feb. 10	2 Rambadan Singh (56)	10 Oct. 18	
12 Feb. 06	3 Mohan Singh	4 Nov. 18	
12 Oct. 18	Maharaj Singh (126, 161)	21 Sep. 23	
11 July 10	4 Sher Singh	1 Sep. 21	
3 July 17	(K.) Chandar Singh Rawat (41)	2 July 21	
8 May 11	4 Dip Singh (48a)	15 Aug. 21	
24 Sep. 12	2 Kalka Singh (51)	1 Jan. 25	
12 Sep. 24	1 Lal Singh (48a, 51)	1 May 25	

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . O'Toole, Capt. N. D. G.  
. . . . 10 Musselwhite, 2nd-Lt. A. W.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## Class Composition.

1st Battalion—1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Chins; 2 Companies, Kachins.  
 2nd Battalion—1 Company, Burmans; 1 Company, Chins (Haka); 1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Kachins.  
 3rd Battalion—2 Companies, Kachins; 1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Chins (other than Chinbok & Shokte).  
 10th Battalion—1½ Companies, Kachins; ¾ Company, Karens; ¾ Company, Chins.

## 1st Battalion—(late 70th Burma Rifles).

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1916 as two Companies "Burma Pioneers," expanded to 4 Companies and designated "70th Burma Rifles" 19th September 1917; present designation 1922.

Mandalay—Arrived August 22 from Malay States.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Oct. 99 | Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. S. . . . . | 1 Apl. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Apl. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 | Hogg, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O. . . . . | 11 Aug. 26 | Comdt. (*Offg.*), Comdg. Mandalay.

## Company Commanders.

6 Apl. 01 } Gout, Maj. P. J., M.C. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
14 Sep. 01 } Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
16 Aug. 05 } Mackenzie, Maj. E. A. H. . . . .	25 Jan. 21	
25 Jan. 08 } Fasken, Capt. K. L. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	
20 Jan. 12 } Simpson, Capt. V. E. W., M.C. . . . .	20 May 16	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 14		

## Company Officers.

2 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. M. F. . . . .	30 Aug. 10	Civil, Burma.
19 Mar. 15	Duguid, Capt. T. C. . . . .	1 Dec. 19	
18 June 17	Metcalfe, Capt. M. R. . . . .	18 June 21	Adj., Mina Corps.
19 Dec. 16	Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
21 Oct. 17	Nolan, Capt. M. C. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 21 Dec. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Howman, Capt. R. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Burma Mily. Police.
31 Jan. 18	Blaber, Capt. H. K. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	S. S. O. Mandalay.
27 June 17	Fuller, Capt. A. G. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Adj.
15 Jan. 18	Sullivan, Capt. C. S. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr.
5 Nov. 18	Sellick, Capt. W. H. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	11th Bn. ( <i>Attd. 10th Bn.</i> )
17 July 20	Maung Ba Hpu, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	
17 July 20	Kin Maung, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	11th Bn. ( <i>Attd. 10th Bn.</i> )
24 Dec. 20	Smith, Lt. A. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
			Attached.
31 Aug. 22	Oung, Lt. T. H. . . . .	130 Nov. 24	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Dec. 05 | H Paulu La, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 16 Apl. 15 | 1 Aug. 17 | 5 Sep. 26.

## Subadars.

31 Oct. 08	Sau Tu, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	21 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 20
30 Sep. 07	Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66b) . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22
1 Dec. 21	Tong Za Kai (32) . . . . .	31 Dec. 21	16 Sep. 22
14 Nov. 08	Maung Tin . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	1 Sep. 23
20 Oct. 17	Om Baing . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	15 July 25
6 Mar. 18	Tin Bon (42, 48a, 52, 56, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	30 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

41 Jan. 118	Aung Nyun (126) . . . . .	20 Oct. 20	
10 Mar. 18	Boudville, W. (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
30 Nov. 21	Kim Vung . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	
4 Dec. 21	Pao Za Ngai . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
22 Jan. 15	Lazum Tu (41, 61a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	With 10th Bn.
19 Mar. 16	Pausa Tang (66a) . . . . .	28 Mar. 25	
20 Dec. 17	Ba Chit (41) . . . . .	19 Apl. 25	
30 Dec. 14	Sau Seng . . . . .	1 June 25	
29 May 17	Ba Kyaing . . . . .	1 June 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Aug. 17	N'HKum Naw . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 Oct. 15	Kham Kwel (41, 61, 66a) . . . . .	30 June 25	With 10th Bn.
30 Nov. 21	Mang Tun Nung (40) . . . . .	21 July 25	Jemdr. Adj.



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 2-70th Burma Rifles).

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

Maymyo—Arrived 23 Nov. 25 from Malay States.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Coleridge, Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E. | 20 Jan. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 Apl. 02 }  
16 Apl. 01 } | Rombulow-Pearse, Maj. A. B. . | 16 Apl. 16 |

## Company Commanders.

22 Oct. 02	Taylor, Maj. F. L., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 17	With 10th Bn.
10 Oct. 03	Enriquez, Maj. C. M. D.	10 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 May 27.
17 Aug. 07	Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	Ind. State Forces.
27 Nov. 14	Dobbs, Capt. A. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

1 May 17	Brookman, Capt. F.	1 May 21	Pol. Dept.
26 Sep. 16	Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	18 June 21	
21 Dec. 17	Rivers, Capt. W. E.	21 Dec. 22	Adjt.
31 Jan. 18	Bullard, Capt. D. A.	31 Jan. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
28 Nov. 17	Lintott, Capt. L. E.	23 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.
22 July 18	Case, Capt. C. E.	29 Mar. 26	
12 Sep. 17	Philips, Lt. R. L.	12 Sep. 18	Lv. ex I., m.c., to 3 Apl. 27.
16 July 20	Morin, Lt. J. M.	16 July 21	
29 Jan. 25	McDonnell, 2nd-Lt. G.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

## Attached.

30 July 15 | Cave, Capt. C. R. . . . . | 18 Apl. 20 | Adjt. 3 Bn. U. T. C., I. T. F.

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Feb. 04 | Kolu Gam . . . . . | 1 Dec. 14 | 24 July 19 | 1 Jan. 26 |

## Subadars.

7 Oct. 01	Lahtaw Sau La (56)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22	
29 Jan. 18	David (48a, 126)	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23	
1 June 15	Htawng Zam (66a)	18 Feb. 22	1 Dec. 23	
8 Dec. 13	Kolu Tu (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25	With 10th Bn.
8 June 15	Lazing Lalum (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 Nov. 25	
3 Jan. 22	Bwel Kio (52, 61a)	16 Sep. 23	20 Nov. 25	

## Jemadars.

7 Jan. 18	Tha Ya (41, 48, 126)	20 Oct. 20		
18 Apl. 18	Tha Gyaw (126)	10 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26 June 20	Ba Thoon (126)	15 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.	
31 Mar. 18	Aung Nyo (41, 126)	1 Mar. 23		
17 Feb. 22	Chia Khom (41, 61a)	16 Sep. 23		
18 June 19	Kan Choke (41, 61)	1 Mar. 25		
3 Feb. 22	Padambahadur Gurung	30 May 25		
8 Feb. 16	N'hkum La, (41)	4 June 25		
22 Dec. 20	Saw San Ba	16 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr.	
5 Aug. 14	Kum Bau Gam	1 Nov. 25		
5 Feb. 18	Dee Htoo (41, 56)	30 Apl. 26		
1 Nov. 15	H'paw Wi Gam (63)	4 May 26	N.-E. F., Intell. Corps.	
. . . . .	Samson	17 May 26		
. . . . .	Thio Kung.	10 July 26		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 3-70th Kachin Rifles).

Raised by Major E. Burd in Mandalay from the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion, July 1917. Became the 34th Burma Rifles 1918. Reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachins and 1 of Chins in 1920. Became the Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apl. 21; 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; 3-20th Burma Rifles (Kachin) in 1922; present designation in Sep. 1923.

Malay States—Arrived 8 November 25 from Maymyo.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Gatherer, Lt.-Col. R. G. T. . | 25 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

4 Dec. 01 | Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O. . . | 4 Dec. 16 |

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Adjt., 11th Bn.
29 Nov. 05	Brickman, Maj. J. M. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	
24 Jan. 06	Pughe, Maj. O. L. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	Burma Mily. Police.
19 Jan. 07	Sirover, Maj. E. F., p.s.c. . . . .	7 Feb. 21	R. A. F. College, Andover.
22 Jan. 13	Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	

## Company Officers.

9 Sep. 14	Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. . . . .	8 June 19	With 10 Bn.
4 Nov. 14	Finglas, Capt. N. H. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Feb. 27.
9 Dec. 14	Balding, Capt. C. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	
10 July 15	Williams, Capt. F. F. H. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
29 June 16	Ruffell, Capt. B. . . . .	29 June 20	Adjt., 28 Feb. 23.
7 Nov. 15	Green, Capt. F. H. . . . .	27 July 20	A. R. O., Burma.
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, Capt. F. D. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
26 Sep. 16	Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C. . . . .	18 June 21	Qr. Mr. (offg.)
5 Jan. 17	Ford, Capt. F. O'N. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	
20 Apl. 17	Marsland, Capt. K. D. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G. . . . .	17 Dec. 26	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
16 July 20	Stainer, Lt. S. F. I. . . . .	16 July 21	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 21 Jan. 27.
14 July 21	Cooke, Lt. E. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	With 10 Bn.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

29 Aug. 11 | Lasang Gam (46, 56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 20 | 31 Jan. 22 | 1 June 26

## Subadars.

21 July 97	Maung U . . . . .	14 Nov. 17	30 Apl. 18
29 May 07	Kumje Naw (61a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Jan. 20
11 May 08	Mitung Tang, I.O.M. (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
9 Sep. 07	Nhkum Naw . . . . .	24 July 19	31 Jan. 22
19 Dec. 21	Tat Dun . . . . .	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22
19 Dec. 21	Kap Song (66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 23
1 Jan. 18	San Ba I (56, 126) . . . . .	17 Feb. 20	1 Mar. 25
19 Jan. 15	Myhtoi Naw (60a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25
17 Mar. 16	Pausa Larip . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 26

## Jemadars.

11 Apl. 10	Chauchi Naw . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	Asutosh Ghosh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
4 May 15	Labya Tang (41, 61a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Nov 14	HKangda Naw (66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
19 Dec. 21	Hpun Tai, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
28 Aug. 16	San Ba II (41, 61a) . . . . .	12 Jan. 23	
20 Dec. 21	Tai Kwel (41, 66a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
11 Mar. 16	Maru Tu (41, 66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
16 Apl. 17	Saw Sein Win . . . . .	1 June 25	
21 Dec. 21	Son Hnyer (41) . . . . .	10 July 25	
20 Dec. 17	Saw Tha Htu (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Oct. 14	Chauha Gam . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	With 10th Bn.

## Attached.

12 Sep. 13 | 3. Gauriman Rai, Jemdr. (126a) | 17 Feb. 23 | I. A. E. C.

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.**20th Burma Rifles.****10th Battalion—(late 5-70th Burma Rifles).**

Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

*Maymyo—Arrived 17th November 22 from Meiktila.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

25 Mar. 00 | Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W. . . . 1 Oct. 25 |

**Second-in-Command.****Company Commanders.**

		Attached.	
8 Apl. 00	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.-Col.		
27 Jan. 00	C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . .	27 Jan. 26	
22 Oct. 02	2 Tayler, Maj. F.L., D.S.O. . . .	22 Oct. 17	8 Apl. 25
9 Sep. 14	1 Simpson, Capt. V.E.W., M.C.	23 May 16	25 Mar. 25
10 July 15	3 Williams, Capt. J.F.H. . . .	8 Apl. 20	24 June 25
			10 Baluch R. 2nd-in-Comd. (Ofg.)

**Company Officers.**

9 Sep. 14	3 Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. . . .	8 June 19	10 Sep. 23	Adjt., 15 Aug. 24.
14 Jan. 21	3 Cooke, Lt. E. H. . . .	14 Oct. 23	1 Apl. 25	Gr.-Mr., 5 July 26.

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10 Jan. 18 | Calvin Ogh (61, 126) . . . . 1 5 Dec. 18 | 27 July 22 | 10 July 26 |

**Subadar. (Attd.)**

8 Dec. 13 | 2 Kolu Tu (41) . . . . . 1 31 Jan. 22 | 1 Mar. 25 |

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

26 June 20	2 Ba Thoon (126) . . . . .	15 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
4 Dec. 21	1 Pao Za Ngin . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	
19 Dec. 21	3 Hpun Tai, I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Nov. 22	
22 Jan. 15	1 Lazum Tu (41, 61a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
10 Oct. 15	1 Kham Kwei (41, 61, 66a) . . . . .	30 June 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
12 Nov. 17	1 Niamat Khan (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
10 Oct. 14	3 Chauha Gam . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	

**A. I. R. O.**1 Cane, Capt S. P.  
Littlewood, Lt. R. V.

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

**1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.**

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

**(The Malaun Regiment.)**

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Icos," "Flanders and Flanders, 1914-15," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Irgel Ced," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER,**

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 65th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharamsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion . Dharamsala.—Arrived 7 May 24 from Amritsar.

2nd Battalion . Razmak.—Arrived 15 Oct. 25 from Dharamsala.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.)

19 Dec. 16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandants.**

11 Apl. 00	1 Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O.	1 Dec. 23	
8 May 01	2 Wylie, Lt.-Col. M.	11 Mar. 26	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 2 Dec. 26.

**Seconds-in-Command.**

10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Maj. M. C., M. C.	10 Oct. 18	
5 Aug. 05	2 Graeme, Maj. N. F.	1 Jan. 20	Comdt. (Offg.).

**Company Commanders.**

19 Jan. 07	1 Minchinton, Maj. H. D., M.C.	19 Jan. 22	Comdg. Dharamsala.
19 Jan. 07	2 Ogilvy, Maj. J. D.	19 Jan. 22	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 26.
9 Sep. 08	2 Mockler, Maj. E. C.	9 Sep. 24	
20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 16	Bde.-Maj., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde.
20 Jan. 12	2 Rogers, Capt. G. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	1 Bellers, Capt. E. V. R.	14 Jan. 18	Staff College, Quetta.
8 Aug. 14	1 Hamher, Capt. L. G. W.	8 Aug. 18	

**Company Officers.**

15 Aug. 14	1 Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	R. M. C., Sandhurst.
26 Aug. 14	2 Murison, Capt. G. de H.	19 May 19	c.c., p. t.
16 June 15	1 Fulton, Capt. J. O.	16 June 19	Adjt.
12 Nov. 14	2 Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	Poll. Dept.
25 June 15	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R.	19 Mar. 20	
25 Sep. 15	2 Douglas, Capt. L. N.	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C.	29 June 20	Staff Capt., Jullundur Bde. Area.
18 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M.	18 June 21	
22 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Capt. J. W.	12 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B.	27 Oct. 22	
23 July 17	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	13 Feb. 23	
27 July 17	1 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	Lv., ex I., to 6 Apl. 27.
5 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M.	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., 14 Oct. 25.
1 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A.	21 Aug. 23	Or.-Mr.
31 Aug. 18	2 McGregor, Capt. W. D.	31 Aug. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
18 Dec. 17	2 Forrest, Capt. G.	18 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F.	1 Oct. 24	
16 July 19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G.	16 July 25	
24 Dec. 20	1 Dixon, Lt. A. P.	24 Mar. 23	Or.-Mr., 15 Apl. 26.
31 Aug. 22	2 Sinker, Lt. A. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	Lv., ex I., to 25 Jan. 27.
30 Aug. 24	1 Showers, Lt. L. J. G.	30 Nov. 26	
3 Sep. 25	2 Ryder, 2nd-Lt. E. T. D.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)

**Attached.**

29 Jan. 20	2 Berthon, Lt. C. H. D.	29 Jan. 21	14-3rd Madras R. Att'd. 10-1st M. Prs.)
------------	-------------------------	------------	---

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.		
1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.					
Subadar Majors.					
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.		
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (126)	21 Sep. 17	16 Dec. 19	1 Feb. 25	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India.
5 May 99	2 Itjung Thapa (59, 66a, 72a)	12 Feb. 16	17 Sep. 19	1 Aug. 25	
20 Nov. 02	1 Chakar Sing Ale (48, 56, 60a)	29 Aug. 17	12 Aug. 18	2 Dec. 25	

**Subadars.**

16 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (48a, 50, 56, 126)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16
2 Nov. 02	2 Dharmraj Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 72a)	29 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 19
26 Oct. 03	1 Rambhadra Rana (50, 60a)	18 Aug. 18	15 Feb. 22
10 Feb. 04	1 Jite Limbu (48a, 51)	5 Sep. 18	1 May 22
20 Dec. 05	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (51, 62)	20 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 23
27 July 01	2 Narain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (40, 56)	27 Sep. 16	16 Feb. 23
7 Oct. 01	2 Kalu Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 65)	27 Sep. 16	1 Nov. 23
5 Jan. 99	2 Puransing Gurung (50)	18 Apl. 17	16 Nov. 23
1 Sep. 05	2 Sukbal Limbu (56)	17 Sep. 19	21 May 24
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 25
31 May 01	2 Sirilal Giri (55)	15 Oct. 19	1 Mar. 25
7 Jan. 06	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (56)	17 Nov. 19	1 Aug. 25
6 July 01	1 Hari Kishan Thapa	1 Apl. 20	1 Oct. 25
6 Nov. 06	1 Udarsing Gurung (56)	24 Apl. 20	1 Dec. 25
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramkishan Gurung (40)	15 Nov. 21	2 Dec. 25
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung	25 Nov. 18	27 Apl. 26
6 Nov. 07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56)	15 Dec. 21	27 Apl. 26

**Jemadars.**

25 Nov 02	2 Kaluram Khanka (126)	27 Sep. 16	
24 Dec. 04	2 Jasbir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a)	27 Jan. 20	
22 Jan. 06	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (55, 56, 64)	27 Jan. 20	
6 Aug. 06	2 Tek Bahadur Gurung (55)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 Dec. 06	2 Gopal Sing Thapa, I.O.M. (56, 61)	1 Apl. 21	
14 Nov. 03	1 Bijee Sing Khattri (126)	1 Apl. 21	(Supy.)
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramrattan Newar (58a)	15 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 Jan. 08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48a)	1 May 22	Jemdr. Adjit.
13 Nov. 06	1 Budhibal Thapa (56)	1 Feb. 23	
9 Nov. 07	2 Singia Gurung (56)	16 Nov. 23	
9 Jan. 10	2 Balbir Thapa (51)	21 May 24	
12 Jan. 18	1 Baburam Shah (35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
1 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Dec. 24	
1 Nov. 07	1 Girdhari Bisht (48a, 50)	1 Feb. 25	
17 Dec. 09	2 Kaluram Thapa (48a, 56)	1 Mar. 25	
18 Dec. 09	2 Purnia Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 25	
21 Oct. 11	2 Husharsing Thapa (35, 40, 50)	1 Aug. 25	Jemdr. Adjit.
20 Oct. 09	1 Kharakbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	
13 Dec. 10	1 Bishansing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 58a)	1 Dec. 25	
25 Dec. 00	1 Bastu Gurung (48a, 56)	2 Dec. 25	
22 Nov. 10	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	
1 May 09	2 Rewantsing Rana (48a, 50)	27 Apl. 26	
26 May 10	2 Keharsing Gurung (48a, 56)	27 Apl. 26	



Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915," "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,"  
"1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1918."

**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.** THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.  
Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gürkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gürkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gürkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Hecher.

1st Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—Arrived 19 Mar. 26 from Razmak.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Razmak.—Arrived 14 Feb. 26 from Dehra Dun.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Chas. Edward deM. Norie, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.)—25 June 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
4 May 98	2 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C. B., C.B.E.	5 Sep. 22	
5 Jan. 01	1 Collins, Lt. Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 25	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>			
21 Jan. 03	1 Hill, Maj. R. D. O.	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Jan. 28, pendg. retmt.</i>
22 Apl. 03	2 Chope, Maj. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22 Apl. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 27 Apl. 27.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
16 Aug. 05	1 McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	<i>Bde.-Maj., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
9 Sep. 08	1 Shakespear, Maj. W. B.	9 Sep. 24	
6 Sep. 11	2 Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Sep. 15	<i>G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.</i>
20 Jan. 12	2 Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	<i>G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
14 Jan. 14	1 Toker, Capt. F. I. S.	14 Jan. 18	
15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallett, Capt. J. L.	15 Aug. 18	
1 Nov. 14	2 Cough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	
5 Aug. 14	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L.	3 May 19	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
18 Dec. 14	1 Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O.	15 Sep. 19	
7 Apl. 16	2 Bain, Capt. G. A.	7 Apl. 20	<i>C. C., s. p. t.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Warhurst, Capt. A. E.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj't., 28 May 23.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J.	18 Apl. 20	
27 Oct. 16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	
14 Nov. 16	2 Woolcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14 Nov. 20	
11 July 16	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	14 Feb. 21	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
18 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T.	18 June 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 21 Apl. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17	1 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	
21 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Capt. A. R.	21 Dec. 22	<i>Adj't., 1 July 25.</i>
21 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 18	1 Toynes, Capt. C. J.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 9 Feb. 23.</i>
16 Dec. 18	2 Hasted, Capt. J. S.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	2 deWilton, Capt. J. D.	15 Apl. 25	
16 July 20	1 Robertson, Lt. D. B. C.	16 July 21	<i>A. R. O. for Gurkhas, Gorakhpur.</i>
16 July 20	2 Parsons, Lt. E. H. M.	16 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 22	2 Connor, Lt. P. A. R.	30 Nov. 24	<i>(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 9 m., 17 May 26.</i>
31 Aug. 22	1 Walton, Lt. W. L.	30 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 July 26.</i>
1 Feb. 23	2 Shakespear, Lt. R. P.	1 May 25	<i>(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 9 m., 24 June 26.</i>
<b>Attached.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	11 Ross, Maj. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	<i>1-8th G. R.—2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Mar. 01	1 Badal Sing Gurung (46)	1 Sep. 16	6 May 19	1 Oct. 22	Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
17 Dec. 03	1 Lachman Sing Chhetri (50, 126)	12 June 17	14 May 18	18 Apl. 22	
3 June 98	2 Dan Sing Lama, Bahadur, I.O.M. (50, 60a, 72a, 126).	9 Aug. 14	7 Jan. 15	1 Nov. 24	

## Subadars.

20 Nov. 99	2 Nar Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	8 Nov. 15	15 July 18
7 June 00	2 Kharki Gharti (52, 56)	24 July 16	8 Nov. 18
13 Dec. 02	2 Guman Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (56, 61).	30 Aug. 16	6 May 19
18 Oct. 06	2 Bharat Sing Thapa (56)	2 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 21
16 Feb. 02	1 Tekbahadur Gharti (48a, 56)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
22 Dec. 03	1 Gambhir Sing Thapa (48a, 56, 61)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
15 Dec. 01	1 Sahabir Gurung (56, 61)	6 June 19	10 Jan. 22
16 Nov. 03	1 Kharak Sing Gurung (56)	23 May 20	10 Jan. 22
28 Feb. 07	1 Kesar Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	7 Aug. 20	18 Apl. 22
26 Feb. 03	2 Dilbahadur Rana (48a, 50)	15 Sep. 18	1 June 22
19 Jan. 05	1 Dirga Sing Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	1 July 23
22 Dec. 03	2 Hastbir Gurung (56)	6 June 19	1 Feb. 24
1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (48a, 50, 60a, 126a)	6 June 10	1 Nov. 24
9 Sep. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	15 June 20	1 Feb. 25
14 Aug. 05	1 Partab Sing Khattri (126)	10 Jan. 22	16 Mar. 25
3 Apl. 06	1 Bir Sing Gurung (48a, 56, 61)	10 Jan. 22	16 Apl. 25
21 Dec. 03	2 Ballu Sing Chhetri (126)	1 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 26
18 Nov. 08	1 Jitbahadur Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	27 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

11 July 02	1 Ram Sing (126)	1 Apl. 20	
17 Nov. 06	2 Bikram Sahi (56)	16 Sep. 21	
20 Oct. 06	2 Manjit Rana (56)	1 Nov. 21	
6 Sep. 09	1 Ragbir Sain (56, 66)	10 Jan. 22	
1 June 10	1 Birbahadur Gurung (48a)	10 Jan. 22	
29 Feb. 08	2 Tula Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	5 Feb. 22	
18 Nov. 14	1 Mitralal Thapa (35, 48a, 56)	18 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
9 Oct. 00	2 Atar Sing Thapa	1 June 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Apl. 08	1 Man Sing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 13	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (56, 61a).	1 July 23	
17 July 07	1 Harisharan Thapa (35, 58a)	1 Oct. 23	
22 Nov. 04	2 Manbir Pun (55, 56)	1 Feb. 24	
19 Nov. 16	1 Ranman Gurung (126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
21 Dec. 06	2 Harakbir Gharti (56)	1 Nov. 24	
15 Nov. 03	2 Parbir Thapa (56, 61)	1 Feb. 25	
25 Sep. 14	1 Asbahadur Gurung (48a, 56)	16 Mar. 25	
28 Oct. 15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (52, 56)	16 Apl. 25	
28 July 17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (40, 48)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
10 Feb. 09	2 Goner Sing Gurung (41, 58)	1 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
5 Dec. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (35, 41)	15 Feb. 26	
19 Aug. 07	2 Dhanbahadur Mal (41)	1 Mar. 26	
18 Oct. 08	2 Pahal Sing Thapa (48a, 51)	27 Apl. 25	
13 Feb. 09	2 Suba Sing Lama (41, 58a)	27 Apl. 26	
9 Nov. 14	1 Rudrabahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26	
24 Sep. 17	1 Bhawan Sing Thapa (41, 61a)	27 Apl. 26	
9 Feb. 09	2 Rapa Sing Gurung (48a, 56, 65)	1 Oct. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

... 12 Moffat, Lt. J. . . . . 1 ... 1

The first Batta. has an addl. Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

Delhi, 1857 " " Ahmad Khel " " Afghanistan, 1878-80, " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Chitral " " Tirah " " Punjab Frontier, " " The Great War—" " La Bassée, 1914, " " Armentières, 1914, " " Festubert, 1914, '15, " " Givanchy, 1914, " " Neuve Chapelle, " " Aubers, " " France and Flanders, 1914-15, " " Egypt, 1915-16, " " Gaza, " " El Mughar, " " Nebi Samwil, " " Jerusalem, " " Tell, Asur, " " Megiddo, " " Sharon, " " Palestine, 1917-18, " " Sharqat, " " Mesopotamia, 1917-18, " "

## THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora, in 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchingson.

1st Battalion : : : : : Almora—Arrived 26 April 25, from N. Waziristan.  
2nd Battalion : : : : : Landi Khana—Arrived 7 Oct. 35, from Lansdowne.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)—26th Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

27 Aug. 02	1 Dodd, Col. A. H. R., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 23	
19 Oct. 01	2 Tuck, Col. C. H. A., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 23	Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 22 Jan. 27.
17 Oct. 00			

## Seconds-in-Command.

29 Jan. 02	2 Colenso, Maj. J. E.	29 Jan. 17	Comdt. (Offg.)
19 July 03	1 Stone, Maj. A. G., O.S.E., M.C.	19 July 18	Lv. ex I., to 1 Feb. 27.
7 Jan. 04			

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	1 Alexander, Lt.-Col. R. D.	20 Jan. 26	Mily. Adviser, Kashmir Darbar.
13 Aug. 04	2 Tuite-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T., M.C.	13 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	2 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	
17 Aug. 07	1 Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
9 Sep. 08	1 Battye, Maj. T. H. r. p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	D. A. A. G., Baluchistan Dist.
5 Sep. 11	2 Batten, Capt. W. D. G. [L]	5 Sep. 15	Staff College, Camberley.
16 Sep. 11	2 Shearer, Lt.-Maj. E. J., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
1 Oct. 14	1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G.	1 Oct. 18	

## Company Officers.

11 Nov. 14	2 West, Capt. E. M.	11 Nov. 18	Burma Mily. Police.
28 Mar. 15	1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L.	28 Mar. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., U. P. Dist.
7 Apl. 15	2 Simpson, Capt. H. J. A., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	c. c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 22 Feb. 27.
26 Jan. 16	1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L. W.	26 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 26.
18 Apl. 16	1 Gray, Capt. C. E.	18 Apl. 20	
22 Oct. 15	2 Morris, Capt. C. J.	20 July 20	c. c., s.p.t.
14 Nov. 16	2 Beckett, Capt. A.	14 Nov. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14 Nov. 16	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H.	14 Nov. 20	c. c., s.p.t.
14 Nov. 16	2 Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.C.	14 Nov. 20	Kurram Militia.
13 Mar. 16	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K.	14 Nov. 20	11-1st Punjab R. (Attd. 10-1st Punjab R.)
30 Jan. '17	1 Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	
18 June 17	1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.	18 June 21	Adj., 1 June 23.
18 June 17	2 Barltrop, Capt. A. B., M.C.	18 June 21	c. c., s.p.t.
18 June 17	1 Salter, Capt. E.	18 June 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Apl. 18	2 Ballinger, Capt. G. A.	24 Apl. 23	c. c., s.p.t.
31 Aug. 18	2 Skone, Capt. H. A.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 1 Jan. 26.
15 Apl. 19	1 Randall, Capt. J. H.	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 25.
24 Dec. 20	2 Garland, Lt. H. E.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 26.
24 Dec. 20	1 Rodger, Lt. H. K. C. R.	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Marks, Lt. R. N. F.	23 Mar. 24	
1 Feb. 23	2 Forster, Lt. L. G.	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	2 Whyte, Lt. R. L.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	1 Edwardes, Lt. J. S. M.	30 Nov. 25	
30 Aug. 24	2 Rose, Lt. H. V.	30 Nov. 26	(Offg.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8 Oct. 01	2 Nain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M.	23 Sep. 17	12 Apl. 18
22 Jan. 03	1 Dhanu Gurung, I.D.S.M.	16 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17
			9 June 23
			1 Jan. 24

## Subadars.

1 Nov. 00	2 Dalbir Gurung, M.C.	3 Feb. 17	15 June 18
20 Dec. 03	2 Lalbahadur Gurung, I.D.M.	23 Sep. 17	26 June 19
12 July 13	2 Man Sing Mal, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 18	4 July 19
11 Dec. 04	1 Ude Sing Ghale (56)	1 Mar. 18	1 Nov. 21
13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagat Bir Ale (56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	1 Feb. 22
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (56, 48a, 126)	1 May 18	1 Mar. 22
13 Feb. 09	1 Lachhiman Thapa (56)	16 Aug. 18	1 Mar. 22
20 Dec. 03	2 Birbhan Thapa	11 Apl. 18	9 June 23
5 Aug. 06	1 Chandrabhan Thapa (126)	6 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 24
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (41, 126)	3 May 20	17 Feb. 25
28 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa (66a)	3 Oct. 20	8 Oct. 25
25 Dec. 03	2 Kesar Sing Thapa	20 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 25
19 Mar. 09	2 Shishparshad Rai (126)	1 Oct. 20	2 Jan. 26
9 Oct. 11	2 Ajambar Gurung (56, 61a)	1 Apl. 21	2 Feb. 26
4 Nov. 07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (55, 58)	3 Oct. 20	27 Apl. 26
1 June 07	2 Kaman Sing Thapa	2 Sep. 22	27 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

17 Nov. 12	2 Tilbir Thapa (46, 66a)	5 June 19	
25 Nov. 07	1 Jaman Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	16 Feb. 22	
20 Mar. 07	1 Kharakbahadur Rana	1 Mar. 22	
13 Nov. 07	1 Ranbir Thapa (43, 56)	1 Mar. 22	
16 Jan. 06	1 Deb Sing Gurung (126)	16 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Mar. 12	2 Balbahadur Gurung (126a)	1 Oct. 22	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (I. W.)
9 June 23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (126a)	9 June 23	On probn.
4 Nov. 12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (41)	1 Sep. 23	
20 May 04	1 Lile Thapa (41, 52, 61a)	7 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 09	1 Bishan Sing Mal (41)	1 Jan. 24	
17 Oct. 06	1 Tskbahadur Gurung (41)	1 June 24	
8 Feb. 13	2 Narainsing Gurung (126)	1 Sep. 24	
22 Dec. 07	2 Setu Gurung (56)	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 26.
19 Feb. 10	1 Motiman, Thapa (41)	17 Feb. 25	
5 Feb. 13	1 Tekbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Adjnt.
1 Apl. 11	2 Attar Sing Rana (35, 41, 58)	1 May 25	Edn. Offr.
28 Oct. 08	2 Randhoj Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 July 25	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Mar. 26.
1 Aug. 07	1 Biju Gurung (35)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
16 Jan. 06	1 Shibu Thapa (41)	8 Oct. 25	
5 Feb. 14	2 Ranbahadur Rana (41)	16 Nov. 25	
2 Jan. 11	2 Bala Sing Ghale (41)	2 Jan. 26	
7 Jan. 15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (40)	2 Feb. 26	
15 Nov. 06	1 Bharat Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
6 Mar. 09	1 Lalsuba Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	

A. I. R. O.

1. Cotton, Capt. T. C.

Regt. Centrs.—Bakloh

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Nauve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant J. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion . . . . . Bakloh.—Arrived 3 May 23, from Waziristan.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Bakloh.—Arrived 10 Nov. 25, from Land: Kotal  
(Det. at Amritsar).

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A.D.C. to the King).

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Gen. H. H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsber Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister, Marshal of Nepal 3 Oct. 1906.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O., [R] (Retd.) 1 Jan. 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	---------

## Commandants.

29 Mar. 01	2 Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O. . .	3 June 23	Comdg. Bakloh.
4 May 01			
18 Jan. 02	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	

## Second-in-Command.

18 Nov. 03 | 2 Birch, Maj. C. F. M. (s.c.) . | 18 Nov. 18 | *Lv. ex I., to 7 Feb. 27.*

## Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04	1 Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.	2 Mar. 19	D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, N. Comd.
18 Jan. 05	1 Bell-Kingsley, Maj. H. E. W., D.S.O. [L]	18 Jan. 23	
5 Aug. 05	2 Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C. [L] p.s.c.	3 June 18	Staff Offr., 2nd gr., S. A. Schl., India.
24 Jan. 06	1 Hartwell, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	
19 Jan. 07	2 Arnott, Maj. A. M.	19 Jan. 22	R. O. Gorakhpur (Temp.)
25 Jan. 08	1 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D.	25 Jan. 23	
19 Jan. 12	2 Borrowman, Capt. C. G.	10 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	1 Brunlees, Capt. L. H.	14 Jan. 18	Bengal Mily. Police.

## Company Officers.

23 Dec. 14	2 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W.	23 Dec. 18	C. C. p.t.
19 Jan. 15	2 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 19	
22 Sep. 14	1 Read, Capt. J. E.	16 June 19	C. C. p.t. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 21 Oct. 27.</i>
20 Nov. 14	1 Stedman, Capt. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 19	Attached N. Comd.
1 Feb. 15	2 Barstow, Capt. H. L.	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	1 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	C. C. p.t. (T. C.)
26 July 15	2 Gamble, Capt. L.	18 Apl. 20	Assam Rifles.
29 July 15	1 Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	
16 Aug. 16	1 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.	16 Aug. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., to 9 Mar. 27.</i>
27 Oct. 17	2 Madge, Capt. H. E.	27 Oct. 22	
37 Oct. 17	1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	
31 Jan. 18	2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Aug. 18	2 Mackirdy, Capt. J. J. L.	21 Aug. 23	Gr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 24.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lentaigne, Capt. W. D. A.	1 Oct. 24	Adj., 13 Feb. 24.
1 Oct. 18	1 Lowsley, Capt. G. L.	1 Oct. 24	Adj., 11 May 26.
15 Apl. 19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S.	15 Apl. 25	
16 July 19	1 Misselbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E.	16 July 25	Gr.-Mr.
16 July 19	2 Rawlins, Capt. H. S.	16 July 25	
14 July 21	2 Emerson, Lt. J.	14 Oct. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davidson, Lt. R. A. N.	23 Mar. 24	
31 Jan. 24	2 Goldney, Lt. J. L.	30 Apl. 26	Offg.



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Jan. 00	1 Harikishan Gurung (72a, 126a)	8 Aug. 14	11 June 17	1 May 25
1 Feb. 01	2 Santbir Gurung (53, 61)	12 Aug. 14	12 Aug. 14	1 June 26

## Subadars.

19 Nov. 00	2 Shiam Sing Rana (46, 56)	1 May 14	12 Aug. 14
4 May 99	2 Ram Saran Gurung (126)	21 Aug. 14	22 Apl. 16
11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (55, 61)	12 July 15	16 Sept. 16
16 Feb. 00	2 Dila Sing Gurung (48a)	17 Oct. 15	28 Aug. 19
18 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun (61a)	22 Jan. 16	24 Jan. 20
12 Jan. 08	1 Lokhbir Ale (41, 46, 56, 61a), I.D.S.M.	1 May 17	13 Nov. 20
14 Jan. 04	1 Randhoj Gurung (66b)	1 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 20
16 Jan. 05	1 Shamsher Jang Thakur (126a)	1 May 18	14 Nov. 20
20 Jan. 01	2 Bahadur Thapa	9 July 16	16 Nov. 22
12 Jan. 03	1 Wazir Sing Rana, M.B.E. (56)	23 Aug. 20	16 Feb. 24
6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61)	16 Sep. 16	21 Jan. 23
22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M.	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 23
15 Feb. 04	1 Kishan Sing Kanwar (56, 58, 126a)	23 Aug. 20	1 May 23
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 65, 126)	14 Aug. 19	16 Jan. 26
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 26
25 Dec. 07	1 Parbir Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	23 Aug. 20	27 Apl. 26
13 Dec. 04	1 Dalbir Gurung	23 Aug. 20	1 May 26
9 Oct. 07	2 Hastalal Roka (56)	24 May 18	1 June 26

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 06	2 Prithilal Gurung (46, 56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	
12 Nov. 07	2 Dhansur Thapa (61a)	25 May 19	
17 Jan. 08	1 Tekhahadur Gurung	23 Aug. 20	
18 Mar. 09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
6 May 09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 58, 61)	1 May 21	
14 Nov. 06	1 Bans Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 66b)	1 May 21	
11 Nov. 05	2 Pahal Sing Gurung (66a)	1 June 21	
22 Jan. 10	2 Naresor Rana (56)	1 June 21	
25 Nov. 10	2 Lachman Gurung (56)	23 June 21	
22 Nov. 10	2 Gobindu Thapa (48a, 52, 56)	15 Oct. 21	
10 May 09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 134, 142, 206)	1 May 22	
5 Mar. 07	1 Birkharaj Pun (41)	1 Jan. 25	
10 Feb. 09	1 Faud Sing Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Adjtd.
22 Jan. 09	1 Babar Sing Thapa	1 Feb. 25	
27 Nov. 14	2 Sahabir Gurung (41)	21 Jan. 23	
8 Feb. 08	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 52)	1 Apl. 25	
17 Nov. 07	1 Kharak Sing Ale	1 May 25	
27 Dec. 05	1 Dharam Sing Gurung (41, 56)	16 Jan. 26	
	2 Premsing Thapa	3 Apl. 26	
	2 Lilamber Gurung	27 Apl. 26	
	2 Chankhe Gurung	27 Apl. 26	
8 Nov. 10	1 Dirga Sing Thapa (41, 48a)	27 Apl. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

1 Hunter, Capt. G. G. R.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Facings—Black.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

"Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Punjab Frontier," "The Great War"—"Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903, present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad—Arrived 1 Nov. 24 from Fort Lockhart.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad—Arrived . . . from Malakand.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	-----------	----------

## Commandants.

26 June 01	2 Scott, Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O.	3 June 23	Lv. ex I., to 18 Jan. 27.
6 Feb. 01			
18 Aug. 00	1 Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Dec. 23	

## Seconds-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01	1 Massy, Maj. F. S.	8 Jan. 16	
18 Jan. 02	2 Molloy, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 28 Feb. 27.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	1 Lane, Maj. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	
5 Aug. 05	2 Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	3 June 18	Bde.-Maj. Ambala Bde. Area.
9 Sep. 08	1 Erskine, Maj. K. C. S., M.C. (s.c.)	3 Jan. 23	
14 Oct. 08	2 Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
6 Sep. 11	1 Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Tochi Scouts.
19 Jan. 12	2 Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C. p.s.c.	3 June 19	Bde.-Maj., 14th Ind. Infy. Bde.
4 Aug. 12	2 Johanson, Capt. J. L.	24 Aug. 16	Lv. ex I., to 21 Mar. 27.
22 Jan. 13	1 LeMarchand, Capt. F. E., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	Staff Capt., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	1 Nepean, Capt. H.D.H. Y., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	Ind. State Forces.
14 Jan. 15	1 Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C.	1 Mar. 19	Tochi Scouts.
14 July 15	1 Cameron, Capt. R. T.	14 July 19	C. C. p.t.
15 Sep. 15	2 Marindin, Capt. J. F.	15 Sep. 19	C.C. p.t.
15 Nov. 15	2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Nov. 15	1 Brennan, Capt. R., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
3 Apl. 15	2 Baker, Capt. C. S.	18 Apl. 20	C. C. p.t.
18 Apl. 16	2 Hobbs, Capt. F. M., M.C.	18 Apl. 21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.
20 July 15	1 Briggs, Capt. R. A.	3 May 20	Adj't., 5 Jan. 24.
7 Aug. 15	1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. O.	29 June 20	
29 June 16	2 D'Oyly-Hughes, Capt. R.	29 June 20	
30 Jan. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. N.	30 Jan. 21	Adj't.
12 Sep. 17	1 Broadway, Capt. P. R.	12 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	2 Alexander, Capt. L. A.	27 Oct. 22	C. C., s.p.t.
21 Dec. 17	1 Harrison, Capt. T. R.	21 Dec. 22	
31 Jan. 18	2 Green, Capt. E. G. H.	31 Jan. 23	Ind. State Forces.
31 Jan. 18	2 Leonard, Capt. R. G.	31 Jan. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
21 Aug. 18	1 Edwards, Capt. I. A. T.	21 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	1 Stables, Capt. F. H. A.	1 Oct. 24	
30 Dec. 18	1 Thompson, Capt. W. G. S.	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	1 Woodhouse, Capt. A. H.	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	1 Woods-Ballard, Lt. B.	29 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept. (on probn.).
29 Jan. 20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Lt. A. T.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 24. Lv. ex I. to 21 Mar. 27.
24 Dec. 20	2 Hedley, Lt. R. C. O.	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Pease, Lt. R. H.	23 Mar. 24	Qr.-Mr., 29 June 25.
1 Feb. 23	2 Bethune, Lt. O. R.	1 May 25	(Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	2 Williams, Lt. A. MacG.	1 May 25	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 26 Feb. 27.
31 Jan. 24	2 Outram, Lt. K. D.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.) A. R. O. Gorakhpur.

## Attached.

13 Aug. 24	2 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 19	26th G. R.—Comdt. (Offg.)
------------	------------------------------	------------	---------------------------

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar	Sub.-Ma'or.
21 Dec. 04	1 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. . . .	15 Feb. 17	20 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 26.
3 May 02	2 Chint Ram Burathoki (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17	1 June 26.

## Subadars.

17 Feb. 04	1 Dandabir Thapa, I.O.M. . . .	16 June 16	12 Dec. 19
15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, I.O.M. . . .	18 May 18	23 Dec. 19
31 Oct. 07	2 Rudrabir Pun . . . .	23 Dec. 19	7 May 20
11 Jan. 06	1 Harkbir Gurung (48a, 56) . . .	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20
20 Jan. 05	1 Kalu Gurung (61) . . . .	1 Nov. 17	12 June 20
19 Feb. 06	1 Muktibahadur Rana (56) . . .	1 Mar. 18	4 Sep. 20
22 Dec. 07	2 Jamansing Gurung (56, 61) . .	18 Oct. 18	10 Nov. 20
24 Oct. 06	2 Bahadur Thapa (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	15 Mar. 20	15 Feb. 23
31 Jan. 06	1 Lokbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. . .	18 May 18	15 Oct. 23
27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) . .	12 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 23
30 Oct. 11	1 Narbahadur Gurung (61) . . .	13 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24
10 July 17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (35, 56, 126)	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 25
14 Dec. 07	2 Jhalbir Thapa (56) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Dec. 25
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwant Thapa (56, 61) . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 26
13 Nov. 09	2 Lalbir Thapa (41, 52) . . .	1 July 23	27 Apl. 26
26 Oct. 09	2 Bhanbir Rana (56) . . . .	1 Oct. 22	1 May 26
26 Jan. 12	1 Kumbhsing Gurung (61a) . . .	15 Oct. 23	27 Apl. 26
5 Nov. 10	2 Randhoj Gurung (41) . . . .	16 Oct. 24	1 June 26

## Jemadars.

26 Nov. 07	1 Dalsing Gurung . . . .	16 June 20	Edn. Offr.
24 Dec. 07	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (48a, 61) . .	10 Nov. 20	
16 Mar. 07	2 Madhoram Thapa (35, 58, 64) . .	15 Feb. 23	
5 Mar. 07	1 Lalbahadur Thapa . . . .	1 July 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
30 July 18	1 Chandu Lal Raina (126, 142, 206).	15 Aug. 23	
13 Nov. 07	1 Baliram Pun (41, 55) . . . .	8 Dec. 23	
17 Nov. 13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung . . . .	20 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Nov. 12	1 Pahalman Gurung . . . .	20 Mar. 24	
13 Apl. 10	2 Hargobind Rana . . . .	6 July 24	
25 Sep. 14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (41, 61a) . .	1 Oct. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Dec. 08	2 Kalu Thapa (41) . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
13 Nov. 10	2 Jamansing Gurung (48a, 56) . .	1 Feb. 25	
20 Dec. 10	2 Ganjasing Gurung (48a, 52, 56)	11 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
22 Feb. 13	1 Mani Pershad Gurung, (41, 61a).	14 Aug. 25	
7 Nov. 10	1 Humansing Thapa (41, 61a) . .	1 Jan. 26	
19 Feb. 10	2 Kamansing Gurung (48a, 56) . .	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
11 Nov. 09	2 Madbir Pun (41) . . . .	27 Apl. 26	
25 Nov. 13	1 Maabahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 50).	27 Ap. 26	
31 Oct. 12	1 Mahesor Thapa (41, 61a) . . .	27 Apl. 26	
11 Nov. 10	2 Chandrabir Thapa (41) . . . .	1 May 26	
6 Feb. 11	1 Narbahadur Thapa (41, 58a) . .	11 June 26	
14 Feb. 12	2 Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 June 26	

## Attached.

30 Aug. 17 : 1 K. C. Bedi, Jemdr. (126, 143) | 18 Apl. 22 | I. A. E. C.

## A. I. R. O.

r. Barton, Capt. R. M. S., (Mewar Bhil Corps).

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87."

The Great War—"Halles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1913," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chauliaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Inf. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Inf. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Inf., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Inf., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Inf., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Inf., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Inf., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Inf., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived 13th October 24, from Malakand.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Malakand.—Arrived 9 Oct. 26 from Abbottabad.

COLONEL—His Excellency Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., G.I.E., D.S.O., q.s. (Commander-in-Chief in India). 12 Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

17 Jan. 00	2 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.	30 Nov. 22	Comdg. Malakand.
8 May 01	1 Yates, Lt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 26	

## Seconds-in-Command.

12 Oct. 02	2 Cornish, Maj. A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	Lv., ex I., to 8 Feb. 27.
3 Aug. 04	1 Hackett, Maj. H. M. M., M.C.	3 Aug. 19	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 10 Apl. 26.

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	2 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 19	With 2-5th R. G. R.
28 Jan. 05	1 Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
27 July 05	2 Brown, Maj. E. C. . . . .	27 July 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
17 Aug. 07	2 Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., [I], p.s.c.	17 Aug. 20	
20 Jan. 09	2 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 20	Ind. State Forces.
29 Jan. 10	1 Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	
20 Jan. 12	1 Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C.	20 Jan. 19	
14 Nov. 16	1 Collingridge, Capt. H. V. . .	19 May 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

8 Aug. 14	2 Bruce, Capt. F. G., M.C.	3 May 19	C. C., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Quetta.
22 Aug. 14	1 Slim, Capt. W. F., M.C.	15 May 19	C. C., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Quetta.
28 Nov. 14	2 Jones, Capt. J. K. . . . .	28 Aug. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
14 Aug. 15	1 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C.	3 May 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
6 Sep. 15	1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H. . . .	28 May 20	
1 Oct. 15	2 Pulling, Capt. G. H. . . . .	29 June 20	C. C., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 22 Apl. 26.
30 Jan. 17	2 Grove, Capt. G. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Comdg., Chakdara.
28 Nov. 16	2 Falconer, Capt. G. A. . . . .	30 July 21	Poll. Dept.
19 Dec. 16	2 Matthews, Capt. F. J. . . . .	12 Sep. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	1 Ward, Capt. G. R. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
27 Oct. 17	1 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
1 Mar. 17	2 Walsh, Capt. H. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 May 26.
21 Dec. 17	1 Bowen, Capt. W. O. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	R. Signals.
31 Jan. 18	2 Sinkar, Capt. R. C., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 23	Ind. State Forces.
10 Aug. 17	2 Emmott, Capt. R. St. B. . . .	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	1 Smith, Capt. T. N. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
29 Mar. 18	1 Macleod, Capt. I. N. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	2 Coldicott, Capt. C. U. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adjlt., 1 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X. . . .	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25.
21 Aug. 18	1 Phillips, Capt. W. K. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	
16 July 20	1 Proud, Lt. R. R. . . . .	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Eustace, Lt. N. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
31 Aug. 22	1 Long, Lt. H. G. H. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 25.
30 Aug. 23	2 Ross-Hurst, Lt. K. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.) S. S. O., Malakand.
30 Aug. 24	1 Vaughan, Lt. G. L. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 Jan. 05	1 Balsing Thapa, I.O.M. (56)	16 Oct. 14	21 July 15	8 Dec. 24	<i>Order of Br. Ind., and Ct.</i>
28 Nov. 04	2 Seoraj Pun, Bahadur M.B.E., (56)	28 Dec. 14	13 May 17	3 May 26	

## Subadars.

23 Dec. 99	2 Santagir Rana (56)	1 Oct. 09	2 Apl. 15
13 Jan. 05	1 Kharak Bahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	16 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 16
20 Feb. 05	2 Railbahadur Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 58)	1 June 17	16 Apl. 21
14 Dec. 08	2 Maita Bura	15 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 21
5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (61)	8 July 16	1 Mar. 23
20 Oct. 06	2 Bhowanbir Thapa (61)	1 Feb. 20	1 Oct. 23
13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung	25 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 24
3 Jan. 08	2 Tika Gurung (61)	1 Apl. 20	1 May 24
25 Dec. 08	1 Maniraj Gurung	1 Feb. 22	8 Dec. 24
11 Nov. 08	1 Agansing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 25
13 Jan. 05	2 Deobar Gharti (58)	1 May 20	1 Feb. 26
12 Mar. 07	1 Thaman Sing Rana (66)	14 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 26
8 Nov. 08	1 Debising Thapa	1 Mar. 20	27 Apl. 26
14 Jan. 14	2 Meharsing Gurung (56)	26 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 26
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung	21 July 20	1 May 26
5 Sep. 14	1 Janaksing Pun (55, 64)	1 Aug. 20	1 May 26
5 Jan. 08	2 Kharakbahadur Gurung (41, 66a)	1 Oct. 23	3 May 26

## Jemadars.

13 May 11	1 Mir Ahmed (126a)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Jan. 07	2 Nanak Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
29 Dec. 13	2 Manbir Roka (35)	16 Apl. 21	
18 Nov. 10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55)	26 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Oct. 11	1 Gul Hussain (126)	1 May 22	
20 Nov. 10	1 Harakbahadur Gurung	8 July 22	
16 Nov. 13	1 Dalsing Thapa	1 Mar. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
24 Dec. 08	2 Sante Thapa (41)	1 Feb. 24	
8 Feb. 11	1 Bhupal Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 24	
7 Dec. 08	2 Satal Sing Thapa (41)	1 May 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Oct. 10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 May 24	
10 Dec. 12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (52)	5 May 24	
17 Feb. 23	1 Madanlal Khatri (35, 126)	22 July 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Nov. 10	1 Dhane Gurung, I.D.S.M.	8 Dec. 24	
15 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (48a, 56)	16 July 25	
27 Nov. 11	1 Surju Rana (41)	20 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Jan. 13	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	
1 Nov. 10	2 Maniraj Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	
1 Dec. 12	1 Dhanraj Thapa	18 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 May 08	1 Chandrabir Thapa	27 Apl. 26	
29 Nov. 12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
15 Dec. 13	2 Karnabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 16	1 Mansing Gurung	1 May 26	
12 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Thapa (41)	3 May 26	



Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Snaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion . . . . . Quetta.—Arrived 17 Feb. 26 from Chaman.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Quetta.—Arrived 25 March 24 from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Nigel G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) . . . 23 July 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

11 Aug. 00	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.	29 Dec. 23	
8 Jan. 01	1 Brett, Lt.-Col. F. L. S.	22 July 26	

## Seconds-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03	2 Exham, Maj. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	
9 Jan. 04	1 Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L]	9 Jan. 19	

## Company Commanders.

3 Dec. 04	1 Whitaker, Maj. S. S., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	With 2nd Bn. <i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Mar. 27.</i>
9 Sep. 08	1 Henstock, Maj. R. P.	49 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
8 Sep. 09	2 Channer, Maj. G. O. DeR., M.C., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	<i>Bde. Maj., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
5 Sep. 11	1 Mackay, Capt. A. S., M.C.	5 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
20 Jan. 12	1 Edwards, Capt. N. H.	20 Jan. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Aug. 26.</i>
15 Aug. 14	2 Upton, Capt. R. B. E.	15 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	2 Williams, Capt. W. R. B.	1 Oct. 18	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
11 Nov. 14	2 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	1 White, Capt. B. G.	14 Jan. 18	<i>Gilgit Scouts.</i>
15 Apl. 15	1 Mackay, Capt. G. S.	3 May 19	
13 Sep. 14	2 Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.	8 June 19	<i>S. S. O., Quetta.</i>
17 Sep. 14	1 Taylor, Capt. G. D.	16 June 19	
12 Oct. 14	2 Burch, Capt. F. W., M.C.	10 July 19	<i>Adjt.</i>
4 Dec. 14	2 Brierley, Capt. R.	30 Aug. 19	
22 Dec. 15	1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A.	22 Dec. 19	<i>Adjt., 22 June 26.</i>
25 Apl. 15	1 Cockram, Capt. L. H.	12 Jan. 20	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
12 Aug. 15	2 Crosier, Capt. W. H.	3 May 20	<i>14-3 Madras R. (att'd. 10-1st M. Prs.)</i>
27 Oct. 16	2 Basett, Capt. L. Y.	27 Oct. 20	<i>Bengal Mily. Police.</i>
1 Mar. 17	2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L.	10 Nov. 22	
31 Jan. 18	1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H.	31 Jan. 23	
24 Apl. 18	1 Sadleir, Capt. F. W. V.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
23 Aug. 18	2 Hurst, Capt. T. R.	23 Aug. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
15 Apl. 19	1 Manby, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 5 Mar. 27.</i>
16 July 19	2 Campbell, Capt. C. H.	16 July 25	
12 Oct. 18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J.	19 Oct. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
1 Oct. 18	2 Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W.	29 Mar. 26	
29 Jan. 20	2 Bayly, Lt. E. G.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 30 June 27.</i>
15 Dec. 20	1 Hatley, Lt. F. E. G.	15 Mar. 23	<i>(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Jan. 26.</i>
14 July 21	2 Paine, Lt. J. L. P.	14 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 19 June 27.</i>

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Major.

## Jemadar.

## Subadar. Sub-Major.

4 Dec. 03	1 Kalusing Gurung (52, 56)	11 June 17	12 June 17	29 Dec. 24	Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.
7 June 02	2 Dal Sing Basnet, <i>Bahadur</i> (48)	26 Nov. 16	7 July 18	19 Sep. 26	

## Subadars.

14 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (48, 56)	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18
20 Jan. 03	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (46)	22 Feb. 18	20 Oct. 18
13 Apl. 93	2 Dhanjaman Rai	23 Nov. 15	21 Jan. 20
30 Jan. 06	1 Budhiraj Limbu (56, 57)	1 Aug. 19	16 Apl. 20
13 Mar. 97	2 Jitman Rai	1 Apl. 17	1 June 20
18 Nov. 02	2 Harkadhoj Thapa	24 May 18	1 Apl. 22
1 June 03	1 Gurul Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M.		
	(56, 58)	10 Oct. 17	1 July 22
1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu (41)	19 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 23
17 Nov. 02	2 Mandhoj Lama, I.D.S.M. (58)	24 May 18	1 Oct. 23
12 Nov. 07	1 Bahadur Gurung (46, 48a)	12 June 17	2 Nov. 23
3 Jan. 06	1 Thaman Sing Rai (56, 58)	2 Sep. 18	4 Apl. 24
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.		
	(56, 60)	10 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24
24 Nov. 07	2 Digbahadur Rai (56)	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 24
11 Apl. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (48a)	2 Sep. 18	29 Dec. 24
20 Feb. 06	2 Tiloksing Limbu	16 July 18	1 Apl. 25
15 Dec. 02	2 Bhotu Khattri (56)	22 Mar. 20	1 June 26
1 Jan. 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (53, 125)	1 Jan. 18	1 June 26
13 May 03	2 Partiman Lama, I.D.S.M.	22 Mar. 20	19 Sep. 26

## Jemadars.

16 May 08	1 Dhanbahadur Limbu (42)	26 Dec. 19	
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M.		
	(48a)	19 Mar. 20	
1 May 08	1 Bishan Sing (126, 142a)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (126, 143)	1 Apl. 21	
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai	1 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 May 08	1 Budhiman Rai (56)	22 Dec. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Sep. 07	1 Padam Dhoj Limbu (56)	5 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adjnt.
12 Feb. 08	2 Jasbahadur Rai (56)	1 Mar. 23	
16 Mar. 07	2 Chitahang Limbu (52)	1 Oct. 23	
13 May 08	1 Haikamsing Limbu (56)	2 Nov. 23	
14 May 08	1 Dhanraj Gurung, I.D.S.M.		
	(41, 61a)	4 Apl. 24	
15 May 06	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (56)	1 Aug. 24	
18 Dec. 07	2 Rambahadur Rai, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.
15 May 08	2 Bhagimansing Rai (126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
2 Jan. 08	1 Gunjaman Thapa (56, 60, 66a)	29 Dec. 24	
5 Nov. 05	2 Tilokchand Rai (56)	1 Apl. 25	
14 Dec. 14	1 Sarbajit Rai (35, 41, 46, 48)	8 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr.
19 Jan. 03	2 Ujirsing Limbu (52, 56)	1 Dec. 25	
26 Apl. 11	1 Kesarsing Rai (41)	1 Feb. 26	
13 Sep. 07	2 Dilbir Rai (56)	1 May 26	
22 Dec. 07	2 Bolthabir Rai (56)	1 June 26	
1 Apl. 07	1 Pirthibilas Rai (41)	1 June 26	
18 Feb. 10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (41)	1 June 26	
13 Nov. 07	2 Gajahang Limbu (56)	19 Sep. 26	

Regt. Centre—Shillong

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87." "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion . . . Chaman—Arrived 12 Feb 26, from Shillong.

2nd Battalion . . . Shillong—Arrived 22 Mar. 26, from Fort Lockhart.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John F. S. D. Coleridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.

29 Jan. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

18 Apl. 00	2 Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R.	29 July 22	Comdg. Shillong.
8 Jan. 01	1 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A.L.M., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25	Comdg. Chaman.

## Seconds-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	2 Roe, Maj. C.D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	
19 Aug. 03	1 Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Aug. 18	

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Maj. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	With 2nd G. R.
25 Apl. 06	2 Huxford, Maj. H. J., O.B.E.	25 Apl. 21	
19 Jan. 07	2 Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J.	19 Jan. 22	Cantt's Dept.
25 Jan. 08	2 Harington, Maj. H. R.	25 Jan. 23	
8 Sep. 09	1 Kennedy, Maj. A. M., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	Lv., ex I., to 19 Dec. 26.
3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Capt. F. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Assam Rifles.
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Capt. H. S.	14 Jan. 18	
19 Sep. 14	1 Langlands, Capt. E. W.	16 June 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Lahore Dist.

## Company Officers.

14 July 15	2 Cameron, Capt. E.	14 July 19	C. C., s. p. t.
28 Nov. 14	2 Booth, Capt. R.	28 Aug. 19	Assam Rifles.
1 Oct. 15	1 Duncan, Capt. D. L.	1 Oct. 19	C. C., s. p. t. A. R. O. Gorakhpur.
19 Mar. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15 Dec. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
10 Apl. 15	1 Webb, Capt. F. B.	4 Jan. 20	C. C., s. p. t.; Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 May 27.
5 May 15	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 20	Assam Rifles.
15 July 15	1 Jackson, Capt. L. E. W.	8 Apl. 20	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	2 Skene, Capt. S. G. S.	18 Apl. 20	S. S. O., Shillong.
21 Sep. 15	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. T., M.B.E., M.C.	19 June 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr. E. Comd.
29 June 16	2 O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C.	29 June 20	Lv., ex I., to 17 Apl. 27.
19 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C.	19 July 20	Qr.-Mr. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 June 27.
19 July 16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Capt. F. H., M.C.	19 July 20	Adj., 24 July 24.
14 Nov. 16	2 Campbell, Capt. C.M.St.A.	14 Nov. 20	
14 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B.	14 Nov. 20	S. S. O., Chaman.
18 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	18 June 21	
1 Oct. 18	1 Gardner, Capt. J. H. D.	1 Oct. 24	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 3 Jan. 27.
16 July 20	2 Lund, Lt. R. L.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	1 Stokes, Lt. R. H.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Yeates, Lt. C. W.	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 23	2 Wall, Lt. R. R. C.	30 Nov. 25	Adj. 1 July 26.
27 Aug. 24	1 Stephens, Lt. I.	27 Nov. 26	Off. Qr.-Mr.

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

702

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

### Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
6 June 97	1 Kharak Sing Thapa, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M.</i>	4 Dec. 15	29 June 16
14 Jan. 06	2 Tekbahadur Pun (56)	26 Feb. 16	28 May 20
			16 Feb. 22
			1 Mar. 24

*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*

### Subadars.

1 Apl. 09	1 Karkbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M.	12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17
12 Dec. 05	2 Laibir Pun (46, 56)	26 Sep. 15	1 Feb. 18
8 Jan. 06	2 Balbhadra Thapa (56)	14 July 16	38 May 20
16 Nov. 06	1 Dalia Thapa	22 Apl. 17	28 Sep. 20
22 Dec. 08	2 Dhansur Gurung (56)	1 Feb. 18	28 Oct. 20
17 Dec. 05	1 Gambhirsing Gurung	24 May 18	16 Feb. 22
30 Nov. 07	1 Gajbir Thapa	24 May 18	2 Oct. 22
6 Feb. 06	2 Kharag Sing Gurung	1 July 20	1 Mar. 24
8 Mar. 07	1 Jaspan Thapa	1 Nov. 20	1 July 24
7 Nov. 05	2 Lachman Thapa (48a, 52)	1 July 20	15 Dec. 24
3 Nov. 08	2 Gajbahadur Gurung (56)	10 Sep. 20	16 Dec. 24
1 Apl. 09	1 Chature Gurung	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 25
6 Sep. 06	2 Padamlal Chettri (56, 61, 126a)	28 Sep. 20	15 May 25
13 Nov. 07	2 Hastabir Gurung (56)	28 Sep. 20	24 May 25
1 Nov. 08	1 Manbahadur Thapa	1 Nov. 20	25 Apl. 26
1 Apl. 08	1 Maniratan Thapa, I.O.M.	30 Nov. 20	27 Apl. 26
22 May 07	2 Tekbahadur Gurung (66a)	15 Aug. 21	1 June 26
24 Jan. 09	1 Sarbhan Thapa (56, 61a)	1 Dec. 20	15 June 26

### Jemadars.

14 Jan. 07	1 Dalbahadur Pun	2 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Jan. 06	1 Kumbhasing Gurung (56)	16 Feb. 22	
25 Mar. 10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (126a)	1 Mar. 22	
10 Oct. 07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa (48a, 56)	2 Oct. 22	
7 Dec. 11	1 Rabilal Gurung (56)	2 Nov. 22	
21 Feb. 13	2 Karne Thapa (41)	6 Sep. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
13 Aug. 10	2 Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal (126)	1 Mar. 24	
14 Aug. 14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (48a, 56)	13 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Nov. 08	2 Saichand Thakur (56, 61)	3 June 24	
23 Mar. 15	1 Khiman Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 July 24	
7 Feb. 10	1 Dalsing Thapa (56)	1 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
15 Nov. 15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (41)	15 Dec. 24	
25 Oct. 11	2 Bhimsing Gurung (41)	16 Dec. 24	
5 Feb. 09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Jan. 25	
19 May 15	2 Dilbahadur Thapa (41)	15 May 25	
Oct. 12	2 Sundar Sing Chettri (56)	24 May 25	
5 Apl. 13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (41)	25 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
12 Nov. 12	1 Bahadur Pun (41)	27 Apl. 26	
19 Nov. 10	1 Birbahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26	
21 Apl. 10	2 Sibub Thapa (52, 56)	1 June 26	
1 Feb. 13	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41)	1 June 26	
2 Apl. 13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (41)	15 June 26	
...	2 Dharmu Pun	20 Aug. 26	
2 Feb. 09	1 Birtasing Gurung	25 Aug. 26	
...	2 Bhabesor Rana	1 Nov. 26	

### A. I. R. O.

1 Taylor, Capt. G. L.

1 Ferrers-Nicholson, Capt. E. M.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.  
Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Punjab Frontier," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion : : : : : Dehra Dun—Arrived 26 Jan. 24 from Waziristan.  
2nd Battalion : : : : : Dehra Dun—Arrived 10 Oct. 25 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants.

20 Jan. 00	1 W. E. Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C.	4 Apl. 23
5 Jan. 01	2 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.	3 June 23

### Seconds-in-Command.

28 Jan. 03	2 Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 14 Feb. 27.
19 Aug. 03	1 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. (L.)	19 Aug. 18	

### Company Commanders.

22 June 05	2 Fukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29 Aug. 06	2 Blandy, Maj. R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Burma Mil. Police.
20 Jan. 09	1 Murray, Maj. R. G. H., M.C.	20 Jan. 25	
18 Sep. 09	2 Russell, Maj. R. W. [L]	18 Sep. 25	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
17 Jan. 11	1 Brandon, Capt. R. V.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	1 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 16	F. & P. Dept.
2 Sep. 14	1 Crampton, Capt. G. P., M.C.	2 June 19	
5 Sep. 14	2 King, Capt. R. M. E.	2 June 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Apl. 27.

### Company Officers.

10 Sep. 14	2 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C.	8 June 19	C. C., s. p. t. Staff Coll., Camberley.
4 Aug. 15	1 Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C.	4 Aug. 19	Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 2 Mar. 27.
28 Nov. 14	1 Noad, Capt. C. K. [L]	28 Aug. 19	
14 Jan. 15	2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
26 Jan. 16	1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Apl. 27
12 Aug. 15	1 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C.	3 May 20	
29 June 16	2 Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C.	29 June 20	
13 Oct. 15	2 Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C.	7 July 20	Adj., 23 July 25.
18 June 17	1 Hartland, Capt. B. S.	18 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	1 Smyth, Capt. H. M.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 20 Oct. 24. Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 26.
31 Aug. 18	1 Roche, Capt. I. A.	31 Aug. 23	
20 Dec. 18	1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	Adj. (Offg.).
15 Apl. 19	1 Tippet, Capt. H. K.	15 Apl. 25	Language Study, China.
29 Jan. 20	2 deWilton, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 1 yr. to 12 Apl. 27.
16 July 20	1 Morris, Lt. J. R.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 26.
24 Dec. 20	2 Lovett, Lt. R. N.	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davis, Lt. F. H. A.	23 Mar. 24	Assam Rifles.
31 Aug. 22	2 Humphreys, Lt. M. B.	30 Nov. 24	
3 Sep. 25	2 Nangle, 2nd-Lt. G. S.	3 Sep. 25	(offg.)



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
8 Mar. 00	1 Shibdho, Mal, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58).	10 Aug. 14	12 Mar. 15	1 Apl. 25	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.</i>
22 Mar. 01	2 Kishan Sing Bohra, I.O.M. (48a, 52, 56, 72a, 126).	18 Apl. 16	13 May 19	1 Oct. 26	

## Subadars.

27 Mar. 03	2 Shibprasad Thapa (126)	5 June 17	1 Oct. 17
30 Nov. 04	1 Govind Adhikari (72a)	18 Apl. 16	6 May 19
15 Dec. 04	2 Ran Bahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M.	13 May 19	
23 Feb. 04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	1 Apl. 17	23 Aug. 20
7 Dec. 03	1 Bishanbahadur Chand (48a, 56, 61a)	5 June 17	1 Nov. 20
8 Mar. 05	1 Dalipsing Karki (61a)	1 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 22
18 Nov. 04	1 Gorakh Bahadur Mal (56)	1 Mar. 18	8 Feb. 23
6 Dec. 04	1 Ranbahadur Sahi (48a, 56, 61)	16 July 19	1 Oct. 23
26 Aug. 08	2 Dayaram Thapa (56)	25 Aug. 19	1 Jan. 25
14 Dec. 03	2 Chetbahadur Thapa (58)	25 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 25
12 Feb. 05	1 Lalbahadur Sen (48a)	13 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 25
14 Nov. 04	2 Narbahadur Sahi (56)	22 Dec. 19	1 Apl. 25
31 Dec. 04	1 Karanbahadur Basnet, I.D.S.M.	1 May 20	1 Apl. 25
12 Jan. 10	2 Harakbahadur Thapa (52, 56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 26
9 Jan. 05	2 Himlal Thapa (56)	10 Mar. 20	27 Apl. 26
10 Dec. 04	1 Amar Sing Bhandari (61a)	23 Aug. 20	27 Apl. 26
1 July 05	2 Narayan Sing Khandka (126)	27 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 26

## Jemadars.

17 Nov. 02	1 Narain Sing Rawat (126)	26 Mar. 20	
7 Nov. 11	2 Kalyan Jang Rana (126)	1 Apl. 21	
20 Dec. 06	1 Purna Bahadur Basnet (61a)	8 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
19 Dec. 04	1 Bhimsing Basnet (35, 58)	1 Oct. 23	
14 Nov. 07	2 Amar Jung Sen, I.O.M.	1 Oct. 23	
29 Nov. 04	2 Dalbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Oct. 24	
11 Nov. 07	2 Balbahadur Sen (41)	2 Dec. 24	
5 Nov. 06	1 Narbahadur Mal (48a)	1 Jan. 25	
15 Nov. 09	2 Lilbahadur Sen (41)	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adj.
18 Feb. 05	2 Kulbahadur Sahi (58)	1 Mar. 25	
18 June 07	1 Tulabahadur Glarti (48a, 52, 55)	1 Mar. 25	
3 Feb. 09	2 Balbahadur Mal (41)	1 Apl. 25	
8 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Chand (41, 48a)	1 Apl. 25	
23 Feb. 08	1 Durga Chand (41)	1 May 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26 Oct. 06	2 Shamsher Mal (41, 52)	4 July 25	
19 Nov. 12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (41)	15 July 25	
10 Jan. 09	1 Topbahadur Basnet (41)	1 Oct. 25	
1 Aug. 09	1 Sobharam Thapa (41, 58)	1 Dec. 25	
11 Nov. 09	1 Chaturbir Sahi (41, 61a)	16 Feb. 26	
24 Dec. 09	2 Debising Basnet (35, 58)	20 Mar. 26	Edn. Offr.
1 July 09	1 Hira Sing Thapa	27 Apl. 26	
16 Feb. 13	1 Harising Thapa (35)	27 Apl. 26	Edn. Offr.
13 Nov. 09	2 Birbahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M. (41)	24 Apl. 26	
10 Nov. 09	2 Kubirsing Thapa, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	
25 Nov. 12	2 Dhanraj Karki	27 Apl. 26	
6 Dec. 12	2 Chandrabir Mahat	1 Oct. 26	

A. I. R. O.

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

"Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Sharqat,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891, the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 31 Mar. 26 from Quetta.

2nd Battalion . . . Quetta.—Arrived 20 Apl. 26 from Fort Sandeman.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

8 May 01	1 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E.	28 Dec. 25
18 Jan. 02	2 Coningham, Lt.-Col. R. E., p.s.c.	14 Sep. 26

## Second-in-Command.

20 Apl. 04	1 Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O., O.S.N., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17	lv. ex I. to 28 Jan. 27.
------------	---	-----------	--------------------------

## Company Commanders.

20 Aug. 06	1 Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	D. A. D., A. & T. Forces, Burma Ind. Dist.
6 Oct. 06	1 Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C. (I)	6 Oct. 21	D. A. A. G., Sind-Rajputana Dist.
17 Aug. 07	2 Davidson, Maj. H. B.	17 Aug. 22	lv. ex I. to 28 Apl. 27.
14 Oct. 08	1 Bald, Maj. E. A., M.C.	24 May 22	
17 Apl. 09	2 Penn, Maj. P.	17 Apl. 25	
3 Sep. 10	2 Lemon, Capt. R. L.	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mily. Police.
6 Sep. 11	2 Mullaly, Bt.-Maj. B. R. [L]	1 July 25	
8 Aug. 14	1 Roberts, Capt. M. R.	8 Aug. 18	lv. ex I. to 3 June 27.

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	2 Gifford, Capt. F. R.	3 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
12 Sep. 14	2 Jones, Capt. B. O.	8 June 19	C. C., s. p. t.
16 June 15	2 Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J.	16 June 19	Instr. S. A. S. Pachmarhi.
3 Dec. 14	1 Shier, Capt. M. B.	30 Aug. 19	Comdg. T. C., Quetta.
18 Dec. 14	1 Irwin, Capt. H. N., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	lv. ex I. to 31 Aug. 27.
19 Apl. 15	2 Young, Capt. J. W.	12 Jan. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
29 June 16	1 Tucker, Capt. B. H. G., M.B.E.	29 Jan. 20	lv. ex I. to 10 May 27.
13 July 15	2 Lancaster, Capt. A. S.	8 Apl. 20	Adj., 1 Nov. 24.
18 Aug. 15	2 Esse, Capt. F. A.	15 May 20	
1 Dec. 15	2 Cousins, Capt. C. W.	28 Oct. 20	A. R. O. Ghoom.
14 Nov. 16	1 Armstrong, Capt. J. A. E.	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
30 Jan. 17	1 Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Adj., 15 Oct. 26.
10 Mar. 17	2 Tobin, Capt. R. W.	10 May 21	R. Signals.
23 Oct. 16	1 Gass, Capt. F. T.	5 July 21	C. C., s.p.t.
21 Dec. 17	2 Christie, Capt. G. H.	21 Dec. 22	
16 Dec. 18	1 Trafford, Capt. C. L.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Aug. 19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	15 Apl. 25	lv. ex I. to 3 Mar. 27.
15 Apl. 19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	19 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 25.
16 July 20	1 Leigh, Lt. R. F. W.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
24 Dec. 20	2 Galloway, Lt. A. C.	24 Mar. 23	
21 Jan. 24	1 Wingrove, Lt. N. D.	30 Apl. 26	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 Dec. 99	1 Phaudasing Limbu, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> (66b)	5 Apl. 15	7 Sep. 15	17 Mar. 22	} <i>Order of Br. I., 1st cl.</i>
23 Aug. 05	2 Goberdhan Gurung (43, 50, 61, 1.6a)	21 Apl. 16	16 July 21	24 June 22 1 July 25	

## Subadars.

14 Nov. 02	1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66b)	5 Apl. 15	5 Oct. 15		
27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	21 June 15	23 July 17		
1 Aug. 06	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (52, 58)	5 Oct. 15	5 June 19		
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	8 Apl. 17	5 June 19		
1 Mar. 09	1 Jaiparshad Rai (51)	6 May 19	29 Oct. 20		
2 Feb. 06	2 Udahang Limbu (48a)	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21		
21 Apl. 10	2 Hira Sing Thapa (48a, 50, 126)		2 Nov. 23		Supy., Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.
8 Jan. 06	2 Bhagiman Limbu (52, 56)	1 July 17	16 Dec. 23		
1 Nov. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (41)	26 May 18	16 Mar. 24		
4 Dec. 06	2 Dangnath Limbu (56, 61)	7 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 24		
21 Sep. 06	2 Chandrabahadur Limbu (61)	6 May 19	1 June 24		
11 Dec. 07	2 Ramdhoj Rai (43a, 55)	27 July 19	1 June 24		
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (51)	24 July 18	1 Oct. 24		
2 Dec. 08	2 Kamansing Limbu (56)	8 June 23	1 June 25		
24 Oct. 08	2 Kishandhoj Rai (41)	19 Mar. 24	1 July 25		
19 Dec. 08	2 Hangdilal Limbu	19 Mar. 23	27 Apl. 26		
2 Apl. 09	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	5 June 19	4 May 26		
4 Nov. 12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (56)	5 Jan. 20	4 May 26		
7 Oct. 08	2 Bahadur Rai (46, 48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 22	1 Aug. 26		

## Jemadars.

11 Dec. 05	1 Aitabahadur Limbu (56, 61)	1 Mar. 17		
8 Apl. 11	1 Ratansing Bam (126)	1 Dec. 20		
15 Oct. 08	2 Lachman Dass Bali (126)	1 Apl. 21		
13 Dec. 05	2 Manbahadur Limbu (56, 65)	16 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
11 Jan. 09	1 Judhbir Thapa	1 Jan. 24		
21 Feb. 12	1 Haikamsing Rai (41, 61a, 66b)	1 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.	
26 Mar. 09	1 Daulat Limbu (41)	24 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
20 Jan. 09	1 Ranbahadur Rai (66b)	16 Mar. 24		
8 Oct. 12	2 Kulman Pradhan (41, 58, 126a)	1 June 24		
5 Jan. 15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (48, 50)	1 June 24		
12 June 09	2 Gopalsing Thapa (35, 41, 55, 58)	29 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.	
7 Dec. 14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (41)	1 Jan. 25		
16 Dec. 10	1 Kajiman Lama (40, 58)	6 May 25		
26 Mar. 13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (48a, 56, 61a)	1 June 25		
4 Dec. 06	2 Balldhoj Limbu (41)	1 July 25		
12 Jan. 21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (35, 126)	16 July 25		
1 Jan. 99	1 Udbir Thapa (41)	23 Aug. 25		
28 Aug. 16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (40, 48)	1 Jan. 26		
23 Feb. 09	2 Mohanlal Sharma (35)	13 Feb. 26		
30 Mar. 15	2 Harkaman Rai (48a, 56)	27 Apl. 26		
5 Aug. 15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (40)	27 Apl. 26		
13 Dec. 15	1 Siridhoj Limbu (40)	4 May 26		
21 Dec. 10	1 Bhagidal Rai, I.D.S.M. (41)	4 May 26		
23 Feb. 11	2 Sunahang Limbu (48a, 56, 61a)	1 July 26		

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## 11th Battalion ... Bombay.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 22	Jal Cursetjee Oonwalla . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
8 Apl. 22	Minoon Nanabhai Ketrak . . . . .	8 Apl. 22	
12 June 22	Shwak Hormuji Mehta . . . . .	12 June 22	
12 June 22	Sorab Rustomji Bamji . . . . .	12 June 22	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

8 Apl. 22	Phirozshaw Dinshaw Palamcoat . . . . .	8 Apl. 22	Qr.-Mr.
13 June 22	Shiyax Maneckji Surveyor . . . . .	12 June 22	
12 June 22	Barjor Pestanji Surti . . . . .	12 June 22	
12 June 22	Pirosha Edulji Mistry . . . . .	12 June 22	
16 Sep. 22	Framroze Hormasji Mehta . . . . .	16 Sep. 22	
16 Sep. 22	Homi Dhanjishah Karaka . . . . .	16 Sep. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Eruchshaw Jamasji Baria . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Nariman Jivanji Sorabji Jahina . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Rustom Dorabji Ranji . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Godrej Dorabji Dhana Patel . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Kaikusroo Jiwasji Porter . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Rustom Edulji Manekji Patel . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
1 May 23	Edulji Pestonji Morris . . . . .	1 May 23	On probation.

## Staff.

5 Jan. 01	L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 28 Aug. 26.
11 Dec. 14	Cousins, Capt. M. A. S., q. . . . .	20 Oct. 16	Coy. Comdr., 24 Mar. 26.
11 May 15	Sowton, Capt. B. S. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Coy. Comdr., 27 Sept. 26.
30 Dec. 15	Bowden, Capt. C. H., 6th Raj. Rif. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	Coy. Comdr.
21 Dec. 17	Kearns, Capt. R. W. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Coy. Comdr., 14 July 24. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 27.</i>

## 12th Battalion ... Bombay.

Raised 15th April 1922 as 2nd (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers; Present designation, 1922.

(Affiliated to 3 S. Prs.)

## Hony. Lieutenants.

6 May 22	Eruch Ardestir Tarapore . . . . .	6 May 22	
8 July 22	Dinshaw Barjorji Doctor . . . . .	8 July 22	
9 Mar. 23	Sardar Davar Temuras Kavasji Modi . . . . .	9 Mar. 23	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

8 Oct. 22	Jamshed Dorabsha Kothawala . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
1 Jan. 23	Nasser-Wanji Navroji Anklesaria . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
2 Jan. 23	Framroj Dinsha Billimoria . . . . .	12 Jan. 23	On probation.
24 Feb. 23	Shehriar Barzorji Edalji Modi . . . . .	24 Feb. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Edalji Bhikaji Ghasvala . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Pestanshaw Nasarvanji Vakil . . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Jehangir Dhanjishaw Anklesaria . . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Noshirwan Hirjibhoy Anklesaria . . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Jan. 01	L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 23 Aug. 26. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
25 Aug. 17	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt., 3 S. Prs. . . . .	25 Aug. 20	Coy. Comdr., 21 Dec. 25. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 26.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Dixon, Capt. F. H., q., 3 S. Prs. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 4 Sep. 26.
26 July 19	Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., 3 S. Prs. . . . .	16 July 25	Coy. Comdr., 3 Nov. 24. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion ... Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion 62nd Punjabis, present Designation in 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 22	Rabnawaz Khan . . . . .	30 Jan. 22	
14 Feb. 22	Sultan Ahmad . . . . .	14 Feb. 22	
7 Apl. 22	Haji Sher Bahadur Khan . . . . .	7 Apl. 22	
1 May 22	Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	1 May 22	
5 Feb. 22	Haq Dad Khan . . . . .	25 May 24	
3 Mar. 22	Muhammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	3 June 24	
7 Mar. 22	Lahrasaf Khan . . . . .	7 June 24	
8 Mar. 22	Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan . . . . .	8 June 24	
9 Mar. 22	Ashruff Khan . . . . .	9 June 24	
10 Mar. 22	Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . . .	10 June 24	
10 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Gak-khar) . . . . .	10 June 24	
11 Mar. 22	Sher Dil . . . . .	11 June 24	
12 Mar. 22	Muhammad Hayat Khan . . . . .	12 June 24	
13 Mar. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan . . . . .	13 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Janjua) . . . . .	14 June 24	
15 June 23	Tikka Surindar Singh of Kallar . . . . .	15 Sep. 25	
15 Oct. 23	Muhammad Shah . . . . .	15 Jan. 26	
16 Dec. 23	Amir Jan Khan . . . . .	16 Mar. 26	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 24	Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 24	Abbas Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 24	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 5 Apl. 25.
13 Mar. 16	Bradford, Capt. F. K., 3 G. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Coy. Comdr., 14 Nov. 25.
21 Dec. 17	Bell, Capt. J. V. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Coy. Comdr., 12 July 24.
31 Aug. 18	Proctor, Capt. P. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr.



## 3rd Madras Regiment.

## 11th Battalion ... Trichinopoly.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry ; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
4 June 22	Raja Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Varma.	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari .	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Raja Sri Rama Krishna Ranga Rao, Bahadur.	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Sree Raja Velugot Survagaya Kumara Krishna Yachandra Bahadur.	4 June 22	
23 June 22	Raja Innganti Venkata Rama Rao .	23 Sep. 24	
23 Apl. 23	Ponnambala Thiaga Raja . . . .	23 Oct. 24	
21 June 23	Nagama Ramabhadra Nayak . . .	21 Dec. 24	
24 Mar. 23	Tamarapakam Bhaskara Rao Naidu	23 Oct. 24	
20 Sep. 23	Sengottaya Gaunder Sengodaiyan .	21 Dec. 25	
16 Nov. 23	Thatikonda Rangamannar Chetty .	16 Feb. 26	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Apl. 23	Alfred Henry Chowryyappah . . .	23 Apl. 23	On probation.
7 June 23	Sri Ramchandra Marda Raja Deo .	7 June 23	On probation.
20 Sep. 23	Veera Basava Raja . . . . .	20 Sep. 23	On probation.
20 May 24	Venkataramanjulu Naidu . . . .	20 May 24	
16 July 24	Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu Mudaliar.	16 July 24	
8 Jan. 25	Kruttiventi Perraju . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
22 Jan. 25	Kovalagudi Singamiengar . . . .	22 Jan. 25	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
29 Jan. 10	Dawe, Maj. T. R., 8 Punjab R. . .	29 Jan. 26	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 10 Nov. 26.
5 July 17	Bates, Capt. R. S. P., 9 Jat R. . .	5 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 30 Nov. 24.
15 Apl. 19	Hopley, Capt. G. D., 12 F. F. R. .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 16 Nov. 25.
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Lt. A. J. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 21 Aug. 26.

## 12th (Malabar) Battalion ... Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry ; present designation, 1922.

<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Jan. 22	Gustavus Theodore Joseph Thaddaeus . . . . .	28 Jan. 22	
25 Nov. 23	Palakal Karunakara Menon . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Nellikkal Vengelat Govindan . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannadiar . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Nov. 23	Kizhekke Covilagath Manavikrama Cherianujan Raja . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	On probation.
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kavunai Erady.	20 Aug. 24	
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kochunni Erady.	20 Aug. 24	
14 Sep. 24	Pothery Damodaran . . . . .	14 Sep. 24	
7 Oct. 24	Edathil Upot Damodaran . . . .	7 Oct. 24	
1 Feb. 26	Kadanja Narayana Bhandary . . .	1 Feb. 26	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
26 June 01	Frere, Maj. A. G. . . . .	26 June 16	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 18 Mar. 25.
30 Jan. 17	Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L., 10 Baluch R.	30 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 9 Mar. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P., 10 Baluch R.	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 30 Oct. 24.
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D., 10 Baluch R. .	23 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 9 Aug. 26, A. D. C. to G. O. C., Sind-Raj. Dist. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## 3rd Madras Regiment.

## 13th (Malabar) Battalion...Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Honorary Colonel— *His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen* of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Jan. 22	Thacharakairi Nilambur Appunni		
	Trimulpad . . . . .	28 Jan. 22	
17 Feb. 23	Kalandi Kaghavan . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
17 Feb. 23	Kannanore Puthan Madathil Kesavanunni Nair.	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Chettur Gopalan Nair . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Arthur Francis Mascarenhas . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Malikayal Chandra Shakeran Koman.	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Mandatira Ponnappa Subbayya . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
17 Feb. 23	Perumpulavil Gopala Menon . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	
25 Nov. 23	Pullambil Kunhiraman Nayar . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	
10 Aug. 24	Thirumangaeth Canjiratan Ramunni Kurup.	10 Aug. 24	
19 Sep. 24	Pokkisrath Kanna Kurup . . . . .	19 Sep. 24	
29 Sep. 25	George Matthai . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	On probation.
26 Oct. 25	Puthanpurayil Churyia Sankunni . . . . .	26 Oct. 25	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
3 June 15	Ha-mill, Capt. G. E., 16 Punjab R.	3 Feb. 20	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 14 Sep. 26.
20 Dec. 15	Tyrrell, Capt. H. E., 16 Punjab R.	11 Sep. 20	Coy. Comdr., 18 Sep. 26.
18 June 17	Viend, Capt. E. K., 16 Punjab R.	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 30 Jan. 26.
20 Jan. 20	Longley, Lt. S. J. A., 16 Punjab R.	20 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 20 Dec. 24.

## 14th Battalion ... Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion 83 Wallajahbad Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

(Affiliated to 1st M. Prs.)

## Hony. Lieutenants.

26 Mar. 23	Ketoli Muddayya Chengappa . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kodandra Madayya Appachu . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Nadikerianda Ayyanna Kalappa . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
17 June 24	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa . . . . .	17 June 24	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

26 Mar. 23	Nellamakkala Cariappa Subbayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Mattaranda Annayya Biddayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kuppandra Monnappa Achaia . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Manavattira Ganapati Machayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Cteppudira Ganapati Puvayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
14 Apl. 23	Ichettira Karambayya Ponnappa . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
20 June 24	Kandrathanda Appaiya Thimmayya . . . . .	20 June 24	
8 May 25	Palecanda Kuttappa Ponnappa . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Machimandra Kuttappa Devayya . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Kelapandra Achiah Ponnanna . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Thotambailu Madappa . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Codanda Bopanna Nanayya . . . . .	8 May 25	

## Staff.

27 Jan. 04	Hamilton, Maj. A. F., M.C., 1 M. Prs.	27 Jan. 19	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 27 Nov. 25.
2 Aug. 15	Crozier, Capt. W. H., 7 G. R. . . . .	3 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 9 Dec. 24.
26 Sep. 17	Smith, Capt. H. N., 1 M. Prs. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Coy. Comdr., 14 Mar. 26. S. S. O., Madras.
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Capt. H. L., 1 M. Prs. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 31 Oct. 25. <i>Lu., ex l., to 1 Nov. 26.</i>
9 Jan. 20	Berthon, Lt. C. H. D., 1 G. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 8 Jan. 25. <i>Lu., ex l., to 12 Feb. 27.</i>

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 11th Battalion ... Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry, present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Apl. 23	Bhura . . . . .	20 Apl. 23	
18 Nov. 22	Dalla Rawat . . . . .	20 June 23	
18 Nov. 22	Lakha Rawat . . . . .	4 May 24	
24 Apl. 23	Pitha Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 May 24	
24 Apl. 23	Lalla Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
24 Apl. 23	Rama Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
24 Apl. 23	Padma . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Hira Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Mada Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Hamira Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Jan. 24	Uma Katat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
25 Jan. 24	Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
6 May 24	Dewa Katat . . . . .	6 May 24	
8 June 26	Birda Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	On probation.
8 June 26	Anna Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	On probation.
8 June 26	Karma Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	On probation.
8 June 26	Dhira Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	On probation.
12 Sep. 26	Mahadewa I . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	On probation.
12 Sep. 26	Keshra . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	On probation.
12 Sep. 26	Ladu . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	On probation.
12 Sep. 26	Mahadewa II . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
1 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A. . . . .	19 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 3 Aug. 24.
29 June 16	Dowling, Capt. D. M., M. C. . . . .	29 June 20	Coy. Comdr., 30 June 26.
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V. . . . .	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 11 June 25.
31 Aug. 18	Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj., & Adm. Comdt., 13 Apl. 25.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry ; present designation in 1922.

## Hony. Lieutenants .

14 Dec. 22	Jogi Ganaba Naik . . . . .	14 Dec. 22	
21 Mar. 23	Abasaheb Ramchandaras Hanamantrao Nimbalkar (Khardkar). . . . .	21 Mar. 23	
23 Jan. 24	Raje Ratnasinha Jadhavrao . . . . .	23 Apl. 26	
3 Feb. 24	Abbanna Vithal Jakkal . . . . .	3 May 26	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

2 Oct. 24	Kanteswar Channiya Goude . . . . .	2 Oct. 24	
11 Oct. 24	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav . . . . .	11 Oct. 24	
26 Nov. 24	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune . . . . .	26 Nov. 24	
19 Oct. 25	Bhalchandra Shahurao Modak . . . . .	19 Oct. 25	On probation.
26 Jan. 26	Walter Lukus Ranbhise . . . . .	26 Jan. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

3 Aug. 04	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 8 May 25. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Jan. 27.</i>
5 May 15	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C. . . . .	3 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 14 Feb. 24. Adj. & Adm. Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> ). S. S. O., Belgaum.
1 May 17	Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M. . . . .	1 May 21	Coy. Comdr., 15 Jan. 26.
5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	Coy. Comdr., 20 Apl. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 4 May 26.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 11th Battalion,..... Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry ; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 23	Shah, Tek B., <i>Kunwar</i>	1 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Jalparashad Misra	1 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Babu Ram Yadav	1 June 25	
1 Mar. 23	Rao Usman Ali Khan	1 June 25	
1 Mar. 23	Jagannath Tripathi	1 June 25	
1 Feb. 24	Bray Bahadur Singh	1 May 26	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Kunwar Mahesh Brahm	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Rafaat Ali Kidwai	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Anand Kumar Nehru	3 Sep. 25	
15 Nov. 26	Syed Qasim Abbas	15 Nov. 26	On probation.
15 Nov. 26	Syed Molik Ghulam Ali Hatim	15 Nov. 26	On probation.
15 Nov. 26	Syed Mohamed Shrafat Ali	15 Nov. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

29 Aug. 06	Hume-Wright, Maj. F. J. O.	3 June 18	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 19 Mar. 24. Executive offr., Cantt., Fyzabad.
18 Sep. 18	Albert, Capt. E. F.	1 May 25	Coy. Comdr., 8 Dec 24.
17 July 20	Roy, Lt. S. B. S.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr.
17 July 20	Thakur Sajjan Singh Lt.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 8 Dec 25.

## 12th Battalion,.....Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs ; present designation, 1922.

(Affiliated to 6th Raj. Rif.)

## Hony Lieutenants.

18 July 23	Chhote Singh	18 July 23	
18 July 23	Ranjit Singh	18 July 23	
15 Apl. 24	Baboo Singh	15 Apl. 24	
15 Apl. 24	Sardar Singh	15 Apl. 24	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

18 July 23	Gyannath Raina	18 July 23	
3 Aug. 23	Jiwan Krishan Dar	3 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 23	Moin Uddin Khan	1 Oct. 23	
7 Feb. 24	Mohammad Raza Saddiqi	7 Feb. 24	
1 Dec. 24	Rao Krishnapal Singh <i>Sahib</i> of Awagarh.	1 Dec. 24	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Keval Krishna Choudhry	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Kesheo Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Hem Chandra Misra	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Hukam Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Bijendra Pal Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Abdul Aziz Quraishi	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Nihal Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Shiva Prasad Bajpai	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Fazal Karim	1 Jan. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

28 Jan. 16	Bayliss, Capt. B., 6 Raj. Rif.	26 Jan. 20	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 1 Aug. 25.
5 June 17	Spence, Capt. J., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	1 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 25 Feb. 24.
16 July 20	Sutton, Lt. E. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 24 Nov. 25. <i>Lo. ex I. 4 m., 23. Nov. 26.</i>
17 July 20	Kanwar Ari Sal, Lt., 6 Raj. Rif.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 28 Apl. 26.

### 9th Jat Regiment. 11th Battalion, Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Dec. 22	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Harpal Singh . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Khem Chand . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Chuni Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Nirmal Das Misra . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Multan Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Dhiraja Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Shiam Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Karan Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Lajja Ram . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Dec. 22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Sita Ram . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
5 Feb. 24	Chaudhri Ganga Bal Singh . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	(Asstt. Adj.)
5 Feb. 24	Thakur Udaibir Singh . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Umashanker Maagal . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	(Asstt. Qr.-Mr.)
5 Feb. 24	Abdul Hai . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Bhagwat Dayal Saxena . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	

<b>Staff.</b>			
18 Apl. 16	Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Coy. Comdr., 3 Mar. 24. <i>Lt. ex l., 8 m., 8 Aug. 25.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Garrett, Capt. J. T. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 3 Jan. 25.
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Adj. & Adm. Comdt. 21 Apl. 25.
24 Dec. 20	Castle, Lt. C. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Nov. 26.
14 July 21	Lowe, Lt. R. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	Coy. Comdr.

### 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

#### 11th Battalion,.....Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 23	Muhammad Farid Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Yar Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 May 24	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Akbar Shah . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 23	Ghulam Haider Khan . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 Mar. 23	Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Mar. 23	Kundal Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 May 23	Abdul Qadir Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	Asst. Adj.
1 May 23	Nowsheri Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 May 23	Taj Muhammad . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
24 Nov. 23	Najib Ullah Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
26 Nov. 23	Mahmud Jan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	Asst. Qr.-Mr.
9 Dec. 23	Sher Hassan Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
9 Dec. 25	Sher Akbar Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
12 Dec. 24	Abdullah Jan . . . . .	12 Dec. 24	
12 Dec. 24	Abdul Rahman Khan . . . . .	12 Dec. 24	
13 Dec. 24	Saadulla Khan . . . . .	13 Dec. 24	
8 Jan. 25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
13 Jan. 25	Abdul Ghafoor . . . . .	13 Jan. 25	On probation.
21 Jan. 25	Taj Mohammad . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	

<b>Staff.</b>			
12 May 15	Barlow, Capt. C. B. . . . .	12 May 19	Coy. Comdr., ( <i>temp.</i> ) 4 Nov. 26.
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. J. . . . .	28 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 21 Apl. 26.
27 Oct. 17	Thew, Capt. I. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Coy. Comdr., 3 Dec. 23.
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , 11th Cav. . . . .	7 Oct. 26	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 14 May 23. <i>Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.</i>
14 July 21	Baily, Lt. M. H. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Nov. 26.



## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 11th Battalion, . . . . . Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis, (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B. 55th Cokes Rifles, F. F.) Present designation, 2 Dec. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

16 Jan. 22	Oazi Muhammad Yusuf . . . . .	16 Jan. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Malik Muzaffar Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , M.L.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
2 Oct. 22	Muhammad Zaman Khan . . . . .	2 Oct. 22	
23 Oct. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. . . . .	23 Oct. 22	
15 July 22	Sher Muhammad Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 24	
17 Sep. 22	Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 24	
17 Sep. 22	Gul Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 24	
7 Oct. 22	Karim Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
15 Mar. 23	Malik Ghulam Khan . . . . .	15 June 25	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

17 Nov. 22	Khan Muhammad Eshai . . . . .	17 Nov. 22	
27 Aug. 23	Feroz Khan . . . . .	27 Aug. 23	
16 Aug. 24	Sayed Tasadaq Hussain Shah . . . . .	16 Aug. 24	On probation.
30 Aug. 24	Mohammad Amir Abdulla Khan . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	On probation.
17 Sep. 24	Mohammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	17 Sep. 24	
25 Sep. 24	Mohammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	25 Sep. 24	On probation.
6 Apl. 26	Malak Ghulam Khan . . . . .	6 Apl. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 11 Nov. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Capt. H. E. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 7 Mar. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 15 Dec. 24.
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Coy. Comdr., 10 Jan. 26.
16 July 20	Bryan, Lt. G. C., M.C. . . . .	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 5 May 26.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion (Gurgaon), . . . . . Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis, present designation, 1922.

## Hony. Lieutenants.

12 June 23	Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	12 June 23	
6 Feb. 22	Rhup Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	6 Jan. 24	
22 Apl. 24	Man Singh . . . . .	22 Apl. 24	
1 Oct. 22	Pandit Rajendra Nath Mattoo . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

9 Jan. 22	Nihal Singh . . . . .	9 Jan. 22	On probation.
12 June 23	Rameshwar Singh . . . . .	12 June 23	
9 Mar. 25	Surajan Singh . . . . .	9 Mar. 25	On probation.
24 Mar. 25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan . . . . .	24 Mar. 25	On probation.
1 May 25	Chaudhri Randhir Singh . . . . .	1 May 25	On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Sheodan Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	On probation.

## Staff.

20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Maj. J. G. P., M.C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 2 Mar. 26.—Executive Offr., Cantt., Delhi, N. C.—Adj., 9th (Delhi) Coy., U. T. C.
15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B. . . . .	15 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 10 Nov. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Capt. W. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 22 Nov. 24.
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Capt. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 11 Jan. 26.
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Lt. N. B. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 23 May 24.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion, . . . Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Oct. 22	Satya Prakash Singha . . . . .	30 Oct. 22	
1 Nov. 22	Mirza Sharif Ahmad . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	
17 Nov. 21	Munshi Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
6 Mar. 22	Nazar Hussain . . . . .	6 June 24	
1 May 22	Sohan Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	
1 July 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
7 July 22	Ghulam Hasan Khan Lodi . . . . .	7 Oct. 24	
12 Oct. 22	Banwari Lal . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
21 Nov. 22	Prem Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 23	Fazal Ahmed Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
26 Jan. 23	Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 23	Phillips, Cecil . . . . .	29 Apl. 25	
21 Feb. 23	Talibuddin, David Safr . . . . .	21 May 25	
1 Aug. 23	Sukhpal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 25	
1 June 24	Prithi Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	
1 July 24	Dewan Remeshwar Nath Puri . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

31 Feb. 25	Jalaluddin-Pirzada . . . . .	3 Feb. 25	
12 June 25	Muhammad Ishaque . . . . .	12 June 25	On probation.
1 July 25	Fakir Syed Waheedu Din . . . . .	1 July 25	On probation.

**Staff.**

18 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. J. E., 11th Sikh R. . . . .	18 Jan. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 6 Sep. 25.
15 May 15	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C. . . . .	19 May 10	Coy. Comdr., 10 Jan. 24.
10 Sep. 15	Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	Coy. Comdr., 30 Dec. 23.
1 Dec. 15	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C. . . . .	13 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 15 Oct. 24.
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Coy. Comdr., 31 Oct. 25.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion . . . Jullundur.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.B., C.S.I., Maharaja of Lambagraon,  
1 Jan. 23.**Hony. Lieutenants.**

1 Nov. 23	Mian Brahm Chand . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	
23 Sep. 22	Thakur Abhai Chand . . . . .	23 Dec. 24	
15 Oct. 22	Rajkumar Durga Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. '5	
1 Apl. 25	Dalip Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probation.
8 Jan. 23	Pandit Har Charan Das . . . . .	8 Apl. 25	
1 May 23	Choudhri Kirpa Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 May 23	Thakur Dina Nath . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 July 24	Mian Shamsheer Chand . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	
1 July 24	Thakur Nil Chand . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 24	Mehr Brij Lall . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Thakur Karm Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Pandit Shakti Chand . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Jan. 25	Tika Narindar Chand . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Girbeer Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probation.
15	Mian Amin Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
Apl. 25	Bedi Ragbbir Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probation.

**Staff.**

25 Dec. 09	Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C. . . . .	25 Dec. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 16 Jan. 26.
18 June 17	Hendrick, Capt. C. A. . . . .	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 11 Nov. 26.
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 15 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 4 Nov. 26.
17 July 20	Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Lt., 13 F.E. Rif. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 27 June 25.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
10 July 23	Jodh Sing Negi . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Kailash Chandra . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Jai Krit Sing . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Rawat, John Henry . . . . .	1 June 25	
12 Nov. 23	Thakur Sing Negi . . . . .	1 June 25	
11 Mar. 24	Balwant Sing Negi . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Daman Sing Negi . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Udhab Sing Negi . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Purna Nand Joshi . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Bhawani Das Sah . . . . .	11 June 26	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

28 Feb. 25	Hayat Sing Rawat . . . . .	28 Feb. 25	
28 Feb. 25	Moti Ram Shah . . . . .	28 Feb. 25	
20 May 25	Amar Sing Gusain . . . . .	20 May 25	On probation.

**Staff.**

9 Sep. 08	Rogers, Maj. G. S. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 15 Mar. 25.
10 Apl. 15	Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M. C. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	Coy Comdr., 14 Mar. 26.
26 Jan. 16	Davies, Capt. H. L. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	Coy. Comdr., 6 Mar. 26. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 Dec. 15	Johnson, Capt. E. G. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	Coy. Comdr., 1 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Forbes, Capt. E. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 1 Nov. 26.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 11th Battalion . . . . . Calcutta and Dinapore.

Bengal . . . . .	{ "Headquarters" Company "A" Company "B" Company	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	{ "C" Company. "D" Company.
------------------	--	----------------------------	--------------------------------

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; present designation, 1922.

**Hony. Lieutenants.**

1 Mar. 23	Kidwai, Asad Ali . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	<i>Cantt.'s Dept.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	Banerjee, Durga Pada . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	Mukherjee, Rajendra Lal . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	Sinha, Nitai Gopal . . . . .	1 May 25	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

14 Jan. 24	Maharaja Jagadishnath Ray of Dinajpur. . . . .	14 Jan. 24	
18 Jan. 24	Ghosh Maulik, Satyendra Chandra. . . . .	18 Jan. 24	
1 May 24	Ganga Bishun Ahir . . . . .	1 May 24	On probation.
15 Feb. 26	Praphulla Chandra Sen . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	
15 Feb. 26	Birendra Krishna Bose . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	

**Staff.**

22 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. K. F. W., Kumaon Rif. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Coy. Comdr., 20 Sep. 25.
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 21 Aug. 25.
17 Dec. 19	Wise, Lt. L. A. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Coy. Comdr.
17 July 20	Kunwar Daulat Sen, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr. (temp.), 4 Jan. 25.
31 Aug. 22	Benson, Lt. B. H. G. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	Coy. Comdr., 21 Nov. 25.

## 20th Burma Rifles. 11th Battalion . . Meiktila.

Raised 3rd August 1921 as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*  
(*Governor of Burma.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Hony. Lientenants.

20 July 22	Lionel Vandevere Po . . . . .	12 May 23	
20 July 22	Maung Pe Thein . . . . .	12 May 23	
20 July 22	Maung Than Maung . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Maung San Ne . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Maung Ba Shein . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Saw Po Doke . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Maung Kin Maung . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Saw Maung Ni . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Maung So Hline . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
25 Oct. 22	Maung Ba On . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Aug. 23	Silas San Wa . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Aug. 23	Hugh Thin Ogh . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	

### Hony. Second-Lientenants.

1 June 24	Maung Pe Maung . . . . .	1 June 24	
1 Dec. 24	Percy Moses . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
1 Jan. 25	Saw Bandoola . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 Dec. 25	Sao Kawng Tai . . . . .	1 Dec. 25	On probation.

### Staff.

5 Aug. 05	Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 31 July 25. <i>Lv. ex 1., 8 m., to 17 Dec. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Bullard, Capt. D. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Mar. 24. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Nov. 18	Sellick, Capt. W. H. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	Coy. Comdr., 1 Nov. 26.
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G. . . . .	17 Dec. 26	Coy. Comdr., 28 June 25.
17 July 20	Kin Maung, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 15 Aug. 24.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Kirkee.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Apl. 15 | Hamill, Maj., H., A. F. I. . . . | 1 Oct. 21 |

## Major.

24 May 10 | Burnas, W., A. F. I. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captain.

1 July 22 | Jordan, H. P., A. F. I. . . . . | 1 July 22 |

## Hony. Lieutenants.

5 Aug. 21	Yodh, Bhaskar Balramtrao, M.B., B.Sc.	1 Apl. 22
5 Aug. 21	Masani, Tehmurji Aderji . . . .	1 Apl. 22
5 Aug. 21	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	1 July 26

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 22	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya.	1 Apl. 22	
17 Apl. 23	Kooka, Minocher Darasha . . .	17 Apl. 23	
1 Aug. 23	Phadake, Raghunath Bapuji . . .	1 Aug. 23	
1 June 24	David, Arivanandam . . . . .	1 June 24	
1 June 24	Dhopeshwarkar, Atmaram Dhondo	1 June 24	
7 Nov. 24	Karve, Dattatraya Gopal . . . .	7 Nov. 24	
20 June 25	Suru, Narhar Govind . . . . .	20 June 25	On probation.
1 July 26	Naralkar, Narayan Ganesh . . .	1 July 26	On probation.
1 July 26	Patwardhan, Vasudeo Purushottam	1 July 26	On probation.
1 July 26	Karve, Dinakar Dhondo . . . . .	1 July 26	On probation.
23 July 26	Kulkarny, Krishna Subrao . . . .	23 July 26	On probation.
1 Aug. 26	Kanitkar, Keshav Ramchandra . .	1 Aug. 26	On probation.
7 Aug. 26	Abdul Kabir Khan . . . . .	7 Aug. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

40 Feb. 16	Everett, Capt. P. B., M.C., Y. & L. R.	12 Dec. 23	Adjt., 12 (Aug. 22. Lt., ex l., 25 Mar. 25.
------------	---	------------	---



Calcutta.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 Oct. 20	Rankin, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Maj. Sir George C., Kt., A.F.I.	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
25 Dec. 23	MacDonald, J. F., A.F.I.	25 Dec. 23	
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Mar. 22	Susita Chandra Chaudhuri	1 June 24	
30 June 23	Bikas Chandra Ghosh	30 Sep. 25	
2 July 23	Ajit Kumar Ghosh	2 Oct. 25	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 24	Bibhuti Bhushan Sarkar	30 Aug. 24	
23 Feb. 25	Birendra Chandra Gupta	23 Feb. 25	On probation.
6 June 25	Subimal Chandra Ghosal	6 June 25	On probation.
11 Aug. 26	Amaresh Chandra Chakravarti	11 Aug. 26	On probation.
1 Sep. 26	Abdul Munim Chowdhury	1 Sep. 26	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
17 Feb. 17	Ribchester, Capt. G., King's Own R. (41, 60)	20 Oct. 24	Adj't, 11 Apl. 26.

Allahabad.

## 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. A.F.I.	M.C., 27 Aug. 24	
<b>Major.</b>			
26 Nov. 23	McLean, A. M., M.C., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
<b>Captains.</b>			
7 Sep. 23	King, C. A., A.F.I.	7 Sep. 23	
1 Dec. 16	Sully, T. D., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
29 Apl. 18	Strang, J. A., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Jan. 23	Mukerji, Sushil Kumar	27 Aug. 24	
1 Oct. 23	Pande, Shukdeva	27 Aug. 24	
18 Jan. 23	Haidar, Muhammad, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc.	18 Apl. 25	
28 Nov. 23	Karwal, Guru Datta	28 Feb. 26	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
14 Dec. 24	Amaranatha Jha	14 Dec. 24	On probation.
14 Dec. 24	Saiyid Muhammad Zamin Ali	14 Dec. 24	On probation.
15 Dec. 24	Mohit Kumar Ghosh	15 Dec. 24	
15 Dec. 24	Shama Pado Roy	15 Dec. 24	On probation.
15 Dec. 24	Baldev Das Puri	16 Dec. 24	On probation.
19 Dec. 24	Mohamed Hamid-ud-Deen Khan	19 Dec. 24	On probation.
1 Jan. 25	Bishambhar Lal Vaish	1 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 25	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	1 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Madan Mohan	1 Apl. 25	
1 Aug. 25	Budh Prakash	1 Aug. 25	On probation.
3 Aug. 25	Basudeb Chatterjee	3 Aug. 25	On probation.
1 Dec. 25	Shri Govind Tiwari	1 Dec. 25	On probation.
1 May 26	Ram Rattan Khanna	1 May 26	On probation.

**Staff.**

30 July 15 | Cave, Capt. C. R., 20 Burma Rif. | 18 Apl., 20 | Adj't., 21 Mar. 26.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Lahore.

## 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
. . . . .	Garrett, Capt. (local Major) A.F.I. . . . .	H. L. O., 1 Mar. 24	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
18 Feb. 15	Brownlie, T. A. M. (local Capt.), A.F.I. . . . .	18 Feb. 15	
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Jan. 22	Harchand Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 22	Lv. ex. I., to Apl. 28.
1 Feb. 22	Bhola Nath Mehta, B.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
1 Mar. 22	Ghulam Rasul Mirza . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Jan. 23	Mohammad Afzal Hussain . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Oct. 23	Amar Nath Bali . . . . .	15 Oct. 23	On probation.
1 July 24	Sri Kishan Kapur . . . . .	1 July 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Nov. 24	Hukam Chand Mahajan . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	On probation.
1 Nov. 24	Sh-ikh Muhammad Zafar Ali Quraishy . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	On probation.
1 Mar. 25	Mohammad Abdul Majid . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Jagdish Rai Sharma . . . . .	15 Oct. 25	On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Ganga Ram Kohly . . . . .	15 Oct. 25	On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Hazara Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 25	On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Sant Ram Grover . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Ved Vyasa . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	On probation.
20 Nov. 25	Jagat Singh . . . . .	20 Nov. 25	On probation.
15 Feb. 26	Nazir Ahmad . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	On probation.
15 Apl. 26	Nand Kishore Mehra . . . . .	15 Apl. 26	On probation.
23 Apl. 26	Madan Gopal Singh . . . . .	23 Apl. 26	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
6 Mar. 15	Cleaver, Capt. A. E. T., M. C., R. S. Fus. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Adj., 16 Dec. 24.

Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24.

**Commandant.****Lieutenant.**

5 Feb. 23 | Wyld, E. J. M., A.F.I. . . . . 15 Feb. 23 |

**Hony. Lieutenants.**

1 July 22	Churya Kunhi-Raman . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
1 July 22	Madhavan Arathil Candeth . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Samuel Ebenezer Runganadhan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Peck, Thomas Richard Huntly . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation. Lv. in I.
1 Oct. 22	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation.

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

29 Sep. 22	Ramasami Gopala Aiyar . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Syed Abdul Qader . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
9 Oct. 22	Pachamiet Vembu Vathiar Sreenivasa Iyer . . . . .	9 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Pinayir M. had-van . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
20 May 23	Muhamad Abdul Azeem . . . . .	20 May 23	On probation.
30 Aug. 24	Gaddamangu Venkat Subbarao . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	On probation.
27 Sep. 24	Mullavasal Siva Sankara sundaram . . . . .	27 Sep. 24	On probation.
9 Feb. 25	Kalapulli Sankaranarayana Anantanarayana Iyer . . . . .	9 Feb. 25	On probation.

**Staff.**

28 Dec. 15 | O'Brien, Capt. K. R., M.C., R. U. Rif. . | 1 Jan. 23 | Adj., 1 Apl. 26. Lv. ex I.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Rangoon.

## 6th (Burma) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

Honorary Colonel—*His Excellency Sir (Spencer) Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.,*  
*I.C.S. (Governor of Burma)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
15 June 22	Campbell, Maj. A. M.C., A.F.I.	15 June 22	
<b>Captain.</b>			
15 June 24	Goldsworthy, L. J., A.F.I.	15 June 24	
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, C. C., A.F.I. (51)	29 Sep. 23	
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
20 July 22	Maung Po Chu (51)	20 July 22	
20 July 22	Htin Si Lao	20 July 22	
1 Nov. 22	Jehangir Cowasjee Bilimoria	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
1 June 24	Maung Ba Than (51)	1 June 24	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
9 Jan. 18	Flear, Capt. W. H., M.C., S. Stafford R.	29 Mar. 26	Adj't., 19 Feb. 25..

Patna.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

*Constituted, 21st January 1922.*

<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 July 18	Caldwell, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) K. S. B.S.C., M.A., Ph. D., A.F.I.	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
15 Feb. 25	Chittaranjan Dass	15 Feb. 25	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D., 19 Hy'bad R.	20 Dec. 24	Adj't. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

Delhi.

## 9th (Delhi) Company.

*Constituted, 25 July 1924.*

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
25 June 26	Shambhu Dayal	25 June 26	On probation.
<b>Staff</b>			
20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Maj. J. G. P.	19 Oct. 25	Adj't., 3 Mar. 26.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors.

21 Mar. 23	Hussan Suhrawardy, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P.	21 Mar. 23	
6 Apl. 23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S., I.	6 Apl. 23	

## Captains.

6 June 22	Menon, Totakat Krishna, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.B., C.M. (Mad.)	6 June 22	
27 Jan. 23	Dube, Kali Charan, L.M.S., D.P.H.	27 Jan. 23	
2 Mar. 23	Azhey, Ramchandra Narayan, L.M.S.	2 Mar. 23	
14 Jan. 22	Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S.	14 Jan. 25	
6 June 22	Chawala, Gopal Singh	6 June 25	
13 Oct. 22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	13 Oct. 25	
22 Feb. 23	Anand Shridhar Paranjbe, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D.	22 Feb. 26	

## Lieutenants.

1 July 22	Maung Ba Than	1 July 22	
1 July 22	Mudaliar, Guruswami Madras Ramaswami, M.B.	1 July 22	
2 Sep. 22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B.	2 Sep. 22	
5 Nov. 22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5 Nov. 22	
1 Jan. 23	Dhavlé, D. S., L.M.&S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Jehangir Ratanji Wadia, L.M.&S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Kurshed Jehangir J. Cursetji, M.B., B.S., B.Hy.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Santook Nanabhoy Davar, L.M.&S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Homi Meherjibhoy Setna, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Minocher Cowasji Langrana, L.M.&S.	1 Jan. 23	
11 Jan. 23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B.	11 Jan. 23	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Upon an eight-pointed Star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

**COLONEL.**—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King)* . . . 2 Sep. 02.

### INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

**President.** Col. W. M. Parker, C.M.G., D.S.O., (D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.).  
**Members.** Col. F. W. Robertson, O.B.E., R. E.  
 Lt.-Col. F. W. G. Leland, C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. S. C.  
 Lt.-Col. J. C. Dundas, D.S.O., R. Tank Corps.  
 Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A. Organ, D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.A.S.C.  
 Wing Comdr. R. H. Verney, O.B.E., R. A. F.  
 Maj. J. L. Grinlinton, D.S.O., R. A.  
 Maj. C. S. Tute.  
 Maj. B. H. Penn, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.  
 Maj. E. H. Fitzherbert, D.S.O., M.C., R. A. S. C.  
 Bt.-Maj. R. K. Hubbard, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. S. C.  
 Capt. F. H. N. Davidson, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R. A.  
 Capt. C. H. H. Vulliamy, R. E.  
 Capt. N. M. Dillon, M.C., R. Tank Corps.  
 F. Thompson, Esqr., O.B.E. (Posts & Telegraphs).  
**Secretary.** Capt. C. B. Evans, M.I.A.E., R. A. S. C.

### STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Mechanical Transport Groups.			Maintenance Units.		
O. C. M. T. Group	.	Peshawar.	No. 19 (Ind.) M. T. Company (Mobile Repair Unit)	.	Karachi.
O. C. "	"	Quetta.	No. 20 "	"	Chaklala.
O. C. "	"	Bannu.	No. 21 "	"	Peshawar.
<b>Motor Ambulance Convoys.</b>			No. 22 "	"	Dera Ismail Khan.
No. 1 (Ind.) M. T. Company (1 M. A. C.)	.	Lahore.	<b>Workshops.</b>		
No. 2 "	"	Chaklala.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class I	.	Chaklala.
No. 3 "	"	Chaklala.	" " " " Class II	.	Peshawar.
No. 4 "	"	Peshawar.	" " " "	.	Quetta.
No. 5 "	"	D. I. Khan.	" " " "	.	Bombay.
No. 6 "	"	Quetta.	<b>Inspection Branch.</b>		
No. 7 "	"	Khandwa.	Chief Inspector of M. T.	.	Simla.
No. 8 "	"	Beigam.	Technical Inspector, N. W. Circle	.	Peshawar.
No. 9 "	"	Bangalore.	" " Central "	.	Chaklala.
No. 10 "	"	Bareilly.	" " Southern "	.	Poona.
<b>Mechanical Transport Companies.</b>			<b>Miscellaneous.</b>		
No. 11 (Ind.) M. T. Company	.	Bareilly.	Mechanical Transport Depot.	.	Sitapur.
No. 12 "	"	Bombay.	Central M. T. Stores Depot	.	Chaklala.
No. 13 "	"	Bannu.	Aden M. T. Section	.	Crater.
No. 14 "	"	Quetta.		.	Aden.
No. 15 "	"	Peshawar.			
No. 16 "	"	Rajkot.			
No. 17 "	"	Razani.			
No. 18 "	"	Idak.			

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

#### Colonel.

7 Dec. 95 | Parker, W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (e) . 1 11 Aug. 20 | 7 Mar. 29 | D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

22 Mar. 00	Leland, F. W. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH.E. (207a).	{ 26 Sep. 23 } { 3 June 18 }	26 Sep. 27	O. C., H. R. S.
28 Aug. 01	Hollins, W. T. (207a) (e) . . . .	{ 26 Nov. 24 } { 3 June 19 }	26 Nov. 28	A. D. T. (M. T.), N. Comd.



Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>				
19 June 01	Roberts, A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207a) (e)	{ 20 Feb. 25 } { 3 June 19 }	13 Feb. 29	A. D. T. (M. T.), W Comd.
1 May 01	Dyer, H. G. (207a)	30 Apl. 25	18 Nov. 28	O. C., Peshawar M. T. Group.

## Majors.

4 May 01	Hutchins, S., D.S.O.	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 3 June 19 }	16 Sep. 30	O. C., Quetta M. T. Group.
19 Jan. 01	Blamey, E. H., D.S.O. (207a)	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 1 Jan. 18 }	7 Mar. 27	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), S. Comd.
16 Aug. 01	A.M.I.MECH. E., M.I.A.E.			
19 Nov. 02	Organ, C. A., D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH. E. (207a)	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 3 June 19 }	25 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
1 Apl. 04	Peyton, J. H. B.	30 Oct. 14	15 Nov. 28	O. C., 15 M. T. Coy.
4 July 03	Cotgrave, T. S., D.S.O.	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 1 Jan. 19 }	29 Jan. 31	O. C., 18 M. T. Coy.
25 July 03	Campbell, R. M., C.B.E.	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 3 June 18 }	18 Feb. 30	H. R. S.
25 July 03	Hamilton, N. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	30 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 31	O. C., 13 M. T. Coy.
8 Jan. 02	Goldney, P. C.	1 July 16	12 Feb. 31	O. C., 16 M. T. Coy.
2 May 03	Harvey, J. A.	13 June 18	29 Jan. 31	O. C., 14 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
16 Aug. 05	Fitzherbert, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (207a)	1 Sep. 24	1 Oct. 29	O. C., Central M. T. Stores Depot.
16 Aug. 05	Cunningham, D. W.	26 Nov. 24	1 Dec. 30	Offr. i-c. Supplies, Murree.
24 Jan. 06	Whitaker, A. P. D., D.S.O. (l) (e)	5 Jan. 25	17 Apl. 30	O. C., 12 M. T. Coy.
29 Aug. 06	Brander, M. S., O.B.E., A.M.I., MFCH. E.	{ 27 Jan. 25 } { l.c. 3 June 18 }	8 Dec. 31	O. C., H. R. S., Bombay.
2 Mar. 07	Beuttler, V. O., D.S.O., A.M.I., MECH. E. (e)	{ 4 Feb. 25 } { 3 June 19 }	29 Jan. 31	O. C., M. R. S., Peshawar.
2 Feb. 07	Wright, G. T.	0 Apl. 25	13 Mar. 30	O. C., 17 M. T. Coy.
19 Sep. 08	Langmaid, T. J. R., M.C.	9 Mar. 26	14 Sep. 31	O. C., 5 M. T. Coy.

## Captains.

23 May 06	Macdonald, F., M.C.	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 30	O. C., 22 M. T. Coy.
19 Sep. 08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C. (207a)	30 Oct. 14	9 Sep. 28	Attd. to A.D.T. (M.T.), N. Comd.
27 Jan. 09	Hodder, G. E.	27 Jan. 15	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 1 M. T. Coy.
15 Sep. 09	McWatters, H. V. (207a)	15 Sep. 15	15 Dec. 30	O. C., 6 M. T. Coy.
18 Dec. 09	Watson, H. N. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ 18 Dec. 15 } { m. 3 June 19 }	29 Jan. 31	14 M. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 10	Thompson, G. (207a)	2 Sep. 16	9 Sep. 28	O. C., 19 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
27 May 11	Lowdell, A. D.	27 May 17	5 Mar. 31	O. C., 21 M. T. Coy.
4 Apl. 15	Smith, A. T. F., M.C., A.M. INST. C.E., B.S.C. (Eng.)	5 Sep. 17	12 Feb. 31	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
24 May 13	Collins, A. F. St. C., O.B.E., M.C.	5 Sep. 17	14 Nov. 31	3 M. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 13	Wauton, E. A., A.M.I. MECH. E.	14 Oct. 17	15 Oct. 29	H. R. S.
2 Sep. 13	Labey, C. C. (e)	14 Oct. 17	29 Jan. 31	O. C., 8 M. T. Coy.
23 Jan. 14	Sealy, W. H.	29 Nov. 17	18 Feb. 30	O. C., H. R. S., Quetta.
24 Feb. 15	Smith, A. R., M.C.	29 Nov. 17	15 Dec. 30	9 M. T. Coy.
8 Aug. 14	Ouvry, P. T. D. (207a)	29 Nov. 17	9 Sep. 28	17 M. T. Coy.
19 July 15	Searles, G. (207a)	29 Nov. 17	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 3 M. T. Coy.
15 Aug. 14	Kelsall, H. A., M.C. (e)	29 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 31	H. R. S., Bombay.
15 Aug. 14	Knight, A. J. H.	29 Nov. 17	9 Jan. 30	O. C., 10 M. T. Coy.
11 Nov. 14	Woolf, E. S., O.B.E.	29 Nov. 17	5 Mar. 31	H. R. S.
16 Dec. 14	McWatters, E. J. R.	16 Dec. 17	29 Jan. 31	12 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 14	Walch, H. J.	23 Dec. 17	16 Sep. 30	3 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 14	Marshall, T. R. G.	23 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Long, P. J. (207a)	13 Jan. 18	9 Sep. 28	11 M. T. Coy.
21 Mar. 15	Turner, W. H. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	21 Mar. 18	9 Jan. 30	O. C., Aden M. T. Section.
17 Apl. 15	Martin, F. D. (207a)	17 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 2 M. T. Coy.
5 Jan. 21	Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. (207a)	8 June 20	30 Sep. 27	Offg. D. A. D. T. (M. T.), A. Hdqrs.
11 Oct. 20	Hubbard, R. K., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E.	{ 8 Jan. 20 } { m. 1 Jan. 26 }	12 Feb. 31	Offg. Chief Insp., M. T.
13 Nov. 20	Hopwood, A. F. B. (207a)	8 June 20	23 June 27	T. I., M. T., S. Circle.
16 Feb. 21	Stevens, J. W. (207a)	8 June 20	9 Sep. 28	15 M. T. Coy.
21 July 20	Sims, G. A., A.M.I. MECH. E.	8 June 20	29 Jan. 31	T. I., M. T., "C." Circle.
4 Nov. 20	Schute, R. G. (207a)	8 June 20	18 Feb. 27	20 M. T. Coy.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission is given in the first column.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
12 May 15	Galley, E. D. G., M.C., A.F.C.	1 Apl.	25 29 Jan. 31	O. C., 4 M. T. Coy.
4 Mar. 15	Butterworth, H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	1 Apl.	25 13 Feb. 29	19 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., m.c.</i>
9 Nov. 20	Eliot, W. E. L. (207a)	1 Apl.	25 4 Feb. 27	Adj't, Quetta M. T. Group.
30 Aug. 16	White, F. W. J. (207a)	1 Apl.	25 23 June 27	M. T. Depôt.
3 May 16	Studdy, E. (207a)	30 Apl.	25 7 Mar. 27	M. R. S., Peshawar.
10 Nov. 20	Ellison, J. S. O. (207a)	24 Jan.	26 24 Feb. 27	M. T. Depôt.
23 May 16	Cooper, H. J., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Sep.	26 . . . .	S. C., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
26 Nov. 20	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.) (206a)	15 Sep.	26 . . . .	S. C., 4th I. I. Bde.
17 Jan. 23	Davies, O. (207a)	15 Sep.	26 9 Mar. 28	M. R. S., Bombay.
25 Mar. 21	Green-Price, F. C. (207a)	15 Sep.	26 3 Mar. 28	15 M. T. Coy.
4 Nov. 17	Simpson, M. M., M.B.E.	15 Sep.	26 15 Dec. 30	Central M. T. Stores Depôt.
21 Feb. 23	Dent, R. P., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	15 Sep.	26 29 Mar. 28	H. R. S.

## Captains—contd.

## Lieutenants.

10 Feb. 23	Leigh, B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1 July	17 9 Nov. 28	T. I., M. T., N.-W. Circle.
21 Feb. 23	James, P. T., M.C. (207a)	1 July	17 3 Mar. 28	Central M. T. Stores Depôt.
2 Mar. 18	King, W. A. (207a)	1 July	17 9 Mar. 28	16 M. T. Coy.
15 Dec. 20	Capel-Smith, C. R. L.	1 July	17 14 Sep. 31	1 M. T. Co.
10 Nov. 20	Elvy, L. T., M.C. (207a)	1 July	17 15 Feb. 28	21 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 16	Seymour, W. S. (207a)	1 July	17 23 June 27	M. T. Depôt. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 Sep. 20	Fedden, W. L. A. (207a)	19 July	17 7 Mar. 27	5 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
4 Nov. 17	Sowman, U. D., M.B.E.	26 July	17 19 Nov. 28	T. I., M. T., C. Circle.
7 Mar. 23	Davis, L. S., O.B.E.	8 Sep.	17 18 Feb. 30	9 M. T. Coy.
7 Apl. 16	Luff, C. M. C.	7 Oct.	17 1 Dec. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
14 Feb. 23	Thorn, W. M. W., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	13 Oct.	17 3 Mar. 28	H. R. S.
13 Jan. 17	Farquharson-Roberts, M. F. (207a)	26 Oct.	17 4 Feb. 27	18 M. T. Coy.
31 Mar. 17	Hopson, M. G. S.	5 Nov.	17 7 Jan. 31	4 M. T. Coy.
17 Feb. 21	Hodgson, H. L.	23 Nov.	17 16 Sep. 30	15 M. T. Coy.
8 Dec. 18	Holden, P. N.	24 Nov.	17 1 Dec. 30	M. T. Depôt.
19 July 16	Delf, C. Mcl. (207a)	19 Jan.	18 4 Feb. 27	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
12 July 16	Read, J. L.	19 Jan.	18 1 Dec. 30	14 M. T. Coy.
6 Oct. 20	Cooke, J. C. C. (207a)	23 Jan.	18 2 Feb. 27	14 M. T. Coy.
22 Aug. 17	Young, G. D., M.C. (207a)	26 Jan.	18 28 Apl. 29	21 M. T. Coy.
16 Aug. 16	Williams, C. J., M.C.	16 Feb.	18 1 Dec. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 16	MacDermott, P. L. (207a)	18 Feb.	18 11 Nov. 27	13 M. T. Coy.
17 Feb. 17	Wilmut, S. H.	4 July	18 14 Sep. 31	14 M. T. Coy.
4 Oct. 22	Craig-McFeely, W. N.	17 Aug.	18 29 Jan. 31	Adj't, Peshawar M. T. Group.
6 Nov. 20	Anthony, J.	19 Sep.	18 29 Jan. 31	T. I., M. T., C. Circle.
26 Oct. 20	Smith, L. C., M.C. (207a)	3 Oct.	18 24 Feb. 27	18 M. T. Coy.
1 May 17	Clarke, A. F. G.	1 Nov.	18 18 Feb. 30	8 M. T. Coy.
1 May 17	Haworth, B. J.	1 Nov.	18 1 Dec. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
24 Nov. 20	Cox, M. H., M.C. (207a)	23 Jan.	19 11 Nov. 27	H. R. S., Peshawar.
19 Feb. 21	Haworth, K. G.	3 Feb.	19 1 Dec. 30	8 M. T. Coy.
12 Nov. 20	Dent, W. P.	3 Feb.	19 13 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
4 Jan. 21	Fenner, H. L.	6 Mar.	19 16 Sep. 30	12 M. T. Depôt.
18 Dec. 17	Dennis, P.	18 June	19 1 Dec. 30	19 M. T. Coy.
21 Dec. 17	Kennedy, J. B.	21 June	19 12 Feb. 31	M. T. Depôt.
21 Oct. 20	Ince, C. E. R. (207a)	10 Aug.	19 23 Jan. 28	12 M. T. Coy.
13 Nov. 20	Blyth, G. M.	11 Aug.	19 18 Feb. 30	17 M. T. Coy.
24 Jan. 23	Dalrymple, M. J. (207a)	23 Aug.	19 9 Mar. 28	Central M. T. Stores Depôt.
15 Apl. 21	Laithwaite, A., D.S.O.	26 Sep.	19 12 Feb. 31	H. R. S., Peshawar.
18 Apl. 18	Sadler, H. (207a)	18 Oct.	19 9 Sep. 28	H. R. S. Quetta.
3 Nov. 20	Forbes, J. A. (207a)	8 Nov.	19 . . . .	22 M. T. T. Coy.
23 Sep. 21	Brydges, R.	22 Nov.	19 12 Feb. 31	Central M. T. Stores Depôt.
17 Dec. 20	Edgell, G. G. (207a)	24 Nov.	19 23 Jan. 28	11 M. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 23	Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E. (207a)	23 Dec.	19 9 Mar. 28	H. R. S.
17 Jan. 23	Dunlop, W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	16 Feb.	20 13 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
21 Aug. 18	Finch, H. B., M.C. (207a)	21 Feb.	20 11 Nov. 27	20 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
17 Feb. 23	Hallowes, M. G.	7 Oct.	20 19 Dec. 29	2 M. T. Coy.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission is given in the first column.

# ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

738—39

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenants—concl'd.

27 Aug. 21	Carpenter, F. E. (207a)	31 Oct. 20	23 June 27	6 M. T. Coy.
4 Jan. 21	Mitchell, H. C.	4 Jan. 21	15 Dec. 30	22 M. T. Coy.
28 Jan. 21	Dean, G. B.	28 Jan. 21	18 Feb. 30	14 M. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 23	Poole, E. G. (207a)	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 28	Adj't., Wazir. Dist. M. T. Group.
16 July 19	Parry, A. W. C.	16 July 21	14 Sep. 31	18 M. T. Coy.
24 Dec. 20	Ellison, A. L. (207a)	24 Dec. 22	4 Feb. 27	7 M. T. Coy.
14 July 21	Permain, G. E. (207a)	14 July 23	23 Jan. 28	22 M. T. Coy.
21 Dec. 23	Andrews, A. C.	21 Dec. 25	14 Sep. 31	18 M. T. Coy.

## ATTACHED.

## Captains.

2 Apl. 15	Andrews, N., O.B.E.	25 June 16	H. R. S., Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	Thomas, N. S.	29 Nov. 17	M. T. Depôt.

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SERVICE (I. A. S. C.)

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Unit and Station.
-------	--------	---------------	-------------------

## Indian Officers.

Subdr.-Maj.	Khudadad Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.,</i>	16 July 19	M. T. Depôt.
	<i>Sardar Bahadur (56, 63)</i>		
Subdr.-Maj.	Khawaja Mohd. (126)	1 Apl. 24	H. R. S.
Subdr.	Kehar Singh	20 Sep. 20	M. T. Depôt.
Subdr.	Hira Singh	1 Apl. 24	15 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Ghulam Mohd.	1 Apl. 24	12 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Pershad Singh	1 Apl. 24	H. R. S.
Subdr.	Arjan Singh	1 Apl. 24	16 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Fateh Sher Khan	1 Apl. 24	13 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Atta Mohd.	1 Apl. 24	18 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Lall Singh (56, 126)	1 Apl. 24	11 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Risal Singh	1 Apl. 24	17 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Naubat Rai Bali	1 Apl. 24	M. T. Depôt.
Subdr.	Chajju Ram	1 Apl. 24	14 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Mohd. Akbar	1 July 25	4 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Ganga Ram	1 July 25	7 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Sant Singh (126)	1 July 25	18 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Mirza Zaman Ali	1 Mar. 20	10 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Basant Rai Pal (126)	8 Apl. 20	H. R. S., Peshawar.
Jemdr.	Ali Bah-dur Khan	8 May 20	M. T. Depôt., Jemdr. Adj't.
Jemdr.	Ashraf Khan	3 Dec. 20	17 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	M. Ramaswamy	21 Jan. 21	8 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Abdul Ghafoor Khan	19 Feb. 21	1 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Sham Lall	19 Feb. 21	2 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ajab Singh	30 Sep. 21	5 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Isher Singh (126)	17 Sep. 23	3 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Rhan Singh	17 Sep. 23	H. R. S., Jemdr. Adj't.
Jemdr.	Karim Dad Khan	17 Sep. 23	Aden M. T. Sec.
Jemdr.	Mohammad Shafi Khan	1 May 24	6 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Abd illah Khan	1 July 25	22 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ishkur Dass Sharma	1 July 25	H. R. S., Bombay.
Jemdr.	Chet Singh	1 July 25	9 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Hukam Chand ( <i>Subdr.</i> )	21 Jan. 26	13 M. T. Coy.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Indian Army Service Corps.

Upon an eight-pointed star surmounted by a crown the letters I. A. S. C. in monogram, within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 and became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901. Present designation, 17th April 1923.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.  
(*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . . . 10 Dec. 2.

### COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Maj.-Genl. *Sir Richard H. Ewart*, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*retd.*) 11 Sep. 25.  
Maj.-Genl. *R. E. Vaughan*, C.B. (*retd.*) . . . . . 11 Sep. 25.

*Regimental Journal*.—"The Indian Army Service Corps Journal."

### STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.

#### District Supply Companies.

No. 1. Rawalpindi.	No. 8. Calcutta.
" 2. Quetta.	" 9. Wellington.
" 3. Meerut.	" 10. Maymyo.
" 4. Mhow.	" 11. Kohat.
" 5. Peshawar.	" 12. Karachi.
" 6. Poona.	" 13. Bombay.
" 7. Lahore.	" 14. Dera Ismail Khan.

#### Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.

No. 15. Allahabad.	No. 17. Delhi.
" 16. Aden.	" 18. Zhob.

#### Supply Depot Companies.

" G" Quetta.	" M" Bannu.
" K" Peshawar.	" N" Kohat.

#### Cav. Bde. Tpt. Companies.

No. 1 Risalpur.
" 2 Quetta.
" 3 Dehra Dun.

#### Infy. Bde. Tpt. Companies.

No. 4. Rawalpindi.	No. 10. Manzai.
" 5. Landikotal.	" 11. Poona.
" 6. Bangalore.	" 12. Quetta.
" 7. Landikotal.	" 13. Kohat.
" 8. Nowshera.	" 14. Bareilly.
" 9. Razmak.	

#### Divl. Troops Tpt. Companies.

No. 15. Loralai.	No. 20. Bannu.
" 16. Peshawar.	" 21. Nowshera & Rawalpindi.
" 17. Razmak.	" 22. Meerut.
" 18. Secunderabad.	" 23. Quetta.
" 19. Lucknow.	" 24. Murgha (Zhob).

#### Mule Tpt. Companies. (L.E.)

No. 25. Abbottabad.	No. 30. Mandalay.
" 26. Jullundur.	" 31. Jhansi.
" 27. Cawnpore.	" 32. Mhow.
" 28. Ferozepore.	" 33. Jubbulpore.
" 29. Jhelum.	

#### Camel Tpt. Companies.

No. 34. Loralai.	No. 44. (L.E.) Sibi.
" 35. Rawalpindi.	" 45. (L.E.) Peshin.
" 37. (S) Campbellpore.	" 46. (L.E.) Hyderabad.
" 38. (S) Rawalpindi.	" 47. (L.E.) Peshin.
" 41. (S) Lahore.	

#### Bullock Troops.

No. 48. Dehra Dun.	No. 65. Rawalpindi.
" 49. Kohat.	" 66. Bareilly.
" 50. Lahore.	" 67. Lucknow.
" 51. Fyzabad.	" 68. Benares ( <i>for Rangoon</i> .)
" 52. Ferozepore.	" 69. Jhansi.
" 53. Multan.	" 70. Poona.
" 54. Meerut.	" 71. Poona.
" 55. Jullundur.	" 72. Secunderabad.
" 56. Sialkot.	" 73. Allahabad ( <i>for Rangoon</i> .)
" 57. Delhi.	" 74. Jubbulpore.
" 58. D. I. Khan.	" 75. Jhansi.
" 59. Allahabad ( <i>for Rangoon</i> .)	" 76. Peshawar.
" 60. Delhi.	" 77. Rangoon.
" 61. Nowshera.	" 78. Rangoon.
" 62. Loralai.	" 79. Rangoon.
" 63. Delhi.	" 80. Rangoon.
" 64. Calcutta.	

Aden Transport Corps . . . . . Shaikh Othman.

I. A. S. C. Records . . . . .	Dagshai.	"A" Transport Depot . . . . .	Sialkot.
I. A. S. C. Training Estab. . . . .	Rawalpindi.	"B" " . . . . .	Lahore Cantt.
I. A. S. C. Arrears Section . . . . .	Sitapur.	"C" " . . . . .	Meerut.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
16 Jan. 95	<b>Pryce</b> , Maj.-Genl. H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17 Jan. 25	D. S. & T. <i>Lv. ex I. m. c. to 6 Apl. 27.</i>
1 May 01	<b>Lloyd</b> , Col. C. R., D.S.O.	3 June 22	Attd. offg. D. S. & T.
16 Jan. 95	<b>Smith</b> , Col. J. L.	16 Jan. 25	D. D. S. & T. (1 Mar. 24).
17 Dec. 92	<b>Muscroft</b> , Col. W. St. C.	21 Dec. 24	D. D. S. & T. (24 June 24).
20 Feb. 95	<b>Davis</b> , Col. G. H.	20 Feb. 25	D. U. S. & T. (28 Aug. 24).
20 Feb. 97	<b>Steele</b> , Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 May 26	Officer-in-charge I. A. S. C. Records (4 Aug. 25).
6 June 96	<b>Shuttleworth</b> , Col. A. R. B., p.s.c.	22 Mar. 26	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs. (20 June 24).
14 Aug. 05	<b>Duxbury</b> , Col. C. D. (e)	14 Aug. 25	Inspr. I. A. S. C. Services (Provn.).
20 Jan. 07	<b>Innes-Lillingston</b> , Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 23	A. D. S. & T.
20 Jan. 97	<b>Middlemass</b> , Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. W. H.	20 Jan. 23	D. D. S. & T. (10 July 26).
24 Mar. 97	<b>White</b> , Lt.-Col. H. P. M.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 23 Mar. 27.</i>
8 Sep. 07	<b>Saunders</b> , Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	8 Sep. 23	A. D. S. & T.
21 Dec. 97	<b>Watts</b> , Lt.-Col. H. P.	1 Dec. 23	A. D. S. & T. <i>Lv., ex I. to 30 Nov. 27.</i>
22 Jan. 98	<b>Watling</b> , Lt.-Col. L. D.	22 Jan. 24	A. D. S. & T. <i>Lv., ex I. to 31 Mar. 27.</i>
2 Jan. 98	<b>Poole</b> , Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 24	A. D. S. & T.
22 Jan. 98	<b>Dunlop</b> , Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	22 Jan. 20	Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
4 May 98	<b>Brunker</b> , Lt.-Col. J. R.	4 May 20	A. D. S. & T.
7 May 2	<b>Morris</b> , Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O.	7 May 24	A. D. S. & T.
20 July 98	<b>Watts</b> , Lt.-Col. A. H.	27 June 24	A. D. S. & T.
20 July 98	<b>Timbrell</b> , Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. (e)	20 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 22 July 27 p.r.</i>
20 July 98	<b>Home</b> , Lt.-Col. J. E.	20 July 20	A. D. S. & T.
3 Aug. 98	<b>Fraser</b> , Lt.-Col. A. C.	3 Aug. 20	Comdt., "G" S. D. C.
25 Jan. 99	<b>Ball</b> , Lt.-Col. T. L.	19 Nov. 24	A. D. S. & T. <i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Oct. 27.</i>
25 Jan. 99	<b>Hume-Spry</b> , Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O.	25 Jan. 25	A. D. S. & T., <i>Lv., ex I. to 12 Oct. 26.</i>
11 Feb. 99	<b>Kendall</b> , Lt.-Col. S. R. G., O.B.E.	11 Feb. 25	A. D. S. & T. <i>Lv. ex I. to 25 Oct. 27.</i>
70 May 99	<b>Wallis</b> , Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.	20 May 25	Comdt., "A" Tpt. Depot.
20 May 99	<b>Lyster</b> , Lt.-Col. C. J. H., M.C.	20 May 25	Offg. A. D. S. & T. Wazir Dist.
12 Aug. 99	<b>Salmon</b> , Lt.-Col. W. H. H.	12 Aug. 25	Comdt., "N." S. D. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 22 Sep. 27.</i>
12 Aug. 99	<b>Geoghegan</b> , Lt.-Col. O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 25	A. D. S. T.
6 Jan. 00	<b>Elliot</b> , Lt.-Col. H. S.	6 Jan. 26	Comdt., "B." Tpt. Depot. offg. A. D. S. T. P. & A. Dist.
17 Jan. 00	<b>Kemble</b> , Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E.	17 Jan. 26	Comdt., "C" Tpt. Depot.
20 Jan. 00	<b>Saunders</b> , Lt.-Col. P. C., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 20 Jan. 27, p. r.</i>
10 Jan. 00	<b>Ruel</b> , Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.	20 Jan. 26	Comdt., "M" D. S. C.
20 Jan. 00	<b>Corbyn</b> , Lt.-Col. M. McL.	20 Jan. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Apl. 27.</i>
20 Jan. 00	<b>Lancaster</b> , Lt.-Col. F. H.	20 Jan. 26	A. D. S. & T. offg. Comdt., "N." S. D. Coy.
4 May 01	<b>Steward</b> , Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E.	14 Feb. 26	A. D. S. & T.
4 May 01	<b>Price</b> , Lt.-Col. H. W.	19 Feb. 26	Comdt., "B" Tpt. Depot.
3 Mar. 00	<b>Edward-Collins</b> , Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E.	3 Mar. 26	Comdt., I. A. S. C., Trng. Estab.
1 Apl. 00	<b>Sargent</b> , Lt.-Col. A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Apl. 26	Comdt., M. T. Depot, Sitapur.
21 Apl. 00	<b>Carroll</b> , Lt.-Col. H. O.	21 Apl. 26	Offg. Comdt., "K." S. D. C.
2 May 00	<b>Hext</b> , Lt.-Col. G. T. H., D.S.O.	2 May 26	Offg. A. D. S. & T., C. P. Dist.
5 May 00	<b>Rowan-Robinson</b> , Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	3 June 18	D. A. D. S. & T., Allahabad.
5 May 00	<b>Smith</b> , Lt.-Col. S. H. P.	5 May 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 10 June 27.</i>
5 May 00	<b>Messenger</b> , Lt.-Col. H. T. K.	5 May 26	D. A. D. S. & T., C. P. Dist. [Oct. 27.
22 May 00	<b>Rennison</b> , Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O.	22 May 26	D. A. D. S. T., U. P. Dist., <i>Lv., ex I., to 19</i>
25 July 00	<b>Ewart</b> , Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.	3 June 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi.
28 July 00	<b>Hewett</b> , Lt.-Col. M. S., D.S.O.	25 July 26	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
18 Aug. 00	<b>Wace</b> , Lt.-Col. S. L.	3 June 19	Instr. I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
8 Sep. 00	<b>Clark</b> , Lt.-Col. A. S.	18 Aug. 26	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
5 Jan. 01	<b>Peyton</b> , Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H.	8 Sep. 26	D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob.
5 Jan. 01	<b>Hall</b> , Maj. H. C., O.B.E.	22 Mar. 22	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
8 Jan. 01	<b>Mortimer</b> , Maj. P.	5 Jan. 16	A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
8 Jan. 01	<b>Flint</b> , Maj. A. L. A.	8 Jan. 16	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
14 Sep. 01	<b>Campbell</b> , Maj. W., D.S.O.	8 Jan. 16	D. A. D. S. & T., Baln. Dist.
16 Aug. 02	<b>de la Motte</b> , Maj. R. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	24 Mar. 16	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
4 May 01	<b>Kirov</b> , Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O. [2].	28 Mar. 16	A. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
8 May 01	<b>Boyce</b> , Maj. C. J., O.B.E.	3 June 18	"N." S. D. C., Kohat.
8 Jan. 01	<b>Ferris</b> , Maj. W. A. T.	8 May 16	17 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 1 Nov. 27.</i>
27 July 01	<b>Hogan</b> , Maj. E. M. A. J.	22 Jan. 16	Offg. Comdt., "A" Tpt. Depot.
19 Oct. 01	<b>Rice</b> , Maj. G. D., D.S.O.	27 July 16	Comdt., 14 I. B. T. C.
3 Sep. 02	<b>Brook</b> , Maj. T. F., O.B.E.	19 Oct. 16	9 D. S. C.
8 May 01	<b>Moir</b> , Maj. J. S. S.	26 Dec. 16	"K" S. D. C.
		8 May 16	



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
8 May 31	Lorimer, Maj. E.	8 May 16	"B" Tpt. Depôt. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 2 Jan. 27.</i>
15 Oct. 02	Foster, Maj. C. S. (s.c.)	15 Oct. 17	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
22 Oct. 02	Polley, Maj. S. T.	22 Oct. 17	14 D. S. C.
22 Oct. 02	Chakka, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
22 Oct. 02	Bird, Maj. W. F.	22 Oct. 17	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
9 Jan. 04	Jarrett-Kerr, Maj. H. J.	11 Jan. 18	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
22 Apl. 03	Trelawny, Maj. L. C., M.C.	22 Apl. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
16 May 03	Duke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. A. G.	1 July 26	Instr. I. A. S. C. Trg. Estab.
15 July 03	Shaw, Maj. H. P. J.	15 July 18	Comdt., 16 D. T. T. C.
29 July 03	Shaw, Maj. W. W.	29 July 18	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., to 10 Oct. 27 p. r.</i>
10 Oct. 03	Langrishe, Maj. R. B.	10 Oct. 18	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
10 Oct. 03	Comyn, Maj. G. V., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	10 A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
10 Oct. 03	McCallum, Maj. R. E.	10 Oct. 18	12 D. S. C., Kiamari.
10 Oct. 03	Malet, Maj. W. deC.	10 Oct. 18	Comdt. 9 I. B. T. C.
4 Nov. 03	Cooper, Maj. G. B. A., O.B.E.	4 Nov. 13	15 I. B. S. C., Allahabad.
18 Nov. 03	Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C. (e).	18 Nov. 13	A. D. S., Aghars.
9 Jan. 04	Christopher, Maj. C. de L., C.I.E.	9 Jan. 19	6 D. S. C., Poona.
9 Jan. 04	Pogson, Maj. F. V. [I]	9 Jan. 19	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9 Jan. 04	Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E.	7 Jan. 19	D. A. O. M. G., Madras Dist.
29 July 04	Pengelly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.	29 July 19	D. A. D., S. & T., N. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D., S. & T., Aden.
13 Aug. 04	Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e).	13 Aug. 19	E. Comd. Attd. A. Hdqrs.
13 Aug. 04	Bird, Maj. A. C.	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D., S. & T., W. Comd.
3 Sep. 04	Lloyd, Maj. C. G., C.I.E., M.C.	3 Sep. 19	Offr. i/c. S. & T., Kashmir-Gilgit Agency.
17 May 05	Hogan, Maj. E. O.	17 May 20	7 D. S. C.
20 May 05	Wright, Maj. A. St. J., O.B.E.	20 May 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
20 May 05	Phillips, Maj. J. W.	20 May 20	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 June 27.</i>
20 May 05	Scott, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	20 May 20	Offg. D. A. D., S. & T., E. Comd.
21 June 05	FitzGerald, Maj. A., O.B.E. (e)	21 June 20	Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 05	Cookson, Maj. S. M., p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	Instr. I. A. S. C., 1rg. Estab.
5 Aug. 05	Woodhouse, Maj. F. S.	5 Aug. 20	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
5 Aug. 05	Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]	5 Aug. 20	D. A. D., S. & T., S. Comd.
23 May 06	Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	7 Feb. 21	D. A. D., S. & T., E. Comd. Attd. N. Com. Hdqrs.
29 Nov. 05	Daly, Maj. C. D.	29 Nov. 20	Comdt. 2 C. R. T. C.
29 Nov. 05	Burton-Bennett, Maj. J. A.	29 Nov. 20	D. A. D., S. & T., Lahore Dist.
24 Jan. 06	Beattie, Maj. J. O.	24 Jan. 21	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
24 Jan. 06	Rae, Maj. G. R.	24 Jan. 21	Comdt. 3 C. B. T. C.
15 Aug. 06	Markwick, Maj. H. W.	15 Aug. 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
9 Aug. 06	Lucas, Maj. C. A., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	Comdt., 18 D. T. T. C.
19 Jan. 07	Cripps, Maj. E. J.	19 Jan. 22	Offr. i/c. S. & T., Chitral.
16 Feb. 07	Herapath, Maj. C. B.	16 Feb. 22	Comdt., 15 D. I. T. C.
29 Aug. 06	Dyce, Maj. A. G.	29 Aug. 21	"K" S. D. C., Peshawar.
11 Dec. 07	Gahan, Maj. C. G. D.	11 Dec. 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
11 Dec. 07	Jones, Maj. B. L.	11 Dec. 22	Comdt., 19 D. T. T. C.
25 Jan. 08	Tennant, Maj. C. A. M.	25 Jan. 23	7 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Apl. 27.</i>
22 Feb. 08	Deighton, Maj. F. J.	22 Feb. 23	Comdt. 22 D. T. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Brodrick, Maj. W. Le C.	9 Sep. 24	Comdt., 8 I. B. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Hughes, Maj. G. V., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	Comdt., 7 I. B. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	D. A. D. M. T., A. Hdqrs.
14 Oct. 08	Gilbert, Maj. H. H.	14 Oct. 24	D. A. D., S. & T., Wazir Dist.
16 Dec. 08	Hinkle, Maj. F. C.	16 Dec. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., to 5 Apl. 27.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Cassidy, Maj. V. C.	20 Jan. 25	Comdt., 24 D. T. T. C.
22 May 09	Gompertz, Maj. A. W. B.	22 May 25	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
23 July 09	Bryson, Maj. A. B.	23 July 25	Offg. D. A. D. S., U.P. Dist.
18 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. S. C. (s.c.)	18 Sep. 25	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
11 Dec. 09	Urmson, Maj. D. G. S.	11 Dec. 25	1 D. S. C.
25 Jan. 08	Seymour, Capt. E. V. F., 5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Sep. 15	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
29 Jan. 10	Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H. †	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. 23 D. T. T. C.
28 May 10	Schofield, Maj. W. H. S.	28 May 26	6 D. S. C., Poona.
3 Sep. 10	Scott, Bt.-Maj. W. R. A.	3 June 19	D. A. D., S., R'pindi Dist.
3 Sep. 10	Grey, Capt. P., M.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
18 Jan. 11	Brander, Capt. R. W., M.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt., 41 C. T. C.
4 Mar. 11	Morris, Capt. E. W., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt., Hong-Kong M. C.
11 Oct. 11	Thom, Capt. R. R. L., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	29 Oct. 15	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
20 Jan. 12	Kennedy, Capt. E. E., M.C., 14 Horse.	20 Jan. 16	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
24 Aug. 12	Fowie, Capt. J. Le C.†	24 Aug. 16	16 I. B. S. C., Aden.
4 Sep. 12	Herbert, Capt. H. R.	4 Sep. 16	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
9 Dec. 11	Howard, Capt. H. J. M., R.A.S.C. (2062).	5 Sep. 17	11 M. T. C.
5 Aug. 14	Gardner, Capt. J. M. S.	5 Aug. 18	Embkn. S. O., Karachi.
15 Aug. 14	Yarde, Capt. G. F.	15 Aug. 18	12 M. T. Coy.

D. S. C.= District Supply Company.

S. D. C.= Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
15 Aug. 14	Minchin, Capt. R. H. L.†	15 Aug. 18	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
16 Sep. 14	Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E.†	16 Sep. 18	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 20 Jan. 27.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Godsland, Capt. C. H., M.C.	7 Nov. 18	Comdt. 17 D. T. T. C.
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, Capt. J. H.	16 Dec. 18	Comdt. 13 I. B. T. C.
17 Jan. 15	Richardson, Capt. A. J. C.	13 Jan. 19	Comdt. 38 C. T. C.
29 June 16	Clemence, Capt. S.†	14 Feb. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
24 Nov. 15	Watkins, Capt. A. N. M.†	9 Apr. 19	Comdt., Aden Tpt. Corps. <i>Lv. ex I. to 5 Feb. 27.</i>
4 Aug. 14	O'Brien, Capt. J. J.†	3 May 19	E. S. O., Bombay.
12 May 15	Ridge, Capt. K. J. T.	12 May 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Feb. 27.</i>
12 May 15	Morton, Capt. A. F.†	12 May 19	29 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
29 Aug. 14	Churcher, Capt. W. D.	19 May 19	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 Sep. 14	Hartnoll, Capt. F. H.	19 May 19	D. A. D. T., U. P. Dist.
12 Sep. 14	Stubbs, Capt. R. H.	8 June 19	16 I. B. S. C., Aden.
5 Oct. 14	Nokes, Capt. G. B. I.†	3 July 19	Comdt. 32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
7 Oct. 14	Eve, Capt. H. E., M.C., 16	3 July 19	"B" Tpt. Depot.
13 Oct. 14	Keary, Capt. H. P.	10 July 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 27.</i>
13 Oct. 14	Eales, Capt. T. F. J.	10 July 19	Comdt. 20 D. T. T. C.
14 July 15	Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E.	14 July 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
22 Oct. 14	Rice, Capt. J.	16 July 19	16 I. B. S. C., Aden.
24 Oct. 14	Gillmore, Capt. H. F.†	16 July 19	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 21 Nov. 27.</i>
30 Oct. 14	Hurst, Capt. F. W.	28 July 19	Comdt. 6 I. B. T. C.
2 Nov. 14	Peak, Capt. C. A.	28 July 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat. <i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Oct. 27.</i>
3 Nov. 14	Hunt, Capt. R. E.	28 July 19	11 M. T. C., Chaklala.
3 Nov. 14	Stansfeld, Capt. C. A.	28 July 19	Comdt., 27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 Nov. 14	Osborne, Capt. C. E. F.	28 July 19	5 D. S. C., Dargai.
7 Apr. 16	Wardle, Capt. F. M.	7 Aug. 19	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
11 Aug. 15	Litton, Capt. G. E.†	11 Aug. 19	Comdt., 30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
13 Nov. 14	Bennett, Capt. L. A.	11 Aug. 19	6 D. S. C., Poona.
15 Aug. 15	Pryor, Capt. O. J.†	15 Aug. 19	4 D. S. C.
19 Nov. 14	Butler, Capt. H. M.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
20 Nov. 14	Ingram, Capt. G. E.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 34 C. T. C.
20 Nov. 14	Bampton, Capt. J. A. H., M.B.E.	15 Aug. 19	15 M. T. C., Peshawar.
27 Nov. 14	Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E.†	15 Aug. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
28 Aug. 15	Sawyer, Capt. C. P. B.	28 Aug. 19	Comdt. 35 C. T. C.
28 Nov. 14	Hide, Capt. T. G. S.	28 Aug. 19	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
1 Dec. 14	Hardy, Capt. E. P., M.B.E.	30 Aug. 19	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Feb. 27.</i>
24 Dec. 14	Cockrill, Capt. S. R.	15 Sep. 19	3 D. S. C., Attd. A. Hdqrs.
24 Dec. 14	Lindon, Capt. A. H. E., M. C.	15 Sep. 19	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
31 Dec. 14	Ashton, Capt. G. R.†	1 Oct. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15 Jan. 15	Adams, Capt. A. W.	1 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 12 Nov. 27.</i>
22 Jan. 15	Ewen, Capt. A. C. [L]	20 Oct. 19	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
22 Jan. 15	France, Capt. E.	20 Oct. 19	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
29 Jan. 15	Webb, Capt. A. B. H.	20 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
1 Feb. 15	Tickell, Capt. G. W.†	20 Oct. 19	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
5 Feb. 15	Viney, Capt. J. E.†	20 Oct. 19	13 M. T. C., Bannu.
12 Feb. 15	Gairn, Capt. F. C., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Nov. 15	Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.†	15 Nov. 19	Comdt., 33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V. 8 Punjab R.	15 Nov. 19	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
23 Feb. 15	DeFreltas, Capt. D. A. A.	15 Nov. 19	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
5 Mar. 15	Peake-Cottam, Capt. H.	24 Nov. 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Oct. 27.</i>
10 Mar. 15	Tewson, Capt. R. G.	24 Nov. 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
15 Mar. 15	Scott, Capt. W.	13 Dec. 19	7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 6 Oct. 27.</i>
20 Mar. 15	Stevens, Capt. C. W.	15 Dec. 19	Comdt. 21 D. T. T. C.
20 Mar. 15	Young, Capt. A. D.†	15 Dec. 19	"G." S. D. C., Quetta.
24 Mar. 15	Alderson, Capt. V. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
26 Mar. 15	Harris, Capt. G. W.	26 Dec. 19	14 D. S. C.
27 Mar. 15	Oliffe, Capt. F.	27 Dec. 19	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
27 Mar. 15	Clarabut, Capt. R. B.	27 Dec. 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
31 Dec. 15	Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. [L]†	28 Dec. 19	9 D. S. C., Madras.
2 Apr. 15	Barroil, Capt. W. S.†	28 Dec. 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 10 Oct. 27.</i>
3 Apr. 15	Wallis, Capt. A. R.	3 Jan. 20	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Oct. 27.</i>
12 Feb. 15	Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E.†	12 Jan. 20	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 27 Jan. 27.</i>
26 Apr. 15	Mitchley, Capt. E. C. T.	26 Jan. 20	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
6 May 15	Jones, Capt. R. I.	3 Feb. 20	Adj., M. T. Depot.
12 May 15	Bottrill, Capt. E. R.	3 Feb. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
14 May 15	Tice, Capt. C. A.	3 Feb. 20	10 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Mar. 27.</i>
18 May 15	Mackay, Capt. A. J., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
22 May 15	Spencer, Capt. H. J.†	3 Feb. 20	12 D. S. C., Karachi.
15 June 15	Davies, Capt. V. K. N.	15 Mar. 20	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
26 June 15	Loup, Capt. L. A.†	19 Mar. 20	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Oct. 27.</i>

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
2 July 15	Jeffer, Capt. H. S.	19 Mar. 20	15 I. B. S. C., Cawnpore.
30 Jan. 17	Davies, C. t. J. T., M.B.E.	7 Apr. 20	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Oct. 27.</i>
11 July 15	Johnson, Capt. R. S., M.C.	8 Apr. 20	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
12 July 15	Anstey, Capt. D.	8 Apr. 20	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
18 Apl. 16	Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T. (s.c.)		
18 Apl. 16	Voysey, Capt. G. C. A.	18 Apl. 20	6 D. S. C., Attd. A. Hdqrs.
19 July 15	Lesser, Capt. L.	18 Apl. 20	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
23 July 15	Chevallier, Capt. F. T.†	18 Apl. 20	12 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 3 Jan. 27.</i>
25 July 15	Leir, Capt. J. R. C. V.	18 Apl. 20	Comdt., 46 C. T. C.
27 Oct. 16	Bartlett, Capt. D. F., M.B.E.†	18 Apl. 20	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
16 Aug. 15	Black, Capt. A. S.	15 May 20	5 D. S. C., Attd. D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
26 Aug. 15	Allott, Capt. A. D.	26 May 20	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
8 June 20	Rowcroft, Capt. M. G., R.A. S.C. (206)		Comdt. 10 I. B. T. C.
22 Sep. 15	Morgan, Capt. L. E.	8 June 20	Heavy Repair shop, Chaklala.
25 Sep. 15	Douglas, Capt. L. N., 1 G. R.	19 June 20	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Feb. 27.</i>
26 Sep. 15	Cheverton, Capt. F. P.	24 June 20	"G" S. D. C., Quetta.
29 June 16	Darell, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E.†	24 June 20	18 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Mar. 27.</i>
1 Aug. 16	Shaw, Capt. C. T.	29 June 20	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
8 Nov. 15	Calger, Capt. A. C. E., 14 Horse	27 July 20	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., 1 A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
8 Nov. 15	Fortescue, Capt. A.	27 July 20	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
26 Nov. 15	Dore, Capt. A. M.	26 Aug. 20	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
6 Dec. 15	Curtis, Capt. A. G. C.	25 Aug. 20	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Aug. 27.</i>
9 Dec. 15	Williams, Capt. D. M.	26 Aug. 20	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
27 Dec. 15	Woods, Capt. J. Mc. B.†	11 Sep. 20	6 D. S. C., Secund-rabad.
6 Jan. 16	Law, Capt. E. L.†	1 Oct. 20	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
20 Jan. 16	Hyland, Capt. J. P.†	1 Oct. 20	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
23 Jan. 16	Hitchcock, Capt. L. W.	1 Oct. 20	Offr. i-c S. & T., Gilgit.
25 Jan. 16	Page, Capt. E. R.	1 Oct. 20	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
14 Nov. 16	Armstrong, Capt. J. A. E., 10 G. R.	14 Nov. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Dist.
20 Feb. 16	Murray, Capt. M. J.	14 Nov. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
12 Mar. 16	Hofford, Capt. R. McV.	14 Nov. 20	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
17 Mar. 16	Moore, Capt. A. J.	14 Nov. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
17 Apl. 16	Cole, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.		13 D. S. C., Bombay.
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, Capt. T. R.†	1 Jan. 21	Comdt., 1 C. B. T. C.
11 July 16	Hamilton, Capt. E. W. H.	30 Jan. 21	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
5 Aug. 16	Moreton, Capt. E. A., 2 Punjab R.	14 Feb. 21	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
14 Aug. 16	Finlayson, Capt. R. E. M.	1 May 21	Comdt. 37 C. T. C.
5 Sep. 16	Webster, Capt. H. P.	10 May 21	7 D. S. C., Multan.
5 Sep. 16	Wilton, Capt. V. R.	1 June 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
6 Sep. 16	Fry, Capt. W. J.†	1 June 21	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
6 Sep. 16	Badcock, Capt. W. B., M.B.E.†	1 June 21	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
18 June 17	Macmillan, Capt. D. Mac L., 3 S. Pre.		14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 20 Sep. 27.</i>
18 June 17	Turner, Capt. C. D. L.†	18 June 21	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
7 Oct. 16	Finlay, Capt. J., M.B.E.†	18 June 21	2 D. S. C., Harnai.
25 Oct. 16	Ogden, Capt. H. L.	5 July 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
25 Oct. 16	Jermyn, Capt. K.	5 July 21	14 D. S. C., Razani.
28 Nov. 16	Robinson, Capt. F. W. O.	5 July 21	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 19 Jan. 27.</i>
28 Nov. 16	Bartleet, Capt. T. E.†	30 July 21	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
23 Dec. 14	Powell, Capt. A. N. W., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	30 July 21	Staff Capt., Wazir Dist.
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., 4th H.	8 Sep. 21	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
4 Oct. 15	Law, Capt. J. E., Gordons.	17 Sep. 21	Comdt., 4 I. B. T. C.
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, Capt. E. C. B.	21 Sep. 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
19 Dec. 16	O'Hara, Capt. J. A. C.†	12 Sep. 22	Comdt. 13 D. T. T. C.
21 Dec. 16	Swann, Capt. A. E., 8 Punjab R.	12 Sep. 22	1 D. S. C., Murree.
25 Jan. 17	Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.†	12 Sep. 22	Comdt. 45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
27 Oct. 17	Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B.†	26 Sep. 22	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
29 Jan. 17	Alfieri, Capt. F. J.	27 Oct. 22	E. S. O., Bombay.
11 Feb. 17	Coy, Capt. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
28 Mar. 17	Guinee, Capt. J. A.	10 Nov. 22	14 D. S. C., D. I. Khan.
28 Apl. 17	Boughton, Capt. E. J.†	21 Dec. 22	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29 June 17	Colewill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E.	4 Jan. 23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
4 July 17	Woods, Capt. H. S.	13 Feb. 23	Comdt. 28 Mule T. C.
8 July 17	Hanford, Capt. E. V.	13 Feb. 23	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
24 Apl. 18	Cooper, Capt. C. H.	13 Feb. 23	Comdt. 47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
24 Apl. 18	Holmes, Capt. L. V.†	24 Apl. 23	13 D. S. C.
12 Aug. 17	Butcher, Capt. C. R., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	13 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 26 Jan. 27.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Ellery, Capt. A. C.†	24 Apl. 23	15 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 May 27.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Harris, Capt. A. T. R.	24 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
29 Aug. 17	Austen, Capt. E. J.†	24 Apl. 23	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 24 Aug. 27.</i>
26 Sep. 17	Campbell, Capt. J.†	24 Apl. 23	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
			5 D. S. C., Landikotal.

D. S. C.—District supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

745

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
26 Sep. 17	Ridlington, Capt. H. T.†	24 Apl. 23	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
5 Oct. 17	Sanders, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Aug. 27.</i>
1 Nov. 17	Frost, Capt. F. H., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Aug. 27.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Cook, Capt. D. O.†	21 Aug. 23	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
21 Aug. 18	Taylor, Capt. R. D. C.†	21 Aug. 23	"G." S. D. C., <i>Lv. ex I. to 20 June 27.</i>
28 Nov. 17	Hallett, Capt. B. E.†	23 Aug. 23	Offr. i-c. I. A. S. C. Arrears Section, Sitapur.
31 Aug. 18	Foskett, Capt. R. M., M.B.E.†	31 Aug. 23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
31 Aug. 18	Carles, Capt. J. R.†	31 Aug. 23	7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 27.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Nicholis, Capt. A. W.†	1 Oct. 24	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 18 Apl. 27.</i>
21 Jan. 18	Blockley, Capt. J. F. G.	1 Oct. 24	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, Capt. H. W.	20 Dec. 24	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
20 Dec. 18	Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J.†	20 Dec. 24	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
20 Dec. 18	Cunningham, Capt. J. B.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Risalpure.
7 June 18	Watts, Capt. W. W.	20 Dec. 24	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 27.</i>
25 June 18	Martin, Capt. G. F.	20 Dec. 24	14 D. S. C., Razani.
26 June 18	Roberts, Capt. W. C., Kumaon Rif.	20 Dec. 24	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
28 Jan. 21	Hesketh, Capt. W., A.M. INST. C.E., B.S.C. (Eng.), R. A. S. C. (207a)	1 Apl. 25	Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala.
17 June 15	Bouverie-Brine, Capt. P. J. F., R.A.S.C. (206a)	1 Apl. 25	10 M. T. C., Bareilly.
15 Apl. 19	Leakey, Capt. H. G. N., 17 Dogra R.	15 Apl. 25	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
16 July 19	Haynes, Capt. B. B., 19 H'ybad R.	16 July 25	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
13 Feb. 26	Attride, Capt. P. W.	16 July 25	20 M. T. C., Chaklala.
29 May 18	Davis, Capt. F. G. T.	19 Oct. 25	2 D. S. C., Peshin.
5 Nov. 17	Robertson, Capt. J. Mcl., M.C.	29 Mar. 26	4 D. S. C., Jubbulpore. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Jan. 27.</i>
11 Jan. 22	Griffiths, Lt. R. H., M.C., Cheshire R.	1 July 17	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
13 Nov. 20	Brooks, Lt. B.C., R.A.S.C. (207a)	1 July 17	M. T. <i>Lv. ex I. m.c.</i>
27 Nov. 15	Jenkyn, Lt. O. R., M.C., Gloster R.	1 July 17	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
9 Nov. 20	Nayler, Lt. G., R.A.S.C. (207a)	5 Jan. 18	M. R. S., Bombay.
21 June 17	Sampson, Lt. W. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps	21 Jan. 18	M. T. Depot, Sitapur.
5 Mar. 18	Allan, Lt. R. W., m.c., R. A.	30 Apl. 18	4 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
12 May 17	Shearburn, Lt. F., R. A.	12 Nov. 18	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
21 Aug. 17	Lewis, Lt. C. L.	24 A. I. 19	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
15 Jan. 18	Wilkinson, Lt. S. P.	1 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
19 Feb. 18	Taylor, Lt. S.	2 Nov. 19	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
6 Apl. 18	Hungerford, Lt. W. T.	20 Dec. 19	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
2 June 18	Marchant, Lt. L. B.	20 Dec. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
19 Jan. 21	Cook, Lt. F. W., M.C., D.C.M., Cheshire R.	27 Dec. 19	18 I. B. S. C., Murgha.
15 Apl. 19	Hamilton-Cox, Lt. H. R.	15 Apl. 20	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
11 Dec. 20	Jones, Lt. S. E., M.C., A. E. C. (206a)	11 Dec. 20	Asst. Comdt. "A" Tpt. Depot, Sialkot.
11 Dec. 20	McQuillen, W. T., A. E. C.	11 Dec. 20	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
17 Dec. 19	Woulfe-Flanagan, Lt. S. H. J.	17 Dec. 20	1 D. S. C., Jelum.
29 Jan. 20	Child, Lt. C. H.†	29 Jan. 21	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 16 Jan. 27.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Farmer, Lt. L. F. W.	29 Jan. 21	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
17 Dec. 19	Luker-Brown, Lt. H. E. F., R.A.S.C. (206a)	17 Dec. 21	10 M. T. C.
16 July 20	Webb, Lt. S. A., R.A.S.C. (206a)	16 July 22	H. R. S., Bombay.
16 July 20	Shephard, Lt. J. B., D.C.L.I.	16 July 22	3 D.S.C., Bareilly.
23 Dec. 20	Way, Lt. E. R. H., R. A.	23 Dec. 22	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
24 Dec. 20	Catterson-Smith, Lt. S. J. G. A.	24 Mar. 23	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
24 Dec. 20	Watson, Lt. J. P. H. R. U. Rif.	9 Dec. 23	15 I. B. S. C., Allahabad.
2 Feb. 23	Addison, Lt. L. J. L., R. W. K.	1 Feb. 25	4 D. S. C., Mhow.

Attached.

27 July 18 | Bowen, Capt. D. H., I. A. R. O. | 5 June 24 | 13 D. S. C., Bombay.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>				
<i>(late) Bengal-Punjab List.</i>				
<b>Commissaries with the rank of Major.</b>				
3 June 15	Leitch, George (172a) . . . . .	21 Oct. 72	1 Dec. 25	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
3 June 15	Bosworth, James Albert . . . . .	21 Jan. 73	1 Feb. 26	3 D. S. C., Allahabad.
1 Jan. 17	Cheeseman, Edward James (207) . . . . .	27 May 75	12 Mar. 26	12 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
1 Jan. 17	Grimley, Henry Barton, M.B.E. . . . .	11 Jan. 74	5 Dec. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Jan. 27, p. r.</i>

**Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.**

7 Feb. 17	Clements, Isaac . . . . .	11 Nov. 73	1 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Mar. 27.</i>
1 Jan. 16	Watson, Percy Hamilton (65, 207) . . . . .	19 July 76	{ 1 Feb. 26 5 Dec. 26 }	<i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Mar. 27.</i>
3 June 15	Jolley, Henry John (71, 207) . . . . .	10 Dec. 74	12 Mar. 26	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.

**Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.**

1 Jan. 16	Ballin, Julius . . . . .	4 Feb. 76	{ 1 Jan. 16 12 Mar. 26 }	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
10 May 20	Franklin, Charles . . . . .	16 July 75	{ 10 May 20 1 July 23 }	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Apl. 27.</i>
11 Aug. 25	Mason, Patrick John . . . . .	15 Nov. 79	11 Aug. 25	17 D. S. C., Agra.
3 Sep. 25	Creagh, Charles James (65) . . . . .	1 Apl. 73	3 Sep. 25	10 D. S. C., Rangeon.
15 Oct. 25	Hughes, William Benjamin (64, 71, 206) . . . . .	22 May 75	15 Oct. 25	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
1 Dec. 25	Power, Thomas Vivian . . . . .	16 Oct. 76	1 Dec. 25	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Sep. 26.</i>
1 Feb. 26	Rossiter, Bertram Edward . . . . .	17 July 76	1 Feb. 26	"G" S. D. C., Quetta.
9 June 26	Hayes, William (172a) . . . . .	5 Nov. 77	9 June 26	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29 Nov. 26	Spiller, William (65) . . . . .	18 Jan. 76	29 Nov. 26	3 D. S. C.

*(late) Madras List.***Commissaries with the rank of Major.**

10 Mar. 21	Waters, Albert . . . . .	14 Apl. 73	29 Nov. 25	15 D. S. C., Nowshera.
------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	------------------------

**Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.**

25 Dec. 23	Huskisson, Alfred Edward . . . . .	6 Aug. 74	13 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 9 Mar. 26, p. r.</i>
19 July 24	Thomas, William . . . . .	25 July 75	29 Nov. 25	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>

*(late) Bombay List.***Commissaries with the rank of Major.**

1 July 16	Bingham, Ernest George, M.C. (65) . . . . .	22 Apl. 73	23 Jan. 21	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
10 Sep. 18	Nagle, Edmund Henry Baillie . . . . .	22 June 75	3 Feb. 26	7 D. S. C., Ambala.

**Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.**

1 Dec. 20	Williams, Charles Herbert (65, 207) . . . . .	13 July 75	3 Feb. 26	12 D. S. C., Quetta.
-----------	---	------------	-----------	----------------------

**Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.**

1 Jan. 19	Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206) . . . . .	25 Aug. 76	{ 1 Jan. 19 23 Jan. 21 }	10 D. S. C., Rangeon.
25 Oct. 23	West, John (42, 58, 65, 66, 71) . . . . .	27 Mar. 72	25 Oct. 23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
5 Apl. 25	Johnson, George . . . . .	12 Oct. 74	{ 5 Apl. 25 3 Feb. 26 }	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., p. r.</i>
21 June 25	Cole, Robert Frank, O.B.E., D.C.M. (a) . . . . .	9 Sep. 77	21 June 25	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.

**AMALGAMATED LIST.****Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.**

6 Feb. 17	Page, Albert Frederick Arthur (64) . . . . .	1 June 74	{ 6 Feb. 17 29 Nov. 25 }	12 D. S. C., Kiamari.
1 May 22	Holdaway, Frank (61, 71) . . . . .	27 Aug. 73	{ 1 May 22 8 May 26 }	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
21 June 25	Kelly, Thomas (65, 95, 207) . . . . .	28 Oct. 74	21 June 25	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. Ind. 8 m.</i>
12 Mar. 26	Bantick, Alvin Ernest (a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	12 Mar. 26	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R.A., I.



## Class composition of transport units.

### *No. 1 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 2 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 3 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 4 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 5 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.)

### *No. 6 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 7 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 8 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 9 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 10 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 11 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Madrasis (other than Christians).

### *No. 12 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).
- 1 Troop of Madras Christians.

### *No. 13 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (Lobanas, Mazhbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 14 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 15 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 16 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Gaur Brahmans.

### *No. 17 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Ahirs.

### *No. 18 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias.)
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 19 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 20 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

## Class Composition—concl'd.

*No. 21 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of U. P. and E. P. Rajputs and Ahirs.

*No. 22 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms., Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Rajputs.

*No. 23 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 24 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 3 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 25 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 26 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 27 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.

*No. 28 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 29 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 30 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 31 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 32 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Rajputana and C. I. Mussulmans.

*No. 33 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 34 Camel Transport Company.*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).

*No. 35 Camel Transport Company.*

- 8 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- \*2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- \*Preferably of Sargodha or Montgomery Districts.

*No. 37 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 38 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 41 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 8 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).
- 2 Troops of Sikhs (Malvis of Ludhiana and Ferezopore Districts excluding Mazhbis).

*No. 44 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuis with tribes: Zagar Mangal, Mohammad Shahi and Sarparah.
- 1 Troop Brahuis (sub-tribes) Lahris, Shahwanis, Jalawan.

*No. 45 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- 1 Troop of Baluchis, Quetta District.

*No. 46 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuis (sub-tribes) Bangalzais, Samalaris and Kurds.
- 1 Troop Brahuis (sub-tribes) Satakazais, Langaos and Raisanis.

*No. 47 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop Baluchis, Quetta District.
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop Brahuis.
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop of Ghilzais.

*"A" Transport Depot.*

- 2½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- ½ Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).

*"B" Transport Depot.*

- ½ Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- ½ Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*"C" Transport Depot.*

- ½ Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- ½ Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- ½ Troop of Ahirs.
- ½ Troop of Gujars.
- ½ Troop of Hindu Jats.
- ½ Troop of Hindu Rajputs.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
------------	--------	---------------	---------

## SUPPLY BRANCH.

## Risaldars.

1 Jan. 12	Mukatram Singh . . . . .	1 May 15	11 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 17	Aziz Jamal Din . . . . .	3 July 18	7 D. S. C.
12 May 16	Natha Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	5 D. S. C.
17 Mar. 16	Ra'himam Ganabishegam . . . . .	21 Sep. 18	9 D. S. C.
17 June 14	Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 20	7 D. S. C.
19 May 16	Devi Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	5 D. S. C.
29 Oct. 14	Sultan Muhammad (134, 161) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 D. S. C.
11 Apl. 16	Gulab Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	4 D. S. C.
1 Apl. 21	Bakshi Gulab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 18	Iqbalat Maseh . . . . .	10 Aug. 21	7 D. S. C.
1 Apl. 21	Babasaheb Bhiranji . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	
23 Oct. 22	Hans Raj Madhok . . . . .	23 Oct. 22	14 D. S. C.

## Jemadars.

18 July 15	Bachan Singh . . . . .	18 July 15	4 D. S. C.
5 Sep. 15	Ratnam (124) . . . . .	5 Sep. 15	6 D. S. C.
23 Jan. 16	Bikram Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 16	11 D. S. C.
27 June 17	Bagat Singh . . . . .	23 June 17	7 D. S. C.
22 Nov. 00	Hari Singh (826) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	
9 Apl. 18	M. S. Dean . . . . .	9 Apl. 18	5 D. S. C.
4 Mar. 18	Patamad Chitticha . . . . .	4 Mar. 18	6 D. S. C.
24 May 18	Aziz Ahmed . . . . .	24 May 18	14 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 18	Gopal Sajan . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	6 D. S. C.
4 N. v. 18	Nawab Khan . . . . .	4 Nov. 18	5 D. S. C.
5 May 19	Zain Mohammad Khan (50, 126, 205) . . . . .	5 May 19	1 D. S. C.
19 May 19	Samuel Calan . . . . .	19 May 19	12 D. S. C.
14 Jan. 08	Hiranak Ramnack . . . . .	1 Aug. 19	
14 Jan. 20	Fazah Ellahi . . . . .	14 Jan. 20	1 D. S. C.
14 June 18	S. Jan Gul (126, 161) . . . . .	19 Apl. 20	12 D. S. C.
24 Aug. 20	Hakim Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	3 D. S. C.
16 May 06	Beli Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	Faiz M. hammad (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	5 D. S. C.
1 June 21	Mahfuz Ali (204) . . . . .	1 June 21	5 D. S. C.
16 Aug. 21	Ganpat Wagmode . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	6 D. S. C.
18 Apl. 22	Teja Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	11 D. S. C.
31 Oct. 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	31 Oct. 22	7 D. S. C.
20 Nov. 22	Mohan Singh . . . . .	20 Nov. 22	7 D. S. C.
5 Feb. 25	Balmokand Kapur (126) . . . . .	5 Feb. 25	

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldar-Majors. (7)

16 Oct. 04	Rang Baz Khan, <i>Hony. Capt., Bahadur</i> . . . . .	22 Sep. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl. "C" Tpt. Depôt.
16 Aug. 07	Mohamed Shah, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> . . . . .	22 Sep. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl. "A" Tpt. Depôt.
	I.D.S.M.		
1 Jan. 09	Painda Khan, (1) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	O. B. I., 1st Cl. "B" Tpt. Depôt.
23 Sep. 15	Akbar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	6 Nov. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl. 16 D. T. T. C.
5 Aug. 12	Sunder Singh . . . . .	13 Dec. 25	3 C. B. T. C.
20 Feb. 15	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
20 Feb. 15	Tabiat Singh . . . . .	9 Apl. 26	24 D. T. T. C.

## Risaldars. (55)

3 Oct. 15	Pir Khan . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	14 I. B. T. C.
11 May 15	Karam Ali, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (†) . . . . .	1 May 21(b)	O. B. I., 2nd Cl. 5 I. B. T. C.
3 Oct. 15	Baz Khan . . . . .	1 May 21	13 I. B. T. C.
20 Feb. 15	Abdul Rasul . . . . .	1 May 21	3 C. B. T. C.
3 Oct. 15	Hamel Singh (65) . . . . .	1 May 21	33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 May 16	Khan Alam, <i>Hony. Lt. (†)</i> . . . . .	1 May 21	4 I. B. T. C.

(†) Passed special class in Transport Training.

(a) Promotion ante-dated six months.

(b) Date of promotion in I.A.S.C.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldars—contd.

17 Jan. 16	Khudadad Khan (I) (t)	1 May 21	10 I. B. T. C.
17 Jan. 16	Fateh Khan (t)	1 May 21	17 D. T. T. C.
13 Jan. 16	Jamal Din (I) (t)	1 May 21	30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
19 Dec. 16	Hassoo Khan (I) (t)	1 May 21	3 C. B. T. C.
13 Jan. 16	Ghulam Nabi (I) (t)	1 May 21	21 D. T. T. C.
10 Apl. 17	Feroze Khan (t)	1 May 21	9 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Jahan Dad, I.D.S.M. (t)	1 May 21	15 D. T. T. C.
22 Mar. 18	Fazil Din (t)	1 May 21	61 I. B. T. C.
17 June 16	Sharaf Din (t)	1 May 21	15 D. T. T. C.
26 July 16	Ghulam Haider (t)	1 May 21	22 D. T. T. C.
26 July 16	Muhammad Ishaq	1 May 21	12 I. B. T. C.
26 July 16	Karim Bux (t)	1 May 21	2 C. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Fateh Din (t)	1 May 21	29 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
15 Oct. 16	Zaman Ali, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (t)	1 May 21	O. B. I., 1st Cl., 12 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Sham Singh (t)	1 May 21	13 I. B. T. C.
22 Dec. 19	Nur Hussain Shah (t)	31 May 21	1 C. B. T. C.
1 Aug. 16	Mohamed Khan (t)	9 Nov. 21	22 D. T. T. C.
17 Jan. 16	Alam Sher (t)	18 Nov. 21	18 D. T. T. C.
10 Oct. 17	Khan Zaman (t)	16 June 22	11 I. B. T. C.
29 July 20	Noor Ahmed (I) (t)	1 Aug. 22	81 I. B. T. C.
4 May 18	Nanak Chand (t)	5 Aug. 22	41 I. B. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Mahbullah (t)	1 Sep. 22	32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
25 Nov. 16	Mohamed Hussain (I) (t)	1 Sep. 22	61 I. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 18	Raja Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
33 June 16	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (I) (t)	15 Sep. 22	91 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Shad Mohamed (t)	15 Jan. 23	18 D. T. T. C.
1 June 18	Samander Shah, I.D.S.M. (t)	1 Feb. 23	71 I. B. T. C.
11 May 18	Sardar Khan (II) (t) (a)	1 Apl. 23	28 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
15 June 19	Lall Singh (t)	1 July 23	141 I. B. T. C.
30 Apl. 18	Hari Singh (126)	1 Aug. 23	2 C. B. T. C.
3 Jan. 18	Khudadad Khan (II)	10 Aug. 23	18 D. T. T. C.
10 Apl. 18	Ali Khan (t)	16 Nov. 23	21 D. T. T. C.
16 Apl. 20	Fazal Ahmed (t) (65)	1 Jan. 24	2 C. B. T. C.
20 Apl. 18	Lall Khan (t)	1 Jan. 24	3 C. B. T. C.
8 Oct. 18	Mangoo Khan (I)	1 Jan. 24	81 I. B. T. C.
13 Nov. 18	Banaras Khan (t)	26 Feb. 24	16 D. T. T. C.
12 Feb. 18	Mohamed Hussain (II) (t)	26 Feb. 24	51 I. B. T. C.
1 Dec. 16	Nasir Din (t)	26 Feb. 24	16 D. T. T. C.
29 Dec. 16	Bahawal Din, I.D.S.M. (t)	26 Feb. 24	17 D. T. T. C.
7 Feb. 17	Fazal Khan (t)	27 Feb. 24	1 C. B. T. C.
14 Mar. 17	Fakir Mohamed (t)	29 Feb. 24	10 I. B. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Yar Mohamed (t)	1 May 24	"A" Tpt. Depôt.
5 Nov. 17	Dewan Shah (t)	16 May 24	19 D. T. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Saif Ali (t)	3 Dec. 24	20 D. T. T. C.
11 Nov. 17	Mohamed Fazal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (t)	15 Feb. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl., 14 I. B. T. C.
12 Feb. 18	Jamal Din (II) (t)	1 Mar. 26	71 I. B. T. C.
18 June 18	Mohamed Azim (t)	9 Apl. 26	22 D. T. T. C.
10 Sep. 18	Mohamed Hyat (t)	3 May 26	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 19	Abdul Rahman (I) (t)	16 Oct. 26	15 D. T. T. C.

## Jemadars. (76)

1 May 17	Natha Singh (t)	1 May 17	61 I. B. T. C.
15 July 18	Haider Khan (t)	15 July 18	12 I. B. T. C.
5 June 19	Murad Ali Khan (t)	5 June 19	33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
June 19	Sabz Ali Khan (t)	27 Apl. 17*	28 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
5 June 19	Painda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (t)	5 June 19	2 C. B. T. C.
18 Oct. 18	Ghulam Nabi (II)	28 Apl. 17*	1 C. B. T. C.
15 Dec. 19	Allah Ditta (t)	5 June 19	16 D. T. T. C.
8 Jan. 20	Miran Bux, I.D.S.M. (t)	29 Apl. 17*	19 D. T. T. C.
10 Mar. 20	Noor Ahmed (II) (t)	18 Oct. 18	30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
11 Aug. 20	Feroze Din (t)	15 Dec. 19	11 I. B. T. C.
30 Oct. 20	Ahmad Ali (t)	8 Jan. 20	17 D. T. T. C.
1 Dec. 20	Shamsuddin	10 Mar. 20	19 D. T. T. C.
1 Apl. 21	Syed Timur Ali Shah (t)	11 Aug. 20	27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
		30 Oct. 20	
		1 Dec. 20	
		1 Apl. 21	

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.  
(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

MULE TRANSPORT—*contd.*Jemadars—*contd.*

1 Oct. 20	Sarwan Singh (†)	1 Oct. 20	5 I. B. T. C.
24 Apl. 20	Teja Singh (†)	24 Apl. 20	20 D. T. T. C.
11 May 19	Mohamed Jan Khan (†)	11 May 19	8 I. B. T. C.
1 Sep. 22	Khushal Khan (†)	1 Mar. 22*	7 I. B. T. C.
12 Aug. 22	Ghulam Mohammed	12 Aug. 22	10 I. B. T. C.
1 Sep. 22	Hyder Khan (†)	1 Sep. 22	"B" Tpt. Depot.
1 Sep. 22	Harbans Singh	1 Sep. 22	15 D. T. T. C.
1 Sep. 22	Roshan Khan (†)	1 Sep. 22	31 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Sep. 22	Ali Raza Khan (†)	1 Sep. 22	3 C. B. T. C.
10 Sep. 22	Ghasita Ram (†)	10 Sep. 22	1 C. B. T. C.
11 Sep. 22	Maghar Singh (†)	11 Sep. 22	22 D. T. T. C.
11 Sep. 22	Ellahi Bux (†)	11 Sep. 22	27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
11 Sep. 22	Kaka Ram (†)	11 Sep. 22	21 D. T. T. C.
12 Sep. 22	Parasa Ram (†)	12 Sep. 22	"C" T. Depot.
15 Sep. 15	Lachman Singh (†)	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. T. C.
15 Sep. 23	Dalep Singh (†)	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Abdul Rahman (II) (†) (64)	15 Jan. 23	15 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Lachman Dass (†)	1 Feb. 23	3 C. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Fateh Mohammed	1 Feb. 23	16 D. T. T. C.
8 Mar. 23	Mohamad Alum	8 Mar. 23	20 D. T. T. C.
13 Mar. 23	Mota Singh (†)	13 Mar. 23	"C" T. Depot.
1 Aug. 23	Mohamed Ali (†)	1 Aug. 23	19 D. T. T. C.
4 Aug. 23	Sher Ali	4 Aug. 23	14 I. B. T. C.
10 Aug. 23	Hassoo Khan (II) (†)	10 Aug. 23	20 D. T. T. C.
1 Sep. 23	Mahtab Din	1 Sep. 23	4 I. B. T. C.
27 Sep. 23	Manandra Nath (†)	27 Sep. 23	17 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Mangoo Khan (II) (†)	1 Jan. 24	"A" Tpt. Depot.
1 Jan. 24	Jamal Din (III)	1 Jan. 24	21 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Ahmed (†) (65)	1 Jan. 24	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Khan	1 Jan. 24	22 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Ali Mard	1 Jan. 24	13 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Rajwali Khan	26 Feb. 24	25 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Mohamed Zaman	26 Feb. 24	11 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Khan Gul, I.D.S.M. (†)	26 Feb. 24	26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Jewar Shah	26 Feb. 24	24 D. T. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Abdul Rauf	26 Feb. 24	11 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 Feb. 24	8 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Khazan Singh (†)	26 Feb. 24	23 D. T. T. C.
27 Feb. 24	Nand Singh (†)	27 Feb. 24	"B" T. Depot.
1 May 24	Nasir Khan (65)	1 May 24	6 I. B. T. C.
16 May 24	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (†)	16 May 24	19 D. T. T. C.
17 June 24	Akbar Ali	17 June 24	23 D. T. T. C.
23 Aug. 24	Mohamed Kasim (65)	23 Aug. 24	29 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
27 Aug. 24	Fazal Elahi (†) (I)	27 Aug. 24	9 I. B. T. C.
3 Dec. 24	Sarfaraz Hussain	3 Dec. 24	7 I. B. T. C.
15 Feb. 25	Parti Ram	15 Feb. 25	20 D. T. T. C.
1 July 25	Mohamed Shah (II)	1 July 25	4 I. B. T. C.
1 July 25	Kalyan Singh	1 July 25	10 I. B. T. C.
17 Sep. 25	Mohta Khan	17 Sep. 25	13 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 25	Ajaib Shah	1 Oct. 25	5 I. B. T. C.
13 Dec. 25	Sukh Lall (†)	13 Dec. 26	24 D. T. T. Coy.
2 Jan. 26	Zaman Ali	2 Jan. 26	9 I. B. T. C.
31 Jan. 26	Fazal Elahi (II)	31 Jan. 26	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 26	Nathoo Khan	1 Feb. 26	18 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 26	Nur Hussain	1 Feb. 26	21 D. T. T. C.
2 Feb. 26	Jalal Khan	2 Feb. 26	32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 Feb. 26	Karam Din	3 Feb. 26	26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Mar. 26	Gopi Ram	1 Mar. 26	12 I. B. T. C.
11 Mar. 26	Gurmukh Singh	11 Mar. 26	Hongkong Mule Corps.
12 Mar. 26	Faqroo Khan	12 Mar. 26	17 D. T. T. C.
9 Apl. 26	Mohamed Ishaq	9 Apl. 26	31 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 May 26	Dogar Singh (35)	3 May 26	2 C. B. T. C.
16 Oct. 26	Saraj Din	16 Oct. 26	1 C. B. T. C.

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.

(†) Passed Special Class in Transport Training.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## CAMEL TRANSPORT.

## Risaldar-Majors (3).

1 Jan. 07	Khuda Buksh <i>Bahadur</i> , M.B.E.	22 Sep. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl. No. 37 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
11 Mar. 16	Hakim Khan (64, 126)	17 Nov. 25	34 C. T. C.

## Risaldars (18).

22 Nov. 01	Mohamed Afzal Khan (126a)	1 Jan. 07	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
7 Nov. 18	Abdulla Khan (1)	1 June 19	Aden Tpt. Corps.
19 Jan. 16	Sadiq Shah	1 Nov. 22	34 C. T. C.
19 Jan. 16	Mohamed Akbar Khan	1 Nov. 22	35 C. T. C.
4 Feb. 16	Sultan Khan, M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
6 Sep. 16	Abdulla Khan (11), M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
8 Jan. 17	Dost Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 22	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
2 May 17	Mohamed Khan (11)	1 Nov. 22	35 C. T. C.
5 June 18	Dost Mohamed	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 Mar. 18	Shaik Abdul Rahim	1 Mar. 23	34 C. T. C.
5 June 18	Alam Shah	1 June 23	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
14 Apl. 24	Mohamed Rahim	14 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Washdil Khan	26 Apl. 24	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 May 24	Ahmed Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i>	26 May 24	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
5 June 24	Malik Ali Jan	5 June 24	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
25 Oct. 18	Kala Khan	1 Jan. 25	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
7 Nov. 18	Topan Ram	1 Jan. 25	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
7 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (111)	1 Oct. 26	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).

## Ressaidars (27).

21 Nov. 18	Dina Nath	21 Nov. 18	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
11 Jan. 19	Mir Alam Khan	11 Jan. 19	35 C. T. C.
6 Mar. 19	Chuhar Khan	6 Mar. 19	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 Sep. 19	Ganga Din	1 Sep. 19	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
15 Oct. 19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (65)	1 Dec. 25*	34 C. T. C.
27 Feb. 20	Anwar Shah	15 Oct. 19	34 C. T. C.
3 Aug. 20	Abbas Khan (126)	27 Feb. 20	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
13 Sep. 20	Sarwar Khan, I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 20	34 C. T. C.
		13 Sep. 20	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).

## Jemadars.

26 Mar. 21	Mohamed Jan (I)	26 Mar. 21	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 Mar. 23	Karam Dad Khan	1 Mar. 23	Aden Tpt. Corps.
18 Apl. 23	Gul Haider Shah	18 Apl. 23	35 C. T. C.
6 May 23	Bakshi Narindar Chand	6 May 23	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
26 Apl. 24	Sarfraz Khan	26 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Karim Dad	26 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
29 May 24	Gul Shah Khan	29 May 24	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
14 June 24	Fateh Mohamed Khan (I)	14 June 24	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
22 June 24	Mohamed Jan (II)	22 June 24	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
16 July 24	Qudat Bux	16 July 24	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
1 Jan. 25	Ghazan Khan	1 Jan. 25	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
24 Aug. 25	Mohamed Sadiq	24 Aug. 25	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
9 Sep. 25	Amir Bakhs	7 Sep. 25	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
17 Nov. 25	Ghulam Mohamed	17 Nov. 25	35 C. T. Coy.
1 May 26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (II)	1 May 26	34 C. T. C.
18 May 26	Ali Haider Shah	18 May 26	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
27 June 26	Sardar Khan	27 June 26	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 Sep. 26	Muzaffar Khan	1 Sep. 26	
1 Oct. 26	Hayat Mohamed Khan	1 Oct. 26	

\* Date of re-employment as Jemadar.

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	Posting.		Posting.
Leicester, Lt.-Col., B. . . . .	2 D. S. C.	Lancaster, Capt. C. E. A. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C.
Silver, Capt. B. J. . . . .	5 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Banham, Capt. W. J. . . . .	13 D. S. C.
Wynyard-Wright, Capt. V. L. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Meares, Capt. W. K. . . . .	1 D. S. C.
Gallichan, Capt. H. N. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Matthews, Capt. J. M. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C.
Kerr, Capt. W. H. . . . .	5 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Russell, Capt. H. G. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C.
Tyrrell-Mackenzie, Capt. E. G. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).	White, Lt. F. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
O'Hagan, Capt. R. . . . .	3 D. S. C.	Cl mo, Lt. J. . . . .	1 D. S. C.
Jamieson, Capt. G. . . . .	1 D. S. C.	Peach, Lt. W. A. . . . .	1 D. S. C.
Tierney, Capt. H. . . . .	9 D. S. C.	Shearer, Lt. W. . . . .	9 D. S. C.
Auston, Capt. G. T. . . . .	9 D. S. C.	Losasso, Lt. M. R. . . . .	13 D. S. C.
Allen, Capt. T. L. . . . .	13 D. S. C.	Taylor, 2nd-Lt. L. S. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C.
Darling, Capt. S. A. . . . .	13 D. S. C.		(M. T.).

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

## Risaldars.

		District.
Ajit Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar
Ahmed Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , <i>Khan Bahadur</i> . . . . .	20 Dec. 18	Hazara.

## Ressaidars.

Parduman Singh . . . . .	15 July 10	Ludhiana.
Mian Mardan Ali . . . . .	12 Aug. 10	Mianwali.
Gujar Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 11	Ambala.
Mohamed Hussain Khan . . . . .	14 July 11	Ferozepore.
Abdul Ghani . . . . .	17 May 11	Hissar.
Amar Singh . . . . .	11 Aug. 16	Gurdaspur.
Hardas Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 16	Amritsar.
Sardar Kumar Prem Singh . . . . .	3 Jan. 17	Saran.
Bachittar Singh, <i>Sardar</i> <i>Sahab</i> . . . . .	7 Mar. 18	Karnal.
Norendro Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 18	Hardoi.
Ranjit Singh . . . . .	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
Jas Ram . . . . .	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
Hiluluddin . . . . .	7 May 18	Multan.
Syed Israil Shah . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.

## Ressaidars—concl'd.

		District.
Ajit Singh . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Gurdaspur.
S. M. Yousuf Ali Shah . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
Hamza Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
K. Rama Rao Naidu . . . . .	15 Dec. 18	Kistna.
Jaswant Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
Devindar Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
Waryam Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
Natha Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
Shaikh Faizur Rahman . . . . .	29 July 19	Jullundur.
Raja Muhamad Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 19	Hazara.
Meharban Singh . . . . .	16 Sep. 19	Jhelum.
Ghulam Mohi-uddin, <i>Shahsada</i> . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Kohat.
Fakhruddin Khan . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Bareilly.
Syed Rahat Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Meerut.
Syed Wali Mohamad Shah . . . . .	19 Nov. 19	Meerut.
Syed Mohamad Ali Akbar . . . . .	6 Jan. 20	Bulandshahr.

## Jemadars.

Syed Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 June 21	Montgomery.
Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 July 21	Mustafabad.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of *Æsculapius* with a serpent entwined.

*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.* (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*)  
20 Feb. 19

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

### General Officers.

29 Jan. 94	<b>Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St.</b> D., C.B., C.B.E. M.D., 醫.勳章 (95, 162, 169, 206).	26 Dec. 23	19 Dec. 27	25 Feb. 24	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Sloan, J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.</b>	4 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 26	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.

### Colonels.

27 July 99	<b>Chopping, A., C.B., C.M.G.</b>	{ 1 Jan. 19 31 Jan. 26	{ 2 Aug. 28 25 Dec. 29	23 Mar. 26	A. D. M.S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27 July 99	<b>Blackwell, W. R., C.M.G.</b>	{ 3 June 19 26 Dec. 25	{ 25 Dec. 29 25 Dec. 29	3 Jan. 27	D. D. M. S., A. Hd.-qrs.
4 Dec. 99	<b>Evans, C. R., D.S.O.</b>	3 June 19	. . . .	. . . .	A. D. M. S., Allahabad Bde.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Lloyd, R. H. (207) V. H. S.</b>	26 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 27	25 Dec. 23	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Rutherford, N. J. C., D.S.O., M.B. (2)</b>	28 Aug. 24	27 Aug. 28	4 Dec. 24	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
27 July 99	<b>Crawford, V. J., D.S.O.</b>	26 Mar. 25	25 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 25	A. D. M.S., Burma Dist.
27 July 99	<b>Delap, C. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.</b>	26 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 29	6 Jan. 26	A. D. M. S., Poona Dist.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Wroughton, A. O. B., D.S.O.</b>	15 Feb. 26	14 Feb. 30	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex l., m. c. to 20 Mar. 27.</i>
25 Apl. 00	<b>Sewell, E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (1, 2, 207) V.H.S.</b>	3 June 26	5 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 26	A. D. M. S., C. P. Dist.

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

4 Dec. 99	<b>Martin, J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (2, 207) V.H.S.</b>	26 Dec. 17	3 Apl. 29	6 Aug. 24	A.D.M.S., A. Hdqrs.
4 Dec. 99	<b>Safford, A. H. (Bt.-Col., 3 June 19) (2, 12, 207).</b>	26 Dec. 17	16 Feb. 30	12 Nov. 26	Offg. A. D. M.S., Balchn. Dist.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Fielding, T. E., D.S.O., M.B.</b>	26 Dec. 17	13 Oct. 29	10 Nov. 24	Secunderabad, O. C., B. M. H.
17 Nov. 99	<b>Wingate, B. F., D.S.O.</b>	26 Dec. 17	7 Jan. 30	13 June 26	Rawalpindi, O.C., B.M.H.
21 June 00	<b>Spiller, W. M. H., M.B.</b>	26 Dec. 17	21 Sep. 27	20 Nov. 23	Jubbulpore, O.C., B.M.H.
21 June 00	<b>Douglass, P. C.</b>	26 Dec. 17	29 Jan. 29	22 Nov. 26	Peshawar, O.C., B.M.H.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Dennis, B. R., O.B.E., M.B.</b>	26 Dec. 17	28 Dec. 29	25 Feb. 26	Colaba, O. C., B.M.H.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Hyde, D. O., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.</b>	26 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 31	2 Apl. 26	Maymyo, O.C., B.M.H.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Foster, J. G., O.B.E., M.B.</b>	{ 26 Dec. 17 3 June 16 18 Jan. 18	{ 21 Nov. 26 13 Sep. 31	{ 1 Jan. 22 15 Oct. 26	{ Calcutta, O.C., B.M.H. Lahore, O.C., B.M.H.
14 Nov. 00	<b>Johnson, J. T., D.S.O., M.D. (e)</b>	{ 1 Jan. 18 7 Apl. 18	{ 28 Dec. 29	{ 10 Oct. 26	{ Ty. A. D. M. S., Delhi Bde. Area.
30 May 00	<b>Carr, C.H., M.D.</b>	7 Apl. 18	28 Dec. 29	10 Oct. 26	Lucknow, O. C., B.M.H.
21 June 00	<b>Popham, R. L.</b>	26 May 18	5 Feb. 29	25 Nov. 26	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

# Royal Army Medical Corps.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

14 Nov. 00	Whelan, J. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.	2 Jun. 18	29 Sep. 29	1 Nov. 26	Bangalore, O.C., B.M.
3 May 01	Wilson, R. C., M.B.	8 Apl. 23	11 Sep. 27	15 Nov. 24	H. Meerut, O.C., B.M.H.
29 Jan. 01	Parkes, E. E., M.B.	31 Mar. 25	14 Sep. 30	15 Oct. 25	Allahabad, O.C., B.M.H.
27 June 01	Davis, W.	25 Jan. 23			
1 Sep. 02	Mackenzie, J., M.B. (2, 205), V.H.S.	14 July 23	13 Sep. 28	22 Oct. 25	Ranikhet, O.C., B.M.H.
		8 Aug. 24	11 Feb. 29	3 Oct. 24	Dir., H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 02	Crossley, H. J., C.I.E.	28 Aug. 24	30 Sep. 30	14 Apl. 26	Bareilly, O. C., B.M.H.
1 Sep. 02	Clarke, F. A. H. (2, 11, 207)	3 June 16			
		30 Sep. 24	13 Sep. 28	Jan. 27	Offg. A.D.M.S., A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 02	Reed, G. A. K. H.	17 Nov. 24	4 Nov. 28	5 June 26	Mnow, O. C., B.M.H.
1 Sep. 02	Conway, J. M. H., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.	25 Nov. 24	12 Oct. 30	16 Nov. 25	Sialkot, O.C., B.M.H.
		3 June 19			
1 Sep. 02	Kelly, W. D. C., D.S.O., M.B.	5 Dec. 24	6 Jan. 31	2 Feb. 26	Kasauli, O.C., B.M.H.
1 Sep. 02	Bagshawe, H. V., C.B.E., D.S.O.	7 Dec. 24	5 Nov. 28	6 Mar. 26	Wellington, O.C., B.M.H.
		3 June 18			
1 Sep. 02	Franklin, R. J. (162, 170, 206)	15 Dec. 24	27 Feb. 28	13 Nov. 24	Agra, O.C., B.M.H.
31 Jan. 03	Bell, J. G., D.S.O., M.B.	2 Mar. 25	11 Feb. 29	22 Aug. 26	Karachi, O.C., B.M.H.
		1 Jan. 19			
31 Jan. 03	Pennefather, E. M.	2 Nov. 25	5 Feb. 29	25 Oct. 26	Deolali, O.C., B.M.H. & Hdqrs. N. 31 Coy.
31 Jan. 03	Crawford, J. M. M., O.B.E.	7 Jan. 26	10 Feb. 31	25 Mar. 26	Idansi, O.C., B.M.H.
31 Jan. 03	Patch, B. G.	16 Jan. 26	11 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi (13 f.)
31 Aug. 03	Ievers, O., D.S.O., M.B.	18 Feb. 26	11 Sep. 29	16 Apl. 25	Ambala, O.C., B.M.H.
		3 June 19			
31 Aug. 03	Dudding, T. S., O.B.E.	15 Apl. 26	4 Jan. 29		Lv., ex I., 6 m., 25 Nov. 26.
		1 Aug. 20			
31 Aug. 03	Dunkerton, N. E., D.S.O.	4 June 26	6 Dec. 28	1 Nov. 26	Ferozepore, O. C., B.M.H.
30 Jan. 04	Rugg, G. F. (5)	5 July 26	24 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 23	Nowhera, O. C., B.M.H.
30 Jan. 04	Meaden, A. A., D.S.O.	4 Oct. 26	29 Jan. 29	10 Nov. 26	Nasirabad, O. C., B.M.H.
30 Jan. 04	Grant, M. F., M.D. [I]	10 Oct. 26	Dec. 31		Multan, O. C., B.M.H.

## Majors.

30 Jan. 04	Moore, E. H. M., D.S.O.	1 July 15	28 Feb. 29		Lv., ex I., 6m., 22 Nov. 26.
30 Jan. 04	Garland, F. J., D.S.O., M.B.	1 July 15	28 Feb. 29	27 Oct. 26	Jullundur, O.C., B.M.H.
30 July 04	Winckworth, H. C.	1 July 15	31 Aug. 27	14 Mar. 24	Bangalore (5f.)
30 July 04	Sidgwick, H. C., O.B.E., V.B.	1 July 15	2 Dec. 31		Sialkot (5f.)
30 July 04	Fraser, A. N., D.S.O., M.B.	1 July 15	4 Oct. 31	3 Nov. 26	Ahmednagar, O.C., B.M.H.
30 July 04	Millar, C. R., D.S.O.	1 July 15	3 Sep. 27		Lv., ex I., m.c. to 10 Apl. 27.
30 July 04	Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O.	1 July 15	30 Sep. 29	9 Dec. 26	Fyzabad, O.C., B.M.H.
31 Jan. 05	Wallace, G. S., O.B.E., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 28	10 Oct. 23	A.D.H. & P., S. Comd.
31 Jan. 05	Lithgow, E. G. R.	15 Oct. 15	14 Nov. 28		Lahore.
31 Jan. 05	Power, P., M.B. (4)	15 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 28		Lv. ex I., 6m., 20 Aug. 26.
31 Jan. 05	Ormrod, G., M.B. (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 17.)	15 Oct. 15	18 Sep. 27	Jan. 27	Aden, O.C., B.M.H.
31 July 05	Bryden, R. A., D.S.O. (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 19.)	15 Oct. 15	7 June 29		Barrackpore.
31 July 05	Wyatt, C. J., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	13 Oct. 29	31 Mar. 26	Kamptee, O.C., B.M.H.
31 July 05	Blackwell, T. S.	15 Oct. 15	28 Sep. 26	15 May 23	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 06	Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (207).	30 Jan. 18	4 Jan. 30	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Baluchn. Dist.
30 Jan. 06	Howell, F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (Bt.-Lt.-Col., 3 June 19)	30 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 28	2 Nov. 26	A. D. H. P., E. Comd.
30 Jan. 06	Grogan, J. B.	30 Jan. 18	14 Oct. 29		Jubbulpore.
30 Jan. 06	Gibson, L. G. (165, 172a, 205) [I]	30 Jan. 18	29 Nov. 28	15 Nov. 26	Jubbulpore, Staff Surgn.
30 July 06	Gibbon, E., O.B.E., M.B.	30 July 18	23 Dec. 29	12 Jan. 26	Maymyo (7i).
30 July 06	Johnson, B., D.S.O., M.B.	30 July 18	21 Nov. 27	8 May 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Peshawar.
		3 June 17			
28 Jan. 07	McEwen, O. R.	28 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 29		Landi Kotal.
28 Jan. 07	Scott, T. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (4) (Lt.-Colonel.)	28 Jan. 19	11 Nov. 27	2 Jan. 24	Consltg. Dermatologist, A. Hd.-qrs.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comm. in Indian serv.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
28 Jan. 07	Andrews, L. A. A. . . .	28 Jan. 19	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 19 June 26.</i>
28 Jan. 07	Elliot, A. C., M.B. (95, 207).	28 Jan. 19	28 Feb. 29	May 25	Ahmednagar, Staff Surgn.
28 Jan. 07	Purdon, W. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	28 Jan. 19	24 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 6m., Dec. 26.</i>
28 Jan. 07	Middleton, E. M., O.B.E.	28 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	S. Comd.
29 July 07	Renshaw, J. A. . . .	29 July 19	4 Jan. 28	30 Aug. 26	Jullundur, Staff Surgn.
29 July 07	Hart, H. P., M.C., M.B. . .	29 July 19	22 Jan. 28	22 Mar. 23 21 Nov. 26	Barrackpore (42). O. C., B.M.H. ( <i>offg.</i> )
29 July 07	Dowling, F. T., M.B. . . {	29 July 19	21 Nov. 26	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 26.</i>
29 July 07	Hendry, A., M.B. . . .	3 June 16	. . . .	. . . .	Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Ellicombe, J. E. . . .	29 July 19	18 Sep. 27	. . . .	Pachmarhi, O.C., B.M.H.
4 Feb. 08	Diokson, R. M., O.B.E., M.D.	4 Feb. 20	12 Sep. 27	20 Mar. 26	Lahore (71).
4 Feb. 08	Stevenson, A. L., M.B. . .	4 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 27	13 Mar. 22	Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Varvill, B., M.C. . . .	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	D. A. D. P. S. R. Dist.
4 Feb. 08	Houston, J. W., D.S.O., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	1 Apr. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 11 May 26.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Dunn, W. J., O.B.E., M.B. .	4 Feb. 20	20 Aug. 28	2 July 25	Mandalay, O.C., B.M.H.
4 Feb. 08	Walker, S. G., M.B. . . .	4 Feb. 20	31 Aug. 27	11 Oct. 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Poona District, & O. C., 9 Coy. I.H.C., Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Harding, C. E. L., M.B. . .	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	1 Mar. 26	Lebong, O. C., B.M.H.
4 Feb. 08	Foster, A. L. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	24 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 24	D. A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
4 Feb. 08	Murphy, L., D.S.O. (95) . .	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	Dec. 26	D. A. D. M. S., Poona, O. C., 6 Coy. I. H. C.
4 Feb. 08	Davis, A. H. T. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	29 Nov. 28	25 Feb. 26	Rangoon, O. C., B.M.H.
4 Feb. 08	McQueen, C., M.C. . . .	4 Feb. 20	7 Jan. 30	16 Oct. 26	Dinapore, O. C., B.M.H.
27 July 03	Heatly-Spencer, J., M.D.	25 July 20	29 Nov. 28	1 Apr. 25	Quetta (1).
1 June 20	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
1 Aug. 03	Bulst, D. S., M.B. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	11 Sep. 29	2 June 26	Muttra, O. C., I.M.H.
1 Aug. 08	Pollard, A. M., D.S.O. . .	1 Aug. 20	Dec. 31	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 Aug. 08	Collet, G. G., M.B. . . .	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 27	6 Oct. 25	Wellington, Staff Surgeon.
1 Aug. 08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B. (2, 11).	1 Aug. 20	7 Jan. 28	5 May 25	D. A. D. H., Kohat Dist.
1 Aug. 08	Gall, H. (18) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	22 Jan. 28	27 Mar. 23	Deolali (181).
30 Jan. 09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	21 Sep. 29	18 Oct. 26	A. D. H. P., W. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	O'Riordan, W. H., M.C. . .	30 Jan. 21	20 Aug. 28	6 Nov. 24	Peshawar, O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
30 Jan. 09	Benson, C. T. V. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	24 Jan. 28	31 Mar. 23	D. A. D. M. S. (D.&E.), Bombay.
30 Jan. 09	Priest, R. C., M.B. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	1 Apr. 25	Meerut. (1)
30 Jan. 09	Stirling, A. D., D.S.O., M.B. (2) [2].	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	28 Dec. 25	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	Paris, R. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23 12 Nov. 26	Quetta (42). O. C., B.M.H.
30 Jan. 09	McSheehy, O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.	30 Jan. 21	28 Jan. 31	. . . .	Bangalore.
30 Jan. 09	Williamson, M. J., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 28	. . . .	Meerut.
30 Jan. 09	Franklin, C. L., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	6 Feb. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., Jan. 27.</i>
30 Jan. 09	White, M., M.C., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	5 Feb. 29	3 Aug. 25 16 May 26	Agra Staff Surgn. and Sec. Ca. Genl. Hospl.,
30 Jan. 09	Roche, J. J. D., M.B. (2, 2062)	30 Jan. 21	17 Feb. 27	25 Nov. 26	Campbellpore, O. C. B.M.H.

(42) While holding present appointment in India.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
30 Jan. 09	Winder, A. S. M., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 27	4 Dec. 22	Poona, i-c. Central Derm. Lab.
30 Jan. 09	Elvery, P. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	29 Oct. 28	1 Sep. 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Emb.) Karachi.
30 Jan. 09	Beckton, J. J. H. . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 Sep. 27	. . . .	Lt. ex I. m. c., to 25 Jan. 27.
30 Jan. 09	Mathieson, W., O.B.E. . . .	30 Jan. 21	12 Sep. 27	30 Mar. 25	Allahabad, Staff Surgeon.
31 July 09	Cane, A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . M.D. (2, 11)	31 July 21	22 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	D. A. D. H., Bal. Dist.
31 July 09	O'Connor, A. P., M.C., M.B. (L.)	31 July 21	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	Calcutta.
31 July 09	Dickson T. H., M.B. . . .	31 July 21	23 Jan. 30	1 Mar. 25	Hyderabad, O. C., B. M. H.
31 July 09	Robertson, H. G., O.B.E., M.B.	31 July 21	2 Feb. 28	. . . .	Ferozepore.
29 July 09	Stanley, H. V., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.	31 July 21	29 Nov. 28	. . . .	Lt. ex I., m. c. to 26 Mar. 27.
31 July 09	Davies, R. M., M.B. . . .	31 July 21	5 Feb. 29	. . . .	Quetta.
29 July 10	Harold, C. H. H., O.B.E., M.D. . . .	29 July 22 15 Sep. 21	13 Sep. 31	10 Oct. 26	Delhi, O. C., E. M. H. (offg.)
29 July 10	Bridges, R. F., M.B. . . .	29 July 22	9 Jan. 29	15 Oct. 26	Nainital, O. C., B. M. H.
29 July 10	Gaunt, J. K., M.B. . . .	29 July 22	16 Nov. 30	. . . .	Quetta.
30 Jan. 09	Hill, J. R., M.B. . . .	19 Oct. 22	29 Nov. 28	9 Oct. 26	Kawalpindi (10.)
27 Jan. 11	Kidd, J. D., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	27 Jan. 32 1 Jan. 19	5 Nov. 27	1 Mar. 24	Poona. (101.)
27 Jan. 11	Wilson, G., M.C., M.B. (1, 2, 206.)	27 Jan. 23	29 Nov. 28	12 Mar. 24	D. A. D. H., Burma Dist.
27 Jan. 11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	24 Nov. 27	9 Dec. 25	D. A. D. H., P. & A. Dist.
27 Jan. 11	Seaver, C. D. K. . . .	27 Jan. 23	23 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 23	Rawalpindi (81.)
27 Jan. 11	Graham, W. T., O.B.E., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	9 Nov. 27	11 Nov. 26	Jubbulpore (51.)
27 Jan. 11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B. . . .	27 Jan. 23	29 Nov. 28	16 Nov. 26	Bareilly, Staff Surgn.
27 Jan. 11	Hayes, P., M.B. . . .	27 Jan. 23	29 Oct. 28	8 Jan. 24	Kasauli (51.)
28 July 11	Davidson, R., M.D. (2, 17, 207a.)	28 July 23	29 Nov. 28	2 Apl. 24	Ambala (171.)
28 July 11	Fillott, J. M., M.B. . . .	28 July 23	5 Nov. 27	17 Dec. 22	Mhow (41.)
28 July 11	Skrimshire, F. R. B. (7)	28 July 23	6 Mar. 28	17 Mar. 24	Poona (71.)
28 July 11	Bruce, D. W., M.B. . . .	28 July 23	5 Jan. 28	7 Feb. 23	Karachi (41.)
28 July 11	Wells, H. J. G., M.B. (2, 11).	28 July 23	11 Feb. 29	25 Nov. 26	D. A. D. H., Wazir Dist.
28 July 11	Tampin, F. S. . . .	28 July 23	28 Dec. 29	8 Oct. 26	Chakrata, B. M. H.
26 Jan. 12	Large, D. T. M., M.B. (2, 3, 129, 207).	26 Jan. 24	14 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Hood, A., M.B. . . .	26 Jan. 24	14 Oct. 29	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., U. P. Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Blakie, C. J. . . .	26 Jan. 24	2 Nov. 27	. . . .	Lt. ex I., 6 m., Dec. 26.
26 Jan. 12	Richardson, D. T., M.C., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	29 Nov. 28	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
26 Jan. 12	Little, C. J. H., O.B.E., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	27 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 26	D. A. D. P., C. P. Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Barry, S. J. . . .	26 Jan. 24	28 Dec. 29	3 July 26	Deolali, Staff Surgn.
26 Jan. 12	Vint, R. W., M.B. . . .	26 Jan. 24	17 Jan. 29	19 Feb. 24	Lahore (51.)
26 Jan. 12	Allman-Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	30 Dec. 27	26 Apl. 26	Kirkee I/c. B. D. H. & Staff Surgn.
26 July 12	Whitby, E. V., M.B. . . .	26 July 24	17 Jan. 29	. . . .	Lt. ex I., 6 m., 8 Oct. 26.
26 July 12	Russell, E. U., M.C. . . .	26 July 24	30 Nov. 30	. . . .	Karachi.
26 July 12	Shaw, R. G., M.C., M.B. . . .	26 July 24	29 Nov. 28	. . . .	Meerut.
26 July 12	Martyn, A. F. C. . . .	26 July 24	16 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
26 July 12	Davies, A. A. (204)	26 July 24	20 Nov. 27	. . . .	Aden.
26 July 12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. . . .	26 July 24 3 June 17	9 Nov. 27	20 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
25 July 13	Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D. . . .	25 July 25	Dec. 31	. . . .	Cawnpore.
25 July 13	Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (2061.)	25 July 25	11 Feb. 29	8 May 25	Rawalpindi, I/c. C. G. H.
25 July 13	Rankin, H. C.D., O.B.E., M.B.	25 July 25	13 Sep. 31	18 Nov. 26	Delhi, Surgn. to H. E. the C-in-C.
30 Jan. 14	Thompson, T. O., M.D., (206a.)	30 Jan. 26	21 Sep. 29	11 Jan. 26	D. A. D. H., U. P. Dist.
30 Jan. 14	Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 26	14 Sep. 30	14 May 26	D. A. D. H., C. P. Dist.

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

† Provisional promotion.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
31 July 14	Reld, S. D., M.B.	31 July 26	15 Apl. 31	20 Nov 26	Jutogh, O. C., B. M. H.
31 July 14	Sutton, E. A., M.C.	31 July 26	29 Nov. 28	20 May 26	Mt. Abu, O. C., B. M. H.
1 Jan. 17	Dowse, J. C. A., M.C., M.B.	1 Jan. 19	30 Jan. 29	5 Nov. 25	Poona (8i).
1 Jan. 17	Barnsley, R. E., M.C.	5 Aug. 26*	5 Feb. 29		Lw. ex I., 6 m., 31 Oct. 26.
1 May 19	Walker, W., M.C., M.B.	1 Jan. 19	10 Feb. 31	10 Oct. 26	D. A. D. P., Poona Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Grellier, E. F. W.	6 Aug. 26	11 Feb. 29	14 Mar. 24	Bangalore (7i).
1 June 18	Hamilton, C. S. P., D.S.O.	7 Aug. 26	8 Mar. 28	17 Apl. 26	Jhansi, Staff Surgeon.
1 Jan. 17	Arnott, S., M.D.	11 Nov. 19			Rawalpindi.
1 Jan. 17	Fraser, T. L., O.B.E., M.B.	9 Aug. 26	14 Sep. 30	30 Oct. 26	Multan, O. C., B. M. H. (ty.)
1 Jan. 17	Shackleton, C. O., M.B.	11 Aug. 26	29 Nov. 28	26 Dec. 23	Bangalore (8i).
1 Apl. 19	Walker, H., M.C.	13 Aug. 26	6 Jan. 31	20 May 26	Belgaum, O.C., B. M. H.
1 Jan. 17	Little, J. P.	16 Aug. 26	4 Jan. 29	11 Feb. 24	Lucknow (7i).
1 Jan. 17	Monro, D. C., M.B.	17 Aug. 26	24 Nov. 31		Rawalpindi (5i).
1 May 19	Gillespie, F. S., M.D.	28 Aug. 26	0 Jan. 31		Kamptee.
1 Nov. 19	Higgins, J. (206)	1 Sep. 26	11 Feb. 29	25 Dec. 25	Lw. ex I., 6 m., 15 Dec. 26.
1 Oct. 20	Evans, D. G., M.B.	7 Sep. 26*	8 Mar. 27		Nowshera.
1 Jan. 17	Harding, G. D., M.B.	9 Sep. 26	30 Jan. 29		Fyzabad.
1 Nov. 19	Holroyde, G. G. B., M.C.	10 Sep. 26	15 Apl. 31	31 July 26	Amritsar, O. C., B. M. H.
1 Dec. 19	Linton, E. C. (12)	11 Sep. 26	1 Mar. 31	27 Mar. 26	Jhansi, I/c., Bde Laby.
1 Dec. 18	Bird, W., M.B.	15 Sep. 26*	1 Mar. 28		Kasauli.
1 Nov. 19	Minch, J. B., M.B.	15 Sep. 26	13 Sep. 28		Colata.
1 Nov. 19	O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (4).	16 Sep. 26	28 Aug. 28	25 Sep. 23	Lahore (4i).
1 Apl. 19	Campbell, W., M.B.	17 Sep. 26	6 Dec. 28		Jubbulpore.
1 July 19	Cornelius, W. H.	17 Sep. 26	30 Nov. 30		Quetta.
1 June 18	Robertson, S. D., M.B.	21 Sep. 26	5 Sep. 27		Aden.
1 June 18	Kidd, G. P., M.C.	24 Sep. 26	30 Sep. 30	16 Oct. 26	Sialkot, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 18	Mackenzie, E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	1 Oct. 26*	13 Feb. 28	4 July 23	D. A. D. H., Bombay Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Pottlinger, D., M.C., M.B. (206a).	2 Oct. 26	23 Nov. 29	1 Apl. 25	Poona (1).
1 Jan. 17	Bell, D., M.C., M.B.	5 Oct. 26	5 Oct. 30	1 Nov. 25	Meerut (5i).
1 Jan. 17	Ople, P. A., M.B.	10 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 21	18 Nov. 26	Poona (5i).
1 June 21	Will, G. W., M.B.	12 Oct. 26	5 Feb. 29	7 Mar. 24	Lahore (18i).
1 Jan. 17	Kennedy, T. F., O.B.E., M.B.	22 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 29	26 Mar. 25	Jubbulpore (7i).
1 Jan. 17	Wilson, C., M.B. (206a)	3 Nov. 26	12 Oct. 30	31 Jan. 26	Peshawar (8i).
1 Jan. 17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B.	11 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 31		Allahabad.
1 Jan. 17	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (1, 2, 9, 17, 207)	11 Nov. 26	29 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 24	Colaba, Staff Surgn.
1 Jan. 17	Lipscomb, F. M.	17 Nov. 26	11 Feb. 29		Jullundur.
1 Jan. 17	Rudolf, H. P., M.C., M.B.	17 Nov. 26	17 Jan. 29		Lw. ex I., 6 m., 10 Oct. 26.
<b>Captains.</b>					
1 Apl. 19	Foley, J. E.	17 Mar. 18	4 Jan. 29		Lw. ex I., 6 m., 18 Aug. 26.
1 Jan. 17	Hartgill, W. C., M.C.	16 Apl. 18	27 Jan. 31	23 Apl. 26	Delhi Staff Surgeon.
1 Dec. 18	Morris, M., M.D.	1 June 18	29 Nov. 28	4 Nov. 25	Mhow, (5i).
1 June 18	Adam, W. E., M.C., M.D.	1 June 18	28 Aug. 28	25 Dec. 25	Kohat, Staff Surgeon.
1 May 19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C.	4 June 18	30 Nov. 30	1 Jan. 26	Nasirabad, Staff Surgn.
1 Jan. 17	Hadden, G. B., M.B.	7 June 18	5 Mar. 28		Razmak.
1 June 18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B.	7 June 18	14 Dec. 39	Oct. 26	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 Aug. 19	Martin, D. S., M.B.	16 June 18	17 Jan. 29	21 Dec. 25	Ambala, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 19	Mearns, A., M.B.	16 June 18	11 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Godding, H. C., M.C.	19 June 18	7 Oct. 31		Peshawar.
1 June 18	Anderson, W. D., M.C., M.B.	16 July 18	17 Jan. 29	1 Sep. 25	Maymyo, Staff Surgn.
1 June 20	Forster, C. M.	20 July 18	22 Jan. 28	26 Oct. 25	Bannu, Staff Surgeon.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

\* Provisional.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
1 Jan. 17	Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	10 Feb. 11	9 Mar. 26	Lucknow (13 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Anthonsiz, C. F.	15 Aug. 18	21 Jan. 28		Razmak.
1 Mar. 21	Dolan, S. O.	16 Aug. 18	21 Nov. 27		Aden.
1 Jan. 17	Haines, G. H., M.C.	19 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 29		N. Comd.
1 June 18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B.	22 Sep. 18	17 Jan. 25		Karachi.
1 Mar. 21	McKibbin, F., M.B. (2, 11).	25 Sep. 18	28 Dec. 29		Quetta.
1 Jan. 17	Myles, R. B., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	17 Jan. 29	19 Oct. 24	Meerut (10 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Cran, D., M.B.	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 28	1 Feb. 25	Quetta, M. O., Staff Col.
1 Jan. 17	Richmond, A. E., O.B.E.	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 29	28 May 24	Peshawar, I/c. C. G. H.
1 July 19	Young, T., M.B. (206a)	23 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 30	24 May 26	Nowshera, Staff Surgeon.
1 Apl. 19	Yorke, H. E. P., M.C. (95, 172a, 207a)				
1 July 19	Graham, L. A. J.	10 Nov. 18	28 Dec. 29		Quetta.
1 Oct. 19	Clarke, L. B.	10 Nov. 18	10 Feb. 31	10 May 26	Meerut. (4 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Dec. 19	Denvir, J. C., M.B.	26 Nov. 18	14 Sep. 31	25 Oct. 26	Pooná (4 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Nov. 19	Tibbs, F. C.	7 Dec. 18	30 Nov. 30		Rawalpindi.
1 Apl. 19	Menzies, T., M.B.	15 Jan. 19	4 Oct. 31		Bangalore.
1 June 18	Mansell, R. A., M.B.E., M.B.	24 Jan. 19	14 May 31		Agra.
		30 Jan. 19	3 Mar. 31	Jan. 27	D. A. D. H. P., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.).
1 June 19	Macfie, J. M., M.C.	2 Feb. 19	13 Dec. 30	15 Jan. 26	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Jarvis, O. D., O.B.E., M.B.	7 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 28	4 Nov. 26	Risalpur, O. C., B. M.H.
1 Jan. 17	Bourke, J. F., M.C.	22 Feb. 19	10 Feb. 31	6 Apl. 26	Jullundur, i/c. C. G. H.
1 Apl. 19	Lindeman, S. J. L., M.C.	25 Feb. 19	30 Sep. 30	11 Nov. 25	Karachi, Staff Surgeon.
1 July 19	Graham, R. H., M.B.	1 Apl. 19	23 Jan. 30		Meerut.
25 Apl. 19	Sharpe, W. W. S.	25 Apl. 19	11 Mar. 30		Risalpur.
1 Jan. 17	Sutton, W. H. A. D.	1 May 19	22 Jan. 28		Kamptee.
1 Nov. 19	Dickie, R. S., M.B.	2 May 19	25 Oct. 31		Meerut.
1 June 18	Newland, W. D., M.C.	5 May 19	10 Feb. 31	27 July 26	Bangalore (4 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 June 18	Slaughter, C. A.	10 Aug. 19	11 Sep. 29		Lahore.
1 Apl. 19	Bulst, T. P., M.B.	25 Aug. 19	24 Nov. 31		Delhi.
1 June 20	Chapman, R. W., M.B.	14 Sep. 19	Dec. 31		Cawnpore.
1 Apl. 19	Crawford, J. A., M.B.	26 Sep. 19	11 Feb. 29		Colaba.
1 June 18	Garraway, G. T.	8 Nov. 19	29 Oct. 28		Mhow.
1 June 20	Cullenan, J., M.B.	1 Jan. 20	22 Jan. 30	6 Mar. 25	Meerut (8 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Jan. 17	Anderson, C. B. C., M.B.	12 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 31	15 Mar. 26	Secunderabad (5 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Jan. 17	Moulson, G.	15 Jan. 20	14 Oct. 29	16 Nov. 24	Simla, Addl. M. O., A. H. Q. Estab.
1 June 20	Wild, G. B.	18 Jan. 20	11 Feb. 29		Secunderabad.
1 June 20	Connell, W. C., M.B.	24 Jan. 20	Feb. 30	19 Oct. 25	Mhow (8 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Henderson, T. L., M.B.	9 Feb. 20	16 Feb. 30	15 Mar. 25	Colaba (5 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Jan. 17	Pryn, R. H. C., F.R.C.S., (EDIN).	15 Feb. 20	11 Sep. 29	6 Oct. 24	Calcutta (5 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Daunt, B. J.	22 Feb. 20	28 Dec. 29		Cawnpore.
1 June 20	Kidd, J. A. C., M.B.	22 Mar. 20	5 Jan. 30	9 May 26	Madras, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 18	Dawson, F. G. L.	28 Apl. 20	15 Apl. 31		Bareilly.
1 June 20	Singer, E. O. A., M.B.	15 May 20	17 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi (1).
1 Apl. 19	Simons, G. E. L.	2 Aug. 20	25 Feb. 30	1 Apl. 25	Lahore (8 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Bonavia, V. J., M.D.	10 Aug. 20	28 Dec. 29	1 Apl. 25	Lahore, (1).
1 June 18	Batterham, D. J.	16 Aug. 20	30 Sep. 30		Maymyo (5 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Morrison, J. M., M.B.	1 Nov. 20	25 Feb. 30		Ahmednagar.
31 Aug. 20	Forbes, J. S. H., M.B.	28 Nov. 20	10 Feb. 31		Sialkot.
1 Oct. 19	Armitage, H. G. P.	6 Mar. 21	27 Jan. 31	1 Mar. 26	Ferozepore, Staff Surgeon.
1 Apl. 19	Barlas, A. R., M.B.	4 Apl. 21	10 Feb. 31		Ferozepore.
1 Apl. 19	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B.	6 June 21	22 Sep. 29		Lucknow.
1 June 20	Holst, W. O.	15 July 21	13 Dec. 30		Calcutta.
1 Apl. 19	Macnamara, C. V., M.B.	27 Dec. 21	21 Feb. 29		Razmak.
2 Apl. 23	Bonnett, E. J. S.	15 Feb. 22	20 Aug. 28		Benares.
1 May 19	Whitfield, C. A., M.B.	5 Mar. 22	10 Sep. 29	1 Dec. 24	Secunderabad, Staff Surgeon.
2 Apl. 23	Hamilton, W. R. D., M.B.	26 Mar. 22	20 Aug. 28		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 Jan. 27.
1 Aug. 19	Rea, J. E., M.B.	26 May 22	2 Dec. 31		Pooná.
1 June 20	Eccott, W. Y., M.B.	20 Sep. 22	13 Feb. 28		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 3 Aug. 26.
21 June 20	Hutchinson, C. A.	21 Dec. 23	28 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore (10 <sup>1</sup> ).
16 Feb. 23	Murphy, R., M.B.	14 May 24	20 Aug. 28		Razmak.
1 Feb. 23	Sergeant, F. C. H., M.B. (206)				
1 Feb. 23	Cox, W. L. S., M.C.	1 Aug. 26	11 Feb. 29		Peshawar.
		1 Aug. 26	29 Jan. 29	16 Nov. 26	Mallapuram, O. C., B. M. H.

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
1 Aug. 23	Orr, W. B. F., M.B. . . .	1 Aug. 23	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Peshawar.
30 Jan. 24	Rosie, R. J., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 24	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex. I., 4 m., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 24	Huston, J., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 24	5 Jan. 30	21 Aug. 26	Risalpur, Staff Surgeon.
30 Jan. 24	Dalziel, E. G., M.C., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 24	5 Jan. 30	. . . .	Wellington.
30 Jan. 24	Greenway, C. W. . . .	30 Jan. 24	14 Sep. 30	. . . .	Meerut.
30 July 24	Campbell, A. E., M.B. . . .	30 July 24	5 Oct. 30	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
30 July 24	Phipps, G. C. . . .	30 July 24	30 Sep. 30	6 Dec. 26	Cherat, O. C., B. M. H.
29 Jan. 25	Bennett, R. A., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31	. . . .	Lebong.
29 Jan. 25	Carter, W. H., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Speedy, W. D., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	6 Jan. 31	. . . .	Meerut.
29 Jan. 25	Drummond, W. A. D. . . .	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31	. . . .	Razmak.
29 Jan. 25	Vachell, J. G. E. . . .	29 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31	. . . .	New Delhi.
29 Jan. 25	Cornor, J. D., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31	. . . .	Peshawar.
29 Jan. 25	Smyth, J. T., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	3 Mar. 31	. . . .	Lucknow.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## The Army Dental Corps.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Emerald Green.

### Captains.

1 June 21	Pittuck, W. W. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	11 Feb. 29	. . . . .	Peshawar.
1 June 21	Simpson, O. G. E. . . . .	27 Dec. 19	7 Dec. 26	. . . . .	Meerut.
1 June 22	Gibson, A. . . . .	14 Feb. 20	23 Jan. 28	. . . . .	Ambala.
1 Apl. 21	Salsbury, A. F. . . . .	25 Dec. 20	Feb. 27	. . . . .	Bangalore.
18 Apl. 21	Inglis, A. R., O.B.E. . . . .	24 Mar. 21	23 Jan. 28	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
2 May 21	Rankin, W. A. . . . .	23 June 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 July 21	Somerville-Woodlwis, L. . . . .	10 Oct. 21	7 Jan. 31	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
15 May 21	Tyson, B. W. . . . .	6 Nov. 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . . .	Colaba.
1 July 25	Garrard, J. L. . . . .	24 Nov. 21	12 Sep. 31	. . . . .	Poona.
15 May 21	Flavelle, H. E. . . . .	16 Dec. 21	28 Jan. 31	. . . . .	Quetta.
1 June 21	Jones, G. A. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 22	3 Nov. 27	. . . . .	Maymye.
1 July 25	Caute, E. H. C. . . . .	22 Jan. 22	10 Feb. 31	. . . . .	Calcutta.
1 July 21	Fitzgerald, J. H. W. . . . .	20 Feb. 22	14 Sep. 30	. . . . .	Mhow.
1 July 21	Marron, J. . . . .	16 Mar. 22	4 Oct. 31	. . . . .	N. Comd.
3 Feb. 26	Craig, J. L., M.C. . . . .	24 Jan. 26	4 Oct. 31	. . . . .	Karachi.
. . . . .	McCurdy, J. . . . .	16 Mar. 22	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lucknow.

### Lieutenant.

. . . . .	Day, C. E. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	1 Dec. 31	. . . . .	Secunderabad.
-----------	--------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	---------------

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.).

Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.

Date of first appointment.

30 Jan. 04	Hirst, Lt.-Col. G.G., I.M.S. . . . .	7 May. 19	4 Mar. 23	O/c M.S. Depôt, Madras.
1 Feb. 08	Lapsley, Maj. F. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	28 June 21	30 May 23	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
29 July 11	Goss, Maj. E. S., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	14 Aug. 19	1 June 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Aug. 26
25 Jan. 13	Sweet, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	6 July 22	19 May 25	Lahore Cantt.
15 Mar. 20	Canteenwalla, Maj. J. P., I.M.S. . . . .	25 May 23	25 May 23	Bombay.
29 Jan. 18	Will, Maj. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Apl. 25	25 Apl. 25	Offg.-Calcutta.



Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service.	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
--------	--	------------------------	--	--	----------

Uniform—White.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

### Chief Lady Superintendent.

Walker, Wilhelmine . . . 28 Feb. 06 | 24 June 126 | 23 June 30 | | Simla.

### Lady Superintendents—4.

Tippetts, Melanie Elaine, R.R.C.	9 Jan. 07	17 Nov. 25	3 Dec. 29	Fourth	Meerut.
Cawley, Kate . . . . .	5 Feb. 07	17 Dec. 25	24 Jan. 30	"	Rawalpindi.
Harrison, Isabella Louisa . .	29 Sep. 07	22 Dec. 25	21 Sep. 30	"	Lahore.
Anderson, Clara Hawley, A.R.R.C.	16 May 08	24 June 26	29 Aug. 30	"	(Supy.) Poona.

### Senior Nursing Sisters—16.

French, Agnes Gordon . . . .	1 Oct. 04	21 Oct. 20	26 June 26	Fourth	Lv. ex 1., 1 yr., 6 Mar. 26.
Exshaw, Phoebe, R.R.C. . . .	30 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 22	13 Jan. 31	"	Colaba.
McNally, Irene Annie, R.R.C.	6 Jan. 00	29 Nov. 22	1 Nov. 30	"	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Frances Amy Lawrence.	11 Mar. 10	18 Sep. 23	15 June 26	Third	Lv. ex 1., 1 yr., 1 Aug. 26.
Wardell, Mary, O.B.E., A.R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	18 Dec. 23	16 Dec. 26	"	Lv. ex 1., 12 m.
Maclean, Minnie Eda, R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	30 Jan. 24	7 May 27	"	Peshawar.
Johnson, Constance Grace A.R.R.C.	16 Mar. 11	31 Oct. 24	18 June 27	"	Quetta.
Neville, Rosamond Lucy, A.R.R.C.	29 Nov. 11	3 Nov. 24	20 Sep. 27	"	Jubbulpore.
Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice.	18 Oct. 12	11 May 25	18 Sep. 28	"	Wellington.
Green, Ethel, A.R.R.C. . . . .	15 Feb. 13	2 Aug. 25	24 Dec. 29	"	Bangalore.
Hart, Alice Maud . . . . .	15 Feb. 13	18 Aug. 25	20 Oct. 29	"	Aden.
Beresford, Norah . . . . .	24 Sep. 13	28 Sep. 25	25 July 29	"	Lv. ex 1., 1 yr., 10 Apl. 26.
Scott, Marion Louisa, A.R.R.C.	11 Aug. 14	17 Nov. 25	2 July 31	"	Aden.
West, Dorothea, R.R.C. . . .	27 Mar. 15	17 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 26	Second	Secunderabad. Lv. ex 1., 12 m., 27 Oct. 26.
Moriarty, Evelyn . . . . .	25 Apl. 16	22 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 27	"	Calcutta.
Kennedy, Mabel Gertrude . .	11 Jan. 18	24 June 26	11 Nov. 28	"	Poona.

### Nursing Sisters.

Homan, Eileen Maud . . . .	11 Aug. 17	11 Aug. 17	25 Dec. 28	Second.	Rawalpindi.
Webb, Constance Isabel . . .	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 28	"	Lv. ex 1., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 26.
Cameron, Elizabeth Margaret.	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 29	"	Meerut.
Irvin, Agnes Mary . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	30 May 29	"	Mhow.
Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburgh.	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	19 Apl. 29	"	Karachi.
McPherson, Emily May . . .	15 Nov. 18	15 Nov. 18	14 Sep. 29	"	Rangoon.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C.	14 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	14 Oct. 29	"	Ambala.
Rowe, Valerie . . . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	10 Sep. 30	"	Jhansi.
Winton, Edith Hilda . . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 30	"	Maymyo.
Bell, Ella Moore . . . . .	19 Dec. 19	19 Dec. 19	5 Oct. 30	"	Bangalore.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	---	-------------------	----------

## Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals.

Uniform—White. Facings—Navy Blue.

### Matrons 12.

O'Sullivan, Evelyn, R. R. C.	7 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Lowe, Alice R., R. R. C.	18 May 15	4 Mar. 19	Peshawar.
Minchin, Lucy M.	5 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Carrick, Margaret, M.B.E.	1 June 18	4 Oct. 19	Rawalpindi.
Douglas, Eva	8 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Rees, Violet M.	20 June 15	29 Nov. 19	Dehra Dun.
Minas, Elcane M.	4 Nov. 15	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Mendes, Florence M., A. R. R. C.	10 Sep. 16	7 Oct. 25	Aden.
Hermon, Jenny	7 June 16	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
St. Martin, Kathleen	1 Aug. 16	1 Oct. 26	Meerut.
Mandell, Hededji E.	4 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Ryan, Kathleen	10 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.

### Sisters 18.

Sampson, Lillie C.	26 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Fraser, Isabelle I.	17 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
N'Rol, Haidie	3 June 17	1 Oct. 26	Karachi.
Todd, Mary D.	19 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Kelly, Julia W.	15 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Blainville, Eileen M.	2 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Barwick, Maud W.	1 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	Poona.
Bock, Daisy M.	3 July 18	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Brayson, Ada C.	25 June 19	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Donald, Louisa	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 26	Karachi.
Willmott, Margorie	11 June 20	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Willford, Mildred A. I.	19 July 20	1 Oct. 26	Poona.
Wheeler, Emily A.	13 Aug. 20	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Crow, Ethel	22 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Drane, Ivy	30 Oct. 22	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Hardie, Jessie	12 Feb. 23	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Scanlan, Dorothy	2 Apr. 23	1 Oct. 26	Aden.
Mackintosh, Maud	19 Nov. 24	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.

### Staff Nurses—25.

Wilcock, Mavis D.	21 June 20	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Wate, Rachel	7 July 23	1 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
White, Daisy	28 Sep. 23	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Smith, Ida M.	7 Jan. 24	1 Oct. 26	Meerut.
Check, Grace	22 Oct. 24	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Symons, Agnes F.	22 Oct. 24	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Doneand, Kathleen	10 Jan. 25	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Holland, Sarah E.	21 Feb. 25	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Thompson, Barbara	24 Mar. 25	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Farrell, Daisy	10 Oct. 25	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Sweeny, Norah	29 Nov. 25	1 Oct. 26	Aden.
Stubbs, Louie	1 Dec. 25	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Murray, Iris	9 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Clark, Florence E.	27 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Hanley, Juliet C.	29 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Emile, Kathleen, M.	3 Apr. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Moran, Edith	4 May 26	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Ramos, Ivy M.	7 Sep. 26	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Macnamara, Cecilia	18 Sep. 26	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Howard, Dorothy G.	1 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Cunningham, Jane A.	12 Oct. 26	12 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
Eméle, M. Kathleen	1 Nov. 26	1 Nov. 26	Rawalpindi

\* Where two dates are shown the earlier is that of appointment in the Temporary Nursing Service.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**FACINGS—Black Velvet.**

(Vide Royal Warrants, dated 28th May 1913 and 13th June 1910. A. Dept. Notifs. 558, dated 27th June 1913, and 2649, dated 15th Aug. 1919.)

XX Within two laurel branches an eight pointed star surmounted by the Garter enclosing an Æsculapius rod, the whole surmounted by an Imperial Crown proper.

*Audited for the assessment of Pension.*

NOTE I.—As all officers of the I.M.S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference "20" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. Lieutenants appointed to the I.M.S. after 4th October 1922 are required to pass the preliminary test in Urdu.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Establt.	Nemes.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion tour of service or attaining age for superannuation.	Remarks.
M. Symons, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Major-General Thomas Henry, C.S.I., O.B.E., <i>英少将</i> .		17 May 72	29 Jan. 96	10 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 30	1 Apl. 26   D. G., I.M.S.
<b>Director-General.</b>						
<b>Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3) } { 1 Bengal 1 Madras } Milly. (3) 1 Bombay</b>						
B. Ogilvie, Walter Holland, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., <i>英少将</i> . (170).		2 Sep. 69	30 Jan. 93	24 June 23	1 Sep. 29	3 Jan. 27   D. M. S. in India.
Bo. Hooton, Alfred, C.I.E., <i>英少将</i> . (172). <i>英</i> . c. 18 June 19 to 5 May 20.		15 Mar 70	29 July 95	11 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 27	11 Jan. 24   Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.
B. Heard, Richard, C.I.E., M.D., <i>英少将</i> . (170)		10 Jan. 70	30 Jan. 93	27 Feb. 24	9 Jan. 27	12 Mar. 24   Surgn.-Genl., Bengal.
B. Bamfield Harold John Kinahan, C.B., D.S.O., <i>英少将</i> . (170). ( <i>Ag.</i> c. 26 Aug. 16 to 3 Mar. 18; 12 Feb. 19 to 28 Feb. 20.)		18 Sep. 70	28 July 94	24 Sep. 24	17 Sep. 27	24 Sep. 24   Dy. D. M. S., E. Comd.
W. Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B., <i>英少将</i> . (170).		28 Oct. 70	28 July 97	1 Apl. 26	27 Oct. 27	22 Apl. 26   Surgn. Genl., Madras.
Bo. Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong (e) <i>英少将</i> . (170).		8 Mar. 71	29 July 95	3 Jan. 27	10 Mar. 28	3 Jan. 27   D. D. M. S., N. Comd.

**Director-General.**

M. | Symons, *The Hon'ble* Major-General Thomas | 17 May 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 10 Jan. 24 | 31 Mar. 30 | 1 Apr. 26 | D. G., I.M.S.  
Henry, C.S.I., O.B.E., *Retd.* S.

Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3) } { 1 Bengal } Mily. (3)  
 } { 1 Madras }  
 } { 1 Bombay }

B.	Ogilvie, Walter Holland, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., 英勳. (170).	2 Sep. 69	30 Jan. 93	24 June 23	1 Sep. 29	3 Jan. 27	D. M. S. in India.
Bo.	Hooton, Alfred, C.I.E., 英勳. (172). Ty. c. 18 June 19 to 5 May 20.	15 Mar 70	29 July 95	11 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 27	11 Jan. 24	Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.
B.	Heard, Richard, C.I.E., M.P., 英勳. S. (170)	10 Jan. 70	30 Jan. 93	27 Feb. 24	9 Jan. 27	12 Mar. 24	Surgn.-Genl., Bengal.
B.	Barnfield Harold John Kinahan, C. B., D.S.O., 英勳. (170). (Ag. c. 20 Aug. 16 to 3 Mar. 18; 12 Feb. 19 to 28 Feb. 20.)	18 Sep. 70	28 July 94	24 Sep. 24	17 Sep. 27	24 Sep. 24	Dy. D. M. S., E. Comd. p <sup>r</sup> .
W.	Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B. (170).	28 Oct. 70	28 July 97	1 Apl. 26	27 Oct. 27	22 Apl. 26	Surgn. Genl., Madras.
Bo.	Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong (e) 英勳. (170).	8 Mar. 71	29 July 95	3 Jan. 27	10 Mar. 28	3 Jan. 27	D.D. M. S., N. Comd.

Colonels (15) { Civil (6)  
Mily. (9)

B	Cochrane, Archer William Rose, M.B., F.R.C.S.	22 Nov. 72	29 Jan. 96	9 Nov. 22	8 Nov. 26	9 Nov. 22	I. G., Civil Hospls., U. P. <i>Li., ex I., 28 m., 9 Oct. 26, p.r.</i>
B.	Bensley, Clement Henry, C.I.E., 勳章.	27 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 95	8 Jan. 23	14 Feb. 27	15 Feb. 23	I. G., Civil Hospls. and Prisons, Assam. <i>Li., ex I., 4 m., 1 Nov. 26, p.r.</i>
B.	Atsworth, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S., 勳章.	28 Sep. 71	29 July 96	3 May 23	2 May 27	3 May 23	I. G., Civil Hospls., B. and O.
B.	Perry, Edmond Ludlow, D.S.O., (170) 勳章.	28 June 72	29 Jan. 96	24 June 23	22 July 27	23 July 23	A. D. M. S., Presy. and Assam Dist.
M.	Fleming, Archibald Nicol, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172a) 勳章.	9 Sep. 70	29 July 96	6 Sep. 23	8 Sep. 27	3 Dec. 23	A. D. M. S., Sind-Rajputana Dist.
Bo.	Bakht, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169)	12 Feb. 71	29 Jan. 96	27 Feb. 24	11 Feb. 28	4 June 24	I. G., Civil Hospls., Punjab, also A.M.O., N.-W. Rly.
Sec.	Knox, Robert Welland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 170)	6 Sep. 73	28 July 97	24 Sep. 24	2 Oct. 28	4 Sep. 25	A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist.
N.	Boulton, Harold, C.B.E., M.D. (2) (165, 166). <i>Ag. c. 14 Oct. 18 to 15 Dec. 20.</i>	7 Sep. 72	27 July 98	5 Mar. 25	9 Mar. 29	4 Sep. 25	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist.
Bo.	Kukday, Krishnaji Vishnoo, L.R.C.P. & S., C.I.E. (162).	15 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 96	28 Mar. 25	14 Sep. 27	1 July 25	I. G., C. H., C. P.
Sec.	Fenton, Alexander, M.B. (104, 181, 206).	29 Nov. 70	28 July 97	9 Jun. 25	28 Nov. 27	9 Jun. 25	I. G., C. H., Burma.
N.	Hudson, Corrie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E. (71, 124a, 162). <i>Ag. c. 20 Oct. 19 to 31 May 21.</i>	5 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 99	{ c. 1 July 25 4 Sep. 25 }	9 Oct. 30	10 Oct. 26	A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.
N.	Cruddas, Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G., O.B.E. (169)	1 Aug. 74	28 Jan. 99	9 Mar. 26	9 Mar. 30	10 Mar. 26	A. D. M. S., Wazir. Dist.
N.	Fry, Arthur Brownfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (170) <i>Ag. l.c. 1 Dec. 16 to 27 Jan. 19.</i>	29 May 73	27 July 99	1 Apl. 26	25 Apl. 30	26 Apl. 26	A. D. M. S., U. P. Dist.
N.	Browse, George, D.S.O., M.D. (9, 169). <i>Ag. l.c. 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 17. Ag. c. 16 Jan. 17 to 20 Nov. 19.</i>	4 Apl. 74	27 Jan. 00	10 Oct. 26	9 Oct. 30	10 Oct. 26	A. D. M. S., Aden Bde.
N.	Tate, Godfrey, M.B., (160), V.H.S.	5 Mar. 73	28 Jan. 98	9 Nov. 26	4 Mar. 30	9 Nov. 26	I. G., Civil Hospls., U. P.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estabt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913—(41) [The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]</p>							
(a) <i>Presidential List.</i>							
B.	King, Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E. . . .	13 Nov. 71	29 July 95	{ 27 Jan. 19 } { 29 Jan. 15 }	{ 28 July 22 }	. . . .	
B.	Sutherland, David Waters, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (169).	18 Dec. 71	28 July 94	{ 19 Aug. 26 } { 29 Jan. 14 }	{ 27 July 21 }	16 Apl. 03	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , <i>p. r.</i>
B.	Waters, Ernest Edwin, M.D. (157) . . . . .	22 July 72	29 July 95	{ 1 Mar. 21 } { 29 Jan. 15 }	{ 28 July 22 }	. . . .	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , to 21 July 27, <i>p. r.</i>
(b) <i>General List.</i>							
W.	Sealy, Geo. Frey Orr Fern (94, 100, 162) . . . .	22 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 97	{ 3 Sep. 22 } { 28 Jan. 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 24 }	20 Oct. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
E.	Murray, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	17 Mar. 75	28 July 97	{ 21 Sep. 22 } { 28 Jan. 17 }	{ 27 July 24 }	May 20	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 28 m., 21 Nov. 24, <i>p. r.</i>
N.	Baird, Roy Fearon (167, 169) . . . . .	16 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 98	{ 15 Feb. 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	. . . .	Civil, Allahabad.
W.	Hunt, Spencer, M.B. (124a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 98	{ 3 May 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	2 June 23	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 2 yrs. 1 m. and 6 dys., 24 Feb. 25, <i>p. r.</i>
N.	Hunter, Thomas, C.I.E., M.D. . . . .	18 Aug. 73	27 July 98	{ 31 May 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	. . . .	Civil, Lucknow.
N.	Battye, Walter Rothney, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 169) <i>Ag. Lt.</i> 19 Nov. 14 to 25 May 16, 26 June 17 to 27 Jan. 18.	20 Jan. 74	27 July 98	{ 24 June 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	28 Jan. 21	A. M. O. in C. India and Residency Surgeon, Indore. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 6 m., 28 Sep. 26.
N.	Hutcheson, George, M.B. . . . .	17 Dec. 74	27 July 98	{ 17 Aug. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	. . . .	Civil, U. P. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 18 m., 12 July 25.
W.	Anthony, Richard William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . .	18 May 74	27 July 98	{ 24 Sep. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	4 July 25	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 5 Mar. 26.



W.	Novis, Thomas Shepherd, F.R.C.S. (170), V. H. S.	3 Dec. 74	27 July 98	{ 10 Jan. '24 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	26 June 20	Civil Bombay, <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 1 yr. 7 m. 11 d., 10 Apl. 26, p. r.
W.	Watson, John William, C.I.E. (170, 172)	8 Nov. 74	27 July 98	{ 11 Jan. 24 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	17 Nov. 26	Civil, Aimer-Merwara, and C. M. O., Rajputana, and Medl. charge of Jaiपुर Residency and Dholpur & Karauli State Medl. Deptt.
E.	Leicester, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., V. H. S. Ag. l.c. 19 July 16 to 27 July 18.	29 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 29 Jan. 24 } { l. c. 1 Jan. 18 } { 28 July 18 }	2 Nov. 26	Offg. Surgn. General, Bengal.
E.	Innes, Hubert, M.D.	24 Aug. 73	28 Jan. 99	{ 27 Feb. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	1 Nov. 26	Offg. I. G. C. Hs. & Prisons, Assam.
N.	Willmore, William Southwick, M.D.	7 Aug. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 14 Apl. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	. . . .	Civil and jails, Cawnpore.
W.	Hutchinson, Leslie Thomson R. e. n. f.	19 May 71	28 Jan. 99	{ 28 July 24 } { 28 July 18 }	1 Mar. 21	Supdt., G. T. Hospl., Bombay. Presy. Surgeon, 2nd Dist. in addn.
N.	Ward, Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E.	28 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 99	{ 24 Sep. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	1 Jan. 16	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.
N.	Walker, John Norman Ag. l.c. 20 Feb. 15 to 25 Nov. 15.	30 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 5 Oct. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	29 Apl. 24	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
N.	Roberts, Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S.R. (71, 89 <sup>a</sup> , 124 <sup>a</sup> , 125 <sup>b</sup> , 165, 176, 206).	20 July 74	28 Jan. 99	{ 1 Feb. 25 } { 28 July 18 }	16 May 26	O. C., I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
N.	Forster, William Hughon Charles, "B. (169)	15 June 74	27 July 99	{ 27 Feb. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	17 Aug. 18	Dir., Public Health, Punjab.
Sec.	Stewart, George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B. (105, 126, 124 <sup>a</sup> ).	8 Feb. 75	27 July 99	{ 29 Apl. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	20 Feb. 26	Civil and Jail, Bassein.
Sec.	Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath, M.B. Ag. l.c. 3 Sep. 17 to 26 Jan. 19.	26 July 71	27 July 99	{ 17 July 25 } { 27 July 19 }	12 May 25	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. to 26 Jan. 27</i> , p. r.
E.	Megaw, John Wallace Dick, C.I.E., M.B., (124 <sup>a</sup> ), V. H. S.	8 Feb. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 26 July 25 } { 27 July 19 }	7 Jan. 21	Dir. and Professor of Tropical Medicine, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Sec.	Elwes, Fredrick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D., V. H. S.	3 May 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 29 Aug. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	15 Feb. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 13 m., 28 Oct. 25.
Sec.	Gilbert, Leonard Esquire, C.B.E., M.D. (105) Ag. l.c. 1 Mar. 18 to 22 Mar. 18; 3 June 18 to 22 Aug. 18. Ty. l. c. 23 Aug. 18 to 6 June 19.	20 Jan. 14	27 Jan. 00	{ 4 Sept. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	19 Apl. 26	Civil and Jail, Moulmein.

(a), (b) Granted extension of service up to 28 July 26.  
\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

tabt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
N	Stokes, Thomas George Nesbitt, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Jan. 16 to 7 July 16</i>	12 Dec. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 14 Sep. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	28 Nov. 18	Civil, C. P. <i>Lx. ex l., 28 m., 18 Feb. 25.</i>
N.	Mackenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170) . . . .	14 May 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 19 Oct. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	17 Aug. 18	Bacteriologist to Govt. and Prof. of Pathology, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
N.	Belt, Francis Victor Owen, M.D. (106, 120) . . .	14 Aug. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 28 Nov. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	23 Feb. 25	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hosp., Rangoon, Dean of Medl. Studies, University Coll. and Supdt., Burma Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon.
W.	Murphy, William C'Sullivan, M.B. (162) . . . .	13 Apl. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 9 Mar. 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	6 Nov. 18	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lx. ex l., 1 yr., 5 m. and 30 days, 11 Feb. 26.</i>
N.	Corry, Mathew, M.D. (170) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 13 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18.</i>	10 Nov. 73	27 Jan. 00	{ 25 Mar. 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	27 Nov. 24	Civil and Jail, Rawalpindi.
W.	Murlson, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 May 17 to 17 Sep. 17.</i>	2 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 1 Apl. 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 19	Civil, Belgaum.
Sec.	Williams, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Mar. 19; 3 July 19 to 26 July 19.</i>	11 Jan. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 2 May 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	. . . .	Civil, Burma. <i>Lx. ex l., 2 yrs. 4 m., 20 Apl. 26.</i>
E.	Graham, James Drummond, C.I.E., M.B. . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 3 Mar. 16 to 28 Apl. 16 and 24 Dec. 16 to 27 Dec. 19.</i>	21 Jan. 75	28 June 00	{ 8 May 26 } { 2 c. 3 June 17 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr., Govt. of India.
E.	Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D. F.R.C.P. .	1 Mar. 77	28 June 00	{ 13 June 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	8 Nov. 21	Principal and Profr. of Medicine, King George's Medical College, Lucknow.

## Lieutenant Colonels (Selected).

## (b) General List—concl'd.

E	M. oKelvie, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	10 Jan. 77	28 June 00	{ 27 July 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 } { 1. c. 1 Jan. 18 }	27 June 27	. . .	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 21 May 26.</i>
E.	Lapsley, William, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 11 Aug. 18 to 27 Dec. 19.</i>	28 July 75	28 June 00	{ 29 July 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	.	Civil, Agra.
E.	Coppinger, Walter Valentine, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. <i>Ag. l. c. 2 Mar. 17 to 31 Mar. 18.</i>	1 Mar. 75	28 June 00	{ 29 July 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	.	Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta and Ophthalmic Surgeon, College Hospl.
W.	Spitteler, Alfred, O.B.E. M.B. (2, 94, 169) <i>Ag. l. c. 15 Oct. 18 to 27 Dec. 19.</i>	10 June 72	28 June 00	{ 10 Oct. 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	6 Jan. 23	O. C., I. M. H., Loralai.
Sec.	Oxley, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. (106)	15 Nov. 74	28 June 00	{ 24 Oct. 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	23 Jan. 24	Civil, Jubbulpore.
Lieutenant-Colonels.							
N.	Greig, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D.	20 Mar. 74	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	2 Apr. 24	Medl. Research Dept. <i>Lt. ex I., 19 m. 26 dys., 1 Dec. 24, Extn. 8 m., 24 d., p. r.</i>
N.	Harvey, William Frederick, C.I.E., M.B. (162, 170) <i>Ag. l. c. 2 Oct. 10 to 13 Dec. 16.</i>	28 Apr. 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	.	Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Lt. ex I., 23 m., 4 June 25, p. r.</i>
E.	MacGilchrist, Archibald Currie, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 3 Mar. 17 to 1 Oct. 17.</i>	24 May 72	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	8 Feb. 20	Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Calcutta.
E.	Thurston, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S.	12 Jan. 73	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	17 Mar. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 15 Feb. 25, p. r.</i>
W.	Stephen, Leask Phillip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	20 July 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	.	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 4 Mar. 25, p. r.</i>
N.	Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	12 July 73	28 June 00	{ 1. c. 3 June 17 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	8 Mar. 23	Residency Surgn. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
W.	Houston, William Mitchell, M.B.	2 Nov. 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	27 Feb. 17	Health Officer, Port Bombay and Presidency Surgeon, 1st District.
W.	Keys, William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D.	22 Feb. 73	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	6 Dec. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Kirkee.
Sec.	Fuller-Good, James, M.B. (105, 162, 181) <i>Ag. l. c. 20 July 19 to 22 Oct. 19.</i>	14 Oct. 74	23 June 30	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	6 Oct. 24	Civil, Rangoon West.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commr.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Sec.	Hamilton, William Gavin . . . . .	4 Oct. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	5 May 19	I. G. Prisons, Bengal.
Sec.	Godkin, Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I. . . . .	29 Sep. 78	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	29 Oct. 23	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
W.	Young, George Joseph Grafton, M.B. (94 169, 100) <i>Ag. l. c. 30 Dec. 15 to 25 June 18.</i>	22 Apl. 72	28 June 00	28 June 20	27 June 27	9 Apl. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Belgauim.
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (170) <i>7y. l. c. 9 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18.</i>	27 Mar. 77	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	14 Mar. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
N.	McCarrison, Robert, G.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (182b) <i>Ag. l. c. 26 July 18 to 21 Feb. 19.</i>	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>L.c. 1 Jan. 18</i> } 29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	2 Aug. 25	Medical Research Deptt., Coonoor. (Foreign Service under I. R. F. An., 1 Mar. 26.)
E.	Masson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. <i>Ag. l. c. 26 Apl. 18 to 21 Feb. 19.</i>	28 Apl. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	21 Nov. 24	Civil, Ranchi.
E.	Anderson, William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D. (160)	29 Dec. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	25 Sep. 24	Residency Surgn., Hyderabad.
N.	Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S. (66, 170) . . . . .	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>L.c. 1 Jan. 18</i> } 29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	6 Feb. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
E.	Young, Andrew Watson Cook, M.B. (2, 170) . . . . .	25 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>L.c. 3 June 16</i> } 29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	. . . . .	<i>L.c. ex. l., 13 m., 29 Jan. 26.</i>
N.	Swan, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 16 to 2 Nov. 19.</i>	20 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 23	Civil, Lahore, and Professor of Medl. Jurisprudence K.E., Medl. College and Staff Surgeon, Lahore.
Sec.	Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur . . . . .	1 Nov. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	1 May 23	Civil, Tanjore.
Sec.	Foster, Robert Basil Boothley, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 24 Dec. 14 to 20 Feb. 15; 27 Nov. 15 to 13 Dec. 15; 31 May 19 to 28 July 20.</i>	14 Sep. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	15 Sep. 08	Civil, Madras.
N.	Sumner, Frederick William, M.D., F.R.C.S.R. (172a) <i>Ag. l. c. 5 May 16 to 17 Dec. 17.</i>	4 Mar. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	26 Mar. 21	Civil, U. P. <i>L.c. ex. l., 28 m., 25 Mar. 25, p.r.</i>
N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . .	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	31 Aug. 21	Civil, Saharanpore.
N.	Ritchie, William Duncan, M.B. . . . .	4 Apl. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	23 July 21	Civil, Darang.
N.	Fleming, John Kenneth Sprot, O.B.E. . . . .	5 July 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Jan. 25	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
N.	Hepper, Evelyn Charles . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 21 Mar 18 to 26 Dec. 20.</i>	10 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	. . . . .	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hospital, Bareilly.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

N. E.	Southon, Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B. (170)	11 Jan. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	27 Oct. 19	<i>Ip.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , to 11 Nov. 27. Civil, Akola.
N.	Fowler, George <i>Ag. l. c. 5 Jan. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.</i>	29 Apr. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	13 Mar. 24	Agency Surgon, Kashmir.
N.	Husband, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	23 May 23	O. C., I. M. H., Peshwar.
N.	Kerans, George Charles Lowell, D.S.O. (170)	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	28 Jan. 19	Legation Surgeon, Nepal.
N.	McConaghy, Christopher Birdwood, M.B.	25 Mar. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	7 Sep. 21	Civil, U. P. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.
N.	Illius, Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l. c. 19 Sep. 14 to 25 Apr. 17, 15 Aug. 18 to 13 Nov. 20.</i>	9 Oct. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28		
ec.	Browne, Edward Wemyss	7 Aug. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28		<i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., 16 July 26, p. 7.
W.	Christian, John Betsford (94, 161, 169, 176, 185)	2 Apr. 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Dec. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
W.	Murphy, Andrew, M.B.	16 May 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	5 Jan. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Abbottabad.
ec.	Erassay, Laurence Percival, M.B.	3 May 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	10 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
ec.	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.E.	28 Feb. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	22 Nov. 26	Civil, Coimbatore.
E.	Clements, John Edmund, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 14 Jan. 16 to 21 Feb. 16 and 28 Sep. 17 to 25 Mar. 19.</i>	25 Feb. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
N.	Steen, Hugh Bartley, M.D.	23 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	21 Feb. 21	Offg. Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Surgn. to the College Hospl.
N.	Bisset, Ernest, M.B.	1 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	19 Feb. 25	Dir. of Public Health, Burma.
N.	Overbeek-Wright, Alexander William, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 18 May 17 to 12 June 17.</i>	30 May 79	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Agra.
N.	McCoy, John William	6 Apr. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	22 Mar. 24	Civil, Sylhet.
W.	Carter, Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c. 8 Aug. 16 to 16 Apr. 19.</i>	18 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 31 Jan. 26, p. 7.
W.	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., M.B. (170)	6 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	27 Oct. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Sec.	Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B.	14 Jun. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	12 Sep. 26	Residency Surgeon, Rajkot.
Sec.	Rai, Dewan Ganpat (L) (159, 204)	11 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	4 Oct. 04	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 8 m., 15 Feb. 26.
W.	Barron, Robert Macpherson, D.S.O. (170)	24 Mar. 74	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	14 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
Sec.	Soroggle, William Reith John, C.I.E.	23 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	26 Nov. 26	Civil, Salem.
N.	Gloster, Thomas Henry, M.B. (206) <i>Service as Plague Doctor counting for pension 8 Sep. 98 to 28 Jan. 02.</i>	25 Aug. 72	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	7 Sep. 25	28 Jan. 26	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Insttt., Co noor.
N.	Barnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (105, 1982) <i>Service for pension South Africa 18 May 1900 to 15 Aug. 1900 and 4 Mar. 01 to 22 Feb. 1902.</i> <i>Ty. c. 1 May 18 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	4 June 74	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22		29 Mar. 22	Principal and Professor of Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and First Physician to the College Hospital.
W.	McPherson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	16 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	29 July 25	Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.
E.	Franklin, George Dennis, O.B.E., M.B. (157, 1826)	28 July 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	22 Apr. 24	C. S. and C. M. O., Delhi. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 6 m., 8 Apr. 26.
E.	Gourlay, Charles Aikman, D.S.O., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 12 Sep. 16 to 6 Dec. 18 to 27 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.</i>	29 Sep. 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	21 Nov. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo.</i> , 28 m., 19 Oct. 24, p. 7.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.





N.	Young, Thomas Charles McCombie, M.D., (2, 161, 206).	26 June 80	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	16 Nov. 26	Spl. duty under I. R. F. A., Cooroor.
N.	Dunn, Cuthbert Lindsay (162, 165, 169).	15 May 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	8 May 27	1 July 19	Dir. of Public Health, U. P.
N.	<i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 28 Feb. 00 to 9 Mar. 01, 11 Apl. 01 to 18 Oct. 01 and 26 Nov. 01 to 31 Aug. 02.</i>						
N.	Melhuish, Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O. (170).	22 Sep. 76	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 1 June 19 } 31 Aug. 29	11 Feb. 26		Ag. Dir., Public Health, Bombay.
Sec.	<i>Ag. l. c. 9 June 15 to 31 Mar. 10.</i>						
W.	Saigol, Raghben Dayal, F.R.C.S.B. (105).	24 Oct. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 23	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex l., 1 yr., 9 Feb. 26.</i>
W.	Buteel, Cecil Edward, O.B.E. (94, 172a).	17 Aug. 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	6 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Bannu.
W.	<i>Ag. l. c. 8 June 19 to 27 Oct. 19.</i>						
W.	Lunham, John Lumsden, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162, 172a, 206).	10 Mar. 79	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 1 June 19 } 31 Aug. 29	15 Aug. 23		Civil, Dharwar.
Sec.	Rogers, Frederick Colin	1 Nov. 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	12 Dec. 23	Civil, Trichinopoly.
N.	Halliday, Herbert, M.B. (170).	27 May 76	26 July 02	26 July 22	25 July 29		Civil, Amritsar. Also Lecturer on Midwifery and Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. School, Amritsar.
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 15 Dec. 18 to 11 Sep. 19.</i>						
N.	Broome, Harold Holkar, M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	8 Apl. 21	Pl., and Profr. of Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 25 Sep. 16 to 19 Dec. 16.</i>						
N.	Heron, Davis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.B. (124, 161).	8 Jan. 78	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	16 July 21	Agency Surgeon, <i>Lo. ex l., 12 m., 5 Nov. 25.</i>
N.	Keates, Henry Crewe, M.D.	14 May 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lo. ex l., 22 m., 7 Apl. 26.</i>
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 29 July 18 to 20 Aug. 18.</i>						
N.	Reynolds, Leethem, M.B. (2)	29 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30		<i>Lo. ex l., 12 m., 24 Mar. 26.</i>
Sec.	<i>Ag. l. c. 22 Dec. 16 to 12 Oct. 17.</i>						
W.	Needham, Richard Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.E. (124).	31 July 77	31 Jan. 03	{ 2 Feb. 24 31 July 22 } 30 Jan. 30	22 Oct. 26		Spl. duty as Inspector of Medl. Education in India.
Sec.	<i>Ty. l. c. 25 Apl. 18 to 30 July 22.</i>						
W.	Goli, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.B. (161, 170).	1 Aug. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	18 Apl. 22	Civil, Howrah.
Sec.	Kirkwood, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	11 Dec. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	21 Mar. 26	Civil, Nilgiris.
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 25 Dec. 16 to 19 Jan. 17; 26 Jan. 17 to 7 May 17.</i>						
N.	Laudie, Abdurrahman Khan, M.D. (94, 162)	18 June 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	31 Aug. 29	25 Mar. 23	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lo. ex l. to 9 Feb. 27.</i>
Sec.	Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I.E., O.B.E.	6 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	31 Aug. 29	30 May 17	Profr. of Midwifery and Ag. Principal, Medl. College, and Supdt., Govt. Hospt. for Women and Children, Madras.
Sec.	Whitmore, Alfred, M.D. (105)	16 May 76	31 Jan. 03	31 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 30	16 Jan. 22	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex l., 28 mos., 6 Oct. 24, p. r.</i>
E.	Kelsall, Robert, D.S.O., M.D. (105), V.H.S.	18 Oct. 75	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Apl. 28	9 Jan. 23	Physician, Genl. Hospt., Rangoon and Profr. of Medicine, University of Rangoon. Also Civil Surgn., Rangoon East.
N.	<i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 9 Apl. 01 and 21 Mar. 02 to 2 July 03.</i>						
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 2 Aug. 16 to 10 Dec. 18, 12 Dec. 18 to 2 Apl. 19.</i>						
N.	Macmillan, John McCallum Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.S. (206).	14 Dec. 76	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	25 Mar. 25	Civil, Simla (East).

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establ.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	%Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
N.	Gill, Clifford Allchin (165, 170) <i>Ag. l.c. 8 June 18 to 16 Apl. 19.</i>	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ <i>l.c. 3 June 18</i> 28 Feb. 23	{30 Aug. 30	5 June 24	A. D. P. H., Punjab (Technical Epidemiology) A. D. P. H., Ambala Circle in addn.
W.	Steel, Richard Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169, 2034, 162).	25 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Civil and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona.
Sec	\$Macdonachie, Gordon William, M.B.	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	27 Feb. 22	Jails, Madras.
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	10 Jan. 24	First Surgn. and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hosp., and Prof. of Surgery, Medl. College, Madras.
Sec.	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (157).	4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	{ <i>c. 1 July 26</i> 28 Feb. 23	{30 Aug. 30	6 Sep. 25	Dir., Medl. Orgn. for War, A. H. Q.
Sec.	Brierley, Charles Islerwood (169) <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 02.</i>	24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	8 Sep. 29	26 Mar. 24	C. M. O., I. G. of Jails and Dir., Public Health, N.-W. P. Civil Surgn., Peshawar and Agency Surgn., Khyber in addition.
Sec.	\$Hunter, John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 162, 169) <i>Ag. l.c. 31 Aug. 18 to 18 July 21.</i>	27 Jan. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Agency Surgn. <i>l.c. ex l., 27 m., 12 Sep. 26.</i>
Sec.	Harris, Edward Temple, D.S.O., M.B. . . . .	27 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	3 Apl. 26	Civil, Maymyo.
N.	\$Hodgson, Ernest Charles, D.S.O. . . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 28 Apl. 16 to 5 Feb. 20.</i>	22 Oct. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	26 Dec. 24	Dir., Pasteur Instt. and Medl. Research Instt., Shillong.
N.	Barber, Charles Harrison, D.S.O., D.M. (Oxn.) (169)	10 Mar. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	Civil, Dehra Dun.
N.	Tarr, William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 162, 165, 169) <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.</i>	21 June 76	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	25 Jan. 30	26 Jan. 24	Civil, Nagpur.
N.	Watts, Hugh, M.B. . . . .	18 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	21 Jan. 22	Civil, C. P. <i>l.c. ex l., 24 m. 10 d., 30 Apl. 26, p. r.</i>
W.	Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D. . . . .	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	Civil, Karachi.
W.	Finlayson, Walter Taylor, D.S.O. <i>Ag. l.c. 10 May 17 to 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14 July 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	2 May 24	Jails, Punjab. <i>l.c. ex l., 1 yr. 8 m., 17 Feb. 26.</i>
W.	McCowen, William Thomas . . . . .	29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	O. C., I. M. H., Razmak.
W.	Stranger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis . . . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 23 Jan. 19 to 15 Jan. 22.</i>	1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 22	H. O., Imperial City, Delhi.
W.	Iran, Mervan Sorab (88, 161, 165) . . . . .	17 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	Civil, Bombay. <i>l.c., 14 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
W.	Owens, Terence Francis . . . . .	8 Oct. 78	31 Aug. 03	31 Aug. 23	30 Aug. 20	7 Dec. 21	Cheml. Exr. to Govt., Burma.

N	Brayne, William Frederick, M.B. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 19 Apl. 15 to 19 Aug. 15; 6 May 19 to 9 June 19. § Jones, Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E.	4 Mar. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 26	Civil, Mandalay. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 10 m., 21 Apl. 25.
W.	Anderson, John, M.B. (169) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 6 Oct. 18 to 8 Dec. 18; 4 Oct. 19 to 12 Oct. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 20.	17 Dec. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	9 Oct. 22	Civil, Sibbi.
Sec.	Hirst, Geoffrey Gratrix (160) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 4 July 17 to 29 Sep. 17.	24 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	8 Nov. 26	O. i/c M. S. Depot, Madras.
E.	Matson, Horace Sidney, M.B. (105) § Cameron, Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. (124, 169)	18 Oct. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	1 July 22	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 28 m., 21 Oct. 25.
N.	Proctor, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 23 May 19 to 10 Oct. 19.	21 Jan. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	5 June 20	Offg. Surgeon-Supdt., Presidency Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
N.	Wells, Robert Tait, M.D. (162a) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 6 Jan. 19 to 28 Apl. 20.	24 Apl. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	28 Nov. 24	Civil and Jail, Lyallpur.
Sec.	§ Macrae, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19.	2 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	17 Feb. 26	I. G. of Prisons, B. and O.
W.	§ Peebles, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 5 Nov. 18 to 30 Dec. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 15 May 19.	20 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	24 Feb. 25	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 12 m., 3 Nov. 26.
W.	§ Shettie, Francis Broughton, O.B.E. (172a) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 6 May 19 to 22 Apl. 20.	25 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	15 Apl. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow.
W.	Hamilton, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116)	13 May 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	10 May 19	Supdt., Bai Motil-Bai and Sir D.M. Petit Hospls., & Professor of Midwifery, and Gynecology G. M. College, Bombay.
E.	McNeight, Arthur Anderson, M.B. (L)(2) (163, 172a) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.	9 July 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 11 July 19 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 30 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	6 Mar. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
E.	White, Arthur Denham, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	26 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	31 Jan. 32	Civil, 24-Parganas.
N.	Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (149)	31 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	31 Jan. 32	Civil, Shahj-hanpore.
N.	Willson, Norman Methven, O.B.E.	23 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	31 Jan. 32	Civil Surgeon, Simla West.
N.	Cy'Neill, John Stevenson, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (157) <i>Ag. m.</i> 29 Apl. to 5 May 15.	6 Dec. 77	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	2 Nov. 16	Civil, Mussoorie.
N.	MacWatters, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 27 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16.	4 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	31 Jan. 32	Civil, Naini Tal.
N.	Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (2) (161). <i>Ty. m.</i> 23 Apl. 15 to 28 July 16. <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 29 July 16 to 2 July 19 and 9 Mar. 21 to 31 Mar. 22.	21 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 05	{ 21 Jan. 18 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 31 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	31 Jan. 32	<i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 12 m.
W.	Cunningham, John, M.D. <i>Ty. c.</i> 3 July 19 to 8 Mar. 21.	9 July 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	6 Nov. 25	Dir., Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.
M.&B.	Neslor, William Stewart (10, 105)	20 Apl. 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 31 Mar. 11 31 Jan. 25 }	{ 30 Jan. 32 31 Aug. 32 }	11 Nov. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
N.	Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.	24 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	11 Nov. 20	Supdt., Central Prison, Naini.
N.	Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)	4 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	31 Aug. 32	Civil and Jail, Meerut.
E.	Newland, Broderick Edward Middleton	19 Aug. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	31 Aug. 32	Civil, Moradabad.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I. M. S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Regt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
N.	Wright, William Dundas, M.B. <i>Ag. L. c. 3 Dec. 20 to 28 June 22.</i>	9 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	• • • •	Civil and Jail, Gorakhpur.
E.	Boyd, John Francis	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	• • • •	Civil and Jail, Jhansi.
E.	Whitmore, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Oct. 24	Civil and Jail, Sialkot.
E.	<i>Ag. L. c. 12 June 17 to 30 Sep. 17.</i>						
Sec.	Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204)	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	10 Nov. 23	Spl. duty in the office of I. G., C. H. Punjab.
W.	Gray, William Cowan, M.B.	4 Oct. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	1 Sep. 08	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I., 2 yrs., 17 Feb. 25.</i>
	Powell, William Jackson, M.D. (172)	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Feb. 23	I. G. Prisons, C. P.
	<i>Ag. L. c. 12 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18.</i>						
U. P.	Pierpoint, Harry William, F.R.C.S. (166)	6 July 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	5 Oct. 25	Supdt., X-ray Instt., Dehra Dun.
U. P.	Stevenson, William David Henderson, C.I.E., M.D.	6 Dec. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	27 Oct. 22	Medl. Res. Dept. <i>Lo. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 3 Oct. 24 p.r.</i>
	<i>Ty. L. c. 14 Nov. 18 to 9 Feb. 22.</i>						
U. P.	Cook, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 169)	13 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	23 Feb. 22	Civil and Jail, Fyzabad.
L. P.	Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B. (162, 206)	28 May 83	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	25 Oct. 24	Civil, Gaya.
L. P.	Godson, Charles Aubrey, M.C.	15 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 13 May 26.</i>
	<i>Ag. L. c. 1 Apr. 18 to 2 Jan. 20.</i>						
L. P.	Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B.	19 May 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	14 Sep. 22	Civil, Muzaffarpur.
U. P.	Warwick, Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B.	19 Apr. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	16 Jan. 22	Civil, Amraoti.
	<i>Ag. L. c. 18 Nov. 19 to 1 Apr. 20.</i>						
B. & B.	Mearns, William Anderson, M.D.	15 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Asst. Dir. of Public Health, U. P. and Range.
L. P.	Croly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B.	16 Sep. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	30 June 14	Civil, Madras.
	O'Brien, Charles Richard, M.B.	4 Apr. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Sep. 25	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Civil, Dacca.
E.	Lack, Lewis Albert Holgkinson, M.B. (105)	27 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	9 Feb. 24	Professor of Anatomy, University of Rangoon.
L. P.	Gharpurey, Khandu Ganpatrao (162, 205a)	28 July 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	1 Dec. 22	Civil, Sholapur.
B. & A.	FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C.	24 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	19 Oct. 26	O. C. I. M. H., Karachi.
	<i>Ag. L. c. 17 Jan. 22 to 3 Jan. 23.</i>						
L. P.	Higham, Bernard, M.B. (172a)	14 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	1 Aug. 17	Chemical Analyser to Govt., Bombay.
M. & B.	Crump, Stanley Irefusis	15 Nov. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	12 Oct. 25	Medl. Supdt., Dufferine Hospl., and Gynaecologist, Rangoon.
M. & B.	Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B.	14 Apr. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	22 Apr. 15	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I., 18 m., 15 May 26.</i>
U. P.	Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (170)	14 Feb. 84	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	• • • •	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Rangoon and Bacteriologist to Govt. of Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 7 Oct. 26.</i>
U. P.	Stewart, Alexander Dron, M. B., F.R.C.S.E. (157)	22 June 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	• • • •	Dir. of Pub. Health Laboratory, Bengal.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

777

U. P.	Bott, Robert Henry, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (157, 172a) <i>Ag. l. c. 25 May 19 to 5 July 19.</i>	22 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	Aug. 33	11 Oct. 19	Prof. of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. <i>Offg. Dir., Pas. Instt., Rangoon, and Bacteriologist to Govt., Burma.</i>
L. P.	Morlison, John, M.B.	6 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	30 Nov. 26	O. C., J. M. H., Kohat.
U. P.	Haughton, Samuel George Steele, M.D. (8, 156)	3 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	26 June 26	Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.
M. & B.	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.D. (105)	24 June 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	27 Feb. 26	Ag. l. c. 18 Apl. 18 to 6 May 18.
L. P.	James, Joseph Frain, M.B.	1 Nov. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	1 Feb. 26	Civil, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
M. & B.	Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	9 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	26 Nov. 24	Civil, Malabar.
M. & B.	Scott, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.F. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.</i>	14 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	26 Mar. 26	Surgn., Genl. Hospl., Rangoon, and Profr. of Surgery, University of Rangoon.
L. P.	Millar, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B., (172a, 205a) <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Mar. 18 to 9 Feb. 19.</i>	12 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	2 Mar. 26	Residency Surgeon, Mewar.
B. & A.	Thornburn, Harold Hay, C.I.B., M.B. (160)	1 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	16 Aug. 21	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
L. P.	Sallebury, Francis Hugh, M.B.	12 Mar. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	23 Oct. 19	I. M. H., Lucknow.
M. & B.	Berkley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.D.	22 Dec. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	23 Oct. 19	Medl. Supdt., European Hospl. for mental diseases, Ranchi.
L. P.	Harnett, Walter Lidwell, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 June 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	23 Oct. 19	Supdt., Campbell Medical School and Hospital, Calcutta.
L. P.	Sandee, John Drummond, M.D.	5 Mar. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	31 Mar. 22	Offg. Profr. of Clinical Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta and 2nd Physician to the Coll. Hospl., Civil Mongliyr.
U. P.	Napier, Alexander Harper, M.D.	28 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	5 Mar. 25	Supdt., Central Prison, Bareilly.
U. P.	Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B.	17 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	27 Nov. 21	Offg. Civil, Lakhimpur.
L. P.	Graham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	1 Sep. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	2 Jan. 25	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo. ex I. 28 m., 10 Oct. 26 p. r.</i>
L. P.	Munro, Edmund Brodie, O.B.E., M.B. (152). <i>Ag. l. c. 29 Dec. 20 to 8 Mar. 21.</i>	26 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	2 Jan. 25	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo. ex I. 28 m., 10 Oct. 26 p. r.</i>
M. & B.	Phillips, John Alfred Steele (95, 172a)	6 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	16 May 21	Offg. Dir. of Public Health, B. & O.
U. P.	Rennle, Patrick Manson, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 1 Oct. to 27 Nov. 19.</i>	8 Aug. 84	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	2 Sep. 26	Civil, Raipur.
B. & A.	Inman, Harold Munde <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18; 21 Sept. 18 to 5 Oct. 18; 24 Dec. 18 to 20 Feb. 19.</i>	9 Apl. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	2 Sep. 26	<i>Lo. ex I. to 25 Jan. 28 p. r.</i>
L. P.	Simpson, Norman Skinner	1 Jan. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	2 Sep. 26	Jail Deptt., Bengal. <i>Lo. 7 m., 23 July 26.</i>
U. P.	Singh, Kanwal Shumshere	21 June 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Dec. 24	Civil and Jail, Jullundur.
M. & B.	Fraser, Frederick Charles	15 Feb. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Sep. 26	Civil, Vizagapatam.
L. P.	Malcomson, Greer Edmund, M.D. Resigned 2 Sept. 13, Re-admitted 22 Feb. 15.	30 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 06	20 Jan. 19 22 Feb. 15	23 July 34	29 Oct. 25	Ag. First Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl. and Profr. of Medicine, Medl. College, Madras. <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 2 Nov. 26.</i>
U. P.	Acton, Hugh William	26 June 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	26 July 34	Professor of Tropical Pathology and Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I. M. S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Etablt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 37 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.							
L. P.	Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley, M.D. . . .	14 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 May 22	Offg. Professor of Midwifery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, College Hosp., Bundelkhand. <i>Offg. A. M. O. and</i>
U. P.	Dickson, Arthur Norman, M.C., M.D. . . .	27 Nov. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	30 Jan. 26	Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand. <i>Offg. A. M. O. and</i>
M.&B.	Russell, Alexander James Hutchinson, C.B.E., M.D. .	30 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	18 Apl. 21	I. G. of Prisons in C. I., 28 Sep. 26.
M.&B.	Wright, Robert Ernest, M.D. . . . .	2 Oct. 84	27 July 07	{ 229 Oct. 15 27 Jan. 19 }	{ 26 July 34 27 Jan. 19 }	18 Mar. 20	Dir. of Public Health, Madras.
U. P.	Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.D. (04, 162, 169, 204). <i>Ag. m. 27 Mar. 16 to 13 June 16; 20 July 16 to 24 Mar. 18.</i>	15 May 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 Oct. 23	Professor of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, and Supdt. Ophthalmic Hosp., Madras.
M.&B.	Barker, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.B. . . . <i>Ag. m. 18 May 18 to 3 June 18, and from 6 June 18 to 17 Feb. 19.</i> <i>Ag. l.c. 4 to 5 June 18 and from 18 Feb. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.</i>	17 Oct. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	5 Dec. 25	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
B.&A.	Thomas, Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B. . . .	7 Aug. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	3 Oct. 24	Supdt., Mahabaleshwar.
M.&B.	Tarapore, Pheroze Kharsedji (105, 161, 205a) . . .	12 Nov. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	15 Sep. 24	I. G. of Prisons, Burma.
B.&A.	Kamat, Dwarkanath Dhamaji . . . . .	29 Feb. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	9 Mar. 22	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hosp., Ratnagiri.
M.&B.	Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B. . . . <i>Ty. m. 23 Aug. 18 to 1 Feb. 19.</i>	27 May 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	. . . . .	I. M. H., Ambala.
L. P.	Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>Ty. m. 16 May 18 to 1 Feb. 19.</i>	5 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	. . . . .	I. M. H., Lahore.
B.&A.	Bhathena, Sorabji Janasji (95, 172a) . . . . .	24 Jan. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	5 May 21	Civil, Aden.
U. P.	Coutts, Duncan, M.B. . . . .	7 Nov. 82	30 July 06	{ 29 July 13† 27 July 19 }	{ 20 July 33 31 Jan. 35 }	4 Nov. 25	Civil, Patna.
B.&A.	Knowles, Robert . . . . .	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	. . . . .	Professor of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
L. P.	Shorten, James Alfred, M.B. (161) . . . . .	21 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	6 Oct. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lp., 2 yrs. 4 mos., 10 Feb. 25 p. r.</i>
U. P.	Sawell, Robert Beresford Seymour . . . . .	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	. . . . .	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
B.&A.	Hanafin, John Berchmans, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I. (2) . .	to Aug. 82	29 July 07	{ 15 July 14† 1 Aug. 19 }	{ 28 July 34 31 Jan. 35 }	. . . . .	
B.&A.	Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (162) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 17 July 19 to 24 Aug 19.</i> <i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 19 Apl. 18.</i>	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	14 Sep. 26	Agency Surgn., Bhopal.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

779

L.P. M.&B. U.P.	Stevensson, Frederick, M.B. (149) . . . . . Middleton-West, Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B. . . . . Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 14 Aug. 16 to 29 Sep. 16; 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.</i>	1 June 84 17 May 80 10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08 1 Feb. 08 1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19 1 Aug. 19 1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35 31 Jan. 35 31 Jan. 35	1 Nov. 24 6 Oct. 24 25 Apl. 25	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit. Civil, Burma. <i>Do. ex l., 2 yrs., 15 Aug. 26.</i> Civil and Jail, Stapur.
L. P.	Brierley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5) . . . . . <i>Ag. m. 18 Oct. 19 to 31 Jan. 20; Ag. l. c. 1 Apl. 20 to 1 Jan. 22.</i>	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	17 Mar. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Aden.
M.&B.	Lapsley, James Burne, M.C., M.B. (162, 206) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 4 Nov. 17 to 7 Dec. 17; Ty. m. 16 May 19 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	4 Nov. 26	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
M.&B.	Fieldings, Charles Henry, M.B. (105) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 12 Dec. 19 to 21 May 20</i>	8 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	12 Apl. 23	Jails, Burma. <i>Do. ex l., 28 m., 4 Feb. 25.</i>
M.&B.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E. (10) . . . . . <i>Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	20 Mar. 24	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Meerut.
U.P.	Barnett, James William, M.B. (95, 162) . . . . .	7 May 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	16 Sep. 25	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
U.P.	Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 205a) . . . . .	13 Apl. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	17 May 25	Civil, Multan.
U.P.	Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, M.B. (66) . . . . .	31 Aug. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of India.
U.P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D. (2, 9) . . . . .	16 Jan. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	22 Nov. 24	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
U.P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, M.B. (95, 161, 169, 204) . . . . . <i>Ty. m. 7 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19.</i>	17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	1 Apl. 25	Prof. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta.
U.P. B.&A.	Tresidder, Alfred Geddes, M.D. (3, 14) . . . . . Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B. (94, 100, 172a) . . . . . <i>Ty. m. 29 May 18 to 16 Jan. 19.</i>	15 Dec. 81 6 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	31 July 35 31 July 35	11 Jan. 26	Surgeon to Govt. of Bombay. Asst. Dir. of Public Health, Burma.
M.&B.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (71) . . . . .	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	8 Nov. 26	Professor of Pathology, K. G. Medl. College, and Physician, King George's Hospl., Lucknow.
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 1 May 19 and 12 June 19 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	8 Nov. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Risalpur.
M.&B.	Graham, George Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (5, 8, 172a, 206) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 16 Apl. 17 to 2 Nov 17.</i>	11 Jan. 85	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	1 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
U.P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw (153, 155, 161a, 165, 172a, 204) [ ] . . . . .	5 July 83 7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	31 July 35 31 July 35	1 Feb. 24 1 Dec. 23	Civil and Jail, Jhelum. Dir., Public Health, Assam.
U.P.	Murison, Taylor David . . . . . <i>Ty. m. 13 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	21 Jan. 23	Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, G. M. C., Bombay, and Supdt. and Physician and Registrar, J. I. Hospl.
B.&A.	Vaziradar, Sohrab Shapoorji (102, 169, 203) . . . . .	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	2 Oct. 22	Professor of Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
B.&A.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. . . . . <i>Ty. m. 28 May 18 to 10 Nov. 19.</i>	10 Mar. 84 30 July 83 26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	31 July 35 31 July 35 31 July 35	28 July 23 20 June 26 23 Aug. 21	Port Health Offr. and Medl. Offr., E. G. Hospl., Aden. O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
U.P.	Philpson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (205a) . . . . .	30 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	23 Aug. 21	Chemical Examiner, Bengal and Professor of Chemistry, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (172a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	7 June 25	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan, with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
L. P.	Keyworth, William David, M.B. (8, 169) . . . . .						

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I.M.S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
U. P. M.&B.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (166) King, Harle Holmes, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 22 Feb. 17 to 15 Apl. 17.</i>	5 Feb. 84 17 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09 30 Jan. 09	30 July 20 30 July 20	29 Jan. 36 29 Jan. 36	9 Nov. 23 31 Dec. 25	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 2 June 26.</i> <i>Ag. Dir., King Inst. Guindy, Madras.</i>
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B. <i>Ty. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 19.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 11 Sept. 19 to 11 Oct. 19, and 13 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19.</i> <i>Ty. m. 16 Oct. 19 to 19 May 20.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 9 Mar. 21 to 23 Sept. 21.</i>	26 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	4 Feb. 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon.
M.&B.	Shan, Abdus Sattar (162, 201) <i>Ty. non-effective list 8 Mar. 22 to 14 July 24.</i>	16 June 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	7 Dec. 37	6 Aug. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
M.&B. L. P.	Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B. Lee, Alfred John, M.B. (15) <i>Ty. m. 15 Aug. 20 to 29 Jan. 21.</i>	12 Apl. 83 6 Mar. 82	1 Aug. 08 30 Jan. 09	1 Aug. 20 30 Jan. 21	31 July 35 29 Jan. 36	16 Aug. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Lansdowne. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 11 Feb. 26.</i>
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D. F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.</i> <i>Ag. m. 9 Dec. 19 to 16 Feb. 20.</i>	19 June 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	18 Apl. 22	Supdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State, C. I.
U. P.	Dick, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	30 July 84	31 July 09	{ 23 June 18 31 Jan. 21 }	{ 30 July 36 30 July 36 }	1 Oct. 23	Professor of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgeon, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 4 Oct. 26.</i>
L. P.	Carey-Evans, Sir Thomas John, Kt., M.C., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 1 Oct. 18 and 14 Oct. 18 to 8 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 2 to 13 Oct. 18.</i>	26 June 84	31 July 09	{ 23 June 18 31 Jan. 21 }	{ 30 July 36 30 July 36 }	26 Mar. 20	<i>Lv. ex l., 28 m., 29 Apl. 24, p. 7.</i>
B.&A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B. (95, 196) <i>Ag. m. 16 Feb. 18 to 3 Jan. 19.</i>	15 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	5 May 21	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hospl., Medl. School, Hyderabad (Sind).
L. P.	Bomford, Trevor Laurence, M.D.	8 Feb. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	28 June 20	Civil, Burdwan.
B.&A.	Cooper, Duncan Gordon, M.B.	12 Mar. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	1 Jan. 21	Jails, Madras.
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv (169)	24 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	28 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex l., 24 m., 1 Aug. 25, p. 7.</i>
M.&B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Ty. m. 20 June 18 to 8 Nov. 19.</i>	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	16 Apl. 22	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex l., 10 m., 17 days, 19 Feb. 26.</i> Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal.
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 6 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.</i> <i>Ag. m. 9 Feb. 19 to 21 Feb. 19.</i>	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	. . . .	Civil and Jail, Gonda.
M.&B. B.&A.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B. Kureishi, Mozafer Din Ahmed (161, 204)	10 June 85 14 Oct. 84	31 July 09 30 Jan. 09	31 Jan. 21 4 Mar. 21	30 July 36 29 Jan. 36	19 Sep. 24 3 Dec. 26	Residency Surgeon, Bushire. O. C., I. M. H., Kazani.





## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension* service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>							
M.&B.	Hay, Frederick William, M.B.	15 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	28 Feb. 26	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
M.&B.	Hepworth, Sidney Milverton, M.B. (10, 144)	11 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	28 Feb. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
L. P.	Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	6 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	1 Mar. 26	Offg. Ophthalmic Surgeon, General Hosp., Rangoon.
M.&B.	Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., F.R.C.S. (195)	20 May 85	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	17 Dec. 24	Ag. 2nd Surgn., General Hosp., Madras.
L. P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (2052)	22 Oct. 83	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	15 Oct. 25	Civil, Cachar.
M.&B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B. (9) (95)	16 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	3 Mar. 26	D.A.D.M.S., S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
U. P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	21 Feb. 86	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	8 Oct. 21	Prof. of Anatomy, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.
U. P.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> 19 May 19 to 17 July 19; 17 July 20 to 23 Aug. 20, 10 Feb. 21 to 25 Mar. 21.	17 Jan. 87	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	5 Sep. 25	Surgeon Naturalist, Marine Survey of India. <i>Lv. ex I., 18 m., 26 Mar. 26.</i>
U. P.	Khan, Latifat Husain	27 Aug. 83	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	14 May 26	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
L. P.	Herrick, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O.	23 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	8 May 26	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
U. P.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> 15 May 19 to 19 Sep. 20.	2 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	8 Feb. 21	Medl. Res. Dep't, <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 May 26.</i>
U. P.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> , 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apr. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apr. 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 16 July 19 to 30 July 20.	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Jan. 26	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Lucknow and O. C. No. 8
L. P.	Murphy, Denis FitzGerald, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)	24 June 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Apr. 26	I. H. C. Agency Surgn., Meshed.
L. P.	Stooker, Charles James, M.C., M.D. (9, 17, 806, 162b)	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	27 Mar. 25	Jails, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 14 Mar. 26.</i>
B.&A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, D.S.O. (94, 169, 206)	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	15 Mar. 26	Resident Medl. Offr., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
B.&A.	Plumtree, Cyril Macdonald	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 Mar. 26	Civil Bo. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
B.&A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 Mar. 26	Civil, South Kanara.
L. P.	Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji (166)	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 Mar. 26	Offg. Civil Surgn., Hooghly and Serampore.
L. P.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> , 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.	10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	2 July 23	Pl., Medl. College, Vizagapatam.
M.&B.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> , 22 Feb. 19 to 17 Nov. 21.	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	25 Jan. 39	Offg. 2nd Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
L. P.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 July 25	Pathologist, General Hosp., Rangoon.
L. P.	Ag. <i>m.</i> , 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	19 May 25	M. S. Depot, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Aug. 26</i>
U. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B.	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	11 Apr. 25	Civil, Hazaribagh.
U. P.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> , 4 Jan. 18 to 9 Apr. 18. & 19 Dec. 18 to 23 June 20.	11 Sep. 87	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	11 Apr. 25	
U. P.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> , 1 May 19 to 17 July 19; 17 July 20 to 23 Aug. 20, 10 Feb. 21 to 25 Mar. 21.	11 Sep. 87	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	11 Apr. 25	
U. P.	Hingston, Richard William George, M.C., M.B.	11 Sep. 87	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	11 Apr. 25	
U. P.	Khan, Latifat Husain	27 Aug. 83	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	14 May 26	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
L. P.	Herrick, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O.	23 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	8 May 26	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
U. P.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> 15 May 19 to 19 Sep. 20.	2 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	8 Feb. 21	Medl. Res. Dep't, <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 May 26.</i>
U. P.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> , 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apr. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apr. 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 16 July 19 to 30 July 20.	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Jan. 26	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Lucknow and O. C. No. 8
L. P.	Murphy, Denis FitzGerald, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)	24 June 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Apr. 26	I. H. C. Agency Surgn., Meshed.
L. P.	Stooker, Charles James, M.C., M.D. (9, 17, 806, 162b)	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	27 Mar. 25	Jails, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 14 Mar. 26.</i>
B.&A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, D.S.O. (94, 169, 206)	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	15 Mar. 26	Resident Medl. Offr., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
B.&A.	Plumtree, Cyril Macdonald	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 Mar. 26	Civil Bo. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
B.&A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 Mar. 26	Civil, South Kanara.
L. P.	Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji (166)	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 Mar. 26	Offg. Civil Surgn., Hooghly and Serampore.
L. P.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> , 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.	10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	2 July 23	Pl., Medl. College, Vizagapatam.
M.&B.	Ag. <i>l. c.</i> , 22 Feb. 19 to 17 Nov. 21.	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	25 Jan. 39	Offg. 2nd Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
L. P.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 July 25	Pathologist, General Hosp., Rangoon.
L. P.	Ag. <i>m.</i> , 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	19 May 25	M. S. Depot, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Aug. 26</i>
U. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B.	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	11 Apr. 25	Civil, Hazaribagh.

L. & B. L. P. U. P.	Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B. (95) Penny, Edward Austen, M.B. Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manocktee, D.S.O., M.B.	11 Dec. 84 27 Dec. 84 14 Aug. 85	29 July 11 29 July 11 27 Jan. 12	29 July 23 29 July 23 27 Jan. 24	28 July 38 28 July 38 26 Jan. 39	14 June 26 <sup>*</sup> 28 Oct. 26 5 Jan. 24	O. C. I. M. H., Manzai. I. M. H., Rookies. O.C., 7 I.H.C., Meerut.
L. P. M. & B.	Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B. Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B.	18 June 88 22 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12 27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24 27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39 26 Jan. 39	. . . . .	I. M. H., Poona, <i>Offg.</i> D.A. D.M.S., S. Comd. Civil, Burma. <i>La. ex I., 12 m., 3 Apl. 26.</i>
L. P. M. & B.	Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B. Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.D.	9 June 86 18 Apl. 86	27 Jan. 12 27 July 12	27 Jan. 24 27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39 26 July 39	. . . . .	<i>La. ex I., 12 m., 11 Aug. 26.</i> Medl. Res. Dep't. <i>La. ex I., 20 m., 13 Apl. 26.</i>
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29 Jan. 86	27 July 12	{ m 3 June 19 27 Jan. 24 } 27 Jan. 24	26 July 39 26 July 39	2 July 24	Civil, Coonoor. <i>La. ex I., 12 m., 22 Sept. 26.</i> Principal Medl. Officer, Jodhpur.
B. & A.	Hance, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161a) <i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.</i>	2 Apl. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	19 Oct. 22	<i>Offg.</i> Supdt., Radium Institute, Ranchi.
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirby, M.C., M.B. <i>Ty. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.</i>	27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	12 Apl. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore. Spec. in Ophthalmology, C. P. Dist.
U. P.	Thomson, Graham Valden, M.B. (7)	17 Jan. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	10 Mar. 24	Civil, Manipur.
L. P. U. P.	McIver, Colin (169) Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (51206)	21 Oct. 84 16 Oct. 88	27 July 12 25 Jan. 13	27 Jan. 24 25 July 24	26 July 39 24 Jan. 40	8 June 25	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Surgery, Bal. Dist.
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ty. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.</i>	12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	19 May 25	O-in-ch., M. Dep't, Lahore Cantt.
M. & B. M. & B.	Calvert, Edward, M.B. Webb, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E., M.B.	13 Aug. 87 4 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 13 25 Jan. 13	25 July 24 25 July 24	24 Jan. 40 24 Jan. 40	23 Mar. 26 15 July 23	O. C., I. M. H., Maymyo. Medical Officer of Health, Simla.
U. P.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B. (10, 162b, 206) <i>Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 27 Mar. 22.</i>	9 Feb. 80	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	. . . . .	I. M. H., Quetta.
B. & A.	Erminson, Basil Franklin, M.B.	24 Sep. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	8 May 25	<i>Offg.</i> Civil, Nasik.
U. P.	Kennedy, Anthony, M.B. (169)	20 Feb. 88	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	16 Feb. 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Rawalpindi.
L. P. U. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B. Gordon, Stephen, M.C., M.B. (Forfeited two days' service for pension & promotion.)	23 Sep. 86 4 Dec. 84	27 July 12 27 July 12	27 Jan. 24 29 July 24	26 July 39 28 July 39	. . . . .	Civil, Cuttack. <i>La. ex I., to 15 May 27.</i>
L. P. L. P.	Phelan, Francis (169) Kapoor, Navin Chand	18 Mar. 87 25 Aug. 86	25 Jan. 13 25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25 25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40 24 Jan. 40	. . . . .	I. M. H., Kirkee. Civil, Bengal. <i>La. ex I., to 20 Jan. 27.</i>
B. & A.	Bali, Narayan Krishna, M.C.	10 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	4 Mar. 20	Civil, Coonoor.
U. P.	Haji, Hajji Sulaiman Gulam-hosseini, M.C. (4) Sokhey, Sahib Singh, M.D. (205) <i>Ag. m., 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.</i>	27 Apl. 85 15 Dec. 87	25 Jan. 13 26 July 13	25 Jan. 25 26 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40 25 July 40	15 Nov. 26 18 Aug. 25	I. M. H., Secunderabad. <i>Offg.</i> Asst. Dir., Haflkine Instt., Parel, Bombay.
U. P.	Seddon, Allan, M.B. <i>Ag. m., 3 Sep. 18 to 15 Feb. 20.</i>	14 May 80	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	. . . . .	<i>La., ex I., to 14 June 27.</i>
L. P. M. & B.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. Martin, Reginald Victor (2062) Findlay, James, M.B.	23 Aug. 87 20 Mar. 86 19 Aug. 86	26 July 13 26 July 13 26 July 13	26 Jan. 25 26 Jan. 25 26 July 25	25 July 40 25 July 40 25 July 40	. . . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Police Surgeon, Calcutta. <i>Offg.</i> Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda, Poona. Supdt., Central Jail, Insein.
B. & A.	Spackman, William Collis, M.B. <i>Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21. Ag. m., 30 May 21 to 26 July 21. Ag. m., 27 July 21 to 18 Apl. 22.</i>	23 Sep. 89	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	. . . . .	Civil Surgn., and Supdt. B. J. Medl. School and Mental Hospital, Ahmedabad.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

E. tablt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.							
M. & B.	Mehra, Nanulal Maganlal <i>Ag. m.</i> , 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.	31 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	24 Sep. 25	Civil, Guntur.
L. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powell (207)	5 Dec. 85	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	6 Dec. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Civil, Kamrup, Assam.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, M.B. (8, 1724, 206) <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sep. 19.	31 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	29 Sep. 25	Civil, Saugor, C. P.
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.D. (9) <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.	30 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	2 Oct. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Asstt. Dir., Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
M. & B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) <i>Ty. m.</i> , 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	21 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Karachi. Spec. in Surgery, Sind-Raj. Dist.
M. & B.	Mahadevan, Venkatasubba, F.R.C.S.R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 4 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. 19.	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	8 Dec. 24	Civil, Tinnevely.
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shea, M.B.	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	1 Oct. 25	Civil Burma. <i>Lw. ex l.</i> , 1 yr., 3 July 26.
B. & A.	Van Reenen, Jacob William, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.	29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	1 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Bareilly. Spec. in Surgery, U. P. Dist.
M. & B.	Brown, Hubert Horat, M.B. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.	28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	13 Nov. 25	D. A. D. M. S., Wazir Dist.
M. & B.	Rao, Koteswarkata Ramna (169)	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	18 Dec. 25	Civil, Kistna.
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C. (169)	26 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	31 Jan. 24	Civil, Dharmasula.
U. P.	Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B.	5 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	28 Jan. 24	Supdt. Central Jail, Montgomery.
B. & A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B.	25 Aug. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	11 Feb. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Agra.
M. & B.	Valdiya, Jagannath Balkrishna <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	2 Nov. 25	Civil, Kurnool.
B. & A.	Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves	7 May 86	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	21 Apl. 25	S. M. O., Port Blair.
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C. (8)	18 June 87	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	2 Dec. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Rangoon. O. 1/c M. S. Depot, Rangoon in addition.
M. & B.	Treaton, Maurice Lawrence (172a) F.R.C.S. (107) <i>Ag. m.</i> , 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.	9 Feb. 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	2 Dec. 24	Civil, Burma. <i>Lw. ex l.</i> , 1 yr., 2 Dec. 26.
U. P.	Chand, Amir, M.B.	9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	2 Oct. 22	Principal and Lecturer on Medicine, Medl. School, Amritsar.
L. P.	Lee, Robert, M.B. (9)	7 Oct. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	15 Apl. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
L. P.	Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.B. (9, 722)	3 Jan. 88	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	17 July 25	Asstt. Dir., Pasteur Instt., Rangoon.
L. P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey (10)	12 Sep. 89	16 July 15	6 Feb. 26	15 July 42	27 Feb. 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh.
	Briggs, Norman "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17." <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 10 Aug. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	10 Feb. 26	9 Aug. 41	27 Feb. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Supdt. Borstal Institution, Lahore.
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21." <i>Ag. m.</i> , 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18.	5 Aug. 84	25 Feb. 21	11 Feb. 26	10 Aug. 41	18 Feb. 25	Civil, Coorg.
	<i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 11 Aug. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.						

Griffith, Frank, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	9 Feb. 90	15 Mar. 20	3 Mar. 26	7 Sep. 41	. . . .	D. A. D. P., Wazir Dist.
Capt. K. A. M. C., 1 Apl. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						
Hogg, William Pent, M.C. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16." Ty. Capt. 20	29 Feb. 88	13 Mar. 16	10 Apl. 26	9 Oct. 41	9 Oct. 26	Offg. Civil Surgn., Quetta.
16. Ag. l. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.						
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, F.R.C.S.(S). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	13 Oct. 87	15 Mar. 20	5 May 26	4 Nov. 41	. . . .	Profr. of Physiology, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						
Khan, Mohamed Moosa [L] (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	3 Oct. 87	8 Dec. 15	26 May 26	25 Nov. 41	1 Feb. 26	Jails, Cannanore, Madras.
Ty. Capt. 30 Nov. 15 to 16 July 16.						
Banerjee, Probodh Chandra "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."	5 Jan. 84	14 Mar. 20	2 June 26	1 Dec. 41	25 May 25	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospital, Calcutta.
Ty. Capt. 2 Dec. 15 to 13 Mar. 20.						
Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B.E. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16."	21 Aug. 90	13 Mar. 16	8 June 26	7 Dec. 41	1 Apl. 26	Civil, B. & O. Profr. of Pathology, Patna Medical College.
Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.						
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 Jan. 92	1 Nov. 20	14 June 26	13 Dec. 41	. . . .	Jails, Bombay.
Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.						
Crulokshank, Martin Melvir, M.D. (7) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	22 Mar. 88	17 Mar. 19	28 June 26	27 Dec. 41	. . . .	Law, ex L., m. c., 11 m. 18d., 15 July 26.
Ty. Capt. 28 Dec. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.						
Billimoria, Sorab Dinshah (2) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 May 85	1 Nov. 20	4 July 26	3 Jan. 42	. . . .	Wazir Dist.
Ty. Capt. 4 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.						
Savage, Philip (13)	3 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 25	31 July 41	12 Jan. 25	M. O., L. R. M. S., Sanawar.
Jatar, Nilkanth Shram, D.S.O.	26 May 87	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	21 Jan. 22	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur.
Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B.	1 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	17 Sep. 26	Civil, Vellore.
Jamal-ud-din, M.B. (80 (b), 162 (b), 704)	22 May 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	29 May 25	Civil and Jail, Dalhousie.
Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B.	27 May 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	16 Jan. 26	Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay.
Ag. l. c., 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.						
Molony, John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.R. (2, 5, 8)	6 June 86	1 Dec. 14	6 Feb. 26	30 N.v. 41	. . . .	1. M. H., Jubbulpore. Offg. D. A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.
Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S.	7 Feb. 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	. . . .	1st Resident Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Batra, Kaushi Ram	10 Aug. 90	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	. . . .	Civil, Punjab.
Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18, 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20.						
Ag. m., 24 Oct. 20 to 3 May 21.						

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

U. P.  
U. P.  
M. & B.  
M. & B.  
M. & B.

U. P.  
U. P.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab-	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.							
L.P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C. Ag. I. c., 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16, Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	14 Dec. 89	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	27 May 25	Offg. Civil, Murshidabad.
M.&B	Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B. Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.	1 June 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	9 May 25	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
	Harty, Arthur Henry "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 16," Ty. Surgn. Lieut., R. N.	13 Aug. 90	24 Nov. 19	7 Aug. 26	6 Aug. 41	.	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.
	Shanks, George, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 17. Capt. R. A. M. C."	14 Sep. 84	23 Jan. 17	12 Aug. 26	11 Aug. 41	11 Feb. 23	Professor of Pathology, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt. <i>Lo., ex. I., 12, m., 22 Oct. 26.</i>
	Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (5, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.	4 Nov. 90	13 Mar. 16	14 Aug. 26	13 Feb. 42	22 June 25	Surg. Specialist, Peshawar.
	Ty. Capt. 14 Feb. 16 to 12 Mar. 16. Vance, Robert Lancelot (8) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16. Capt., 2 Oct. 15 to 29 May 16."	27 Aug. 90	30 May 16	15 Aug. 26	14 Aug. 41	22 Oct. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Gyantse & Agency Surg.
	Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	13 Feb. 91	17 Mar. 19	23 Sep. 26	22 Sep. 41	15 Oct. 23	Tempy. Civil, New Delhi. Also Supdt., Jail.
	Capt. R. A. M. C., 1 Apl. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Ag. I. c., 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	30 Sep. 26	29 Sep. 41	24 Mar. 26	Civil and Jail, Akyab.
	Ingram, William John Siewright, M.C., M.B. (206a) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18."	8 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 17	7 Oct. 26	6 Oct. 41	12 Feb. 26	M. O., Sistan Consulate.
	Hay, Robert, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."	27 Jan. 87	9 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 26	11 Oct. 41	31 Mar. 26	Civil and Jail, Thayetmyo.
	Murphy, Michael, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 14 to 8 Feb. 20."						
	Ty. Capt., 12 Oct. 15 to 8 Feb. 20.						



Oonvals, Jehangir Hormusji. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Oct. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	13 Sep. 87	15 Mar. 20	18 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 41	25 Feb. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Neemuch.
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	19 May 89	8 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 26	19 Oct. 41	. . . .	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta.
§VIII, William Miller, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18, Ag. m., 21 May 10 to 9 Oct. 19, 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20. Ty. Capt. 21 Oct. 15 to 21 Oct. 17."	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	21 Oct. 26	20 Oct. 41	24 Apl. 25	M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.
Shah, Bager Zainulabidin "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."	5 Apl. 85	14 Mar. 20	5 Nov. 26	4 Nov. 41	23 Apl. 23	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo., ex. I., 1 yr., 31 May 26.</i>
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 May 89	1 Nov. 20	5 Nov. 26	4 Nov. 41	5 Oct. 25	Civil, Cochin.
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18, Ty. Capt. 6 May 16 to 5 May 18."	19 Jan. 86	29 Jan. 18	6 Nov. 26	5 May 42	. . . .	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Agate, Vinayak Narayac, M.B. (8, 205) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. l. c. 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. Capt. 11 May 16 to 19 June 19, 1 Nov. 10 to 24 Feb. 21.	1 Oct. 89	25 Feb. 21	11 Nov. 26	10 May 42	. . . .	I. M. H., Tank.
Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	31 May 89	15 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	1 May 25	Officer-in-ch., M. S. Depôt, Bombay.
Modi, Lonji Shahpurji, F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	9 Mar. 84	1 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	16 Mar. 24	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur.
Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S.E. (5) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	24 June 81	8 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 26	19 Nov. 41	. . . .	Offg. Civil, Chittagong.
Ashton, Basil Cedric, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."	16 Aug. 88	23 Jan. 17	23 Nov. 26	22 Nov. 41	. . . .	<i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
Joshi, Mani Shankar (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20."	21 Aug. 89	1 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 26	23 May 42	21 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Razani.
Bharucha, Kaikhusu Byramji "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	19 July 89	1 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	28 Mar. 24	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya.
Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.						

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
	Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	9 May 88	17 Mar. 19	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	22 June 26	Offg. Civil, Sadiya Frontier Tract (Assam).
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Anand, Hira Singh (2) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17."	17 Sep. 89	9 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	. . . .	Ty. Civil.
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 8 Nov. 17. Malliya, Bantwal Ganapathi (169, 206) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21."	4 Apl. 90	25 Feb. 21	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	3rd July 23	Jails, Bengal. <i>Inv.</i> , 16 m., 14 Oct. 26.
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 24 Feb. 21. Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29th May 15 to 24th Feb. 21."	24 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 21	29 Nov. 26	28 May 42	17 July 26	O. C., I. M. H., Idak.
	Ty. Capt. 17 May 18 to 24 Feb. 21. Prasad, Bindeshwar, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	27 June 88	15 Mar. 20	2 Dec. 26	1 Dec. 41	. . . .	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Agra.
	Ty. Capt. 2 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20. Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B. (9) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20.—2,113 days."	3 Aug. 89	25 Sep. 20	13 Dec. 26	12 Dec. 41	. . . .	I. M. H., Aden.
	Ty. Capt. 9 Sep. 15 to 21 June 20. Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B. (2) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	1 Sep. 86	15 Mar. 20	14 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 41	1 June 24	A. D. G., I. M. S.
	Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20. Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B. (4) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	26 Aug. 86	15 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 26	19 Dec. 41	1 May 25	O. C., I. M. H., Mandalay. Spec. in Derm., Burma Dist.
	Ty. Capt. 20 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						
<b>Captains.</b>							
	Bourke, Ulick Joseph . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Jan. 15 to 29 May 16."	10 June 85	30 May 16	21 Jan. 15	17 July 16(e)	16 May 23	Jails, B. and O. <i>Lea</i> , ex I., 10 mos. 11 Mar. 26.
	Ty. Capt. 21 Jan. 16 to 29 May 16						

Oppenheimer, Frank (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 19=1,701 days." Ty. Capt. 16 July 15 to 1 June 18, 13 Mar. 19 to 12 Sep. 19.	11 Oct. 87	27 Sep. 19	30 Jan. 15	17 July 16	. . .	I. M. H., Manzai.
Ag. m. 2 June 18 to 12 Mar. 19. Yule, Joseph Downs Lockhart, M.B. . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 2,737 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. (T. C.) 10 Nov. 15 to 10 Nov. 19 Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22. Khin, Henry Aung, M.B. . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 19 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20	24 Apl. 94	5 Oct. 22	8 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 16	12 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Sitapur.
Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B. (2) . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 20 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	8 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	19 May 15	29 Sep. 16	16 Aug. 24	Civil, Burma. Lo., ex I., 16 m., 24 Sep. 25.
Mehta, Nariman Byramji (2) . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 21 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	23 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	20 May 15	29 Sep. 16	5 Sep. 25	Asstt. D. P. H., B. & O.
Ag. m. 23 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19. Singh, Malik Anup, M.B. (10, 16th, 169) . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 27 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	5 Nov. 83	1 Nov. 20	21 June 15	29 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Deolali.
Contractor, Sorab Cushedji, M.B. (7, 169, 206) . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 14 July 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	22 Sep. 91	1 Nov. 20	27 June 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Singapore.
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17, Ty. Capt. 20 July 16 to 19 July 18. Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, (2, 18, 206a) . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19; and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21. Total 2,161 days. Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 15 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19; and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21.	25 Jan. 87	1 Nov. 20	14 July 15	29 Sep. 16	9 Mar. 26	Jails, Madras.
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B. (2, 9, 10, 206) . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19." Ty. Capt. 2 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	25 Apl. 90	9 Nov. 17	20 July 15	29 Sep. 16	31 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Quetta. Ophthalmic Specialist, Bal. Distt.
	16 Nov. 87	1 July 21	1 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	11 Aug. 26	Offg. A. D. P. II., Burma.
	30 June 88	17 Mar. 19	2 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I/c Bde. Lab., Bareilly.

(e) But with pay from 1 September 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			<i>Captains—contd.</i>			
	Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19." Ty. Capt. 10 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	21 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	10 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	Prahl, Samuel Reginald, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21=1,906 days—Total 2,018 days. Ty. Capt. 8 Mar. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	18 Feb. 91	25 Feb. 21	18 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	O. C., No. 3 I. H. C., Lahore.
	Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 23 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 June 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Kapadia, Ratenshaw Nariman, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	25 July 90	1 Nov. 20	25 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	N. Comd.
	McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.R., F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19." Ty. Capt. 26 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19. (10, 206)	12 Aug. 86	17 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	2nd Resdt. Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
	Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 26 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. M. H., Bangalore. Spec. in Electrical Science.
	Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B. (16, 204) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 3 May 20." Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 3 May 20.	5 Feb. 92	22 Feb. 21	5 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. M. H., Kirkee.
	Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17." Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 16 to 10 Sep. 18.	3 Feb. 89	23 Jan. 17	11 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	Addl. Civil Surgn., Ajmere.
	Pyper, John Clark, M.B. (9, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 3 Aug. 20=2,135 days." Ty. Capt. 1 Apr. 15 to 3 Aug. 20.	18 Mar. 89	30 July 21	25 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	O. C., I. M. H., Saugor.
	Hanna, George Boyle "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16." Ag. m. 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.	21 Nov. 87	30 May 16	30 Sep. 15	30 Sep. 16	Offg. Supdt., Presdy. Jail, Calcutta.
	Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 4 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 May 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. M. H., Jhansi.

<b>Kirwan, Fredrick Michael</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ty. Capt. 10 Apl. 16 to 21 Mar. 19; & 29 Mar. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	9 Mar. 86	25 Feb. 21	11 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	O. C., I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
<b>Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (206)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 1,941 days. Ty. Capt. 22 Apl. 16 to 13 Dec. 17. 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20. Ty. I. c. 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.	6 Nov. 89	19 Feb. 21	28 Oct. 15	. . . .	Lt., ex I., 12 m.
<b>Dhawan, Manohar Lal, M.B. (9)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Jan. 91	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 26	I/c Bde. Lab., and O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
<b>Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. M. H., Hyderabad.
<b>Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19." Ty. Capt. 19 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 19, 15 Oct. 19 to 14 Dec. 19. Ag. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.	31 Oct. 87	15 Dec. 19	19 Nov. 15	7 Dec. 16	Medl. Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospital.
<b>Verdon, Philip</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1st Dec. 15 to 7th Aug. 17. Ag. I. c. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18. Ty. Capt. 1 Dec. 16 to 7 Aug. 17.	22 Feb. 86	8 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 15	7 Dec. 16	Civil, Resident Medl. Offr., Govt. Genl. Hospital, Madras.
<b>Cotter, Edward, M.B. (2)</b> Shah, Jellal Moolool, M.B.E. [L] "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17th Dec. 15 to 22nd Jan. 17. Ty. Capt. 17 Dec. 16 to 16 Dec. 18.	6 Nov. 92 17 Jan. 86	8 Dec. 15 23 Jan. 17	8 Dec. 15 17 Dec. 15	8 Dec. 16 29 May 17	D. A. D. H. & P., A. H. Qrs. Lt., ex I., 8 m. P. A. to Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.
<b>Warters, Reginald Arthur (9)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12th Jan. 15 to 22nd Jan. 17. Ty. Capt. 12 Jan. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	1 Jan. 90	15 Mar. 20	12 Jan. 16	. . . .	Lt., ex I., 12 m.
<b>Talt, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E.; M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2nd Feb. 16 to 28th Nov. 19. Capt., N. Z. E. F., 2 Feb. 16 to 14 Apl. 19 and 31 Oct. 19 to 28 Nov. 19. Ty. m. 15 Apl. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.	7 Apl. 86	29 Nov. 19	2 Feb. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad.
<b>Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.B. (9)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3rd Apl. 15 to 10th Nov. 19=1,683 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 18 Nov. 15 to 10 Nov. 19. Ac. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	27 June 93	25 Sep. 20	16 Feb. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. M. H., Baroda.
<b>Chukerbutti, Jotish Chander, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 17 Feb. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	15 Oct. 86	25 Feb. 21	17 Feb. 16	29 May 17	Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
<b>Ghosh, Abani Molan, M.B. (206a)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 19 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	28 July 89	1 Nov. 20	19 Feb. 16	29 May 17	Civil, Purnea.



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
	Nag, Sukumar, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 9) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	13 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 20	10 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. M. H., Kohat. Spec. in Surgery, Kohat Dist.
	Ty. Capt. 10 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Khandwalla, Mungaldas Tularam, M.B. . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	16 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.
	Ty. Capt. 11 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Rodger, John, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19.</i>	19 Dec. 91	30 July 20	18 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Ty. Capt. 28 July 16 to 21 Jan. 18; 26 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18; and 30 Mar. 19 to 8 Dec. 19. Ty. m. 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21. Leembruggen, Robert Ansel . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	13 Nov. 89	10 Oct. 19	1 Apl. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. M. H., Bakhloh.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Apl. 17 to 9 Oct. 19. Malhotra, Ram Chandra, O.B.E., M.B. . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 May 15 to 12 May 19 = 1,459 days and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20 = 199 days. Ty. Capt. 15 May 16 to 12 May 19 and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	19 Jan. 84	1 Nov. 20	18 Apl. 16	29 May 17	Asst. Dir., Public Health, Ambala Circle, Lahore. <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 26.</i>
	Dargun, Patrick Arthur . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 20	12 May 16	29 May 17	I. M. H., Mandalay.
	Ty. Capt. 12 May 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m. 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21. Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M. D. (266a) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 13 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22. Total 2,402 days.</i>	20 July 91	9 Feb. 23	14 May 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. M. H., Dharamsala.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22. Ag. m. 10 Sep. 18 to 16 Mar. 19 and 20 May 19 to 10 Oct. 19. Blake, Leo, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 16 to 16 Nov. 19.</i>	20 Aug. 91	17 Nov. 19	22 May 16	29 May 17	Iraq.
	Ty. Capt. 22 May 17 to 16 Nov. 19. Thomas, David Rees, M.B. (266a) . . . . .	12 Apl. 89	30 May 16	30 May 16	30 May 17	Chemical Examiner to Govt., Punjab.

§ Sen, R. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26	. . . . .	27 Sep. 26	7 Feb. 17	7 Feb. 18	Iraq.
Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	5 June 16	5 June 19	I. M. H., Delhi.
Ty. Capt. 5 June 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Kean, Edmund, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 July 20 to 31 Dec. 14; 1 Sep. 16 to 29 Feb. 20 and 4 June 20 to 21 June 22—Total 2,207 da. vs.	Aug. 92	22 June 22	6 June 16	6 June 19	Haffkine Institute, Parel, Bombay.
Capt., R. A. M. C. S. R., 1 Mar. 17 to 20 Feb. 20. Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.), 4 June 20 to 21 June 22.					
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.	15 July 91	17 Oct. 22	8 June 16	8 June 19	O. C., No. 2, I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Ty. Capt. 8 June 17 to 16 Oct. 22. Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Dec. 91	1 Nov. 20	20 June 16	20 June 19	O. C., I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Ty. Capt. 20 June 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Phatak, Shridhar Atmaran (134 204). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.	23 Oct. 84	25 Feb. 21	23 June 16	23 June 19	Lah., ex I., 12 m., to 20 May 27.
Ty. Capt. 23 June 17 to 24 Feb. 21. Dutt, Som, M.C. (134, 203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.	28 Mar. 83	20 May 25	24 June 16	24 June 19	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Ty. Capt. 24 June 17 to 19 May 25. Ainsley, James Edward Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 March 20.	7 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 20	29 June 16	29 June 19	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ty. Capt. 29 June 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Dimond, William Elliot Randal (8) 2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18.	29 Sep. 93	27 Sep. 19	25 July 16	25 July 19	Asstt. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
Ty. Capt. 7 Oct. 16 to 8 Dec. 18. Ag. m. 28. Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18. Cralghhead, Alexander Clifton, M.B. (3) . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.	3 Aug. 89	15 Dec. 19	9 Aug. 16	9 Aug. 19	For Serv. under I. R. F. A. (Kala Azar Commn.), 1 Mar. 26.
Ty. Capt. 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Dec. 19. Oberval, Gurdas Ram, M.B. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 Apl. 92	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 16	19 Aug. 19	I. M. H., Lahore. Spec. in Electrical Science, Lahore Dist.
Ty. Capt. 19 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
	Chandra, Jagdish, M. B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	27 Apl. 89	1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 16	21 Aug. 19	O. C., 27 F. A., Razmak.
	Ty. Capt. 21 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Smith, Paul Herbert, Shelley, M.B. (S) . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion. 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Jan. 16=388 days, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20=1,034 days and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20=211 days—total 1,633 days Ty. Surgn. Lt. R. N. 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20. Ty. Capt. 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20.	27 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 21	31 Aug. 16	31 Aug. 19	I. M. H., Nowsheta.
	Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C. (206) . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 10 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 31 Aug. 17 to 20 June 20. Ag. m. 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20. Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B. (10) . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Sep. 10 to 16 Mar. 19.	14 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 16	31 Aug. 19	Agency Surgeon, Kurram, and M. O., Kurram Militia.
	Ty. Capt. 16 Sep. 17 to 15 Sep. 19. Khan, Chuliam Ahmad, M.B. (10, 161, 203) . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 19 to 5 May 20.	2 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 16	16 Sep. 19	I. M. H., Bannu. X-Ray Specialist, Wazir. Dist.
	Ty. Capt. 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20. Ty. Capt. 8 Mar. 16 to 27 Dec. 18. Ag. m. 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19. Ty. Capt. 13 Oct. 19 to 5 May 20.	2 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Sept. 16	23 Sep. 19	Lt. ex Lt., 12 m., Jan. 27.
	Clyde, David (2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	22 May 91	3 Dec. 21	4 Oct. 16	4 Oct. 19	I. M. H., D. I. Khan. Specialist in Surgery, Wazir Dist.
	Ty. Capt. 30 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Sahal, Bishambar . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.	30 Mar. 94	1 Nov. 20	16 Oct. 16	16 Oct. 19	Asst. Dir. of Public Health, Malariology, U. P.
	Ty. Capt. 21 Nov. 17 to 13 Mar. 20. Hildreth, George Albert, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.	17 Oct. 88	14 Mar. 20	21 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 19	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Ty. Capt. 11 Dec. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	12 Aug. 90	15 Mar. 20	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 19	I. M. H., Roorkee.
	Bird, Joseph Godfrey, M.B. (8) . . . .	9 May 90	23 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 20	M. F. H., Quetta. Specialist in Midwifery, Baluch, Distt.

<b>Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B. (161)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	16 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	5 Feb. 17	5 Feb. 20	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Lucknow.
<b>Dhunnibhoy, Jal Edajji, M.B. (4)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	17 July 91	1 Nov. 20	20 Feb. 17	20 Feb. 20	Supdt., Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.
<b>Galvin, John Smart, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	4 Mar. 92	15 Mar. 20	5 Mar. 17	5 Mar. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Chaman.
<b>Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	4 May 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 17	14 Mar. 20	Ag. Prof. of Hygiene, Medl. College, Madras.
<b>Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	13 Aug. 90	1 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 17	31 Mar. 20	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.D.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	5 Aug. 91	15 Mar. 20	8 Apl. 17	8 Apl. 20	Professor of Physiology, Histology and Hygiene and Dean, Grant Medl. College, Bombay. <i>Lea, ex I., 12 m., 1 June 26.</i>
<b>McRobert, George Reid, M.D., M. S. P. (9)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	21 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 20	13 Apl. 17	13 Apl. 20	Civil, Burma. Prof. of Physiology, University of Rangoon.
<b>Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (2, 207)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	21 Dec. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 Apl. 17	17 Apl. 20	D. A. D. P., Kohat District.
<b>Aspinall, Robert Sivala</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22. Total 1,994 days.	5 Feb. 95	5 Oct. 22	20 Apl. 17	20 Apl. 20	Offg. Agency Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
<b>Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B. (206a)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20.	28 June 89	17 Mar. 22	20 Apl. 17	20 Apl. 20	I. M. H., Jabulpore.
<b>Moffat, George Mayne</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17=1,230 days.	11 July 90	25 Sep. 20	14 May 17	14 May 20	China.
<b>Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.B. (4, 10, 206a)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20=2,073 days.	6 Feb. 91	20 Jan. 23	18 May 17	18 May 20	I. M. H., Peshawar. X-Ray Specialist, Peshawar Distt.
<b>Capt. R. A. M. C. T. F. 28 Apl. 15 to 30 June 20.</b>					

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Actg.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
	<b>§Antia, Pirojsha Mervanji, M.B. (9, 2062)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16=492 days and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20=767 days. Ty. Capt. 26 May 16 to 27 Sep. 16 and 24 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. non-effective list, 27 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 25.	20 Jan. 90	1 Nov. 20	22 May 17	22 May 20	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
	<b>Williamson, Harold, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 8)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15; and 17 July 15 to 5 Apr. 19. Total 1,630 days. Ty. Surgn. Lt. R. N. (relative rank Capt. 1), 17 July 15 to 5 Apr. 19.	26 Feb. 91	3 Dec. 21	17 June 17	17 June 20	<i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., 29 July 26.</i>
	<b>Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., (206)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	20 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	23 June 17	23 June 20	I. M. H., Abbott abad.
	<b>Lyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.B. (2)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 4 July 20.	5 July 83	5 July 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	Asstt. Dir., C. R. Instt., Kasauli.
	<b>Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	12 Mar. 89	17 Mar. 19	5 July 17	5 July 20	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	<b>§Prasad, Madho, M.B. (4)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	23 Oct. 88	1 Nov. 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	I. M. H., Roorkee.
	<b>Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Atrai, M.B. (7, 161a, 203)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	24 Sep. 92	15 Mar. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	<b>Gaduli, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	I. M. H., Mhow.
	<b>McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B. (5, 206)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20. Ty. Capt. 25 June 18 to 28 May 20.	13 Mar. 86	12 June 20	9 July 17	9 July 20	I. M. H., Quetta. Staff Surgn., W. Comd.
	<b>Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B. (204)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	13 Apl. 94	1 Mar. 22	12 July 17	12 July 20	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.					



<b>Fazal-ud-Din, Munshi</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	5 July 88	17 Mar. 19	13 July 17	13 July 20	Agency Surgeon, Wana, & M. O., South Waziristan Scouts.
<b>Maitra, Girish Chandra</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	10 Nov. 85	17 Mar. 19	14 July 17	14 July 20	School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
<b>Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B. (2, 9, 95, 172a)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	31 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	16 July 17	16 July 20	Ag. Profr. of Pathology, Medl. Coll., Madras.
<b>Rooney, John Joseph, M.B. (206)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18=1308 days.</i>	27 Jan. 90	19 Feb. 21	22 July 17	22 July 20	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
<b>Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B. (94)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	8 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Meerut.
<b>Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	16 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Hindubagh.
<b>Dani, Raghunath Ganesh, M.B.</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	24 Dec. 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
<b>Basu, Brijendra, F.V.C.S.E. (5, 7)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	23 Sep. 86	17 Mar. 19	5 Aug. 17	5 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Specialist in Ophthalmology, Rawalpindi Dist.
<b>Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, M.B. (6)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	27 July 93	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
<b>Skellavkar, M. K., M.B.E., M.B.</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 20</i>	. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	18 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<b>Stoney, Robert Thomas Wayland</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Nov. 14 to 6 June 15 and 16 Aug. 17 to 26 June 19. Total 882 days.</i>	18 May 94	21 Jan. 20	22 Aug. 17	22 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Lucknow.
<b>Jafarey, Mohamed Aon</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10 Apl. 93	25 Feb. 21	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Razmak.
<b>Verghese, George, M.B. (2)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	9 June 88	1 Nov. 20	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	D. A. D. P., Burma Dist.
<b>Ty, Capt. 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</b>					

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
	Loganadan, Arcot Doraisawmy (2) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	18 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 22	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 10 Sep. 26.</i>
	Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Mokand, Samuel Newman, M.B. (2) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10 July 86	25 Feb. 21	29 Aug. 17	29 Aug. 20	I/C. Bde. Lab., Jullundur.
	Ty. Capt. 29 Aug. 18 to 24 Feb. 21. Alagappan, Sankarancoil Chidambaramatha, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	15 June 93	1 Mar. 22	3 Sep. 17	3 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
	Ty. Capt. 2 Sep. 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Chaudhri, Bodh Raj <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	11 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	22 Sep. 17	22 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Razani.
	Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Garewal, Ajab Singh <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	13 Jan. 94	24 Apr. 20	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 20	I. M. H., Risalpur.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 18 to 30 Sept. 20. Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	27 May 95	15 Mar. 20	1 Nov. 17	1 Nov. 20	Agency Surgn., Seistan.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m. 28 Mar. 21 to 10 Sep. 22. Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	13 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	15 Jan. 18	15 Jan. 21	Civil and Jail, Myingyan.
	Ty. Capt. 15 Jan. 19 to 14 Jan. 21. McCann, James Galway <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	15 May 93	10 Oct. 19	16 Feb. 18	16 Feb. 21	O. C., I. M. H., Bombay.
	Ty. Capt. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 Feb. 21. Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21=1,218 days.</i>	19 Aug. 92	21 June 21	19 Feb. 18	19 Feb. 21	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 18 to 10 Jan. 21. Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B. (206a) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	8 Nov. 94	24 Apr. 20	20 Feb. 18	20 Feb. 21	O. C., I. M. H., Kamptee.
	Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 19 to 19 Feb. 21.					

	19 July 91	30 July 21	10 Mar. 18	10 Mar. 21	Prof. of Surgery, Patna Medical College.
Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion— 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16=703 days; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20=535 days—Total 1,238 days. Ty. Capt. 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20.	19 July 91	30 July 21	10 Mar. 18	10 Mar. 21	
Thapar, Daya Ram (5) (204) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.	6 Apl. 94	14 Mar. 20	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 21	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Lopes, Albert Victor (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.	6 Aug. 96	24 Apl. 20	2 May 18	2 May 21	I. M. H., Mardan.
Barrett, James Henry (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.	27 Mar. 95	1 Sep. 22	2 May 18	2 May 21	I. M. H., Quetta, Spec. in Electrical Science, Bal. District.
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Oct. 95	1 Nov. 20	16 May 18	16 May 21	I. M. H., Karachi.
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B. (3, 8, 9) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	14 Apl. 94	1 Nov. 20	22 June 18	22 June 21	I/C Bde. Lab., Bangalore.
Kumar, Gautam, M.B. (7) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	15 June 94	1 Nov. 20	23 July 18	23 July 21	I. M. H., Meerut. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	15 Oct. 91	1 Mar. 22	30 July 18	30 July 21	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Tochi and M. O., North Waziristan Scouts.
Watts, Raitan Chand, M.D. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	3 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 21	I/C Bde. Lab., Secunderabad.
Thomas, Thomas Harold (18, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20=1,758 days.	23 Oct. 91	1 Aug. 23	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 21	
Das, Hari, M.B. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	14 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 22	I. M. H., Mhow.
Cox, Alfred Innes Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 10 to 6 Nov. 16=256 days.	1 Nov. 94	27 Sep. 19	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 22	I. M. H., Loralai.
Carrey, John, M.B. (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19=1,307 days.	23 July 94	20 Jan. 23	24 Apl. 19	24 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Sialkot.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	<b>Pandit, Viyaya Shankar Rao (206)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	4 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	4 July 19	4 July 22	P. & A. Dist.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 4 July 20 to 3 July 22.</b> <b>Strookland, Herbert McKenzie (6)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	6 Nov. 92	25 Feb. 21	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 22	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Electrical Science, U. P. Dist.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 20 to 21 Sept. 23.</b> <b>Katarlyya, Jiwanda Ram</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	7 Apl. 96	25 Feb. 21	16 Oct. 19	16 Oct. 22	I. M. H., Bannu.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 16 Oct. 20 to 15 Oct. 22.</b> <b>Atkinson, Montague Parker</b> . . . . . Service for pension. In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count.	23 Nov. 94	29 Nov. 23	21 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 23	O. C. I. M. H., Cawnpore.
	<b>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=1386 days.</b> <b>Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20.</b> <b>Greval, Shival Deva Singh, M.D. (2, 204)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	31 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	12 Nov. 19	12 Nov. 22	Supernumerary Offr., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22.</b> <b>Advani, Radha Krishna Tahilram, M.B.</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	26 Jan. 96	1 Mar. 22	14 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 22	I. M. H., Hyderabad.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.</b> <b>McKee, William Cowan, M.B.</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.	10 Jan. 90	4 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 22	I. M. H., Jhelum.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.</b> <b>Fraser, George Hudson, (18, 206a)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=1,344 days.	16 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 23	26 Nov. 19	26 Nov. 22	I. M. H. Rawalpindi.
	<b>Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.D. (10)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=1,256 days.	6 June 93	1 Dec. 23	30 Nov. 19	23 June 23	M. O. Gun and Shell Factories, Cossipore and Ishapore.
	<b>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=412 days, half to count.</b> <b>Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.</b> <b>Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20.</b> <b>Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (1)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23.	15 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 23*	I. M. H., Multan.

<b>Miller</b> , Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 1,754 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20 Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 969 days. Capt. Australian A. M. C. 1 May 15 to 10 May 17. Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Ty. Capt. I. M. S. 16 Dec. 22 to 20 Apr. 23. Graham, Malcolm Frank Douglass, M.D. (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Aug. 17 to 11 Aug. 19 and 12 Aug. 19 to 1 Apr. 21= 1,310 days. Capt. C. A. M. C. 22 Aug. 17 to 11 Aug. 19. Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. 12 Aug. 19 to 1 Apr. 21. Bhargava, Dawatka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 7) Service for pay, pension and promotion 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Critten, Walter Hugh Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apr. 20 to 29 May 24=1,507 days. Ty. Capt. 14 Apr. 21 to 29 May 24. Rice, Henry James, M.C., M.D. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apr. 19=615 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 15 Apr. 19. Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15=65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apr. 19= 1,426 days. Service for promotion from 7 Apr. 21. Whyte, Frederic Hamilton (5, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=1,041 days. Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. 6 Sep. 18 to 12 July 20. Fitzgerald, Gerald Hattas (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Mar. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 21 June 18 to 18 Mar. 20. Total=887 days. McRobert, Ronald, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apr. 21 to 6 July 21= 988 days. Atchison, William, M.C., M.B. Service for pay, pension promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19=1,318 days.	4 Apr. 93	28 Jan. 25	10 Apr. 20	10 Apr. 23	I/c Bde. Lab., Rangoon.
1 Apr. 89	16 Dec. 22	21 Apr. 20	21 Apr. 23	Surg. to C-in-C. L <sup>o</sup> . ex 1. 12 m.	
12 Dec. 92	22 Dec. 23	12 May 20	12 May 23	O. C., Det. Hosp., Chaklala.	
12 Apr. 92	20 May 25	4 June 20	4 June 23	I. M. H., Sialkot, Surg. Spec. L <sup>o</sup> , ex 1., 12 m., 12 Oct. 26.	
24 July 96	8 Dec. 24	23 Oct. 20	23 Oct. 23	O. C., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.	
20 Oct. 94	11 Aug. 22	4 Dec. 20	4 Dec. 23	O. C., I. M. H., Aurangabad.	
4 June 97	3 Mar. 25	5 Mar. 21	7 Apr. 24	I. M. H., Bannu.	
1 Feb. 93	22 Feb. 24	17 Apr. 21	17 Apr. 24*	I. M. H., Lucknow, Surg. Specialist.	
20 Sep. 91	1 Oct. 23	27 Apr. 21	27 Apr. 24*	I. M. H., Hyderabad—Sind.	
19 Sep. 96	22 Feb. 24	9 June 21	9 June 24*	I. M. H., Maymyo.	
4 June 94	28 Jan. 25	20 June 21	20 June 24*	I. M. H., Poona.	

\* Provisional promotion.

\* Provisional promotion.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			<b>Captains—concd.</b>			
	Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B. (10, 206a). Service for pension. In ranks 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=207 days. Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.	8 Apl. 99	20 Jan. 23	24 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Nowshera.
	Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion. 4 June 16 to 11 Apl. 19=1042 days. Service for promotion from 23 May 22.	24 Apl. 95	31 Mar. 25	30 Jan. 22	23 May 25	I. M. H., Kirkee.
	Taylor, Moore, M.B. (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 19=133 days. Faivley, Cornelius Vincent (8) Service for pension. In ranks 2 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=694 days, half to count. May 18; and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21=397 days. Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.	7 Oct. 94	28 Feb. 23	18 Oct. 22	18 Oct. 25*	O. C., I. M. H., Drosh.
	§Gill, G. S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 120 June 123 to 25 Aug. 26.	8 Apl. 98 22 Jan. 95	17 Oct. 22 29 Nov. 23	17 Oct. 22 15 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 25* 28 Oct. 25*	I. M. H., Jubbulpore, Spec. in i, n. & Mid., C. P. Dist. O. C., I. M. H., Wellington.
	§Gill, G. S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 120 June 123 to 25 Aug. 26.	27 July 96	20 May 25	20 June 23	20 June 26	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
	§Gill, G. S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 120 June 123 to 25 Aug. 26.	27 July 96	20 May 25	25 May 23	25 May 23	O. C., I. M. H., Thal.
	Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B. (2, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 13 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days. Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=887 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.	12 Nov. 98	22 Dec. 23	6 June 23	6 June 23	I/c Bde. Lab., Lucknow.
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B. Gurta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 10 May 25	1 July 98	1 Aug. 23	14 May 22	1 Aug. 23	I. M. H., Neemuch.
	Michelson, Everett Gladstone, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 1 Mar. 16 to 30 July 17=517 days—half to count. Nov. 14=81 days. Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 23.	15 Sep. 97 11 July 94	1 Aug. 23 20 May 25	1 Aug. 23 7 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23 7 Aug. 23	I. M. H., Quetta. Iraq.
	Michelson, Everett Gladstone, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 1 Mar. 16 to 30 July 17=517 days—half to count. Nov. 14=81 days. Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 23.	24 Oct. 93	29 Nov. 23	24 Dec. 22	9 Sep. 23	O. C., I. M. H., Cannanore.

<b>Bharucha, Kaikhushroo Maneckji, M.B. (2, 9, 206).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	9 Oct. 95	20 May 25	13 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 23	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<b>Linton, Robert, M.B. (206a)</b> . . . . .	23 Aug. 00	20 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>Mullikan, Hugh Waddell, M.B. (206a)</b> . . . . .	13 Nov. 01	20 Nov. 23	20 Nov. 23	20 Nov. 23	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<b>O'Neill, John Desmond, M.B. (5, 15)</b> . . . . .	17 Apr. 98	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Poona. Spec. in Otolaryngology, etc., S. Comd.
<b>Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B. (206a)</b> . . . . .	9 Feb. 99	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>Tait, Alastair, M.B. (15, 206a)</b> . . . . .	18 Jan. 00	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Lucknow.
<b>Bowers, George Percy Farmer, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 to 5 Feb. 19=1,043 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 8 Jan. 24.</i>	2 Apr. 95	8 Jan. 24	4 Aug. 22	8 Jan. 24	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<b>Riddle, James Scott, M.B. (206a)</b> . . . . .	24 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	28 Apr. 23	8 Jan. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=509 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 8 Jan. 24.</i>					
<b>Gray, James Ernest, M.B. (206a)</b> . . . . .	30 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	Comd., I. M. H., Kohat.
<b>Dockery, Gerard, M.B. (8)</b> . . . . .	18 Feb. 00	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	I. M. H., Lahore.
<b>Drummond, John Cornell, M.B.</b> . . . . .	23 Sep. 01	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	I. M. H., Bannu.
<b>Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B.</b> . . . . .	4 Nov. 99	28 Jan. 25	25 Feb. 24	25 Feb. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.</i>					
<b>Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B. (206a)</b> . . . . .	3 Dec. 99	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
<b>Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, (206a)</b> <i>Service for pension. In ranks 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apr. 18=822 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apr. 18 to 24 Feb. 19=323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apr. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	9 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 25	28 Feb. 23	14 Apr. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
<b>Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.B. (9, 206a)</b> . . . . .	12 Feb. 00	20 May 25	1 Aug. 24	1 Aug. 24	i/c Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>					
<b>Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	5 May 93	20 May 25	9 Aug. 24	9 Aug. 24	I. M. H., Razmak.
<b>Bozeman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B.</b> . . . . .	28 June 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	O. C., B. & I. M. H., Port Blair.
<b>Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B. (206a)</b> . . . . .	23 June 02	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
<b>Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B.</b> . . . . .	9 July 95	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<b>Scott, Walter, M.B. (8)</b> . . . . .	9 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Gyn. & Mid., U. P. Dist.
<b>Shipsey, W. J., M.B.</b> . . . . .	18 Nov. 96	31 Mar. 25	25 Apr. 24	31 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=679 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 31 Mar. 25.</i>					
<b>Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)</b> . . . . .	2 Oct. 08	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 25	I. M. H., Razmak. Spec. in Surgery, Wazir Dist.
<b>Pragaria, Chiranjil Lal, M.B.</b> . . . . .	9 Sep. 97	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>Edge, Victor Alexander (172a)</b> <i>Service for pension. W. O., 21 Apr. 13 to 15 Dec. 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 16 Dec. 25.</i>	3 Mar. 93	16 Dec. 25	21 Apr. 13	16 Dec. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.

\*Provisional promotion.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>			
<b>Temporary Honorary Captains.</b>			
Mitra, S. C. . . . .	11 June 17	11 June 17	I. S. H., Lucknow.
<b>Temporary Captains.</b>			
Gill, B. S. (203)	30 July 17	30 July 18	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sinha, J. D.	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Ernst, A. F.	18 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 19	O. C., I. M. H., Bellary.
Dube P. L., M.B.	21 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 19	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Mukharji, K. D.	4 June 18	4 June 19	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Kar, A. K., M.C.	19 June 18	19 June 19	I. M. H., Idak.
Row, C. K.	12 July 18	12 July 19	Aden.
Mazumdar, D. C.	26 July 18	26 July 19	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Baliga, B. P.	4 Aug. 18	4 Aug. 19	I. M. H., Belgaum.
Kenar, D. (5)	9 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 19	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bharucha, D. H.	11 Aug. 18	11 Aug. 19	Iraq.
Majumdar, D. C.	14 Sep. 18	14 Sep. 19	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sen, A. K.	1 Nov. 18	1 Nov. 19	I. M. H., Alipore.
Gupta, J. M. D.	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	O.C., I. M. H., Benares.
Lala, D. M.	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 20	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pill, S. V. P.	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 20	Iraq.
Kalra, M. L., M.B.	12 July 19	12 July 20	I. M. H., Ambala.
Banerjee, I. M., M.B.	23 July 19	23 July 20	I. M. H., Benares.
Khare, R. B., M.B.	26 July 19	26 July 20	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Tandon, B. R., M.B.	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Quetta.
Oswald, L., M.B.	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Birman, T. R., M.B.	11 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Tandon, R. K., M.B.	15 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 20	64 F. A., Manzai.
Lalvani, M. R., M.B.	18 Sep. 19	18 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Harnai.
Prasad, B., M.B.	19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Agra.
Wadia, A. R., M.B.	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Karamchandani, P. V., M.B. (2052)	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Peshin.
Misra, K. N., M.B.	30 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Gorakhpore.
Ray, S. C., M.B.	17 Nov. 19	17 Nov. 20	I. M. H., Meerut.
Varma, K. C. (136)	2 Sep. 20	2 Sep. 21	I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Datta, H. K. (204)	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Bannu.
Sachdeva, D. M., M.B.	26 Feb. 20	26 Feb. 21	I. M. H., Kohat.
Sahai, J. (206)	22 Sep. 21	22 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gupta, H. S.	26 Sep. 21	26 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Loralai.
Burman, P. L.	5 Dec. 21	5 Dec. 24	45 F. A., Kohat.
Gupta, S. S.	8 Sep. 23	31 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>73. Service 13 Nov. 10 to 22 Apl. 21.</i>			
Goulatia, R. C. (88)	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 26	N. Comd.
Katial, C. L.	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 26	Iraq.
Mansoor, R. (88)	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Hangu.
Ganguli, S. K.	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Mufti, S.	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	China.
Chorara, A. N. (206)	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Bhola, C. L. (206a)	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	I. M. H., Bannu.
Madan, J. N.	29 Mar. 23	29 Mar. 26	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
Balooja, H. R. (204)	17 Apl. 23	17 Apl. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Ali Masjid.
Anand, L. S. (18)	20 June 23	20 June 26	O. C., I. M. H., Dandil.
Ahluwalia, D. N.	12 July 23	12 July 26	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sharma, B. D., M.B.	13 July 23	13 July 26	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Khanna, M. N.	16 July 23	16 July 26	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Puri, G. L.	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Bannu.
Malhotra, D. R.	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 26	Combined I. M. H., Jamrud.
Segat, M. S.	12 Sep. 23	12 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Malhotra, C. L.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sandhu, R. S.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Murgha.
Varma, R. S.	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Razmak.
Suri, S. D.	24 Sep. 23	24 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Bannu.
Sahgal, K. R.	26 Sep. 23	26 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Muttra.
Malkani, C. G.	28 Sep. 23	28 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Annaswami, S.	3 Oct. 23	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Loralai.
Kaul, S. N.	4 Oct. 23	4 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Shivapuri, H. N., M.B.	5 Oct. 23	5 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Duggal, A. N.	12 Oct. 23	12 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Setna, H. M.	14 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 26	Iraq.
Pai, B. K., M.B. (9)	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Joshi, C.	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Menon, K. M.	31 Oct. 23	31 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Bannu (Saidgi).

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Temporary Captains—cont'd.</b>			
Gupta, M. S.	2 Nov. 23	2 Nov. 25	I. M. H., Rangooa.
Karandikar, D. G., M.B. (2)	3 Nov. 23	3 Nov. 26	I-c. Bde. Lab., Aden.
Manghirmalani, H. P.	10 Nov. 23	10 Nov. 26	S. M. O., Ahmedwal.
Arland, J. P.	13 Nov. 23	13 Nov. 26	Iraq.
Singh, M.	19 Nov. 23	19 Nov. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Menon, A. K.	21 Nov. 23	21 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Aden.
Varadarajan, P. S.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Datta, D. C.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	64 F. A., Manzai.
Rajan, M. N.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	S. Comd.
Rao, T. P.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Minhas, M. D.	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
<b>Temporary Lieutenants.</b>			
Narang, A. N.	1 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Razmak.
Labhaya, R.	12 Dec. 23	12 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram, K.	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 24	I. M. H., Manzai.
Chand, R.	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 24	27 F. A. Razmak.
Khan, Syed M. A.	15 Sep. 24	15 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Meerut.
Chakravarti, D. N., M.B.	10 Dec. 24	10 Dec. 24	Iraq.
Chittoory, S. K., M.B.	31 Jan. 25	31 Jan. 25	I. M. H., Poona.
Sikand, B. K.	17 Feb. 25	17 Feb. 25	I. M. H., Kohat.
Kajuria, D. R., M.B.	23 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Nowgong.
Khan, A. K. M., M.B.	21 Apr. 25	21 Apr. 25	I. M. H., Bombay.
Gollerkeri, G. V., M.B. (9)	21 Apr. 25	21 Apr. 25	I. M. H., Bombay.
Khan, B. N., M.B. (206)	19 May 25	19 May 25	Iraq.
Phatak, B. K., M.B.	14 July 25	14 July 25	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Rai, G. D., M.B.	14 July 25	14 July 25	I. M. H., Razmak.
Nayar, D. R., M.B. (2, 9)	14 Sep. 25	14 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Kohat.
Hingorani, R. U., M.B.	13 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Gole, J. M., M.B.	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Poona.
Lakshmanan, C. K.	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 25	I. M. H., St. Thomas' Mount.
Jetley, K. L., M.B.	3 Nov. 25	3 Nov. 25	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Tandon, K. N., M.B. (7)	16 Dec. 25	16 Dec. 25	I. M. H., Meerut.
Guruwara, J. S., M.B.	23 Dec. 25	23 Dec. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Chitral, with Collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
Khan, W. A., M.D. (7)	10 May 26	10 May 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ahuja, M. L., M.D. (9)	11 May 26	11 May 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ramchandani, T. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (13)	12 May 26	12 May 26	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Virman, K. C., M.B.	12 June 26	12 June 26	No. 64 F. A., Manzai.
Pahlalani, T. B.	15 June 26	15 June 26	I. M. H., Chaman.
Benjamin, E., M.B. (2, 9)	16 July 26	16 July 26	I. M. H., Deolali.
Bajaj, A. N., M.B. (2, 7)	29 July 26	29 July 26	I. M. H., Karachi, Spec. in Oph- thalmology.
Ramchandani, C. V., M.B. (2)	29 July 26	29 July 26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Panikkar, T. G. R., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	11 Aug. 26	11 Aug. 26	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Jain, B. S., M.D.	23 Aug. 26	23 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Loralai.
Lahiri S. N., M.B.	27 Aug. 26	27 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Anand, S. C., M.B.	30 Aug. 26	30 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Fernandez, J. T.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Mhow.
Khan, A. M., M.B.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chowdry, P. P., M.B.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhaskar, B. R., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Handoo, H. K., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Sarronwala, L. D., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sathe, P. N., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Swift, H. B., M.B.	3 Sep. 26	3 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Lal, S., M.B.	4 Sep. 26	4 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Basu, D. N., M.B. (2, 9)	5 Sep. 26	5 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Siddiqui, S. H. W. M., M.B.	7 Sep. 26	7 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ahluwalia, H. S., M.B.	8 Sep. 26	8 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Bhattacharji, B., M.B.	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Singh, P., M.B.	16 Sep. 26	16 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Pai, M. N., M.B.	16 Sep. 26	16 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Pai, T. R. P. R., M.B.	26 Sep. 26	26 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Saugor.
Lisboa-Pinto, F. P.	10 Oct. 26	10 Oct. 26	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Ahmed, N., M.B.	18 Oct. 26	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Lal, R., M.B.	23 Oct. 26	23 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Khan, K. T. H., M.B.	25 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Rao, B. M., M.B.	6 Nov. 26	6 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Menon, S. K., M.B.	15 Nov. 26	15 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Shahani, I. D., M.B. (7)	18 Nov. 26	18 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Singh, A., M.B.	20 Nov. 26	20 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Srinivasan, V., M.B.	26 Nov. 26	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Chandra, M.	30 Nov. 26	30 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gupta, H. N., M.B.	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Lulla, R. H., M.B.	9 Dec. 26	9 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.

A. I. R. O.

Pareira, Capt. A. A. X., M.D.

Date of First Commn.	Name	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in <i>italics</i> .]					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers) 381.</b>					
<b>Majors 19*.</b>					
<i>(Bengal 9, Madras 3, Bombay 4, General List 3.)</i>					
11 Sep. 09	deCrus, Felix George (105, 147) . .	M.	7 Feb. 73	19 Mar. 18	N Civil, Rajamundry, Madras.
11 Sep. 09	Rodrigues, Lambert Kenneth. F.R.C.S.E. (105, 107, 147, 193, 206).	M.	19 Nov. 74	19 Mar. 18	N Civil, Taunggyi, Burma.
30 Mar. 10	Craggs, Henry Clement, M.B.E. (161, 170, 207)	M.	13 Jan. 75	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras, Lv., 16 m., 1 Oct. 25.
30 Mar. 10	Carreck, Frederick, Frank Rath, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (104).	M.	5 Dec. 76	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Ganjam, Madras.
30 Mar. 10	Truter, Albert Wilhelm (105, 207) .	M.	24 Aug. 76	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Punjab.
4 May 10	Hamlin, Alfred Edward, M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (105, 107, 181, 207).	M.	8 Mar. 75	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Burma. Lv. to 26 Feb. 27.
13 Dec. 14	Dewey, Harold Vernon (95, 170, 207)	B.	24 Apl. 72	5 Mar. 21	Kasauli, B. M. H.
28 Jan. 14	Mills, Percival Beatson (170, 207) .	B.	5 Nov. 71	27 Apl. 21	Civil & Jail, Shahjahanpur, U. P.
28 Jan. 14	Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander	B.	11 Feb. 71	27 Apl. 21	(Civil Bengal.) Lv., 20 May 26.
1 Feb. 14	Stone, William Joseph Key (170) .	B.	26 Feb. 72	25 June 21	Lv. 12 m. 23 d., p. r., 2 Feb. 26.
13 Dec. 14	Deeks, William Charles Lobo (170, 206)	B.	26 Mar. 75	5 Sep. 21	Civil and Jail, Gujranwala, Punjab.
13 Dec. 14	Rodgers, Rivers Thomas, M.B.E. (169)	R.	13 Sep. 72	5 Sep. 21	C. Jail, Subbulpore.
13 Dec. 14	Mann, Henry Valentine (170)	B.	3 Feb. 72	5 Sep. 21	Civil, Bengal. Lv. to 2 Feb. 27 p. r.
9 Aug. 17	Ives, Robert George (95, 170) . . .	Bo.	20 Apl. 75	7 Nov. 22	Civil, Panch Mahals, Bombay Presy.
9 Aug. 17	Kelly, Claude Cyril (94, 170, 207)	Bo.	1 May 72	7 Nov. 22	Ry. Dispy., Karachi.
9 Aug. 17	Kirkpatrick, William Ernest (185)	Bo.	7 Sep. 74	7 Nov. 22	Civil Surgn., Satara, Bombay Presy.
9 Aug. 17	DeSouza, Alfred Baldwin . . . .	Bo.	26 Feb. 75	7 Nov. 22	Resdt. Medl. Offr., G. T. Hospl., Bombay.
9 Aug. 17	Lawrence, John Letwitch (94, 178, 207)	Bo.	20 Jan. 73	7 Nov. 22	Colaba, B. M. H.
10 Aug. 17	James, Arthur . . . . .	Bo.	16 Apl. 74	8 Jan. 23	Medical Store Depot, Bombay.
10 Mar. 15	Deens, Frederick George Handel . .	B.	11 Mar. 72	7 Aug. 23	Civil, C. P. Lv. 3 m. 12 d., 17 Nov. 26, p. r.
10 Mar. 15	Bamford, William (170) . . . .	B.	2 Sep. 72	7 Aug. 23	Nowshera, B. M. H.
24 Feb. 18	Pettigrew, Reginald William . . .	Bo.	31 Oct. 73	12 Sep. 23	Sub-charge St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
24 Aug. 18	Thipthorp, Ernest Ebenezer (207).	Bo.	19 Mar. 76	21 Sep. 23	Madras, B. M. H.
5 Sep. 18	Burne, Henry Reynold (162) . . .	Bo.	14 Oct. 77	21 Sep. 23	J. F. Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 18	Hendricks, St. John Edward . . .	Bo.	27 Apl. 78	21 Sep. 23	Civil, Bhandara, C. P.
5 Sep. 18	Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold, M.B.E., (111, 188a).	Bo.	14 Dec. 76	21 Sep. 23	Civil, Bombay. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 5 Mar. 25.
3 Feb. 19	Moody, William Ernest, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 169, 207)	Bo.	19 Feb. 80	21 Sep. 23	Simla A. H. Q. Estabs.
5 Sep. 18	Thompson, Charles (G. List)	Bo.	28 Aug. 76	21 Dec. 23	Bangalore, B.M. H.
4 May 17	Passanha, Waldemar Herman . . .	M.	18 Sep. 76	21 Mar. 24	Asstt. Lecturer and Hostel Master, Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon.
4 May 17	Trutwein, Percy St. Clair . . . .	M.	8 Oct. 76	21 Mar. 24	I/c. X-Rays, Delhi.
4 May 17	Stracey, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193)	M.	11 Aug. 77	21 Mar. 24	Lucknow, B. M. H.
30 Apl. 16	Brookes, William Lindfield (104, 140, 149, 162, 169, 206).	B.	22 Jan. 72	20 June 24	Civil, Lashio, Burma.
20 Sep. 16	Stewart, Hugh Norman (95) (f) (1).	B.	16 Aug. 72	10 June 24	Aruva nkadu, Cordite Factory.
5 Nov. 16	Matthews, Ernest George Albert (207).	B.	26 Feb. 74	10 June 24	Civil & Jail, Hardoi, U. P.
5 Nov. 16	Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel, M.B.E., L.S.A., Lond. (162, 165, 169, 206.)	B.	1 Nov. 73	10 June 24	Asstt. Dir., School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
6 Nov. 16	Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cunningham (170, 207).	B.	22 Sep. 72	12 Jan. 25	Civil, C. P. Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 11 m. 15 d., 7 Oct. 25 p. r.
6 Nov. 16	Picachy, Edwin Augustus (170) . .	B.	6 May 73	12 Jan. 25	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hosp., Rangoon.

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.



Date of First Commn.	Names.	Etabt.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Henry . . . . .	M.	24 July 77	25 Jan. 25	Civil, Burma, Lv., ex I., 12 m., 9 June 26.
1 Mar. 18	Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert (172a, 193), (Supy.)	M.	12 Apl. 76	25 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, George Edwin (105)	M.	28 Feb. 70	25 Jan. 25	Civil, Burma, Asst. P. H. O., Rangoon.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207).	M.	13 June 79	25 Jan. 25	Medl. Store Depôt, Madras.
17 Feb. 19	Williams, John George . . . .	Bo.	21 Apl. 79	13 Mar. 25	Civil, Bijapur, Bombay Presy.
17 Feb. 19	Torpy, Arthur Thomas (G. List)	Bo.	20 Nov. 78	13 Mar. 25	M. S. Depôt, Lahore Cantt.
5 Mar. 18	Snemain, Nicholas Philip (188a, 193).	Bo.	15 Feb. 77	25 June 25	Civil, Bombay. Lv. 1 yr., 1 Feb. 26.
<b>Captains.</b>					
2 Aug. 17	Thoy, Guildford (170) . . . .	B.	30 Jan 74	24 Aug. 24	Landi Kotal, 44 G. H. Lv. 12 m., 14 Jan. 26.
25 Dec. 17	Marshall, William John (f) (II.)	B.	9 Dec. 72	{ 24 Dec. 24 8 Feb. 26	Asst. Supdt. of Embarkation. Embarkation Agent and Medl. Insptr. of Emigrants, Goalundo, Bengal.
25 Dec. 17	Langhorne, Sydney Graham (170) (f) (III.)	B.	9 Feb. 74	{ 24 Dec. 24 8 Feb. 26	N. W. Ry., Khanawal.
2 Jan. 18	Hanvey, Gilbert Reuben Joseph (Supy.) (f) (V.)	B.	27 Apl. 74	{ 24 Dec. 24 8 Feb. 26	N. W. Ry., Bhatinda.
26 Feb. 18	Hussey, William George St. John. (Supy.)	B.	23 Dec. 71	24 Dec. 24	Kamptee, B. M. H. Lv. 23 Dec. 25, p. r.
5 Mar. 18	Doyle, James (170) (f) (VII.)	B.	1 Jan. 73	{ 24 Dec. 24 15 Mar. 26	Civil, C. P., Balaghat.
20 Mar. 18	Mullins, Charles (165, 170)	B.	19 Aug. 73	24 Dec. 24	Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.
20 Mar. 18	Cearns, George William . . . .	B.	7 Feb. 74	15 Mar. 25	Asstt. to Civil Surgn., Allahabad.
20 Mar. 18	Greene, Henry Alexander (95, 162, 165, 169, 207) (f) (VIII.)	B.	23 Mar. 74	{ 15 Mar. 25 15 Mar. 26	Supdt. M.P. Class, Medl. College, Calcutta.
27 Apl. 18	Rebetro, Walter Reginald . . . .	B.	25 Sep. 73	15 Mar. 25	Peshawar, B. M. H.
2 July 18	Eates, Adolphus Vincent (f) (IV)	B.	1 Aug. 74	{ 8 Aug. 25 8 Feb. 26	Asstt. to Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
25 June 18	Knight, Frank Ernest . . . .	B.	28 Jan. 75	8 Feb. 26	Civil, Bengal, Mitford Hospl., Dacca.
25 June 18	Thomas, John Douglas (170) . .	B.	4 Sep. 72	8 Feb. 26	M. O., E. B. Ry., Katihar.
25 June 18	Stuart, William Willoughby, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	B.	15 Feb. 72	8 Feb. 26	Civil, C. P. Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 4 d., 11 Oct. 25, p. r.
2 July 18	Thompson, Herbert Charles (170) .	B.	3 Aug. 73	8 Feb. 26	Civil and Fail, Kheri, U.P.
5 Sep. 18	Coxe, Charles Robert M.B.E. . .	B.	18 Aug 72	8 Feb. 26	Remount Depôt, Mona. Lv. ex I., and 17 Aug. 27, p. r.
5 Sep. 19	DePenning, Hubert Felix (49, 100, 162, 169, 207). (G. list).	B.	17 Jan. 79	8 Apl. 26	Quetta, B. M. H.
10 Feb. 19	Turner, William Warnett (169)	B.	18 Oct. 72	11 May 26	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.
10 Feb. 19	Mathews, Frederick William, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L. M., (DUB.)	B.	5 Mar. 75	11 May 26	Civil and Fail, Ghasipore, U. P.
10 Feb. 19	Davies, Edward Aubrey . . . .	B.	27 July 74	11 May 26	Civil, Chin Hills, Burma.
3 Mar. 19	Richardson, Hector Alfred (172a) (f) (X.)	B.	22 Oct. 75	15 June 26	Agra, B. M. H.
11 Mar. 19	Cutler, Frederick George . . . .	B.	3 Dec. 73	15 June 26	Supdt., Dist. Fail, Raipur C. P.
11 Mar. 19	Johnson, Edgar Osborne (170).	B.	20 Mar. 73	15 June 26	Kasauli, B. M. H.
28 Sep. 19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (Supy.) (a).	M.	1 May 82	28 Oct. 26	Fail, Fategarh, U. P.
28 Sep. 19	Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Supy.) (a).	M.	29 May 81	28 Oct. 26	Civil, Santhal Parganas.
21 Mar. 21	Callaghan, George Maurice, (193)	M.	20 May 78	28 Oct. 26	Viceroy's Dispy.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(a) Promoted under Army Instruction, India, 577 of 1919.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining. Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants (19).*</b>					
(Bengal 10, Madras 2, Bombay 4, General List 3).					
26 Mar. 19	Parrot, William Fitz Allan (95, 169, 207) (Supy).	B.	25 Feb. 73	17 Sep. 94	Lahore, B. M. H.
5 Sep. 19	Smyth, Stanislaus George, (172a, 207).	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	Ferozepore, B. M. H.
5 Sep. 19	Basdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien (95).	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	27 Sep. 01	House Surgn., Bai McThibae Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 19	Maher, William Hugh (206)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01	Meerut, B. M. H.
7 Nov. 19	Otto, Frank Hermann . . X	Bo.	12 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	Port H. Staff, Bombay.
7 Aug. 20	Twells, Thomas William .	B.	16 Aug. 75	20 Dec. 95	Civil Engineering Coll. Dispy., Roorkee, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	O'Connor, William (95, 165, 169)	B.	22 Oct. 74	10 Feb. 96	Civil, Bengal. Lv. 8 m.
7 Aug. 20	Shace, Edward Desmond (165, 169).	B.	1 Sep. 75	10 Feb. 96	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
7 Aug. 20	Brooks, Thomas Henderson (105, 125a, 140, 148b, 196).	B.	27 Aug. 72	17 Sep. 94	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
7 Aug. 20	Howatson, George Archibald Simpson (170).	B.	6 Oct. 76	10 Feb. 96	Civil and Jail, Mirzapur, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	Clarke, Albert Edward (172a).	B.	7 June 75	16 May 96	Dy. Supdt., Civil Hospl., Amritsar.
12 Sep. 20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207).	Bo.	23 May 80	27 Sep. 01	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
21 Sep. 20	Steinhoff, Frederick George (162, 206).	Bo.	19 June 83	16 Sep. 03	House Surgeon, Civil Hospital, Karachi.
21 Sep. 20	Brown, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	16 Sep. 03	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
22 Oct. 20	Thipthorp, William Henry. (f) (XI)	B.	9 May 74	16 Feb. 97	M. O. E. B. Ry., Paksey. Lv. ex I., 20 Apl. 26, p. r.
22 Oct. 20	Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 209) (f) (XII).	B.	25 Apl. 76	1 Apl. 97	N. W. Ry., Nowlucka.
21 Dec. 20	White, Eric Douglas	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 03	Jail Benares, U. P.
1 Jan. 21	O'Leary, Francis Henry	B.	5 Sep. 73	10 Feb. 96	Civil, Burma. Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Tadagali.
1 Jan. 21	Lopes, Archibald Perival	B.	7 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Fox, Ernest Clayton Ross (170, 207).	B.	24 Aug. 76	16 Feb. 97	Supdt., Pasteur Institute, Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Gleeson, Frank Herbert, L. M., L. R. C. P. & S. L., L.L.M., R.C.P. (Irl.) R.C.S. (Irl.) L.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (160).	B.	6 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
1 Jan. 21	Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).	B.	4 Jan. 76	16 Feb. 97	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
11 Jan. 21	Foy, James Robert (106, 162, 170, 206).	B.	21 Apl. 76	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
11 Jan. 21	Fones, George Towers, M.M. XI.	B.	7 July 74	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Find.
22 Apl. 21	Wredden, Joseph Longman (170, 207).	B.	3 Mar. 75	1 Apl. 97	N. W. Rly., Khanpur.
27 Apl. 21	XII				
27 Apl. 21	Duckworth, Arthur Robins	B.	4 Mar. 74	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Faridpur, Bengal.
27 Apl. 21	Jennings, George Samuel. (94, 162, 159, 206).	B.	25 Dec. 75	1 Oct. 97	Civil and Jail, Etah, U. P.
27 Apl. 21	Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne (95, 170).	B.	10 Aug. 75	10 Feb. 96	Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School, Calcutta.
27 Apl. 21	Rebeiro, Eustace Francis (16, 194).	B.	22 July 75	12 Mar. 98	Quetta, B. M. H.
25 July 21	Gernon, Anthony Walter, (f) (XIV).	M.	9 Feb. 78	31 Mar. 99	Ambala, B. M. H.
25 Jan. 22	Garrod, Herber John	B.	1 Mar. 78	22 Feb. 99	Civil and Jail, Almora, U. P.
23 Aug. 22	Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Lond) (160) (f) (XV)				

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Excluding Supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—concl.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—concl.</b>					
12 Jan. 22	Holehouse, Alfred (170).	B.	29 July 76	12 Mar. 98	Asstt. H. Officer, Port of Calcutta.
23 Feb. 22	Chalke, James Charles	B.	8 June 76	21 Feb. 99	Gover. of Bengal, Staff Dispensary.
23 Aug. 22	Magne, M.B.E. (f) (XVI)				
	XIV				
	XV				
23 Aug. 22	Hottinger, Edward Francis (170)	B.	21 Nov. 76	22 Feb. 99	Civil & Jail, Mianwali, Punjab.
23 Aug. 22	Crow, Charles George (105, 170).	B.	4 Sep. 76	22 Feb. 99	P. H. O., Rangoon.
	XVI.	B.			
23 Aug. 22	deGruyther, Cecil Guy	B.	16 Oct. 76	22 Feb. 99	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
23 Aug. 22	Reberio, Cyril Wilfred (170)	B.	18 Feb. 78	22 Feb. 99	Civil Burma. Lv. 12 m., 12 May 1926.
23 Aug. 22	Gormanly, Patrick James (170).	B.	30 Dec. 75	16 Feb. 97	Wazir Dist.
15 Sep. 24	Harvey, Ashley Kamin	B.	18 May 73	16 Feb. 97	Peshawar, Jail.
15 Mar. 25	Dunbar (170) (f) (XVII)	B.			
20 Jan. 25	Fox, Sydney John Vere (170)	B.	17 Aug. 77	22 Feb. 99	Civil, Jessore, Bengal.
20 Jan. 25	Murray, Robert Edmund, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.). (94, 169, 207).	B.	16 Mar. 78	17 Feb. 00	Civil & Jail, Gurdaspur, Punjab.
20 Jan. 25	Gibson, Douglas Arnold	B.	24 Aug. 79	17 Feb. 00	Multan, B. M. H.
	XVII				
15 Mar. 25	Pinto, Maurice Camillus (166).	B.	15 July 76	13 June 98	Khanspur, B. M. H.
8 Feb. 26	Fitzpatrick, Robert John	B.	19 Oct. 78	17 Feb. 03	Hapur Remt. Depot.
8 Apl. 26	Shillong, James Henry	M.	13 June 78	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Bangalore.
8 Apl. 26	Sandways, Percy Neil (G. List)	M.	10 Dec. 77	31 Mar. 00	Bombay Embn. Medl. Branch.
8 Apl. 26	Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Bangalore. Lv. ex I., 16 m., 1 May 26.
8 Apl. 26	Hart, James Alexander (193)	M.	16 Nov. 76	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Itanput, Madras.
8 Apl. 26	Lyndale, Henry Herbert	M.	2 Jan. 77	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Meiktila, Burma.
8 Apl. 26	King, George Harold (207) (G. List).	M.	27 Feb. 75	1 Apl. 97	Waziristan Dist.
8 Apl. 26	Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (106) (G. List).	M.	4 Sep. 77	1 July 00	Ahmednagar, B. M. H.
11 May 26	Munrow, Henry George Hemmings	B.	23 Nov. 77	4 Mar. 01	Civil, Assam.
11 May 26	Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170).	B.	30 Sep. 81	13 Mar. 02	Civil, Garo Hills, Assam.
11 May 26	Jaensch, Louis Victor (207)	B.	30 June 82	2 Mar. 03	Civil, Garhwal, U. P.
11 May 26	Holmes, Frank Walton (169)	B.	19 Oct. 82	2 Mar. 03	Civil and Jail, Bijnor, U. P.
11 May 26	Salt, James Samuel, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (169, 206).	B.	3 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	Civil, Singhbhum.
11 May 26	Bell, Philip (105, 107, 172a)	B.	29 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	Civil, Mamlak, Burma.
11 May 26	Fordham, Henry James John (170).	B.	25 Aug. 82	2 Mar. 03	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 31 Mar. 25.
11 May 26	Hurst, Francis Gerald (170)	B.	22 June 77	22 Feb. 99	Police Training Colleges, Surdah, Rajshahi, Bengal.
11 May 26	Mathews, Valentine George, L.R.C.P. and S.I., L.A. H. (Dub.).	B.	14 Feb. 81	24 Sep. 03	Civil & Jail, Banda, U. P.
11 May 26	Keelan, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169).	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Feb. 04	Dy. Supdt., M.H. Agra, U.P.
11 May 26	Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207)	B.	24 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
15 June 26	Butcher, Thomas Bertram, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L. R. C. P. (Lond.) (170)	B.	13 Oct. 83	25 Feb. 04	Civil, U. P. Lv., 2 yrs., 27 Feb. 25.
15 June 26	King, Henry Anderson	B.	4 Oct. 82	25 Feb. 04	Cawnpore, B. M. H.
23 Oct. 26	Bergin, Francis Aloysius	M.	28 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 01	Maymyo, B. M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estat.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.</b>					
<i>(Ranking as Conductors.)</i>					
Stevenage, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 160, 207) (f) (XX)	M.	20 Dec. 78	Mar. 01	{ 1 Oct. 17 31 Mar. 18	Civil, Madras.
Lopes, Vincent Joseph (95, 193, 206) (f) (XXI.)	M.	18 Nov. 78	3 Mar. 01	{ 1 Oct. 17 31 Mar. 18	Bellary Jail, Madras.
Thompson, Harry Victor James (206) (f) (XXII.)	M.	24 May 78	Mar. 01	{ 1 Oct. 17 31 Mar. 18	Civil, Port Blair.
McGrath, Patrick John (162, 206) (f) (XXII.)	M.	18 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18	Civil, Madras.
Mackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a) (f) (XXVIII.)	B.	1 Apl. 83	25 Feb. 04	{ 25 Feb. 19 25 Feb. 21	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bandar Abbas.
Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E., (170) (f) (XXIX)	B.	21 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	{ 25 Feb. 19 25 Feb. 21	Quarantine Medl. Offr. & Acting British Vice-Consul, Mohammerah.
Taylor, Clement George	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras.
Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 193) (f) (XXIV)	M.	2 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 03	{ 31 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 20	Pachmarhi, B. M. H.
Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (193)	M.	9 Feb. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Madras.
Gernon, Lawrence Peter	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Bangalore.
Gueizelar, John Alexander (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 193, 206) (f) (XXXIV.)	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	{ 31 Mar. 20 26 Sep. 21	F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
Hughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206) (f) (XXVI.)	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	{ 1 Apl. 20 1 Oct. 20	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
Vincent, Henry (f) (XXXV)	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	{ 3 June 20 26 Sep. 21	Lucknow, L. M. M. Stores.
Flanagan, Harold James Clarke (193) (f) (XLI)	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 3 June 20 31 Mar. 22	Bangalore, B. M. H. L. v. ex I., 12 m., 27 Aug. 26.
Warner, Charles Mark Ernest (162, 172a, 206) (f) (XLIV)	B.	19 Sep. 85	7 June 05	{ 3 June 20 7 June 22	Govt. House Dispy., Bombay.
Raphael, Stephen Charles (f) (LIV)	B.	2 Dec. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 3 June 20 5 Mar. 23	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
Cotton, Eugene Avron, D.C.M. (f) (LIX.)	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	{ 3 June 20 30 June 23	Summer Hill, A.H.Q. Estabs.
Gillson, Edward Henry (95) (f) (LXXVIII)	B.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	{ 3 June 20 1 June 24	Poona, Connaught M. H.
Franks, Leonard Arnodd (207)	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 20	Belgaum, B. M. H.
Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre (162, 206) (f) (XXX.)	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	{ 30 Sep. 20 22 Apl. 21	Fails, Madras.
Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C. (f) (XLV)	B.	13 Jan. 83	7 June 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 7 June 22	Muzaffarpore B. Sec. H.
Dudley, Gerald Walter (f) (XLVII)	Bo.	31 July 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 31 Oct. 22	House Surgn., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
Mood, Cyrus Murray, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (94, 162, 170, 207)	Bo.	27 Dec. 82	4 Jan. 04	1 Jan. 21	F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
Baley-deCastro, Alexander	B.	1 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, Port Blair.
Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman (172a)	B.	21 Apl. 80	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Sialkot, B. M. H.
Mason, Colin Hope, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) & L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a)	B.	15 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, Chanda, C. P.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (147)	B.	18 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Medl. Store Depot, Rangoon.
Deather, Frederick Tucker (66, 169, 207)	B.	7 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	N. W. R., Rawalpindi.
Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a)	B.	2 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Bareilly, B. M. H.
Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a)	B.	14 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
deGruyther, Alexander Nicol (172a)	R.	10 June 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Meerut, No. 7 Coy., I. H. C.
Stuart, Thomas Joseph	B.	24 Aug. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
XXIX					
Aitkins, George Vernon (f) (XXXI)	B.	25 May 83	24 Sep. 04	{ 24 Mar. 21 24 Sep. 21	Jutogh, B. M. H.
O'Souza, James Berchmans (f) (XXXIII)	Bo.	3 Sep. 81	26 Sep. 04	{ 26 Mar. 21 26 Sep. 21	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
Hasle, Arthur William (172a) (f) (XXXII)	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	{ 26 Mar. 21 26 Sep. 21	Civil, Lushai Hills, Assam.
Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207)	M.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras, Nilgiris.
Stewart, Charles Netscher	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Roorkee, B. M. H.
D'Rose, Francis Joseph (193)	M.	24 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Mergui, Burma.
Copcutt, Ernest Edward (95)	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Mhow, B. M. H.
Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207)	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Deolali, B. M. H.
XXX					
Perreira, William Archibald Clement (f) (XL)	B.	16 Oct. 81	31 Mar. 05	{ 31 Mar. 21 31 Mar. 22	Malapuram, B. M. H.
Dalton, Garnett Michael	B.	16 Feb. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	N. W. Ry., Saharanpur.
Warner, William George Henry (95), (207).	B.	14 Jan. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	Civil, Bengal. L. ex I., 2 yrs., 8 Feb. 25.
Eates, Elkins Auston, (f) (XLVIII)	B.	18 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 July. 21 31 Oct. 22	Civil, Bombay, E. G. Hosp., Aden.
Doyle, Gerald William (95) (f) (XXXVII)	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	{ 27 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 22	Civil, E. I. Ry.
XXXI					
Creais, Edward John L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a) (f) (XXXVI)	B.	22 Apl. 85	27 Feb. 05	{ 27 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 22	Civil, Myitkyina, Burma.
Young, Harold Augustus	B.	27 Feb. 83	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal.
Aitkins, Grant Routh	B.	6 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Hyderabad, B. M. H.
Wells, Clarence Archibald (169, 207)	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Magwe, Burma.
XXXII					
Aitkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a).	B.	27 Nov. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Kohat Dist.
DePenning, Herbert Clement, L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (94, 100, 162, 169).	Bo.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	M. O., N. W. Ry. Dispensary, Kotri, Bombay Presdy.
Braganza, John Benedict Valentin (95, 170)	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	26 Sep. 24	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Bombay. L. 1 y., Dec. 26.
XXXIII					
Hudson, Alexander Leslie	Bo.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	St. George's Hosp., Bombay.
XXXIV					
XXXV					
Anderson, Charles Lionel (95, III, 153, 172a, 207), (f) (XXXVIII)	M.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	{ 30 Sep. 21 31 Mar. 22	Asstt. to the Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Beer, William Arthur (95, 172a, 207) (f) (XLIII.)	M.	5 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	Civil, Madras.
Dunn, Richard Luke (f) (XLII)	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	E. I. Ry., Moradabad.
Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Rawalpindi, No. 2 Coy., I.H.C.
Lobo, Clement (172a)	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Genl. Hosp., Rangoon, Burma.
XXXVI					



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Traynor, Thomas Willick (169)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Sargodha, Punjab.
Clarkson, Ruxton (95)	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	House Surgn., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Feegrade, Egbert Stanley	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Burma, Asstt. District H. O., Rangoon.
Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D.T.M.	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry. L <sup>v</sup> ., ex I., 1 y., 21 Nov. 26.
Browne, Arthur Elijah, D.C.M., (95, 172a)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Lucknow, B. M. H.
Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169)	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Crunden, Fdwara George (169)	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	T. I. Emigrants, Assam.
Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Lala Musa.
Thorpe, Percy	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Agra, B. M. H.
XXXVII					
Dewey, Joseph Owen (169)	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Kalka.
FitzGerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a)	B.	1 Nov. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Frost, Dallas Melville (172a) (f) (LI)	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi, B. M. H. L <sup>v</sup> ., 8 m., 15 Dec. 26.
Blaker Gerald Hugh (95, 172a) (f) (LV)	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	Civil, Burma, Genl. Hospl., Mandalay.
XXXVIII					
Pereira, John Paul (105, 193)	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Madras, B. M. II.
Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169)	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Karachi, B. M. H.
Rieley, Stanley Desmond M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D. T. M. (Liv.) (207)	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Supdt. of Jail, D. I. Khan, N.-W. F. P.
Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206).	M.	21 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Lucknow, No. 8 Coy., I. H. C.
XL					
XLi					
Gomez, Antin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Mandalay, B. M. H.
Dunlop, Charles William Doig (95, 169)	M.	1 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Gomez, Stephen Clarence	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Bangalore, B. M. H.
XLII					
Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert	B.	9 May 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Multan, B. M. H.
Arias, Vincent Herbert	B.	11 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Dinapore, B. M. H.
XLIII					
Coombes, Melville George, D. T. M. (Cal.)	M.	17 Jan. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Courtney, Frederick Ignateus (207) (f) (XLVI)	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 30 Apl. 22 31 Oct. 22	Ranikhet, B. M. H.
XLIV					
XLV					
Oakely, George Urbain (f) (XLIX)	Bo.	2 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	{ 1 July 22 31 Dec. 22	Amritsar, B. M. H.
Raphael, Alfred Joseph (Supy.) (172a) (f) (L)	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	Multan, B. M. H.
Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (95, 172a) (f) (LI)	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. M. H.
Gade, Osborne Halliburton (94, 169, 206) (f) (LIII)	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	Asstt. to C. S., Mussoorie.
Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos DaConceicao.	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Lahore, No. 3 Coy., I. H. C.
Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Jubbulpore, G. C. Facy.
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt, (95, 161, 172a, 206), (f) (LVI)	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	X-Rays, Peshawar.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph (f) (LVII)	B.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	Sub-Charge, Govt. House Dispy., Madras.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) (LVIII)	B.	24 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 1 Apl. 23	Port Blair, B. M. H. L <sup>v</sup> ., 7 Aug. 26.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.					
O'Connor, William Walter . . .	Bo.	23 Apr. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Civil, Bombay. Lv., 3 m., 19 Nov. 26.
Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester XLVI	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Asst. to the Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
XLVII					
Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (94, 172a)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Medi. Offr., Resdy. & Consular Agency, Lingah.
Johnstone Thomas Sleman . . . XLVIII	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Harvey, George James . . . XLIX	B.	23 May 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Bouché, Benjamin Jasper (96, 165, 150), (f) (LXXII.)	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	Sialkot, B. M. H. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 26 Nov. 26.
Coombes, William Kenneth (95, 172a) (f) (LXXIV)	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs.; 22 Mar. 26.
Dunn, James Joseph Francis M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) L (172a)	B.	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	N.-W. Ry., Bahawalnagar.
Frederick, Charles William Enoch	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Supdt., Leper Asylum Gobra, Bengal.
Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95 LI 172a)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Jhansi, B. M. H.
Mathews, Arthur Ernest . . . .	B.	12 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Civil Punjab.
Martin, John Henry Addison. (172a, 207).	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Risalpur, B. M. H. Lv., ex I., 24 m., 26 Feb. 25.
Thomas, William Herbert George (207).	B.	17 Aug. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Dy. Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospl., Lahore.
Mullins, Horace (169) . . . .	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Ferozepore, B. M. H.
LIII					
LIV					
LV					
Whitbread, Frederick George (95) LVI	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Fort Sitabuldi, B. M. H.
Sherard, Wilfred George	B.	7 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Wellington, B. M. H.
Jackson, Septimus George (94, 199) LVII	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Quarantine M. O., Lingah.
Lopez, James William Clement, D. C. M. (147, 193)	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Nowshera, B. M. H.
Walker, Eldon Hertram	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Colaba, X-Ray Appts.
D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius . . . .	B.	16 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 25	Acting Asstt. to Dir., Pasteur Instt., Burma.
Sandways, William George (94, 169) LVIII	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Razmak.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (95) (f) (LXV)	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	{ 31 Mar. 23 31 Mar. 24	Secunderabad, No. 9 Coy., I. H. C.
Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206) (f) (LX)	Bo.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	{ 1 Apr. 23 1 Oct. 23	
LIX					
Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) (LXI)	Bo.	8 Apr. 86	29 Dec. 06	{ 29 June 23 29 Dec. 23	Deolali, B. M. H.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (Supy.) (f) (LXXI.)	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	{ 10 Aug. 23 10 Aug. 24	Lawrence Sch. Ghoragali.
Gloria, Julius Septimus (f) (LXII)	B.	12 July 84	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Civil, Pasighat, Assam.
Mackey, George, D.T.M. (Cal.) (172a) (f) (LXIII.)	B.	15 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Asstt. Dir. of P. H. Inst., Rangoon.
Victor, Albert Charles (172a) (f) (LXIV.)	B.	17 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Asst. to M. O. of Health, Simla.
LX					
Richardson, Joseph Murray (162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Narsinghpur, C. P.
Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Asstt. P.H.O., Karachi.
Cusien, Edward Mc Lelland (95, 169)	Bo.	20 Aug.	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Medical Officer, Lingah.
Dyer, John Charles . . . .	Bo.	19 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., Ganjotok (Sikkim).
Smile, Vincent Wallace Ashley .	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Delhi, B. M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Finto, John Anthony (169)	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 05	1 Oct. 23	Jullundur B. M. H.
Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169)	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Fyzabad, B. M. H.
Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Dy. Supdt., Cen. Mental Hospl., Yeravda, Bombay Presy.
Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) (LXVI)	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	Civil, Madras.
Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice (f) (LXVII)	M.	12 July 87	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	Haffkine Instt, Bombay.
Ottmann, Gerald Walter (94, 172a)	B.	20 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 23	Civil Maymyo, Burma.
Martin, Abel (111)	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	M. S. Depdt, Calcutta.
LXI Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	Cawnpore, B. M. H.
Stracey, Stanislaus Russel (94, 111, 147, 161, 172a, 185, 193, 206) (f) (LXIX)	M.	2 July 86	30 June 07	30 Dec. 23 30 June 24	X-Ray Institute, D. Dun.
Perelra, John George (94, 147, 169, 192, 193) (f) (LXX.)	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 Dec. 23 30 June 24	Fangalore, B. M. H.
Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	Poona, M. M. Stores.
White, Kenneth William Everard (95)	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	Lahore, M. M. Stores.
Pope, William Victor (f) (LXXVII)	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 24 1 Mar. 26	B., B. & C. I. Rly.
Elloy Kenneth Percival D.C.M., L.M. (Dub.), (88, 95, 172a)	B.	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 24	Ordnance Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
Vardon, Arnold Carapiet C.P.H. (Har.) (94, 169)	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to Dir., P. I., Shillong.
Bedell, Hubert Charles	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Benares B. M. H.
McGuire, Gilbert (165)	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil, Karnal, Punjab.
LXII Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a)	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Quarantine Medical Officer, Barheim.
Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	B.	Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil Fatehpur, U. P.
Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (172a).	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. B. S. Ry., Saidpur.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169)	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Michael, Donald Fairbairn (94, 172a).	B.	8 Feb. 87	7 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
Murphy, Stanley Beresford, William (172a)	B.	28 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	X-Ray Dept., Ripon Hospl., Simla.
LXIII Marchant, Thomas James (172a)	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Meerut, B. M. H.
Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (94, 169).	B.	26 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Lab., Calcutta. Lv., 6 m., 22 Oct. 26.
Pell, Edward James	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Naini Tal, B. M. H.
LXIV Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O., Bastar State.
Cordelro, Edward (94, 169)	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Aden Bde.
Hardaker, Frederick George (94, 172a)	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Sialkot, B. M. H., Lv., ex I., 30 m., 19 Feb. 25.
Smith, Robert George (95)	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Rangoon, No. 10, I. H. C.
LXV Kiddie, John St. Alban (94)	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Belgaum, B. M. H.
LXVI Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (94, 162, 169, 206)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Residency Hospl., Hyderabad (Deccan).
LXVII Rebelro, Francis Victor de Vilhena	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Mhew, B. M. H.
LXVIII Allan, Leslie Kenneth	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 24	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
Smith, Charles Percival	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 24	Meerut, B. M. H.
Cox, Cecil George	B.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 24	Risalpur, B. M. H.
Baron, Frederick Charles	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 24	Civil, Assam Rys. and Trading Coy., Margherita.
Muller, Christia Gerald (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207)	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 24	Chakrata, B. M. H.
LXIX					

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—<i>concl.</i></b>					
<b>LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard</b> (105, 172a).	V.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 24	Poona, Connaught M. H.
<b>Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude</b> LXX	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 24	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
<b>Owens, Frederick Fleetwood</b> LXXI	Bo.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 24	Kamptee, B. M. H.
<b>Shepherd, Charles William</b> (94, 172a) (f) (LXXIII)	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	Lahore, B. M. H.
<b>Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie</b> (94, 16c) (f) (LXXV)	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	Relapsing Fever Enquiry (I. R. F. A.)
<b>LXXII Quick, Christopher Francis Henry</b> (95, 172a)	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	X-Ray Deptt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
<b>Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis</b> , D.C.M. (95, 172a)	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Poona, Connaught M. H.
<b>LXXIII</b>					
<b>LXXIV</b>					
<b>LXXV</b>					
<b>Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire</b> (95, 172a, 205a)	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Peshawar, No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
<b>Carroll, Ferdinand</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), (172a).	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 02	4 Mar. 25	E. B. Railway.
<b>Hill, Eric Rudolph</b> (f) (LXXXIII)	...	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Apl. 25 18 Sep. 22*	Ferozepore, B. M. H.
<b>Honey, Bryan St. Clair</b>	...	8 Apl. 87	6 May 08	6 May 25	Medl. Store Depot, Bombay.
<b>Rogers, John Auty</b> (172a, 207)	...	3 Dec. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Peshawar, B. M. H.
<b>Pommes, Herbert Clarence</b>	...	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Offg. Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Bengal.
<b>Heppolette, John Emmanuel Reid</b>	...	4 Feb. 87	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
<b>Jackson, Decimus Stephen</b> , M.R.C.S (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Edin.) (105) (f) (LXXVIII)	...	21 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 26	Cossipore G. & S. Factory.
<b>Comper, Glen Joseph</b> (94) (f) (LXXIX)	...	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 26	N. I. Salt Dispensary, Sambhar.
<b>Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas</b>	...	5 Jan. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Asstt. to C. S., Nainital.
<b>Newton, William Harold Douglas</b>	...	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Asstt. Medical Officer, Central Jail, Rangoon.
<b>LXXVII</b>					
<b>LXXVIII</b>					
<b>Gomes, Archibald Frederick</b>	...	26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Maymyo, Distt. Laby.
<b>Theodore, James Herbert</b>	...	19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
<b>Duckworth, Eugene</b>	...	6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	M. S. Depot, Madras.
<b>Burke, Charles Henry</b>	...	29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
<b>Durning, John George</b>	...	16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	I. E. T. Deptt., Persian Gulf, Bushire.
<b>Hanson, Albert Donohue</b> (172a)	...	29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi, M. M. Stores.
<b>Leopold, Richard Thornhill</b>	...	10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
<b>Asquith, Frank Herbert</b>	...	11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Persian Gulf.
<b>Cahill, John Joseph</b>	...	28 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Lahore, B. M. H. Lv., 4 m. 21 d., 10 Oct. 26.
<b>LXXIX Bell, Alan Rothwell</b> (172a, 207)	...	19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Wazir Distt.
<b>D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph</b> , D.C.M. (f) (LXXX)	...	27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	(Civil, Punjab) Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 15 Dec. 25.
<b>Hendricks, William St. Alban</b> (172a) (f) (LXXXI)	...	29 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	Mhow, M. M. Stores.
<b>Greenway, Allan Leslie</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 172a).	...	19 Nov. 88	1 Mar. 09	24 Mar. 26	N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
<b>Wrafter, George Tresham</b> (f) (CII) LXXX	...	9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	{ 1 July 26 20 Apl. 26*	Rangoon, B. M. H.
<b>LXXXI</b>					
<b>Lewis, Arthur Elloy</b>	...	1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 26	Bangalore, B. M. H.
<b>Browne, Walter Albert</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (95) (f) (LXXXII)	...	6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 22*	Civil, Bengal, Birbhum.
<b>Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens</b> (95, 172a) (f) (CIII)	...	9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 17†	Hindu Rao Hospital, Delhi.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Date of substantive promotion to 2nd class.

† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT I.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.</b>				
<i>(Ranking as Conductors.)</i>				
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (LXXXIV)	25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11	{ 17 Apl. 22 17 Apl. 23	N. W. Ry., Kalabagh Ghat.
D'Abreu Aubyn Reginald	7 Nov. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 147, 162, 169, 193, 207).	16 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Civil, N.-W. F. P. Lo., ex I., 12 m., 27 Jan. 25.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (95)	14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	B., B. and C. I. Ry.
LXXXII Hardy, Guy William	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Punjab Mental Hospl., Lahore.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson	24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Secunderabad, M. M. Stores.
LXXXIII Hallums, William Blaney (172a, 206)	22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Quetta, No. 4 Coy., I. H. C.
Emmett, Percival William	24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Kirkee, B. M. H.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (f) (LXXXVIII)	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	{ 26 June 22 26 June 23	European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul (f) XCIV	6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 22 15 Apl. 24	Civil, Iraq.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.C. (89a, 172a), (f) (LXXXV)	26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	{ 17 Oct. 22 17 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Fanaken, Patrick Frank	28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 22	Mt. Abu, B. M. H. Lv., ex I., 24 m., 24 Nov. 25.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M., (f) (XCI)	8 July 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Apl. 23 15 Apl. 24	D. I. Khan, X-Ray appts.
Rozario, George Stanislaus	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	No. 6 Coy. I. H. C., Poona.
Rozario, Christopher Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.B.C.P., (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A., (Lond.), L.M. (Dub.) (172a).	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Bareilly, X-Ray appts.
LXXXIV Bartley, Allen St. Clair (207)	19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Civil, Madras.
Kling, Graydon Procter	15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Nainital, E. F. C. Depot.
LXXXV Fernandez, Manuel Tom	21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Bangalore, X-Ray appts.
Windsor, Henry Carlyle William	9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	D. D. M. S. Office, Poona.
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95)	23 A. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Mendis, John Cecil	18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 23	Peshawar, B. M. H.
LXXXVIII Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) XC	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 23 15 Apl. 24	Asstt. to Dir. P. I., Kasauli.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (f) (XCIII)	13 July 91	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 23 15 Apl. 24	Lahore, B. M. H.
Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson M.B.E. (f) (LXXXIX)	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 23 15 Apl. 24	Dehra Dun, P. of W. R. I. M. College.
McGuire John Parnell, D.C.M. (f) (XCV)	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 23 15 Apl. 24	I. R. F. A. (Ether Vaccine Enquiry).
Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) (f) (XCII)	22 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 7 Apl. 24 15 Apl. 24	Aden Bde.
Martin, Francois Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
LXXXIX Godfrey, Mervyan Joseph (95, 172a)	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Aden Bde.
XC Giblin, Hubert Thomas	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Meerut, B. M. H.
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery	13 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Lucknow, B. M. H.
XCI Vincent, Bosworth (95, 169)	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Poona, Connaught, M. H.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence	8 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	R. M. O., European C. Hosp., Allahabad.
Devine, Charles (172a)	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Port Blair, B. M. H.
Mason, Robert Douglas, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	22 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Purrandhur, B. M. H.
XCII				
XCIII				
XCIV				
XCV				
Fruvall, Harold Andrew	19 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Nasirabad, B. M. H.
Lawrie, Lawrence John	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Mhow, B. M. H., Lv. ex I., 24 m., 1 Mar. 25.
Smith, Charles Joseph (95)	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Poona X-Ray.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Civil, Iraq.
Gale, Richard Campbell	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Sweeney, James Edward	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Persian Gulf.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	E. B. Ry., Santahar.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	M. O., Lingah.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names	Date of birth,	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.</b>				
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto . . . . .	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Sialkot, B. M. H.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (95) . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Quetta, D. M. M. Stores.
Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a) . . . . .	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Saugor, B. M. H. also X-Ray.
Major, Dennis Donald James (172a) . . . . .	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Lab. Rawalpindi Dist.
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (XCVII)	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Apl. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Delhi, B. M. H.
Dique, John Stephen . . . . .	29 Oct. 89	27 June 12	27 June 24	Kirkee, B. M. H.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (XCIX)	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Peshawar, Dist. Lab.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex (f) (C) . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Allahabad, X-Ray appts.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (CI) . . . . .	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Mount Abu, B. M. H.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (XCVIII)	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Civil, Madras.
Rowe, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	No. 5 Coy., I. H. C., Mhow.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward . . . . .	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	Meerut, B. M. H.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (172a).	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Madras.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (88) . . . . .	15 June 91	4 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Ferozepore, B. M. H.
Vieyra, Cyril Francis . . . . .	29 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Abbottabad, B. M. H.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (Cal.)	6 July 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Bengal.
XCVII.				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95) . . . . .	10 Dec. 99	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Meerut, B. M. H.
XCIX				
Doyle, Henry Herbert . . . . .	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Campbellpore, B.M. H.
Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95) . . . . .	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Van Cuylenberg, Victor Altendref . . . . .	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Madras, B. M. H.
CI				
Firth, Henry Barclay . . . . .	14 Sep. 92	21 Apl. 13	28 Apl. 25	Mhow, B. M. H.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival . . . . .	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 25	Civil Hospl. Kulu, Punjab.
Ince, Henry Thomas . . . . .	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 25	Civil, Madras. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 1 July 26.
Osbourne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	19 Apl. 26	Fyzabad, B. M. H.
Smith, Robert Henry . . . . .	18 Apl. 91	15 Mar. 13	19 Apl. 26	Peshawar, B. M. H.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Liv.)	2 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Civil, Madras.
Stirling, John MacNeish, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	23 Jan. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Junior Sectt. Establt., Simla.
Holt, Douglas Gooch . . . . .	27 May 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Deolali, B. M. H.
Aling, George Edwin . . . . .	4 Jan. 94	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Kasauli, B. M. H. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 14 Jan. 25.
CII				
Barker, Albert Victor . . . . .	30 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Nasirabad, B. M. H.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman . . . . .	21 Dec. 90	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Civil, Iraq.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1 Sep. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Civil, Madras.
Lefeuve, Eugene Fustache . . . . .	1 Apl. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Calcutta, B. M. H.
lvatts, Edwin . . . . .	14 Dec. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Wellington, X-Ray Appts.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (95) . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Kasauli, B. M. H.
L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival (206a) . . . . .	14 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Kohat X-Ray.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John . . . . .	24 Aug. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Rangoon, B. M. H.
McGuire, Charles William . . . . .	4 June 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Madras, B. M. H.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis . . . . .	1 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	8 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	11 June 26	Civil, Madras.
Turner, Albert Wilfred . . . . .	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	Mhow, X-Ray Apparatus.
Thompson, Charles Louis . . . . .	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	Kasauli, B. M. H.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (172a) . . . . .	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	Ambala, B. M. H.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent (95) (f) (CV)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	{ 22 Aug. 26 22 Feb. 22* }	Quetta, B. M. H. Lv. ex I., 22 m., 2 Dec. 25.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	13 Jan. 26	Mona, Remt. Depot.
Pigott, George Borkman . . . . .	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Prov. Lab., Peshawar.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Poona, Dist. Lab. trg.
Michael, Norman Alfred . . . . .	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Central Dermat Lab., Poona.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian . . . . .	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Poona, Connaught M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

Ranking as Sub-Conductors.

<i>Richardson, George Alexander</i> , O.B.E. (88, 162, 206). <i>Bo.</i>	7 Sep. 75	18 Sep. 95	18 Sep. 02	Vice-Consul, Bundar Abbas and ex-officio Asstt. to the Political Resdt., Persian Gulf.
CIII <i>Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin</i> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	N. W. Ry., Mughalpara.
<i>D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore</i> , L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	18 Oct. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Karachi, B. M. H.
<i>Croning, Henry Lionel</i>	19 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Maymyo, X-Ray Apparatus.
<i>Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke</i>	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Meerut, Dist. Lab.
<i>Halge, Henry Clarence</i> (\$)	24 June 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Madras.
<i>Lazaro, Thomas</i> , L.M. (Dub.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (\$)	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Sargodha, Remt. Depot.
CV. <i>Todd, Norman Charles</i> (95) (\$) . . . . .	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
<i>Upshon, Cyril Oscar</i> (\$) . . . . .	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Lucknow, B. M. H.
<i>Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz Henry</i> (\$) . . . . .	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Lucknow, No. 8 Coy. I. H. C.
<i>Monisse, William Thomas Joseph</i> (\$) . . . . .	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Jubbulpore, X-Ray.
<i>Batty, Albert</i> (\$) . . . . .	29 Oct. 91	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H. <i>Lv. ex</i> <i>I., 24 m., 8 July 25.</i>
<i>Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris</i> . . . . .	7 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
<i>Meyers, Joseph Willoughby</i> \$ . . . . .	10 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Calcutta, Dist. Lab.
<i>Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton</i> (169) (\$) . . . . .	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Aden.
<i>Weskin, Henry Kenneth</i> \$ . . . . .	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
<i>Rowe, John Benjamin</i> (95) (\$) . . . . .	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Wazir Distt.
<i>Symonds, Cyril</i> (\$) . . . . .	4 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
<i>Rose, George Xavier Archibald</i> (95, 169) (\$) . . . . .	25 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Quetta, B. M. H.
<i>Hall, Ellis James</i> . . . . .	14 Sep. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Muttra, B. M. H.
<i>James, Ernest Robert</i> (\$) . . . . .	2 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Genl. Hosp., Rangoon, Burma.
<i>DeRavara, Reginald Walker</i> . . . . .	13 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Calcutta, B. M. H.
<i>Johnson, Robert Bertram</i> (\$) . . . . .	10 Jan. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Wellington, B. M. H. <i>Lv. ex</i> <i>I., 24 m., 12 July 25.</i>
<i>Forest, Frederick Mervin Falkland</i> . . . . .	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	A. V. Hosp., Lahore.
<i>Watts, Alfred Dunstan</i> (\$) . . . . .	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Meerut, B. M. H.
<i>Hamilton, William Westland</i> (\$) . . . . .	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Madras, B. M. H.
<i>Ogden, John Lionel</i> (95) (\$) . . . . .	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. M. H.
<i>Godwin, Wilton James Ross</i> (\$) . . . . .	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
<i>Houston, James Joshua</i> . . . . .	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi, D. M. M. Stores.
<i>Wylde, Clarence James</i> . . . . .	16 Nov. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. M. H.
<i>Hynes, Cyril Edward</i> . . . . .	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Q. M. O., Bushire.
<i>Campbell, Robert James Foy</i> (\$) . . . . .	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Meerut, B. M. H.
<i>Gibbs, Robert Victor</i> . . . . .	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	U. P. Dist.
<i>Backhurst, Leonard George</i> . . . . .	30 Apl. 95	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Maymyo, B. M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R.A.I.

(g) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
Ferguson, Egbert George (\$)	15 July 94	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Waziristan Dist. Lab.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary (\$)	25 Feb. 95	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Iharsi, B. M. H.
Thyer, William Ernest	20 Jan. 96	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Sialkot, B. M. H.
McDermott, Reuben Manley (\$)	24 Nov. 94	9 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 24	Wellington, B. M. H.
Townling, Walter Ernest (\$)	20 June 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Quetta, B. M. H.
Stideston, Dudley Dare	13 Dec. 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Peshawar, B. M. H., <i>Lv. ex 1, 30 m., 27 Jan. 25.</i>
Morris, Percy George	6 Sep. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Cherat, B. M. H.
Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172a) (\$)	20 Feb. 96	29 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, X-Rays.
Reld, Allan Maxwell	9 Feb. 94	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Aden Bde.
Johnson, Charles Potter	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Maymyo, B. M. H.
Acton, Harold Leonard	16 Dec. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Belgaum, B. M. H.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	31 Aug. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Wazir Dist.
Hewson, George Charles	4 Oct. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Barrackpore, B. M. H.
Fisher, Mervin	13 June 96	6 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 24	Amritsar, B. M. H.
Francis, Henry Victor	15 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Rangoon, B. M. H.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William	20 Feb. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Meerut, B. M. H.
James, Henry Kerr	10 Dec. 95	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Wazir Dist.
Connor, James Michael, M.C.	16 Mar. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Cilcutta, B. M. H.
Easey, Robert	30 Mar. 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Rose, Leopold William	11 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Benares, B. M. H., <i>Lv. ex 1, 30 m., 1 Jan. 25.</i>
Freeman, John St. Quentin	12 Apl. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Rangoon, B. M. H.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	18 May 96	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Barrackpore, B. M. H.
Amor, James Anthony (\$)	17 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Quetta, B. M. H.
Arkile, Richard Neville	1 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
Murphy, Hugh Archer	23 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Meerut, D. M. M. Stores.
Coshan, Charles Joseph	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 25	Jhansi, B. M. H.
Martin, Arthur Clifford	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	10 Dec. 25	Jhansi, B. M. H.
D'Souza, Joseph Fermine Aloysius	21 June 97	21 Apl. 18	19 May 26	B. & N. W. Ry.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon	10 Oct. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Bareilly B. M. H. <i>Lv. 6 m., 19 Oct. 26.</i>
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2 Nov. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Waziristan Dist.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	30 Oct. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5 Dec. 97	2 July 18	19 May 26	Multan, B. M. H.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris	13 Dec. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Bengal & N. W. Ry.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24 Nov. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Lahore, B. M. H.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver	28 Aug. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Jullundur, B. M. H.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere	6 Sep. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Bangalore, B. M. H. Dist.
Daniell, Maxmillian Ivan Van Greicken Quinlivan	22 Feb. 98	2 July 18	19 May 26	Lab. Poona. trg.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E.	6 Mar. 96	19 May 19	19 May 26	Ferozepore, B. M. H. <i>Lv. 8 m., 24 Dec. 26.</i>
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	<i>Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.</i>
Todd, Cecil James	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	19 May 26	R. I. Marine.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8 May 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	Iraq Levies.
Cazalet, James Water	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	Muzaffarpore, B. M. H.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Rawalpindi, X-Ray.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23 July 94	19 May 19	19 May 26	Kohat Dist.
Wells, Terence James Thompson	15 Aug. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Wazir Dist.
Collins, William Henry	23 Feb. 96	17 July 19	17 July 26	Bombay, B. M. H.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	Bombay, B. M. H. <i>Lv. ex 1, 24 m., 12 June 25.</i>
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple	20 Apl. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	Delhi, B. M. H.
Van Haerten, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	Bombay Lab.
Heathcote, Robin	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	Mhow, B. M. H.
				R. I. M.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	-------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

(Ranking as Sub-Conductors.)

Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins . . . . .	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Ahmednagar, B. M. H.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.).	17 Aug. 98	24 May 20	Quetta, B. M. H.
Burby, Francis Joseph . . . . .	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	R. I. Marine.
Backman, Alfred . . . . .	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	Civil, Iraq.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes . . . . .	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Poona Laby.
Stracey, Herbert Joseph . . . . .	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	Agra, B. M. H.
Prescott-Leslie Bruce . . . . .	30 June 99	24 May 20	R. I. M.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence . . . . .	25 May 98	24 May 20	Colaba, B. M. H.
Bornshin, William . . . . .	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	Mhow Laby.
Smith, Bertram Cyril . . . . .	18 Jan. 97	74 May 20	Cawnpore, B. M. H.
Perelra, Henry Stephen . . . . .	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	R. I. M.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph . . . . .	31 May 98	28 June 20	Peshawar, B. M. H.
Phillips, George Luke Cook . . . . .	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	Bangalore, B. M. H.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple . . . . .	15 June 97	28 June 20	Poona, B. M. H.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson . . . . .	2 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 20	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Fleming, Reginald Francis . . . . .	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Lucknow, X-Rays.
Smith, Clive Hope . . . . .	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	E. Comd. Hd qrs.
Vasco D'Gama, Gerald Aloysius . . . . .	6 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Lebong, B. M. H.
Carr, Leonard Haldane . . . . .	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	R. I. M.
Breen, Vivian Hector . . . . .	1 Feb. 00	15 Nov. 20	Quetta Laby.
Bartley, Albert Herbert . . . . .	17 Feb. 00	30 May 21	Meerut, B. M. H.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph . . . . .	7 Mar. 01	30 May 21	R. I. M.
Lynch, Thomas James Stedman . . . . .	5 Aug. 00	30 May 21	Aden Bde.
Ray, Henry Charles . . . . .	26 May 99	30 May 21	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Holden, Ernest Eugene . . . . .	29 Apl. 98	30 May 21	Embn. Medl. Brch., Karachi.
Dorling, Robert . . . . .	23 Apl. 99	30 May 21	Civil, Iraq.
Worsley, Ivan St. John . . . . .	3 Nov. 97	30 May 21	Deolali X-Ray.
Stephens, Erdley David . . . . .	30 Sep. 93	30 May 21	Wellington, Dist. Lab.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin . . . . .	6 June 97	21 Nov. 21	Cawnpore, B. M. H.
Buckler, Frank Ernest . . . . .	9 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Bamford, Percy Vivian . . . . .	17 June 00	21 Nov. 21	Deolali, B. M. H. <i>Lo. ex I., to 4 June 27.</i>
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric . . . . .	4 July 98	21 Nov. 21	Quetta, B. M. H.
Upshon, Donald James . . . . .	2 Oct. 99	21 Nov. 21	Poona, Connaught M. H.
Elling, Henry Thomas . . . . .	13 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Delhi, B. M. H.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin . . . . .	27 Sep. 96	21 Nov. 21	Mhow, B. M. H.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph . . . . .	31 Mar. 00	21 Nov. 21	Sialkot, B. M. H.
Mac Donald, Gerald Bertram . . . . .	19 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	Karachi, B. M. H.
Jones, Albert Hope . . . . .	2 Sep. 99	21 Nov. 21	Lucknow, B. M. H.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald . . . . .	18 May 01	21 Nov. 21	Karachi, B. M. H.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick . . . . .	12 May 01	21 Nov. 21	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
Hoogewert, Bernard Albert . . . . .	6 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Babugarh Remt. Depot.
Concelcao, Harold Edmond Vincent . . . . .	19 Jan. 98	4 Jan. 22	Delhi, B. M. H. <i>Lo. ex I., 24 m., 15 Feb. 20.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	-------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.

Naylor, Dennis John	15 July 01	22 May 22	Agra, B. M. H.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5 Jan. 99	22 May 22	X-Rays, Secunderabad.
Francis, Henry Louis	21 May 00	22 May 22	Walker Hosp., Simla.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18 Apl. 97	22 May 22	Wazir Dist.
Woodhouse, William John	30 Sep. 99	22 May 22	Aden Bde.
White, Donald Benjamin	27 May 00	22 May 22	Malapuram, B. M. H.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray	28 Mar. 00	22 May 22	Karachi Lab.
Berry, Herbert Ashley	7 Aug. 99	22 May 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Schmidt, Geoffrey Osmond	12 Mar. 02	22 May 22	Landi Kotai, 44 G. H. and X Rays.
Selvey, Antonie John	15 Nov. 97	22 May 22	Aden Bde.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	21 Oct. 00	2 Oct. 22	Agra, B. M. H.
Platel, Victor Christian	23 Apl. 98	2 Oct. 22	Nowshera, B. M. H.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4 Mar. 02	6 Nov. 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Brendish, Robert George	4 Apl. 00	6 Nov. 22	Peshawar, B. M. H.
Linford, Mathew James	7 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22	Jhansi, X-Ray.
Gomes, Valentine Joseph	20 Sep. 95	6 Nov. 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Wolfe, Patrick	17 Mar. 99	20 Mar. 23	Jhansi, B. M. H.
McDonald, Gerald Edward	28 Jan. 01	20 Mar. 23	Lahore Dist. Lab.
Edwards, James (205)	10 Apl. 02	20 Mar. 23	Kohat Dist.
Human, Charles Harold	17 July 02	20 Mar. 23	Peshawar, B. M. H.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Coshan, Cyril Peter	29 June 99	20 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Leggette, Joseph Philip Victor	30 Apl. 01	20 Mar. 23	Lahore, B. M. H.
Legge, Ian Tevcot	11 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 23	Jullundur, B. M. H.
Taylor, Carlton Samuel	4 Nov. 01	15 May 24	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
Gaudoen, George Hoy	26 June 02	15 May 24	Ambala, B. M. H.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius	3 Apl. 99	11 July 24	Lebong, B. M. H.
Bedell, Francis Ernest	7 Aug. 00	11 July 24	Calcutta, B. M. H.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont	3 Aug. 01	11 July 24	Risalpur, B. M. H.
Bentleman, Antony John Edgar	18 Oct. 01	11 July 24	Lahore, B. M. H.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2 Oct. 01	11 July 24	Fyzabad, B. M. H.
D'Joroon, Joseph Cyril	4 June 99	11 July 24	Wellington, B. M. H.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11 Nov. 96	11 July 24	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Coshan, George Dunstan	10 May 01	11 July 24	Bangalore, B. M. H.
Fernandez, Eric Cyril	5 May 01	11 July 24	Kohat Dist. Lab.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30 May 01	11 July 24	Kamptee, B. M. H.
Croning, James Robert	7 Jan. 02	22 July 24	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Freeman, Joseph Francis	8 Jan. 02	16 Oct. 24	Nowshera, B. M. H.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph	15 Jan. 01	16 Mar. 25	Malapuram, B. M. H.
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano	31 July 01	16 Mar. 25	Colaba, B. M. H.
Craggs, Eric Mervyn	2 Feb. 02	16 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Garson, James Ernest	22 May 01	16 Mar. 25	Bangalore, B. M. H.
Garson, Charles Edmond, M.B., B.S.	2 Dec. 02	16 Mar. 26	Kamptee, B. M. H.
Righton, Joseph Anthony	11 Feb. 03	16 Mar. 26	Zhob Area.
White, Wilfred Ian	15 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 26	Poona, Connaught, M. H.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2 July 04	16 Aug. 26	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil	18 Feb. 04	16 Aug. 26	Meerut, B. M. H.
Tapp, Clarence Edward		4 Oct. 26	



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[Note.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

*Subadars and above (87)\* (Bengal 56, Madras 14, Bombay 17).*

## Subadar Major and Hony. Lieutenant.

Hira Singh, <i>Bahadur, Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. (E.) (f) (III.)	B	Jan. 75	9 July 96	{ 1 June 26 16 Nov. 23	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
---	---	---------	-----------	---------------------------	----------------------

## Subadar-Majors.

Barkat Ram, M.B.E., <i>Bahadur</i> (E.)	B	Mar. 73	12 Apl. 93	1 June 21	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Dharm Singh, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Feb. 72	2 Apl. 92	1 June 22	Quetta, I. M. H.
Mohan Lal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	5 June 73	1 May 95	1 Nov. 23	<i>Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard.</i>
M. Hira Singh (Supy.)	M	5 Feb. 74	1 July 94	1 June 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Rustam Ali, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Nov. 72	12 Apl. 93	1 Jan. 26	<i>Malakand, Minto Hospl., N.-W. F. P. (Civil).</i>
III					
Muhammad Raza Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XV)	B	15 Nov. 75	1 May 96	{ 1 June 26 15 June 21†	Simla, Civil & Mily. Disp.
Lachhman-das <i>Bahadur</i> Rai Sahib E.	B	Sep. 74	17 Apl. 95	1 June 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Sundar Singh, M.B.E. (E.) (f) (VIII)	B	July 74	23 Oct. 95	{ 16 Sep. 26 1 July 20†	Jhelum, I. M. H.

## Subadars.

Mahadeo-pershad I. D. S. M., (E.) (f) (XXVI)	B	1 Jan. 76	1 May 99	{ 23 May 12 1 May 24	Meerut, I. M. H.
Ajadhya-Parshad Misir (E.) (f) (XXIV.)	B	1 June 78	1 May 98	{ 1 Dec. 15 4 Aug. 23	Fatehgarh, I. M. H.
Ganga Ram Hariba, <i>Rao Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M.	Bo	26 Dec. 71	16 Sep. 94	1 Dec. 15	Poona, I. M. H.
Abdul Ghafur, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XXIII.)	B	18 Sep. 73	1 May 96	{ 1 Dec. 15 2 Jan. 23	<i>Lv., 14 m., 1 June 26.</i>
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, <i>Bahadur</i>	Bo	10 Apl. 73	16 Sep. 93	21 Mar. 26	<i>Bombay Body Guard.</i>
S.Jasudas, I.D.S.M. (f) (XXV)	M	15 Dec. 72	30 June 95	{ 1 Jan. 17 5 Nov. 23	Bellary, I. M. H.
Abdulah (E.) (f) (IX)	B	Jan. 76	23 Oct. 95	{ 1 Jan. 17 15 Aug. 20	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Samuel Manikkam (f) (XLI)	M	30 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 01	1 Jan. 17	Neemuch, I. M. H.
Mithu Lal (E.) (f) (XXX)	B	25 Sep. 79	24 Apl. 01	{ 1 Jan. 17 12 Sep. 25	Agra, I. M. H.
Shankar Vishnu Gole, <i>Bahadur</i> (f) (XIV)	Bo	5 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 01	{ 1 Jan. 17 11 May 21	Ajmer, I. M. H.
Ambashankar Morarji Vyas (f) (VII)	Bo	24 June 76	9 Aug. 97	{ 1 Jan. 17 16 May 20	Baroda, I. M. H.
Dayal Singh <i>Bahadur</i> (E.) (f) (XXXII)	B	28 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 1 Jan. 17 7 Nov. 15	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Kishan Singh (E.) (f) (XXXIII)	B	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 27 Mar. 17 27 Dec. 25	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
Abdur Razzak, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XXXVI)	B	15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	{ 10 July 17 16 May 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Muhammad Hussain, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XLIII)	B	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	{ 10 July 17 1 Mar. 22	Bannu, I. M. H.
Dula Ram (E.) (f) (IV)	B	Mar. 74	17 Apl. 95	{ 1 Jan. 14 8 Mar. 22	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Muhammad Riasuadeen (f) (XXI)	M	30 June 75	30 June 95	{ 1 Jan. 18 9 Aug. 22	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Daulat Singh (E.) I.C.M., (f) (XVI)	B	11 Nov. 74	1 May 95	1 Jan. 18	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.), I.D.S.M. (f) (XXVII)	B	25 Nov. 79	19 Apl. 00	{ 1 Jan. 18 16 Oct. 24	Allahabad, I. M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(E)—Passed in English. \* R.—cluding Seconded.

† Substantive promotion to Subadar.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until the Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Subadars—contd.

Nagina Singh (E.) (f) (XXVIII)	B	5 Apl. 79	19 Apl. 00	{ 1 Jan. 18	Kohat, I. M. H.
A. J. Schaffter (f) (XXXVII)	M	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	{ 16 Apl. 23	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Zorawar Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (E.)	B	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	{ 31 Mar. 18	Pasteur Inst., Shillong.
(f) I.D.S.M. (XXXVIII)				{ 2 Apl. 18	
Madho-parshad (E.) <i>Rai Sahib</i>	B	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	{ 16 Sep. 26	Razmak, I. M. H.
(f) (XXXIX)					
Ram-ditta Mal, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) (f)	B	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
(XL)					
Gurditt Singh (E.) (f) (XLII)	B	12 June 81	1 May 03	1 May 18	Karachi, I. M. H.
Hakim Singh (E.) (f) (XLIV)	B	20 Apl. 81	1 July 03	1 July 18	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Kaka Ram (E.) (f) (V)	B	Jan. 76	17 Apl. 95	11 Apl. 19	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Lachman Singh (E.) (f) (VI)	B	Jan. 75	17 Apl. 95	1 July 19	Shahjahanpur. Army Clothing Factory.
IV					
V					
Fazal Din (E.) (f) (XII)	B	Jan. 75	10 Apl. 96	{ 1 Jan. 20	Manzai, I. M. H.
VI				{ 1 Dec. 20	
Abbas Ali (E.) <i>Khan Sahib</i> (f) (X)	B	June 74	23 Oct. 95	16 Feb. 20	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jit Singh (E.) <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (f)	B	June 83	11 July 05	1 May 20	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
(XLVI)					
Narain Singh (E.) (f) (XLVIII)	B	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	1 May 20	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
VII					
Jiwan Mal (E.)	B	Mar. 75	13 July 95	4 June 20	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
VIII					
IX					
X					
Ram Singh (E.)	B	1 Aug. 73	1 May 94	24 Aug. 20	Br. East Africa.
Tarachand (E.)	B	Oct. 75	10 Apl. 96	7 Sep. 20	Lahore, I. M. H.
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (f) (XXIX)	Bo	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	{ 15 Sep. 20	Kirkee, I. M. H.
XII				{ 1 June 25	
Kirpa Ram (E.)	B	June 72	10 Apl. 96	3 Feb. 21	Razani, I. M. H.
Hira Singh (E.)	B	1 Sep. 74	1 May 96	16 Mar. 21	Multan, I. M. H.
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra	Bo	13 July 78	3 Sep. 00	18 Mar. 21	Mhow, I. M. H.
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal					
Pillai (f) (XLIX)	M	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 21	St. Thomas Mount, I. M. H.
XIV					
XV					
Tula Ram Joshi (E.)	B	17 Mar. 75	May 96	21 June 21	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate	Bo	15 Mar. 80	16 Sep. 02	10 July 21	Benares, I. M. H.
Azizul Haque (f) (XXXIV)	Bo	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	{ 17 July 21	Aden.
Tika Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XVII)	B	10 Jan. 73	1 May 96	{ 5 Feb. 26	Meerut, I. M. H.
Nur Muhammad (E.)	B	1 Nov. 72	1 May 96	{ 8 Sep. 21	
Arjan-das Gosain, I.O.M. (E.)	B	10 Sep. 74	1 May 96	{ 8 Mar. 22	Risalpur, I. M. H.
Muhammad Ishak, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	Feb. 76	9 July 96	{ 11 Sep. 21	Ambala, I. M. H.
(f) (XIX)				{ 1 Nov. 21	
Waman Hari Supekar	Bo	1 Aug. 81	16 Sep. 02	{ 1 Dec. 21	Mari Indus, I. M. H.
M. Appalasami Nayadu, <i>Rao Sahib</i>	M	15 Nov. 74	1 July 94	{ 1 June 22	Bombay, I. M. H.
(106; f) (XX)				{ 20 Jan. 22	Madras Body Guard.
XVI				{ 20 July 22	
XVII					
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M.					
(f) (LI I)	M	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 22	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Mit Singh <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (LIV)	B	12 Oct. 84	1 May 07	1 May 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Sampuran Singh (E.) (f) (LVI)	B	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	1 May 22	Bharatpore, I. S. Forces.
XIX					
T. Sankaran	M	16 June 72	1 July 94	13 June 22	Aurangabad, I. M. H.
XX					
XXI					
Salagram, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Nov. 73	25 Oct. 96	15 Nov. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
Gopal-das (E.)	B	Nov. 76	5 Apl. 97	11 Dec. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
XXIII					
Hira Singh (E.)	B	13 Aug. 73	1 May 98	1 Jan. 23	Santa Cruz, I. M. H.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII. R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Subadars—contd.</b>					
Shaik Nur-Allah, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	6 Apl. 75	1 May 96	20 Feb. 23	Lucknow, I. M. H.
P. Anthunatham Pillai (105)	M	14 Apl. 72	30 June 95	21 Feb. 23	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M., (E.) (f) (LVIII)	B	15 July 87	1 May 08	1 May 23	Br. East Africa.
XXIV					
Balwant Narayan Masurekar (f) (LX)	Bo	16 July 88	15 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 23	Poona, I. M. H.
Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kutnari	Bo	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	16 Oct. 23	Kamptee, I. M. H.
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi	B	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	28 Oct. 23	Ahmedabad, I. M. H.
XXV					
Muhammud Husain, (E.), (144a)	B	June 77	11 Apl. 99	5 Nov. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Fazl-i-Ilahi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	1 Dec. 23	Civil, Kashgar.
Muhammad Sharif (E.), I.O.M.	B	12 May 80	1 May 99	21 Dec. 23	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Edward James	Bo	2 Nov. 78	3 Sep. 00	9 Jan. 24	Belgaum, I. M. H.
Brindaban (E.)	B	11 Apl. 77	1 May 99	21 Apl. 24	Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Srinagar.
O. Kunhi Raman	M	30 June 75	30 June 95	23 Apl. 24	Cannanore, I. M. H.
XXVI					
Ghulam Haida, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	Oct. 78	13 July 99	7 May 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Muhammad Ataulah Khan	M	20 Mar. 74	30 June 95	3 June 24	Lo., 12 m., 4 Aug. 26.
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai, Khan Bahadur (E.)	B	May 79	30 Mar. 00	10 July 24	Civil and Mily. Dispsy., Simla.
Kashi-nath Ram-chandra Kalamkar	Bo	15 Feb. 82	11 Apl. 04	16 July 24	Mhow, I. M. H.
G. Joyce	M	15 Oct. 76	30 June 97	1 Aug. 24	Rangoon, M. S. Depôt.
XXVII					
Odan Govindan	M	17 Dec. 75	30 June 97	21 Oct. 24	Wellington, Cordite Facy.
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt	Bo	8 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	10 Apl. 25	Baroda, I. M. H.
Muhammad Dakhawattullah Khan (E)	B	13 June 78	9 Apl. 00	25 Apl. 25	Saharanpore, Remount Depôt.
XXVIII					
E. M. Avulu Nayudu	M	Feb. 75	30 June 07	9 May 25	Saugor, I. M. H.
Ghulam Husain (E.)	B	Dec. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 May 25	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
XXIX					
Saiyid Saadat Ali, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	15 June 25	Resdcy. Hpl., Kashmir.
Bell, Robert Samuel	Bo	16 Aug. 83	4 Apl. 06	19 June 25	Ahmednagar, I. M. H.
Kehar Singh (E.)	B	4 May 79	2 July 00	20 June 25	Quetta, C. G. H.
M. Kuppu Sâmi Pillai	M	17 Nov. 73	17 July 97	30 June 25	Rangoon, M.S. Depôt.
C. Parthasarathy Nayagar (106) (f) (XXXI)	M	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	10 July 25 10 Jan. 26	Survey, Dehra-Dun.
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan	M	3 Dec. 75	30 June 98	13 July 25	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
Kaka Ram (E.)	B	Feb. 78	31 Mar. 01	14 Aug. 25	Lo., 14 m., 15 Feb. 26.
Solomon D'Rozario	Bo	22 Dec. 81	15 Sep. 05	5 Sep. 25	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
XXX					
XXXI					
Uttam Singh (E.)	B	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	15 Sep. 25	Lo., 12 m., 9 Aug. 26.
Anand Lal (f) (XXXV)	B	3 Mar. 83	27 Mar. 02	20 Oct. 25 20 Apl. 26	M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.
R. V. Sringapani Pillai	M	Aug. 77	31 Mar. 00	15 Jan. 26	Nowgong, I. M. H.
XXXII					
XXXIII					
XXXIV					
Moti Ram (E.) (f) (XLV)	B	Aug. 12	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Daya Singh (E.)	B	10 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 26	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Narain-das (E.)	B	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 Apl. 26	Bakloh, I. M. H.
XXXV					
Natha Singh (E.)	B	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 26	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Amar-chand (E.)	B	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 26	Razmak, I. M. H.
XXXVI					
Kishan Singh (E.)	B	7 Sep. 81	10 July 02	1 Aug. 25	Mungoche, Nyasaland Protectorate.
Kartar Singh (E.)	B	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	1 Aug. 26	Br. East Africa.
Jaswant Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	10 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	1 Aug. 26	Survey, Mussoorie.
XXXVII					
Anant Ram Ungle (E.)	B	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	7 Oct. 26	Srinagar, I. A. S. C.
Ferris, George Julian, I.D.S.M., I.O.M.	Bo	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	26 Nov. 26	Cannanore, I. M. H.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Etabl.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept..	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars.</i>						
S. Abdul Rahim, I.O.M. . . . .	M	1344	3 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	Dharmasala, I. M. H.
Esarapu Venkatasami Nayudu . . .	M	1349	Oct. 80	31 Mar. 02	15 Apl. 12	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Lal Muhammad . . . . .	M	1339	20 Oct. 81	10 Mar. 02	21 Oct. 12	Jamrud, I. M. H.
K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106) . . .	M	1354	16 Mar. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
XXXVII						
T. R. Govindasami Pillai, I.O.M. . .	M	1359	25 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Civil, Port Blair.
M. Subbayya Reddiar (104) . . . .	M	1360	10 Nov. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
Abdul Majid, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . .	B	1093	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Jai Gopal (E.) . . . . .	B	1086	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	H. Inquiry, B. and O.
Sewa Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (E.) . .	B	1088	Jan. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Kohat, 45 F. A.
XXXIX						
Ratan-chand Marwah (E.) . . . .	B	1091	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Allahabad, I. M. H.
Indar-Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1092	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Jullundur, I. M. H.
XL						
Karim-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	B	1096	5 May 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
XLI						
Chingleput Manikkam, <i>Rao Sahib</i> .	M	1356	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Civil, Port Blair.
G. R. Samuel . . . . .	M	1362	13 Nov. 80	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Wellington, I. M. H.
Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . .	B	1082	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 13	Bannu, I. M. H.
XLII						
Bu-ali Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1102	12 Feb. 82	May 03	1 May 13	Aden.
Abdul Fakhir Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1103	22 Dec. 79	1 May 03	1 May 13	Jhelum, K. G. R. I. M. Sch.
Mathra das (E.) . . . . .	B	1104	15 Nov. 82	May 03	1 May 13	Santa Cruz, I. M. H.
Sukh Ram-das (E.) . . . . .	B	1107	11 Oct. 80	1 May 03	1 May 13	Shillong, I. M. H.
Bhagwan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1109	20 May 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Br. East Africa.
Hukam Singh, I.O.M. (E) . . . . .	B	1111	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
XLIII						
XLIV						
Hidayatullah (E.) . . . . .	B	1050	5 June 79	1 May 02	21 Oct. 13	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Lal Singh Sandhu (E.) . . . . .	B	1030	12 Apl. 80	1 Oct. 05	12 Mar. 14	Somali Scouts, B. East Africa.
Nagindar Singh, I.O.M. (E.) . . . .	B	1116	1 Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Civil, Baluchistan.
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1117	Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Ambala, I. M. H.
B. H. Gurudayal Singh . . . . .	M	1369	1 July 81	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Lv., 6 m., 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul y 26.
N. Kadir Khan . . . . .	M	1372	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
Abdul Hakim Khan (E) . . . . .	B	1108	1 Aug. 77	1 May 03	20 Apl. 14	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Maula-bakhsh, I.O.M., <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (E.)	B	1124	13 Oct. 76	1 May 04	1 May 14	Civil Disp., Bushire.
J. R. D'Cruz . . . . .	M	1378	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	4 July 14	Survey Dept.
Karta Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1105	5 Nov. 80	1 May 03	20 Oct. 14	Aden.
P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar . . . . .	M	1383	16 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Civil, Port Blair.
T. Kunhi Raman . . . . .	M	1385	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Ganesh Das (E.) . . . . .	B	1132	Oct. 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Civil (Baluchistan).
Dilbag Rae (E.) . . . . .	B	1134	Aug. 85	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Lv., 20 m., 1 Oct. 25.
Abdu. Hakim Faruqi (E.) . . . . .	B	1138	Aug. 77	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	British Consulate, Jhalabad.
XLV						
Mahdi Hasan (E.) . . . . .	B	1140	20 Mar. 83	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Perozepore, I. M. H.
Inayatullah (E.) . . . . .	B	1015	20 Apl. 77	2 July 00	4 June 15	Butcher, Island.
XLVI						
Muhammad Abdur Rauf . . . . .	M	1387	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Oct. 15	Civil, Burma, Port Health Dept., Rangoon.
XLVII						
XLIX						

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estat.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>NDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
Lachhman Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1160	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Port Blair.
Jaswant Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1161	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Abdul Wahid (E.) . . . . .	B	1162	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	British Legation, Kabul.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) . . . . .	B	1163	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, C. G. H.
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1164	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Baluchistan.
Girdhari Lal Kapur (E.) . . . . .	B	1168	Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Multan, I. M. H.
Zafar Husain, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1171	20 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Lv., 12 m., 6 Sep. 26.
Ziladar Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1178	18 July 83	1 May 06	1 May 16	Delhi, I. M. H.
awan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1183	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	1 May 16	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
Dewan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1186	15 Apl. 84	1 May 06	1 May 16	Chaman, I. M. H.
Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale . . . . .	Bo	313	10 Apl. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Lv., 3 m., 12 Nov. 26.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab . . . . .	Bo	321	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Poona Staff Surgns' Dispy.
Harnam Singh Gil, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1185	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	16 Oct. 16	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
Narindar Singh (E.) (f) (LV) . . . . .	B	1226	19 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	Roorkee, I. M. H.
V. K. Nasiruddin (f) (LVII) . . . . .	M	1411	4 July 86	12 Mar. 08	{ 12 Mar. 17 18 Mar. 18	China.
Daniel P. Joseph . . . . .	M	1400	July 84	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	Rangoon, I. M. H.
LII						
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (LXI) . . . . .	B	1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	{ 3 Apl. 17 3 Apl. 21	Quetta, I. M. H.
Shiv Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Port Blair.
Muhammad Din (E.) . . . . .	B	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Shabbadar.
Himmat Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1193	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Razmak, I. M. H.
Mul Singh, I.O.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1198	15 July 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Guranditta (E.) . . . . .	B	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	x-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.
Nand Lal (E.) (105) . . . . .	B	1200	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Kasauli, Central Research Instt.
Bisnun-das Sawhney, Rai Sahib (E.) . . . . .	B	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Hyderabad, I. M. H.
Milkhil Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1203	1 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Ram Saran Mehra (E.) . . . . .	B	1207	15 May 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Thal, I. M. H.
Bashi Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Diwan-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Kasauli.
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.) . . . . .	B	1216	20 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Lv., 3 m., 8 Nov. 26.
Chuhar Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1222	1 Oct. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Manzai, I. M. H.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) . . . . .	B	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	British Consulate, Kandhar.
LIV						
Indar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) . . . . .	B	1232	29 Jan. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Pachmarhi, I. M. H.
LVI						
Shamsher Jang (E.) . . . . .	B	1236	28 Oct. 86	1 Oct. 07	1 Oct. 17	Plague Enquiry (I. R. F. A).
Bhagwan-das, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1213	28 Mar. 79	29 Apl. 07	21 Oct. 17	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .	Bo	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1138	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (f) (LIX) . . . . .	B	1258	1 Mar. 86	1 May 08	{ 1 Nov. 27 1 May 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
John David Bailly . . . . .	Bo	334	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 08	6 Jan. 18	Civil, Kasauli.
Ramisetty Subbaya . . . . .	M	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
LVII						
Chathoth Kannan . . . . .	M	1414	4 Mar. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Bangalore, I. M. H.

(E).—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

833

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	----------	-----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

#### Jemadars—contd.

M. K. Yusuff Khan . . . . .	M	1415	16 Sept. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Kohat, I. M. H.
Naurang Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Apr. 18	Tank, I. M. H.
Gopal-datt Joshi (E.) . . . . .	B	1243	5 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 13	Resy. Dispy., Nepal.
LVIII						
Mula Singh, I.O.M., Rai Sahib (E.) . . . . .	B	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Deficiency Disease Enquiry, (I. R. F. A.)
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Lakha Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	Aden.
Bachint Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Shahjahanpore.
LIX.						
Dhanraj (E.) . . . . .	B	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Bombay, I. M. H.
Wadhawa Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Survey Deptt.
Ganpat Rae (E.) . . . . .	B	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Malakand, I. M. H.
Chhujju Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) . . . . .	B	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Sudama Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1271	8 Mar. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Razani, I. M. H.
Labhu Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Peshawar, C. G. H.
Shambhu Nath (E.) . . . . .	B	1275	10 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	China.
Gian-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Quetta, I. M. H.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.) . . . . .	B	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
C. Celestine . . . . .	M	1417	2 Dec. 84	15 June 08	15 June 18	St. Thomas Mt., I.M.H.
Raghunath Sahai, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1284	15 Aug. 86	20 July 08	20 July 18	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
LX.						
Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak . . . . .	Bo.	343	10 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Nyasaland.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute . . . . .	Bo.	347	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Kirkee, C. G. H.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1288	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 18	Manzai, I. M. H.
Diwan Singh (E.) (f) (LXXII) . . . . .	B	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	Mardan, I. M. H.
Fohn Peter Andrews . . . . .	Bo.	354	7 Nov. 87	7 Jan. 09	7 Jan. 19	Moerich, Br. Africa.
Mekala Appalasam . . . . .	M	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	Wellington, Cordite Fy.
Raj Singh (f) (LXXI) . . . . .	B	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	Ambala, I. M. H.
Sayid Jafar Husain (f) (LXIX) . . . . .	B	1370	10 June 88	4 July 12	4 July 19	Survey Dept.
Chaman Lal (E.) . . . . .	B	1263	15 June 83	1 May 08	19 Oct. 25	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan . . . . .	Bo.	357	30 July 86	19 Sep. 09	19 Oct. 19	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Fazl Iahi, Khan Sahib (f) (LXII) . . . . .	B	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	13 Dec. 19	Quetta, I. M. H.
T. V. Damodoram Naidu . . . . .	M	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	13 June 20	Civil, Port Blair.
C. V. Ekanbaram Mudali . . . . .	M	1422	July 86	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Jubbulpore, G. C. Fy., Dispy.
S. R. Antonymuthu (f) (LXXIII) . . . . .	M	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 20	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
LXI						
Muhammad Zainul Abedin . . . . .	B	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Basant Singh . . . . .	B	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	Ambala, I. M. H.
LXII						
Wilayat Shah . . . . .	B	1303	26 Dec. 86	13 June 10	13 June 20	Br. E. Africa Pra.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (LXIII) . . . . .	B	1322	1 July 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (LXXIV) . . . . .	B	1391	1 May 90	18 July 13	18 July 20	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kaikobad Hormusji Dumree . . . . .	Bo.	366	24 Sep. 90	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Khorasan Agency
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M. . . . .	Bo.	374	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Dispy., Meshed.
Shripad Hari Sathe . . . . .	Bo.	376	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Mhow, C. G. H.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .	Bo.	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Charbar.
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f) (LXIV) . . . . .	Bo.	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Mar. 21	Lv. 12 m. 1 July 26.
					14 Sep. 21	Burma Dist.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estat.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri	B	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	<i>P. Instt., Kasauli.</i>
Jogendra-nath Khan	B	1308	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	Alipore, I. M. H.
Zul-fikar Hyder	B	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Abdul Karim	B	1313	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11	1 May 21	Bannu, I. M. H.
Sansar-Chand	B	1314	1 July 88	1 May 11	1 May 21	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Ganga Singh	B	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11	1 May 21	Fatehgarh, I. M. H.
LXIII						
Muhammad-din	B	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Laddha Kam	B	1324	4 June 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Manzai, I. M. H.
Ram-datta Kumar	B	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Sialkot, C. G. H.
Sardar Khan	B	1327	23 Feb. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Bhag Singh	B	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Amar Nath	B	1330	27 Jan. 83	13 June 11	13 June 21	Kohat, 45 F. A.
Upendra Kumar Ganguli	B	1333	11 Oct. 89	22 July 11	22 July 21	Alipore, I. M. H.
Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt	Bo.	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	Murgha, I. M. H.
Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madheker	Bo.	383	16 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Karachi, I. M. H.
Sakharam Sonu Parab	Bo.	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	<i>Lv., 12 m., 10 Dec. 26.</i>
Shankar Krishna Gole	Bo.	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Kamptee, I. M. H.
LXIV						<i>Lv., 8 m., 11 Nov. 26.</i>
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (LXV)	B	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	<i>M. S. Depot, Calcutta.</i>
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (LXVI)	B	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	<i>Lv., 9 m., 24 Apl. 26.</i>
Gokul Singh	B	1336	1 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 22	Barrackpore, Cantt. Hosp.
Dinesh Chandra Sen	B	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	Manzai, I. M. H.
Ohrendra Nath Das Gupta	B	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	<i>Lv., 3 m., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
LXV						<i>Lv., 14 m., 9 Mar. 26.</i>
LXVI						
Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	B	1349	14 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 12	12 Apl. 22	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Lal Singh	B	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Manzai, 64 F. A.
Yaqub Ali	B	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Brahma-Swarup Bhatnagar	B	1358	15 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Fyzabad, I. M. H.
Sri Ram	B	1363	15 Mar. 88	12 June 12	12 June 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Said	B	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 22	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (LXVIII)	Bo.	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	17 Aug. 22	Kamptee, I. M. H.
Balkrishna Trimbak Lele	Bo.	404	21 Sep. 88	18 Sep. 12	20 Sep. 25	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad	Bo.	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Aurangabad, C. G. H.
Ramchandra Gopal Thitte	Bo.	411	15 May 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Poona, C. G. H.
P. T. Varadarajulu Nayakar	M	437	6 Sep. 90	7 Mar. 12	9 Dec. 22	Aden.
Sundar Singh	B	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 23	Ghoom, I. M. H.
Dinesh Chandra Sarkar	B	1375	19 Sep. 89	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., 12 m., 24 Sep. 26.</i>
Mahman Singh	B	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 23	<i>Lv., 5 m., 9 Aug. 26.</i>
Surain Singh	B	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 23	Lahore, I. M. H.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 23	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.,</i>
Jawand Singh	B	1394	1 Aug. 88	18 July 13	18 July 23	<i>Parachinar.</i>
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	B	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 23	Nasirabad, C. G. H.
Mnikal Motilal Talati	Bo.	418	12 Sep. 90	15 Sep. 13	7 Apl. 24	Karachi, I. M. H.
Harnam Singh	B	1402	1 Apl. 05	28 Jan. 14	7 Apl. 24	Bombay, I. M. H.
F. Jesudasan	M	1447	13 Dec. 87	6 Mar. 14	7 Apl. 24	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Surja Narayan Ghosh	B	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 24	<i>Civil, Bombay (Bacteriology).</i>
Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke	Bo.	361	25 May 89	26 Jan. 10	21 Apl. 24	Port Blair, I. M. H.
Sudhishwar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	B	1402	25 June 90	29 Apl. 14	29 Apl. 24	<i>Lv., 12 m., 16 Mar. 26.</i>
Naurata Ram	B	1407	5 Apl. 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	Lucknow, C. G. H.
Jugal Kishor	B	1409	1 July 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	Bannu, I. M. H.
A. Abdul Aleem	M	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 24	Mardan, I. M. H.
P. P. Shiva Das	M	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 24	<i>M. S. Depot, Rangoon.</i>
Buta Mail	B	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 24	Cannanore, I. M. H.
Bakshi Ram	B	1425	10 July 93	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	Bannu, I. M. H.
Sunder Singh	B	1426	14 Apl. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor	Bo.	401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	20 Apl. 25	Delhi, I. M. H.
						Rangoon, I. M. H.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Etabl.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Femadars—contd.

Muhammad Abdul Rahmat . . . . .	B	1405	13 Apl. 99	1 May 14	20 Apl. 25	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganda Ram . . . . .	B	1415	1 May 91	30 Oct. 14	20* Apl. 25	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.
T. M. Sundaram Pillai . . . . .	M	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 25	Civil, Port Blair.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan . . . . .	M	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 25	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
LXVIII						H.
LXIX						
T. R. Karumbayram . . . . .	M	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	19 Oct. 25	Civil, Port Blair.
Saiyid Abdul Wahar . . . . .	B	1411	23 Oct. 83	27 June 14	19 Oct. 25	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi . . . . .	B	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail . . . . .	B	1431	30 July 94	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Prem Singh . . . . .	B	1433	2 Apl. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Jamrud, I. M. H.
Bishan Singh . . . . .	B	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 16	9 June 26	Tank, I. M. H.
Hari Singh . . . . .	B	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apl. 16	19 Apl. 26	Lv., 14 m., 13 June 26.
Ganpath Ramaya Guru . . . . .	Bo.	446	23 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	Civil, Persian Gulf.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde . . . . .	Bo.	449	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 26	Civil, Persian Gulf.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai . . . . .	Bo.	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	Secunderabad, C. G. H.
Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiar . . . . .	Bo.	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 26	Poona, I. M. H.

Efficiency Bar.

Rala Singh (E) . . . . .	B	1002	4 Apl. 79	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 08	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Shaikh Farid, I.D.S.M. . . . .	B	1337	5 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
LXXI						
LXXII						
LXXIII						
LXXIV						
Hardit Singh . . . . .	B	1398	14 Nov. 86	18 July 13	18 July 18	Bombay, I. M. H.
Moresshawar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .	Bo.	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	Idak, I. M. H.
Sewa Singh . . . . .	B	1414	28 May 90	1 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 19	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ahmad Husain . . . . .	B	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Survey Dept.
Atar Singh Chatwal . . . . .	B	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Aden.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal . . . . .	Bo.	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Tank, I. M. H.
Partap Singh . . . . .	B	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 21	Deolali, I. M. H.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis . . . . .	Bo.	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Kirkee, I. M. H.
Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari . . . . .	Bo.	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
Verji Punja Thaker . . . . .	Bo.	458	15 Nov. 89	17 July 16	9 Oct. 21	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
Bansidhar Tripatti (f) (LXXVI) (§) . . . . .	B	1450	3 June 95	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Meerut, C. G. H.
Kanshi Ram . . . . .	B	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Razani, I. M. H.
Chhaju Ram Beri . . . . .	B	2002	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .	M	2000	10 Nov. 96	24 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 21	Belgaum, I. M. H.
Muhammad Husain . . . . .	M	2002	25 Nov. 96	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ayyub (§) . . . . .	B	1444	— May 96	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq . . . . .	B	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Lv., 14 m., 29 Dec. 25.
Santa Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Kamptee, C. G. H.
Kulwant Singh . . . . .	B	1449	25 Aug. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	
LXXVI						
Jodh Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1451	12 Dec. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Karam Chand . . . . .	B	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Dayal Singh (§) . . . . .	B	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	Belgaum, C. G. H.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar . . . . .	Bo.	62	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	26 July 22	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Arjun Singh Sekhon . . . . .	B	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	28 July 22	Multan, I. M. H.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	B	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	4 Sep. 22	Civil, Port Blair.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar . . . . .	Bo.	463	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Lv., 14 m., 1 Sep. 26.
Mohamed Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib . . . . .	Bo.	469	6 July 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R.A. I.

§ Qualified for promotion.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya	Bo.	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Ahmedabad, I. M. H.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki	Bo.	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Wellington, I. M. H.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt (\$)	Bo.	477	20 Aug. 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Bombay, I. M. H.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt	Bo.	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
S. Ranganadham Pillai (f) (LXXVII)	M	1469	22 Sep. 96	4 Mar. 18	25 Sep. 22	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Bhagwant Lal Medan\$	B	1452	1 June 94	9 Apl. 17	25 Mar. 23	Bannu, I. M. H.
LXXVII						
Brij Lal Fakay (\$)	B	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Meerut, I. M. H.
Bajinath Lal	B	1460	1 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	P. H. Dept., B. & O.
Dasaundha Singh (\$)	B	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Shamsud-din	B	1464	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	La., 12 m., 21 Aug. 26.
Awtar Singh Grewal	B	1465	15 Nov. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ahmedabad, I. M. H.
Sapuran Singh (\$)	B	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. M. H.
Amar Nath Chopra	B	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bakloh, I. M. H.
Iudar Singh	B	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bakloh, I. M. H.
Balwant Singh	B	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Manoharlal Ghei	B	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. M. H.
Brindaban Bakshi	B	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Narsingh Das Khurana (\$)	B	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Chakdara, I. M. H.
Jasmer h	B	1484	23 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jutogh, I. M. H.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	B	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	La., 3 m., 12 Nov. 26.
Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Risalpur, I. M. H.
Mithanlal Vaish	B	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Cawnpore, H. and S.
Diwan Singh Bharara	B	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	factory Dispy.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan (\$)	B	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Kishan Singh Sumra (\$)	B	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Karachi, I. M. H.
Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga (\$)	B	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, C. G. H.
Kartar Singa Bedi (\$)	B	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Amritsar, B. M. H.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	Mar. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Karachi, I. M. H.
Brindaban Sharma (\$)	B	1504	22 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Kartar Singh Grewal (\$)	B	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Muttra, I. M. H.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Aurangabad, I. M. H.
Gurbachan Singh Grewal (\$)	B	1513	5 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ferozepore, C. G. H.
Devindar Singh (\$)	B	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lahore, I. M. H.
Ranjit Singh	B	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, S. Col. Dispy.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal (\$)	B	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	La., 13 m., 19 Mar. 26.
Srish Chandra Chakravarti (\$)	B	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. M. H.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Poonna, I. M. H.
Sher Singh Bhullar (\$)	B	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Yogendrapal Sinha	B	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Baroda, I. M. H.
Hazura Singh Grewal (\$)	B	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidie	B	1530	21 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. M. H.
Salig Ram Beni Madho Vyas	B	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	China.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
Udham Singh	B	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Sri Krishna Vashishtha	B	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	La., 12 m., 1 Sep. 26.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh.	B	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Almora, I. M. H.
Chiranjil Lal Shah	B	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. M. H.
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Delhi, I. M. H.
Sant Singh.	B	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. M. H.
Saiyid Qamer Ali	B	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. M. H.
Kundan Lal Jaini	B	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, C. G. H.
Lal Chandra Meera (\$)	B	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Attock, I. M. H.
Faiz Muhammad Ktza Chaudhry (\$)	B	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Arjun Singh Deol	B	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Wano Agency, N.-W. F. P.
Mirza Shamsad Beg	B	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
Lal Singh Gill	B	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa (\$)	B	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Nyasaland.
Cursaran Singh Grewal	B	1566	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Abdur Rahim	B	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, I. M. H.
						Meerut, I. M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.  
 \$ Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Establ.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Crawford Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ishapore, O. F. Dispy
Chanan Singh Deol	B	1571	12 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Bala Datt Joshi	B	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly, I. M. H.
Ganesh Das Bhandhari	B	1579	22 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Prem Chandra Singh	B	1580	29 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nyasaland.
Charles Alexander (\$)	B	1582	20 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Banarsidas Verma (\$)	B	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Chakdara, I. M. H.
Alfred Edgar Dial	B	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Singapore.
Kanhaiya Lal	B	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Damdil, I. M. H.
Sher Muhammad Aulie	B	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Milkhi Ram	B	1594	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. M. H.
Saiyid Abbas Haidar	B	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ranikhet, C. G. H.
Baba Harcharan Singh (\$)	B	1602	3 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Risalpole, I. M. H.
Sardara Singh Kokari	B	1603	22 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nyasaland.
Mathura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Meerut, I. M. H.
Puran Singh	B	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Fatehgarh, I. M. H.
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
Jagir Singh Grewal	B	1611	8 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jubbulpore, C. G. H.
Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi	B	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. M. H.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta (\$)	B	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 14 m., 17 Sep. 26.
Nand Lal Gupta	B	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Mhow, I. M. H.
Dharmanand Pande	B	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. M. H.
Mukand Lal Varma (\$)	B	1621	18 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera, C. G. H.
Sher Singh Liddar	B	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. M. H.
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal	B	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	China.
Sukh-ram Das (\$)	B	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Chunni-Lal Srivastava	B	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Pindi Das Bali (\$)	B	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Chuppr, I. M. H.
Sohan Singh Pannun	B	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Survey Deptt.
Kartar Singh Bewal (\$)	B	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Saiyid Ishaiyiq Ali	B	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Mul Chandra (\$)	B	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bombay, I. M. H.
Bhag Chandra (\$)	B	1646	5 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Cawnpore, C. G. H.
Rama Nand	B	1648	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Henjam.
Santan Singh Bisht (\$)	B	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly, C. G. H.
Pyare Singh	B	1657	6 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo., 14 m., 26 Apl. 26.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani.	B	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lahore, I. M. H.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi (\$)	B	1660	2 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly, I. M. H.
Arjun Singh Dhillon (\$)	B	1662	1 Jan. 89	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Mohd. Khel, 27 F. A.
Hamid Husain	B	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Iraq.
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya	B	1668	30 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Allahabad, I. M. H.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	B	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Delhi, I. M. H.
Muhammad Wasil Khan	B	1671	4 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Kohat, 45 F. A.
Sulaiman Khan	B	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Iraq Levies.
Saiyid Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	B	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Premendu Mukerji	B	1674	25 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo., 12 m., 1 Apl. 26.
Hari Ram Mehta (\$)	B	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bombay I. M. H.
Raiji Ranchodji Baria (\$)	B	1679	5 June 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 12 m., 15 Aug. 26
Gajraj Singh Gorkha	B	1680	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil Baluchistan.
Moazzam Ali Talukdar (\$)	B	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Manzai, I. M. H.
Panna-Lal Sur (\$)	B	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 12 m., 28 July 26.
Said-ud-din Ahmad	B	1686	17 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. M. H.
Mohan Lal Fulji Thakur	B	1687	14 Aug. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	B	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, I. M. H.
Badri Parshad Sharma	B	1680	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Hangu, I. M. H.
Indra Datta Dikshit	B	1463	15 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bangalore, I. M. H.
T. S. Hiruswamy Rao	M	1470	15 Sep. 92	9 Apl. 18	9 Apl. 23	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Drosh, I. M. H.
Babu Singh (\$)	B	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Gulab Rai	B	2012	11 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Lo. 12 m., 16 Sep. 26.
Jagdish Chandra Madan (\$)	B	2015	13 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Lo. 3 m., 8 Nov. 26.
Kidar Nath (\$)	B	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Lo. 6 m., 24 Oct. 26.
Gokal Singh	B	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Balasore, Proof Dispy.
Pritam Singh (\$)	B	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. M. H.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Survey Deptt.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Mangal Singh	B	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. 3 m., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
Prem Singh	B	2035	6 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Pishin, I. M. H.
Rishlal Vaid (\$)	B	2036	14 May 98	25 Apl. 18	25 Apl. 23	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
Tek Chand	B	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 18	3 May 23	Ahmednagar, I. M. H.
Gaya Parsad Saksena	B	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 23	Meerut, I. M. H.
Kehar Singh Gill	B	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 23	Manzai, 64 F. A.
Haveli Ram Ghei	B	1529	2 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 23	Murgha, I. M. H.
Abdul Ghafur Buxie	B	1468	1 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Consulate Dispy., <i>Seistan.</i>
Gopal Chandra.	B	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Razmak, I. M. H.
Pritam Singh (\$)	B	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Lahore, I. M. H.
Lakhat Singh	B	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Nyasaland.
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Manzai, 64 F. A.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Ajmer, I. M. H.
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1 Dec. 08	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Allahabad, C. G. H.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Kohat, I. M. H.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. M. H.
Dalip Singh	B	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Razmak, 27, F. A.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	Bo.	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 23	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
Vanmalidas Purshotamdas Patel	Bo.	489	7 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 23	Chaman, I. M. H.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 24	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh (\$)	B	1676	24 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	7 Ap. 24	Ishapore, Rifle Facy.
Sain Dass Datta	B	1694	25 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Parachinar, Det. 45 F.A.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rangoon, I. M. H.
Hans-raj	B	1703	25 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Mhow, I. M. H.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rangoon, I. M. H.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
Balak Ram	B	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Sitapore, I. M. H.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	B	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Delhi, I. M. H.
Amar Chand	B	1710	14 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, C. G. H.
Kartar Singh Manh (\$)	B	1711	14 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Aden.
Tek Chand Vedi	B	1712	7 Feb. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Tehl Ram	B	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Kohat, I. M. H.
Jawahar Lal (\$)	B	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 2 Feb. 26.</i>
Asa Singh	B	1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Roorkee, I. M. H.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lahore, I. M. H.
Saied Muhammad Ali Najmi (\$)	B	1721	27 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Multan, I. M. H.
Neel Chand Sharma	B	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Multan, I. M. H.
Chela Singh	B	1724	1 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Mari, Indus, I. M. H.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
Faazir Chand Kapila	B	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Cawnpore, I. M. H.
Barka: Ali	B	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Bareilly, I. M. H.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Badri Parsad	B	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Ram Rakha	B	1732	13 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Kohat, I. M. H.
Hari Chand	B	1733	1 Sept. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 19 Oct. 26.</i>
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
Kishan Singh Sodhi (\$)	B	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 13 m., 2 Aug. 26.</i>
Ganga Dhar Batra	B	1737	2 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Agra, I. M. H.
Harry Henry Blanchfield	B	1738	5 Sep. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Benares, I. M. H.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Roorkee, I. M. H.
Shankar Das Sharma (\$)	B	1741	5 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 26 July 26.</i>
Dhrit Ram	B	1742	7 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 12 m., 5 July 26.</i>
Chiranji Lal	B	1745	10 Sept. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	(I. R. F. A.) Kala Azar Commission.
Jairam Das	B	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	B	1750	27 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Cawnpore, I. M. H.
Harbant Singh	B	1752	19 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Atma Ram	B	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Razmak, I. M. H.
Rajinder Singh	B	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Munshi Ram Sharma	B	1757	7 Nov. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 3 Mar. 26.</i>
Amar Nath Rampal	B	1758	17 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Dalel Singh	B	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Bhola Singh Bisht	B	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Munshi Ram Bhatia	B	1735	7 July 98	16 Apl. 19	1 May 24	Lv. 9 m., 13 Apl. 26.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt	Bo.	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19	5 May 24	Lv. 13 m. 10 d., 22 Oct. 26.
Prem Narayan Singh (\$)	B	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	7 May 24	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Lachhi Ram	B	1700	1 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 May 24	Lv. 12 m., 2 Aug. 26.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2043	5 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Lahore, I. M. H.
Karam Singh	B	2046	11 Jan. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Alipore, I. M. H.
Fazal Karim	B	2049	28 Sep. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Roorkee, I. M. H.
Imam Ali Khan	B	2054	10 Sep. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Peshawar Fail.
Hakikat Rai	B	2056	27 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1 Apl. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Manak Singh (\$)	B	2058	11 Aug. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Shillong, I. M. H.
Diwan Chand (\$)	B	2061	4 May 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
Gulakhar Shah	B	2065	1 Aug. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Iraq Levies.
Karam Singh Rajput	B	2068	12 Mar. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Ghulam Mohammad	B	2070	22 Dec. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Mardan, I. M. H.
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Mhow, I. M. H.
Mohan Lal (\$)	B	2075	12 Sep. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Ghanisham Das (\$)	B	2077	1 Aug. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Multan, I. M. H.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1 Mar. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Lv. 14 m., 10 Nov. 26.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7 Apl. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Bannu, I. M. H.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	Oct. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Chaklala, Det. Hospl.
Faiz Ahmad	B	2086	21 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Lv. 14 m., 5 Jan. 26.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	B	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	16 June 24	Lv. 13 m., 16 Apl. 26.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	B	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Mahtab Singh	B	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Kumer Das	B	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Ambala, I. M. H.
Amrik Singh	B	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	16 June 24	Aden.
Tara Chand Ahuja	B	2089	13 Apl. 98	25 June 19	25 June 24	Lv. 14 m. 7 Sep. 26.
Rahim-Bakhs Butt	B	1774	22 Jan. 95	26 June 19	26 June 24	Ft. Lockhart, I. M. H.
Dasaundha Singh	B	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	5 Oct. 24	Deolali, I. M. H.
Muhammad Naim	B	1777	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Brij Lal	B	1782	22 Mar. 00	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Lachhman Das (\$)	B	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Ambala, I. M. H.
Abdul Hamid Khan	B	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Fyzabad, I. M. H.
Lila Dhar	B	1787	23 Nov. 95	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Delhi, I. M. H.
Yog Dhiyan	B	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Razani, I. M. H.
Abdur Rahman Khan	B	1540	19 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Belgaum, I. M. H.
Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	B	1665	3 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Darwan Singh	B	1693	5 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	Lv. 14 m., 4 Mar. 26.
Wilayat Ali	B	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	Ambala, I. M. H.
Khushi Ram Shad	B	2069	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	Lahore, I. M. H.
Ghulam Ali	B	2079	15 Sep. 97	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	Bellary, I. M. H.
Basant Ram	B	1784	14 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 24	N. Comd.
Mohan Lal Verma	B	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 24	Lv. 14 m., 7 Apl. 26.
Chanan Das	B	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Apl. 25	Allahabad, I. M. H.
Muhammad Abdul Latif (\$)	B	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Rajput	B	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi	B	1652	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Chitral.
Saiyed Rashid Ahmad	B	2073	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	20 Apl. 25	Risalpur, I. M. H.
Samuel Ram Lall	B	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 25	Aden.
Qazi Azmatullah	B	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 25	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Harnam Chand Sharma	B	1794	1 Jan. 92	21 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 25	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Pravaran Kunnathidathil Padmanabhan	M	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 25	7 Sep. 25	Cannanore, I. M. H.
Dina Nath Vasudeva	B	1507	20 Apl. 94	5 Apl. 18	19 Oct. 25	Lv. 14 m., 5 Jan. 26.
Muhammad Aslam Riauze Khan	B	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Mushtaq Ahmad	B	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	Lv. 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.
Khushi Mohammad	B	2071		12 June 19	19 Oct. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Babooibhai Ramprasad Tewari	Bo.	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 25	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Brij Lal Bhatia	B	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	1 Jan. 26	Lv. 14 m., 27 Sep. 26.
James Michael	M	1493	27 July 98	14 Mar. 21	14 Mar. 26	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Harnam Das	B	1795	24 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Duni Chand	B	1797	4 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
Rup Lal Kchli	B	1798	4 Jan. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kamptee, I. M. H.
Hari Chand Tugnait	B	1799	28 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	B	1802	26 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Bareilly, I. M. H.
Bodhraj Bali	B	1804	21 Oct. 96	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Delhi, I. M. H.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Femadars—concltd.

Efficiency Bar—concltd.

Pritam Singh Ahluwalia	B	1805	1 Dec. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Sangat Rai	B	1810	1 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kasauli, C. G. H.
Sujan Singh	B	1812	2 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kohat, I. M. H.
Maluk Singh	B	1814	13 Feb. 93	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Labh Singh	B	1815	5 June 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Ram Krishana	B	1817	21 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Do.
Jagan Nath	B	1818	7 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Do.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4 Mar. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Ram Rakha Beri	B	1823	10 Feb. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. 14 m., 11 July 26.</i>
Karm Singh	B	1824	22 Mar. 00	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Damdil, I. M. H.
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Hazura Singh	B	1828	9 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 36	Hyderabad, I. M. H.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	28 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Jogindar Singh	B	1831	7 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Bannu, I. M. H.
Gurdit Singh Mali	B	1832	6 Nov. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Kharak Singh	B	1833	31 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Ambala, I. M. H.
Har Bhajan Singh	B	1834	15 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	B	1836	4 Mar. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Dharmasala, I. M. H.
Pars Ram Bali	B	1837	1 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	<i>Survey Dept.</i>
Asa Ram	B	1838	16 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Ahmednagar, C. G. H.
Amar Singh Kalkat	B	1839	18 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kohat, I. M. H.
Gian Singh	B	1840	15 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Rup Lal Chona	B	1841	3 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Balwant Singh	B	1845	7 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Multan, I. M. H.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar	Bo.	599	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 26	Rajkot, I. M. H.
Vasavadu	B	1813	3 Nov. 96	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. 6 m., 14 June 26.</i>
Hari Dev Sharma	B	1843	25 June 98	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. 5 m., 22 Nov. 26.</i>
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	B	1847	1 Apl. 01	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Meerut, I. M. H.
Niranjan Singh	B	1851	5 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Bakloh, I. M. H.
Waryam Singh	R	1852	8 Apl. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Muhammad Usuf Shah	B	1853	3 Dec. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Muhammed Shafi	B	1855	2 Aug. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Sundar Das	B	1857	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
Hukum Singh	B	1858	15 Aug. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Do.
Niranjan Singh	B	1860	5 July 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Gowardhan Singh	B	1861	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Khadim Hussain	B	1862	18 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Do.
Ghulam Hussain Shah	B	1864	11 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Ram Lal Data Abdali	B	1865	12 Dec. 96	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Multan, I. M. H.
Jaswant Singh	B	1867	5 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Pathankote Rest Camp.
Pooran Singh	B	1869	13 May 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Hospl.
Gurbaksh Singh	B	1870	20 June 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Mari Indus, I. M. H.
Daulat Khan	B	1868	1 Jan. 02	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Dalhousie, B. M. H.
Mir Mohammed Bashir	Bo.	512	22 July 97	2 May 21	2 May 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Ganesh Rajeev Sapre	Bo.	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21	2 May 26	<i>Lv. 3 m., 13 Nov. 26.</i>
Shankerlal Motilal Talati	B	1873	14 June 98	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
Bhagat Singh Rajput	B	1874	20 June 99	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Bolarum, C. H.
Sawan Singh	B	1877	28 Apl. 95	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Nur Singh	B	1879	19 Dec. 00	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Loralai, I. M. H.
Lakhan Singh	B	1880	14 Apl. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Ambala, I. M. H.
Hari Gopal	B	1883	16 Nov. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Do.
Balmukand	B	1884	6 Mar. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Naunihal Singh	B	1886	10 July 99	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Bansi Lal	B	1887	2 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	Mardan, I. M. H.
Abdul Majid	B	1888	27 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	Gorakhpore Det. Hospl.
Harnam Singh	M	1500	17 Sep. 95	14 Oct. 21	14 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
T. K. Karunakaran (§)	Bo.	517	4 Apl. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	Kohat, 45 F. A.
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar (§)	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	<i>Virajpet Hospital, Coorg.</i>
Syed Tufail Ahmad (§)	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	Jhansi, I. M. H.

## Warrant Officers.

Saiyid Faiyaz Hussain Rizvi	B	1590	Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18		Iraq Levies.
Nand Kumar Tiwar	B	1630	12 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 18		Iraq Levies.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	B	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18		Cherat, C. G. 'I.
Shiv Lal Shah	B	1760	7 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19		Aden.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19		Loralai, I. M. H.
Muhammad Syamuddin	B	1780	9 Mar. 96	7 Oct. 19		Alipore, I. M. H.
Udey Singh	B	1785	7 Feb. 96	7 Oct. 19		Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Chamhadan Mankandan	M	1481	15 June 95	7 Sep. 20		Civil, Fiji.
Gopalan	B	1809	20 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21		
Noni Gopal Sit	B	1822	15 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21		
Muzzammal Hussain	B	1842	10 June 97	11 Apl. 21		Iraq Levies.
Samuel Alexander	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21		Aden.
Muhammad Ramzan	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21		Nowshera, I. M. H.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Warrant Officers—contd.

Abdul Aziz (\$)	B	1854	15 June 98	25 Apl. 21	Kohat, 45 F. A.
Badan Singh	B	1875	13 Nov. 98	3 Oct. 21	Saugor, I. M. H.
Jiwan Singh Pekhi	B	1882	15 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 21	Bakloh, I. M. H.
Matwalchand Varma	B	1889	2 June 97	12 Oct. 21	Multan, I. M. H.
Wali Muhammad Khan (\$)	B	1890	17 June 98	19 Dec. 21	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi (\$)	B	1891	14 July 97	19 Dec. 21	Kohat, I. M. H.
Gobind Ram Gulati (\$)	B	1892	3 July 97	19 Dec. 21	Iraq Levies.
Abdur Rahman Ahmedi	B	1894	19 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 21	Kamptee, I. M. H.
Gurcharan Singh (\$)	B	1895	30 May 99	19 Dec. 21	Le., 6 m., 30 Aug. 26.
Ata Muhammad (\$)	B	1896	11 Jan. 98	19 Dec. 21	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Noor Ahmad (\$)	B	1897	15 Feb. 99	19 Dec. 21	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Teja Singh (\$)	B	1898	15 Dec. 96	19 Dec. 21	Cannanore, I. M. H.
Hari Singh Dhilon	B	1899	4 Feb. 97	19 Dec. 21	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Karr Singh (\$)	B	1900	2 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 21	Dargai, I. M. H.
Manuel Lazarus (\$)	M	1502	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 22	Iraq.
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharan (\$)	M	1506	27 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 22	Do.
Peruvemba Sundiair Raman	M	1507	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 22	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Madan Lal Khorana (\$)	B	1901	15 Oct. 00	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Siddiq Ahmad (\$)	B	1902	1 June 99	10 Apl. 22	Chaklala, Det. Hospl.
Deva Singh (\$)	B	1903	25 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Sant Ram Ratti (\$)	B	1904	15 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Ambala, I. M. H.
Ram Kishan (\$)	B	1905	7 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Ran Singh	B	1906	21 May 99	10 Apl. 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Vidya Prasad	B	1907	30 May 99	10 Apl. 22	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Sajjan Singh Johal (\$)	B	1909	4 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Krishan Lal	B	1910	22 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
Abdul Rahman	B	1911	20 Mar. 01	10 Apl. 22	Do.
Natha Singh	B	1915	3 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Sayid Ahmad Khan	B	1910	1 Oct. 98	10 Apl. 22	Roorkee, I. M. H.
Sarwan Singh (\$)	B	1918	3 July 98	10 Apl. 22	Saugor, I. M. H.
Jodh Singh	B	1920	15 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 22	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Taj Beg Mirza	B	1921	8 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	Attock, Ind. Sec. Hospl.
Shiv Charan Singh	B	1922	2 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	Tharmsala, I. M. H.
Iqbal Hussain (\$)	B	1923	10 July 01	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Muhammad Zefaruddin	B	1924	1 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	Delhi, I. M. H.
Bhajan Singh (\$)	B	1925	23 June 99	10 Apl. 22	Kirkee, I. M. H.
Sham Lal (\$)	B	1926	8 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	Quetta, I. M. H.
Milkhi Ram (\$)	B	1927	21 June 98	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Fazal Haq	B	1929	21 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Parkash Chand (\$)	B	1930	2 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	Neemuch, C. G. H.
Kehar Singh (\$)	B	1931	1 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Narain Singh Chohan	B	1932	25 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Sialkote I. M. H.
Ajmer Singh Chngas (\$)	B	1933	5 June 98	10 Apl. 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	B	1934	2 Oct. 96	10 Apl. 22	Karachi, I. M. H.
Sharm Singh (\$)	B	1935	2 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Ambala, I. M. H.
Jai Deo Sharma	B	1937	7 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 22	Saugor, I. M. H.
Ahmad Din	B	1938	26 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Bahadur Singh (\$)	B	1939	15 Apl. 99	10 Apl. 22	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Ram Labhaya Saigal	B	1940	2 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
Brij Lal	B	1941	29 Sep. 97	10 Apl. 22	Do.
Shamsheer Singh (\$)	B	1942	15 Oct. 99	10 Apl. 22	Meerut, I. M. H.
Paritam Singh	B	1826	16 Apl. 98	11 Apl. 21	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Karam Singh (\$)	B	1872	10 Jan. 99	25 Apl. 21	Iraq.
Ramchandra Mahadeo Khadikar	Bo	522	30 July 97	25 Apl. 22†	Iraq Levies.
Hari Shanker Paranjape (\$)	Bo	523	24 May 98	1 May 22	Poona, I. M. H.
Ghulam Husain	B	1943	15 Sep. 00	1 May 22	Razmak, I. M. H.
Balwant Rai Puri (\$)	B	1944	22 Jan. 99	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Muhammad Amin (\$)	B	1946	1 June 02	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Mian Ghulam Ali (\$)	B	1947	5 Jan. 00	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Gokal Chand	B	1948	1 Nov. 98	1 May 22	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1949	1 Sep. 98	1 May 22	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
Bal Singh (\$)	B	1950	2 Feb. 02	1 May 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Basant Rai Dhimani (\$)	B	1951	19 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Harbhagwan (\$)	B	1953	25 Sep. 97	1 May 22	Quetta, I. M. H.
Harnam Singh Dhami (\$)	B	1956	29 Dec. 00	1 May 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani	B	1957	18 May 98	1 May 22	Pachmarhi, I. M. H.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.  
† Date of rank.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Warrant Officers—contd.</b>					
Chanchal Singh Dhillon (\$)	B	1959	8 Nov. 95	1 May 22	<i>Helminthological Inquiry.</i>
Amar Singh (\$)	B	1961	27 Feb. 98	1 May 22	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Amar Nath Sarma (\$)	B	1962	3 May 00	1 May 22	Delhi, I. M. H.
Mian Rahim-Ullah (\$)	B	1963	16 July 99	1 May 22	Iraq.
Harbans Lal Sharma (\$)	B	1965	1 Dec. 97	1 May 22	Bannu, I. M. H.
Harwant Singh (\$)	B	1966	5 Oct. 99	1 May 22	Chaman, I. M. H.
Dewan Chand (\$)	B	1968	1 Feb. 03	1 May 22	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Harbans Singh Randhawa	B	1969	13 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Thakar Malha Singh (\$)	B	1970	1 Apl. 97	1 May 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Arjan Singh Man	B	1971	25 May 98	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Chetam Dev (\$)	B	1974	4 Aug. 01	1 May 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan					
Gohanavi (\$)	B	1975	29 Oct. 98	1 May 22	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Charan Singh (\$)	B	1976	28 Jan. 09	1 May 22	Amritsar, B. M. H.
Shadi Ram	B	1978	14 Nov. 97	1 May 22	Multan, I. M. H.
Kartar Singh Ahluwalia	B	1980	18 Sep. 97	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Mirza Abdul Karim	B	1981	1 Feb. 99	1 May 22	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Sikandar Lal Puri (\$)	B	1982	1 Oct. 99	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Sayed Azmat Ali	B	1984	15 Oct. 00	1 May 22	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Bhagwan Dass Ghei (\$)	B	1985	27 Aug. 08	1 May 22	<i>Civil Baluchistan.</i>
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri (\$)	B	1989	10 Feb. 99	1 May 22	Iraq.
Baboo Ram Sharma	B	1986	22 Feb. 99	2 Oct. 22	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Khurshed Hasan (\$)	B	1987	2 Dec. 98	2 Oct. 22	Iraq.
Fazal Muhammad (\$)	B	1988	16 Sep. 98	2 Oct. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Diwan Chand Sharma (\$)	B	2093	16 July 99	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Surain Singh	B	2094	26 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Kundan Lal	B	2095	12 Aug. 96	6 Nov. 22	Karachi, I. M. H.
Ahmadullah Khan (\$)	B	2096	23 Oct. 96	6 Nov. 22	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Raja Singh Shaker	B	2097	Dec. 96	6 Nov. 22	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Sarmukh Singh (\$)	B	2098	10 Feb. 98	6 Nov. 22	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Paritani Singh (\$)	B	2100	5 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Raja Singh Thoha	B	2101	22 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Din Muhammad (\$)	B	2102	28 Feb. 96	6 Nov. 22	Ahmedwal.
Muhammad Sadique (\$)	Bo.	530	15 Jan. 99	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1 July 95	13 D-c. 22	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Lal Chand (\$)		2105	11 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	Chitral, I. M. H.
Manohar Lal Dang (\$)		2106	1 May 01	14 Apl. 24	Iraq Levies.
Bachan Singh (\$)		2107	16 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Shiam Singh Attrish		2108	3 Feb. 97	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Bhagwan Das		2109	13 Dec. 01	14 Apl. 24	Drosh, I. M. H.
Bodhendra Pratap Singh (\$)		2110	11 June 02	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Bhulla Singh (\$)		2111	7 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	Drosh, I. M. H.
Teja Singh (\$)		2112	20 Feb. 01	14 Apl. 24	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Sarju Prasad (\$)		2113	14 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Mukand Singh (\$)		2114	1 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Landikotal, I. M. H.
Ghulam Qadir		2115	10 July 00	14 Apl. 24	Aden.
Sardar Singh (\$)		2116	25 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	Landikotal, I. M. H.
Gurkirpal Singh (\$)		2117	18 July 03	14 Apl. 24	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Ram Lal		2118	18 July 01	14 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Porshotam Sharma (\$)		2119	7 Aug. 99	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Kanhaiya Lal		2120	1 Nov. 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Sujan Singh (\$)		2121	20 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
E. Manual		2122	18 Feb. 99	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Iftekharul Haque (\$)		2123	2 Aug. 00	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Abul Hasan Saiyid		2124	8 July 01	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Sohan Lal		2125	1 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	Hindu Bagh, I. M. H.
Jaswant Singh Ropa Rai (\$)		2126	11 Nov. 01	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Joginder Singh (\$)		2127	26 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Sohan Lal Sharma (\$)		2128	7 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Patel Muhammad Usaf		2129	1 Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Mehar Chand Khurana		2130	2 June 01	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Madan Gopal Luthera		2131	5 May 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Ram Nath Thukral (\$)		2132	2 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Chhajju Singh		2133	17 Nov. 99	14 Apl. 24	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Narinder Lal		2134	28 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Jagir Singh		2135	13 Apl. 01	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Baldeo Prasad		2136	Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	Murgha, I. M. H.
Muhammad Masud		2137	1 Sep. 96	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Ajit Singh (\$)		2138	20 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	Do.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>				
<b>Warrant Officers—contd.</b>				
Ram Rattan . . . . .	2139	15 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Bishan Singh(\$)	2141	8 Dec. 03	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Bawa Hans Raj . . . . .	2142	1 Feb. 02	7 May 24	Subathu, C. G. H.
Man Singh . . . . .	2143	4 July 04	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Gurnam Singh(\$)	2144	20 Sep. 00	7 May 24	Ambala, I. M. H.
Balwant Singh Banda . . . . .	2145	10 Sep. 01	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Dwarka Nath Malik (\$)	2146	24 Dec. 02	7 May 24	Dagshai, C. G. H.
Bhagwant Singh . . . . .	2147	Jan. 00	7 May 24	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Jaimal Singh Duggal . . . . .	2148	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Ghaus Muhammad(\$)	2149	1 May 04	7 May 24	Karachi, I. M. H.
Pargat Singh . . . . .	2150	19 Nov. 00	7 May 24	Khandwa, I. M. H.
Thakar Singh(\$)	2151	1 Nov. 01	7 May 24	Harnai, I. M. H.
Bakshish Singh . . . . .	2152	13 Dec. 98	7 May 24	Ahmedabad, I. M. H.
Abdur Rahman . . . . .	2153	1 May 03	7 May 24	Karachi, I. M. H.
Khushhal Singh . . . . .	2154	1 Jan. 01	7 May 24	Do.
Mohhan Lal Gosain . . . . .	2155	19 Jan. 02	7 May 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Dewa Singh . . . . .	2157	29 Apl. 00	7 May 24	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Hira Lal Sud . . . . .	2158	6 Oct. 99	7 May 24	Hyderabad, I. M. H.
Muhammad Yaqub . . . . .	2159	13 Apl. 01	7 May 24	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
Narain Singh . . . . .	2160	22 Nov. 00	7 May 24	Do.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa . . . . .	2161	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Partab Singh Puri . . . . .	2162	10 July 01	7 May 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
S. bodh Kumar . . . . .	2163	13 Apl. 03	7 May 24	Hyderabad, I. M. H.
Fazal Muhammad . . . . .	2164	13 Jan. 01	7 May 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Bakhtwar Singh . . . . .	2165	19 June 00	7 May 24	Ajmer, I. M. H.
Gurcharan Singh . . . . .	2166	15 June 01	7 May 24	Ajmer, I. M. H.
Dhian Singh . . . . .	2167	1 Apl. 01	29 Sep. 24	Aurangabad I. M. H.
Hardwari Lal . . . . .	2168	9 Oct. 99	29 Sep. 24	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Ramakrishna Alwar Naidu . . . . .	2169	6 Oct. 00	7 Oct. 24	Do.
Madras David Selvaraj . . . . .	2171	13 Apl. 99	7 Oct. 24	Kirkee, I. M. H.
Devaprasadam Rajiah Williams . . . . .	2172	4 July 99	7 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Gian Chandra Pahwal . . . . .	2173	23 Sept. 99	14 Oct. 24	Jhansi, I. M. H.
GitamSi nha . . . . .	2174	12 Aug. 01	14 Oct. 24	Aurangabad, I. M. H.
Amir Chand Joshi . . . . .	2175	6 May 01	14 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Prasadi Lal . . . . .	2176	5 Jan. 01	14 Oct. 24	Poona, I. M. H.
Ishwar Das . . . . .	2178	10 Nov. 98	14 Oct. 24	Ahmednagar, I. M. H.
Nanak Chand . . . . .	2179	18 June 01	14 Oct. 24	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Dilwar Singh . . . . .	2180	17 June 03	14 Oct. 24	Cannanore, I. M. H.
Muhammad Hanief . . . . .	2181	10 May 94	14 Oct. 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Mulakraj Mugga-hah Mahajan . . . . .	2182	9 Aug. 01	3 Nov. 24	Mhow, I. M. H.
Ishwar Das Sharma (\$)	2183	19 July 98	3 Nov. 24	Neemuch, I. M. H.
Yogendra Singh . . . . .	2184	11 May 01	11 Feb. 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Gian Chand . . . . .	2185	2 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	Poona, I. M. H.
Sobha Ram Sharma . . . . .	2186	17 Aug. 97	13 Apl. 25	Kirkee, I. M. H.
Bachan Singh . . . . .	2187	17 Sep. 03	13 Apl. 25	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Muhammad Zaman . . . . .	2188	11 July 02	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Maresh Bal Singh . . . . .	2189	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 25	Bombay, I. M. H.
Ramlal Tardon . . . . .	2190	27 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Milkhi Ram . . . . .	2191	1 Aug. 00	13 Apl. 25	Deolali, I. M. H.
Saivd Ibney Hasan . . . . .	2192	18 Sep. 98	13 Apl. 25	Bombay, I. M. H.
Nagindra Singh . . . . .	2193	16 Aug. 04	13 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Ranbir Singh . . . . .	2194	9 Feb. 02	13 Apl. 25	Iraq.
Des Raj . . . . .	2195	17 Jan. 03	13 Apl. 25	Mhow, I. M. H.
Ujagar Singh(\$)	2196	20 July 02	13 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Beant Singh . . . . .	2197	Feb. 01	13 Apl. 25	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Baikunth Nath . . . . .	2198	4 Feb. 03	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Kehar Singh Sarwara . . . . .	2199	2 Apl. 00	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Kamla Kant Patani . . . . .	2200	1 May. 01	13 Apl. 25	Iraq.
Nawal Kishore Tewari . . . . .	2201	5 Jan. 99	4 May 25	Belgaum, I. M. H.
Tarlochan Singh . . . . .	2202	12 Jan. 05	4 May 25	Saugor, I. M. H.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	2203	21 May 02	4 May 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Raj Mall . . . . .	2204	19 Feb. 02	4 May 25	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Sant Singh . . . . .	2205	1 Nov. 99	4 May 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Kripa Ram Channa . . . . .	2206	25 July 01	4 May 25	Mardan, I. M. H.
Raghuir Datt Sharma . . . . .	2207	20 Feb. 03	4 May 25	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Din Muhammad . . . . .	2208	23 Mar. 99	4 May 25	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Partap Singh . . . . .	2209	20 Aug. 00	4 May 25	Maymyo, I. M. H.
M. Abdur Rahman . . . . .	2211	30 June 02	4 May 25	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Kundan Lal Sharma . . . . .	2212	4 Oct. 99	4 May 25	Lahore, I. M. H.
Muhammad Abdul Latif . . . . .	2213	26 Apl. 98	4 May 25	Do.
Muhammad Ali . . . . .	2214	4 Mar. 05	21 Sep. 25	Nowshera, I. M. H.

Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*consld.*Warrant Officers—*consld.*

Moti Lal Kapoor . . . . .	2215	19 Oct. 01	21 Sep. 25	Drosh, I. M. H.
Udhan Singh . . . . .	2210	2 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Hari Singh . . . . .	2217	15 Feb. 03	21 Sep. 25	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Balram Singh . . . . .	2218	24 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Harbans Lal Khanna . . . . .	2310	12 Sep. 01	21 Sep. 25	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Balwant Chand Dhir . . . . .	2220	9 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Muhammad Abdur Rashid . . . . .	2221	6 Jan. 99	21 Sep. 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Raghibir Singh . . . . .	2222	Sep. 00	21 Sep. 25	Jamrud, I. M. H.
Des Raj Khuller . . . . .	2223	1 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Nagendra Chandra Kar . . . . .	2224	30 Sep. 02	5 Oct. 25	Allahabad, I. M. H.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer . . . . .	2225	17 Aug. 01	5 Oct. 25	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Rangaratnam.				
P. Albert . . . . .	2226	4 Apl. 01	5 Oct. 25	Wellington, I. M. H.
Abdul Jabbar Khan . . . . .	2227	1 May 00	5 Oct. 25	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Naranjan Singh . . . . .	2228	18 Dec. 04	5 Oct. 25	Almora, I. M. H.
Faqir Muhammad Khan . . . . .	2229	8 May 99	5 Oct. 25	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Tara Singh Dhillon . . . . .	2230	28 Dec. 00	5 Oct. 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Chittoor Krishnasami . . . . .	2231	8 Jan. 01	5 Oct. 25	Neemuch, I. M. H.
Sant Singh . . . . .	2232	25 Jan. 02	5 Oct. 25	Karachi, I. M. H.
Sohan Singh . . . . .	2233	17 Jan. 03	5 Oct. 25	Delhi, I. M. H.
Santa Nelson Phillip . . . . .	2234	10 Dec. 00	5 Oct. 25	Kamptee, I. M. H.
I. Venkataramana Mithanthaya . . . . .	2235	19 May 03	7 Apl. 26	Bellary, I. M. H.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan . . . . .	2236	21 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	Kohat, I. M. H.
Mangal Sain Jetli . . . . .	2237	7 Oct. 00	3 May 26	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Muhammad Aslam . . . . .	2238	21 May 05	3 May 26	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Kali Dass . . . . .	2239	1 Jan. 03	3 May 26	Marden, I. M. H.
Sri Krishan Lal . . . . .	2240	13 Jan. 02	3 May 26	Landikotal, I. M. H.
Hargobind Singh . . . . .	2241	7 May 05	3 May 26	Ambala, I. M. H.
Abdur Rahman . . . . .	2242	17 May 03	3 May 26	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Harwant Singh . . . . .	2243	25 June 02	3 May 26	Quetta, I. M. H.
Waryam Singh Dhillon . . . . .	2244	3 Apl. 03	3 May 26	Poona, I. M. H.
Chaudhary Musa Khan . . . . .	2245	18 Feb. 97	3 May 26	Quetta, I. M. H.
Dayal Singh . . . . .	2246	16 June 01	3 May 26	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Ram Pal Singh Yadava . . . . .	2247	1 Aug. 02	5 July 26	Benares, I. M. H.
Parbhu Dial Singh . . . . .	2248	31 Aug. 04	5 July 26	Delhi, I. M. H.
Naginder Singh . . . . .	2249	1 Sep. 02	5 July 26	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi . . . . .	2250	1 July 04	5 July 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Piyara Singh Chabel . . . . .	2251	14 May 04	5 July 26	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Kesho Dass . . . . .	2252	1 Mar. 05	5 July 26	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Ali Muhammad Khan . . . . .	2253	7 Feb. 06	5 July 26	Quetta, I. M. H.
Saiyid Qamerul Islam . . . . .	2254	4 Dec. 03	5 July 26	Quetta, I. M. H.
Piyare, Lal Passi . . . . .	2255	15 Jan. 02	5 July 26	Jhelum, I. M. H.

## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

No. 1 Company, Peshawar (Peshawar District).	O. C. Major O'Riordan, W. H., M.C., R.A.M.C.
No. 2 " Rawalpindi (Rawalpindi District).	" Capt. O'Malley, D. V., O.B.E., I.M.S.
No. 3 " Lahore (Lahore District).	" Capt. Prall, S. R., I.M.S.
No. 4 " Quetta (Baluchistan District).	" Capt. Critien, W. H., I.M.S.
No. 5 " Mhow (Central Provinces District).	" Major Jack, W. A. M., O.B.E., I.M.S.
No. 6 " Poona (Poona District).	"
No. 7 " Meerut (United Provinces District).	" Major Cursetji, H. J. M., D.S.O., I.M.S.
No. 8 " Lucknow (United Provinces District).	" Major Murphy, D. F., M.C., I.M.S.
No. 9 " Secunderabad (Poona District).	" Major Walker, S. G., R.A.M.C.
No. 10 " Rangoon (Burma Independent District).	"

## Subadars.

## Jemadars.

Ram Bali Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.	Nika . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Muhammad Wazir . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 9 Coy.	Hari Prosad Banerji (126)	2 Jan. 25	No. 8 Coy.
Gurbaksh Singh . . . . .	17 June 21	No. 4 Coy.	Bhoopan Ram . . . . .	16 Jan. 25	No. 9 Coy.
Balaguru Pillay . . . . .	17 June 21	No. 10 Coy.	Bhawan . . . . .	15 Mar. 25	No. 7 Coy.
Kundan Singh . . . . .	20 June 23	No. 6 Coy.	Govind Sakaram Sawant . . . . .	12 Aug. 25	No. 6 Coy.
Beni, I.D.S.M. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	No. 8 Coy.	Indar Singh . . . . .	13 Nov. 25	No. 4 Coy.
Vir Singh . . . . .	13 Mar. 25	No. 2 Coy.	Gazi Ram . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	No. 5 Coy.
Munshi Ram (126a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	No. 5 Coy.	Achhroo . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	No. 3 Coy.
Digbir . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.	Shiv Narain . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.**Regimental Journal*—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

## STATIONS.

## Arsenals.

Allahabad.  
Ferozepore.  
Kirkee.  
Madras.  
Quetta.  
Rangoon.  
Rawalpindi.

## Ordnance Depots.

Agra.  
Bombay.  
Cawnpore.  
Fort William.  
Karachi.  
Lahore.

## Clothing Depots.

Madras  
Quetta.  
Rawalpindi.  
Shahjahanpur.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------------------	----------

NOTE—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

## Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.

14 Sep. 92 \*Carey, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) 12 Oct. 98 11 Apl. 24 A. Hdqrs.  
W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [L](o).

## Ordnance Officers.

15 June 95	Kemble, Col. F. A.	10 Nov. 00	12 Oct. 24	D. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
17 Nov. 94	Walker, Col. W. B.	21 July 00	5 Nov. 23	D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
16 Jan. 97	Ricoard, Col. J. S., O.B.E. (h)	11 May 01	12 Oct. 24	D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
1 Sep. 97	*Cowle, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A.	21 Feb. 02	5 Nov. 24	Madras, C. O. O.
21 Sep. 96	Spalding, Col. W. B., O.B.E.	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Under M. G. S.
26 Sep. 95	Wilkes, Col. G. S. (o)	30 June 02	18 Feb. 26	Quetta, C. O. O.
24 June 98	*Clarke, Lt.-Col. H., A.M., R.A.	20 Sep. 02	3 Nov. 26	Kirkee, C. O. O.
6 Oct. 00	Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., M.I.E., (Lond.)	2 Dec. 02	26 Jan. 23	Under M. G. S.
26 May 00	Fanshawe, Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., (o)	1 Oct. 04	18 Oct. 26	A. D. E. O. S. (spl.) A. Hdqrs.
26 May 00	Mecredy, Lt.-Col. H. (o)	20 Nov. 05		Lv., ex I. and deptn. 12 m., 15 d., 15 Mar. 26.
2 May 00	Finnis, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., (o)	3 Feb. 06	27 Oct. 25	Ferozepore, C. O. O.
12 May 00	Dickins, Lt.-Col. F.	2 Oct. 06	19 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur, C. O. O.
26 May 00	Lenfestey, Lt.-Col. L. & E.	5 Oct. 06	26 July 26	Under M. G. S.
26 May 00	Urquhart, Lt.-Col. A. M.	20 May 07	22 Apl. 20	Under M. G. S.
17 Mar. 00	Morrison, Lt.-Col. F.	4 July 07	5 Nov. 26	Under M. G. S.
21 Dec. 00	Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]	11 Jan. 08		On deptn. Lv. ex I., 14 m., 9 Dec. 25.
26 May 00	Vines, Lt.-Col. C. E., p.a.c., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E., (Ind.)	25 Apl. 08	5 Nov. 22	Under M. G. S.
9 Aug. 99	*Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.	10 Aug. 08	3 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, C. O. O.
25 June 99	*Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A. (o)(e)	5 Dec. 08	Dec. 26	Allahabad, C. O. O.
2 May 00	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.	11 May 09	18 Feb. 26	A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
18 July 00	Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW.	7 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 25	Under M. G. S.
21 Dec. 01	Tute, Maj. C. S. (o)	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21	Under M. G. S.
12 May 00	Fenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.	21 May 11	18 Feb. 26	Under M. G. S.
23 Dec. 03	Long, Maj. W. E. L. (o)	12 July 11		Lv., ex I., and deptn. 12 m., 2 Jan. 26.
21 Dec. 01	Barron, Maj. A. F. N.	15 Oct. 11		Lv., ex I., and deptn. 15 m., 12 Oct. 26.
25 Jan. 99	Elliot, Lt.-Col. M.	1 June 12	2 Jan. 26	Rangoon, C. O. O.
25 June 99	*Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A. (o)	26 Apl. 13	4 Jan. 25	A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
24 June 03	*Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A. (o)	3 Oct. 14	26 Aug. 24	Rawalpindi, O. O. Clo. Depdt.
31 July 02	Larmour, Maj. L. C. (o)	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Under M. G. S.
6 Jan. 19	Hill, Capt. H. M.	6 Jan. 15	7 Nov. 25	Offg. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
28 Mar. 00	Fraser, Lt.-Col. T. C., M.I.E., (Ind.)	8 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 22	Under M. G. S.
8 May 19	Villiers, Capt. A., M.B.E.	8 May 15	7 Oct. 26	Kirkee, D. C. O. O.

(h) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. duties).

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Officers— <i>contd.</i>				
18 Jan. 11	Gabbett, Capt. K. J. (o) . . . . .	27 Jan. 17	30 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, D. C. O. O.
27 Aug. 24	Dawson, Capt. W. C. . . . .	1 July 13	26 Mar. 26	Allahabad, D. C. O. O.
9 Sep. 08	Tate, Maj. W. M. (o) . . . . .	5 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 16	Ferozepore, D. C. O. O.
27 Aug. 24	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	Under M. G. S.
17 Oct. 14	Tounsand, Capt. F. H. . . . .	28 Apl. 20	17 May 26	Rawalpindi.
1 Jan. 17	Craine, Capt. A. H., M.C. . . . .	15 May 20	20 Dec. 26	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar Dist.
23 Mar. 16	Wells, Capt. G. K., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	21 May 20	10 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
17 Apl. 15	Harvey, Capt. E. S. F. (o) . . . . .	22 June 20	22 Sep. 26	D. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs. (ty-)
15 Aug. 14	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (o) . . . . .	7 Dec. 20	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 4 m., 2 Dec. 26.
13 May 15	Woolfe, Capt. R. D. T., M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	26 Nov. 26	Rawalpindi.
9 Dec. 11	Williams, Capt. F. P. J., (o) . . . . .	9 July 21	1 Oct. 25	Kirkee, Ch. Instr. I. A. O. C Sch.
23 July 09	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C. . . . .	29 July 21	Dec. 26	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
23 Dec. 11	Sanders, Capt. B. J. M., M.C. . . . .	20 Aug. 21	5 July 26	Quetta, D. C. O. O.
20 Jan. 12	Clarke, Capt. F. S. . . . .	10 Jan. 22	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., and deptn. 17 m., 17 Sep. 25.
20 Dec. 12	Hayes, Capt. H. G. . . . .	16 July 21	26 Mar. 26	D. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
27 Oct. 15	Blood, Capt. J. N. . . . .	30 July 21	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., and deptn. 15 m., 11 Oct. 26.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, Capt. H. S. . . . .	25 Feb. 22	11 Oct. 26	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., C. P. Dist.
1 Mar. 15	Morris, Capt. H. E. A. . . . .	20 Sep. 21	16 Nov. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Sind-Raj. Dist.
26 July 15	Goldthorpe, Capt. H. D. . . . .	22 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 22	Under M. G. S.
29 June 16	Miller, Capt. G. R. B. . . . .	18 Sep. 21	9 Nov. 25	Cawnpore, O. O.
27 Oct. 16	Martin, Capt. H. J. . . . .	30 Sep. 21	22 Jan. 24	Calcutta.
27 Oct. 16	Linney, Capt. W. W. . . . .	28 Nov. 21	6 Feb. 24	D. A. D. O. S., P. & A. Dist.
19 Mar. 18	Stevens, Capt. F. W. . . . .	6 Jan. 22	30 Mar. 24	Under M. G. S.
5 Aug. 14	Speer, Capt. C. H. . . . .	16 Apl. 22	18 Mar. 25	Rangoon D. C. O. O.
28 July 15	Lewis, Capt. R. S. . . . .	23 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 26	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.
21 Feb. 17	Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	D. A. D. O. S., U. P. Dist.
1 Oct. 14	Light, Capt. H. . . . .	12 Oct. 22	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 6 Oct. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C. . . . .	12 Oct. 22	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Sep. 26.
22 Apl. 15	Jones, Capt. A. V. D. . . . .	13 Oct. 22	24 Oct. 26	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
20 Nov. 14	Jonas, Capt. R. M. . . . .	24 Oct. 22	10 Mar. 26	D. A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
17 Nov. 14	Pennaefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C. . . . .	1 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 26	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
18 June 16	Paterson, Capt. H. . . . .	6 Dec. 22	22 Sep. 25	Asst. to D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
12 May 15	Harry, Capt. F. L. . . . .	10 Dec. 22	4 Dec. 26	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Poona Dist.
28 Nov. 14	Jameson, Capt. A. D. M. . . . .	26 Jan. 23	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 2 Dec. 26.
11 Aug. 15	Wills, Capt. S. T. . . . .	31 Mar. 23	21 Nov. 26	Kirkee.
26 June 15	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O. . . . .	11 May 23	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., to 2 July 27.
17 Apl. 15	Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C. . . . .	25 Sep. 23	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., and deptn. 1 yr. 128 d. 26 Aug. 26.
12 Aug. 14	Nickalls, Capt. J. P. . . . .	12 Mar. 23	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 Dec. 26.
15 Jan. 16	Sandy, Capt. W. T. . . . .	29 Sep. 23	29 Sep. 23	Ferozepore.

## On probation.

15 Feb. 15	Gilmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D. . . . .	16 Sep. 21	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 26.
3 Nov. 15	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., Camerons.	9 Aug. 23	21 Apl. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
6 June 18	Smith, Lt. G. S. B., R. A. . . . .	2 Aug. 24	2 Aug. 24	Ferozepore.
23 Nov. 16	Hooke, Lt. C. G., M.C., R. A. . . . .	21 Oct. 25	2 Mar. 26	Allahabad.
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F., 16 Punjab R. (o).	14 May 26	14 May 26	Allahabad.
16 July 20	Bate, Lt. T. I., R. Fus. . . . .	19 May 26	13 July 26	Kirkee.
26 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W., R.A. . . . .	9 Oct. 26	9 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
6 June 18	Crumby, Lt. L. H., R.A. . . . .	22 Nov. 26	22 Nov. 26	Quetta.
17 June 16	Bultitude, Lt. A. S., E. York R. . . . .	Dec. 26	Dec. 26	Rawalpindi.

Date of Appt.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

## Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.). (9)

14 Mar. 08	Penn, Maj. B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M. I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	4 Feb. 23	22 Dec. 25	Rawalpindi.
22 Dec. 14	Morris, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I., MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	27 Apl. 25	3 Mar. 24	Rawalpindi.
10 July 16	Warren, Capt. J., A.M. I.E.E. (3rd cl.)	20 July 21	3 Oct. 24	Allahabad.
7 May 17	Graham, Capt. J. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	20 July 21	19 Dec. 24	Kirkee.
5 Oct. 14	McLare, Capt. J. P., A.M.I.E.E. (3rd cl.)	20 July 21	22 Feb. 24	Kirkee.
6 Sep. 15	Severn, Capt. H., A.M. INST. C.E. (3rd cl.)	12 Jan. 24	21 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
3 Sep. 17	Davey, Capt. C.W.B., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	20 Sep. 24	13 Mar. 25	Quetta.
20 Nov. 16	Dunk, Capt. N. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	26 Nov. 24	24 Mar. 26	Madras.
1 Sep. 23	Ashton, Lt. W. H. P. B., M.C., B.sc. (4th cl.)	1 Sep. 23	19 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—I4.

19 Dec. 19	Thompson, Henry	8 Nov. 72	1 Sep. 22	Agra O. O.
1 July 16	Todd, Edward James (94)	14 Jan. 76	7 Aug. 23	Quetta.
21 July 21	Daglish, George	1 Jan. 74	29 Nov. 23	Lv. ex I. to 8 June 27. p. r.
1 Jan. 18	Godbold, Oswald Miles (207).	10 Apl. 76	13 July 24	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
15 Dec. 21	Breach, James Benjamin	3 June 74	13 July 24	Bombay, O. O.
1 Apl. 22	Walsh, Patrick	2 Oct. 72	19 Sep. 24	Kirkee Factory—Foreman.
18 Oct. 19	Boughtflowers, John (94)	3 Mar. 72	1 Oct. 24	Lv. ex I. to 2 Mar. 27. p. r.
23 Apl. 20	Norkett, Harry William (94, 106, 162, 165, 169, 185, 206).	18 Jan. 72	16 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., to 17 Jan. 27. p. r.
3 Dec. 19	Hyde, Charles Bernard	26 Jan. 78	11 Feb. 25	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
1 July 19	Sansom, Arthur (94, 169)	2 Dec. 74	4 Mar. 25	G. C. Factory, Jubulpore.
1 Nov. 22	Bardens, Arthur Thomas (94, 162, 169, 185, 206).	19 Nov. 73	29 Oct. 25	Iraq.
23 Apl. 20	Johnson, Ernest Victor, D.C.M. (95, 172, 207).	15 July 76	29 Oct. 25	Ferozepore.
1 Dec. 22	Warwick, Thomas	25 Mar. 74	2 Jan. 26	Karachi. O. O.
5 Dec. 22	Fitter, James Henry (153)	14 Aug. 74	25 Jan. 26	Lahore, O. O.
19 Dec. 22	Bedwell, Percy	16 Apl. 75	1 Feb. 26	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
1 Jan. 23	Clements, Henry Stanley (95)	13 Apl. 75	1 Feb. 26	Fort William, O. O.
4 Jan. 23	Denton, Thomas (207a)	3 Feb. 74	2 Feb. 26	Madras, Clothing Depôt.
22 Mar. 23	Bunnett, Frederick (95)	7 Oct. 75	4 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 27.
1 Apl. 23	McNamara, John Daniel	14 Oct. 80	28 Feb. 26	Madras.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—II.

1 Apl. 23	Green, Herbert (95, 172a)	9 Mar. 72	4 Mar. 25	Lv., ex I., 9 Mar. 27. p. r.
1 Apl. 23	Williams, Frank (94)	10 May 76	4 Mar. 25	Rangoon.
1 Apl. 23	Moore, Patrick (207a)	25 Oct. 74	3 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi.
1 Nov. 20	Heapy, George (95, 127a, 193, 207).	5 Aug. 80	21 July 25	Cossipore.
3 May 23	Dudman, Charles Henry	21 Aug. 76	9 Aug. 25	Kirkee Factory.
8 Mar. 22	McDougall, John Leigh	8 July 77	29 Oct. 25	Shahjahanpur.
24 Oct. 23	Parsons, Charles Henry (193) (a)	30 Mar. 73	2 Jan. 26	Attd. A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
29 Nov. 23	Bolam, Arthur Roland (95, 172a)	9 Sep. 73	2 Jan. 26	Allahabad.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—*concl'd.*

1 Apl. 24	Bowles, Frederick Charles	11 Aug. 74	25 Jan. 26	Kirkee Factory—Foreman.
1 Apl. 24	Stigings, John Charles	24 July 74	25 Jan. 26	Quetta Clothing Depôt, O. O.
	(95).			
25 May 24	Tate, Frederick Richard	9 June 74	1 Feb. 26	Kirkee. I. A. O. C. Sch.
	(95, 169).			
14 June 24	Wood, Thomas (207a)	12 Sep. 74	2 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
1 July 24	Fannon, John Thomas	26 Dec. 78	4 Feb. 26	Lahore.
	(172a).			
1 July 24	Murray, George Allexander (207a). (b)	15 Oct. 78	1 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I., 12 m. 1 Nov. 26.
13 July 24	Perriton, William Lewis	9 July 75	5 May 26	Madras.
	(94, 106, 172a).			

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—21.

29 May 22	Hall, George Charles (50, 172a) (I)	7 Jan. 75	29 May 22	Ferozepore.
1 Sep. 24	Chambers, James	26 Nov. 80	18 Aug. 24	
	Thomas (42) (II).		1 Sep. 24	
19 Sep. 24	Snowdon, John Henry, M.B.E. (95, 169, 206).	10 Sep. 76	29 Oct. 25	
1 Oct. 24	Welch, George Arthur James (207a).	29 July 80	19 Sep. 24	Ferozepore.
			1 Oct. 24	Cawnpore.
16 Jan. 25	Ryall, Thomas	17 Nov. 75	16 Jan. 25	Kirkee.
19 Jan. 25	Pilkington, John (60a, 94, 162, 169, 185, 202a, 206).	31 Dec. 73	19 Jan. 25	Kirkee.
30 Jan. 25	Squires, Joseph Henry	26 Dec. 72	30 Jan. 25	Cawnpore—Mily. Accts.
30 Jan. 25	Fitz Gerald, Leo (169)	21 July 79	30 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
1 Feb. 25	Colquhoun, Thomas James (207a).	26 Sep. 77	1 Feb. 25	Allahabad.
4 Mar. 25	Smith, Thomas	12 Jan. 77	4 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur (M. G. S.)
3 Apl. 25	Shepherd, Rowley James	4 Aug. 75	3 Apl. 25	Mily. Accts.
3 Apl. 25	Dickinson, John (95, 172a)	28 July 80	3 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi.
15 Apl. 23	Langrish, Frank (95)	5 Oct. 76	15 Apl. 23†	Quetta.
21 July 25	Rayner, Arthur (95)	1 Aug. 79	15 Apl. 25	Quetta.
9 Aug. 25	Rice, Thomas, M.B.E., (72b)	16 Sep. 77	21 July 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
			9 Aug. 25	Ferozepore.
8 Sep. 25	Pearce, Egbert	31 Mar. 79	8 Sep. 25	Quetta.
29 Oct. 25	McKenzie, Alexander (II).	4 Mar. 80	29 Oct. 25	Kirkee, Mily. Accts.
2 Jan. 26	Collingwood, Charles Frederick (95).	30 Jan. 76		
25 Jan. 26	Blofeld, George Stanislaus (71, 72a, 207).	23 June 75	2 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I. to 22 May 27. p. r.
25 Jan. 26	Leplar, Walter (207a) (a) (VII).	10 Dec. 77	25 Jan. 26	Shahjahanpur.
1 Feb. 26	Potts, Thomas (94, 169, 193).	25 Oct. 75	25 Jan. 26	Lahore.
			1 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
2 Feb. 26	Alderton, John Robert	22 Feb. 79	2 Feb. 26	Madras Clothing Depôt.
4 Feb. 26	Cumming, William Thomas.	2 June 76	4 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 29 Mar. 27.
22 Feb. 26	Webb, Albert	24 Dec. 78	22 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
23 Feb. 26	Hull, Albert	14 June 79	23 Feb. 26	Bombay.
1 Mar. 26	Carney, Martin (94, 169)	21 May 76	1 Mar. 26	Fort William.
5 May 26	Cook, Albert (207a)	27 Mar. 74	5 May 26	Rangoon.
1 Jan. 27	Clue, John William (a)	13 Nov. 81	1 Jan. 27	Cawnpore (M. G. S.).

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

## Jemadars.

1 Dec. 23	Dhaku Dawlata	...	1 Dec. 23	Allahabad Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Nanak Chand	...	1 Dec. 23	Rawalpindi Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Kattayya	...	1 Dec. 23	Kirkee Arsenal.
1 Nov. 25	Debi	...	1 Nov. 25	Ferozepore Arsenal.
1 Dec. 26	Thiruvengadam	...	1 Dec. 26	Madras Arsenal.
1 Dec. 26	Ganga Din	...	1 Dec. 26	Quetta Arsenal.

## A. I. R. O.

Wemyss, Capt. A. B.  
 Berriff, Capt. A. H.  
 O'Brien, Capt. W. G.  
 Tate, 2nd-Lt. F. W.  
 Stewart, 2nd-Lt. W. H.  
 Conlton, 2nd-Lt. J.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

† Forfeits 2 years' seniority.

(b) Supy. A. D. letter No. 66428—1 (Q. 1), dated 29 July 26.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appl.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
* <i>Freeth</i> , Col. C. F. D., Brit. Ser. (g)	Ordnance Consulting Officer.	23 Mar. 12	26 Mar. 25	India Office.
<i>Lyons</i> , Capt. R. C., R.A.	Asst. Ordnance Consulting Officer.	...	...	India Office.

ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

<b>Sturrock</b> , Col. (Ty. Con.S.) G.C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., F.I.C., A.I.E. (Ind) (g).	Dir. of O. F. & M.	27 Dec. 97	16 Oct. 24	A. Hdqrs. <i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Mar. 27.</i>
<b>Brown</b> , Lt.-Col. B. H., R. A., p.a.c.	Dy. Dir. of O. F. & M.	31 Mar. 14	5 Nov. 22	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Welford</b> , G. H., Esq.	Civil Engr. Adviser	25 June 22	16 Nov. 25	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Glibertson</b> , K. H. T. Esq.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	27 Feb. 13	1 June 25	A. Hdqrs.

Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

<b>Hare</b> , Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A. (o)	Superintendent	25 Apl. 09	1 Nov. 20	Kirkee.
<b>Crawford</b> , L. G., Esq., A.M.INST. C.E., A.M.I.MECH. E.	Works Manager	9 Feb. 25	9 Mar. 25	Kirkee.
<b>Boxall</b> , Maj. N. J. (o) (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	1 Apl. 25	Kirkee.
<b>Wood</b> , A. T., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	18 Jan. 00	15 Mar. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 27 Feb. 26.</i>
<b>Challans</b> , F. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	16 June 22	18 Mar. 24	Kirkee.
<b>Quigley</b> , H. V., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	27 May 18 1 Oct. 20	18 Mar. 24	<i>Deptn. &amp; Lv., ex I.</i>
<b>Thomas</b> , R. J., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	9 Apl. 25	2 May 25	Kirkee.
<b>Mark</b> , F. C., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager (Offg.)	23 Mar. 06	1 Mar. 26	Kirkee.

Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

<b>Urquhart</b> , Lt.-Col. A. M.	Superintendent	20 May 07	22 Apl. 20	Aruvankadu.
<b>Butler</b> , G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C.	Works Manager (P)	2 Sep. 10	18 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 31 May</i>
<b>Robson</b> , Dr. W. F., M.A., PH.D., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Offr. (Offg. Works Manager) (P)	3 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 24	Aruvankadu. [26.
<b>Page</b> , H. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager (Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.)	21 Oct. 21	31 May 26 18 Mar. 24	Aruvankadu.
<b>Garrad</b> , H. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	6 Oct. 23	18 Mar. 24	Aruvankadu.
<b>Huddart</b> , R., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	22 Sep. 24	23 Oct. 24	Aruvankadu.
<b>Westwood</b> , H., Esq., M.C.	Asst. Works Manager	19 June 25	14 July 25	Aruvankadu.
<b>Fraser</b> , R., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	21 Aug. 23	16 Feb. 26	Aruvankadu.

Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

<b>Tute</b> , Maj. C. S. (o)	Superintendent	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21	Jubbulpore.
<b>Wylie</b> , A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	Works Manager (N. P.)	4 Sep. 14	18 Mar. 24	Jubbulpore.
<b>Willoughby-Winlaw</b> , Maj. W., M.I.E. (Ind.) (late R. A. S. C.)	Works Manager (P.)	13 Apl. 21	16 Nov. 25	Jubbulpore.
<b>Neilson</b> , Capt. W. B. (o) A.M. INST. C.E. (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	23 Oct. 25	Jubbulpore.
<b>Borwick</b> , Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., A.M. INST. C.E. (late Aust. Imp. Force).	Asst. Works Manager	23 Jan. 25	16 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore.
<b>Ghose</b> , T. K., Esq., B.Sc.	Asstt. Works Manager (under training)	12 Feb. 26	12 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore.

Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

<b>Fraser</b> , Lt.-Col. T. C., M.I.P. (Ind.)	Superintendent	8 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 22	Cossipore.
<b>Allsup</b> , W., Esq., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. I.	Works Manager (P.)	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Cossipore.
<b>Foreman</b> , Capt. F. C., A.I.R.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Works Inspn. Officer	20 Apl. 21	18 Mar. 24	
<b>Durning</b> , J. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager	28 Nov. 24	21 Dec. 24	Cossipore.
<b>Aylan</b> , S. G., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	13 Mar. 19	1 Dec. 25	Cossipore.

Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.

<b>Larmour</b> , Maj. L. C. (o)	Superintendent	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Cawnpore.
<b>Hull</b> , A. H., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.)	Works Manager	4 Dec. 01	16 Feb. 26	Cawnpore.
<b>Wilnot</b> , Capt. R., M.C. (o) (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	16 Feb. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 29 June 26.</i>
<b>Walker</b> , Capt. E. M., A. I. R. O.	Asst. Works Manager	1 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 24	Cawnpore.
<b>Honnor</b> , G. J., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager s.p.t. (Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.)	23 Mar. 06	16 Feb. 26	Cawnpore.
<b>Hyslop</b> , W., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	8 Feb. 15	29 June 26 6 May 26	Cawnpore.

[An asterisk\* indicates that the officer has been selected for continuous service in India.]

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Rifle Factory, Ishapore.</b>				
<i>Lenfestey, Lt.-Col. Maj. L. d'E.</i>	Superintendent . . .	5 Oct. 06	26 Mar. 20	<i>Dy. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs. (ty).</i>
<b>Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E. (o)</b>	Works Inspn. Officer (Offg. Supdt.).	29 May 20	23 Oct. 25	Ishapore.
<b>Connolly, A. W., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.</b>	Works Manager (P.).	27 Feb. 04	26 July 26 18 Mar. 21	Ishapore.
<b>Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc.</b>	Asst. Works Manager (P.)	19 Mar. 25	6 Apl. 25	Ishapore.
<b>Sinclair, A. S., Esq., B.Sc.</b>	Asstt. Works Manager (P. E.)	13 Jan. 26	6 Feb. 26	Ishapore.
<b>Bazeley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.</b>	Asst. Works Manager (W.I.) (Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.)	27 Feb. 26	7 Apl. 26 26 July 26	Ishapore.
<b>Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.</b>				
<i>Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M.INST.C.E.</i>	Superintendent (Offg. D. O. F. & M.)	16 Aug. 06	6 Mar. 20	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Barty, A. D., Esq., M.I. MECH. E.</b>	Works Manager (N. P.).	7 Sep. 21	16 July 26 3 Oct. 21	Ishapore.
<b>Dunderdale, R. J., Esq. B.A., A.M. INST.C.E.</b>	Works Manager (P.) (Offg. Supdt.)	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24 16 July 26	Ishapore.
<b>Wheeler, P. J. C., Esq., A.M.I.E. (Ind.)</b>	Works Inspn. Offr. (Offg. Works Manager)	5 Aug. 26	...	Ishapore.
<b>Barnes, K. N., Esq.</b>	Works Inspn. Offr. (Offg. Works Manager)	7 Sep. 21	...	Ishapore.
<b>Holman, A., Esq., M.B.E.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	2 Dec. 01	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
<b>Lomas, C., Esq.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	27 Nov. 99	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
<b>Dunn, F. W., Esq.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	1 Sep. 06	18 Mar. 24	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 12</i>
<b>Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Ishapore. [Apl. 25]
<b>Cheeseright, L. S., Esq. M.C., B.S.C., A.I.C.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	24 Dec. 25	30 Jan. 26	Ishapore.
<b>Penwarden, T. J. H., Esq.</b>	Offg. Asst. Works Manager.	16 Apl. 02	16 July 26	Ishapore.
<b>Clothing Factories, Shahjahanpur and Madras.</b>				
<b>Dickins, Lt.-Col. F.</b>	Chief Ordce. Offr.	2 Oct. 06	19 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur.
<b>Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.</b>	Ordnance Officer	21 May 11	10 Feb. 26	Madras.
<b>Morton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq.</b>	Supdt. of Manufacture	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	Shahjahanpur.
<b>Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	20 Mar. 07	7 Feb. 25	Shahjahanpur.
<b>INSPECTION ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>				
<b>Palmer, Col. (Ty. C. on S.) C.C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. p.a.c.</b>	Dir. of Arty.	1 Mar. 02	1 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Morrison, Lt.-Col. J.</b>	Asst. Dir. of Arty.	4 July 07	5 Nov. 26	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Inspectors.</b>				
<b>Bayne, A., Esq.</b>	Clothing Stores	5 Jan. 14	19 Jan. 24	Shahjahanpur.
<b>Collins, Maj., H. G., R.A., M.C., p.a.c.</b>	Gun Carriages and Vehicles	8 July 26	8 July 26	Jubbulpore.
<b>Forrester, Maj. H. W.</b>	Genl. Stores	2 May 17	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore.
<b>Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)</b>	Ammunition	2 Dec. 02	26 Jan. 23	Kirkee.
<b>Prendergast, R. V., Esq.</b>	Harness and Saddlery	6 June 17	1 Mar. 20	Cawnpore.
<b>Spalding, Col. W. B., O.B.E.</b>	Chief Inspn., Stores & Clo.	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore.
<b>Vines, Lt.-Col. C. E., p.a.c., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)</b>	Guns and Rifles	25 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 26	Ishapore.
<b>Assistant Inspectors.</b>				
<b>Becher, Maj., L. B. A., R.A., p.a.c.</b>	Ammunition	31 Oct. 26	21 Oct. 26	Kirkee.
<b>Cothay, H. W., Esq.</b>	Genl. Stores	8 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	Cawnpore.
<b>Gane, Lt. N. G., M.C., R. S. Fus.</b>	Guns & Rifles	20 Feb. 25	20 Feb. 25	Ishapore.
<b>Goldthorp, Capt. H. D., I.A.O.C.</b>	Clothing Stores	22 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 22	Madras.
<b>Harris, Capt. H. P. H., R.A. [I]</b>	Ammunition	28 May 23	28 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 6 Nov. 26.</i>
<b>Icely, Capt. B. C., R.A. p.a.c.</b>	Gun Carriages and Vehicles	6 Oct. 24	6 Oct. 24	Jubbulpore.
<b>Ritchie, Capt. G. L., R. S. Fus. s.a.c.</b>	Guns and Rifles	7 Nov. 23	7 Nov. 23	Ishapore.
<b>Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C.</b>	P. A. to C. I. S. C.	6 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 24	Cawnpore.
<b>Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.</b>				
<b>Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. de W.</b>	Proof Officer	7 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 25	Balasore.
<b>Lawrance-Archer, Lt. J. H., R. A., p.a.c.</b>	Asst. Proof Officer	15 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25	Balasore.
<b>Central Chemical Laboratory, Kirkee.</b>				
<b>Marshall, A., Esq., F.I.C., F.C.S.</b>	Chemical Inspector	18 Sep. 08	18 Sep. 08	Kirkee.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

The rising sun appearing above a scroll inscribed "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". Resting on the sun the hilts of two crossed swords; a sheaf of wheat in the upper angles of the swords and a sickle in the left and right angles, the end portion of the blades of the sickles passing under the blades of the swords.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 1912.

### MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.\*

Northern Circle.		Southern Circle.	
Peshawar Dist.	Lahore Dist.	Bombay Dist.	
Kohat. "	Waziristan "	Deihi Bde. Area.	
Rawalpindi "	Baluchistan "	Allahabad "	
	U. P. Dist.		
	C. P. "		
	Poona "		

### MILITARY GRASS FARMS.\*

1st Circle.	4th Circle.	6th Circle.	9th Circle.
Peshawar Dist.	Baluchistan Dist.	U. P. Dist. (East of Shahjahanpur).	Poona Dist. (less Bolaram & Secunderabad).
Kohat Dist. & Abbottabad.	Sind-Raj. "	P. & A. Dist.	Bombay Dist.
Rawalpindi Dist. & Sialkot.	5th Circle.	Allahabad Bde. Area.	10th Circle.
3rd Circle.	U. P. Dist. (as far East as Shahjahanpur).	7th Circle.	Madras Dist.
Lahore Dist.	Delhi Bde. Area.	8th Circle.	Bolaram & Secunderabad.
		C. P. Dist.	

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
20 Feb. 97	Marriott, Lt.-Col. A. S. . . . .	14 June 06	12 Oct. 22	D. of F., A. Hdqrs.
<i>Appointed under Army Circular India, Clause 82 of 1900, and I. A. O. 473 of 1905.</i>				
19 May 00	Matson, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E. . . . .	10 July 02	19 May 26	A. C. D. F., S. Circle, Jubbulpore.
14 Sep. 01	Mellor, Lt.-Col. G. F. . . . .	21 Jan. 04	1 June 26	A. D. F., A. Hdqrs.
<i>(Formerly graded in S. and T. Corps or appointed subsequent to 1st February 1912.)</i>				
5 July 99	Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E. . . . .	{ 3 Nov. 06 6 Sep. 12	{ 5 July 25	A. C. G. F., 5th Circle, Meerut.
8 Jan. 01	Home, Maj. D. C. . . . .	12 July 07	8 Jan. 16	A. C. G. F., 2nd Circle, Rawalpindi.
4 July 03	Wheeler, Maj. E. S. . . . .	{ 20 June 11 28 Mar. 13	{ 5 Oct. 17	A. C. G. F. <i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 12 m., 6 Nov. 26.
29 July 04	Crawford, Maj. A. E., M.C. . . . .	20 July 12	29 July 19	A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle, Lahore Cantt.
5 Aug. 05	Brett, Maj. V. W. . . . .	27 Apl. 12	5 Aug. 20	A. C. G. F., 4th Circle, Quetta.
24 Jan. 06	Burridge, Maj. T. F. S. . . . .	19 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 21	A. C. G. F., 6th Circle, Lucknow.
9 Sep. 08	Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C. . . . .	10 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 1 yr., 22 Apl. 26.
29 Jan. 10	Corke, Maj. R. M. . . . .	6 May 20	29 Jan. 25	<i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 1 yr., 28 Mar. 26.
3 Sep. 10	Penrose-Welsted, Capt. R. H. . . . .	26 July 22	1 Sep. 15	A. C. G. F., 7th (Frontier) Circle, Bannu.
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A. . . . .	4 July 21	8 Aug. 18	Offg. A. C. G. F., 8th Circle, Jubbulpore.
11 Aug. 15	Cole, Capt. R. St. G. . . . .	27 Mar. 21	11 Aug. 19	Asstt. Farms Offr., Meerut.
11 Aug. 15	Rossel, Capt. H. G. T. . . . .	1 Nov. 23	11 Aug. 19	Offg. A. C. G. F., 1st Circle, Peshawar.
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Capt. O. . . . .	5 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 19	<i>Lv.</i> ex I., 12 m., 27 Sep. 26.
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E. . . . .	16 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 19	Offg. A. C. G. F., 10th Circle, Bangalore.
19 Apl. 15	Scrivener, Capt. A. H. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	12 Jan. 20	Offg. A. C. G. F., 9th Circle, Kirkee.
21 Aug. 15	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A. . . . .	4 Sep. 22	18 May 20	Offr.-in-charge M. F., Okara.
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L. . . . .	5 May 23	19 July 20	Asst. Farms Offr., Lahore.
31 Jan. 18	MacGuckin, Capt. C. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 23	A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.
<b>Civilian.</b>				
	Claxton, H. B., Esq. . . . .	17 Aug. 11	1 Mar. 21	D. A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.

\* Departmental Seniority governed by A. D. letter No. 36093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22.

\* Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Controllers of circles as shown.

*Facings*—Maroon.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the figure of Chiron.

First Comman.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, *vide* A. I. I. 961 of 1924. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

*Colonel-on-the-Staff.*

20 Mar. 95	Hunt, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.	24 May 25	28 Nov. 28	22 May 25	Dir. of Vety. Service. in India.
------------	-----------------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------	-------------------------------------

*Colonel.*

6 July 98 [Williams, A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S. | 28 June 26 | 28 Feb. 29 | 19 Mar. 24 | D. D. V. S., N. Comd.

**Lieutenant-Colonels.**

13	Apr.	01	Lake, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.	25	Oct.	25	6	Jan.	28	28	Jan.	23	A. D. V. S., E. Comd.
13	Apr.	01	Knott, G. P. E., O.B.E.	1	Dec.	25	14	Dec.	30	5	Jan.	26	A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
15	Apr.	02	Mosley, H. S., D.S.O. (207)	3	June	26	13	Nov.	28	8	Dec.	23	D. D. V. S., S. Comd.
				28	June	19							

## Majors

16 May 03	Jelbart, W. A. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> )	{ 10 July 15 1 Jan. 19 }	Jan. 28	10 Feb. 24	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
16 May 03	Pallin, S. F. G., D.S.O. . . . .	10 July 15	13 May 31	5 June 26	D. A. D. V. S., Balchn. Dist.
16 May 03	Tapley, J. J. B., D.S.O. ( <i>Bt.- Lt.-Col.</i> )	{ 10 July 15 1 Jan. 17 }	Jan. 29	11 Jan. 25	D. A. D. V. S., R'pindi Dist.
16 May 03	Allen, H. . . . .	10 July 15	. . . .	8 Feb. 04	Remt. Depôt, Mona.
16 May 03	*Webb, E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (162, 206). <i>Ty. Ser. 1 y. 134 d.</i>	10 July 15	. . . .	8 Feb. 04	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqs. <i>Ind. El. 16 y. 26d.</i>
16 May 03	*Leaning, A., D.S.O. . . . .	10 July 15	. . . .	16 Feb. 12	A. V. Sch., Ambala. <i>Ind. El. 10 y. 51d.</i>
23 Jan. 04	Argyle, E. P., D.S.O., ( <i>Bt.-Lt.- Col.</i> )	{ 10 July 15 3 June 19 }	Nov. 27	19 Dec. 23	D. A. D. V. S., Poona Dist.
4 Feb. 04	Thompson, A. J. (169, 206)	10 July 15	Nov. 27	19 Dec. 23	D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
28 Aug. 07	*Walsh, M. P. . . . .	28 Aug. 22	. . . .	23 Oct. 08	Maymyo. <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 289d.</i>
5 Jan. 10	Carey, P. D. . . . .	5 Jan. 25	Nov. 30	19 Feb. 26	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
5 Jan. 10	Godwin, G. W. . . . .	20 Apl. 25	Nov. 27	19 Dec. 23	Secunderabad.
3 Sep. 10	*Thwaytes, R. C. G. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . .	11 Sep. 12	D. A. D. V. S., Sind Raj. Dist. <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 100 d.</i>
5 Feb. 11	Kelly, G. A. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	Mar. 30	6 Jan. 26	D. A. D. V. S., C. P. Dist.
16 Sep. 11	Steevenson, G. F. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	Feb. 29	11 Jan. 25	D. A. D. V. S., La- hore Dist.
16 Sep. 11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . .	30 Apl. 13	A. V. Sch., Poona. <i>Ind. El. 15 y. 107 d.</i>
17 Feb. 12	Lewis, H. D. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	Oct. 27	1 June 23	Maymyo.

*Service for pension is calculated up to 31 December 1926.*



First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
17 Feb. 12	Stephenson, H., M.C.	3 Sep. 25	Sep. 27	6 Oct. 23	D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.
17 Feb. 12	*Shea, T. L.	3 Sep. 25		5 Mar. 14	R. D., Saharanpur. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 58 d.</i>
27 Sep. 13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 25		13 Apl. 19	Egtn. Sch. <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 211 d.</i>
27 Sep. 13	Smith, J.	3 Sep. 25	Jan. 30	7 Oct. 25	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
7 Feb. 14	*Stewart, C. M. (206a)	3 Sep. 25		17 June 19	D. A. D. V. S., U. P. Dist. <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 197 d.</i>
7 Feb. 14	Williamson, G.	3 Sep. 25	10 Mar. 27	22 Mar. 22	R. D., Ahmednagar.
31 July 14	*O'Donel, S., M.C. (206a)	3 Sep. 25		16 June 19	Risalpur. <i>Ind. El. 10 y. 235 d.</i>
31 July 14	Bamford, R. M., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 25	25 Feb. 27	16 Dec. 22	Risalpur.
2 Apl. 15	Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 25	13 Sep. 31	5 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
2 Feb. 15	*Mills, J. J.	29 Mar. 26		11 July 19	R. D., Babugarh. <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 170 d.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>					
17 Feb. 12	Beck, D'A. S.	3 Sep. 15	Oct. 29	28 Jan. 25	Nowshera.
18 Nov. 17	*Hegarty, J. J.	18 Nov. 17		1 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Feb. 27.</i>
18 Nov. 17	*O'Carroll, J.	18 Nov. 17		9 Dec. 22	<i>Ind. El. 11 y. 275 d.</i> Remt. Dept., Montogomery.
18 Nov. 17	<i>Mob. spl. reserve 2 y. 282 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 9 y. 23 d.</i>
18 Nov. 17	Stalker, R. H.	18 Nov. 17	Nov. 30	19 Feb. 26	Sialkot.
18 Nov. 17	*Shaw, G. K.	18 Nov. 17		11 July 19	Mhow.
18 Nov. 17	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 109 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 10 y. 338 d.</i>
18 Nov. 17	Peatt, E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	18 Nov. 17	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Quetta.
10 July 19	*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E. (206a)	10 July 19		7 Mar. 24	Campbellpore.
10 July 19	<i>Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 7 y. 300 d.</i>
10 July 19	Holland, C., M.C.	10 July 19	28 Jan. 31	19 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
10 July 19	Lloyd, G., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	10 July 19	Feb. 30	7 Oct. 25	Ambala.
10 July 19	*Edwards, W. P. S. (206a)	10 July 19		4 July 19	Ferozepore.
10 July 19	<i>Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 11 y. 135 d.</i>
10 July 19	*Wallace, E. (206a)	10 July 19		4 Dec. 17	Peshawar.
10 July 19	<i>Mob. spl. reserve 4 y. 56d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 12 y. 73d.</i>
10 July 19	Mullany, J.	10 July 19	Nov. 29	3 July 25	Rawalpindi.
10 July 19	*Keane, J. S. (206a)	10 July 19		14 Mar. 24	Quetta.
10 July 19	<i>Ty. Ser. 2 y. 351 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 7 y. 293 d.</i>
10 July 19	Gillmor, D. A.	10 July 19	Jan. 28	28 Jan. 24	New Delhi.
10 July 19	Bell, J.	10 July 19	Jan. 28	28 Jan. 24	R. D., Sargodha.
10 July 19	*Barnett, G., M.C. (206a)	10 July 19		26 Aug. 22	Meerut.
10 July 19	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 9 y. 128 d.</i>
10 July 19	Killelea, M. J.	10 July 19	Nov. 28	3 Oct. 24	A. R. D., Sargodha.
10 July 19	Woodland, P. F.	10 July 19	Mar. 30	23 Dec. 25	Lucknow.
10 July 19	Bowes, E. C.	10 July 19	Nov. 29	13 Mar. 25	Calcutta.
10 July 19	*Sinton, W. L. (216a)	10 July 19		9 Dec. 23	Peshawar.
10 July 19	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 343d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 8 y. 23 d.</i>
10 July 19	*Bond, R. E.	10 July 19		27 Nov. 19	Lucknow.
10 July 19	<i>Rank ser. 1 y. 326 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 10 y. 127 d.</i>
10 July 19	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 336 d.</i>				
10 July 19	Heane, C. W.	10 July 19	19 Mar. 29	11 Jan. 25	Lahore.
29 Apl. 20	Rouse, W. M.	29 Apl. 20	Oct. 28	10 Feb. 24	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
29 Apl. 20	Leigh, J.	29 Apl. 20	Nov. 28	14 Mar. 24	Rawalpindi.
29 Apl. 20	Robertson, J. F.	29 Apl. 20	Mar. 29	11 Jan. 25	Secunderabad.
29 Apl. 20	*Arnold, T. F.	29 Apl. 20		24 Oct. 17	Jubbulpore.
29 Apl. 20	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 9 y. 148 d.</i>
4 May 21	Barry, W. E.	9 Apl. 20	Oct. 30	29 Jan. 26	Razmak.
29 Apl. 20	*Kelly, A. J.	29 Apl. 20		8 Apl. 25	Sialkot.
29 Apl. 20	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>				<i>Ind. El. 6 y. 268 d.</i>
9 June 21	Swifte, L. R.	9 June 26	Dec. 28	3 Oct. 24	Loralai.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
4 July 25	Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	4 July 25	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Lahore.
4 July 25	Hegarty, J. P., M.C.	4 July 25	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Meerut.
4 Nov. 25	Taylor, J. F. L.	4 Nov. 25	8 Nov. 31	5 Dec. 26	Secunderabad.
4 Nov. 25	Kingston, J. S.	4 Nov. 25	8 Nov. 31	5 Dec. 26	Jhansi.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>					
<b>Priston, Capt. W. H.</b>					
<i>Army Veterinary Dept. transferred to the Indian Civil Veterinary Dept.</i>					
25 July 94	Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., V.D. (206)	20 July 22	2 Jan. 06	28 July 19	Principal, Punjab Vetv. Coll., Lahore.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission is given in the first column.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i-c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala . . . . . Leaning, Maj. A., D.S.O., R. A. V. C.

### Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Mussalmans . .	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus . .	Meerut.
" 2 "	Do. . .	Risalpore.	" 7 "	Do. . .	Lucknow.
" 3 "	Do. . .	Rawalpindi.	" 8 "	Mussalmans . .	Quetta.
" 4 "	Do. . .	Sialkot.	" 9 "	Hindus . .	Nhow.
" 5 "	Hindus . .	Lahore.	" 10 "	Mussalmans . .	Jubbulpore.
Depôt "	Mixed . .	Ambala.	" 11 "	Hindus . .	Kirkee.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	-----------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------

### Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.

#### Risaldar-Majors.

Ram Lal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E) . . . . .	1 May 74	10 Apl. 95	7 July 18	1 Sep. 24	i/c. Aden.
Wali Mohomed (E) . . . . .	7 Jan. 74	1 Apl. 97	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 24	Depôt, Ambala
Ali Mohomed, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M. (E) . . . . .	29 Jan. 77	1 Apl. 97	29 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 24	11 Sec., Bangalore.
Sanwal Khan (E) . . . . .	76	1 Apl. 05	21 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	i/c. V. H., Kohat.
Inayatullah Khan (E) . . . . .	26 Oct. 76	8 Apl. 99	2 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 25	i/c. V. H., Bannu.

#### Risaldars.

Ghulam Jilani (E) . . . . .	20 Oct. 74	30 Apl. 93	6 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 20	Depôt, Ambala.
Abdul Rasul (E) . . . . .	15 Aug. 79	30 Apl. 93	14 June 20	1 Sep. 20	5 Sec., Lahore.
Abdulla Khan, I.D.S.M. (E) . . . . .	81	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Apl. 23	i/c. V. H., Karachi.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E) . . . . .	10 Aug. 79	12 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 July 24	3 Sec., Manzai.
Alla-Uddin Khan (E) . . . . .	4 Nov. 76	6 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	1 July 24	V. H., Mhow.
Ahmed Ullah Khan (E) . . . . .	7 Apl. 79	5 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	1 July 24	V. H., Kirkee.
Zahur Ahmed . . . . .	6 Nov. 77	5 Apl. 05	18 Feb. 19	1 July 24	Fort Sardeman.
Abdul Rahman Khan (E) . . . . .	79	5 Apl. 06	23 Apl. 19	1 July 24	Bergal Body Guard, Calcutta.
Abdul Sattar Khan (E) . . . . .	1 Jan. 84	5 Apl. 06	2 July 18	1 July 24	V. H., Quetta.
Biwalal Khan . . . . .	81	5 Apl. 06	16 July 18	1 July 24	3 Sec., Kohat.
Mohomed Din (E) . . . . .	1 Apl. 76	8 Apl. 99	7 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 24	7 Sec., Ballygunj, Calcutta.
Shaikh Mohomed Yunis (E) . . . . .	15 May 84	8 Apl. 07	12 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 24	V. H., Meerut.
Narain Singh (E) . . . . .	81	17 Apl. 11	23 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E) . . . . .	27 Feb. 84	16 Apl. 12	28 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Peshawar.
Jawand Singh (E) . . . . .	20 July 85	20 Apl. 14	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 25	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Mohomed Yakub Khan (E) . . . . .	24 July 88	29 Mar. 17	20 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Campbell-pore.
Barkat Ali Kalandar Bux (E) . . . . .	30 June 76	23 Mar. 99	4 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Allahabad.

#### Jemadans]

Sham Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 8	75	10 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Ind. Infy. Bde., Delhi.
Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E) . . . . .	V. 24	84	10 Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	V. H., Jhansi.
Karm Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 26	85	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 29	1 Sep. 83	16 Apl. 10	28 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Loralai.
Kadirad Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 31	12 Dec. 84	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Rurkee.
Mir Imtiaz Ali (E) . . . . .	V. 45	28 Mar. 84	17 Apl. 11	20 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Chanda Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 37	5 June 84	10 Apl. 12	11 Feb. 19	11 Feb. 24	V. H., Lahore.
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 40	17 July 84	10 Apl. 13	27 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jubbulpore.
Shaikh Ahmed (E) . . . . .	V. 42	2 Feb. 91	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
Kalab Hussain (E) . . . . .	V. 56	10 Aug. 78	7 Apl. 98	21 Sep. 18	21 Sep. 23	V. H., Muttra.
Ali Gauhar (E) . . . . .	V. 58	3 Sep. 76	8 Apl. 99	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Nasirabad.
Ahmed Jan (E) . . . . .	V. 60	16 July 77	Apl. 99	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Bangalore.
Saadullah Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 63	18 Dec. 81	28 Mar. 01	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Delhi.
Khwaja Mohomed (E) . . . . .	V. 66	87	17 Apl. 11	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Tank.

[E]—Passed in English.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Bashir Mohd. Khan (E)	V. 68	23 Feb. 91	11 Apl. 12	26 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mohomed Sadiq	V. 70	23 Feb. 87	11 Apl. 12	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Ball Singh (E)	V. 69	8 Sep. 81	11 Apl. 12	3 Sep. 18	3 Sep. 23	Lv. to 8 Jan. 27.
Sajawal Khan	V. 76	3 July 88	12 Apl. 12	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	6 Sec., Meerut.
Narinjan Singh (E)	V. 84	1 July 87	10 Apl. 13	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 87	86	8 Apl. 14	31 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Manzai.
Nur Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 90	3 Aug. 92	8 Apl. 14	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Secunderabad.
Ram Rattan	V. 86	14 Dec. 86	8 Apl. 14	18 Mar. 19	18 Mar. 24	6 Sec., Meerut.
Ganga Singh (E)	V. 92	22 Sep. 87	8 Apl. 07	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Faiyaz Ali (E)	V. 99	1 Jan. 88	10 Apl. 15	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	G. G. B. G., Del hi.
Neki Ram (E)	V. 100	90	15 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.
Feroze Khan (E)	V. 105	90	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Mahomed Sulaiman Khan (E)	V. 108	14 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Bareilly.
Ganda Singh (E)	V. 106	5 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Risalpoore.
Mahomed Shariff (E)	V. 107	92	16 Apl. 15	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Fe-hin.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 110	10 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 15	6 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Abbottabad.
Sunder Singh (E)	V. 112	July 92	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Daulat Ali (E)	V. 114	June 89	29 Mar. 17	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 24	Loralai.
Hardit Singh	V. 95	10 Nov. 89	Apl. 14	17 Dec. 18	17 Dec. 23	Remt. Depot, Calcutta.
Din Mahomed (E)	V. 121	6 Sep. 79	10 Apl. 01	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., D. I. Khan.
Niamat Khan (E)	V. 122	15 July 82	26 Mar. 02	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Ferozepore.
Achhru Lal (E)	V. 123	2 Jan. 82	27 Mar. 02	11 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Yaru.
Mahomed Ibrahim (E)	V. 125	18 June 79	23 Mar. 03	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Razmak.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)	V. 127	13 July 85	Dec. 03	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	V. H., Maymyo.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)	V. 132	25 June 83	10 Mar. 05	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Lucknow.
Mehbub Elahi (E)	V. 137	6 May 83	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Campbellpore.
(B) Ram Singh (E)	V. 141	15 Nov. 84	8 Apl. 07	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Gharib Ilahi	V. 144	3 Aug. 87	10 Apl. 08	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Campbellpore.
Labha Ram (E)	V. 143	Feb. 85	10 Apl. 08	14 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jullunder.
Ghulam Kadir (E)	V. 147	20 Oct. 88	11 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 148	20 Oct. 86	16 Apl. 09	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	V. H., Jutogh.
Bhagwant Singh (E)	V. 150	87	16 Apl. 10	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)	V. 152	Feb. 90	Apl. 10	9 Oct. 18	9 Oct. 23	Murgha.
Rafullah Khan (E)	V. 160	93	12 Apl. 16	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)	V. 152	15 Oct. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Bareilly.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	V. 55	90	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.
Hukam Singh (E)	V. 150	12 Oct. 91	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Gilgit.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)	V. 158	15 May 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 169	28 June 89	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Inder Singh (E)	V. 172	1 Apl. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Ambala.
Kanwal Singh (E)	V. 177	87	28 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mit Singh (E)	V. 178	18 Nov. 92	31 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	10 Sec., Jhansi.
Mahomed Nazir	V. 179	15 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 17	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Abdul Majid (E)	V. 180	6 July 96	4 Apl. 17	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Shamsher Singh (E)	V. 187	16 Nov. 92	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., R. Pindi.
Shah Wali Khan (E)	V. 186	1 June 96	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Iraq.
Abdul Aziz	V. 33	82	4 Apl. 10	6 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Sec., Drosh.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 67	16 Apl. 87	17 Apl. 11	6 Aug. 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Landikotal.
Wasawa Singh (E)	V. 74	7 July 85	11 Apl. 12	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shakir Ali (E)	V. 71	2 Jan. 90	11 Apl. 12	18 Mar. 19	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Ali Bahadur (E)	V. 94	89	16 Apl. 14	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Aden.
Mahandir Singh (E)	V. 101	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 15	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Prithi Chand (E)	V. 118	78	4 Apl. 00	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Iraq.
Kehar Singh (E)	V. 131	4 Sep. 80	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Kartar Singh	V. 173	24 Jan. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Razmak.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 183	16 Sep. 96	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Diwan Singh (E)	V. 182	July 92	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Sialkot.
Mira Khan (E)	V. 184	1 June 97	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)	V. 188	8 Jan. 94	12 Apl. 18	30 July 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Ranooon.
Sardar Khan (E)	V. 193	20 Sep. 94	2 May 19	8 May 19	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Ghulam Mohiyudd n (E)	V. 62	2 Feb. 80	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	15 June 25	V. H., Ferozepore.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—<i>conold.</i></b>						
Ashgar Ali . . . . .	V. 34	20 Mar. 84	Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	Loralai.
Allah Dad . . . . .	V. 64	82	1 Apl. 05	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Diwan Chand (E) . . . . .	V. 79	89	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	V. H., Nowshera.
Mahomed Usman . . . . .	V. 96	1 Aug. 87	1 Apl. 14	6 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Maula Bux (E) . . . . .	V. 97	15 Jan. 88	19 Nov. 14	9 Oct. 18	2 Feb. 26	11 Sec., Poona.
Aslam Khan . . . . .	V. 102	1 Apl. 92	16 Apl. 15	6 July 18	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Shankar Narain (E) . . . . .	V. 124	11 Sep. 83	22 Dec. 02	4 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Madras Body Guard, Madras.
Mahomed Alum . . . . .	V. 153	Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	4 Dec. 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Bannu.
Nawab Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 159	1 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Harcharan Singh . . . . .	V. 171	93	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Mahomed Dilbar (E) . . . . .	V. 174	87	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mahan Singh . . . . .	V. 175	30 Oct. 88	29 Mar. 17	17 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Chaman.
Ghulam Nabi Shah . . . . .	V. 192	1 June 91	Apl. 18	11 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Alum (E) . . . . .	V. 194	13 July 96	2 May 19	8 May 19	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Peshawar.

**Warrant Officers.**

						1st Class.*	
Ghulam Mohamed . . . . .	V. 25	28 Jan. 85	5 Apl. 11	23 June 18	23 June 18	Iraq.	
Sher Jang (E) . . . . .	V. 32	3 Jan. 81	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	23 June 18	Remt. Depot, Mona.	
Gopal Singh . . . . .	V. 30	5 Sep. 81	16 Apl. 10	20 Aug. 8	20 Aug. 18	2 Sec., Risalpore.	
Ghulam Mohamed . . . . .	V. 35	6 Nov. 80	5 Apl. 11	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 18	8 Sec., Quetta.	
Abdul Hakim (E) . . . . .	V. 39	5 June 83	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 July 18	2 Sec., Dargai.	
Kutubuddin (E) . . . . .	V. 50	1 June 74	Apl. 93	14 July 18	14 July 23	1 Sec., Landikotal.	
Lakha Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 52	25 Nov. 75	10 Apl. 94	2 July 18	2 July 23	11 Sec., Secunderabad.	
Ahmed Shah . . . . .	V. 65	13 Dec. 82	17 Apl. 11	24 Dec. 18	24 Dec. 23	3 Sec., Tank.	
Abdul Khaliq . . . . .	V. 75	8 Apl. 84	12 Apl. 12	2 July 18	2 July 23	2 Sec., Risalpore.	
Wazir Chand . . . . .	V. 80	5 Apl. 86	10 Apl. 13	30 Oct. 18	30 Oct. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.	
Karimuddin (E) . . . . .	V. 81	28 Apl. 85	16 Apl. 13	28 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 24	8 Sec., Quetta.	
Lachman Dass (E) . . . . .	V. 83	16 Jan. 87	21 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 24	Iraq.	
Amir Ali . . . . .	V. 85	85	8 Apl. 14	23 June 18	23 June 23	3 Sec., Sunny Bank.	
Mahomed Ali . . . . .	V. 98	10 June 88	3 Apl. 15	10 Sep. 18	10 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.	
Bir Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 104	14 July 93	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	23 June 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.	
						2nd Class.*	
Husain Khan . . . . .	V. 115	88	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	2 July 18	4 Sec., Sialkot.	
Hari Sadashiv Naik (E) . . . . .	V. 130	20 Aug. 84	19 Dec. 04	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 21	3 Sec., Manzai.	
Uttam Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 146	28 Mar. 85	10 Apl. 08	23 Aug. 18	23 Aug. 21	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.	
Mahomed Draz Khan . . . . .	V. 145	Dec. 82	10 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 21	3 Sec., Kohat.	
Sultan Khar. (E.) . . . . .	V. 163	15 June 86	12 Apl. 16	25 June 18	25 June 21	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.	
Mahomed Beg (E) . . . . .	V. 164	10 July 91	13 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 July 21	3 Sec., Razani.	
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 165	12 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 July 21	Remt. Depot, Mona.	
Balwant Singh . . . . .	V. 167	15 Sep. 89	29 Mar. 17	23 June 18	23 June 21	Remt. Depot, Mona.	
Harbans Singh . . . . .	V. 170	12 Mar. 85	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 July 21	5 Sec., Lahore.	
Rangi Ram . . . . .	V. 181	15 June 90	Apl. 17	16 July 18	1 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.	
Bhagirath Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 190	1 July 88	15 Apl. 18	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 21	11 Sec., Bolarum.	
Wassan Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 120	81	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	14 June 23	6 Sec., Meerut. Lv. to 23 Oct. 27.	
						3rd Class.*	
Fauja Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 195	12 Dec. 94	2 May 19	1 Aug. 22	1 Aug. 22	4 Sec., Sialkote.	
Dilbar Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 197	21 Jan. 96	21 Apl. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Sec., Quetta.	
Pritam Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 198	16 June 99	Apl. 23	17 Sep. 25	17 Sep. 25	7 Sec., Lucknow.	
Ghulam Ahmed (E) . . . . .	V. 199	27 Nov. 03	Apl. 23	1 July 26	1 July 26	Depot, Ambala.	
Tara Singh . . . . .	V. 200		15 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	Depot, Ambala (on probn.)	
Kartar Singh . . . . .	V. 201		15 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	Depot, Ambala (on probn.)	

[E]—Passed in English.

\* Date of class prior to issue of A. I. I. 1228 of 1924.

# ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

858—9

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------

*Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Yellow.*

## Director of Remounts.

12 Aug. 99 | **Anderson, Col. W. H., C.B.E.** . . . . . | 5 Oct. 13 | 3 June 23 |  
(*tempy. Col. on the staff.*)

## Deputy Director of Remounts.

18 Jan. 02 | **Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.** . . . . . | 13 July 06 | 27 Mar. 26 |

## Staff Captain.

20 Jan. 12 | **Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse** . . . . . | 29 June 23 | 20 Jan. 16 | A. Hdqrs.

## Remount Officers.

5 Aug. 96	<b>Bruce, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.</b> . . . . .	12 Aug. 02	5 Aug. 22	N. Comd.
19 May 00	<b>Hewitt, Lt.-Col. D. R., C.I.E.</b> . . . . .	1 Jan. 05	19 May 26	W. Comd.
25 Jan. 99	<b>Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. F.</b> . . . . .	2 Apl. 08	25 Jan. 25	E. Comd.
11 Feb. 99	<b>Knaggs, Lt.-Col. C. F.</b> . . . . .	21 June 09	11 Feb. 25	M. P. O., Kalimpong.

## Superintendents and District Remount Officers.

29 July 03	<b>Hotham, Maj. J. C.</b> . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	29 July 18	Supdt., Calcutta.
19 Jan. 07	<b>Jobson, Maj. T. S.</b> . . . . .	5 Nov. 15	19 Jan. 22	Offg. R. O., S. Comd.
25 Sep. 07	<b>Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J.</b> . . . . .	0 Feb. 19	25 Sep. 22	Enumeration offr., Lahore.
6 Nov. 09	<b>James, Maj. B. S.</b> . . . . .	24 May 19	11 June 26	Supdt., Saharanpur.
11 June 10	<b>Howe, Capt. E. H.</b> . . . . .	20 Feb. 19	30 July 21	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
28 Nov. 16	<b>Henrotin, Capt. H. V.</b> . . . . .	22 Dec. 19	28 Aug. 19	Supdt., Mona.
28 Nov. 14	<b>Vicary, Maj. E. S.</b> . . . . .	3 Jan. 21	27 Jan. 19	Supdt., Sargodha.
27 Jan. 04	<b>Rennick, Lt.-Col. A. de C.</b> . . . . .	23 Mar. 22	14 Aug. 24	Supdt., Ahmednagar.
4 May 98	<b>Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C.</b> . . . . .	0 Apl. 21	2 Mar. 22	Supdt., Babugarh.
2 Mar. 07	<b>Hutton, Maj. G. M.</b> . . . . .	15 Dec. 20	25 Aug. 25	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
25 Aug. 29	<b>Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C. (S.C.)</b> . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	16 Jan. 22	D. R. O., Rawalpindi.
16 Jan. 07	<b>St. Maur, Capt. R. W. M.</b> . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	7 Feb. 16	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
7 Feb. 12	<b>Mackie, Capt. A. H.</b> . . . . .	24 Feb. 23	13 May 19	D. R. O., Meerut Area.

## Attached. For duty as Assistant Remount Officers.

20 Dec. 14	<b>Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C., 21 Horse</b> . . . . .	16 Oct. 23	15 Sep. 19	D. R. O., Ahmednagar.
23 Sep. 14	<b>Comerford, Capt. T. J., 19 Lrs.</b> . . . . .	27 Apl. 22	16 June 19	Asst. M. P. O., Punjab.
24 Nov. 15	<b>Matthews, Capt. R., 21 Horse</b> . . . . .	19 Aug. 22	24 Nov. 19	Shahpur Area.
14 Nov. 16	<b>Humfrey, Capt. H. B., 3 Cav.</b> . . . . .	4 Oct. 22	14 Nov. 20	Sargodha.
17 Feb. 17	<b>Smith, Lt. L. W., 8 Cav.</b> . . . . .	24 Oct. 22	10 Nov. 18	M. P. O., Lahore.
18 June 17	<b>Belben, Capt. T. A., 6 Rajputana Rif.</b> . . . . .	10 Sep. 23	18 June 21	Meerut Area.
29 June 16	<b>Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C., 13 Lrs.</b> . . . . .	17 June 23	29 June 20	Montgomery Area.
20 Jan. 12	<b>Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse</b> . . . . .	29 June 23	20 Jan. 16	A. Hdqrs.
16 July 19	<b>Apcar, Capt. S. T., 19 Lrs.</b> . . . . .	21 Aug. 24	16 July 25	Ahmednagar.
11 Nov. 14	<b>Hilliard, Capt. L. M., 18 Cav.</b> . . . . .	17 Nov. 25	11 Aug. 19	Mona.
12 Oct. 15	<b>Gripper, Capt. H. B., 11 Cav.</b> . . . . .	15 May 26	12 July 20	Mona.
26 Aug. 18	<b>Hunt, Lt. W. S., 4 Horse</b> . . . . .	27 Feb. 26	23 Mar. 24	Saharanpur.

## Veterinary Officers.

16 May 03	<b>Allen, Maj. H., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	14 Oct. 07	10 July 15	Mona.
7 Feb. 14	<b>Williamson, Maj. G., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	4 Nov. 22	3 Sep. 25	Ahmednagar.
18 Nov. 17	<b>O'Carroll, Capt. J., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	26 Jan. 23	18 Nov. 17	With M. P. O., Kalimpong.
10 July 19	<b>Bell, Capt. J., R. A. V. C.</b> . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	10 July 19	Sargodha.
2 Feb. 15	<b>Mills, Maj. J. J., R. A. V. C.</b> . . . . .	18 Mar. 25	29 Mar. 26	Babugarh Depot, & Meerut Area.
17 Feb. 12	<b>Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	24 Oct. 25	3 Sep. 25	Saharanpur.
10 July 19	<b>Killelea, Capt. M. J., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	Dec. 25	10 July 19	Shahpur Area.
29 Apl. 20	<b>Rouse, Capt. W. M., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 20	Chenab, Rawalpindi Areas.
10 July 19	<b>Bowes, Capt. E. C., R. A. V. C.</b> . . . . .	8 Oct. 26	10 July 19	Calcutta ( <i>tempy.</i> ).

## Indian Officers.

(*In Horse breeding Areas.*)

1 June 14	<b>Rajwall Khan, Risaldar-Major</b> . . . . .	23 Aug. 19	5 Nov. 19	Chenab Area.
1 Apl. 20	<b>Saleh Mohammed, Jemadar</b> . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 20	Rawalpindi Area.
1 Mar. 18	<b>Malik Amir Haider, Jemadar</b> . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 22	Montgomery Area.
1 Jan. 12	<b>Malik Alam Sher Khan, I.D.S.M., Risaldar.</b> . . . . .	12 June 22	10 Mar. 24	Shahpur Area.
7 Sep. 16	<b>Ajab Khan, Risaldar</b> . . . . .	5 Apl. 22	1 Oct. 26	Babugarh.

(*In Remount Squadron.*)

20 Mar. 20	<b>Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar</b> . . . . .	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 23	Saharanpur.
15 Mar. 22	<b>Rab Nawaz Khan, Jemadar</b> . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Sargodha.
15 Mar. 22	<b>Fateh Sher Khan, Jemadar</b> . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Mona.
20 July 18	<b>Lalk Ram, Jemdr. (70)</b> . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	20 July 18	Babugarh.



## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

19 May 00	Lascelles, E. ff. W., C.B.E. (33, 51, 52, 72b)	{ 1 Jan. 21 3 June 17 }	Nov. 29	Comdt., Sch. of Edn.
-----------	---	----------------------------	---------	----------------------

## Majors.

25 Nov. 20	Honeybourne, H. C. . . . .	15 June 20	Feb. 31	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Wood, W. de B. . . . .	15 June 20	23 Dec. 31	W. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Campbell, F.E.A., O.B.E. (63) (i)	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 31	N. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Simons, E., M.C. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	18 Feb. 30	E. Comd. (a)
24 Dec. 20	West, J. W. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	17 Nov. 30	S. Comd. (a)

## Captains.

25 Nov. 20	Unwin, S. R. . . . .	15 June 20	23 Jan. 28	Madras Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Joseph, H. H. . . . .	15 June 20	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Stanley, H. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Feb. 31	Poona Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Cole, D. H., M.B.E. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 29	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	11 Mar. 31	Rawalpindi Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	McCawson, J. L. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	11 Dec. 29	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Pidsley, W. G., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	.	Sind-Raj. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Hickson, C. W. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Feb. 31	U. P. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Andrew, R. B. W. G., M.C. (63)	1 Apl. 21	23 Jan. 28	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Adams, C. H. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	23 Jan. 28	P. & A. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Lowes, J. H. (63, 206a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 21	6 Jan. 30	G. S. Bch. A. Hdqrs.
11 Dec. 20	Lloyd, J., M.C. . . . .	11 Mar. 22	30 Nov. 30	Peshawar Dist. (b)

## Lieutenants.

11 Dec. 20	Bevan, A. E. R. (63) . . . . .	15 June 20	30 Nov. 30	Sind-Raj. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Beddall, W. S. (63) . . . . .	15 June 20	18 Feb. 30	Waziristan Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Brown, J. P. (63, 206) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Jan. 30	C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	McKerchar, J., M.B.E. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Mar. 31	C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Caiger, F. E. (206) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	23 Feb. 27	S. Comd.
11 Dec. 20	Webb, C. F. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	4 Feb. 30	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Newey, H. N. (63) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 28	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Jones, S. E., M.C. (63, 206) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 31	Attd. I. A. S. C.
11 Dec. 20	Roe, F. P. (63) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	23 Jan. 28	Sch. of Edn.
24 Dec. 20	Stott, A. O., M.C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	E. Comd.
11 Dec. 20	McQuillen, W. T. (63) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	21 Jan. 28	Attd. I. A. S. C.
24 Dec. 20	Tobutt, R., L.W. (63) . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	29 Jan. 31	Sind-Raj. Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Johnstone, T. G. B. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	Bombay Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Salter, G. H. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	28 June 27	Burma Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Hadden, A. L. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	Jan. 28	K. G. Sch., Jullundur.
22 Jan. 21	Clarke, W. L. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	6 Jan. 30	K. G. Sch., Jhelum.
7 Jan. 21	Morrison, R. A. (63) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Heffernan, J. G. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Sharpe, H. E. (63) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	7 Oct. 30	Peshawar Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Hatton, A. E. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Delhi Bde. Area.
7 Jan. 21	Metcalfe, W. B., M.C. (35, 63, 129) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Waters, T. Z., M.C. (35, 63, 129) (i) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Wolfe, B. T. (63, 206a) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	23 Feb. 27	P. & A. Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Mathieson, A. R. (206a) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 30	Madras Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Prewett, W. E. (206a) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Sch. of Edn.
5 Feb. 21	Bell, J. H. (63, 206a) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 31	Bain. Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Williams, W. H. (63) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	6 Jan. 30	Lahore Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Roberts, J. E. S. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	Jan. 30	Allahabad Bde. Area."
22 Jan. 21	Kirkwood, H. R. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 31	Aden Bde.
25 Jan. 21	Dickinson, W. D. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	Jan. 31	Poona Dist.

(a) Inspector of Educational Training.

(b) District Education Officer.

Note.—The date of first regular commission is given in the first column.

# INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES. 861

Date of entering service.	Name.	Date of posting to I. A. E. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-------	--------------------------------	---------------	----------

## SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.

### Risaldar and Subadar-Majors.

1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (52, 56, 58, 70, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	6 Lrs. (b)
17 Dec. 03	Lachhman Singh Chhetri (35, 50, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	2 G. R., A. Sch. of Edn.
8 Aug. 00	Bhagwan Singh (56, 63)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1 Horse, N. Comd.
1 Nov. 01	Rukam Singh	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	6 Raj. Rif., W. Comd.
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (36, 48, 60, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
5 June 05	Gurnam Singh	18 Apl. 22	1 Aug. 24	12 F. F. R., S. Comd.
23 Aug. 01	Bhag Singh	10 June 22	16 Jan. 25	14 Punjab R., E. Comd.
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (35, 61a, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 15	1 G. R. (a)

### Risaldars and Subadars.

5 June 12	Harnam Singh (126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	12 F. F. R. (b)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	4 Bombay Grs. (c)
14 Dec. 03	Atmed Ali Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	2 Lrs. (c)
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	11 Sikh R. (a)
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram (36)	17 Feb. 23	17 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R. Asst. Editor, Fauji Akhbar.
21 Apl. 10	Hira Singh Thapa (35, 48a, 56, 126)	8 June 23	2 Nov. 23	10 G. R. (a)
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Nangi (126)	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	5 Mahr. L. I. (b)
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (35, 126)	8 June 23	1 Nov. 24	103rd P. By. R. A. (a)
1 May 05	Sita Ram (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Nov. 24	12 Cav. (a)
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (35, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	20 Lrs. (a)

### Jemadars.

16 July 12	Kehar Singh	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	8 Cav. (a)
6 Apl. 14	Muhamad Latif Khan (35, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	21 Horse. (c)
6 Apl. 14	Kamyab Khan (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1 Horse, Translation Jemdr., A. Sch. of Edn.
12 Aug. 18	Abdul Qadir (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1-15 Punjab R. (a)
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	17 Dogra R. (b)
10 June 22	Pirpal Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 22	10 June 22	1 Punjab R. (b)
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	10 June 22	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul (35)	10 June 22	10 June 22	7 Rajput R. Adj. and Jr.-Mr. Jemdr., A. Sch. of Edn.
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	1 Punjab R. (a)
11 Mar. 12	Balbahadur Gurung (35, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	2-3 G. R. (a)
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (126)	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	17 Dogra R. (b)
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (35, 126)	1 Oct. 22	8 June 23	1 Punjab R. (a)
27 July 07	Chhajja Singh	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R. (b)
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126)	10 June 22	1 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R. (c)
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmad (36, 126)	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan (35)	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R. (c)
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a)	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	4 Horse. (a)
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffer Shah (35, 61a, 126a)	1 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 25	15 Punjab R.

## INDIAN ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

(In process of abolition.)

### Jemadars.

20 Aug. 17	K. C. Bedi (126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1-5 G. R.
12 Sep. 13	Gauriman Rai (126a)	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	3-20 Burma R.

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Indian Wing).

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATE FORCES.

## Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Apr. 24 | 31 Mar. 28 | Simla.  
C.M.G., D.S.O.

## Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O., 10 Guides | 1 Nov. 25 | 31 Oct. 29 | Simla.  
Cav.

## Technical Adviser for Signalling.

Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., 18 Cav. (s.c.) | 1 July 24 | 30 June 28 |

## Technical Adviser for Musketry.

Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. | 18 Mar. 26 | 17 Mar. 30 | Pachmarhi.

## Military Advisers.

Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., 8 Lt. Cav.	6 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 27	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	29 Dec. 23	28 Dec. 27	I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.
Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C., 12 Cav.	22 Apl. 24	21 Apl. 28	Southern India Circle, Bangalore.
Kreyer, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., 7 Lt. Cav.	25 Aug. 24	23 Oct. 28	I. S. Camel Corps, Bahawalpur.
DeWilton, Capt. J. G. B., 3 Cav.	1 Sep. 24	31 Aug. 28	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Whitting, Maj. E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	18 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 29	Indian States Arty., Dehra Dun.
Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O., 12 F. F. R.	1 Dec. 25	30 Nov. 29	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Reynolds, Maj. E. W., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Mar. 26	4 Jan. 28	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resy.

## Assistant Military Advisers.

Law, Capt. C. H., 8 Cav.	10 Nov. 23	9 Nov. 27	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Green, Capt. E. G. H., 5 R. G. R.	14 Sep. 24	13 Sep. 28	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Meade, Maj. M. E. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	14 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 28	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Dalrymple Hay, Capt. B. G., 21 C.I.H.	9 Dec. 24	8 Dec. 28	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R. A.	8 Jan. 25	7 Jan. 29	I. S. Arty., Dehra Dun.
Nepean, Capt. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O., 5 R. G. R.	15 Feb. 25	14 Feb. 29	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Harward, Maj. R. B., C.B.E., 5 Mahr. L. I.	23 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 29	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Searlight, Capt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R. E.	1 June 25	31 May 29	I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.
Elliot, Capt. F. E., R. A.	22 June 25	21 June 29	Kashmir State Arty., Bunji. (S.S.O.)
Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E., 6 G. R.	1 July 25	30 June 29	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit. (S. S. O.)
Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	9 Nov. 25	8 Nov. 29	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resy.
Sinker, Capt. R. C., M.B.E., 6 G. R.	7 Aug. 26	6 Aug. 30	Kashmir State Infy., Bunji (S.S.O.)

## OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

Jai Singh, Sardar, Lt., 11 Sikh R.	15 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 27	Comdt., States Forces, Kapurthala.
Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O., 20 Lts.	1 Oct. 23		Chief of Genl. Staff, Patiala Durbar.
Alexander, Lt.-Col. R. D., 3 G. R.	1 Dec. 23	30 Nov. 27	Chief of Mily. Staff, Kashmir Durbar.
Pybus, Capt. G. D., 11 Sikh R.	23 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 27	Adj. Genl., Patiala Durbar.
Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., 4 H. Pts.	10 July 24	9 July 27	Dir. of Pioneer Trng., Kashmir Durbar.
Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C., 21 C.I.H.	21 Sep. 24	20 Sep. 28	Mily. Adviser, Jodhpur Durbar.
Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R.	7 Jan. 26	6 Jan. 28	Comdt., Jind Infy., Sangrur.
Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. C. L.	9 Aug. 26	8 Aug. 28	Chief of Genl. Staff, Rewa.
Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O.	10 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 28	Chief Comdt., Mysore State Forces, Bangalore.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, and Secy. to the Chief Commissioner.

Tancock, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.I.E.	6 Dec. 11	5 Dec. 16(a)	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Sep. 26.</i>
Scott, Col. G. B., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 26		(Offg.)

## Kurram Militia. (Parachinar.)

Empson, Maj. A. H. A., 12 F. F. R.	23 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 27	Comdt.
Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.C., 3 G. R.	24 Apl. 26	23 Apl. 29	2nd-in-Comd. and Right Wing Comdr.
Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C., 1 Punjab R.	7 July 24	7 July 27	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif.	16 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 29	Left Wing Comdr.
Woods, Capt. D. L. O., 13 F. F. R.	7 Apl. 24	6 Apl. 27	Wing Offr.

## Tochi Scouts. (Miranshah.)

Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., D.S.O., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	4 June 23	3 June 27	Comdt.
Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	26 Mar. 23	25 Sep. 27	2nd-in-Comd.
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	6 Sep. 23	5 Sep. 28	Wing Comdr.
Pringle, Capt. J. H., M.C., 10 Baluch. R.	5 Sep. 22	4 Sep. 27	Wing Comdr.
Lavender, Capt. S. S., 16 Punjab R.	20 June 26	19 June 29	Wing Offr.
Hughes, Capt. C. R., 12 F. F. R.	2 Dec. 25	1 Dec. 28	Wing Offr.
Robinson, Capt. J. A., 6th R. Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	4 May 25	3 May 28	Adj.
Robinson, Capt. J. G., Attd. 15 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 26	31 Oct. 29	Wing Offr.
Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	6 May 26	5 May 29	Wing Offr.
Wilcock, Lt. L. T., 11 Sikh R.	1 Apl. 25	28 Feb. 27	Wing Offr.
Roberts, Lt. F. L., 13 F. F. R.	18 Jan. 24	17 Jan. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
Bacon, Lt. R. N., 15 Punjab R.	30 June 24	29 June 27	Wing Offr.

## South Waziristan Scouts. (Jandala.)

Williams, Maj. S. P., 12 F. F. R.	1 Apl. 24	31 Mar. 27	Comdt.
Mackenzie, Maj. C. F., 14 Punjab R.	11 Feb. 23	10 Aug. 27	2nd-in-Comd. and 1st Wing Comdr.
Tulloch, Capt. H. M., 17 Horse	13 Nov. 25	12 Nov. 28	3rd Wing Offr.
Johnson, Capt. H. H., M.M., 12 F. F. R.	21 July 24	20 July 27	2nd Wing Comdr.
Attfield, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab R.	14 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 27	Qr.-Mr.
Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C., 8 Punjab R.	14 Apl. 24	13 Apl. 27	Wing Offr.
Sangster, Capt. D. B., 12 F. F. R.	18 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 29	Adj.
Leeper, Capt. W. C., 12 F. F. R.	19 Dec. 25	18 Dec. 28	Wing Offr.
Brown, Capt. G., 14 Punjab R.	6 July 23	5 July 28	Wing Offr.
Wood, Lt. E. K., Guides Cav.	23 Feb. 25	22 Feb. 28	Wing Offr.
Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S., 15 Punjab R.	5 June 24	4 June 27	Wing Offr.
Dracott, Lt. H., 14 Punjab R.	20 July 26	19 July 29	Wing Offr.
Gardyne, Lt. C. G., 11 Sikh R.	24 Nov. 26	23 Nov. 29	Wing Offr.
Loretz, Lt. S. J., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 28	Wing Offr.

## Chitral Scouts. (Chitral.)

Farwell, Capt. W. L., 1 Punjab R.	21 May 25		Comdt.
Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	15 July 24		2nd-in-Comd.

## Gilgit Scouts. (Gilgit.)

White, Capt. B. G., 7 G. R.	10 July 26	9 July 29	Comdt.
-----------------------------	------------	-----------	--------

## Zhob Levy Corps. (Fort Sandeman.)

Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 24	31 Oct. 27	Comdt.
Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R.	8 Jan. 25	7 Jan. 28	Wing Comdr.
Pallin, Capt. C. W., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	16 Nov. 24	15 Nov. 27	Wing Comdr.
Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	25 Apl. 25	24 Apl. 28	Adj.
Wood, Lt. H. B., 9 Jat R.	4 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	Reserve Offr.

## Mekran Levy Corps. (Panjgur.)

Burnett, Capt. R. R.	3 May 26		Asst. Poll. Agt. & ex-Comdt.
Laughton, Capt. F. E., 16 Punjab R.	3 Nov. 25		Adj.

(a) Tenure extended.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	How employed.
<b>OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.</b>		
Ackland, Capt. H. J., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., 13 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L].	2 Feb. 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., 11 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>	4 Jan. 26	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Lewis, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Aug. 24	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	2 Sep. 26	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Rogers, Col. G. H. . . . .	1 Aug. 25	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Shearer, Bt.-Maj. E. J., M.C., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Jan. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Shute, Maj. C. A., C.B.E., <i>g.</i> . . . .	1 Nov. 25	Trans-Jordan F. F.
Walker, Col. W. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	17 Dec. 25	Empld. under Colonial Office.
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Mar. 24	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Young, Maj. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Mar. 21	Empld. under Colonial Office.

**IRAQ FORCES.**

Dean, Capt. G. H., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	4 June 26	Staff Capt. Mily. Forces.
Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . .	1 Oct. 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Air Hdqrs.
Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D., 19 Hyderabad R.	7 May 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Air Hdqrs.
Lovat-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W. A., 8 Punjab R.	5 Feb. 24	Bde. Maj., Mily. Forces.

**OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.**

Alderman, Capt. R. F., C.I.E., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Nov. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Lyon, Capt. W. A., O.B.E. . . . .	27 Jan. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Prescott, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.	6 June 17	I. G. Police, Iraq Government.
Wilson, Maj. W. C. F. A., Supy. List . . . . .	8 Feb. 16	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.

**OFFICERS SECONDED FOR SERVICE WITH THE IRAQ ARMY.**

Bardens, Comsy. & Maj. A. T., I.A.O.C. . . . .	15 July 21	Ordee. Insp., Iraq Army.
Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O., 20 Lrs. . . . .	1 Oct. 21	O. C. 3rd Cavy., Iraq Army.
Davison, Capt. H. T., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	5 Jan. 22	Dir. S. A. Schl., Iraq Army.
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L] . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Specialty Empd., Iraq Army H. Q.
Elphinston, Maj. W. G., M.C., 17 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Oct. 25	G. S. O., 1st gr., Iraq Army H. Q.
Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. . . .	24 May 21	D. A. Q. M. G., Iraq Army H. Q.
Graddidge, Capt. J. H., O.B.E., 10 Cav. . . . .	18 Jan. 24	Instr. (Cavy.), Iraq Army.
O'Connor, Capt. R. L., 9 Jat R. [L] . . . . .	1 June 23	Instr. (Infy.), Iraq Army.
Rich, Capt. E. P., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	18 Oct. 25	Instr. (Infy.), Iraq Army.
Teague, Capt. R. J. D., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	24 Apl. 25	Dir., Iraq Army Training Centre and Iraq R. M. College.

**MILITARY ATTACHÉS.**

Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O., 13 Lrs. . . . .	7 Mar. 26	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E. D.S.O., M.C., 21 C. I. H. [L].	27 Apl. 24	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Harenc, Maj. R. E., 2 Lrs. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) [L] . . . . .	9 Apl. 24	Mily. Attaché, Constantinople (Sofia).
Wheeler, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) G. E., 7 Rajput R. [L]	1 June 25	Mily. Attaché, Meshed.
Wakeham, Capt. C. E., 18 Cav. . . . .	24 Oct. 26	Asst. Mily. Attaché, Teheran.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.†	Date of substantive appt.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

## Inspecting Officer of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Palin, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. H., 10 June 05 20 Oct. 06 1 May 24 Army Dept.  
O.B.E., Supy. List.

## Deputy Inspecting Officers of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. T. A. P., 19 May 03 19 May 03 1 May 24 S. Comd.  
Supy. List.  
Knowles, Lt.-Col. J. K., Supy. List 16 Mar. 04 6 Oct. 04 . . . . W. Comd. *lv. ex I., 18m., 27d., 27 Mar. 26 p.r.*  
Lindesay, Lt. Col. F. S., O.B.E., 26 Aug. 10 8 Aug. 12 24 Apl. 26 E. Comd. (*Offg.*)  
Supy. List.  
Biscoe, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. V. 4 Apl. 11 6 Sep. 12 15 Sep. 26 W. Comd. (*Offg.*)  
M., Supy. List.  
Paterson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. 26 Feb. 10 30 Oct. 11 4 Apl. 26 N. Comd.  
F. W., Supy. List.

## Executive Officers, Class I.

Walker, Lt.-Col. A. M. E. H. T., 4 May 06 21 May 07 . . . . *lv. in & ex I., 2 yr. 8 m. and 15 d., 6 Dec. 24.*  
Supy. List.  
Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., Supy. List. 2 Mar. 07 6 Feb. 09 . . . . *lv. ex I., 16 m., 3 Nov. 25.*  
List. 11.  
Beyts, Lt.-Col. R. F. S., Supy. List 16 May 10 7 Mar. 12 1 Mar. 26 Jhansi.  
Trafford, Maj. E. A., Supy. List\* 10 May 10 25 Jan. 12 11 Nov. 24 Belgaum.  
Reid, Lt.-Col. W. D., Supy. List 1 May 11 3 Jan. 13 6 July 25 Poona.  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug. 11 22 Jan. 13 . . . . *lv. ex I., 1 yr. 5 m. 3 d., p.r., 18 Mar. 26.*  
Supy. List.  
Moran, Lt.-Col. J., Supv. List 17 Feb. 12 19 Aug. 13 3 Nov. 25 Peshawar.  
Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., Supy. List 15 Apl. 12 6 Jan. 15 2 Feb. 27 Bareilly.  
Molony, Lt.-Col. O. H. C., Supy. List 16 Apl. 12 13 Feb. 15 18 Feb. 26 Ranikhet.  
Pott, Lt.-Col. H. P., Supy. List 20 Dec. 15 20 Dec. 15 16 Sep. 26 *lv. ex I., 1 yr., 12 Feb. 26.*  
Ardolino, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List 1 Apl. 19 1 Apl. 19 21 June 26 Meerut.  
Reynolds, Maj. H. V. 1 Apl. 19 1 Apl. 19 19 Jan. 25 Dehra Dun.  
Dockrell, Maj. M. 1 Apl. 19 1 Apl. 19 3 Nov. 26 Secunderabad.  
Scrutton, Maj. J. E. B., Supy. List. 20 July 07 23 June 19 3 Nov. 26 Karachi.  
Paterson, Maj. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C. 28 July 19 28 July 19 24 Mar. 26 Quetta.  
James, Maj. W. R., M.C. 26 July 19 4 Feb. 21 *lv. ex I., 10 m., 2 Nov. 26.*  
Riley-Irving, Capt. J. H. 16 May 18 12 Apl. 21 7 Oct. 26 Ahmednagar.  
Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., A.M.\* 17 Apl. 20 24 Apl. 21 1 May 24 Wellington.  
Deane, Maj. C. H. S. 24 Apl. 21 27 July 21 18 Mar. 26 Ambala.  
Murphy, Capt. R. S. 23 May 19 26 Aug. 21 . . . . *lv. in I., 7m., 26 Oct. 26.*  
Martin, Maj. P. H. 2 Mar. 20 1 Sep. 21 7 Apl. 26 Deolali.  
Hennessey, Capt. D. M. I. 13 Apl. 20 14 Oct. 21 6 Sep. 26 Rangoon.  
Grant, Maj. F. R. E. 20 Apl. 21 23 Nov. 21 30 Nov. 25 Nowshera.  
Andrewes, Maj. H. W., q. 7 Dec. 21 9 Jan. 22 12 May 25 Lucknow.  
Graveston, Capt. H. B. 1 Mar. 22 16 Nov. 22 19 Feb. 25 Allahabad.  
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G. 1 Apl. 19 14 Mar. 23 15 Nov. 26 Rawalpindi.  
Dawson, Maj. A. A. F. C. H. 24 Jan. 21 3 July 23 1 Mar. 26 Lahore.  
Ashton, Capt. E. M. 12 July 22 13 June 24 28 Oct. 26 Ferozepore.  
Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J. 4 Apl. 22 8 Jan. 26 . . . . *lv. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Nov. 26.*  
Vann, Capt. A. I. (*Provisional*) 6 June 22 8 Jan. 26 26 Oct. 26 Jubbulpore.  
Keelan, Capt. A. P. (*Provisional*) 26 Jan. 23 21 May 26 3 July 26 Mandalay.  
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F. (*Provisional*) 9 Mar. 23 21 May 26 17 Apl. 26 Agra.  
Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C. (*Provisional*) 15 Oct. 23 21 May 26 1 May 24 Hyderabad (Sind).

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Marshall, Capt. J. D. C. 17 June 25 . . . . Under training at Meerut.  
Hughes-Rowlands, Capt. I. B. 4 Jan. 21 . . . . 18 Oct. 25 Cawnpore.  
Cairn-Duff, Capt. J. C. 1 Feb. 23 . . . . 1 May 24 Nasirabad.  
Bailey, Capt. F. R. 14 Mar. 23 . . . . 24 Apl. 24 Kirkee.  
Whyte, Lt. R. 28 Mar. 26 . . . . 28 Mar. 26 Jullundur.  
Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M. 26 Mar. 26 . . . . 26 Mar. 26 Multan.  
James, Capt. C. M. 13 July 26 . . . . 13 July 26 Barrackpore and Dum-Dum.  
Mayne, Capt. P. 19 July 26 . . . . 19 July 26 Kamptee.

## Executive Officer, Class II.

Asad Ali Kidwai, Hony. Lt., 1 May 24 21 May 26 1 May 24 Dinapore.  
I. I. F.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Faujdar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 1 May 24 . . . . 25 Nov. 26 Sialkot.  
14 Horse.  
Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar, 1 May 24 . . . . 1 May 24 D. I. Khan.  
17 Horse.

† Late Cantonment Magistrate's Department prior to 1 May 24.

\* Has passed the efficiency examination of the cantonments Department.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## SURVEY OF INDIA

## Surveyor General of India.

Tandy, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) E. A., Brit. Ser. . . . .	31 Jan. 08	Surveyor General of India.
<b>Directors.</b>		
Wood, Col. H., Brit. Ser. . . . .	16 Nov. 68	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 20 d., 22 Oct. 26.</i>
Gunter, Col. C. P., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	10 July 09	Director, Frontier Circle.
Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	3 July 99	Director, Burma Circle.
McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. [I] . . . . .	9 Jan. 09	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 28 Oct. 26.</i>
Tandy, Lt.-Col. M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	17 Jan. 00	Director, Geodetic Branch.
Thomas, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	17 July 01	Director, Map Publication.
Thuillier, Lt.-Col. L. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	12 Sep. 01	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>

## Superintendents.

Browne, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	8 Jan. 03	(a) Director, Southern Circle.
Phillimore, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	28 June 03	(a) Director, Central Circle.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. R., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	17 Aug. 05	<i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 16 Jan. 25.</i>
Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. L. G. (Supy. List) . . . . .	13 Oct. 05	(a) Director, Eastern Circle.
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	14 Jan. 06	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 6 m. 16 d., 9 Apl. 26.</i>
Cotter, Lt.-Col. V. R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	30 Oct. 05	In chge. No. 17 Party.
Campbell, Maj. I. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	5 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 5 Party.
Foster, Maj. R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	12 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Morshead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., R.E. (s.c.) . . . . .	3 Dec. 06	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 8 Nov. 26.</i>
King, Maj. F. J. M., R.E. . . . .	27 Mar. 07	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Gwyn, Maj. A. H. (Supy. List) . . . . .	17 Feb. 08	In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Lewis, Maj. C. G., R.E. . . . .	7 Nov. 07	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., 23 Oct. 25.</i>
Thompson, Maj. C. M. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 Nov. 07	Asst. Surveyor General.
Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E. . . . .	29 Aug. 09	<i>Lv., ex I., 4 m., 24 Nov. 26.</i>
Scott, Maj. F. B. (Supy. List) . . . . .	12 Apl. 10	In chge. No. 4 Party.
Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E. . . . .	19 Apl. 10	In chge. Map Record & Issue Office.
Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	4 July 10	In chge. No. 6 Party.
Roome, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E. . . . .	26 Feb. 13	In chge. No. 24 Party.

## Assistant Superintendents.

Jackson, Maj. L. H. (Supy. List) . . . . .	7 Sep. 14	In chge. No. 8 Party.
Meade, Maj. H. R. C. . . . .	30 Oct. 20	In chge. No. 16 Party.
Wheeler, Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E. . . . .	9 Dec. 19	In chge. "E" Survey Coy.
Glennie, Capt. E. A., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Mar. 26.</i>
Slater, Capt. O., M.C., R.E. . . . .	20 Apl. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Nov. 26.</i>
Lennox, Capt. G. . . . .	3 June 20	In chge. No. 10 Party.
Penney, Capt. T. M. M., R.E. . . . .	13 Oct. 20	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C., R.E. . . . .	11 Aug. 21	In chge. "A" Survey Coy.
Heaney, Capt. G. F., R.E. . . . .	11 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.E. . . . .	1 July 21	In chge. No. 15 Party.
Bomford, Capt. G., R.E. . . . .	25 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 14 Party.
Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E. . . . .	28 Oct. 24	On probn. Attd. "A" Survey Coy.
Crone, Lt. D. R., R.E. . . . .	22 Oct. 24	On probn. Attd. "E" Survey Coy.
Wright, Lt. H. W., R.E. . . . .	13 Jan. 26	On probn. Attd. Geodetic Branch.
Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E. . . . .	8 Feb. 26	On probn. Attd. Geodetic Branch.

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Budden, St.-Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E. . . . .	24 Jan. 10	Transportation Offr., E. I. Ry.
Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	15 Jan. 95	Offg. Dir. Civil Engineering. <i>Lv., ex I., to 20 Jan. 28.</i>

## RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	Jan. 00	Agent, N. W. Ry.
Walton, Maj. G., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	8 Apl. 12	Divl. Transportation Offr., N. W. Ry.
Watson, Lt.-Col. C. S. M.C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	31 May 05	Divl. Supdt., N. W. Ry. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 15 d., 4 Nov. 26.</i>

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

## Chief Engineers.

Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	1 June 96	Sr. Govt. Insptr. of Rys., Circle No. 1, Calcutta.
Cowle, Col. H. E., C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	13 June 95	Sr. Govt. Insptr., Circle No. 7, Ootacamund.
Eustace, Col. F. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	14 Feb. 98	C. E., E. B. Ry.

(a) Officiating Director.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—*contd.*ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*contd.*

## Executive Engineers.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R.E.	15 Nov. 03	<i>Lv., 15 m., 5 Jan. 26.</i>
Burn, Lt.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.	5 July 04	Divl. Supdt., N. W. R.
Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.	22 July 13	N. W. Ry.
Gordon, Maj. R. E., R.E.	19 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry.
Gossett, Maj. H. H. E., M.C., R.E.	15 July 13	N. W. Ry.
Johnston, Capt. E. F., R.E.	20 Jan. 14	E. B. Ry.
Kent, Lt.-Col. L. M., O.B.E., R.E.	5 Mar. 09	<i>Lv., 15 m. 16 d., 2 Jan. 26.</i>
Macrae, Lt.-Col. W., R.E.	13 Feb. 07	Dy. C. E. Special Works, N. W. R.
Porter, Lt.-Col. M. T., M.C., R.E.	12 Oct. 08	Engr.-in-Chief, Burma Siam Reconnaissance Survey. <i>Lv. ex I., 14 m., 8 Nov. 26.</i>
Roberts, Capt. J. R., M.C., R.E.	31 Jan. 12	N. W. Ry.
Stallard, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., R.E.	22 July 10	Dy. C. E., E. B. Ry.
Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M.C., R.E.	16 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry.
Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E.	21 Mar. 11	

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clutterbuck, Capt. J. E., R.E.	1 Feb. 21	C. I. C. Ry. Constn.
Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.	29 June 25	G. I. P. Ry.
Howe, Lt. J. S., R.E.		N. W. Ry.
McMullen, Lt. D., R.E.	23 Feb. 25	N. W. Ry.
Panet, Capt. H. de L., R.E.	27 July 17	N. W. Ry.
Simner, Capt. K. N., R.E.	30 Jan. 24	N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Lt. J. R., R.E.	11 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E.	10 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.	17 May 17	N. W. Ry.
Yates, Lt. R. W. P., R.E.	2 Jan. 25	N. W. Ry.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## BUILDINGS, ROADS AND IRRIGATION BRANCHES.

## Chief Engineer.

Pollard-Lowesley, Col. H. de L., C.M.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit.-Ser.	16 Apl. 09	Cen. Provs.—Chief Engr., Irrigation Branch.
---	------------	---

## Superintending Engineers.

Battye, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., R.E.	3 Oct. 19	Punjab Hydro-Electric Circle.
Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., R.E. [L]	10 Feb. 97	Punjab.

## Executive Engineers

Chesney, Maj. C. H. R., D.S.O., R.E.	24 Dec. 10	Punjab.—Kangra Divn. <i>Lv., 23 m. 7d., 23 Apl. 26, p. 7.</i>
Halg, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E.	11 Mar. 09	United Provs.— <i>Offg.</i> S. E., I. Circle.
Johnston, Maj. D. S., R.E.	21 Sep. 09	Bombay.—Karachi Buildings Distt. <i>Services placed at the disposal of Poll. Dept.</i>

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Hayden, Lt. A. B., R.E.		Burma (Irrigation).
Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C., R.E.		Punjab Hydro-Electric Scheme.
Roseveare, Capt. W. L., M.C., R.E.	7 Jan. 24	Burma (Irrigation).
Pool, Lt. F. E., M.B.E.		Punjab Hydro-Electric Scheme.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—2.

1 Jan. 18	Smith, James Norman .	10 Feb. 73	6 Mar. 25	G. E., Abbottabad.
3 June 21	King, William Henry .	1 June 80	8 Apl. 26	<i>Q. V. O. Madras S. &amp; M.</i>
1 Jan. 16	O'Connor, Charles Edward Butler . . . . .	26 Mar. 73	8 Apl. 26	G. E., Risalpur.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—2.

16 Apl. 20	Innes, Henry Walter, M.B.E.	8 Aug. 72	13 Jan. 25	G. E., Quetta. <i>Lv., ex I., to 16 Mar. 27, p. r.</i>
1 Jan. 19	Quigley, Joseph . .	21 Dec. 72	8 Apl. 26	G. E., Fort William.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—5.

1 Nov. 20	Cuerden, Charles . .	1 Apl. 78	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 5 Apl. 25 }	G. E. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 21 May 26.</i>
16 Mar. 23	Forsyth, Douglas George	26 Dec. 73	16 Mar. 23	G. E., Luckrow.
13 Jan. 25	Jameson, Alexander Neville.	12 May 79	13 Jan. 25	G. E., Jubbulpore.
16 May 25	O'Connor, Gerald Butler	16 June 75	16 May 25	G. E., Lahore.
8 Apl. 26	Briant, Robert Joseph (206a).	1 July 76	8 Apl. 26	G. E., Bangalore.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

## Commissary with the rank of Major—1.

4 Feb. 21	Holehouse, Walter . .	20 Mar. 73	12 Feb. 26	D. S. O., Quetta.
7 June 23	Sheelin, William (a) . .	27 Jan. 73	1 Jan. 27	D. S. O., Rawalpindi.

## Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain—2.

19 Sep. 22	Knight, Frank Percival .	3 Apl. 75	9 Nov. 23	D. S. O. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 17 Feb. 26.</i>
------------	--------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

2 Nov. 23	Tyrrell, Robert Christopher .	23 Feb. 80	2 Nov. 23	D. S. O. Lahore Cantt.
9 Nov. 23	Carroll, Thomas . . . .	25 July 72	9 Nov. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 2 d., 22 Dec. 26, p. r.</i>
12 Feb. 26	Runcorn, John Edwin . .	24 Feb. 78	12 Feb. 26	D. S. O., Peshawar.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Commissary with the rank of Major.

1 June 18	Naughton, Thomas Henry, M.B.E.†	31 Aug. 75	16 July 26	G. E. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 25 Aug. 26.</i>
-----------	------------------------------------	------------	------------	---

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

† Transferred to M. E. S. under A. I. I. No. 255 of 21. (Supy.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—4.

27 Sep. 18	Prior, Charles James . .	10 Apl. 75	23 Dec. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
16 Apl. 20	Fox, James, M.B.E. . .	28 Oct. 78	11 Jun. 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 22	Stratton, John George . .	5 Oct. 72	30 June 24	Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
7 June 20	Chandler, Frank . . .	22 Sept. 74	3 May 25	Mily. Farms Dept.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—4.

3 June 15	Joyner, Harry, M.B.E. (95)	15 Sep. 78	{ 1 Feb. 20 } { 30 June 24 }	N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 14 Feb. 27.</i>
27 Sep. 18	Kenny, James Leonard, . M.B.E.	14 Apl. 79	23 Dec. 23	S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr.</i>
27 Sep. 18	Marshall, Percy Harold	16 June 78	11 June 24	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
14 Dec. 22	Richmond, Reginald Hamilton.	20 Mar. 75	3 May 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—8.

27 Sep. 18	Norris, William Albert, M.B.E.	8 Oct. 78	{ 27 Sep. 18 } { 12 Apl. 23 }	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Jackson, Charles Gowan, M.B.E.	9 Nov. 77	{ 27 Sep. 18 } { 11 June 24 }	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Cotter, Parr (c)	22 Aug. 73	27 Sep. 18	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Danskin, John William, M.B.E. (c)	13 May 75	27 Sep. 18	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Creak, Evan Victor, M.B.E. (c)	15 June 79	27 Sep. 18	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
6 Feb. 21	Weston, William . .	20 Jan. 75	{ 6 Feb. 21 } { 24 Dec. 22 }	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
12 Oct. 21	Harrison, William (a)	21 Apl. 75	12 Oct. 21	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
14 Feb. 22	Bryce, John . . .	30 Sep. 74	{ 14 Feb. 22 } { 3 May 25 }	E. Comd.
3 Apl. 22	Pluck, Harry . . .	29 Dec. 73	{ 3 Apl. 22 } { 30 June 24 }	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
3 Apl. 22	Mackle, Robert . .	31 Aug. 76	{ 3 Apl. 22 } { 15 May 25 }	N. Comd.
29 Mar. 23	Bartrop, Charles Gordon, M.B.E.	15 July 73	29 Mar. 23	Army Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., p. r.</i>
16 Nov. 24	Smith, Walter, M.B.E.	27 Feb. 79	16 Nov. 24	{ Simla Drawing Office. <i>Lv. ex I. Dept. of Edn., Health &amp; Lands.</i>
1 Jan. 25	Ellis, Alfred Edward, M.B.E., (a)	20 Jan. 78	1 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
1 Jan. 25	Nelson, Wilfred Clarence (a).	16 Jan. 77	1 Jan. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
1 Jan. 26	Cook, Henry Charles D.C.M. (a)	12 Feb. 74	1 Jan. 26	Army Remt. Dept. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. Nov. 26 p. r.</i>

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(c) Supy. under the terms of Army Instructions (India), No. 1112, dated 24th September 1918.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
All Departmental Warrant Officers of the India Unattached List are serving under the 1889 Furlough Rules.			
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
(The names in italics are those of Warrant Officers seconded for employment in manufacturing establishments, or in offices, or who are supernumerary or promoted for field service.)			
Conductors 103.			
Grant, Frederick William	8 July 75	1 July 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 May 27. p. r.</i>
Hennessy, Edmund Patrick (III)	17 Feb. 80	{ 1 Jan. 19 18 Jan. 22	{ Quetta, Clothing Depot.
Gypson, James Carr, M.B.E. (XII) (94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206.)	27 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 19 7 Nov. 22	{ Quetta, Clothing Depot.
Skinner, William, M.B.E., (95, 162, 172a, 206) (XIII)	9 July 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 23	{ Madras.
McCrea, Thomas (207a) (IV)	10 Dec. 76	{ 2 Mar. 20 20 Jan. 22	{ Rawalpindi Clothing Depot.
Penlington, Alfred Thomas (V)	14 Dec. 80	{ 13 Nov. 20 1 Apr. 22	{ <i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Feb. 27.</i>
O'Neill, Edward Martin Marie (VII)	24 June 83	{ 29 May 21 20 July 22	{ Allahabad.
Keniston, Lionel Robert Hill (VIII)	13 Dec. 79	{ 19 Aug. 21 9 Sep. 22	{ <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to Jan. 27.</i>
Mahoney, Thomas (170, 207) (IX)	4 Nov. 77	{ 15 Oct. 21 20 Sep. 22	{ Rawalpindi.
Connolly, Edward Thomas (207a) (X)	8 Dec. 79	{ 15 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 22	{ Rawalpindi.
Standley, Richard III IV	13 June 80	18 Jan. 22	Cessipore—Mily. Accts.
Batt, Bertram John (XI)	17 Dec. 80	{ 20 Jan. 22 7 Nov. 22	{ Bombay.
Mayo, Archie Robert (95)	5 Nov. 76	1 Feb. 22	Kirkee.
Sharpe, John Charles	19 Dec. 75	8 Mar. 22	Balasore. —Ch. Exmr.
Langton, John (207a)	25 Mar. 70	8 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. Ind., to 31 May 27.</i>
Stone, Walter	27 Mar. 79	1 Apl. 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Wymer, Ernest (94, 169, 207) V	13 Apl. 80	1 Apl. 22	Kirkee.
James, William	24 Aug. 77	1 Apl. 22	Fubbulpore.
Grogan, Thomas (207a)	11 Nov. 77	1 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi.
White, John Henry (172a, 207a)	12 June 78	8 Apl. 22	Allahabad.
Davis, Edward	23 Nov. 79	18 Apl. 22	Ammn. Factory, Kirkee.
Cheetham, Henry Joseph, M.B.E.	6 Nov. 77	18 Apl. 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Richardson, George (132, 153, 169)	4 Sep. 78	18 Apl. 22	Ishapore, Rifle Factory.
Watmore, Archibald	8 Sep. 74	1 May 22	Dum Dum.
Notley, Thomas (169)	22 Feb. 82	2 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to Jan. 27.</i>
Cullinan, John (207a) VI	14 Mar. 80	7 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 2 Nov. 27.</i>
Green, Edward Frederick (95)	24 June 77	15 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 May 27 p. r.</i>
Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 162, 172a, 206) VII	9 Nov. 79	16 July 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Adams, Charles William	25 July 79	24 July 22	Allahabad.
Moroney, William Magner (95, 169)	21 Aug. 77	4 Aug. 22	Rangoon.
Cordwell, Edwin George (95)	1 Jan. 78	18 Aug. 22	Fort William.
Atkinson, John Thomas (94, 172a) VIII	11 Sep. 79	21 Aug. 22	Rangoon.
Ockelford, Arthur, D.C.M. (95, 169)	14 Nov. 77	19 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Overy, Ernest Richard Alexander (207a) IX	19 July 79	20 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Allen, George (95)	4 Jan. 79	22 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Calcott, Thomas (89b, 94, 162b, 185, 202a) X	20 Aug. 81	7 Nov. 22	Lahore.
Reynolds, Frederick Joseph XI	13 Feb. 79	7 Nov. 22	Karachi.
Sanderson, Thomas Ray XII	21 Jan. 81	7 Nov. 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Pitts, Samuel Thomas (207a) (XV)	31 Mar. 82	{ 7 Nov. 22 31 July 23	{ Kirkee, Asst. Instr. I. A. O. C.
Spanier, Leo (172a, 206)	1 May 80	17 Nov. 22	{ Sch. Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Moriey, Henry	8 Jan. 82	1 Dec. 22	Kirkee.
Collins, Albert Edward (94, 172a, 185, 206)	29 Apl. 80	19 Dec. 22	Karachi.
Rollins, Charles (95, 169) XIII	8 Apl. 81	4 Jan. 23	Madras.
Gibson, Richard	7 Nov. 80	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Jenkins, Henry Chapman (95, 172a)	1 Mar. 79	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Arnold, Frederick Walter (172a, 207)	26 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
Lowe, George (94, 172a, 207a) (XVI)	14 July 83	{ 1 Apl. 23 } { 1 July 24 }	Kirkee.
Bolton, John Stacey	28 Aug. 83	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Bamping, Alfred Edward (95)	20 Mar. 81	1 Apl. 23	Aden.
Randall, Percival Bertram (95, 172a, 206)	15 Dec. 81	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Mason, Matthew	20 Apl. 81	1 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., to Jan. 27.
Dwyer, William Ernest	17 Nov. 81	1 Apl. 23	On depty. U. K. to 31 Jan. 27.
Taylor, William Edward	24 Sep. 82	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Croce, Tom Seymour (95, 172a)	25 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 23	Agra.
Carter, Alfred	14 Apl. 81	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Grumbley, Lawrence William	10 July 81	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Johnson, Thomas Morland (95, 172a, 207)	14 Oct. 82	1 Apl. 23	N. Comd. Hdqrs.
Hall, Sidney Main	16 Sep. 82	1 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I. to 18 June 27 p.r.
Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207)	9 Mar. 83	1 Apl. 23	Rangoon.
Hammond, William Samuel	2 Apl. 85	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Reader, John (95, 207)	17 Oct. 81	1 Apl. 23	Dum Dum.
Bishop, John	23 Mar. 82	15 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Gibbons, Robert (95, 172a)	28 May 84	15 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 27.
Saunders, Ernest James (207a)	4 July 85	3 May 23	Madras.
Wood, Thomas John (207a)	27 Feb. 84	11 May 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Collinson, Arthur William	28 May 89	11 May 23	Madras Dist.
Coleman, James Bernard (207a)	5 Sep. 87	12 May 23	Lv. ex I., to 9 Feb. 27.
Clarke, Harry Edward (207a)	22 Nov. 82	12 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Bulling, William Henry (94, 170)	5 June 82	31 May 23	Ferozepore.
XV			
Arber, John (95, 207a)	21 May 88	22 Aug. 23	Rangoon.
Harris, Arthur (207a)	10 Oct. 85	22 Oct. 23	Lahore.
Culley, James	2 Jan. 85	24 Oct. 23	Quetta.
Bridson, William Ernest	24 Dec. 84	16 Oct. 23	Kirkee.
Fox, Horace Mays	26 Jan. 88	10 Nov. 23	Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S.)
Massey, Benjamin (95)	18 Nov. 83	22 Nov. 23	S. Comd. Hdqrs., Poona.
Woods, Twyneham Heron Encombe (94)	4 Apl. 84	23 Feb. 24	Poona Dis.
Bellas, Mark	15 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi.
Beer, William Peter (95)	27 Mar. 84	2 Apl. 24	Ferozepore.
Thatcher, Frederick Joseph (95)	9 Oct. 84	25 May 24	P. & A. Dist.
Thompson, Arthur (207a)	7 Aug. 83	7 July 24	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 6 May 27.
Bennett, Edgar Vivian (172a)	25 June 88	1 July 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Payne, Charles Arthur	29 Nov. 83	1 July 24	Ferozepore.
XVI			
O'Sullivan, James (95, 172a, 207a)	27 Nov. 84	14 July 24	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 20 May 27.
Moor, William (207a)	10 Apl. 83	13 July 24	Lahore.
Aylward, John (96b, 95, 169, 207a)	7 Oct. 83	18 Aug. 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Gostling, William Harry	8 Feb. 84	19 Sep. 24	C. P. Dist.
Bosworth, David (95, 162b, 172a, 207)	14 May 87	1 Oct. 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Bridge, Harry	7 June 86	16 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Humphreys, Cecil William	20 Feb. 88	19 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
Moore, Christopher (172a)	20 Oct. 85	28 Jan. 25	Karachi. Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Bamford, John William	9 Dec. 84	30 Jan. 25	Quetta.
Rutherford, William	13 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 25	Cawnpore (M. G. S.)
Patterson, Kenneth Alexander	4 May 80	1 Feb. 25	Madras, Clothing Depôt.
Allingham, William Johnson	6 Mar. 85	13 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
Humphries, William George Anderson	8 Oct. 86	13 Feb. 25	Cawnpore (M. G. S.)
Lake, Bertram (95, 172a)	10 Apl. 87	13 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to Jan. 27.
Squires, Arthur Herbert	21 Apl. 85	26 Feb. 25	Kirkee.
Locke, James Henry Smith (172a)	10 June 86	4 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depôt.
Branagh, William George	21 Mar. 88	3 Apl. 25	S. R. Dist.
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (95, 172a)	22 Feb. 88	3 June 25	A. H. Qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9 Mar. 88	3 June 25	U. P. Dist.
Fox, Charles Ernest	8 Nov. 88	18 June 25	Mily. Accnts.
Waldram, Joshua (172a)	7 Apl. 87	18 June 25	Kirkee.
Dally, Frederick George (172a)	24 Oct. 89	21 July 25	On depty. U. K. to 31 Jan. 27.
Coates, Herbert Geoffrey	7 Mar. 89	9 Aug. 25	Lv. ex I. to 17 Feb. 27.
Lancashire, Thomas (172a)	19 Nov. 88	8 Sep. 25	Madras.
Lasenby, Charles Stanley	11 Jul. 89	29 Oct. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Watson, Arthur Charles	23 Feb. 86	29 Oct. 25	Ferozepore.
Hillyer, Ernest (172)	26 June 88	17 Nov. 25	Cawnpore.
Falkner, Herbert Edward	5 Jan. 91	2 Jan. 26	Kirkee.
Phillips, George Arthur	30 Sep. 84	25 Jan. 26	Fort William. Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Austin, Frank	1 Feb. 89	28 Jan. 26	Quetta, Clothing Depôt.
Woodcock, Thomas	27 Nov. 88	28 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.
Goy, Frederick	13 Jan. 90	30 Jan. 26	Cawnpore (M. G. S.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Pybus, Gordon	9 Nov. 87	1 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.</i>
Day, John Alfred	22 July 94	2 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Feb. 27.</i>
Greene, John	29 May 88	4 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi Dist.
<i>Carswell, Jack Roper</i>	5 Feb. 96	18 Feb. 26	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Flower, Harry Edwin	25 Nov. 90	18 Feb. 26	Lahore
Jones, Harold Christmas (95)	2 Feb. 88	22 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 27. p. r.</i>
Huff, Albert William John	16 Aug. 96	22 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
Mynheer, Albert Victor	9 Jan. 89	22 Feb. 26	Lahore.
Finn, Michael Joseph	6 Oct. 98	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Bishop, William Edmund	16 June 92	23 Feb. 26	Wazir Dist.
Wakem, Harry (170)	8 Apl. 91	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M.	7 Aug. 94	1 Mar. 26	Madras.
Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 26	Allahabad.
Turner, George Edmund	27 Aug. 81	3 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Little, Thomas	11 Oct. 94	9 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Collins, Albert	19 Mar. 85	20 Apl. 26	Fort William.
Bowen, Captain Arthur (172a)	17 Mar. 84	1 Sep. 26	Peshawar Dist.
Woodman, John Bedford	18 Dec. 88	1 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 1 Jan. 27. p. r.</i>
Wade, Thomas	3 May 91	9 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi Clothing Depot.
Rowe, Leslie Charles	7 Nov. 93	27 Oct. 26	Lahore Dist.
<i>Leeson, Arthur</i>	30 Nov. 04	3 Nov. 26	<i>A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)</i>
Tapping, Alfred Arthur	11 July 86	3 Nov. 26	Shajahanpur.
Crossey, Alfred William (172a, 207a)	25 Oct. 87	7 Dec. 26	Madras.
<b>Sub-Conductors—98.</b>			
<i>Long, Charles</i>	10 Apl. 91	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Thomas, Frederick	28 July 89	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Parker, Fred	19 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.</i>
Moroney, Thomas	9 Sep. 89	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 27.</i>
Pearce, George Henry	24 July 90	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Allen, George	3 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 20 Dec. 27.</i>
<i>Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.</i>	7 Feb. 93	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Evans, Albert Edward	17 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Lawson, Charles	25 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Griffin, James	19 July 88	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Sargeant, Joseph William	8 Oct. 89	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Connolly, Joseph William	17 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Bombay.
Carroll, Harry George	22 Dec. 94	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Fleider, Alfred Edward	10 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Bridgman, James	24 June 92	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
<i>Rox, Arthur George Henry</i>	16 Jan. 97	1 Apl. 23	<i>Kirkee. I. A. O. C. Sch.</i>
Callaway, Jack	19 July 98	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
<i>Alford, Joseph Charles</i>	7 Dec. 92	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	25 July 95	1 Apl. 23	Baln. Dist.
<i>Gifford, Noel Bingham</i>	20 July 00	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
O'Brien, James Patrick	18 July 89	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.</i>
Eldridge, James Henry	11 Oct. 00	15 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 23 Nov. 27.</i>
King, Jack Watson	12 Nov. 93	15 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 27.</i>
Finn, James Edmund	13 July 01	3 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 8 Feb. 27.</i>
Lawley, William Francis	10 Sep. 94	11 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 8 Feb. 27.</i>
Griffiths, Thomas Henry	27 Dec. 85	13 May 23	Agra.
Long, Noel (172a)	2 Jan. 89	31 May 23	Quetta.
Riches, James Noel	31 Dec. 92	31 July 23	Kirkee.
Halstead, Robert Edward (51, 58)	2 July 84	5 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 26.</i>
Body, Reginald Wallace (172a)	28 May 91	7 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.
Parrott, Harold	15 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.
Arblaster, Enoch	15 Nov. 87	1 Sep. 23	Kirkee.
Law, Herbert George	29 Oct. 96	2 Oct. 23	Fort William.
Morris, Thomas Major	1 Nov. 92	22 Oct. 23	Shahjahanpur.
Neesom, Charles William	7 Apl. 95	24 Oct. 23	Quetta.
Crocker, Herbert Robert William	10 Aug. 94	26 Oct. 23	Kirkee.
Skeats, George	7 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 23	Madras Clothing Depot.
Atkins, Henry George	17 Aug. 88	22 Nov. 23	<i>On depty. U. K. to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
Foster, Albert James	3 Mar. 80	22 Dec. 23	Allahabad.
Stretton, John William	13 Oct. 87	21 Jan. 24	<i>Lv., ex I. to 20 Dec. 27.</i>
McDonald, Alexander	3 Jan. 87	23 Feb. 24	Kirkee.
Curtis, Cecil Edward	21 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
King, Arthur Ernest (48a, 51, 61a)	5 Oct. 88	2 Apl. 24	Lahore.
Silsby, Henry Stoner	21 July 87	15 Apl. 24	Fort William.
<i>Glenister, Reginald William</i>	6 Apl. 89	25 May 24	<i>Cawnpore. (M. G. S.)</i>
Phillips, Sidney Herbert	3 Jan. 91	13 June 24	Allahabad.
Elson, George Walter	16 Jan. 89	1 July 24	Rawalpindi.
<i>Bowers, Walter</i>	24 Jan. 90	1 July 24	<i>Ishapore, Rifle Factory.</i>
Burton, Charles Henry	13 June 89	1 July 24	Allahabad.
Wildgoose, Frederick William	9 Aug. 88	4 July 24	Rawalpindi.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
White, Arthur Herbert	14 Dec. 89	13 July 24	Allahabad.
<i>Farmer, William Samuel</i>	10 Feb. 93	18 Aug. 24	<i>Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S.)</i>
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16 Feb. 96	19 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Dec. 27.</i>
George, William Augustus	13 June 92	1 Oct. 24	<i>Depn. U. K. to 31 Jan. 28.</i>
Shaw, Frederick Percy	19 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 24	Madras.
<i>Hogan, George</i>	22 June 85	12 Oct. 24	Dum Dum.
Lacey, Thomas Victor	21 May 83	23 Nov. 24	Karachi.
Burnett, Henry George	2 Feb. 01	16 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 25.</i>
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	22 Dec. 89	19 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
<i>Luck, Francis James Arthur</i>	30 Sep. 89	28 Jan. 25	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Broadley, Arthur Edward	14 Nov. 91	30 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
Hathaway, Victor	6 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 25	Madras.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14 Dec. 95	13 Feb. 25	Fort William.
Adams, William	13 June 90	13 Feb. 25	Bombay Depot.
<i>Bristow, Ronald</i>	8 Aug. 96	13 Feb. 25	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Terry, Robert Frederick	7 Aug. 99	26 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. 12 m.</i>
Smith, Ernest Alfred	16 Dec. 92	4 Mar. 25	Rangoon.
O'd, James Archibald	11 Mar. 88	3 Apr. 25	Agra.
Pick, Frederick Ernest	13 Dec. 88	16 May 25	Ferozepore.
Brown, Joseph Alfred	8 Dec. 93	3 June 25	Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I. to 12 Nov. 27.</i>
Marsh, Leonard Walter	2 Oct. 91	18 June 25	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Collis, Thomas	4 May 93	21 July 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 26 Mar. 27.</i>
<i>Armitage, Edward Arthur (95)</i>	10 Mar. 92	9 Aug. 25	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16 June 95	8 Sep. 25	Ferozepore.
Elder, Walter Henry	4 Sep. 86	29 Oct. 25	Cawnpore.
Meredith, Matthew	15 June 90	17 Nov. 25	Madras.
<i>Parsons, Horace</i>	26 Apr. 89	2 Jan. 26	<i>Cawnpore (M. G. S.)</i>
Blanchette, Joscelyn Ellison	16 Jan. 96	2 Jan. 26	Fort William.
Lee, Norman Charles Hedden	16 Aug. 90	25 Jan. 26	Ferozepore.
Groves, Ernest Robert	25 Feb. 97	28 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
Clarke, Edward Frere	20 Nov. 95	30 Jan. 26	Quetta.
Moore, Thomas	6 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
<i>Aldridge, Cyril Arthur</i>	27 Mar. 99	2 Feb. 26	<i>Cawnpore (M. G. S.)</i>
Rogers, Joseph William John	18 Mar. 90	2 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
<i>Davidson, George Henry</i>	2 Jan. 03	4 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.</i>
Davies, Alfred Victor	20 Oct. 87	4 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
<i>Wescombe, Leonard</i>	17 Nov. 87	18 Feb. 26	<i>Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S.)</i>
Arber, Charles Taylor	4 June 99	18 Feb. 26	Rangoon.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Feb. 27.</i>
Ashton, William Thomas	20 Apr. 83	22 Feb. 26	<i>Depn. to U. K., to Jan. 27.</i>
Veasey, Thomas Walter	3 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 21 May 27.</i>
Mace, Wallace	10 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Phillips, Charles	4 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Seymour, Horace Isaac	22 Mar. 99	23 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Castaldini, Frank	6 Sep. 80	23 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Kinn, Charles Arthur	12 Sep. 86	23 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Austin, Richard	5 May 83	24 Feb. 26	<i>Depn. U. K. to 31 Jan. 28.</i>
Hewitt, George	24 Apr. 90	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Mann, Lewis John	8 June 95	1 Mar. 26	<i>Depn. U. K. to 31 Jan. 28.</i>
Thomas, Richard Edgar	15 June 98	1 Mar. 26	Allahabad.
Reed, John Reginald	21 Sep. 00	3 Mar. 26	Rangoon.
Lowe, John	19 Sep. 93	3 Mar. 26	Quetta.
Fifield, Richard John	1 Aug. 94	4 Mar. 26	Madras.
White, George	22 Nov. 92	9 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden	10 Aug. 95	9 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Dec. 27.</i>
<i>Ashwell, William</i>	15 Oct. 89	20 Apr. 26	Kirkee, Inspn. Section.
<i>Steers, Allan Graham Melville</i>	27 Mar. 01	20 Apr. 26	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Smith, William James John	13 Aug. 88	20 Apr. 26	Fort William.
Adie, John William, D.C.M.	9 Jan. 86	5 July 26	Ferozepore.
Walters, Clarence Lane	22 Feb. 93	1 Sep. 26	Quetta.
Legg, Charles Alfred	20 June 91	1 Sep. 26	Madras.
Smith, William Owens	22 Mar. 90	1 Sep. 26	Ferozepore.
Busbridge, Lewis William	5 Sep. 91	9 Oct. 26	Shahjahanpur.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick	1 Oct. 89	13 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
McKillop, Thomas	12 May 88	27 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Bryant, Herbert William	12 July 96	3 Nov. 26	Quetta.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford	9 Jan. 92	7 Dec. 26	Ferozepore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Ordnance Factory and Inspection Cadre.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Ogg, William Percy . . . . .	24 Jan. 87	{ 1 July 22 1 Apr. 23	Kirkee. No. 2 charge.
Smith, Lewis . . . . .	13 Sep. 81	7 Nov. 22	Cossipore. G. & S. Factory.
Saddington, Frederick . . . . .	11 Mar. 85	11 May 23	Ishapore—Rifle Factory.
Jowitt, Joseph . . . . .	19 Mar. 83	24 Oct. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Crews, Viccars . . . . .	10 June 84	4 July 24	Kirkee, No. 2 charge
Randall, John Lawrence (95, 170) . . . . .	14 Oct. 86	12 July 24	Cossipore, G. & S. Factory.
Willstrop, Harvey . . . . .	1 Jan. 87	13 July 24	Kirkee. Ammn. Factory.
Palotting, Lawrence Daniel . . . . .	8 June 86	1 Oct. 24	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Ludlam, Herbert William . . . . .	13 Aug. 85	28 Jan. 25	Kirkee, No. 2 charge.
Row, Gilbert Samuel . . . . .	19 Aug. 87	3 June 25	<i>Lv. ex l., 12 m. 22 Feb. 26.</i>
Fox, Charles Ernest . . . . .	30 Oct. 88	18 June 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Smith, Henry Walter . . . . .	2 Oct. 88	8 Sep. 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Booth, John . . . . .	16 Feb. 87	29 Oct. 25	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Beech, Alfred Albert . . . . .	5 Jan. 88	17 Nov. 25	Kirkee. No. 2 charge.
Rowell, Frederick David . . . . .	18 Aug. 87	17 Nov. 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Devlin, Peter . . . . .	12 Feb. 88	27 Oct. 26	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.

**Sub-Conductors.**

Backshall, Peter Gordon . . . . .	10 May 92	1 Apr. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Dolman, Reginald Frederick . . . . .	8 Sep. 88	1 Apr. 23	<i>Lv. ex l. &amp; depn. 9 m. 15d., 22 May 26.</i>
Hardisty, William . . . . .	12 Feb. 91	1 Apr. 23	<i>Lv. ex l. &amp; depn. 12 m. 14 Jan. 27.</i>
McLeod, Kenneth (47a, 48a, 50, 52) . . . . .	31 Jan. 83	1 Apr. 23	<i>Lv. ex l., 12 m. 14 Jan. 27 p. r.</i>
Marler, George Douglas . . . . .	17 Sep. 93	1 Apr. 23	Aruvankadu, Cordite Factory.
Dyson, Charles Reginald . . . . .	7 Feb. 95	1 Feb. 26	Cossipore, G. and S. Factory.

**INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.****Conductors***(late) Bengal-Punjab List.*

Sadler, Richard William Clark Travers . . . . .	27 Apr. 74	8 Feb. 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
Rogers, Edward (64, 165, 172a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 78	10 May 20	No. 15 I. B. S. C.

**AMALGAMATED LIST.**

Carey, Frederick . . . . .	20 May 76	{ 3 Jun. 15 13 Dec. 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Eagles, James . . . . .	9 July 78	{ 1 Jan. 16 20 May 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Gates, Thomas, D.C.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 77	{ 1 Jan. 17 4 Nov. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Lyons, Patrick (95, 207) . . . . .	25 Feb. 80	{ Feb. 17 6 Feb. 17	No. 12 D. S. C.
Williams, Henry Charles (169, 207) . . . . .	28 Nov. 77	{ 4 Apr. 21 6 June 17	No. 7 D. S. C.
Clark, Alfred (207) . . . . .	19 Mar. 76	{ 31 Oct. 17 26 Nov. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Edgerley, Henry Frank . . . . .	9 Dec. 78	{ 1 Jan. 18 9 Dec. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Ingram, James . . . . .	14 May 72	{ 28 May 18 1 May 22	Iraq.
Lambourne, Albert Edward . . . . .	25 July 80	{ 1 July 19 9 Jan. 25	No. 14 D. S. C.
Newman, Eugene William . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	{ 24 Jan. 20	No. 8 D. S. C.
Wilson, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	2 June 75		No. 5 D. S. C.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST—contd.</b>			
Pain, Henry Bervill . . . . .	8 Mar. 80	{ 16 Apl. 20 22 July 22 }	No. 14 D. S. C.
Searle, Robert Percival . . . . .	16 Feb. 81	{ 23 Apl. 20 1 Apl. 24 }	
Gale, James Frank (67a, 207) . . . . .	13 Jan. 75	{ 1 Oct. 20 17 Nov. 20 }	Embn. Supply, Bombay.
Webb, Tom Harris, M. B. E. . . . .	1 June 81	{ 1 Dec. 22 10 Mar. 21 }	E. Comd. Hdqrs.
Dempster, Thomas (95, 165, 169, 206)	24 Sep. 78		<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 28 Mar. 27.</i>
Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95)	17 June 81	27 May 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Sculd, Cecil Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 75	29 May 21	I. A. S. C. Arrears Section.
Tingey, John Montague . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	{ 31 May 21 10 Jan. 23 }	No. 5 D. S. C.
Snelling, William Thomas . . . . .	27 July 78	25 June 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Mackey, Frank . . . . .	16 Oct. 81	{ 25 June 21 27 May 23 }	No. 3 D. S. C.
Hewson, James William . . . . .	18 July 82	{ 26 June 21 9 Dec. 23 }	No. 7 D. S. C.
Balch, Harry George . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	{ 9 Dec. 21 20 Mar. 24 }	No. 3 D. S. C.
Morris, Thomas (207) . . . . .	13 July 73	1 Apl. 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
Moral, James Arthur Courtney . . . . .	29 Aug. 83	{ 21 Apl. 22 23 Oct. 24 }	No. 2 D. S. C.
Downes, Ernest Frederick Fussell . . . . .	17 Aug. 81	{ 15 July 22 5 Apl. 25 }	No. 12 D. S. C.
Atkinson, Errol Russell . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	16 Aug. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tobin, Edward (162, 165, 169, 206) (a)	3 Nov. 79	15 Sep. 22	<i>On Spl. Ser., China.</i>
Neale, Thomas . . . . .	28 June 75	20 Sep. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Jennings, Joseph William (95, 169)	20 Nov. 79	26 Dec. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Roderick, Cecil Beresford . . . . .	26 Nov. 78	1 Mar. 23	No. 12 D. S. C.
Clarke, Joseph . . . . .	13 May 81	23 Apl. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
Taylor, Frederick William . . . . .	8 Mar. 79	{ 23 Apl. 23 6 Apl. 26 }	No. 6 D. S. C.
Twohig, Patrick . . . . .	9 Mar. 83	{ 4 June 23 26 May 26 }	No. 9 D. S. C.
Howard, Charles . . . . .	5 Nov. 78	29 Nov. 23	No. 1 D. S. C.
Maokey, Charles Edward . . . . .	10 Oct. 82	25 Dec. 23	No. 8 D. S. C.
Clarke, Harry Alfred . . . . .	9 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 24	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Smith, John William . . . . .	31 July 80	27 May 24	No. 1 D. S. C.
Devellin, Arthur Archibald . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	10 Feb. 25	No. 5 D. S. C.
Rogers, Herbert Oswald . . . . .	22 Feb. 84	20 June 25	1 D. S. C.
Dixie, William James . . . . .	21 June 84	21 June 25	Embn. Supply, Kiamari.
Terry, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Oct. 80	11 Aug. 25	No. 3 D. S. C.
Pepper, John William . . . . .	9 June 79	1 Sep. 25	No. 9 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
Mugford, Percy William . . . . .	14 Sep. 80	3 Sep. 25	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Jennings, Ralph . . . . .	3 Apl. 81	15 Oct. 25	No. 4 D. S. C.
Leicester, Oswald Howard . . . . .	24 Jan. 79	29 Nov. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Jan. 27.</i>
Staton, Walter . . . . .	29 Apl. 79	1 Dec. 25	No. 2 D. S. C.
Gilbert, William . . . . .	8 Jan. 84	1 Feb. 26	No. 14 D. S. C.
Walsh, Edward Thomas . . . . .	14 Feb. 80	3 Feb. 26	No. 3 D. S. C.
Price, Frederick William John (64, 94, 160)	20 Oct. 76	23 Feb. 26	No. 8 D. S. C.
Newman, Charles Thomas . . . . .	2 Oct. 80	1 Mar. 26	No. 9 D. S. C.
Whittaker, William (94, 207) . . . . .	8 Feb. 80	12 Mar. 26	
Senior, Ernest Wilford . . . . .	5 Nov. 81	15 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26, p. 7.</i>
Dyer, Leonard Charles Ernest . . . . .	1 Sep. 79	30 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 27.</i>
Letts, Frederick Charles . . . . .	30 Sep. 81	8 May 26	No. 4 D. S. C.
Batterbury, Alfred . . . . .	11 Nov. 84	1 June 26	No. 7 D. S. C.
Dudding, William, D.C.M. . . . .	14 Aug. 81	9 June 26	No. 14 D. S. C.
McKiernan, Gerald Sidney . . . . .	5 June 82	4 Oct. 26	No. 12 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Hollis, Leslie (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 207) (a)	14 May 89	1 Jan. 27	<i>A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.</i>

**Sub-Conductors.****AMALGAMATED LIST.**

Mitchell, John . . . . .	13 Nov. 80	{ 3 June 15 26 Nov. 21 }	No. 6 D. S. C.
Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E. . . . .	22 Mar. 85	{ 3 June 15 10 Feb. 22 }	I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
McNamara, Maurice, D.C.M. . . . .	6 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 16 1 Mar. 23 }	No. 4 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A., I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors - contd.</b>			
Helliwell, Seth . . . . .	1 Apl. 83	{ 1 July 16 5 July 21	No. 4 D. S. C.
Reld, Donald . . . . .	10 Oct. 81	{ 1 July 16 9 Dec. 21	I. A. S. C. Trg. Estab.
Carter, James . . . . .	14 Mar. 82	{ 30 July 17 19 June 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
Rogers, William Stanford . . . .	12 Dec. 85	{ 18 Dec. 17 26 July 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E. . . . .	2 Nov. 79	{ 1 Jan. 18 26 Nov. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Munden, Robert Paul . . . . .	18 Feb. 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 20 May 21	I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.
Taylor, Alfred Duncan . . . . .	20 Jan. 84	{ 1 July 18 2 Oct. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood	11 Aug. 81	{ 1 July 18 22 July 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Terry, Henry . . . . .	2 Apl. 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 24 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. p. r.</i>
Nelson, William John Robert . . .	13 Mar. 78	{ 1 Jan. 19 4 Apl. 21	No. 13 D. S. C.
Hall, Alfred William Richmond (65a, 66, 94, 165, 169, 207)	5 Mar. 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 31 Mar. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Harper, Charles . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	{ 1 July 19 21 Apl. 22	No. 10 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 2m.</i>
Hepburn, Thomas . . . . .	29 Dec. 82	{ 1 July 19 29 Mar. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Pallthorpe, Halford Noel . . . .	12 July 87	{ 28 Nov. 19 11 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tynan, Joseph . . . . .	6 May 83	{ 12 Jan. 20 10 Jan. 23	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
O'Flaherty, John . . . . .	28 Jan. 83	{ 12 Jan. 20 1 Mar. 23	No. 11 D. S. C.
Kingston, Alfred John (165, 169, 207)	21 Sep. 86	{ 24 Jan. 20 8 Feb. 23	No. 9 D. S. C.
Longbottom, Willberry . . . . .	5 Aug. 83	{ 26 Mar. 20 8 Apl. 23	No. 9 D. S. C.
Conlon, Thomas . . . . .	5 Jan. 83	{ 1 Feb. 20 10 Oct. 21	No. 11 D. S. C.
Gibb, David . . . . .	8 Dec. 87	{ 9 Sep. 20 20 Mar. 24	
Hughes, Edward Harry . . . . .	13 Apl. 88	{ 1 Oct. 20 1 Apl. 24	No. 4 D. S. C.
Hill, George Herbert, D.C.M. . . .	29 Nov. 84	{ 9 Dec. 20 20 June 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 Oct. 25.</i>
Taylor, John Richard Kirby . . .	10 Mar. 81	{ 14 Feb. 21 24 Feb. 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Lynch, John . . . . .	2 Mar. 78	{ 24 Feb. 21 27 Feb. 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
O'Neill, Charles . . . . .	13 May 78	{ 12 Apl. 21 12 Apl. 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Kitson, William James Albert . . .	8 Dec. 84	{ 12 Apl. 21 10 Feb. 25	No. 1 D. S. C.
Hames, Albert Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 88	{ 10 Feb. 25 3 May 21	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Gill, John Percival . . . . .	22 Jan. 80	{ 3 May 21 5 Apl. 25	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Brookman, Henry (65, 65a, 66, 89b, 162b, 172a, 202a, 207.)	24 Sep. 85	{ 3 May 21 5 Apl. 25	
Marcoelyn, Henry Bennett . . . .	14 Oct. 84	{ 31 May 21 2 June 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
MacGregor, Alfred . . . . .	4 Oct. 82	{ 2 June 21 24 June 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Grant, Edmund Robert . . . . .	10 Dec. 80	{ 24 June 21 25 June 21	No. 13 D. S. C.
Gordon, William . . . . .	21 Mar. 79	{ 25 June 21 25 June 21	No. 12 D. S. C.
Brown, Francis John . . . . .	10 Apl. 82	{ 25 June 21 25 June 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Brewster, Frederick William Thorn hill . . . . .	2 June 86	{ 25 June 21 11 Aug. 25	No. 1 D. S. C.
Lockton, John Patrick . . . . .	29 Feb. 83	{ 9 Sep. 21 10 Oct. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Curtis, Frederick . . . . .	4 Oct. 90	{ 29 Nov. 25 13 Dec. 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Hankins, Charles John James . . .	25 Dec. 80	{ 13 Dec. 21 15 Feb. 26	No. 11 D. S. C.
Grahame, James . . . . .	30 Aug. 90	{ 15 Feb. 26 18 Feb. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Sexton, William Edward . . . . .	9 Oct. 85	{ 18 Feb. 22 15 Mar. 22	
Nott, William John Edgar (65a, 66, 94, 162, 165, 169, 206).	22 June 82	{ 15 Mar. 22 26 Mar. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
Young, Henry . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	{ 26 Mar. 22 26 Mar. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concld.</b>			
Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan	26 Aug. 85	{ 1 Apl. 22 20 Sep. 22 }	{ No 6 D. S. C.
Fergusson, William	29 Oct. 80	23 May 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Stewart, Hugh Morrison	31 Dec. 83	1 July 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Cox, Thomas William	4 Jan. 86	15 July 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Grindley, Ernest	15 July 79	23 July 22	No. 10 D. S. C.
Rogers, Charles Frederick	12 Nov. 86	1 Aug. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Finn, Anniew	9 Nov. 81	16 Aug. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Catto, Herbert	5 June 82	21 Aug. 22	No. 13 D. S. C.
Myatt, Joseph	29 Dec. 81	22 Aug. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Lumsden, James	9 Dec. 92	22 Aug. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Murray, Thomas	15 Jan. 82	1 Oct. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Barnes, George Percival (172a)	13 Jan. 84	20 Oct. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Smalley, Julian	1 Nov. 84	9 Nov. 22	No. 13 D. S. C.
Gorman, Mervyn James	27 July 83	15 Nov. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
Stephens, Harry	2 Sep. 84	1 Dec. 22	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Fletcher, Douglas	18 Feb. 85	8 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Durham, Charles	17 May 82	26 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Peeverley, Robert Stanley (a)	26 Oct. 89	1 Mar. 23	No. 11 D. S. C.
Wolledge, Harry Robinson	10 Mar. 87	3 Mar. 23	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., p. r.</i>
Kimber, Claude Robert (a)	25 Feb. 90	8 Apl. 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
Lingwood, Robert William	27 Nov. 81	23 Apl. 23	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Bagge, Archibald Arthur	19 Apl. 83	27 May 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
Shaughnessy, John Richard (a)	23 July 88	25 Sep. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
Holmes, William Robert	31 Oct. 84	21 Nov. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
Burke, Bernard	27 July 88	1 Dec. 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
Butcher, James William	8 June 83	25 Dec. 23	No. 12 D. S. C.
Vyle, George James	9 Aug. 85	19 Jan. 24	Embn. Supply, Bombay.
Dawson, Thomas Peter	21 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 24	No. 13 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 13 Feb. 26.</i>
Little, William Maitland	3 Oct. 85	28 Feb. 24	No. 14 D. S. C.
Doyle, James	7 Dec. 88	16 Mar. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Nalty, Henry Vincent	3 Jan. 82	1 Apl. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Bayliss, William Andrew	18 Nov. 86	14 Apl. 24	No. 9 D. S. C.
Ryar, Patrick	27 Oct. 82	27 May 24	No. 12 D. S. C.
Hudson, John William	18 Jan. 83	18 July 24	
Farrell, Edward	11 May 83	19 July 24	No. 14 D. S. C.
Harvey, William Henry	6 Apl. 89	25 July 24	No. 6 D. S. C.
Harvey, Reginald Augustus	6 Apl. 90	14 Aug. 24	No. 4 D. S. C.
Brasfield, Frank Thomas	20 July 86	23 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 6 Feb. 26.</i>
Crisp, William Henry	8 Jan. 83	23 Dec. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Mackenzie, Hugh Grant	21 Mar. 88	9 Jan. 25	
Quattrill, David James (65a, 66, 71, 95, 172a)	14 Oct. 90	14 May 25	No. 9 D. S. C.
Jackson, Albert	5 Aug. 86	27 May 25	No. 7 D. S. C.
Price, Richard John	28 Feb. 86	20 June 25	No. 10 D. S. C.
Cooke, Frank Archibald	17 Jan. 86	21 June 25	No. 2 D. S. C.
Ellis, Edward (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 206a)	17 Apl. 91	1 Sep. 25	No. 14 D. S. C.
Harding, Albert Walter	25 May 89	3 Sep. 25	No. 9 D. S. C.
Doyle, Michael John	11 Dec. 83	15 Oct. 25	No. 9 D. S. C.
Brett, Victor	31 July 87	1 Nov. 25	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Alden, Henry	21 Sep. 89	1 Dec. 25	No. 7 D. S. C.
Duncan, Earnest Alfred	9 Sep. 83	1 Feb. 26	No. 2 D. S. C.
Patterson, William	5 July 92	3 Feb. 26	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Hiley, James	28 Aug. 91	23 Feb. 26	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler	25 Feb. 92	1 Mar. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Poole, Thomas Frederick Alexander	12 Oct. 84	7 Mar. 26	No. 12 D. S. C.
Desborough, Henry Albert	18 Sep. 87	10 Mar. 26	No. 4 D. S. C.
McCartney, Harry	15 Aug. 88	10 Mar. 26	No. 8 D. S. C.
Smith, Herbert Victor	3 May 88	15 Mar. 26	No. 10 D. S. C.
Chapman, William	5 Aug. 85	30 Mar. 26	No. 5 D. S. C.
Boyd, Robert Bothwell	10 July 88	6 Apl. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 27.</i>
Edwards, Percy Crundell	21 Nov. 87	8 May 26	No. 3 D. S. C.
Robinson, Henry Hugh	7 Sep. 86	26 May 26	No. 14 D. S. C.
Hayward, George	10 Feb. 93	1 June 26	S. Comd. Hdqrs.
Buncher, Alfred Edward	14 Oct. 91	9 June 26	No. 2 D. S. C.
Parker, Claude William	29 Jan. 89	23 July 26	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Parker, William Charles Frederick	4 Jan. 88	1 Sep. 26	No. 2 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Chambers, Ernest William	13 May 90	4 Oct. 26	No. 7 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A., I.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

## Conductors—22.

Everard, Richard . . . . .	27 Mar. 74	{ 1 July 16 } 20 Dec. 21	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Walsh, Michael . . . . .	26 Nov. 76	{ 22 May 19 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew . . . . .	16 July 79	{ 1 July 19 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Hallsworth, William . . . . .	31 Dec. 76	{ 1 July 19 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Deolali.
Holmes, George Henry . . . . .	9 Mar. 79	18 June 20	S. D. O., Sialkot Cantt.
Cuerden, Herbert . . . . .	11 Mar. 80	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Karachi.
Grundy, Abbott, Louis Edward . . . . .	24 Dec. 79	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Arnall, Francis Thomas . . . . .	19 July 74	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 16 Mar. 23	(Hony.) Asst. Engr., Permanent Way Insp., N. W. Ry.
Burns, Owen Harcourt . . . . .	11 Oct. 75	3 June 21	S. D. O., Lansdowne.
Rice, William . . . . .		22 Oct. 21	Bombay S. & M.
Foley, Maurice . . . . .	17 May 77	16 Jan. 22	Asst. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Tovell, Albert Frederick . . . . .	22 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Newstera.
Stenson, William . . . . .	13 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Bannu.
Jackson, George . . . . .	6 Aug. 77	16 Nov. 22	Sub-Engr., Punjab P. W. D.
Baxter, George Frederick . . . . .	18 Oct. 79	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O.
Haywood, William George . . . . .	23 July 79	15 Mar. 23	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Hay, George . . . . .		30 Sep. 23	Bengal S. & M.
Dewberry, Albert . . . . .	26 June 79	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.
Holden, Sidney . . . . .	15 Jan. 79	24 July 24	S. D. O., Bombay.
Gurney, Stratton . . . . .	26 June 76	13 Jan. 25	Lecturer in C. E., Thomason College, Rurki.
Bartlett, George Arthur . . . . .	4 Feb. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Goode, Robert Adolphus . . . . .	28 Sep. 80	18 Dec. 25	Lv. ex l., p. r.
Mason, Herbert Joseph . . . . .	14 Oct. 84	9 Jan. 26	S. D. O., Agra.
Hammond, Frederick William . . . . .	8 Jan. 86	8 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Sexton, John . . . . .	28 Mar. 84	10 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Peshawar. Lv, ex l., 12 m.

## Sub-Conductors—38.

Kearsley, William . . . . .	1 Sep. 79	{ 1 Jan. 16 } 3 June 21	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Lys, Arthur James . . . . .	29 Apl. 88	{ 1 July 17 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Townsend, John . . . . .	27 May 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Cherat.
Cullen, James . . . . .	15 May 83	{ 1 July 18 } 7 Jan. 21	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Tumber, Thomas Alexander (172a, 207). . . . .	10 Dec. 84	{ 17 Feb. 20 } 17 Dec. 24	S. D. O., Malakand.
Woolner, Frederick Aloysius . . . . .	25 Jan. 85	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Barnett, James . . . . .	10 Nov. 83	14 Apl. 20	P. A. to Principal, Thomason College, Rurki.
McDonald, William Lawrence . . . . .	22 Dec. 81	21 May 20	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Leahy, Edward Burke . . . . .	11 Sep. 82	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Townsend, Charles . . . . .	27 Mar. 85	1 Nov. 20	P. W. Insp., N. W. R.
Scales, William . . . . .	13 June 85	1 N. v. 0	P. W. D., Bombay.
Shewring, John . . . . .	20 June 81	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Razmak.
Booth, William James . . . . .	30 Apl. 87	20 Dec. 20	S. D. O.
Ruane, Austin . . . . .	26 Apl. 82	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Madras.
Donovan, Thomas William . . . . .	25 July 81	29 Aug. 22	S. D. O., Ambala.
Wilkinson, Percy Joseph . . . . .	20 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Quetta.
Gibson, Percy Joseph . . . . .	7 Nov. 85	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Dagshai.
Strickland, George Rowland . . . . .	1 Oct. 87	16 Mar. 23	S. D. O. Lv, ex l., 12 m., 10 Feb. 26.
Prentice, Henry Gilbert . . . . .	21 Nov. 79	17 Oct. 23	S. D. O. Lv, ex l., 12 m., 30 Jan. 26.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Sub-Conductors—*concl.*

Hartley, Ronald	24 Dec. 84	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Haig, Frederick Percival	29 Nov. 81	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Griffiths, Harry	14 Dec. 82	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Hammond, George Frederick		20 Jan. 24	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Donoghue, Vernon Charles	14 Dec. 84	4 June 24	S. D. O., Poona.
Lettington, George Albert	1 Oct. 83	24 July 24	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Bell, Reginald Alfred William	14 July 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Bannu.
Thompson, Douglas Berrill	7 Feb. 87	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10 Sep. 89	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Hyderabad (Sind.) <i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7 Oct. 89	13 Jan. 25	<sup>12 m.</sup> S. D. O., Shillong.
Leahy, Sidney John	26 Aug. 85	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Rogers, Richard Charles	19 Feb. 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Jullundur.
Watson, Percy	6 Dec. 85	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Campbellpore.
Donald, Walter Henry	20 Sep. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Sawyer, George Guy	17 Aug. 84	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Pachmari.
Stevens, Edmund John	7 Nov. 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Multan.
Foster, William Stewart	9 Oct. 86	8 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Truss, Richard David	24 Apl. 91	10 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Razmak.
Wilson, Walter George	31 Aug. 89	28 Aug. 26	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors—13.

Harvey, Albert Frederick	6 Oct. 85	6 Feb. 21	B. M., Bangalore.
Whitman, Harry	26 Nov. 74	8 Sep. 21	B. M., Sialkot.
Walke, William Francis	8 Oct. 75	23 Nov. 21	B. M., Poona.
Webb, Charles Edward	5 Jan. 77	4 Dec. 21	B. M., Jubbulpore.
Kyte, Edward Frank	15 June 76	11 Aug. 22	B. M.
Stoble, David	2 July 78	19 Sep. 22	B. M., Karachi.
West, Frank	15 Oct. 75	7 June 23	B. M., Fort William.
Kelley, Arthur Nathan	25 Jan. 76	2 Nov. 23	B. M., Secunderabad.
Toller, Albert Edward	22 Nov. 79	25 Mar. 24	B. M., D. I. Khan.
Tarr, John Robert	30 Mar. 78	3 Jan. 25	B. M., Lucknow.
Granthier, Cecil Reginald	28 May 72	18 Mar. 25	B. M., Meerut.
Rogers, James	27 July 78	1 Apl. 25	B. M., Nowshera.
Waymark, William Christopher	13 Nov. 72	22 June 26	B. M., Jhansi.

## Sub-Conductors—24.

Bloor, John	30 Oct. 83	1 July 16	} A. B. M., Bangalore.
		7 June 23	
Borrett, James Bryant	13 Dec. 80	1 Jan. 17	} A. B. M., Mhow. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
		13 June 22	
Holdsworth, George	3 Apl. 81	4 Dec. 21	A. B. M., N. Comd.
Robinson, Walter	18 July 82	11 Aug. 22	A. B. M., Quetta.
Barrett, William Henry	27 Apl. 81	28 Oct. 22	A. B. M., Rawalpindi.
Lewis, Charles	20 Oct. 82	10 Nov. 22	A. B. M.
Hally, John Percy Morgan	23 Feb. 82	13 Apl. 23	A. B. M., Lahore Cantt.
Peele, Harry	9 Feb. 82	11 June 23	A. B. M., Bannu.
Poole, Frederick Alfred Lowther	17 Jan. 80	16 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Miller, James	8 Jan. 86	2 Nov. 23	A. B. M.
Godfrey, Percy William	21 June 83	9 Nov. 23	A. B. M., Aden.
George, Alfred	19 May 83	25 Mar. 24	A. B. M., Ambala.
James, William George	22 July 94	4 Nov. 24	A. B. M., Jalapahar.
Jackson, James Robert	31 Jan. 92	30 Dec. 24	A. B. M., Allahabad.
Hughes, Edward	1 Feb. 84	3 Jan. 25	A. B. M., Bareilly.
Franklin, Gurney Charles	16 Feb. 90	18 Mar. 25	A. B. M., Nasirabad.
Holland, Samuel	24 Mar. 89	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., 14th New Cantt.
Little, Herbert	2 Dec. 89	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Kohat.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Duwell	2 Mar. 90	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Abbotabad.
Taylor, Thon as Cooke	12 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Murree.
Fletcher, John		26 Dec. 25	A. B. M., Bombay.
Lofts, George Frederick	7 Oct. 97	21 Feb. 26	A. B. M.
Hutt, William Henry	4 Feb. 89	21 Feb. 26	A. B. M., Dagshai.
Kerr, Hugh	1 Jan. 95	22 June 26	A. B. M., Mandalay.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Conductors.

Dobson, William Ewart . . . . . 4 Dec. 74 | 16 July 17 | Asst. Engr.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>			
<b>Conductors—35.</b>			
Coombs, Mosdel Heriot . . . . .	1 July 80	1 Mar. 16	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 May 27.</i>
Hirtes, Albert Ernest (64) (a) . . . .	7 Apl. 73	4 Jan. 22	
Higgins, Alfred Edward . . . . .	2 May 76	3 June 20	} I. A. V. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
Wyatt, Alexander . . . . .	1 Sep. 77	6 Feb. 21	
Davy, Stephen Irvine . . . . .	27 Mar. 80	12 Apl. 23	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Crocker, Albert Ernest . . . . .	19 Mar. 77	21 Feb. 21	
Sidney, Charles Stephen . . . . .	13 Mar. 75	31 Dec. 22	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Perley, John . . . . .	22 Feb. 82	26 Nov. 21	
Rogers, Felix Dzeble . . . . .	19 Sep. 85	11 Oct. 23	} Mily. Farms Dept.
Allen, Samuel William Joseph . . . .	25 July 76	14 Feb. 22	
Ambrose, Arthur . . . . .	22 Dec. 83	18 Mar. 24	} Army Remt. Dept.
Bloodworth, Arthur John . . . . .	17 Mar. 83	29 Oct. 22	
Jackson, Saville Britain . . . . .	7 Nov. 81	7 Nov. 22	} M. P. & Detn. Bk. Staff.
Fleming, Robert Wainscott . . . . .	2 June 83	7 Nov. 22	
Spiles, James . . . . .	20 Oct. 82	27 Dec. 24	} Army Remt. Dept.
Tolley, Frederick William, M.B.E. . .	30 Oct. 74	1 Feb. 23	
Wilson, Ernest . . . . .	17 Mar. 79	1 Mar. 23	} Burma Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 27.</i>
Stovin, Charles . . . . .	21 July 79	1 Sep. 23	
Pitts, Arthur Henry . . . . .	16 June 76	21 Oct. 23	} Army Remt. Dept.
Addinall, Frederic William . . . .	26 Apl. 81	15 Mar. 24	
Somerfield, George James . . . . .	21 Mar. 82	19 Mar. 24	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. p. r.</i>
Johnson, Harry . . . . .	14 July 77	9 Apl. 24	
Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. (a) .	17 Feb. 87	30 June 24	} A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. p. r.</i>
Freeman, William Elgy . . . . .	8 Dec. 80	3 July 24	
Walsh, Hector . . . . .	9 Apl. 84	3 July 24	} A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. Ind., 12 m.</i>
Mutimer, Jack . . . . .	1 Nov. 80	19 Oct. 24	
Briddes, Frederick Samuel . . . . .	16 May 79	16 Nov. 24	} A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Morris, Wilfred, M.B.E. (a) . . . .	2 Dec. 79	10 Feb. 25	
Batt, Robert Mathew . . . . .	14 Aug. 76	12 Feb. 25	} U. P. Dist.
Rigby, Benjamin, M.B.E. . . . .	6 Dec. 75	18 Feb. 25	
		18 Feb. 25	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
		27 Mar. 25	
		27 Mar. 25	} N. Comd.
		3 May 25	
		15 May 25	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
		19 Aug. 25	
			} A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
			} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 24 Feb. 26.</i>
			} Mily. Farms Dept.
			} Rawalpindi Dist.
			} Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
			} S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 27 p. r.</i>

**Sub-Conductors—62.**

Cilft, Edgar . . . . .	7 Jan. 82	3 June 15	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wetton, John Lewis . . . . .	29 July 80	4 Oct. 21	
Pay, Edward . . . . .	26 Sep. 82	3 June 15	} Kohat Dist.
McDermott, Brian James . . . . .	10 Feb. 91	12 Jan. 22	
Watson, James Horton (95, 172a) . .	23 June 75	3 June 15	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Smith, Albert Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 22	
Piper, Joseph . . . . .	16 June 77	1 Jan. 16	} A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Ashton, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	21 Oct. 86	14 Feb. 22	
		1 July 16	} Sind-Raj. Dist.
		11 Dec. 22	
		15 Oct. 19	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
		11 Oct. 21	
		9 July 20	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
		15 June 22	
		1 Mar. 21	} Lahore Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Mar. 26</i>
		18 Mar. 24	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII R. A., I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Redmond, Edward McMahon . . . . .	19 Jan. 78	6 June 21 28 Mar. 23	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Smith, Percy Greengrass. . . . .	9 Nov. 85	26 Nov. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
McPoland, Edward . . . . .	12 Oct. 84	3 Apl. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
Challis, Robert . . . . .	4 Feb. 86	3 Apl. 22 23 Dec. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Hirons, William Hector John . . . .	1 June 86	10 Apl. 22 1 Feb. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Brown, Walter . . . . .	11 Feb. 80	27 Apl. 22 1 Feb. 24	Waziristan Dist.
Austin, Frederick William . . . . .	27 Oct. 86	6 June 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Fursdon, Walter Fwart . . . . .	20 Apl. 82	14 Oct. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy . .	2 Sep. 85	15 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Rose, Frederick Charles . . . . .	3 Mar. 80	28 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Hoblyn, Frank . . . . .	3 Oct. 84	15 Dec. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Goater, Reginald John . . . . .	29 Jan. 85	28 Dec. 22	A. Remt. Dept. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Robertson, Frank George Watt . . .	30 Mar. 83	1 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Gregory, Alfred . . . . .	17 Aug. 86	11 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Simon, Arthur George . . . . .	8 Dec. 88	1 Mar. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Mahony, Patrick (94, 207a) . . . .	10 July 81	1 Mar. 23	Kohat District.
Smith, Charles . . . . .	27 Nov. 80	12 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Lawes, Herbert Sidney . . . . .	15 May 92	1 Sep. 23 15 May 25	N. Comd.
Sheppard, James . . . . .	18 Apl. 81	11 Oct. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., to 10 Mar. 27, p.r.</i>
Batterbury, William Llewellyn . . .	3 Dec. 82	16 Oct. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Beadham, Alfred . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	24 Oct. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Goldsmith, Herbert Meade . . . . .	20 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Robertson, Bertram James (95) . . .	1 Dec. 86	19 Mar. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Ellison, Maurice Brennan . . . . .	22 Dec. 84	1 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Widger, George William . . . . .	30 Jan. 87	9 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Pater, Rolston William . . . . .	29 Feb. 80	6 May 24	Army Remt. Dept.
Bouverie, Frederick Cecil . . . . .	7 June 86	30 June 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Clark, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	27 Nov. 91	3 July 24	Army Remt. Dept.
Ratcliffe, Harry Shoesmith . . . . .	14 Nov. 85	25 July 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Shearcroft, Reginald James (a) . . .		25 July 24	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Sharman, Herbert . . . . .	23 Jan. 74	19 Oct. 24	Mily. Prisons.
Mileham, William Ross . . . . .	10 Aug. 87	16 Nov. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Higgins, Percy Wardman . . . . .	23 Apl. 84	1 Dec. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Speare, Francis William (170, 207) .	1 Feb. 86	1 Dec. 24	Army Dept. Secretariat. <i>Lv., ex I., 24 m.</i>
Broom, Percy Holmes Turner . . . .	11 Jan. 88	10 Feb. 25	P. & A. Dist.
Wratten, Albert Frederick . . . . .	31 May 81	12 Feb. 25	Bombay Dist. <i>Lv., ex I., to 13 Dec. 27 p.r.</i>
Spence, Sidney Joseph . . . . .	12 Mar. 82	10 Mar. 25	Bombay Dist. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
M'Hior, Randolph . . . . .	1 Mar. 88	5 Mar. 25	A. Hdqrs. (E. in-C.'s Bch.)
Shaw, George William . . . . .	1 Nov. 89	25 Mar. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
Palnter, Horace Edwin Samuel . . .	23 Feb. 87	27 Mar. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Walford, James Howard . . . . .	2 Oct. 86	3 May 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
McLinton, Arthur Patrick . . . . .	18 May 78	4 June 25	Army Remt. Dept. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 4 Sep. 26.</i>
Berry, Thomas Berkley . . . . .	13 Apl. 87	16 June 25	E. Comd.
Heath, Albert Henry . . . . .	16 Sep. 92	19 Aug. 25	Office of A. M. S. (P.) to H. E. the C. in-C. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m. 10 Feb. 26.</i>
Leeden, Charles William . . . . .	11 Sep. 85	2 Sep. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Cooper, Frederick James . . . . .	31 Aug. 88	1 Oct. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Bodkin, Frederick . . . . .	24 Aug. 93	1 Oct. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
Hoad, John . . . . .	29 Mar. 93	1 Oct. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
O'Sullivan, Hugh . . . . .	16 Feb. 87	15 Dec. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M. . . .	29 Oct. 90	27 Jan. 26	Mily. Farms Dept.
Holland, Alfred Percival . . . . .	3 Jan. 92	18 Mar. 26	Mily. Farms Dept.
Palmer, Herbert William . . . . .		25 Nov. 26	

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

## Conductors.

Coady, John William . . . . .	22 Oct. 71	26 Jan. 22	Telegraphist.
Walsh, Frank Raymond . . . . .	13 Sep. 73	5 Mar. 23 5 Mar. 26	Telegraphist.

(4) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 19, Appendix XXVII, R. A., I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Quartermasters.</b>			
Roe, Lt. John Norton . . . . .	2 Aug. 75	25 July 24	W. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Oct. 27 p. r.</i>
Hawley, Lt. William Henry (162, 206).	19 Jan. 77	17 July 25	Record Office, Delhi, New Cantt.

**Staff Serjeant-Majors.**

Harris, George William . . . . .	7 June 78	3 June 15 1 Feb. 24	} N. Comd. <i>Lv. Ind. to 4 July 27 p. r.</i>
Gill, Frederick, M.B.E. . . . .	20 July 79	1 July 18 30 Sep. 25	
Davis, John Lowe . . . . .	12 Dec. 78	9 Feb. 21 1 Apl. 24	} S. Comd.
Whicker, Albert Edward . . . . .	21 Mar. 83	21 Feb. 21 15 Dec. 25	
Ball, William John . . . . .	7 July 77	1 Mar. 21 30 Sep. 25	} Bal. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I. to 29 Mar. 27 p. r.</i>
Leach, William Ernest . . . . .	10 July 86	6 June 21 25 July 24	
Vingoe, Alexander . . . . .	1 Feb. 83	1 Feb. 24	} W. Comd.
Boon, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Aug 85	24 Dec. 25	
Bury, John (a) . . . . .		1 Jan. 27	} P. and A. Dist.
			} Poona Dist.
			} E. Comd.
			} Bombay Dist.

**NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS. (I. U. L.)****Garrison & Embarkation Staff.**

Ball, Frederick George . . . . .	3 Sep. 77	15 Aug. 18	E. S. M., Fort William. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Hill, George William . . . . .	20 Nov. 84	14 Jan. 19	E. S. M., Bombay.
Shepherd, Frederick Henry . . . . .	7 July 83	28 July 20	E. S. M., Karachi. <i>Lv. ex I. 31 Mar. 27.</i>
Jeffery, Frederick John Lionel . . . . .	24 Mar. 78	7 Mar. 24	E. S. M., Rangoon.
Warner, Percy . . . . .	28 Jan. 79	6 Feb. 25	E. S. M., Bombay.
Redmond, Thomas William . . . . .	10 Feb. 76	3 June 24	E. S. M., Karachi.
Grain, Robert . . . . .	1 Feb. 79	15 Nov. 24	G. S. M., Allahabad.

**Bands.**

Lunn, Herbert James . . . . .	22 May 86	7 Apl. 23	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
Kavanagh, Frank . . . . .	4 Jan. 88	23 June 26	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.

**Military Detention Corps (India).**

Taylor, Harry . . . . .	22 May 76	1 Jan. 18 5 Apl. 22	} S.S.M., 1st cl.
Eatwell, Walter James . . . . .	3 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 23	
Richardson, Arthur Barnett . . . . .	31 Jan. 85	9 Apl. 24	} S.S.M.

**Schools.**

Heffernan, Patrick . . . . .	18 Feb. 80	19 Sep. 19	S. M., Eqn. Sch.
Littleboy, W. J. . . . .	7 Apl. 88	19 Dec. 19	(Supy.) A.F. I.
Wratton, W. A. . . . .	17 Oct. 87	29 Dec. 21	(Supy.) A. F. I.
Gorman, Malcolm Lees . . . . .	24 July 86	13 Feb. 22	S. M., R. I. M. College.
Cook, Leonard, D.C.M., M.M. . . . .	16 Nov. 89	25 Mar. 24	S. M., Sch. of Arty.
Harrington, George William . . . . .	26 Dec. 91	24 Apl. 24	S. M. Instr., Army Sch. of Cookery.

(a) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## CAMBERLEY.

## STUDENTS.

1926.

## Senior Division.

Butcher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 13 Lrs.  
 Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., 15 Lrs.  
 Simson, Capt. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav.  
 McCalmont, Capt. W. V., M.C., 9 Jat R.  
 Henderson, Maj. G. B., 11 Sikh R.  
 Lockhart, Capt. R., MacG. M., 12 F. F. R.  
 Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R.  
 Batten, Capt. W. D. G., 3 G. R.

## Junior Division.

Broadfoot, Capt. W. A., 1 Horse.  
 Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R.  
 Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C., 11 Sikh R.  
 Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R.  
 Weld, Capt. C. J., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Martin, Capt. J., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., Kumaon Rif.  
 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandants	{	Boyd, Maj.-Genl. Sir Gerald F., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser., 29 Jan. 23 <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 May 26.)</i>	
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr.	{	Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i>	
	{	Bannatyne, Col. N. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Feb. 24
	{	Goschen, Col. A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Nov. 25
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr.	{	Hobart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>(Lv. ex I., 5 m., 12 Dec. 26)</i>	12 May 23
	{	Holland, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I.,  92 d., 1 Nov. 26.)</i>	20 Feb. 24
	{	Hartley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., 5 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Dec. 24
	{	Massy, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Dec. 25
	{	Abbott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Aug. 26
	{	Horn, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. S. Fus. <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Sep. 26
Adj. & Qr. Master.	{	Selby, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. R., Aust. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i>	
	{	Fenwick-Clennell, Capt. G. E., 4 H. Prs.	17 Feb. 26

## STUDENTS.

1926.

## Senior Division.

Richards, Capt. F. H., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Whitey, Capt. A. W. G., M.C., R. A.  
 Staveley, Capt. K., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Martin, Capt. G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.  
 Drew, Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R. E.  
 Hamilton, Maj. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.  
 Garnons-Williams, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., R. Fus.  
 Cross, Capt. E. C., The King's R.  
 Cox, Bt-Maj. L. H., M.C., Gloster R.  
 Anderson, Maj. R. A. N., M.C., Seaforth.  
 Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C., 4 Horse.  
 Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., 1 M. Prs.  
 North, Capt. K. A., M.C., 3 S. Prs.  
 Crowther, Capt. A. H., 2 Punjab R.  
 Gray, Capt. E. H., 2 Punjab R.  
 Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahr. L. I.  
 McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R.  
 Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C., 8 Punjab R.  
 Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 10 Punjab R.  
 Wood, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R.  
 Beckett, Cap. A., 3 G. R.  
 Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G. R.  
 Sillm, Capt. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R.  
 Gain, Capt. J. C., M.C., I. A. S. C.  
 Henshaw, Maj. F. R., M.C., Rcyal Canadian  
 Engineers.  
 Bridgeford, Bt-Maj. W., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Bowman, Sqn. Ldr. G. H., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.,  
 R. A. F.

## Junior Division.

Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C., R. A.  
 Temple, Capt. E., R. A.  
 Morgan, Capt. F. E., R. A.  
 Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M.C., R. A.  
 Vulliamy, Capt. C. H. H., R. E.  
 Ellenberger, Capt. G. F., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I.  
 Bettington, Capt. J. B., M.C., K. S. L. I.  
 Green, Capt. L. B., Wilts. R.  
 Lysaght-Griffin, Capt. E. H. L., O.B.E., Durham  
 L. I.  
 Steele, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. U. Rif.  
 Birks, Lt. H. L., R. Tank Corps.  
 Craddock, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., 4 H. Prs.  
 Gosnell, Capt. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Smith, Capt. W. A., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., 11 Sikh R.  
 Minchin, Capt. H. C. S., 12 F. F. R.  
 Gibson, Capt. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R.  
 Beanland, Capt. D., 14 Punjab R.  
 Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hybad. R.  
 Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., 20 Burma Rif.  
 Bellers, Capt. E. V. R., 1 G. R.  
 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R.  
 Bruce, Capt. J. G., M.C., 6 G. R.  
 Cockram, Capt. L. H., 7 G. R.  
 Page, Capt. E. R., I. A. S. C.

## EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Estbd. 1st April 1910.)

Commandant	Conway-Gorden, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c.	14 Nov. 24
	Vigors, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M. D., D.S.O., M.C., 4 Horse	20 Nov. 24
	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D., 17 Horse	12 Aug. 26
	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs.	10 Mar. 25
Instructors	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 13 Lrs.	3 Feb. 24
	Goulder, Lt. (local Capt.) C., M.C., R.A.	15 Sep. 24
	Frink, Lt. (local Capt.) H. R. C., 4th-7th D. G.	17 Mar. 25
	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H., 16 Cav.	13 June 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Cairns, Capt. C. A., 9 R. Horse	24 Aug. 26
Indian Staff Offr.	Prag Singh, Risaldar, 2 Lrs.	1 May 24
Veterinary Offr.	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	19 Feb. 25

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 23
	FitzGibbon, Maj. F., D.S.O., R.A.	1 Apl. 23
	Farren, Maj. R. H., R.A.	23 Dec. 23
Instructors	Thuillier, Capt. H. S., R.A.	1 Apl. 23
	Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., M.C., R.A.	25 Dec. 25
	Routledge, Lt. (local Capt.) G. A. Mc. L., M.C., R.A.	25 Dec. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Pemberton, Capt. A. L., M.C., R.A.	4 Feb. 26

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Balrd, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	27 Aug. 24
Chief Instructor and Asst. Comdt.	Cooke-Collis, Col. W. J. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 25
	Shaw, Bt.-Col. H. M. D., D.S.O. (Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.)	1 Dec. 23
Instructors	Anstey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.	28 Dec. 24
	Brighten, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., Redfs. and Verts. R.	13 Feb. 24
	Dyke, Lt.-Col. M.	3 June 26
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Sandilands, Capt. E. A., R. S. Fus.	8 Sep. 23

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, PACHMARHI.

Commandant	Battye, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) I. U., D.S.O.	15 June 26
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Phayre, Maj. R. H., M.C., 4 G. R. [L] p.s.c.	5 May 24
Asst. Commandant	FitzGerald, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. O., O.B.E., M.C., King's Own R.	17 Mar. 26
	Ozanne, Maj. E. H. B., 2 B. Prs.	15 Feb. 26
	Willocombe, Bt.-Maj. T. S., M.C., Midd'x R.	14 Jan. 25
	Mitchell, Capt. J. H., Durham L. I.	12 Sep. 25
	Voelcker, Capt. F. W., M.C., K.S.L.I.	30 Jan. 24
	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	30 Mar. 24
Instructors	Culley, Capt. R. H., 19 Hy'bad R.	10 Aug. 24
	Redwell, Capt. R. M., A.F.C., W. York R.	5 Oct. 24
	Porter, Capt. W. D., 9 Jat R.	8 Dec. 24
	Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G. R.	4 Jan. 25
	Barton, Capt. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif.	22 Nov. 25
	Andrews, Lt. W. N., Essex R.	16 July 23
	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L., 12 Cav.	11 Sep. 26
	Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C., 7 Rajput R.	29 Sep. 26
	Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J., 10 G. R.	6 Oct. 26
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Furley, Capt. A., M.C., Gloster. R.	13 Jan. 25

## MACHINE GUN SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Somerville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A. T. B., D.S.O., King's Own R.	22 Feb. 25
	Gibson, Capt. F. M. S., M.B.E., Devon. R.	5 Aug. 23
	Gale, Lt. R. N., M.C., Worc. R.	11 Jan. 23
Instructors	Bousted, Lt. H. L. H., Essex R.	1 Dec. 24
	Jones, Lt. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif.	15 Apl. 25
	Sardar Hamid Ullah Khan, Lt., 10 Baluch R. (Offg.)	
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Admans, Lt. H. G., R. Warwick R.	7 Jan. 25

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Forestier-Walker, Maj. E. A., R. Tank Corps	12 Mar. 25
	O'Carroll, Capt. W. C. L., R. Tank Corps	3 Oct. 25
Instructors	Johnston-Jones, Lt. K. C., M.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps	1 Oct. 25
	Rowe, Lt. G. E. E., R. Tank Corps	23 Nov. 26
	Crocker, Lt. J. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps	16 May 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Mahoney, Capt. J., M.B.E., R. Tank Corps	10 Mar. 25



## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Lascelles, Lt.-Col. E. H. W., C.B.E., A. E. C.	11 Nov. 24
Asst. Comdt.	Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C., 14 Punjab R. (Comdt., Ind. Wing.)	21 Nov. 24
Chief Instructor	Honeybourne, Maj. H. C., A. E. C.	8 Nov. 26
	Mackenzie, Capt. D. B., 13 F. F. Rif.	16 July 26
	Cole, Capt. D. H., M.B.E., A. E. C.	1 Nov. 26
	McC Dawson, Capt. J. L., A. E. C.	20 Mar. 26
	Andrew, Capt. R. B. W. G., M.C., A. E. C.	8 Sep. 25
	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F. F. R. (Lv., ex I., 10 m., 6 June 26)	21 Dec. 24
Instructors	Warren, Capt. D. F. W., 3 S. Prs. (Offg.)	
	Webb, Lt. C. F., A. E. C.	16 Feb. 26
	Newey, Lt. H. N., A. E. C.	1 Jan. 25
	Roe, Lt. E. P., A. E. C.	
	Prewett, Lt. W. E. A. F. C. (Offg.)	
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	1 Sep. 25
	Coad, Lt. R. H., M.M., Oxf. & Bucks, L. I. (H. Q. & Brit. Wing)	14 Oct. 25
	Lachhman Singh Chhetri, Subdr.-Maj., 2 G. R.	26 Jan. 25
	Jung Bahadur Newar, Subdr.-Maj., 1 G. R.	18 Apl. 22
	Muhammad Asraf, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	18 Apl. 22
	Dallp Singh, Subdr., 11 Sikh R.	1 Oct. 22
	Samuel Paul Singh, Subdr., 2 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 24
	Hira Singh Thapa, Subdr., 10 G. R.	1 Nov. 24
	Gopal Singh, Subdr., 103 P. By.	7 Nov. 24
Indian Instructors	Sita Ram, Risdr., 12 Cav.	26 Oct. 24
	Khazan Singh, Risdr., 20 Lrs.	27 Dec. 24
	Abdul Qadir, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	18 Apl. 22
	Umakant Sukul, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R.	30 Dec. 24
	Balbahadur Gurung, Jemdr., 3 G. R.	7 July 25
	Ramji Lal Talwar, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R.	1 Oct. 22
	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R.	8 June 23
	Sona Singh, Jemdr., 4 Horse	1 Nov. 24
	Ghulam Jaffar Shan, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## PRINCE OF WALES' ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant	Haughton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., C.I.E., 11 Sikh R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 May 26.)	25 Jan. 32
Asst. Comdt.	Hutchinson, Maj. J. R., D.S.O., 21 C. I. H. (Offg. Comdt.)	2 Mar. 26
	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., B. A. (Cantab), Head Master	23 Oct. 21
	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.A. (Cantab), M.C., Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
Instructors	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A., Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
	Wood, G. F., Esq., B.A., Asst. Master	1 Nov. 25
	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., B.A. (Oxen.), Asst. Master	25 July 26
Indian Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Sardar Khan, Risaldar, Hony. Lt., 20 Lrs.	11 Mar. 22

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt.	Tinney, Capt. L. H., 3 S. Prs.	9 July 26
	Preston, Capt. G. A., 17 Dogra R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. 6 d.)	18 Apl. 23
	Kennedy, Lt. Q. A., R.A. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. 2d.)	4 Dec. 24
Instructors	Combe, Capt. L. M., 13 F. F. Rif.	26 Sep. 25
	Davies, Lt. E. F., M.C., R. U. Rif.	9 July 26
	Hervallwil-Cox, Capt. V. M., 8 Punjab R. (Offg.)	
	Wreford, Capt. C. F., 1 Punjab R. (Offg.)	
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Maude, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif. (Offg.)	

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C. R. Signals	1 Oct. 26
	Higgs, Capt. R. N., 7 Rajput R.	14 May 24
Instructors	Cary, Capt. R. T. O., M.B.E., R. Signals	24 Aug. 25
	Block, Lt. A. P., The Queen's R.	8 Oct. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Hooper, Lt. R. H., M.B.E., R. Signals	15 Oct. 23
Subadar	Appalsami, I.S.C.	12 Dec. 25
Jemadar	Mohammad JI, I.S.C.	13 Aug. 23

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, RAWALPINDI.

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. C.E., C.I.E., I.A.S.C.	
	Wace, Lt.-Col. S. L., I.A.S.C. (Offg. Comdt.)	1 Oct. 24
Instructors	Duke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I.A.S.C.	1 Aug. 25
	Cookson, Maj. S. M., I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	15 Feb. 26
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Shaw, Capt. C. T., I.A.S.C.	22 Dec. 24

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant	Burge, Lt. G. A., R. A.	8 Feb. 24
------------	-------------------------	-----------

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Commandant</i>	Leaning, Maj. A., D.S.O., R. A. V. C., Ambala.	1 Sep. 26
<i>Commandant</i>	Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C., Poona	8 Mar. 25

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Superintendent</i>		
-----------------------	--	--

## JHELM.

<i>Commandant</i>	Clarke, Lt. W. F., A. E. C.	15 Sep. 25
	Fateh Roz Khan, Subdr.-Maj., <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , 13 F. F. R.	10 Jan. 25
	Ghulam Sarwar, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	7 Feb. 25
	Ahmed Ali Khan, Risdr., 2 Lrs.	1 Feb. 25
<i>Instructors</i>	Muhammad Latif Khan, Jemdr., 21 Horse	1 Feb. 25
	Falzi Muhammad Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb. 25
	Wilayat Shah, emdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Feb. 25
	Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb. 25
	Firoze Khan, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## JULLUNDUR.

<i>Commandant</i>	Hadden, Lt. A. L., A. E. C.	15 Sep. 25
	Kala Singh, Risdr.-Maj., <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , 6 Lrs.	1 Feb. 25
	Harnam Singh, Subdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Jan. 25
	Neogi, Subdr., R. M., 5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Jan. 25
<i>Instructors</i>	Kehar Singh, Jemdr., 8 Cav.	1 Feb. 25
	Anant Ram, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R.	1 Feb. 25
	Pirtpal Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25
	Hanmant Singh, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R.	1 Feb. 25
	Chhajja Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## RECRUITING STAFF.

<i>A. H. Qrs.</i>	A. A. G.	Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Apl. 26
	<i>Offr. Supervisor</i>	Matthews, A., Esq.	1 Nov. 24
PESHAWAR	R. O.	Russell, Capt. D., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.	5 Dec. 25
	A. R. O.	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Lt. <i>Popalzai</i> , 12 Cav.	20 Jan. 23
RAWALPINDI	R. O.	Mollison, Lt.-Col. F. J., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 19
	A. R. O.	Boothy, Capt. F. C., 8 Punjab R.	4 Nov. 26
	A. R. O.	Beatty, Capt. I. W., 10 Guides Cav.	3 Aug. 25
LAHORE	R. O.	Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	A. R. O.	Ferguson, Capt. J. M., 11 Cav.	23 July 26
	A. R. O.	Autar Singh <i>Sardar</i> , Lt., I.O.M., 12 Cav.	1 May 26
JULLUNDUR	R. O.	Finlay, Col. R. F., D.S.O.	29 Nov. 26
	A. R. O.	McCaughy, Capt. F. G., 2 Punjab R.	1 Aug. 26
	A. R. O.	<i>Bakshi</i> Pritam Singh, Lt., 21 C.I.H.	29 Apl. 26
DELHI	R. O.	Campbell, Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	26 Sep. 26
	A. R. O.	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 15 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 26
	A. R. O.	Richardson, Capt. C. A., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 May 26
FOR LUCKNOW	A. R. O.	Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A., 7 Rajput R.	21 Apl. 26
AJMER	R. O.	Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L.	1 Sep. 26
	A. R. O.	Webb, Lt. W. B. S., 6 Raj. Rif.	3 Dec. 25
POONA	R. O.	Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. [Z]	1 Sep. 26
	A. R. O.	Rudkin, [Maj. B. A., 3 Madras R.	9 Oct. 25
	A. R. O.	Shelley, Capt. P., 5 Mahr. L. I.	20 Oct. 26
	A. R. O.	Mohite, Lt. A. R., 5 Mahr. L. I.	3 July 26
GORAKHPUR	R. O.	Arnott, Maj. A. M., 4 G. R.	16 Oct. 26
"	A. R. O.	Robertson, Lt. D. B. C., 2 G. R.	8 Apl. 26
	A. R. O.	Duncan, Capt. D. L., 8 G. R.	28 Sep. 26
GHOOM	A. R. O.	Outram, Lt. K. D., 5 R. G. R.	29 Aug. 26
	A. R. O.	Cousins, Capt. C. W., 5 G. R.	26 Apl. 26
BURMA	R. O.	*	
	A. R. O.	Green, Capt. J. H., 20 Burma Rif.	1 Apl. 24

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

Rawalpindi	Sujan Singh	1 May 22
Ghoom	Pratap Sing Kaml. <i>Rai Sahib</i> (126)	1 May 22
Gorakhpur	Girish Chandra Biswas (126)	1 May 25
Peshawar	Hukam Chand Jaggi	1 July 26

Names, Rank, and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.</b>		
(Foreign and Political Department.)†		
Allington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . . . .	29 Mar. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 May 26.</i>
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. H. (Supy. List) . . .	5 Dec. 01	Offr. on Special Duty. F. & P. Dept.
Anson, Lt.-Col. G. F. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	8 Mar. 07	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Feb. 27.</i>
Bailey, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . .	24 Dec. 05	Poll. Offr., Sikkim.
Barker, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I. M. S. .	25 May 10	
Barrett, Maj. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	29 Oct. 07	Poll. Agt., Bahrein.
Battye, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	19 Aug. 03	<i>Lv., 6 m., 28 Sep. 26.</i>
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C. . . . .	5 May 19	<i>On leave.</i>
Bliscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Apl. 26	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agt. of the G. of I. in Khorasan.
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C. . . . .	16 July 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 27.</i>
Brookman, Capt. J. . . . .	28 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. to 6 May 27.</i>
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs. 3 m. 21 ds., 23 Sep. 26.</i>
Fisher, Maj. G. T. . . . .	13 May 19	H. B. M.'s Consul for Sistan & Kain.
Falconer, Capt. G. A. . . . .	18 June 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 25 July 27.</i>
Gabriel, Maj. C. H., C.V.O. (Supy. List) . .	19 Sep. 04	<i>Lv., 14 m., 25 Nov. 26.</i>
Galsford, Capt. P. . . . .	25 June 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 13 m., 25 Mar. 26.</i>
Gillan, Bt.-Maj. G. V. B. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl., Kashgar.
Gordon, Maj. J. de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List).	26 Dec. 11	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 3 Dec. 26.</i>
Harvey, Capt. C. W. L. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	Adviser and Pte. Secy. to the Raja of Poonch. (On Foreign Ser.)
Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. [L] (Supy. List) .	2 May 01	
Hay, Maj. R., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 July 25	<i>On leave.</i>
Heron, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	10 Dec. 12	<i>Lv., ex I., to 10 June 27.</i>
Hinde, Maj. R. G. . . . .	2 June 20	2nd Asst. to the Resdt., Kashmir.
Hornor, Capt. B. S. . . . .	19 Apl. 20	Secy. to the Hon'ble the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis H., K.B.E., C.I.E., (Supy. List)	6 Dec. 03	H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. S., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Apl. 07	<i>On leave to 29 Mar. 27.</i>
Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	9 Oct. 07	<i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs. 3 m., 12 Sep. 26.</i>
Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	30 Mar. 13	Resy. Surgn., Kashmir.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. W. G., O.B.E. (Supy. List.)	6 Apl. 03	Vice-President, Regency Council, Cooch Behar State, Bengal. (On Foreign Ser.)
Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	14 Oct. 08	<i>Lv. 1 yr. 3 m. 23 d., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
Lang, Maj. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) .	27 Mar. 09	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 1 m. 19 d., 29 Jan. 26.</i>
Ledger, Capt., L. K., I. M. S. . . . .	4 July 25	Medl. Offr. and e. o. Vice-Consul, Sistan.
Loch, Maj. P. G. (Supy. List) . . . .	18 Mar. 13	Poll. Agent, Gilgit.
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	9 Mar. 03	<i>Lv., ex I., to 17 Jan. 27.</i>
McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.B., I.M.S.	25 Apl. 04	Legation Surgn., and <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to the Br. Envoy, Nepal.
Macann, Capt. A. E. H. . . . .	28 Oct. 24	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Duzdap (E. Persia).
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	25 June 98	
Madan, Capt. J. N. . . . .	28 Mar. 26	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
Mallam, Capt. G. L. . . . .	14 Mar. 21	<i>On leave.</i>
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. . . . .		Poll. Agt., Koweit.
Murphy, Maj. G. P. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Apl. 13	Poll. Agt. and Brit. Consul, Muscat.
Nicholson, Maj. M. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . .	12 Dec. 23	Resdy. Surgn., Bushire.
Packman, Lt. K. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 26.</i>
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. . .	1 May 19	Dy. Secy., Govt. of India, F. & P. Dept.
Powden, Maj. C. T. C. (Supy. List) . . .	25 Jan. 08	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 3 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
Poulton, Capt. H. M. . . . .	16 May 22	<i>On leave.</i>
Pradeaux, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List.).	1 July 95	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl., Fars, Khuzistan and Laristan, Lingah and the Coasts and Islands of the Persian Gulf. Also Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Prior, Capt. C. G. . . . .	24 Aug. 23	Under Secy. to the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	1 July 98	<i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Jan. 27.</i>

† Officers of Provincial Governments, etc., are shown separately.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued.</b>		
<b>Foreign and Political Department—contd.</b>		
Relly, Maj. N. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 June 12	<i>Lv., ex I., to 8 Mar. 27.</i>
Russell, Capt. A. A. . . . .	21 Apl. 24	Secy., Kabul Legation
Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. . . . .	21 May 23	H. B. M.'s Vice Consul, Ahwaz.
Smith, Capt. C. C. H. . . . .	8 Apl. 25	Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas.
Smith, Capt. D. R. . . . .	7 May 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 16 Mar. 26.</i>
St. John, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List). . . . .	27 May 99	A. G. G., Punjab States, Lahore.
Stephens, Capt. R. W. G. . . . .	15 May 26	Comdt., Musrat Levy Corps.
Stevenson, Maj. F., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	30 Sep. 20	Agcy. Surgn., Gilgit.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	2 Nov. 99	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Feb. 27.</i>
Stocker, Maj. C. J., M.C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	26 Mar. 23	Agcy. Surgn., & <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to H. B. M.'s Consul-General, & Agt. of the Govt. of India, Khorasan.
Watts, Capt. R. P. . . . .	6 Apl. 25	First Asst. to the Resid., Baroda.
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., [I] (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Jan. 08	1st Asst. to the Resd., Kashmir.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Dec. 07	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 9 Oct. 26.</i>
Woods-Ballard, Lt. B. . . . .	13 May 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Apl. 26.</i>

## (Home Department.)

Barker, Maj. R. W. (Supy. List) . . . . .	7 Feb. 12	Dy. Commr., Port Blair.
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., (L) (Supy. List). . . . .	5 Sep. 01	Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Hennessy, Maj. J. M. R., I.M.S. . . . .	. . . . .	S. M. O. & Civil Surgn., Port Blair.
Wardle, Capt. F. M. . . . .	. . . . .	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
Grant, Lt.-Col. W. O. (Retd.) . . . . .	. . . . .	Offg. Comdt. and Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair

## (Finance Department.)

Allen, Lt.-Col. J. F. (Supy. List) . . . . .	4 Aug. 09	C. M. A., Peshawar Dist.
Bird, Lt.-Col. C. J. G. (Supy. List). . . . .	10 Mar. 05	C. M. A., C. P. Dist
Butler, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	28 Mar. 05	Dy. Mily. Acct. Genl.— <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 22 Nov. 26</i>
Couchman, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . .	30 Jan. 06	Offg. Master Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 Feb. 05	<i>Lv., ex I., to 10 Mar. 27.</i>
Graham, Maj. J. S. (Supy. List) . . . . .	2 Aug. 09	C. M. A., Lahore Dist.
Mac Donnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (Supy. List) . . . . .	3 Sep. 03	C. M. A., E. Comd. & U. P. Dist.
Morgan, Lt.-Col. G. H. (Supy. List) . . . . .	28 Nov. 07	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Dec. 27.</i>
Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G. (Supy. List) . . . . .	15 Apl. 07	Offg. Dy. Mily. Acct. Genl.
Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	5 Oct. 06	D. F. A. (S) A. Hdqrs.
Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	3 Jan. 07	D. F. A. (Q) A. Hdqrs.
Ransford, Capt. A. J., R.E. . . . .	4 Feb. 24	Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.— <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 8 July 26.</i>
Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V. (Supy. List) . . . . .	14 Apl. 05	C. M. A., N. Comd. & Rawalpindi Dist.
Ross, Col. G. W., D.S.O., (Supy. List) . . . . .	20 July 03	Mily. Acct. Genl.
Stace, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.E. . . . .	22 Apl. 19	Mint Master, Bombay.
Stagg, Maj. M., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	11 May 20	Mint Master, Calcutta
Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	20 July 03	C. M. A., W. Comd. & Baluchistan Dist.
Watson, Maj. H. D. [L] (Supy. List) . . . . .	2 Aug. 09	D. F. A. (W. & M.) A. Hdqrs.
Willis, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E. . . . .	22 June 08	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. <i>On depn. in U. K.</i>
Wood, Maj. J. C.I., (late R. E.) [I] . . . . .	7 July 26	P. A. to the Master, Security Printing, India.
Wylde, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E. . . . .	5 Apl. 05	C. M. A., S. Comd. & Poona Dist.

Names, Ranks and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
(Dept. of Education, Health and Lands.)		
Anderson, Maj. L. A. P., M.D., I.M.S.	20 Mar. 22	Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 13 Apl. 26.</i>
Christophers, Lt.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	24 June 25	Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Covell, Maj. G., M.D., I.M.S.	2 Oct. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Craighead, Capt. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	24 Sep. 25	Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J., M.D., I.M.S.	6 Nov. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Dir., Pasteur Inst., Kasauli.
Fleming, Lt.-Col. J. K. S., O.B.E., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 25	Dy. Dir. Genl., I.M.S.
Franklin, Lt.-Col. G. D., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	24 Apl. 24	C. M. O., Dehi.
Ganapatry, Maj. C. M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	1 June 24	Asst. D. G., I.M.S.
Graham, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr. with the Govt. of India.
Greval, Capt. S. D. S., M.D., I.M.S.	22 Sep. 26	<i>Supy.</i> at Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	26 May 17	Med. Res. Dept. <i>Lv., ex I., 28 m., 4 June 25, p. r.</i>
Huban, Maj. J. P., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	15 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., New Delhi.
Iyengar, Capt. K. R. K., M.B., I.M.S.	9 Mar. 25	Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Jeudwine, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S.	20 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., Simla, W. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 Sep. 25, p. r.</i>
Lapsley, Maj. J. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	4 Nov. 26	Asst. Dir. Genl., I. M. S. (Stores).
Lloyd, Maj. R. B., M.B., I.M.S.	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Exmr. to the Govt. of India.
McCarrison, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	2 Aug. 25	Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Macmillan, Lt.-Col. J. McC. A., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	25 Mar. 25	Civil Surgn., Simla, E.
Malone, Maj. R. H., M.D., I.M.S.	28 July 26	<i>Offg.</i> Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Pierpoint, Lt.-Col. H. W., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	5 Oct. 25	Supdt., X-Ray Instt., Dehra Dun.
Sewell, Maj. R. B. S., I.M.S.	27 July 25	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
Shortt, Maj. H. E., M.B., I.M.S.	25 Mar. 23	Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
St. C. Sinton, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.	17 May 24	Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 May 26.</i>
Stanger-Leathes, Lt.-Col. H. E., I.M.S.	9 Mar. 22	Health Offr., New Delhi.
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. W. D. H., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	27 Oct. 22	Dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., 3 Oct. 24, p. r.</i>
Symons, The Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. T. H., C.S.I., O.B.E., F. R. S., I.M.S.	1 Apl. 26	D. G., Ind. Med. Service.
Webb, Maj. J. R. D., O.B.E., I.M.S.	14 July 23	Health Officer, Simla.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 26	<i>Offg.</i> Civil Surgn., Simla W.

## (Dept. of Industries and Labour.)

Alexander, Lt. Col. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (e)	15 Aug. 18	Dir. of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Dept.
---	------------	--



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first ap- pointment.	Remarks.
<b>MADRAS.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble</i> GEORGE JOACHIM Viscount GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST, G.C.I.E., C.B.F., V.D.	14 Apl. 24.	
<b>Military Secretary.</b>		
Hobbs, Maj. H. F. C., W. York R.	18 Jan. 26.	
<b>Surgeon.</b>		
Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E. ( <i>late</i> R.A.M.C.)	14 Apl. 24.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Portal, Lt. M. E. B., 17th-21st L.	14 Apl. 24.	
Lash, Lt. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	1 June 26.	
Goschen, Capt. G. G., <i>late</i> Gren. G'ds. ( <i>Extra</i> )	25 Oct. 24.	
Porter, Lt.-Col. L. L., V.D., Nilgiri Malabar Bn. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	14 June 24.	
Campbell, Capt. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.I.M. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	4 June 24.	
Raja Srikrishna Chandra Gajapathi Narayana Deo Garu, Raja of Parlakimedi, 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	4 June 24.	
Happell, Mr. A. J., O.B.E. (Indian Police) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	14 June 24.	
Abdul Aziz, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late</i> 78th Moplah Rif. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	4 June 24.	
Hildebrand, Maj. H. A., <i>late</i> 34th Poona Horse ( <i>Hony.</i> )	4 June 24.	
Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. G., S. Priv. M. Rif. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	2 Dec. 25.	
Alexander, <i>Hony. Capt. V. S., Sardar Bahadur, late</i> 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	14 Apl. 24.	
Hamir Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 17 Horse	19 July 24.	
<b>BOMBAY.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble</i> Sir LESLIE (ORME) WILSON, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.C., 10 Dec. 23.		
<b>Military Secretary.</b>		
Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.I.E., M.V.O., <i>ret.</i>	10 Dec. 23.	
<b>Surgeon.</b>		
Treslender, Maj. A. G., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Apl. 25.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Lyon, Capt. C. B., A.I.R.O.	1 Mar. 24.	
Previté, Lt. K. E., Royal Marines	10 Dec. 23.	
Paget, Lt. O. L., Durham L. I.	5 Oct. 25.	
Staveley-Hill, Lt. A. de G. S., Stafford Yeomanry	6 Aug. 26.	
Wilson, Maj. W. D., C.I.E., V.D., <i>late</i> Bo. L. H. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	29 Dec. 23.	
Calvocoressi, S., Esq. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	9 July 24.	
Seymour-Williams, Lt. F., D.S.O., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E., (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	18 Mar. 25.	
Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Diler Jang Bahadur, <i>Hony. Capt., Nawab</i> <i>of Savanur (Hony.)</i>	29 Dec. 23.	
Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of Deojad Baria, <i>Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F.</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> )	29 Dec. 23.	
Meherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao alias Appa Saheb Patvar- dhan, K.C.I.E., <i>Hony. Lt., Chief of Sangli (Hony.)</i>	9 May 24.	
Meherban Malojirao Mudholirao Naik Nimbalkar, <i>Hony. Lt.,</i> <i>I. L. F. Chief of Phaltan (Hony.)</i>	18 Aug. 24.	
Balkrishna Rao, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, late</i> 5th Mahr. L.I. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1 Aug. 25.	
Lakshpat Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Cav.	1 Aug. 24.	
Anthony, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.B., F.R. C.S.E., I.M.S.	1 July 25	Civil Surgn., Hyderabad (Sind). ( <i>On leave.</i> )
Ayscough, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M.	17 Feb. 26	Tutor to the Sahebzada, Khairpur State.
Cates, Maj. K. G. H.		Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim.
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W. (Supy. List)	6 June 14	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Mackie, Lt.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.		Dir., Haffkine Inst.
Macnabb, Maj. R. J. (Supy. List)	14 Aug. 09	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt Southern Mahratta Country States.
Meek, Maj. A. S., C.M.G.	16 Oct. 07	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Mani Kantha.
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 97	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Kolhapur, Comdt., Kolhapur Infantry Corps, and Senior Poll. Agt., Southern Mahratta Country States.
Relly, Maj. B. R., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	17 Apl. 08	Poll. Dept.—Actg. Poll. Resdt., Aden
Rivett-Carnac, Capt. H. G.	11 Dec. 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Resdt. Kolhapur, 2nd-in-Comd. & Adjt., Kolhapur Infy.
Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.	18 Apl. 24	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Sinclair, Capt. M. C.	8 Sep. 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Tate, Maj. I. C. (Supy. List).	15 Feb. 09	Poll. Dept.—Administrator, Chhota Udepur.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BENGAL.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble</i> VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON, <i>Earl of Lytton</i> , P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. . . . .	28 Mar. 22.	
<b>Military Secretary.</b>		
MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E. . . . .	18 May 22.	
<b>Surgeon.</b>		
Hodge, Maj. E. H. V., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Apl. 22.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Blois, Lt. G. R. E., S. G.'ds. . . . .	6 Aug. 25.	
de Salls, Capt. <i>Count</i> J., Res. of Offr. . . . .	1 Mar. 26.	
Battye, Lt. J. C. A., R. A. . . . .	9 Oct. 26.	
Goldsmith, Capt. O., R.I.M. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	29 May 23.	
Bliss, Maj. R. L., A. B. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	3 Dec. 25.	
Sonam Wangfel Laden La, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	12 Dec. 22.	
Mai Singh, Risaldar, 4 Horse . . . . .	1 June 23.	
Bazett, Capt. L. Y. . . . .	23 Dec. 24	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Brunlees, Capt. L. H. . . . .	20 Mar. 25	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Heard, Maj.-Genl. R., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	12 Mar. 24	Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal. <i>Lv., ex l., 4 m., 1 Nov. 26. p. r.</i>
Leicester, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., I. M.S. . . . .	2 Nov. 26	Offg. Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal.
Macpherson, Maj. D. L., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	6 May 12	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Smith, Maj. E. D. D. (Supy. List) . . . . .	27 Apl. 21	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* HENRY WHEELER, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 12 Apl. 22.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Stockley, Lt. F. E., Essex R. [*Also Comdt. Mily. Police, Mily. Police Coy. (Govr. Escort.)*] 27 Nov. 25.  
 Lees, Lt.-Col. C. G., v.d., Bihar L. H., A. F. I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 Sep. 23.  
 Temple, Maj. F. C., Chota Nag. R., A.F.I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23 July 24.  
 Muhammad Raza Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur, late 2nd Lrs.*  
 (*Hony.*) . . . . . 24 Apl. 22.

Ainsworth, Col. H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	...	I.-G., Civil Hospitals.
Connell-McDowell, Maj. A. E. J., (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Mar. 08	D. I. G. Police.
Macrae, Lt.-Col. I. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	20 July 07	I. G. of Prisons.
Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., I.M.S. . . . .		Offg. Dir., Public Health.
Ross, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.B., D.P.H., F.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	26 Mar. 07	Dir., Public Health. <i>Lv., 1 yr. 6 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>

## BURMA.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* (SPENCER) HARCOURT BUTLER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 2 Jan. 23.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Tozer, Capt. D. C. E., M.C., 13 Lrs. . . . . 25 Mar. 26.  
 Haig, Lt. R. P., Camerons . . . . . 24 Oct. 26.  
 Bowden, Capt. A. St. C., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Nov. 24.  
 McGann, Maj. H. H. . . . . 13 Nov. 23.  
 Sarrañ Singh, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, late Northern Shan*  
*States Bn., Burma Mily. Police* (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Bhagbir Yakha, *Hony. Lt. (Sub-Maj.), Bahadur, late North-West*  
*Border Bn., Burma Mily. Police* (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Jalal Din, Naib-Comdt., *Khan Bahadur, Reserve Bn., Burma Mily.*  
*Police* (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BURMA—contd.</b>		
Argelo, Capt. N. L. . . . .	5 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Batten, Maj. H. H. (Supy. List) . . . .	20 Nov. 05	Settlement Offr., No. 5 Party, Katha.
Bazett, Lt.-Col. S. (Supy. List) . . . .	15 Mar. 05	Dy. Commr., <i>On leave.</i>
Beadon, Maj. V., M.C. (L.) (Supy. List) . . . .	11 Feb. 10	Dy. Commr., Magwe Dist.
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. (L.), (Supy. List) . . . .	22 Sep. 04	Dy. Commr., Henzada.
Blandy, Maj. R., M.C. . . . .	20 Nov. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Bowerman, Capt. J. F. . . . .	30 July 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn. Myitkyina.
Browne, Lt.-Col. H. F. M. (Supy. List) . . . .	14 July 08	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Lv. 1 yr. 8 m., 23 Mar. 26.</i>
Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	27 July 02	Dy. Commr., <i>Lv. 1 yr., 29 Apl. 26.</i>
Butterfield, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . .	1 May 06	Dy. Commr. Chairman Board of Trustees for the Development of the City of Rangoon.
Byrne, Capt. I. C. . . . .	20 Sep. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.
Childers, Maj. H. F. E. . . . .	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Clarke, Capt. M. J. . . . .	7 July 21	<i>Offg. Secv. to the Finl. Commr., Burma, Rangoon.</i>
Clive, Maj. H. W. F. . . . .	15 Nov. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Columblaine, Capt. R. H. . . . .	1 May 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Conner, Capt. T. S. . . . .	22 May 26	Asst. Comdt., <i>Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.</i>
Cook, Capt. R. . . . .	20 Jan. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Cruickshank, Maj. J. E. . . . .	28 Feb. 24	Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Crump, Lt.-Col. S. T., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospital and Gynaecologist.
Davson, Lt.-Col. H. J. H., D.S.O. . . . .	1 May 24	Comdt., Mily. Police, <i>Lv. 8 m., 4 Apl. 26.</i>
Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J. . . . .	22 Mar. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Htaungaw.
Ewing, Capt. R. R. . . . .	19 June 16	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Akyab Dist.</i>
Fenton, Col. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Dec. 01	I. G., Civil Hospls.
Flowerdew, Maj. R. E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	28 May 22	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon.
Fraser, Capt. C. J. S., M.C. . . . .	21 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, <i>Lv. 8 m., 15 May. 26.</i>
Grant, Lt. R. A. . . . .	25 Aug. 26	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Gulton, Capt. L. W. . . . .	26 Jan. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Hanna, Capt. J. R. M. . . . .	2 Jan. 23	<i>Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.</i>
Harris, Lt.-Col. E. T., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Mar. 21	Civil Surgn., Maymyo.
Howman, Capt. R. C. . . . .	11 Dec. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List) . . . .	10 Sep. 15	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Chin Hill Dist., Mawlaik.</i>
Learmond, Capt. A. W. . . . .	12 Oct. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Lemon, Capt. R. L. . . . .	3 Apl. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Lethbridge, Maj. A. . . . .	5 Dec. 25	Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hill Bn., Falam.
Long, Capt. W. H. . . . .	23 July 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills, Mawlaik.
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List) . . . .	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr., Yamethin Dist.
McCann, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) H. H. . . . .	11 June 18	D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Dec. 04	I. G. of Police, Burma.
Moore, Capt. A. C. . . . .	19 Oct. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Meiktila.
Owens, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List) . . . .	28 June 97	Commr. <i>Lv. 9 m., 7d., 20 Sep. 26.</i>
Pelly, Maj. H. R. (Supy. List) . . . .	25 Jan. 14	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Maubin Dist.</i>
Prescott, Maj. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E. . . . .	10 Jan. 08	D.S.P.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)
Pughe, Maj. O. L. . . . .	21 Sep. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Raymond, Maj. M. C., C.I.E., M.C. . . . .	18 Jan. 21	Comdt. Mily. Police, <i>Lv., 8 m., 30 Oct. 26.</i>
Roberts, Maj. F. L. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Oct. 19	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr. Lv. 1 yr. 21 Feb. 26.</i>
Robson, Maj. H. A. H., M.B. . . . .	13 Dec. 20	Supdt., Rangoon Mental Hospital.
Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Sep. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	9 Apl. 04	Dy. Commr., Meiktila Dist.
Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Slacke, Maj. G. C. (Supy. List) . . . .	17 Feb. 12	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., on duty Myingyan Dist.</i>
Slater, Maj. A. F. M. (Supy. List) . . . .	16 Aug. 00	D. I. G. P. Northern Range, Meiktila.
Smith, Capt. E. C. A., I. M. S. . . . .	11 Aug. 26	Asst. Dir. of Public Health.
Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. . . . .	9 Aug. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyin.
Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. N. (Supy. List) . . . .	14 May 10	Dy. Commr., Mandalay Dist.
Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P. . . . .	10 Sep. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C. . . . .	20 June 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Troughton Dean, Capt. G. F., M.C. . . . .	19 Nov. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Fort Hertz.
Vosper, Capt. E. E. . . . .	5 Mar. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C. . . . .	28 Nov. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Wellborne, Maj. C. deM., O.B.E., (Supy. List) . . . .	16 Aug. 09	Dy. I. G. P. Administration.
West, Capt. E. M. . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T. . . . .	28 Feb. 26	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Young, Capt. J. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 22	<i>Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, P. A. to the D. I. G. Mily. Police.</i>

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## PUNJAB.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* (WILLIAM) MALCOLM HAILEY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 31 May 24.

## Private Secretary.

Pott, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Lrs. . . . . 1 June 24.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Johns, Capt. R. C. W., 8 Punjab R. (*on leave*) . . . . . 21 July 24.  
 Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O., 12 Cav. . . . . 29 Mar. 25.  
 Matthews, Lt. F. R. G., V. & L. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . .  
 Dani Ram, Hony. Lt., late 2-41st Dogras (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 25.  
 Atar Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., late 1-33rd Punj. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 25.  
 Kishan Singh, Hony. Capt., *Bahadur*, M.C., late 22nd Cav. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Sep. 26.

Bakhle, Col. C. R., I.M.S. . . . . 29 Jan. 96 Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospitals.  
 Barnes, Capt. H. A. . . . . 15 Apl. 19 Poll. Dept. (*under training*).  
 Col. Cream, Lt.-Col. J. C., O.B.E. . . . . 14 Apl. 00 Dy. Com.-mr., Simla.  
 (Supy List).  
 Crichton, Lt. G. C. L. . . . . 14 July 21 Poll. Dept. (*under training*).  
 Frizelle, Lt.-Col. J. (Supy. List) . . . . . 8 Sep. 97 District and Sessions Judge, Rawalpindi.  
 Gastrell, Capt. E. H. . . . . 8 Mar. 22 Poll. Dept. (*under training*).  
 Ward, Lt.-Col. E. L., C. B. E., I.M.S. . . . . 16 Feb. 00 Insp.-Genl. of Prisons.  
 Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W. F. (Supy. List) . . . . . 17 Jan. 01 District and Sessions Judge, Ambala.  
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List) . . . . . 27 Oct. 02 District and Sessions Judge, Lahore.  
 Roe, Lt.-Col. F. O. (Supy. List) . . . . . 30 Oct. 94 District and Sessions Judge, Jullundur.  
 Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E. . . . . Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore.  
 F.R.C.V.S., V.D.

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* WILLIAM (SINCLAIR) MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 24 Dec. 22.

## Private Secretary.

Chamler, Maj. R. O., 5 Mah. L. I. . . . . 27 Feb. 24.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Greenwood, Capt. W. L., 8 Punjab R. . . . . 22 Feb. 26.  
 Pyne, Flight Lt. R., D.F.C., R. A. F. . . . . 1 Nov. 26  
 Me zies, Lt.-Col. . . . . O.B.E., Cawnpore Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Aug. 23.  
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. R. H. T., VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 18 Sep. 25.  
 Abdul Sattar Khan, I.D.S.M., *Risaldar*, late 33rd Lt. Cav. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 2 July 23.  
 Makhar Singh, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, late 3-39th Royal Garh. Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 12 July 23.  
 Gauri Shankar Dube, M.C., Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, late 1st S. & M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 3 Aug. 25.

Bazalgette, Capt. R. L. . . . . 17 Apl. 26 Poll. Dept. (*under training*).  
 Cobb, Capt. E. H. . . . . 20 Nov. 24 Poll. Dept. (*under training*).  
 Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.P.H., I. M. S. . . . . Dir., Public Health.  
 Kunwar Visheshar Nautia . . . . . 17 May 26 Poll. Dept. (*under training*).  
 Singh, Lt. . . . .  
 Sahibzada Syed Iskandar Ali . . . . . 2 Aug. 26 Poll. Dept. (*under training*).  
 Mirza, Lt. . . . .  
 Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., K. E. . . . . 15 Oct. 10 Principal, Thomason Engineering Coll., Rurki.  
 Tate, Col. G., M.B., I. M. S. . . . . 9 Nov. 26 Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospitals.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## ASSAM.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir JOHN (HENRY) KERR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 11 Oct. 22.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Manders, Lt.-Col. H. C., v.d. Assam V. L. H. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . 26 Aug. 26.  
Mansur Rai, *Rai Bahadur*, Subdr. Maj. 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn. Assam Rif. (*Hony.*) 19 May 22.  
Pokul Thapa, *Sardar Bahadur* Subdr., late 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam . . . 27 Feb. 25.  
Rif. (*Hony.*)

## (Shillong.)

Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C. . . . .	23 Oct. 25	Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., <i>3.3.3.</i> I.M.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 01	Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospls. and Prisons. <i>Lv., ex l., 4 m., 1 Nov. 26, p.r.</i>
Booth, Capt. R. . . . .	20 Sep. 26	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C. . . . .	30 Dec. 23	Offg. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Craig, Capt. H. T. . . . .	23 Sep. 24	Offg. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Davis, Lt. J. H. A. . . . .	13 Aug. 26	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Fell, Capt. A. L. . . . .	22 Apl. 26	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gamble, Capt. L. . . . .	24 May 24	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E. . . . .	7 Nov. 22	Comdt., 4th Bn. Assam Rifles.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. G. B., M.C. . . . .	22 July 20	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles. <i>Lv., 7 m. 26 d., 19 Apl. 26.</i>
Innes, Lt. Col. H., M.D., I. M. S. . . . .	1 Nov. 26	Offg. Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospls. and Prisons.
Keene, Capt. M. R. . . . .	19 May 23	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K. . . . .	6 July 24	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Murison, Maj. T. D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Dir. of Public Health.
Sadler, Capt. J. W. V. . . . .	26 A. I. 26	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Salnter, Capt. J. D., M.C. . . . .	2 June 24	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] . . . . .	27 Feb. 24	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn. ( <i>Lv., ex l., to 8 May 27.</i> )
Williams, Capt. W. R. B. . . . .	18 Dec. 22	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Wright, Maj. R. D. . . . .	14 Nov. 25	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir MONTAGU (SHERARD DAWES) BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 26 Jan. 25.

## Private Secretary.

Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C., 19 Lrs. . . . . 31 Jan. 25.

## Aide-de-Camp.

## (Nagpur.)

Kukday, Col. K. V., C.I.E. L.R.C.P. & s. I. M. S. . . . .	29 Oct. 04	Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
Powell, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	19 May 09	Insp.-Genl. of Prisons.
Stokes, Lt.-Col. T. G. N., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 May 02	Dir., Public Health. <i>Lv., 2 yrs. 4 m., 18 Feb. 25.</i>
Webb, Lt.-Col. H.G.S., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Apl. 12	Offg. Dir., Public Health.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.

The Hon'ble MR. F. W. JOHNSTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 14 June 22.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.	3 Apr. 11	Civil Surgn., Sibi.
Bolleau, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11 Dec. 24	Secy. (P. W. D.) to A. G. G.
Burnett, Capt. R. R.	19 Feb. 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Mekran.
Campbell, Capt. W. F.	16 Feb. 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	12 Nov. 01	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List.)	16 Dec. 03	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Deas, Lt.-Col. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	27 May 05	Residy. Surgn. & Chief Medl. Offr.
de laFargue, Capt. D. G. H.	31 Mar. 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Hogg, Maj. W. P., M.C., I. M. S.	9 Oct. 26	Civil Surgn., Quetta.
James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	3 May 01	Poll. Dept.—Rev. & Judl. Commr., Baluchistan.
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	24 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in Kalat and Poll. Agt. in charge Holan Pass.
Snelling, Capt. C. G.	30 July 20	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Chagai.
Wickham, Maj. E. T. R. [L]	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G. & C. C.
Williams, Maj. S. (Supy. List).	31 July 10	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Sibi.

## CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General in Central India and Chief Commissioner of the Pargana of Maunpur.

The Hon'ble MR. R. I. R. GLANCY, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 19 Dec. 24.

(Indore.)

Colvin, Maj. E. J. D. (Supy. List).	4 Feb. 12	Adviser to H. H. The Maharaja of Rewa (on Foreign Ser.).
Dickson, Maj. A. N., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.	11 June 14	Agcy. Surgn., Bundelkhand & A.M.O. in C. I.
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M. (Supy. List).	13 Nov. 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in the S. States of C. I. and Malwa.
MacGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.E., I. M. S.	12 Dec. 20	Residency Surgn., Indore.
McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. H. D. (Supy. List).	7 June 09	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore.
Neale, Maj. W. G. (Supy. List)	25 July 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Bhopal.
Simpson, Maj. W. J., I.M.S.	10 Oct. 19	Agcy. Surgn., Bhopal.
Smith, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	18 Apl. 22	Supdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State (on Foreign Ser.).
Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H. (Supy. List).	5 Jan. 10	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. D. G. (Supy. List)	9 July 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Bundelkhand.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## HYDERABAD.

Resident.

*The Hon'ble Sir WILLIAM PELL BARTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . 1 July 25.  
(Chadarghat.)

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (CANTAB.) I.M.S.	24 Oct. 20	Resdy. Surgn., Hyderabad.
Pinhey, Lt. L. A. G. . . . .	22 Nov. 25	P. A. to the Resdt.
Robson, Maj. H. W. C. . . . .	6 June 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt.

## MADRAS STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General.

C. W. E. COTTON, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 9 Nov. 26.  
(Trivandrum.)

Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., M.C.	14 Oct. 19	Poll. Dept.—Asst. to the A. G. G.
Greenhouse, Capt. R. E. . . . .	25 Mar. 25	Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde.
Postance, Capt. J. F. A., A. I. R. O.	1 Sep. 26	Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.
Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., q.	1 Feb. 23	Comdt., Nayar Bde.

## MYSORE AND COORG.

Resident and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble MR. S. E. PEARS, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 26.  
(Bangalore.)

Evans-Gordon, Maj. K. A. G. (Supy. List.)	12 May 12	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt. & C. C.
Fletcher, Capt. B. C., M.C., H.L.I.	. . . . .	P. A. to the Hon'ble the Resdt.
McPherson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	31 Mar. 08	Resdy. Surgn., Bangalore.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble Sir HORATIO NORMAN BOLTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . . 31 Dec. 24.  
(Peshawar.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Lt. Khan. . . . .	1 June 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Banna.
Aspinall, Capt. R. S., I.M.S. . . . .	7 Aug. 25	Civil Surgn., D. I. Khan.
Barton, Maj. L. E. . . . .	2 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Banna.
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L. . . . .	. . . . .	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral.
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	27 Aug. 06	Poll. Dept.—Revenue Commr.
Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. I., I. M. S. . . . .	19 Apl. 07	Chief Medl. Offr.
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List.)	15 Nov. 01	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Waziristan.
Dimond, Capt. W. F. R., I.M.S. . . . .	6 July 25	Asst. Dir. of Public Health.
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. . . . .	8 Mar. 21	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Evans, Col. W. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	29 Oct. 25	Secy. (P. W. D.) to Chief Commr.
Fazal-ud-Din, Munshi, Capt., I. M. S.	11 Oct. 25	M.O., S. W. Scout, & Agy. Surgn., Wana.
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C. . . . .	24 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the C. C. & A. G. G.
Garratt, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	26 July 01	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	18 Feb. 08	Poll. Dept.—Divl. & Sessions Judge, Peshawar.
Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	19 Nov. 08	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Hay, Capt. W. R. . . . .	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

900

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—*concl'd.*

Kirkbride, Capt. G.	22 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B., I. M. S.	30 Oct. 21	Civil Surgn., Hazara & Supdt., Jail Abbottabad.
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List).	17 Dec. 25	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Kurram.
Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E. (Supy. List).	9 Mar. 17	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Chief Commr., N.W.F. Province.
Sarinzada, Capt. A. K., M.B., I.M.S.	29 Apr. 25	Agency Surgn. N. Waziristan.
Searle, Capt. C. S., M. C.	13 June 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Syons, Capt. H. J. H., M.C., I.M.S.	23 Nov. 24	Agency Surgn., Kurram.
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	10 Apr. 14	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Kohat.

## RAJPUTANA.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

*The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. S. B. A. PATTERSON, C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . . 7 Aug. 25-  
(Mount Abu.)

Atkins, Maj. B.S.	13 July 25	Asst. Comdt., Mina Corps.
Barton, Capt. R. M. S., A.I.R.O.	6 July 26	Adj., Mewar Bhil Corps.
Broughton, Maj. G.		Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, & Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Cole, Maj. H. A.	10 May 22	Comdt., Mina Corps.
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	16 Jan. 13	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, E. R. States.
Dickson, aj. H. R. P., C.I.E.		Tutor to 2nd son of H. H. Maharaja of Bikaner.
Hance, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	20 Aug. 25	Principal Med. Offr., Jodhpur.
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	9 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.—Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Kharegat, Capt. R. M., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Sep. 24	Addl. Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., (Supy. List).	28 Apr. 04	Poll. Dept.—Addl. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.	23 May 22	Adj., Mina Corps.
Millar, Lt.-Col. G. McG., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	16 Feb. 25	Resdy. Surgn., Mewar.
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	17 Feb. 05	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Mewar.
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	24 June 04	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Haraoti and Tonk.
Shuldham, Capt. W. F. O.	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Strong, Lt.-Col. H. S. (Supy. List)	23 Oct. 99	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., W. R. States.
Sutton, Maj. H. G.	9 Apr. 11	Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, and Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Watson, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., I.M.S.	12 Oct. 03	C. M. O., Rajputana & Civil Surgn., Ajmer.
Webb, Capt. W. F.	6 May 21	Poll. Dept.—Rev. Member, State Council, Tonk.

## STATES OF WESTERN INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble* MR. C. C. WATSON, C.I.E. . . . . 10 Oct. 24-  
(Rajkot.)

Burke, Lt.-Col. R. J. C. (Supy. List).	30 Oct. 00	Poll. Dept.—Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State.
Fraser, Maj. D. de M. S.	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar States.
Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C.	19 Mar. 20	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G.
Hanson, Maj. G. J. G.		Tutor to H. H. Minor Maharaja of Bhavnagar.
Mosse, Lt.-Col. A. H. E. (Supy. List)	18 Dec. 01	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar States.
Tyrell, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 06	Resdy. Surgn.
Wightwick, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	30 Sep. 09	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Banas Kantha.
Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C.	28 July 25	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the A. G. G.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

*The Most Revd.* Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. . . . . 1 Aug. 19

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* John Godber, M.A. (*On leave 2 Dec. 26*) . . . . . 6 June 23*The Revd.* C. J. Grimes (*Offg.*)

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* C. J. G. Saunders, M.A. . . . . 31 Jan. 25

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur.

*R.* Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (*Bar-at-Law*) . . . . . 1 June 24

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd.* Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.B.E., M.A., D.D. . . . . 6 Aug. 11

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Hugh Trevor Wheeler, M.A. . . . . 24 Jan. 19

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* Canon Arthur Persse Gabbet Maunsell, B.D. (204) . . . . . 25 May 18

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd.* George Herbert Westcott, M.A., D.D.† . . . . . 6 Nov. 10

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. . . . .

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd.* Alex Wood D.D.\* . . . . . 1 Nov. 26

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* F.W. Martin, M.A. (*Lv., ex I.*) . . . . . 25 Jan. 19*The Revd.* Ralph Gilbert Ledgard, M.A. (*Offg.*)

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.‡	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1902	Wheeler, the Ven'ble Hugh Trevor, M.A. . .	21 Dec. 14	Archdeacon of Lahore & Chapln. of Murree.
1904	Molony, the Revd. Percival John, M.A. . .	9 Oct. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 10 m. 2 d., 20 Apl. 25.</i>
1902	Parker, the Revd. Canon William Almair		
	Hedley, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 15	Sr. Chapln., St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1903	Martin, the Ven'ble Frederick Walter, M.A. . .	24 Dec. 15	Bishop's Comsy., Archdeacon and Chaplain Nagpur. <i>On leave.</i>
1903	Clough, the Revd. Canon Edmund Richard .	22 Nov. 16	Mhow.
1904	Buckwell, the Revd. Canon Frederick Charles	11 Jan. 17	Ambala.
1904	Castle, the Revd. Willie Whichello, B.A. .	29 Mar. 17	<i>Lv., 1 yr. 10 m. 28 d., 23 Apl. 25.</i>
1907	Selwyn, the Revd. Arthur Lewis Henry, B.A. .	21 Dec. 17	<i>Lv., 2 yrs. 4 m.</i>
1906	Stephenson, the Revd. Henry Stanley, M.A. .	9 June 17	<i>Lv., 2 yrs. 4 m., 10 Mar. 25.</i>
1904	Penley, the Revd. Canon Horace Octavius, M.A.	27 Oct. 17	Shillong.
1904	Campbell, the Revd. Rowland William, B.A. .	25 Dec. 17	<i>Leave from 8 Dec. 24.</i>
1908	Irwin, the Revd. Canon Benjamin Christopher	26 Apl. 18	Meerut.
	Bulsteel, M.A. . . . .		

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in the Saugor and Nerbada Divisions.

† Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in part of the Province of U. P. &amp; Agra.

‡ Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

# INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

902

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—contd.

### Senior Chaplains—contd.

1905	Maunsell, the Revd. Canon Arthur Persse Gabbet, B.D. (204)		
1905	Ridsdale, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, D.D.	25 May 18	Lahore.
1906	Wardell, the Revd. Canon Arthur Francis Gregson	12 Sep. 18	Lebong.
1905	Godber, the Ven'ble John, M.A.	6 Nov. 18	Jubbulpore, Garrison Chaplain.
1906	Williams, the Revd. Jas. Ernest Harris, M.A.	1 Dec. 18	On leave.
1906	Henry, the Revd. William Ernest Charles, M.A.	16 Mar. 19	On leave 2 yrs. 4 m.
1909	Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, M.A.	4 Aug. 19	On leave.
1910	Ledgard, the Revd. Ralph Gilbert, M.A.	27 Oct. 19	2nd Garrison Chapln., Jubbulpore.
1907	Dixon, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A. (109, 204, 206)	6 May 20	Nagpur Offg. Archdeacon.
1909	Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, B.A.	21 Mar. 20	New Delhi.
1919	Barne, the Revd. George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., V.D.	31 Aug. 20	Cuttack.
1909	Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn (205)	11 May 21	Sanawar.
1908	Meyler, the Revd. Canon Edward Mowbray, M.A.	1 Aug. 21	Bareilly.
1909	Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A.	26 Nov. 21	Agra.
1912	England, the Revd. Herbert George, M.A. (206)	18 Mar. 22	On leave.
1909	Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A.	4 Nov. 22	Karachi.
1912	Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.	21 Nov. 22	Dalhousie.
1912	Hemming, the Revd. Charles Henry	24 Nov. 22	Saugor.
1910	Cotton, the Revd. Ben, M.A.	21 Dec. 22	Simla.
1910	Smith, the Revd. Francis Herbert, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	Allahabad (Civil).
1913	Roberts, the Revd. Arthur Betton	25 Mar. 23	Chakrata.
1910	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. George Henry, B.A.	13 May 23	Ranikhet.
1910	Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A.	9 Oct. 23	Lahore Cantt.
1912	Cohu, the Revd. Clifford John, M.A.	21 Oct. 23	Pachmarhi.
1911	Spooner, the Revd. Harold, M.B.E., M.C.	26 Feb. 24	Lucknow (Civil).
1911	Blroh, the Revd. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.	6 Apl. 24	On leave.
1911	Bill, the Ven'ble Sydney Alfred, M.A.	4 Nov. 24	Sr. Chapl. St. John's Calcutta.
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert	15 Dec. 24	Chapln. of Naini Tal & Archdeacon of Lucknow.
1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	5 Jan. 25	Bankipore.
1913	Carden, the Revd. Henry Craven, M.A.	20 Feb. 26	Dinapore.
1913	McKelvie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A., D.D.	23 Feb. 26	Abbottabad.
		2 Nov. 26	Quetta.

### Junior Chaplains.

1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.	4 Nov. 16	Barrackpore & Dum Dum.
1914	Lister, the Revd. J. G.	2 Feb. 17	Asstt. Chaplain, Quetta.
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon	18 Oct. 17	Lucknow Cantt. (Addl.).
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandlee, M.A.	18 Oct. 17	Meerut (Addl.).
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin, A.K.C.	19 Oct. 17	Fyzabad.
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwin	2 Jan. 18	Rawalpindi.
1915	Kettlewell, the Revd. Henry Herbert, B.A.	2 Dec. 17	On leave.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A.	28 Oct. 21	Asst. Chaplain, Ambala.
1919	Devenish, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A.	27 Oct. 21	Kohat.
1913	Grimes, the Revd. Cecil John	26 Jan. 18	Darjeeling Civil.
1916	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6 Apl. 18	On leave.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11 Apl. 18	Kasauli.
1917	Saunders, the Revd. Charles John Godfrey, M.A. (205)	24 Feb. 19	Metropolitan Chapln. & Junior Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Lionel Manifold	18 Apl. 21	Asst. Chaplain, Simla.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6 Mar. 23	Kingsway, Delhi.
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Lucknow (Cantt.)
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Muttra.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	15 Dec. 21	Rangoon Cantts.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd Watcyn, B.A.	12 May 21	Ferozepore.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4 Oct. 19	On leave.
1918	Martin, the Revd. Frederick William, B.A.	11 Apl. 20	Mhow.
1918	Hare, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A.	12 Apl. 20	Jhansi.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1 May 23	Lo., ex I., Oct. 26.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.A.	19 Nov. 21	Muttra.

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C 2 of 26 Jan. 1926.



Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—*contd.*Junior Chaplains—*contd.*

1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Nasirabad.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A. . . . .	24 Apl. 21	Razmak.
1919	Warmington, the Revd. Guy Wilson, B.A. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Kamptee.
1921	Porter, the Revd. John . . . . .	2 Oct. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 Oct. 26.</i>
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 21	Fort William, Calcutta.
1919	Lee, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 21	Jr. Chapln., St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1922	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A. . . . .	16 Jan. 22	<i>Leave 10 m. 5 d.</i>
1922	Pearson, the Revd. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1923	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A. . . . .	5 Jan. 25	Asst. Chapln., Lahore.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A. . . . .	15 Feb. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 Oct. 26.</i>
1921	Sallsbury, the Revd. Mark, LL.D. . . . .	17 Dec. 23	Hyderabad-Sind.
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge	16 May 24	Roorkee.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. Alexander, B.A. . . . .	24 Aug. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., Oct. 26.</i>
1924	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain . . . . .	6 Jan. 23	Karachi.
1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A. . . . .	18 May 26	Peshawar.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A. . . . .	28 Sep. 26	Allahabad Cantt.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1923	Brailsford, the Revd. Cyril . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Sialkot.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander . . . . .	16 Mar. 25	Cawnpore.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry . . . . .	23 Oct. 25	West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
1925	Cotton, the Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A. . . . .	22 Oct. 25	Benares.
1925	Pollard-Wilson, the Revd. William Leonard	22 Nov. 25	Jullundur.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. George . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	Nowshera.
1926	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H. . . . .	26 Mar. 26	Further Galis, Murree.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Guthrie James . . . . .	Oct. 26	Addl. Allahabad Civil.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. Arthur George . . . . .	Dec. 25	
1926	Lee-Baker, the Revd. Leonard Humphrey . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Asst. Chaplain, Rawalpindi.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. Clement Augustine . . . . .	12 Oct. 26	Risalpur.
	Boulton, the Revd. Walter, M.A. . . . .		

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1907	Mitchell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D. . . . .	1 Nov. 26	Presy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal.
------	--	-----------	---

## Senior Chaplains.

1903	Macfarlane, the Revd. Andrew, D.S.O., D.D. (162, 206) . . . . .	14 Dec. 23	Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland. <i>Lv., ex I., 28 m., 21 Nov. 24.</i>
1903	Jamieson, the Revd. Robert George, M.A., J.P. (205) . . . . .	20 Nov. 24	Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland. <i>Lv. ex. I., 17 m. 14 d. 4 June 26.</i>
1905	Wright, the Revd. James Johnstone . . . . .	14 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi.
1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D. . . . .	5 Sep. 20	Placed under Govt. of Bombay.
1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D. (94, 169) . . . . .	21 Jan. 24	Placed under Govt. of Madras.
1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. (89b) . . . . .	23 Oct. 25	Placed under Army Dept. (Lahore.)
1914	McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. . . . .	30 Sep. 26	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

## Junior Chaplains.

1918	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. . . . .	11 Jan. 21	Placed under Bombay Govt.
1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. . . . .	21 Aug. 21	Placed under Army Dept. (Meerut).
1922	Reld, the Revd. James Potter, M.A. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Placed under Army Dept. (Maymyo).

## Probationary Chaplain.

1926	Cameron, the Revd. Samuel Wood, M.A., B.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 26	Placed under Army Dept. (Multan).
1926	Mac Edward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A. . . . .	12 Feb. 26	Placed under Army Dept. (Landi Kotal).

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C 2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

## Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Harry Clement Loasby, M.A. (*on furlough*) . . . . . 15 Dec. 25.

*The Revd.* George Cecil Augustus Smith, M.A. (*offg.*)

## Registrar and Secretary.

Frederic Rowlandson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. [Ootacamund] . . . . . 1 Dec. 75.

Apptd.	Names .	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1904	Wright, the Revd. George Augustus Arthur, M.A.	1 Nov. 17	<i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. 8 m. 28d., 25 May 26.
1905	Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, M.A. . . . .	13 Oct. 18	St. Thomas' Mount. <i>cum</i> Poonamallee and Vellore.
1905	Smith, the Revd. George Cecil Augustus, M.A..	26 Dec. 18	<i>Offg.</i> Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary and Sr. Lt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1906	Brownrigg, the Revd. Ernest Graham, O.B.E., M.A..	29 Sep. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 m., 1 July 25.
1906	Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, B.A., M.B.E., LL.D.	11 Dec. 19	Chapln. of St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1908	Loasby, the Ven'ble Harry Clement, M.A. .	2 Feb. 20	Archdeacon of Madras. <i>Lv.</i> , 28 m. 2 d., 25 June 26.
1910	Hacking, the Revd. Henry, M.A. . . . .	18 Mar. 20	Secunderabad, Deccan.
1908	Beesley, the Revd. Ben Darcey . . . . .	23 Dec. 21	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1909	Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner . . . . .	11 Oct. 22	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1910	Jones, the Revd. Hugh, M.A., B.D. . . . .	23 Apl. 23	Bolarum, Deccan.
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A.	1 Apl. 25	Jr. Joint Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral, Madras.

## Junior Chaplains.

1917	Crichton, the Revd. Walter Richard, M.A. . .	31 Oct. 17	Wellington.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A. . .	1 Sept. 17	Coonoor.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. . . .	6 Oct. 22	Fort St. George, Madras.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr., 2 Nov. 26.
1920	Dossptor, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A., (Hon. C.F.)	18 June 23	Ootacamund.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu .	20 Apl. 24	<i>Lv.</i> , 8 m., m. c., 25 June 26.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1924	Goldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. . .	5 Oct. 24	Calicut with Cannanore.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. . .	5 Mar. 26	Trichinopoly.
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Arthur, M.A. . . .	29 Mar. 26	Vizagapatam.
	Tooley, the Revd. Charles Crouch, B.A. . . .		

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D. (94, 169).	21 Jan. 24	Presdy. Sr. Chapln. and Senior Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.
------	--	------------	--

## Junior Chaplains.

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A., B.D.	30 Sep. 21	Placed under Army Dept. (Secunderabad).
------	---	------------	---

## Probationary Chaplain.

1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	19 Dec. 24	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
------	---	------------	--

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd.* Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. . . . . 28 May 08.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* W. F. M. Hamerton, M.A. . . . . 25 Mar. 25.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* John Lovering Campbell Dart, M.A.

## Registrar.

George Louis Walker, Esq. . . . . 1 Mar. 25.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1903	Tibbs, the Revd. Canon Philip Graydon, M.A.	7 Apl. 16	<i>Lv.</i> , 17 m., 20 May 26, p. r.
1906	Hill, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A.	11 May 19	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1907	Hamerton, the Ven'ble Frederick William Mountgarrett, M.A.	25 Mar. 25	Archdeacon, Colaba.
1908	Coiller, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A.	12 Feb. 21	<i>Lv.</i> , 13 m., 28 Sep. 26.
1908	Hewitt, the Revd. George	27 June 21	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1909	Harvey, the Revd. George Frederick, M.A.	23 Apl. 22	<i>On leave.</i>
1909	Sawtell, the Revd. William Arthur, A.K.C.	17 Dec. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , 17 m., 5 Aug. 26, p. r.
1910	Ryall, the Revd. Charles Richard, M.A., B.D., LL.D.	29 Apl. 23	Chapln. Ahmedabad.
1910	Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A.	16 Dec. 23	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1911	Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, B.A.	30 Sep. 24	Domestic Chapln.

## Junior Chaplains.

1915	Martindale, the Revd. H., M.A.	10 May 16	Chapln., Poona.
1914	Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A.	30 Oct. 17	Chapln., Deolali.
1917	Ashley-Brown, the Revd. W.	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden.
1918	Gaul, the Revd. Arthur Cecil, M.A.	15 Jan. 20	Chapln., Belgaum.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. A. J., M.A.	1 Dec. 20	Chapln., Camp Aden.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Cecil Francis	11 Jan. 24	Garrison Chapln., Bombay.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1926	Cowburn, the Revd. F., M.A.		Chapln., Byculla.
1926	Harding, the Revd. J. A., M.A.		Chapln., Kirkee.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D.	5 Sep. 20	Offg. Presy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
------	---	-----------	--

## Senior Chaplain.

1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. (89b).	23 Oct. 25	Placed under Army Dept. (Punjab).
------	--	------------	-----------------------------------

## Junior Chaplains.

1918	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D.	22 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Poona & Kirkee.
1919	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. Litt.	1 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	1 Dec. 23	<i>Lv.</i> , 10 m., 6 Nov. 26.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1923	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	19 Dec. 24	(Madras Estab.) St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
1923	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D.	27 Feb. 25	Placed under Army Dept. (Quetta).

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd.* Rolleston Sterritt Fyfe, D.D. . . . . 21 Jan. 10.

Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* Wilfrid Harry Cowper Johnson, M.A. . . . . 30 June 23.

Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Davies, D. G. W., Esq., B.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*) . . . . . 1 June 26.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1909	Johnson, the Ven. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A.	30 June 23	Archdeacon of Rangoon & Bishop's Commissary. Chapln., Mandalay.
1911	Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A.	9 Oct. 24	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.
1912	Park, the Revd. William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26 Mar. 25	<i>On leave.</i>

Junior Chaplains.

1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A.	18 Jan. 17	Chapln., Maymyo.
1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A.	30 Nov. 21	Kalaw ( <i>temp.</i> ).
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William . . . . .	9 Dec. 21	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.

CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH.

Date of Appointment.	Names.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	----------

Bengal.

1 Feb. 02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Jan. 06	Buckley, the Revd. Abner William . . . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 07	Brown, the Revd. Alexander Downie . . . . .	Lahore.
1 Dec. 00	Harris, the Revd. Theophilus, M.C. (Hon. C. F.)	Peshawar.
1 July 08	Hudson, the Revd. John Rathbone . . . . .	Lucknow.
20 Aug. 15	Frost, the Revd. George Levesley . . . . .	Mhow.
1 Feb. 18	Wenyon, the Revd. Francis Arthur . . . . .	<i>Lv., ex l., 11 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
16 Jan. 20	Briggs, the Revd. Frank Shrewsbury . . . . .	<i>Lv., ex l., 11 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
22 Mar. 20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas (Hon. C. F.)	Meerut.
1 June 22	Spence, the Revd. Robert Hull (Hon. C. F.)	Calcutta.
1 Jan. 23	Darlington, the Revd. J. M. . . . .	Delhi.
15 Oct. 23	Davies, the Revd. J. Elias . . . . .	Quetta.
1 Apl. 24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar . . . . .	Jubbulpore.
1 Nov. 25	Kelly, the Revd. James Dwyer (Hon. C. F.)	Jhansi.
15 Mar. 26	Munro, the Revd. James Henry (Hon. C. F.)	Rawalpindi.
9 Oct. 26	Lever, the Revd. Clifford . . . . .	

Madras.

1 Mar. 23	Whitbread, the Revd. Arthur	Secunderabad.
1 Nov. 23	Percy, the Revd. J. Duncan, B.A. (Hon. C. F.)	Bangalore.

Bombay.

1 Feb. 13	Wright, the Revd. Arthur Yeomans, M.B.E.	Bombay.
1 Oct. 24	Cullwick, the Revd. William E. (Hon. C. F.)	Poona.

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## A List of Staff College Graduates now Serving.

## Generals.

Barrow, Sir G. deS., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G. [7] A.B.C.  
E. Cobbe, Sir A.S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.,  
D.S.O.

## Lieut.-Generals.

Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I.  
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon'ble*  
Sir A. R., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., [L], Brit. Ser.  
Richardson, Sir C. W. G., K.C.B.,  
C.S.I. [L]  
Shea, Sir J. S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *q.s.*  
Skeen, Sir A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.,  
C.M.G.

## Major-Generals.

Anderson, Sir W. H., K.C.B. [L],  
Brit. Ser.  
Boyd, Sir, G. F., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser.  
Cassels, R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.  
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
Franks, G. McK., C.B. [L], Brit.  
Ser.  
Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon.* J. F., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. [7], Brit. Ser.  
Godwin, C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Holman, Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. [L]  
Isacke, H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. [7]  
Brit. Ser.  
Kirk, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Leslie, Sir W. S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.C.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Orton, E. F., C.B.  
Pryce, H. E. apR., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
St. John, R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Stewart, J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O.  
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Vaughan, Sir L. R., K.B.E., C.B.,  
D.S.O.  
Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.  
D.S.O.

## Colonels.

Alexander, E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]  
Baird, H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Bannatyne, N. C.  
Bradshaw, C. R., C. B., C.B.E., [7]  
Cassels, G. R., C.B., D.S.O.  
Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., C.I.E.  
Craufurd, G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. Brit. Ser.  
Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., [7]  
deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]  
Dodd, A. H. R.  
Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Dundas, P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Ellis, A. C. S. B., C.B.E. [7]  
Fetherstonbough, W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Fordham, W. M., C.B.E.  
Freeland, J. C., C.B.E.  
Gardiner, K., D.S.O., [7]  
Gayer-Anderson, T. G., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Colonels—*contd.*

Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Gillies, F. G., O.B.E.  
Goschen, A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
McC Grant, J. D., D.S.O.  
Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Hamer, M. A., D.S.O., M.C.  
Hanbury, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Hawtre, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Hay, C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
[L]  
Hayter, R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
[7] Brit. Ser.  
Headlam, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E.  
Hildyard, R. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Jackson, H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Jervis, H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Kensington, E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E.  
Knight, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I.  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C.  
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Milward, C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C.  
Moberly, B. R., D.S.O.  
Moberly, H. S., C.B.  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. (n)  
Moir, A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O.  
Muspratt, S. F., C.S.I. C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C.  
Orton, S. B.  
Pepys, G. L., D.S.O. [L]  
Pope, S. B., D.S.O.  
Reinhold, H. E., M.C. [L]  
Renny, L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (e)  
Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O.  
Rogers, G. H.  
Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
[L] Brit. Ser.  
Rowlandson, M. G. D., D.S.O., [L]  
St. John, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Saunders, M., D.S.O. [L]  
Scott, A. E. S.  
Shuttleworth, A. R. B.  
Shuttleworth, B. W.  
Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Tompson, R. H. D., C. M. G.,  
D. S. O., (g) [7], Brit. Ser.  
Twiss, W. L. O., O.B.E., M.C. [L]  
Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O.  
Walsh, M. R., C.M.G., M.C.,  
Ser.  
Walshe, F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., Brit. Ser.  
Ward, H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E. (e)  
Whitehead, J., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C.

Colonels—*concl'd.*

Williams, A. F. C., D. S. O.  
Willoughby, D. V., D. S. O.  
Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.B.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Withers, C. McG.

## Lieut.-Colonels.

Abbott, R. S., M.C.  
Allen, R. S., D.S.O., *n.s.*, Brit. Ser.  
Anderson, B. E., D.S.O. [L]  
Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Auchinleck, C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Bannerman, J. A. M., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Bolton, C. A., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Bond, L. V., Brit. Ser.  
Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Brooks, W. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Butler, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.  
Carruthers, J. H. de W., O.B.E.,  
M.C.  
Channer, B. G.  
Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Clarke, M. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Coringham, R. E.  
Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Curling, B. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Dundas, J. C. D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Faris, J. G., O.B.E.  
Follett, R. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Gilchrist, W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O.  
(n)  
Glynton, G. M., D.S.O.  
Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Grant, A. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Green, W., D. S. O., Brit. Ser.  
Gretton, J. C.  
Haig, A. B., M.C.  
Haining, R. H., D. S. O., (e) Brit. Ser.  
Hall, E. G., C. I. E.  
Hammick, R. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Harper, A. F.  
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O.  
Hastings, W. H., D.S.O.  
Hewlett, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Holliday, J. C. H., O.B.E.  
Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O.  
Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E.  
Johnson, R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Julius, S. de V. A., [7], Brit. Ser.  
Loch, G. C. B., Brit. Ser.  
Lucey, S. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
McCleverty, Maj. A. H.  
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O.  
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O.  
McRae, H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser.  
MacLeod, W. M.  
Macrae, J. C., D.S.O.  
Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Martin, G. D., M.C.  
Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.  
Molesworth, A. L. M.  
Muirhead, J. A., D.S.O.  
McC Neame, P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
Ogg, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Peart, C. L., C.I.E. [L]  
Penton, B. C., D.S.O.  
Powell, E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.



Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C.  
 Robinson, J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Ross, D. B., O.B.E.  
 Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Segrave, W. H. E., D.S.O., [I], Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Seymour, C. R. F. [L]  
 Stoney, P. S.  
 Stranack, C. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Thorp, H. W. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Tobin, H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Tugwell, W. B. P.  
 Tyrrell, A. C. L., O.B.E.  
 Underhill, G. E. C.  
 Weekes, H. E., O.B.E.  
 Whitworth, T. S.  
 Wilson, T. A. A.  
 Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Wyllie, G. G. E., D.S.O.  
 Yates, J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O.  
 Young, G. H., O.B.E.

## Majors.

Allen, H. I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Andrewes, C. L., M.C.  
 Armstrong, A. G.  
 Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O.  
 Barstow, A. E., M.C.  
 Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E.  
 Batten-Pooll, J. A., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Batty, T. H.  
 Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E.  
 Beresford, G. de la P., M.C.  
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C. [I]  
 Bingham, C. D. A.  
 Bird, C. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Blacker, L. V. S., O.B.E. [I]  
 Breffit, G. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Bruce, R. M., M.C.  
 Brunskill, G. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Buckland, L. L.  
 Burnett, A. H.  
 Campbell, J. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Channer, G. O. DeR., M.C.  
 Chater, A. F., Brit. Ser.  
 Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.  
 Clarke, E. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Coats, N. G. R.  
 Condon, W. E. H.  
 Cookson, S. M.  
 Corbett, T. W., M.C.  
 Costin, E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Crick, C. C., O.B.E.  
 Daniels, A. M., O.B.E.  
 Davison, D. S., D.S.O.  
 DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Denning, R., M.C.  
 Dennys, L. E., M.C.  
 de Stacpoole, E. H. M., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Douie, F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Elphinstone, W. G., M.C.  
 Etheridge, F., D.S.O.  
 Evans, D. M., M.C.  
 Farebrother, F. H. [L]  
 Ferrier, I.  
 Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.  
 Ford, G. N. [L]  
 Fowler, E. K., M.C.  
 Franks, K. F., D.S.O.  
 Fraser, S. G. G., M.C.  
 Gompertz, A. V., M.C. [L], R. E.

Majors—*contd.*

Gompertz, M. L. A. [I]  
 Gould, G., D.S.O.  
 Gouldsbury, C. A.  
 Gray, D. B., M.C.  
 Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Griffith, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Griffith-Griffin, F. M., M.C.  
 Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Hall, E. G., C.I.E.  
 Hall, W. D., M.C.  
 Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.  
 Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H., D.S.O.  
 Hemsley, C., D.S.O.  
 Heriz-Smith, G. V., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Hickman, H. T. D., M.C.  
 Hogg, D. McA., M.C. [I], R. E.  
 Holland, R. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Howell, G. B., M.C.  
 Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., n.s.  
 Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Ireland, G.  
 Ismay, H. L., D.S.O., f.s.  
 Johnson, G. T.  
 Johnston, A. L., O.B.E.  
 Jones, H. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Jukes, A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Laird, H. G. C., D.S.O.  
 Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.  
 Lambert, A. F., M.C., R.A.  
 Lane, C. R. C., M.C., [L].  
 Lang, W. H.  
 Lawrence-Smith, L.  
 Leith-Ross, W., M.C.  
 Leslie-Smith, C.  
 Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McPherson, A. B., M.C.  
 McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Macdonald, H., D.S.O.  
 Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 MacGregor, R. G., M.C.  
 Mackenzie, J. D.  
 Mallock, A. R. O.  
 Maltby, C. M., M.C.  
 Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Matheson, B. H., M.C.  
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O.  
 Meiklejohn, J. F.  
 Messum, L. R.  
 Milling, J. McM., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.  
 Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E.  
 Neame, B., Brit. Ser.  
 Nettlefold, E. J., Brit. Ser.  
 Noyes, C. D., M.C.  
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.  
 O'Rourke, J. M. W., D.S.O.  
 Pennyquick, J. A. C., D.S.O., [I]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Phayre, R. B., M.C. [L]  
 Pim, G. A.  
 Ponsonby, H. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Ponting, T. J., M.C.  
 Quinan, E. P., O.B.E.  
 Radley, H. P., M.C.  
 Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O. (e)  
 Reynolds, G. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Roughton, F. A. G.  
 Rowan, P. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Ryan, D. G. J., D.S.O.

Majors—*concl.*

Sanders, C. W.  
 Serones, G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Shearer, E. J., M.C.  
 Shirley, S. R., M.C.  
 Stranack, H. R.  
 Strover, E. J.  
 Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Todd, E. T. T.  
 Tomes, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Trevor, A. C. H.  
 Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E.  
 Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. [I]  
 Wakely, A. V. T., M.C. [I], Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E.  
 Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., n.s., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Young, K. de L., M.C.

## Captains.

Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Bird, W. T.  
 Body, O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Burgan, N., M.C.  
 Cambier, V.  
 Carkeet James, E. H., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Carpendale, W. St. J.  
 Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., [I]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Davis, A. O. L.  
 Durnford, C. M. P.  
 Eden, H. C. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E.  
 Free, C. W., M.C.  
 Gilbert, L., M.C.  
 Hind, N. G., M.C.  
 Jardine, Sir C. A., Bart., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Layng, T. M., M.B.E., M.C.  
 LeMarchand, F. E.  
 McNair, J. K., Brit. Ser.  
 Magnay, A. D.  
 Mason-Macfarlane, F. N., M.C., [L]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Molesworth, G. N., Brit. Ser.  
 Osborne, C. A.  
 Packard, J. E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Rich, H. H.  
 Ryan, C. E., M.C., [I] Brit. Ser.  
 Scudamore, P. C., M.C.  
 Smyth, I. G., M.C.  
 Stevenson, M. M.  
 Steward, C. W. d'A.  
 Stokes-Roberts, A. E., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Stuart, L. A., M.C.  
 Tovey, C. W., M.C.  
 Torrance, K. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Turner, C. J. R.  
 Vibart, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Watkis, H. L., M.C.  
 White, R. S. M., Brit. Ser.  
 Williams, R. G.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Allen, Lt.-Col. R. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.  
Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*

Pardoe, Maj. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATE.

Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

## QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

Birdwood, *His Excellency* Field-Marshal Sir W. R.,  
*Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Shea, Lieut.-Genl. Sir J. S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *A.B.C.*, *p.s.c.*

## PASSED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Duxbury, Col. C. D.  
Ellis, Col. A. C. S. B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Farmer, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Fitzgerald, Maj. A., O.B.E.  
Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A.  
Gibbs, Col. A. A., I.M.S.  
Haining, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R. A.  
Kelsall, Capt. H. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.

Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M. (o), R. A.  
Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Riddell, Col. E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C.  
Timbrell, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.  
Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*

## PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION, ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Aston, Capt. E. N., M.C., R. A.  
Becher, Maj. L. B. A., R. A.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., R. A.  
Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., R. A.  
Icely, Capt. B. C., R. A.

Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., R. A.  
Palmer, Col. C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F. B., D.S.O., R. A.  
Vines, Lt.-Col. C. E.

## PASSED FIRST YEAR'S COURSE ORDNANCE COLLEGE OR GRANTED "O" CERTIFICATE AFTER PASSING FINAL EXAMINATION ORDNANCE OFFICERS' COURSE.

Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R. A.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. Brit. Ser. [I].  
Cleeve, Capt. S. M., R. A.  
Fanshawe, Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Finnis, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E.  
Gabbett, Capt. K. J.  
Gregson, Lt.-Col. G. K., D.S.O., R. A.  
Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R. A.  
Harvey, Capt. E. S. F.  
Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C.  
Lane, Maj. H. E., R. A.  
Larmour, Maj. L. C.

Long, Maj. W. E. L.  
Mecredy, Lt.-Col. H.  
Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M., (e) R. A.  
Snowdon, Lt.-Col. H. S. K., D.S.O., R. A.  
Tate, Maj. W. M.  
Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R. A.  
Thomas, Capt. A. F. F.  
Thompson, Maj. H. S., M.C., R. A.  
Tute, Maj. C. S.  
Wilkes, Col. G. S.  
Williams, Capt. F. P. J.

## OBTAINED FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR CERTIFICATE OF GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Bond, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R. A.  
Davis, Maj. O. H., R. A.  
Freeth, Col. C. J. D., Brit. Ser.  
Grinlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., R. A.  
Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. R., R. A.  
Kirkland, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O., R. A.  
Lockhart, Lt.-Col. H. W., R. A.  
Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.  
Montagu, Capt. J. G. E., R. A.  
Newcome, Col. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Pemberton, Capt. A. L., M.C., R. A.

Preston, Lt.-Col. P. H. H., R. A.  
Romanis, Capt. D. G., M.C., R. A.  
Routledge, Lt. G. A. McL., M.C., R. A.  
Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., R. A.  
Sturrock, Col. G. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Thuillier, Capt. H. S., R. A.  
Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [I],  
Brit. Ser.  
Walch, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., (S.C.), R. A.  
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O. [L], R. A.  
Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E., R. A.

INTERPRETERS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.

<b>Amharic.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O.	Jan. 12	
<b>Arabic.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.	(a) Jan. 23	
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. (c)	July 11	
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. (c)	July 10	
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W.	June 11	
Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E.	Apl. 12	
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O.	Feb. 10	
Routh, Lt.-Col. G.M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (c)	July 10	
Young, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.	June 12	
<i>2nd Class.</i>		
Bishop, Capt. C. B. J., M.C., R.A.	Jan. 22	
Filose, Capt. A. A. E.	Jan. 25	
Kettle, Capt. L. R., 5th-6th D.	Jan. 21	
Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C.	June 22	
O'Connor, Capt. R. L.	Jan. 24	
<b>Baluchi.</b>		
Jacob, Field Marshal Sir C.W., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	Apl. 89	
<b>Burmese.</b>		
<i>2nd Class.</i>		
Stainer, Lt. S. F.	Apl. 25	
<b>Chinese.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Kennedy, Capt. E. R.	June 26	
Munton, Maj. V. R.	Jan. 23	
Spear, Capt. C. R.	Oct. 25	
<b>Dutch.</b>		
<i>2nd Class.</i>		
Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.	Apl. 01	
<b>French.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	July 07	
Anderson, Maj. M. G.	Oct. 09	
Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. H., K.C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L.]	Oct. 04	
Batten, Capt. W. D. G.	Jan. 24	
Beddington, Capt. W. R. The Bays.		
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V.	Oct. 04	
Chesney, Maj. E. C.	Oct. 05	
† Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C.	Oct. 23	
Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T., [L.]	June 26	
Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c.	Oct. 01	
Goldman-Monk, Maj., M. E. de B.	Oct. 13	
Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.	Jan. 21	
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 04	
Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Oct. 07	
Illingworth, Capt. H. C. H., K.R. R. C.	Jan. 25	
Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E.	Aug. 19	
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen., Hon. Sir A.R., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. Apl. 02		
Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L], R.A.	June 12	
O'Connor, Maj. A. P., M.B., R.A. M. C.	June 10	
Paxton, Maj. A. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	Apl. 05	
Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Jan. 11	
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. W. G., K.C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c.	Oct. 06	
Sinclair Stevenson, Maj. G. E., R. W. K.	July 06	
Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	Apl. 06	
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O. (g), R. A.	Jan. 08	
Young, Maj. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.	July 07	
<i>2nd Class.</i>		
Anstruther, Capt. P. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. W. K.	Jan. 24	
Barclay, Lt. W. P., Black Watch	Jan. 24	
Barrow, Genl. Sir G. de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3.3.6.	Oct. 97	
Bates, Capt. A. G., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	Jan. 22	
Bell-Kingsley, Maj. H. E. W., D.S.O.	June 21	
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G.	Jan. 09	
Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	Jan. 14	
Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E. [L]	June 22	
Blake, Lt. F. A. A., R. A.	Jan. 26	
Bradshaw, Col. C. R., C.B., p.s.c.	Oct. 04	
Brennan, Capt. C. G. O.	Oct. 23	
Brooke, Lt.-Col. J. A., 5th-6th D.	Jan. 22	
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. (o) Brit. Ser.	June 11	
Cook, Capt. R.	Mar. 20	
Crocker, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Essex R.	June 13	
Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.A.	Jan. 14	
Deane, Col. D., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 05	
Drummond-Wolfe, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch	Jan. 23	
Elliot, Capt. W. G. R., Cheshire R.	Jan. 24	
Ewen, Capt. A. C.	Jan. 26	
Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., C.B., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Oct. 02	
Garnons-Williams, Capt. H. F., R. W. Fus.	June 24	
Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Apl. 05	
Gibson, Capt. A. B.	June 25	
Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., p.s.c.	Jan. 11	
Grant, Lt.-Col. M. F., M.D., R.A.M.C.	June 14	
Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R. A.	June 21	
Harris, Capt. H. P. H., R. A.	June 26	
Harrison, Lt. H. B., R. E.	Jan. 26	
Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C.	Oct. 23	
Hayter, Col. R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Oct. 04	
Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.	July 07	
Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., R. E.	Apl. 96	
Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	June 14	
Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. Apl. 05		
Jennings, Lt. M. B., R. A.	Jan. 24	
Julius, Lt.-Col. S. de V. A., p.s.c., R. Sussex R.	Oct. 04	
Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R. E.	Oct. 21	
Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R. A.	June 21	
Loch, Maj. P. G.	Jan. 12	
Mulharg, Col. A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Oct. 96	
Minshull-Ford, Bt.-Col. J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R.	Oct. 03	
Mitehouse, Capt. G. E., Gloster R.	Jan. 26	
Morrell, Maj. G. M., R. E.	Apl. 05	
Mulvany, Capt. C. F., R. E.	Jan. 22	
Nason, Capt. E. R., [L] Cheshire R.	Jan. 20	
Newbold, Capt. L. A., Essex R.	Jan. 21	
Noad, Capt. C. K.	Jan. 22	
Quayle, Maj. P. R.	Oct. 09	
Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Oct. 04	
Ryan, Capt. C. E., R. A.	June 19	
Sampson, Capt. F. A., R. Fus.	Jan. 14	
Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C.	June 14	
Segrave, Maj. H. J. Wilts R.	June 13	
Segrave, Lt.-Col. W. H. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., H. L. I.	Jan. 13	
Steeksmas, Lt. E., R. Tank Corps		
Stevens, Capt. R. H.	Apl. 21	
Stirling, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., W.B., R. A.M.C.	May 30	
Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x R.	Jan. 21	
Wakely, Maj. A. V. T., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	June 25	
Walker, Maj. E. C., R. E.	Apl. 08	
Waters, Lt. T. Z., M.C., A. E. C.	June 25	
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R.	July 07	
Whitaker, Maj. A. P. D., R. A. S. C.	Jan. 22	
Withington, Capt. T. E., A.F.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	June 26	
Woodward, Capt. D. S. H., R. A.	Jan. 21	
Woodward, Maj. R. F.	Apl. 13	
<b>German.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. H., K.C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]	Oct. 06	
Barclay, Lt. W. P., Black Watch	1921.	
Chesney, Maj. D. P.	July 08	
Green-Armytage, Lt.-Col. P. D.	Jan. 14	
Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C.	June 10	
Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Oct. 98	

(a) Degree of Honour, 1st Division.

(r) High Proficiency.

† Official Interpreter.

Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. Jan. 07  
 Mason-MacFarlane, Capt. F. N., p.s.c., R. A. Jan. 14  
 Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L], R. A. Jan. 08  
 Noad, Capt. C. K. June 26  
 O'Connor, Maj. A. P., M.B., R. A. M. C. Jan. 12  
 Quayle, Maj. P. R. Oct. 09  
 Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. Jan. 24  
 Rowan-Robinson, Col. H. C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. Jan. 12  
 Straker, Capt. H. G., R. A. Jan. 24  
 Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S. Jan. 11  
 Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. Apl. 06

## 2nd Class.

Blake, Lt. F. A. A., R. A. June 25  
 Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. Jan. 22  
 Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C., R. A. June 26  
 Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. Oct. 08  
 Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A. June 20  
 Gardiner, Col. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. Apl. 05  
 Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. M. C. Apl. 07  
 Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.C.L.I. Jan. 13  
 Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. Apl. 04  
 Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R. A. June 23  
 Malet, Maj. A. W. June 10  
 Nason, Capt. E. R., [L] Cheshire R. Jan. 20  
 Nugent, Lt. O. St. G.P., K. R. R. C. Jan. 26  
 Pepps, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. Jan. 11  
 Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., p.s.c. Oct. 10  
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. Jan. 12  
 Stevens, Capt. R. H. Apl. 21  
 Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., (g), Brit. Ser. Jan. 14  
 Watson, Capt. M. K., Wilts. R. Apl. 23  
 Whiteford, Lt. H. P., R. A. June 26  
 Whyte, Capt. J. R., N. Staff. R. June 24  
 Wright-Warren, Maj. C. T. Jan. 10

## Greek.

## 2nd Class.

Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L] Jan. 23

## Hindi.

## High Proficiency (134).

Doveton, Maj. A. C. Mar. 14  
 Dutt, Capt. S., M.C., I.M.S. [L] Oct. 11  
 Palit, Maj. A. N., I.M.S. July 18  
 Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. Mar. 15  
 Seconde, Maj. E. C. Oct. 10  
 Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C. July 12

## 1st Class (134)

Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr., Jan. 25  
 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. [L] Apl. 23  
 Morris, Capt. C. J. Apl. 25  
 Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. Apl. 26

Peet, Maj. L. M. July 25  
 Phatak, Capt. S. A., I.M.S. Jan. 24  
 Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. Apl. 25  
 2nd Class. (135).

Thakur, Lt. C. S. Oct. 23

## Italian.

## 1st Class.

Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. [L] Jan. 24

Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. Jan. 67

## 2nd Class.

Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. June 20  
 Pennycuik, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E. June 25

## Japanese.

## 1st Class.

Dicker, Capt. B. P. Aug. 26  
 McNeight, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S. June 14

†Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L] July 22  
 Mullaly, Bt.-Maj. B. R. May 25  
 Russell, Maj. R. W. May 23

## 2nd Class.

Barr, Lt.-Col. J. H. V. Apl. 12  
 Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O. Apl. 13

Woodward, Maj. R. F. Mar. 23

## Khaskura.

## 1st Class (142).

Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr., Oct. 23  
 Chandu Lal Raina, Jemr. July 25  
 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. Aug. 23  
 Morris, Capt. C. J. Jan. 25

## 2nd Class (142a).

Bishan Singh, Jemr. July 25  
 Molloy, Maj. H. I., D.S.O. Oct. 23  
 Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C. Oct. 23

Weallens, Capt. W. R. W. Jan. 24

## Malay.

## 2nd Class.

Noyes-Lewis, Capt. D. M., S. Wales Bord. Jan. 25

## Marathi.

## High Proficiency. (151).

Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H. Sep. 11

## Persian.

## 1st Class.

Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. (a) Apl. 11  
 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. (a) Apl. 19

Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. (a) Nov. 09  
 Shah, Capt. J. M., M.B.E., I.M.S. (a) July 22

Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F., (c) Apl. 89  
 Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. (c) Apl. 25

Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. Oct. 12  
 Eadie, Maj. J. L., D.S.O. (c) Jan. 07  
 Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. Sep. 13

Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. (c) Mar. 06  
 Khan, Maj. M. M., I. M. S. (c) July 22

Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. Apl. 14

Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (c) Feb. 10  
 Rai, Lt.-Col. D. G., I.M.S. (c) July 05

Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. Jan. 25  
 Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (c) Feb. 13

†Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. Nov. 21  
 Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E. (c) Oct. 22

Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G. (c) Jan. 23  
 Wickham, Maj. E.T.R. Jan. 23  
 Young, Maj. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c) Oct. 11

## 2nd Class.

Fowle, Maj. T. C. W. Apl. 14  
 Wadia, Maj. M. D., I. M. S. Nov. 15

Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. Jan. 14

## Punjabi.

## 2nd Class (164).

Daulat Sen, Kunwar, Lt. Jan. 24  
 Elliott, Capt. J. G. July 25  
 Myers, Capt. B. B. Apl. 23

Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. Jan. 24  
 Warren, Capt. D. F. W. July 26  
 Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. Jan. 24

## Pushitu.

## 1st Class (168).

Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., 2nd-Lt. Jan. 24  
 Peet, Maj. L. M. July 26  
 Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C. Apl. 23

Russell, Capt. D., M.C. Apl. 26  
 Sultan Muhammad, Risldr. Jan. 25

## 2nd Class (168a).

Attfield, Capt. C. J. Apl. 26  
 Beamish, Capt. R. P. Apl. 25  
 Booth, Lt. J. R. Jan. 25

Churcher, Capt. W. D. Apl. 23  
 Cunningham, Capt. J. B. Oct. 26  
 Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c. Jan. 23

Elliott, Capt. J. G. Oct. 23  
 Guy, Capt. N. G. Apl. 23  
 Jackson, Capt. H. J. R. Jan. 23

Khuda Dad Khan, Jemdr. Apl. 26  
 Mahfuz Ali, Jemr. Apl. 25  
 Mir Haider, Lt. Apl. 24

Moorhead, Capt. H. D. Apl. 24  
 Patney, Capt. S. L., I.M.S. Apl. 23  
 Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C. Apl. 24

Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C. Oct. 23  
 Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. Oct. 23  
 Williams, Maj. S. P. Jan. 25

## Russian.

## 1st Class.

Anderson, Maj. M.G. June 13  
 Arthur, Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. Apl. 06

Browning, Lt.-Col. E. R. L. Oct. 11  
 Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. Oct. 10

Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. Jan. 26  
 Ford, Maj. G. N., p.s.c. Apl. 13

†Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. Jan. 25  
 Goldfrap, Maj. H.W., D.S.O., M.C. Oct. 12



Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Apl. 95  
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., Oct. 02  
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M., Apl. 04  
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Genl.,  
Hon. Sir A. R., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.  
Oct. 89  
Morgan, Capt. K. S., Jan. 25  
Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. M. R. W.,  
C.B., C.M.G., C.I.F., D.S.O.  
Oct. 04  
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Oct. 12  
Palmer, Col. G. S., Apl. 04  
Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Oct. 11  
† Prinsep, Capt. E. S. McL., O.B.E.  
Oct. 22  
Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*, Oct. 08  
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. W. G.,  
K.C.B., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*, Oct. 07  
Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Apl. 06  
Ryan, Capt. C.C.L., Jan. 23  
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Nov. 11  
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
June 13  
Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. F., *p.s.c.*  
Oct. 13  
† Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C.  
Sep. 22  
† Tiltman, Capt. J. H., M.C., (*Res.*  
*of Offrs.*) late K. O. S. B. Apl. 21  
Wagstaff, Maj. L.C., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*, Oct. 11  
Watson, Maj. H. D., Oct. 08  
Watson, Capt. M. K., Wilts. R.  
June 21

2nd Class.

Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E. [1]  
Jan. 26  
Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*, June 25  
† Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C.,  
R.A., Jan. 23  
Hankin, Maj. H. M., Jan. 22  
LeHunte, Capt. J., Hamps. R.  
Jan. 20  
Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C.  
Jan. 14  
Pogson, Maj. F. V., Jan. 10  
Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C., Apl. 23  
† Skinner, Lt. A. N., R. A., Jan. 21

Somali.

2nd Class.

Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., May 04

Spanish.

1st Class.

Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. [L],  
June 23

Turkish.

1st Class.

Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.  
Jan. 19  
Wheeler, Capt. G. E., Jan. 25

2nd Class.

Gribbon, Bt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., *p.s.c.*, King's, Own R.  
June 10  
Harenc, Maj. R. E., June 23

Urdu.

Degree of Honour (203).

\*Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. [L]  
Mar. 17  
Dutt, Capt. S., M.C., I. M. S.  
Faruki, Capt. S. M. A., I.M.S.  
\*Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E.,  
O.B.E. [L], Apl. 15  
Gill, Capt. H. S., I.M.S. Jan. 23  
\*Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. [L]  
July 12  
\*Khan, Capt. G. A., I.M.S. Apl. 22  
Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C.,  
I.O.M., 2nd-Lt., July 24  
\*Pearl, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
[L], Dec. 08  
Peet, Maj. L. M., Jan. 24  
Pybus, Capt. G. D., Oct. 23  
Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]  
Sep. 25  
Vazifdar, Maj. S. S., I. M. S.  
July 12

High Proficiency (204).

Amies, Capt. B. J., Aug. 22  
Batra, Maj. H. L., I.M.S.  
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. [L]  
Apl. 07  
Chopra, Maj. R. N., I. M. S.  
Mar. 12  
Condon, Maj. W. E. H., *p.s.c.*  
Apl. 14  
Copeland, Maj. A. G. J., R. Signals  
Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
July 14  
Doveton, Maj. A. C., Oct. 12  
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L]  
Jan. 11  
Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A. [L], *p.s.c.*  
Apl. 14  
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.,  
Supy. List, Oct. 09  
Jamal-ud-din, Maj., M.B., I.M.S.  
Mar. 15  
Khan, Maj. A. S., I.M.S.  
Kureishi, Maj. M. D. A., I.M.S.  
Sep. 14  
Ogden, Capt. H. L., July 21  
Olliffe, Capt. F., Mar. 20  
Palmer, Col. G. S. [L], Apl. 04  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., July 14  
Pirithi Singh, Thakur, Maj., I. L. F.  
July 12  
Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Mar. 10  
Powell, Capt. A. N. W., Brit. Ser.  
Sep. 22  
Rai, Lt.-Col. D. G., I. M. S. [L],  
July 04  
Rai, Maj. D. H., M.C., I.M.S.  
Jan. 11  
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
Apl. 12  
Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O. [L], Sep. 10  
Seconde, Maj. E. C., July 12  
Shaikh, Capt. A. H., M.B., I. M. S.  
Jan. 12  
Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I. M. S.  
Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C., Jan. 06  
Thapar, Capt. D. R., I. M. S.  
Apl. 22  
Wadia, Maj. M. D., [L], I. M. S.  
Walker, Lt.-Col. A. M. E. H. T.  
Jan. 11  
Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B.,  
C.M.G. [L]  
Watts, Maj. N. H. L.  
Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C. July 10

1st Class (204).

Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M. Apl. 26  
Balooja, Lt. H. R., I. M. S. (T. C.)  
Jan. 25  
Bayliss, Capt. B., Jan. 26  
Campbell, Capt. J., Apl. 26  
Datta, Capt. H. K., I.M.S. Jan. 23  
Davies, Capt. A.A.M., R.A. M.C.  
Oct. 23  
Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E.  
Jan. 25  
Grevail, Capt. S. D. S., I.M.S.  
Oct. 26  
Hazir Muhammad, Jemr., Apl. 26  
Khazan Singh, Jemr., July 23  
Macann, Capt. A. E. H., Oct. 25  
Mahfuz Ali, Jemr., July 25  
Sirdar Mehtab Singh Khurana,  
2nd-Lt., Apl. 26  
Meynell, Lt. G., Apl. 26  
Md. Akbar Khan, Raja, Lt.  
July 23  
Md. Latif Khan, Jemr., Sep. 23  
Muhammed, Lt. M. K., I.O.M.  
Mar. 24  
Nand Singh Bedi, Jemr., Apl. 24  
Naranjan Singh Gill, 2nd-Lt. Apl. 26  
Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E. Oct. 26  
Phatak, Capt. S. A., I.M.S. July 25  
Salamat Ullah Capt. Haji M., M.C.,  
M.B., I.M.S., Jan. 23  
Sharma, Capt. A. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Apl. 24  
Sunder Singh, Jemr., Oct. 24  
Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R. A.  
Waters, Lt. J. R., R. A., Oct. 25  
Whitehill, Capt. R. D., Oct. 25  
Willatt, Lt. J., M.C., A.E.C. July 25

2nd Class (205).

Agate, Maj. V. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Oct. 23  
Aylmer, Lt. C., R. A., Jan. 26  
Brennan, Capt., C. G. O., Apl. 23  
Campbell, Capt. W. F., Jan. 24  
Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., Apl. 24  
Dean, Capt. G. H., Jan. 25  
Duncan, Capt. H. C., July 26  
Dyer, Capt. I. R., Apl. 26  
Edwards, Asst. Surgn. J., July 26  
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C. [L]  
Apl. 24  
Filose, Capt. A. A. E. (I) Jan. 26  
Fraser, Capt. J. D., Jan. 23  
Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C., R. A.  
July 25  
Grey, Capt. C. A., Apl. 23  
Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., Apl. 26  
Holland, Capt. G. W., Apl. 25  
Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O., Sep. 23  
Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., Sep. 23  
Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C.  
Apl. 24  
Jermyn, Capt. K., July 23  
Karamchandani, Capt. P. V., M.B.,  
I.M.S., Apl. 23  
Kennedy, Capt. M. W., Apl. 26  
Laughton, Lt. F. E., July 25  
McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W.  
Apl. 24  
McLean, Lt. K. G., R. E. Jan. 25  
Miller, Capt. A. D., Apl. 26  
Mostert, Lt. D. de la G. July 23  
Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. Apl. 26  
Fengelley, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.  
Apl. 24  
Pugh, Capt. C. D. O., R.A.  
Oct. 23  
Putnam, Capt. W. A., Apl. 26



Urdu.	deCourcy, Maj. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O.	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S.
<i>High Proficiency (205)</i> —concd.	Deane, Maj. H. H. R.	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.
Ritchie, Capt. G. L., <i>s.a.c.</i> , R.S.	Douie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.	Mallock, Maj. A. R. O.
Fus. Sep. 23	Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.	Millar, Lt.-Col. G. McG., I.M.S.
Roberts, Lt. L. W., R.A. Oct. 26	Etheridge, Maj. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.
Sawers, Capt. C. M. O. Apl. 26	Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.	More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. [L]
Stedman, Capt. H., M.C. Sep. 22	Firth, Capt. F. J. W.	Nicholas, Capt. C. H.
Stewart, Lt. G. M., R. E. Feb. 25	Fisher, Maj. G. T.	Norris, Capt. R. J. N.
Swaburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.	Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.	North, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R. E.
Thakur, Lt. C. S. Dec. 24	Fraser, Maj. D. DeM. S.	Pelly, Maj. H. R., Sy. List.
Wheeler, Lt. G. T. Apl. 25	Gharpurey, Lt.-Col. K. G., I.M.S.	Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O.
Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus.	Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. M. C.	Phipson, Maj. E. S., I.M.S.
Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. July 25	Gifford, Capt. F. R.	Plowden, Maj. C. T. C.
<i>Proficiency (205).</i>	Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. deB.	Puri, Maj. M. L., I.M.S.
Khan Abdur Rahim Khan, Lt.	[L]	Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col. N. M. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.	Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C.	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [L]
Andrews, Maj. H. W.	Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.	Ryan, Capt. C. E. M. C. [L], R.A.
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G. [L]	Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Sandford, Maj. H. R., R. E.
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.	Harland, Capt. F. W.	Sansom, Capt. A. E.
Biaghman, Maj. C. D'A.	Hayat, Lt. M.	Schomberg, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C. F., D.S.O., Seaforth.
Bird, Capt. W. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Henderson, Maj. G. B.	Scott, Maj. R. N. G.
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C.	Hogan, Maj. E. O.	Sen, Maj. J. L., I.M.S.
Broughton, Maj. G.	Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.
Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R. A.	[L], R. E.	Slacke, Maj. G. C.
Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	Horner, Capt. B. S.	Slokhey, Maj. S. S., M.D., I.M.S.
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C.	Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.	Spear, Capt. C. R. [L]
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	James, Maj. W. R., M.C.	Steel, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S.
Chater, Maj. A. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.	James, Capt. H. C., M.C.	Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]	Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E.	Tarapore, Maj. P. K., I.M.S.
Churcher, Capt. W. D.	Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.	Thompson, Maj. C. M.
Clarke, Capt. F. S.	Kolapore, Maj. F. J., I.M.S.	Townley, Capt. N. P.
Cripps, Maj. E. J.	Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R. A.	Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.
Cunningham, Capt. J. B.	Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Tucker, Maj. H. B.
Daly, Maj. C. K., <i>c.i.e.</i> [L]	[L]	Tute, Maj. C. S. (o)
Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A.	Lloyd, Maj. C. G., <i>c.i.e.</i> , M.C.	Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., <i>c.i.e.</i> , O.B.E. [L]
	Macdonald, Maj. W.	Wards, Capt. G. T.
	Mackenzie, Maj. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.	Warren, Capt. D. F. W.
	Malet, Maj. A. W. [L]	Wreford, Capt. C. F.

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING QUALIFIED IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

Arabic. <i>Preliminary.</i>	Burmese. <i>Preliminary.</i>	Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W.	Blaber, Capt. H. K.	Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G.
Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C.	Blandy, Maj. R., M.C.	Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.
Dean, Lt. A. A., Foresters.	Cadell, Lt. I. M., R. E.	James, Maj. W. R., M.C.
Goulatia, Capt. R. C., I.M.S. (T.C.)	Chilvers, Lt. F. E., R. E.	Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E.
Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.	Fuller, Capt. A. G.	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lt. C., <i>c.i.v.o.</i> , C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hudson-Kinahan, Maj. G. F., C.B.E., Durham L. I.	Howman, Capt. R. C.	Lakin, [Col. J. H. F., <i>c.s.i.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>
Salamat Ullah, Capt. <i>Haji</i> M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	Lamplugh, Lt. S. R. E.	Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Syed Golab Shah, Jemr.	Latter, Capt. F. A.	Malet, Maj. A. W. [L]
Waters, Lt. J. R., R. A.	Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M., I.M.S.
	Sullivan, Capt. C. S.	Myne, Maj. R. H., M.C. [L]
		Pelly, Maj. H. R.
Higher Standard.	Chinese.	Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e)
Barret, Maj. C. C. J., <i>c.s.i.</i> , <i>c.i.e.</i>	<i>Pekingese Dialect.</i>	Scrubby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., O.B.E.
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. [L]	Heron, Lt.-Col. D., <i>c.i.e.</i> , I.M.S.	Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [L]	Jeffery, Col. W. H., <i>c.s.i.</i> , <i>c.i.e.</i>	Watts, Maj. N. H. L.
Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., <i>c.i.e.</i>	Needham, Bt.-Col. R. A., <i>c.i.e.</i> , D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	Wright-Warren, Maj. C. T. [L]
Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.	Pearl, Lt.-Col. C. L., <i>c.i.e.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	
Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E., M.C.	Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	<i>Hakka Dialect.</i>
Loch, Maj. P. G., [L]		Browne, Maj. St. J. A.
Meade, Maj. H. R. C.	<i>Yunnanese Dialect.</i>	Mackrell, Maj. A.
Neale, Maj. W. G.	Browne, Maj. St. J. A.	
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E.	Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	Hindi.
Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [L]	Denning, Lt.-Col. H.	<i>Preliminary.</i>
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., <i>c.i.e.</i> , O.B.E.	Denning, Maj. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Faujdar Singh, Jemr.
Reilly, Maj. B. R., <i>c.i.e.</i> , O.B.E.	Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.	Gifford, Capt. F. R.
Walker, Maj. E. C. [L], R.E.	Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.	James, Capt. H. C., M.C.
Wightwick, Maj. H. M.	Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O.	Martin, Capt. J., M.C.
	Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B. [L]	Mohan Lal Anand, Jemr.
Assam Hill Dialect.		Nur Khan, Jemr.
<i>Preliminary.</i>		Thapar, Capt. D. R., I.M.S.
Stevenson, Capt. H. A. ( <i>Lushai</i> ).		Varma, Capt. K. C., I.M.S.

**Khaskura.***Preliminary.*

Bedi, Jemr. K. C.  
Cornwall-Jones, Lieut. A. T.  
Hartland, Capt. B. S.  
Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.  
Hutton, Capt. A. R.  
Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
Leonard, Capt. R. G.  
McKay-Forbes, Capt. L. W.  
Randall, Capt. J. H.  
Tippett, Capt. H. K.  
Warhurst, Capt. A. E.

**Persian.***Preliminary.*

Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W.  
Bhola, Capt. C. L., I.M.S. (T. C.).  
Campbell, Capt. J.  
Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.  
Doveton, Maj. A. C.  
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A.  
Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.  
Harnam Singh, Jemr.  
Holland, Capt. G. W.  
Jan Gul, Jemr. S.  
Khan, Capt. G. A., M.B., I.M.S.  
Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
Matiullah Khan, Jemr. S.  
Mir Haider, Lt.  
Mohd. Azim, Jemr.  
Macann, Capt. A. E. H.  
Murad Ali Khan, Jemr.  
Niranjan Singh, Risldr.  
Nur Khan, Jemr.  
Salamat Ullah, Capt. *Haji* M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.  
Shamsher Ali Khan, I.D.S.M., Subdr.  
Simpson, Capt. F. C.  
Sultan Muhammad, Risldr.  
Syed Golab Shah, Jemr.  
Wickham, Capt. J.  
Wilcock, Lt. S. D.

*Higher Standard.*

Abbott, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.  
Acworth, Capt. J. P.  
Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L]  
Anson, Lt.-Col. G. F. W., O.B.E.  
Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [L]  
Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E.  
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.  
Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Hurrows, Maj. H. M.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. [I] (o), Brit. Ser.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
Chofra, Maj. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Christian, Lt.-Col. J. B., I.M.S.  
Colvin, Maj. E. J. D.  
Condon, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.  
Cox, Lt.-Cl. T. S.  
Deane, Maj. C. H. S.  
Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
English, Capt. J. W., R. A.  
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
Finlay, Col. R. F., D.S.O.  
FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L.  
Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., O.B.E.  
Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
Godwin, Maj.-Gen. C. A. C., C.B., M.C.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Goll, Lt.-Col. D.P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.  
Holland, Capt. G. W.  
Horner, Capt. B. S.  
Heron, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Hume, Maj. E. G.  
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. *Sir* F. H., K.B.E., C.I.E.

Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.  
Irani, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
Johnston, Maj. A. L., C.B.E.  
Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. D. C., D.S.O.  
Kureishi, Maj. M. D. A., I.M.S.  
Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. K., C.I.E.  
MacGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.  
Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. [L]  
Meade, Maj. H. R. C.  
Mollison, Lt.-Col. E. J., C.I.E.  
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. [L]  
Neale, Maj. W. G.  
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E.  
Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., p.s.c.  
Palmer, Col. G. S. [L]  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Peet, Maj. L. M.  
Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col. N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c.  
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
St. John, Maj.-Genl. P. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Shaikh, Capt. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.  
Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
Shorten, Maj. J. A., M.B., I.M.S.  
Slacke, Maj. G. C.  
Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I.M.S.  
Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Stewart, Col. H., C.I.E.  
Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., p.s.c.  
Tarapore, Maj. P. K., I.M.S.  
Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G.  
Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.  
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., O.B.E.  
Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., p.s.c.  
Tucker, Maj. H. B.  
Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* L. R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Walker, Maj. E. C., [I] R. E.  
Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. A. D. C., Brit. Ser.  
Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C.  
Wilberforce-Pell, Maj. H.  
Woodward, Maj. R. F.  
Young, Maj. B. N.  
Young, Lt.-Col. T. C., McC., I.M.S.

**Punjabi.***Preliminary.*

Combe, Capt. L. M.  
Daulat Sen, *Kunwar*, Lt.  
Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.  
Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.  
Ford, Capt. C. W. W.  
Hunt, Capt. J. M.  
Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M.  
King, Lt. C. V.  
Ogden, Capt. H. L.  
Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.  
Williams, Lt. H. G. P.

*Higher Standard.*

Allan, Maj. K. D.  
Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col., C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
Barnardo, Lt.-Col. F. A. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.  
Barstow, Col. H., C.B.E.  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E.  
Boulton, Col. H., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.  
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.

Broughton, Maj. G.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A.  
Browne, Lt.-Col. H. F. M.  
Browne, Maj. St. J. A.  
Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.  
Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., p.s.c., K.S.L.I.  
Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., [I] (o), Brit. Ser.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]  
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., p.s.c.  
Collins, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.  
deCourcy, Maj. *Hon.* M. W. R., D.S.O.  
Deed, Maj. L. C. B., D.S.O., R. E.  
Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.  
Doveton, Maj. A. C.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., I.M.S.  
Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.  
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. [L]  
Field, Lt.-Col. J. D. M.  
Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.  
Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. M. C.  
Gill, Lt.-Col. C. A., I.M.S.  
Haworth, Lt.-Col., L. B. H. [L]  
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.  
Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.  
Henderson, Maj. G. B.  
Henry, Maj. W. R. P.  
Herdon, Col. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c.  
Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.  
Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., p.s.c.  
Hill, Capt. H. M.  
Holman, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L].  
Hume, Maj. E. G.  
Irani, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.  
Keyes, Lt.-Col., T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E. [L]  
MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R.  
Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Malet, Maj. A. W. [I]  
Maddleton, Capt. M.  
Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.  
Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C.  
O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Philips, Lt.-Col. J. C.  
Pirith Singh, *Thakur*, Maj., I. L. F.  
Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C.  
Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.  
Roberts, Lt.-Col. V. H., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.  
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L].  
Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., p.s.c.  
Slacke, Maj. G. C.  
Skeen, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c.  
Smith, Maj. C. T. M.  
Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C.  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., O.B.E.  
Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., p.s.c.  
Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.  
Taylor, Maj. N. S.  
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W.  
Turner, Capt. C. J. R., p.s.c.  
Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C., p.s.c.

Wadia, Maj. M. D., [I] I. M. S.  
Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H.  
Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E.  
Whitting, Maj. E. LeG., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R.A.  
Wilson Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

### Pushtu.

#### Preliminary.

Amies, Capt. B. J.  
Ansell, Capt. J. W.  
Barker, Capt. A. R.  
Barton, Capt. J. E. B.  
Blackden, Lt. J. F.  
Bromhead, Lt. E. de G. H.  
Bryceson, Capt. D. J.  
Campbell, Capt. C. H.  
Clark, Lt. L. O., R. E.  
Chand, Maj. H., I.M.S.  
Contractor, Capt. S. C., I.M.S.  
Cropper, Capt. R. A.  
Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.  
Dewar, Lt. I. B. D.  
Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R. E.  
Duncan, Capt. H. C.  
Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fulton, Capt. E. J.  
Gardyne, Lt. C. G.  
Gleeson, Capt. L. D.  
Goode, Capt. R. L.  
Johnson, Capt. H. H., M.M.  
Sardar Kalwant Singh, 2nd-Lt.  
Kennedy, Maj. A., I.M.S.  
Leeper, Capt. W. C.  
Lindsay, Capt. D. M.  
MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R. A.  
Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.  
Malden, Capt. C. M.  
Mohamed Khan, Risldr.  
Mold, Capt. G. L.  
Nash, Capt. C. S.  
Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.  
Poole, Capt. A. E. C.  
Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.  
Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.  
Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.  
Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J.  
Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., *p.s.c.*  
Simpson, Capt. C. M., M.C., R. E.  
Singh, Capt. M.A., I.M.S.  
Slaughter, Bt.-Maj. G. A., M.C.,  
Worc. R.  
Smith, Capt. C. C. H.  
Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.  
Turner, Capt. E. L.  
Underwood, Capt. H. J.  
Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (S.C.)  
Westmacott, Capt. P. G.  
White, Capt. R. de V.  
Wilcock, Lt. S. D.  
Willoughby, Capt. B. D.  
Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A.  
Zaman Khan, Sub-Maj.

*Note.—The following names are  
not indexed as they are arranged  
alphabetically.*

### Pushtu.

#### Higher Standard.

Adams, Capt. A. G.  
Ainsworth, Col. H., M.B., F.R.C.S.,  
I.M.S.  
Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M. C.  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. H.  
Anderson, Maj. G. W.  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.  
Anderson, Maj. M. G.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E.,  
M.D., I.M.S.  
Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Atkins, Maj. G. W., M.C.  
Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Edwin  
H. de V., K.B.E., C.B. C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
B. it. Ser.  
Auchinleck, Maj. C. J. E., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Auret, Maj. A. S.  
Babonau, Maj. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
M.B., I.M.S.  
Bacon, Lt. R. N.  
Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L.  
Baird, Col. H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Baird, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S.  
Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Bakhle, Col. C. R., I.M.S.  
Bakshi Chand, Lt., I.D.S.M.  
Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W.  
Barber, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., L.M.  
(Oxon.), I.M.S.  
Barron, Maj. A. F. N.  
Barstow, Col. H., C.B.E.  
Barton, Maj. L. E.  
Battye, Col. I. U., D.S.O.  
Battye Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S., I.M.S.  
Beach, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C.  
Beddy, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C.  
Bennett, Maj. O. D.  
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G.  
Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Bharucha, Maj. J. C., I.M.S.  
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F.  
Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R. E.  
Bird, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O.,  
R. E.  
Bird, Capt. W. T., *p.s.c.*  
Birdwood, Capt. C. B.  
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V.  
Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E.  
Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (S.C.)  
Boulton, Col. H., C.B.E., M.D.,  
I.M.S.  
Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E.  
Boyce, Maj. R. B.  
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.  
Bradshaw, Col. C. R., C.B., C.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L.  
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C.  
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.  
Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. I., I.M.S.  
Brookman, Capt. J.  
Broughton, Maj. G.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A.  
Brown, Capt. G.  
Browse, Lt.-Col. G., M.D., I.M.S.  
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., C.B.E.  
Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.  
Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.  
Bryant, Lt. C. H., R. A.  
Bryson, Maj. A. B.  
Buckland, Maj. L. L., *p.s.c.*  
Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P.  
Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Burn, Lt. R. R. T.  
Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Burnett, Capt. R. R.  
Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. C., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R. A.  
Burrows, Maj. H. M.

Cameron, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., M.B.,  
I.M.S.  
Campbell, Maj. C.  
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C.  
Campbell, Capt. W. F.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., [I.] (o),  
Brit. Ser.  
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. De W.,  
O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Chaldecott, Maj. O. A.  
Chapman, Maj. E. H.  
Chauncey, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E.  
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. H.,  
C.I.F., O.B.E.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
Chopra, Maj. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Christian, Lt.-Col. J. B., I.M.S.  
Clarke, Capt. F. S.  
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*  
Cobb, Maj. C. C.B.E.  
Cobb, Capt. E. H.  
Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P.  
Coldstream, Lt.-Col. J. C., O.B.E.  
Combe, Capt. L. M.  
Cook, Lt.-Col. H. P., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C.  
Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* A.D.C., Brit.  
Ser.  
Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.  
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E.  
Crudias, Col. H. M., C.M.G., O.B.E.,  
I.M.S.  
Cumming, Capt. W. J.  
Curtis, Maj. F.  
Curtis, Maj. O. O.  
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E.  
Davies, Maj. L. M., R. A.  
Davis, Lt.-Col. G. E. P., O.B.E.  
Davis, Col. G. H.  
De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Deed, Maj. L. C. B., D.S.O., R. E.  
Dela Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.  
Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.  
Denning, Lt.-Col. H.  
Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.  
Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
[I].  
Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O.  
Doveton, Maj. A. C.  
Doyle, Maj. E. E., D.S.O., I.M.S.  
D'Oyly Hughes, Capt. R.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., I.M.S.  
Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S., R. A.  
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N.  
Eliot, Lt.-Col. H. S.  
Empson, Maj. A. H. A.  
Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., D.S.O., M.C.  
Etheridge, Maj. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Evans, Maj. D. M., M. C., *p.s.c.*  
Fagan, Col. E. A., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.  
Farebrother, Maj. F. H., *p.s.c.*  
Farwell, Capt. A. E.  
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
Finlay, Col. R. F., D.S.O.  
Finnis, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E. (o)  
Finnis, Maj. S. W.  
Fisher, Maj. G. T.  
FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S.  
Flood, Col. J. D. McL.

## Pushtu.

*Higher Standard—contd.*

Forbes, Lt.-Col. L.  
 Fordham, Col. W. M., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Forster, Lt.-Col. W. H. C., M.B.  
 I.M.S.  
 Fowle, Maj. T. C. W.  
 Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Fraser-Tyler, Maj. W. K., M.C.  
 Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.  
 Fulton, Capt. E. J.  
 Gabriel, Maj. C. H., C.V.O.  
 Gaisford, Capt. P.  
 Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O.  
 Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.  
 Gale, Maj. B., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.  
 Gardiner, Col. R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Garratt, Lt.-Col. R.  
 Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
 Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C.  
 Gilchrist, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E.,  
 M.V.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Giles, Col. E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Godwin, Maj.-Gen. C. A. C., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B.  
 Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E.,  
 M.C.  
 Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C.  
 Graham, Lt.-Col. D. L., O.B.E., M.B.,  
 F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S.  
 Green, Maj.-Gen. S. F. St. D.,  
 C.B., C.B.E., M.D., K.H.P., *late*  
 R. A. M.C.  
 Green, Col. W. G. K., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H.  
 Grettton, Lt.-Col. J. C., *p.s.c.*  
 Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., C.I.E.  
 Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Haig, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R. E.  
 Hammond, Capt. A. V.  
 Hanson, Maj. G. J. G.  
 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. [L.]  
 Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H. G. H.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Haswell, Lt.-Col. C. H., R. E.  
 Haughton, Lt.-Col. S. G. S., M.B.,  
 M.A.O., I.M.S.  
 Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.  
 Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H.  
 Hay, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O.  
 Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Hay, Capt. W. R.  
 Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.  
 Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.  
 Henderson, Maj. G. B.  
 Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.  
 Herdon, Col. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O.  
 Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.  
 Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Hill, Capt. H. M.  
 Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S.  
 Hogan, Maj. E. O.  
 Holland, Capt. G. W.  
 Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.,  
 K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
 Holman, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C.,  
 K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Hornsby, Maj. R. W.  
 Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C.  
 Hughes, Capt. C. R.  
 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.  
 Hughes, Maj. T. A., M.D., I.M.S.

Hume, Maj. E. G.  
 Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir F. H.,  
 K.B.E., C.I.E.  
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E.,  
 M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.  
 S.E., I.M.S.  
 Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O.  
 Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
*f.s.*  
 Ivens, Lt.-Col. H. T. C.  
 Jackson, Maj. C. H.  
 Jacob, Field Marshal Sir C. W.,  
 K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
 Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
 James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E.,  
 C.B.E.  
 Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
 Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.  
 Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.  
 Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
 Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, Lt.-Col.  
 C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Kensington, Col. E. C., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Keyworth, Maj. W. D., I.M.S.  
 Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B., C.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W. E.  
 Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*  
 Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
 Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. T. G. P.  
 Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E.  
 Lee, Maj. W. C. N. (s.c.)  
 Leith-Ross, Maj. W. M.C.  
 Lewis, Maj. R. F.  
 Lewis, Maj. H. V., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
 Lockart, Capt. R. M. M., M.C.  
 Loretz, Lt. S. J.  
 Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E.  
 Lorimer, Maj. E.  
 Luck, Lt.-Col. T.  
 Lumb, Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. P. H.  
 McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O.,  
 M.V.O.  
 McIver, Maj. C., I.M.S.  
 McLaughlin, Maj. H. D.  
 McLeod, Bt.-Lt-Col. D. K. D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 McLeod, Lt.-Col. K.  
 MacDonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O.  
 Mac Mahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R.  
 Mac Mahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Mac Mullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. C. F.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. H. J., D.S.O.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D.  
 Macpherson, Maj. A. K.  
 Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.  
 Mahon, Capt. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Malet, Maj. A. W. [?] *p.s.c.*  
 Mallya, Cap. B. G., I.M.S.  
 Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E.  
 Manisty, Maj. G. J. E.  
 Markwick, Maj. H. W.  
 Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C.  
 Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C.  
 Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.  
 Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*

Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.  
 Moens, Col. A. W. H. M., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Mold, Capt. G. L.  
 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. E.  
 Montagu, Lt. C. E., R.E.  
 More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O.  
 Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O.  
 Morrison, Capt. C. C.  
 Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E.  
 Morton, Capt. A. F.  
 Moses, Lt.-Col. O. St. J., M.D., F.R.  
 C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Mosse, Bt. Maj. C. O. R., M.C.  
 Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E.,  
 M.V.O.  
 Mullay, Capt. J. C. D.  
 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
 Murray, Bt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
 D.S.O., A.D.C.  
 Ncale, Maj. W. C.  
 Nightingale, Col. M. R. W., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
 [L.]  
 North, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O.,  
 R. E.  
 O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E.  
 O'Connor, Capt. M. J.  
 O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C.  
 O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Officer, Capt. H. R.  
 Ogdon, Capt. H. L.  
 Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E.  
 Orton, Maj.-Gen. E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
 Orton, Col. S. B., *p.s.c.*  
 Palin, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E.  
 Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Patterson, Lt.-Col. S. B. A., C.S.I.,  
 C.I.E.  
 Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Pemberton, Maj. E. H.  
 Pengeley, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.  
 Fenton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
 [L.]  
 Phelan, Maj. F., I.M.S.  
 Pierpoint, Lt.-Col. H. W., F.R.C.S.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Pigot, Capt. G., M.C.  
 Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (s.c.)  
 Plowden, Maj. C. T. C.  
 Pollock, Maj. R. C. C.  
 Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
 Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R. E.  
 Poulton, Capt. H. M.  
 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O.,  
 M.V.O.  
 Pringle, Capt. J. H., M.C.  
 Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E.  
 Pulverman, Maj. A. W.  
 Puri, Maj. M. L., I.M.S.  
 Quayle, Maj. P. R.  
 Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.  
 Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E.  
 Raj, Maj. D. H., I.M.S.  
 Rao, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.  
 Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Riccard, Col. J. S., O.B.E.  
 Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Roberts, Lt. F. L.  
 Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., R. E.



## Pushtu.

*Higher Standard—concl'd.*

Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
 Robinson, Capt. J. A.  
 Robson, Maj. H. W. C.  
 Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.P.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]  
 Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C.  
 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E.,  
 D.S.O.  
 St. John, Maj.-Genl. R.S., C.I.E.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.  
 Sandeman, Maj. D. G., C.I.E.  
 Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O.  
 Sandford, Capt. H. R., R.E.  
 Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C.  
 Schomberg, Bt. Lt.-Col. R.C. F.,  
 D.S.O., Seaforth.  
 Scott, Col. A. E. S., *p.s.c.*  
 Scott, Col. G. B., D.S.O.  
 Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C.  
 Scott, Maj. R. N. G.  
 Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.  
 Scroope, Maj. C. F.  
 Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.  
 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.  
 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.S.O.  
 Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H.  
 Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir A., K.C.B.,  
 K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*  
 Simpson, Col. J. C.  
 Smythe, Maj. A. C. G.  
 Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.  
 Snelling, Capt. C. G.  
 Solnao, Maj. B. A., (*s.c.*)  
 Spain, Maj. G. A. R.  
 Spitteler, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., M.B.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Steel, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.  
 I.M.S.  
 Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E.,  
 O.B.E.

Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C.  
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E..  
 Stewart, Maj. J. St. C. D.  
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T.  
 Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., *p.s.c.*  
 Strettell, Col. C. B. D.  
 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.I.E.,  
 M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.  
 Tancock, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.I.E.  
 Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Tarver, Maj.-Gen. A. L., C.B., C.I.E.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Tate, Col. G., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Tate, Maj. W. M.  
 Thakur, Maj. K. S., I.M.S.  
 Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.  
 Thornburn, Lt.-Col., H. H., C.I.E.,  
 M.D., I.M.S.  
 Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Todd, Maj. E. T. T., *p.s.c.*  
 Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
 Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., *p.s.c.*  
 Tucker, Maj. H. B.  
 Turner, Capt. C. J. R.  
 Turner, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Vazifdar, Maj. S. S., I.M.S.  
 Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Villiers, Capt. A., M.B.E.  
 Wace, Lt.-Col. S. L.  
 Walker, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.B.,  
 F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Walker, Col. W. B. Brit. Ser.  
 Waller, Lt.-Col. R. de W., D.S.O.  
 Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C.  
 Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Walton, Maj. G., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*

Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Watkins, Capt. H. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Watson, Lt. A. F.  
 Watson, Maj. H. D.  
 Watts, Lt. Col. A. H.  
 Webb, Lt.-Col. H. G. S., I.M.S.  
 Wellsley, Capt. H. A., M.C.  
 Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B., M.C.  
 Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F.  
 Whitworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. S., *p.s.c.*  
 Wigram, Maj.-Genl. K., C.B., C.S.I.,  
 C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Wilcock, Lt. L. T.  
 Williams, Capt. D. H. H.  
 Williams, Maj. S.  
 Willis, Col. E. S. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C.  
 Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B.,  
 C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.  
 Wood, Lt. E. K.  
 Wood, Lt. H. B.  
 Woods, Capt. D. L. O.  
 Woodward, Maj. R. F.  
 Worsley, Lt.-Col. C. F. M.  
 Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Wylde, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E.  
 Wyllie, Lt.-Col., G. G. E.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Yates, Lt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Young, Maj. B. N.  
 Young, Lt.-Col. G. J. G., M.B.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C.

## Turkish.

*Preliminary.*

Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. [L].  
 Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L].  
 Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
 Hay, Capt. W. R.

BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST QUALIFIED  
IN URDU, HIGHER STANDARD OR PRELIMINARY.†

(Includes officers passed Urdu qualifying examination.)

Adam, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Adami, Lt. G. D. S., R.E.  
 Adye, Lt. J. F., R. A.  
 Agnew, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.E.  
 Aldous, Lt. H. F. T., R.E.  
 Allardyce, Lt. J. C., R.A.  
 Allardyce, Col. J. G. B., C.M.O.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Allison, Col. W., D.S.O. [L], Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Allhusen, Capt. R., R.A.  
 Allsup, Maj. E. S., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O.,  
 R.E.  
 Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E.  
 Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W., M.C., R.A.  
 Armstrong, Lt. E. F. E., R.E.  
 Arnold, Bt.-Maj. A. C., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*, Midd'l'x. R.  
 Arnold, Capt. T. F., R. A. V. C.  
 Attoe, Lt. R., K.S.L.I.  
 Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd.  
 Fus.  
 Auld, Lt. W. C., R. A.

† Aylmer, Lt. C., R. A.  
 Bagnall, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Bagnall, Capt. H. S., Green  
 Howards.  
 \* Bailly, Capt. R. H. R., Warwick R.  
 Baines, Capt. J. S., R.E.  
 Baker, Lt. G. L., R.E.  
 Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Bannister, Lt. D. W., R.A.  
 Barker, Capt. F. B., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Barker, Lt. H. F., R.E.  
 Barker, Lt.-Col. J. S., M.V.O., R.E.  
 Barnes, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*,  
 R.E.  
 Barnett, Capt. G., M.C., R. A. V. C.  
 Barrett, Lt. C. C., R. A.  
 Barrington, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.  
 Bartrum, Capt. V. A., O.B.E., R. A.  
 V. C.  
 Bate, Lt. T. I., R. Fus.  
 Bateson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., R.A.  
 Battye, 2nd-Lt. B. W., R. A.  
 Bayley, Col. L. S., D.S.O., [L].

Beach, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., A. D. C.  
 Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A.  
 Beasley, Lt.-Col. J. H. M., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.  
 Becher, Lt. E. C., R. A.  
 Becher, Capt. E. O., M.C., R.A.  
 Belcher, Lt. C. G., R.E.  
 Bell, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 [L] R.E.  
 Bell, Lt. J. H., A. E. C.  
 \* Bell, Maj., M. D., O.B.E., R.A.  
 Bennetts, Lt. A., R.E.  
 Bent, Col. A. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.  
 Berthon, Col. C. P., O.B.E.  
 Bethell, Col. H. K., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 C.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C., R.A.  
 Bicknell, Lt. C. G., M.C.  
 Biddulph, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Biggam, Maj. A. G., O.B.E.,  
 R.A.M.C.  
 Bignell, Capt. R. G., R.A.  
 Bingham, Col. C. H. M., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (e).

\* Passed proficiency test.

† General Officers are not included.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.



URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	Cardew, Capt. R. W., M.G., R.E.	Crookshank, Maj. A. A., [L] R.E.
Birch, Maj. P. Y., D.S.O., [L] R.A.	Carew, Capt. R. L. O., R.A.	Crowdy, Maj. C. R., R.A.
Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.	Carey, Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Cruickshank, Maj. A. J., D.S.O., R.E.
Bird, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Carey, Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	Cruickshank, Maj. P. H., O.B.E., R.A.
Eirckett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., R. Suss. R.	Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. [L] (o) R.A.	*Cunningham, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.), R.A.
Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.	Carpenter, Capt. H. J. [L], The Queen's R.	Cunningham, Col. A. H.
Black, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] 12 Lrs.	Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.	Cunningham, Lt. E. C., R.A.
Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Green Howards.	Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.	Curling, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E., <i>h.p.</i> List.
Blair, Col. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L].	Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.	Curties, Lt. R. A., R.A.
Bland, Lt. H. O. C., R.A.	Cave-Browne, Capt. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Curtis, Maj. A. D., R.A.
Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C., R.E.	Cavendish, Capt. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I.	Dalry, Lt. E. V., R.E.
Boase, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. O., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Cavendish, Col. F. W. L. S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Daunt, Lt. B., R.A.
Boileau, Col. G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Cavendish, Capt. R. V. C., M.C., Foresters.	Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Bond, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.	Chadwick, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.A.	Davidson, Lt. R. St. C., R.E.
Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R.	Davies, Capt. A. A. M., R.A.M.C.
Borrett, Col. O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.	Charles, Lt.-Col. E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Davies, Capt. L. M., R.A.
Bourne, Lt. H. J., R.E.	Charlton, Col. C. E. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Davies, Capt. O. H., M.C., R.A.
Boutflower, Maj. E. C., O.B.E., D.W.R.	*Chater, Maj. A. F., R.E.	Davies, Col. W. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Bouverie-Brine, Capt. P. J. F., R. A. S. C.	Churchill, Lt. A. R., R.E.	Davis, Lt. H. C., R.A.S.C.
Bowser, Lt. P. R., R.A.	Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.	Dawson, Maj. A., M.B., R. A. M. C.
Boyce, Maj. W. W., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.	Clarke, Bt.-Maj. B. F., Leicester R.	Day, Maj. C. L., R. Signals.
Boyd, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.E.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., R.E.	Dean, Lt. A. A., Foresters.
Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E.	Dean, Capt. H. H., Dorset R.
Braine, Bt.-Col. H. E., R., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. S. Fus.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. H., A.M., R.A.	Deane, Capt. J. A. L., R. A.
Brathwaite, Col. W. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Clarke, Lt.-Col. M. O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Fus.	de Brett, Col. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R. A.
Brander, Maj. G. G. S., Suffolk R.	Clarke, Maj. R. H., R. A.	Deed, Maj. L. C. B., R. E.
Brind, Col. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Clayton, Maj. I. N., R. A.	Denham, Lt. M. W., R.A.
Broke-Smith, Maj. P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E.	Climo, Lt.-Col. P. H., R. A.	De Sausmarez, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brooke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R.A.	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.	Dickson, Maj. T. H., M.B., R.A. M. C.
Brooke, Maj. J. A., [L], 5th-6th D.	Cochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. R., R. A.	Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., R. A.
Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E.	Colbeck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Digges, Lt. H. G. G., R. A.
*Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Colchester-Wemyss, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., R. Scots.	Diggle, Capt. P. G. W., Border R.
Brown, Capt. D. F., R. E.	Cole, Maj. A. F., R. A.	*Douie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Brown, Capt. H. N., R. Signals.	Colley, Lt. A. S., R. A.	Drake-Brockman, Maj. V., <i>p.a.c.</i> , [L] R.A.
Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Collin, Capt. E. P. C., R. Signals.	Drew, Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , K. S. L. I.	Collins, Capt. S. St. B., R. A.	Drew, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Camerons.
Bryant, Lt. C. H., R. A.	Colville, Lt.-Col. A. M., D.S.O. [L] R.A.	Dreyer, Maj. G. V., R. A.
*Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.	Duke, Maj. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A.
Burke, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Colyer, Lt. W. J., R. A.	Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.
Burn, Lt.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.	Constable, Lt. W. G., R.A.	Duke, Lt. M., R. Signals.
Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	Dunn, Maj. E. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. U. Rif.
*Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Cooney, Lt. R. C., O.B.E., R. Tank Corps.	Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., 4 H.
Bushell, Maj. C. W., O.B.E., R.E.	Cooper, Lt. W. J., R.A.	Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B., R. A.
Bussell, Capt. S. F. B., R.A.	Copeland, Maj. A. G. J., R. Signals.	Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Byrne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., R.A.	Cornish-Bowden, Lt.-Col. J. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Earle, Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., R. Signals.
Cadell, Lt. I. M., R. E.	Cotter, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Easton, Lt. P. A., R. E.
Caiger, Lt. F. E., A.E.C.	Cowan, Maj. J. deB., R.A.	Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters.
Calver, Lt. J. W., R.A.	Cowdell, Maj. A. F., Loyal R.	Eddowes, Lt. N. R. B., R. A.
Campbell, Capt. E. G., R.A.	Cowie, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A.	Eddowes, Lt.-Col. W. B., <i>h.p.</i> List.
Campbell, Capt. G. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Cowper, Maj. L. I., O.B.E., The King's Own R.	Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S., R. A.
Campbell, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.	Cox, Lt.-Col. C. H. F., D.S.O., [L] R.A.	Edmond, Capt. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. G., D.S.O., R.A.	Cox, Maj. M. N., M.C., D. W. R.	Edney, Maj. A. J., R.E.
Campion, Maj. D. J. M., D.S.O., R.A.	Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C., Brit. Ser.	Edwards, Capt. W. P. S., R.A.V.C.
Canny, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	Cripps, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., R.A.	Elliott, Maj. B. H., R.A.
Capron, Lt. G. T. H., R.E.	Crocker, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L], Essex R.	Emerson, Lt. R. B., R.E.
	Crookenden, Col. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L].	English, Capt. J. W., R. A.
		Essame, Lt. H., M.C., North'n. R.
		† Evans, Lt.-Col. L. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Black Watch.
		† Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R.A.
		Everett, Maj. M., D.S.O., R.E.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Ewald, Maj. F. C. T., D.S.O., N. Stafford R.	Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Signals.	Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Faithfull, Lt. H. C. T., R.E.	Griffith-Williams, Capt. E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Holland, Maj. R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Farrant, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Grirlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., (g) R.A.	Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., [L]
Farnall, Lt. E. L., R. Signals.	Grove, Bt.-Col. P. L.	Holness, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Farquhar, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Grylls, Lt. J. A. B., R.E.	Hooke, Lt. C. G., M.C., R.A.
†Fawns, Lt. G. C., R.A.	Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R.A.	Horton, Lt. B. E., R. W. Fus.
Payle, Lt. L. R. E., R.E.	Gunter, Col. C. P., O.B.E.	Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. R., R.A.
Finaison, Lt. A. M., Cameronians.	Hacker, Capt. E. S., M.C., R. A. S. Corps.	Hounsell, Lt. H. A., R.A.
Finny, Capt. C.M., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Haig, Maj. W. De H., D.S.O., R.E.	Howard, Capt. H. J. M., R.A.S.C.
Firebrace, Bt.-Maj. R. C. W. G., [L] R.A.	Hamilton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Cheshire R.	Howard, Lt. R. B., R.A.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. B. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 17-21st I.	Hamilton, Capt. R., R.E.	Howard, Bt.-Col. T. N. S. M., D.S.O., W. York R.
Fooks, Capt. O. J. F., 14-20H.	Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.
Forbes, Lt. J. S., R.E.	Hancock, Col. M. P., D.S.O.	Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C., R.A.
Forbes, Maj. R. M. N., M.C.	Hardcastle, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.	Hunt, Maj. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Fosbery, Lt. F. C. W., R.E.	Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S., R.A.	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.
Fowler, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.B.E., R.A.	Harding-Newman, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>h. p.</i> List.	Hyslop, Lt.-Col. H. H. G., D.S.O., A. & S. H.
Fox, Maj. B. H., R.E.	†Hardy, Lt. H. A., R.A.	Inclendon-Webber, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Ir. Fus.
Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.A.M.C.	Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.	Ingoldby, Capt. C. M., R. A. M. C.
Frazer, Capt. D. S., 14-20 Hrs.	Hare, Col. R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	Innes, Capt. G. Vd'A., R. S. Fus.
Freeland, Capt. K. F., R.A.	Harris, Lt. G. W., R.E.	Irvine, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Durham L. I.
Freeth, Col. C. J. D., R.A.	Harris, Capt. T. L., R.A.	Irvine Fortescue, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C.
French, Lt. E. E., M.C., R.A.	Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. G. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Jagoe, Lt. H. E., R.A.
Frowen, Lt. J. H., R.A.	Harvey, Lt.-Col. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	James, Lt. K. H., R. G. A.
Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A.	Hascard, Maj. D. D., M.C., [L] R.A.	Jarrett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F. V., M.C., R.A.
Gariorth, Capt. F. I. de la F., R.E.	Hassells-Yaes, Maj. G. A., R.A.	Jee, Capt. R., M.C., R. Signals.
Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.	Havers, Lt. R. H., R.E.	Jeffery, Capt. W. W., Middx. R.
Garratt, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., Army Pay Corps.	Hawke, Lt. J., Cheshire R.	Jelf, Lt. R. W., R.A.
*Garrett, Maj. R. C., R.A.	Hawkes, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.	Jenkins, Capt. W. M., R.A.
Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C., R.A.	Hawthorn, Col. G. M. P., D.S.O.	*Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser.
Gatt, Maj. J. E. H., M.D., R. A. M. C.	Haywood, Col. A. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., [L]	Johnson, Lt. J. M., R. Tank Corps.
Gaussen, Capt. C. de L., M.C., R.E.	Healing, Lt. W. R., R.E.	Johnson, Col. R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Gayer, Lt. E. H. T., R.E.	Heaton-Ellis, Capt. J. S., R.A.	Johnston, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., Lincoln R.
Gayer, Lt. W. M., R.A.	Hebbert, Capt. G. K. P., M.C., R.A.	Jones, Maj. A. E. B., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Gem, Lt. R. H., The Buffs.	Hebert, Maj. A., R.A.	Jones, Lt. E., R.A.
†Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R.E.	Hedley, Lt. C. H., M.C., R.A.S.C.	Jones, Lt. O. A., Cheshire R.
Gerrard, Lt. F. I., M.C., Black Watch.	†Helby, Lt. T. E. H., M.C., R.A.	Jones, Lt. S. E., M.C., A. E. C.
Giblin, Lt. H. W., R.E.	Hemming, Lt. W. W., R.A.	Jones, Capt. S. W., Worc. R.
Gibson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W., R.A.M. C.	Henderson, Maj. E. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R.E.	Julius, Lt.-Col. S. deV., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [2] R. Sussex R.
Gibson, Capt. F. J. P., R.E.	Herbert, Capt. E. R. H., K. R. R. C.	Keane, Capt. J. S., R.A.V.C.
Gibson, Maj. L. G., R.A.M.C.	Herold, Lt. J. M., R.E.	Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., R.A.
Gill, Capt. R. C., R.A.	Herron, Lt. R. L., R.A.	Kellett, 2nd-Lt. G., R.A.
Gillespie, Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Heywood, Maj. T. G. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R.A.	Kellie, Capt. G. H. S., M.C., R.A.
Gimmon, Lt. W. A., R.A.	Higgins, Capt. J., R.A.M.C.	Kelly, Bt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.
Girdwood, Col. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hildreth, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., F.R. C.S., R.A.M.C.	Kennedy, Lt. C. J., A.E.C.
Glasgow, Col. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Sussex R.	Hill, Lt.-Col. A. F. S., [L]	Kennedy, Lt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots.
Goldie, Lt. R. M. J., King's Own R.	Hill, Lt. A. J., R.E.	Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C., R.E.
†Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C., R.A.	Hill, Bt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Kenyon, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.
Gordon, Capt. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., R. Berks. R.	Hill, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O., R.A.	Keyon, Lt. L. F. R., R.E.
Gosset, Col. F. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hill, Lt.-Col. R. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Kimmins, Lt. B. C. H., R.A.
Græme, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R.E.	Hills, Lt. R. W. W., M.C., (s.c.), R.A.S.C.	King, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., R.E.
Graham, Maj. C., D.S.O., North'n R.	Hoare, Lt. C. R. F., R.A.	Kinsman, Col. G. R. V., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Graham, Maj. R. C. D., D.S.O., R.A.	Hobart, Maj. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	*Kirby, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Grant, Lt.-Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7] R.A.	Hobkirk, Capt. E. W. J., R. Signals.	*Knapp, Col. K. K., C.B., C.M.G.
Grattan, Lt. H., R.E.	Hodgson, Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O., R.E.	Knight, Lt. F. B. B., R.A.
Greene, Col. A. C. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hodson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. V. R., N. Stafford R.	Knight, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.
Greenshields, Maj. D. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	*Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7] R.E.	Knight, Lt. R., 4 H.
Greenwood, Bt.-Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.		Lambert, Lt. J. M., R.E.
Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C., R.A.		Lamplugh, Lt. S., R.E.
Gribbon, Bt.-Col. W. H., C.M.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , King's Own R.		*Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.
		Lang, Lt. E. G., R.A.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C., R.A.	MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Morley, Lt. E. S., R.A.
Lang-Anderson, Capt. W. G., R. E.	MacFarlan, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Morris, Lt. A. R., R.A.
Langhorne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Macgregor, Capt. A., R.A.	Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C., R. Signals.
Langhorne, Lt. E. W., R.A.	Mackenzie, Capt. H. H., R.A.	Morshead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., (s.c.) R.E.
Langhorne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A. D., D.S.O., R.A.	*Mackenzie, Maj. J., M.B., R.A. M.C.	Moscard, Lt. H.L.
Latham, Capt. E., M.C., R.A.	Mackenzie, Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Mudge, Col. A., C.M.G.
Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.M.C.	MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	Mulligan, Lt. A. D., K. O. Y. L. I.
Laurie, Capt. J. R., R.A.	MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O., R.A.	Mulvany, Capt. C. F., [?] R.E.
Lavie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., Durham L. I.	Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C., R.A.	Murray, Capt. K. M., P. W. Vols.
Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., R.A.	Maconochie, Lt. D., R.E.	Murray, Maj. T. D., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps.
Layard, Capt. C. P. J., M.C., R.A.	Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Camerons.	Murray-Lyon, Bt.-Maj. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I.
Leah, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., R.A.	Macpherson, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.C.	Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E.
LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals.	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., Camerons.	Napier, Lt. H. R., V. & L. R.
Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., [?] R.E.	Malcolm, Lt. G., R.E.	Nash, Lt.-Col. H. E. P., D.S.O., R. Scots.
LeFanu, Capt. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [?] Leicester. R.	Maltby, Lt. H. P., R.A.	Nason, Capt. E. R., Cheshire R. Nation, Maj. C. F., R.E.
Leslie, Capt. R. B., M.C., Lincoln R. (s.c.)	Manners-Smith, Lt. L. C., R.A.	*Nation, Maj. R. F., R. Fus.
Leslie-Smith, Bt.-Maj. G. L., R.A.	Marindin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newbold, Capt. L. A., [?], Essex R.
Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. E.	Marshall, Col. F. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newington, Bt.-Maj. C., M.V.O., Bedfs. & Herts. R.
Levis, Capt. F.A., Manch. R.	Marshall, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.
Lewin, Col. E. O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newnam, Bt.-Maj. L. A., M.C., Midd'x. R.
Lewis, Maj. C. G., R.E.	Martin, Maj. K. J., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]	Newton, Capt. P. I., D.S.O., R.A.
Lewis, Col. H. A., C.B.E., R.A.	Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Newton, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [?] R.A.
Lindsay, Maj. W. D., R.A.	Martini, Lt. H. B., R.A.	Nicol, Lt. W. P., R.A.
Lindsell, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Mascall, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Nixon, Maj. E. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Ling, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Mason, Capt. A., M.C., R.E.	Norman, Col. H. H., C.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Lister, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [?] R.A.	Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E.	Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C., R.E.
Little, Capt. A. G., R.A.	Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Normand, Lt.-Col. S. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Little, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Mathieson, Lt. A. R., A.E.C.	*North, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R.E.
Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.	Matthews, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., R.A. M.C.	Norton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.
Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Mawhinny, Col. R. J. W., C.B., R.A.M.C.	†Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E.
Loewen, Lt. C. F., R.A.	May, Col. R. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]	O'Donel, Capt. S., R.A.V.C.
Longfield, Lt. T. E., R.E.	Medill, Maj. P. M., D.S.O., R.A.	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.
Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., R.E.	Melville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., 17-21st Lrs.	Officer, Capt. W. G., D. W. R.
Loves, Capt. J. H., A.E.C.	Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C., R. Signals.	Oldman, Col. R. D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Luby, Capt. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R. A.	Onslow, Col. C. C., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.	Michell, Capt. J. H., Durh. L. I.	Orange-Bromehead, Capt. F. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Luker-Brown, Lt. H. E. F., R.A.S.C.	Miller, Lt. P. K., R.E.	Orr-Ewing, Capt. M. R., M.C., R.A.
Lunt, Lt. W. T., A.E.C.	Miller, Lt. K. C., R.A.	Pakenham, Lt.-Col. G. de la P. B., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Border. R.
Lyall, Lt. J., R.A.	Milnc-Home, Capt. A. C., M.C., North'd. Fus.	Palalreit, Lt. E. J., R. E.
Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., D.S.O., R.E.	Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Palmer, Col. C. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Lyon, Col. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]	Mocatta, Maj. V. E., O.B.E., [?] 14-20th H.	Palmer, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lyon, Capt. N. H. B., M.C., Middx. R.	Moffitt, Lt. Col. F. W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [?] Essex R.	Pargiter, Bt.-Maj. R. B., [?] R.A.
Lyons, Lt. J. M., M.C., R.A.	Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.E.	Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Lyons, Capt. R. C., M.C., R.A.	Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Somerset L. I.	Parkin, Bt.-Maj. H. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.S.C.
Lyon-Smith, Capt. T., R.A.	Montagu, Lt. C. E., R.E.	Parsons, Lt. A. R. E., R.A.
McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. A. C., Cheshire R.	Montgomery, Maj. W. A. M., P. W. Vols.	Paton, Capt. J. E. F., R. Signals.
McClintock, Lt.-Col. R. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Moore, Maj. H. T., M.C., R.A.	Patterson, Maj. J., D.S.O., R.A.
McCulloch, Col. A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Moores, Capt. B. S. K. G., M.C., R.A.	Payne, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., (s.c.), R.A.
McEwen, Maj. O. R., R.A.M.C.	Morgan, Lt. C. L., R. Signals.	*Peake, Capt. F. G., D. W. R.
McGowan, Maj. W. H., R.A.	Morgan, Maj. F. A. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Peart, Lt. J. C. B., R.A.
McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O., [?]	Morgan, Lt. R. W., R. Signals.	Peiniger, Lt.-Col. R. F.
McLean, Capt. K. G., R.E.	Morkill, Lt. H. B., Green Howards.	Pemberton, Maj. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
McNabb, Lt. C. V. O'N., Seaforth.		Penney, Capt. T. M. M., R.E.
McNair, Lt. A. J. G., R. S. Fus.		Penney, Capt. W. R. C., M. C., R. Signals.
McNair, Capt. J. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.		
McNally, Cap. J. V., R.A.M.C.		
†McVittie, Bt.-Col. R. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.		
MacClellan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., R.A.		

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

## URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—concl'd.

Percival, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Roberts, Capt. H. G. V., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	Shaw-Mackenzie, Lt. C. J., M.B.E., Seaforth.
Percy-Smith, Maj. D. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Middx. R.	†Roberts, Lt. L. W., R.A.	Sherriff, Lt. G., R.A.
Percival, Maj. D., R.A.	Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	Simpson, Lt. F. E. W., R.E.
Perrott, Capt. R. D. B., M.C., R.E.	Robertson, Bt. Maj. B. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Simpson, Lt. J. R., R.E.
Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C., R.E.	Robinson, Col. S. W., C.B., D.S.O.	Sinton, Capt. W. L., R.A., V. C.
Perry, Maj. S., R.A.	Roche, Maj. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Skinner, Lt. A. N., [?] R.A.
Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E.	Rodwell, Capt. R. M., A.F.C., W. York, R.	Slater, Capt. O., M.C., R.E.
Perry, Lt. W. F. N., King's Own R.	Rogers, Lt. F. H. C., R. A.	Smart, Maj. G. E., D.S.O., R.A.
Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.F.	Rolland, Col. A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Smelt, Capt. M. V., R. Signals.
Phillips, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. R., D.S.O., (s.c.) R.A.	Rolland, Lt.-Col. C. E. T., C.B.E., p.a.c., R.A.	Smith, Lt. D. M. W. Seaforth.
Phipps, Col. C. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Rolls, Maj. S. P. A., D.S.O., M.C., Dorset. R.	Smith, Lt. G. S. B., R. A.
Pile, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Ronald, Lt. A. J. D., R.A.	Smith, Lt. J. A., R. A.
Pinwill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., p.s.c., The King's R.	Rooke, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Smyth-Osbourne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. N. T., C.B., C.W.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [?] Devon. R.
Pirie, Lt. G. M., R.E.	Roome, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E.	Snowdon, Lt.-Col. H. S. K., D.S.O., R.A.
Plowden, Capt. G. F., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Roper, Lt. J. R. S., R.A.	Somerville, Maj. J. A. H. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Poland, Lt. R. H., R.A.	Rothwell, Maj. R. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Somerville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A. T. B., D.S.O., The King's Own R.
Pollard, Capt. C. J. K., [?] R.A.	Rountree, Capt. A. N., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.	Spaight, Maj. T. H. L., D.S.O., R. Signals.
Pollard, Capt. G. L. G., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Row, Capt. A. W. W., Middx R.	Sparks, Capt. H. P., M.C., Suffolk. R.
Ponsonby, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. R. C.	Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [L] R.A.	Spencer, Maj. F. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.A.
Pool, Lt. F. E., M.B.E., R.E.	Rowcroft, Capt. M. G., R.A.S.C.	Sprunt, Lt. G. L., Bedfs. & Herts. R.
Poole, Col. A. J., C.B., C.M.G.	Rowley, Capt. B. G., R. Signals.	Squires, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.
*Potter, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.	Russell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., R.A.	Stagg, Maj. M., O.B.E., R.E.
Poulton, Lt. A. S., R.A.	Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C., R.A.	Stansfield, Capt. L. R., R.A.
Power, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. E., D.S.O., The Buffs.	Russell, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Stawell, Capt. W. A. M., R.E.
Pownall, Maj. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	*Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., [?] R.A.	Stebbing, Ma. H. T., R.A.
Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R. E.	Sadler, Lt.-Col. H., 6th D. G.	Steelman, Lt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Preston, Maj. C. O'D., D.S.O., [?] R.A.	St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Ste-1, Lt. C. D., R. E.
Prewett, Lt. W. E., A.E.C.	Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	Stevens, Lt. E. M. W., R.A.
Price, Capt. J., R.A.	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.	Stewart, Lt. A. McG., R. E.
Prince, Maj. P. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.E.	Sanders, Lt.-Col. W. O. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Stewart, Col. G. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [?] R.A.
Pritchard, Col. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Stewart, Capt. C. M., R.A. V. C.
†Pugh, Capt. C. D. O., R.A.	Sandford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. A., D.S.O., [L] R.A.	†Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.
Purcell, Maj. V. E., R.E.	*Sandford, Maj. H. R., R.E.	Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.A.O.C.
Purser, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Sandilands, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Stewart, Col. P. A. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.
Queripel, Col. L. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Sandys, Col. W. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., R.A.	Stinton, Capt. W. L., R. A. V. C.
Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., p.s.c., Dorset. R.	Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.A.	Stockley, Bt.-Col. E. N., D.S.O., R.E.
Radcliffe, Lt. W. H., Devon. R.	Scafe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Devon. R.	Stoehr, Maj. C. F., O.B.E., R.E.
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O., R.A.	Scarlett, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., R.A.	Stokes Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R.
Ramsay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.	*Schomberg, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C. F., D.S.O., Seaforth.	Stone, Capt. J. S. W., M.C., R. E.
Ransford, Capt. A. J., R.E.	Scott, Capt. A. A. B., M.B., R. A. M.C.	Stoney, Bt.-Maj. H. H., D.S.O., N. Stafford. R.
Rawson, Maj. C. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.	Scott, Lt.-Col. A. C., [L] R.E.	Stonhouse-Gostling, Lt. P. LeM., R.A.
Rayner, Capt. R. H., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Scott, Maj. M. A. H., M.C., R.E.	Strong, Lt. E. I. E., R.A.
Redman, Lt. H., R.A.	Scott, Lt. T., R.A.	Strover, Maj. M. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.	Scott, Lt. T. A. R., R. Signals.	Stuart, Capt. H. W. H., R.A.
Reed, Lt. C. D., R.E.	Sott, Lt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Stuart, Lt. J., R.E.
Reddell, 2nd-Lt. W. P., R.E.	Scovill, Maj. F. H., R.A.	Sturrock, Col. G. C.
Renny, Lt. G. S., S. Stafford R.	Seabroke, Maj. G. T.	Swan, Lt. D. C. T., R.E.
Rice, Lt. R. B., R.A.	Sergeant, Lt. F. C. H., R.A.M.C.	Swayne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E.	Searight, Capt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R.E.	Sykes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Richards, Lt. C. G., R. A.	Segrave, Capt. H. J., Wilts. R.	Syme, Lt. R. N., R. A.
Richards, Lt. G. R., R.E.	Shaw, Capt. G. C., R.A.	Tanner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [?] R. Scots.
Richey, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., R.A.		Tawney, Capt. A. E., M. C., R. A.
Richmond, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.		Taylor, Capt. C. L. O., D.S.O., R. A.
Ridlington, Lt. J. H., R. A.		Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. J. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Rigby, Lt. T., M.C., R.A.		

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.



URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M.C., R.A.	Walker, Lt. R. C., R.E.	† Willatt, Lt. J., M.C., A.E. C.
Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A.	Walkey, Lt. J. C., R.E.	Williams, Bt.-Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord.
Tennent, Capt. C. B., R.A.	Wall, Capt. R. H., R. Signals.	* Williams, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., 1st D. G.
Thom, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Wallace, Capt. E., K.A.V.C.	Williams, Lt. P. R. A.
Thompson, Maj. A. J., R.A. V. Corps.	Wallace, Lt. H. E., K.O.Y.L.I.	† Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus.
Thompson, Lt. R. L., R.E.	Wallace, Col. R. F. H., C.M.G., p.s.c.	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Thompson, Capt. T. O., M.D., R.A. M.C.	Wallis, Lt. C. R. A., R.A.	Williamson, Lt. L. A., R.A.
Todd, Lt. A. C., R.A.	† Walsh, Lt. G. P. R.A.	Wilson, Lt. A. T., A. & S. Highrs.
Todd, Bt.-Maj. H. C., M. B., R.A. M.C.	Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c., R.A.	Wilson, Maj. C., M.B., R. A. M. C.
Townshend, Bt.-Maj. P. A. K., R. Berks. R.	Ward, Maj. B. S., O.B.E., [?] R.A.	Wilson, Capt. C. A., A.E.C.
*Trenchard, Maj. G. B. B., R.A.	Warrington-Morris, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. D., R.A.	Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C., R.A.
Trent, Col. G. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.	† Waters, Lt. J. R., R.A.	Wilson, Capt. G., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.
Troup, Capt. F. C. A., R.A.	Watts, Col. C. D. R., C.B., C.M.G.	* Wilson, Maj. R. E., D.S.O. R. A.
Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E.	Wavell, Col. A. P., C.M.C., M.C., p.s.c., [?] R. Highrs.	Winch, Lt. C. G. M., R. A.
Tugwell, Lt. H. F. L., R.A.	Wavish, Lt. P. G., R. A.	Winter, Col. O. de l'E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.
Turner, Lt. N. F., Devon R.	Way, Lt. G. R., R. A.	Wishart, Capt. A. J. R., M.C., R. E.
Turner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. M. Fitz H., R.A.	Way, Lt. E. R. H., R.A.	Witherow, Lt. T. M., R.A.
Tweedie, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., N. Staff. R.	Way, Capt. J. D., R. A.	Witts, Maj. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.
Tyacke, Lt. A. J., R.A.	Webb, Lt. C. F., A. E. C.	Wolfe, Lt. B. F., A. E. C.
Ullman, Capt. F. A., R.E.	Webb, Maj. E. C., O.B.E., I.F.R.C. v.s., R.A.V.C.	Wood, Lt. G. H. B., R.A.
Underhill, Capt. N., R.G.A.	Webb, Lt. S. A., R.A.S.C.	Wood, Col. H.
Veitch, Lt. W. L. D., R.E.	Weddall, J. M., Maj., R.A.M.C.	Wood, Capt. T., K. S. L. I.
Venables, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R.W. Fus.	Weir, Capt. J. G. D., R. A.	Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E.
Vigrass, Lt. B. V. J., Glouc. R.	West, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., D.S.O., R. A.	Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A.
Villiers, Maj. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Sussex R.	Whishaw, Capt. W. B., M.C., R.E.	Woodward, Lt. L. H. de C., R. A.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.	Whitcombe, Lt. H. M., R.E.	Woodyat, Lt. H. L. B., R. A.
Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	White, Capt. A. E., R.E.	Wooldridge, Lt. J. W. T., R. A.
Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M. C., R. E.	White, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., R.E.	Wordsworth, Maj. R. G., R. A.
Walker, Lt. A. A. C., R. E.	White, Lt. R. S. M., Leicester R.	Wright, Lt. H. W., R. E.
Walker, Maj. E. C., [?] R.E.	Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R.E.	Wright, Capt. S. H., M.C., R. A.
Walker, Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R. E.	Wylie, Capt. J. P., D.S.O., Foresters.
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O., [L]R. A.	Whitting, Maj. E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	Yale, Lt. J. C. L., R. A.
	Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s., R.E.	Yates, Lt. R. W. P., R.E.
	Wilbraham, Lt. R. G. V., R. E.	Yatman, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., [?]
	Wilkins, Maj. D. A., M.B.E., The Buffs.	Yeatman, Maj. G. D., Dorset R.
		* Young, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. de L., R.E.
		Young, Capt. T., M.B., R. A. M. C.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.



# Warrant of Precedence in India.

## HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 17th August 1922.

No. F-274.—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. 328-Public, dated the 10th February 1899, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information.

*George V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India,*

To all to whom these presents shall come :—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India, as regulated by Our Royal Warrant dated the 10th day of December 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named *vis.* :—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.</li> <li>2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.*</li> <li>3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.</li> <li>4. Commander-in-Chief in India.</li> <li>5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.</li> <li>6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.</li> <li>7. Chief Justice of Bengal.</li> <li>8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.</li> <li>9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.</li> <li>10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.</li> <li>11. President of the Council of State.</li> <li>12. President of the Legislative Assembly.</li> <li>13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.</li> <li>14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.</li> <li>15. { Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and <i>States of Western India</i> (c);<br/>Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province,<br/>Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors,†<br/>Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind (within their respective charges).</li> <li>16. Chief of the General Staff;<br/>G. O. C.-in-C., Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands;<br/>Officers of the rank of General; and the <i>Chief Commissioner of Railways</i> (a).</li> <li>17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†</li> <li>19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and <i>States of Western India</i> (c);<br/>Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province;<br/>Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.</li> <li>20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†</li> <li>21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.</li> <li>22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.</li> <li>23. Lieutenant-Generals.</li> <li>24. Comptroller and Auditor-General (d).<br/>President of the Public Service Commission; and<br/>* * *</li> <li>25. Bishops of Lahore,†Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.</li> <li>26. Members of the Railway Board;<br/>Secretaries to the Government of India; and the <i>Railway Financial Commissioner</i> (b).</li> <li>27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India;<br/>Commissioner in Sind;<br/>Financial Adviser, Military Finance;<br/>Judges of Chief Courts;<br/><i>Members of the Central Board of Revenue</i>; (b) and<br/><i>Controller of Civil Accounts</i> (e).</li> <li>28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi (within their respective charges);<br/>Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal;<br/>Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, when within the Punjab.</li> </ol> |
|---|---|

\* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges.

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F.—274-5, dated the 19th April 1923.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F.—558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F.—49-2-25, dated the 3rd March 1925.

(d) Present designation—Auditor General.

(e) Home Department Notification No. F.—49-5-26, dated the 29th July 1926.

NOTE.—The three asterisks \* \* \* denote the position of appointments which existed in the original Warrant but have now been abolished.

# WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

924

29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay;  
Development Commissioner, Burma;  
Director of Development, Bombay;  
Director-General, Indian Medical Service;  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs;  
Financial Commissioners;  
\*\*\*  
Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind, Upper Burma and North-West Frontier Province (b);  
Major-Generals;  
Members of a Board of Revenue;  
Surgeon-Generals;  
*Consulting Engineer to the Government of India; (b) and*  
*Commissioners of Revenue, Bombay (b).*
30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways;  
Controller of the Currency;  
Additional Judicial Commissioners,  
Agency Commissioner, Madras,  
Commissioners of Divisions, and  
Resident of the 2nd Class  
(within their respective charges).
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing (not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant).
33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.
36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
37. Accountants-General, Class I;  
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India;  
Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay;  
Census Commissioner for India;  
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff;  
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;  
Director, Intelligence Bureau;  
Director-General of Archaeology in India;  
Director of the Geological Survey;  
Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine;  
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India;  
\*\*\*  
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta;  
†Inspector-General of Forests;  
Military Accountant-General;  
Opium Agent, Benares (a);  
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India (g);
- Surveyor-General of India; and  
*Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department (b).*
38. Additional Judicial Commissioners;  
Agency Commissioner, Madras;  
Chief Commissioner of the Andamans;  
Chief Commissioner of Delhi;  
Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam;  
Commissioners of Divisions; and  
Residents of the 2nd Class.
39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy;  
Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments.
40. Accountants-General other than Class I;  
Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway;  
Chief Conservators of Forests;  
Chief Engineers;\*  
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs;  
Colonels;  
Command Controllers of Military Accounts;  
Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay;  
Director of the Botanical Survey of India;  
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence;  
Director-General of Observatories;  
Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments;  
Director, Zoological Survey;  
His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay;  
Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;  
Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province;  
Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments;  
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant;  
Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay;  
†President of the Forest College and Research Institute;  
Provincial Sanitary Commissioners (f);  
Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India (d);  
Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways;  
*Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs; (b)*  
*Directors, Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Traffic and Establishment, Railway Board; (b)*  
*Junior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta; (c)*  
*Master of the Security Press, Nasik; and (e)*  
*Inspecting Officer, Military Lands and Cantonments (i)*
41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

(a) Present designation—Opium Agent, Ghazipur.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F-783-24, dated the 4th October 1924.

(d) Present designation—Superintendents of class I of the Survey of India. (now designated Directors).

(e) Home Department Notification No. F-49-2-26, dated the 22nd June 1926.

(f) Present designation—Provincial Directors of Public Health.

(g) Present designation—Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.

(h) Home Department Notification No. F-49-4-26, dated the 15th July 1926.

(i) Home Department Notification No. F-49-11-26, dated the 13th October 1926.

\*Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1899 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

†These posts have been amalgamated into one, the new designation of which is "Inspector General of Forests and President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun."

42. Solicitor to the Government of India ; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India ; (  
*Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) (b).*
43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur ; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi ;  
Members of the Public Service Commission ;  
Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions ;  
\* \* \*
- Settlement Commissioners ;  
Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges ;  
Chief Inspector of Mines.
45. { Collectors of Customs,  
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts,  
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta,  
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara,  
Deputy Commissioners of Districts  
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair,  
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur),  
Political Agents and Superintendents, and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class),  
(within their respective charges).  
Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments ; and *Commissioners of Income Tax. (b)*
46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;  
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India ;  
\* \* \*
- Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India ; (*f*)  
Secretary to the Railway Board ;  
\* \* \*
- Establishment Officer in the Army Department of the Government of India ; (a)*  
*Director of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department, (b)*  
*Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department ; and (b)*  
*Secretary, Public Service Commission (f).*
47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli ;  
Director of the Indian Institute of Science ; and
- Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests ;  
\* \* \*
- Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province ;  
Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon ;  
Comptroller, Assam ;  
Conservators of Forests ;  
Controller of Marine Accounts ;  
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ;  
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;  
Deputy Director-General of the Post Office ;  
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic ;  
Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau ;  
Deputy Military Accountant-General ;  
Director, Medical Research ;  
\* \* \*
- Directors of Telegraph Engineering ;  
District Controllers of Military Accounts ;  
\* \* \*
- Lieutenant-Colonels ;  
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant ;  
Mining Engineer to the Railway Board ; (*e*)  
Postmasters-General ;  
Superintending Engineers (*i*) ;  
*Controller of Army Factory Accounts ; (b)*  
*Controller, Royal Air Force Accounts ; (b)*  
*Director of Wireless ; and (b)*
49. Assay Master, Bombay ;  
\* \* \*
- Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway ;  
Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India ; and  
Deputy Controller-General. (*c*)
50. Actuary to the Government of India ;  
Chief Inspector of Explosives ;  
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon ;  
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps ;  
Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar ; (*d*)  
Directors of major Laboratories ; and  
Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province.  
\* \* \*
51. Private Secretaries to Governors, and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies. (*g*)
52. Administrators-General ;  
Chief Presidency Magistrates ;

(a) Home Department Notification No. F-161-C., dated the 20th November 1923.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation.—Deputy Auditors General.

(d) Ditto.—Director and First Bacteriologist, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory.

(e) Ditto.—Chief Mining Engineer to the Railway Board.

(f) Ditto.—Director of Public Information, Government of India.

(g) Ditto.—Secretaries to Residents of the First Class.

(h) Ditto.—Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Bengal.

(i) The present designation of a Superintending Engineer of a State Railway is Deputy Chief Engineer.

(j) Home Department Notification No. F-236-26-1, dated the 23rd November 1926.

- Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers\* of similar status of State Railways ;  
 Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur ;  
 Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department ; and (j)  
*Deputy Directors, Railway Board. (b) (h)*
53. \* \* \*  
 Commissioner of Labour, Madras ;  
 Controller of Patents ; (i)  
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Police ;  
 Directors of Agriculture ;  
 Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras ;  
 Directors of Industries ;  
 Directors of Land Records ;  
 Excise Commissioners ;  
 Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana ;  
 Inspectors-General of Registration ;  
 Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore ; and  
 Registrars of Co-operative Societies.
54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.
55. \* \* \*  
 First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir  
 Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar ; and  
*Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States (m).*
56. Military Secretaries to Governors.  
*Chairman of the Port Trust, Aden (l)*
57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
58. Sheriffs within their own charges.
59. Collectors of Customs ;  
 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts ;  
 Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta ;  
 Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara ;  
 Deputy Commissioners of Districts ;  
 Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair ;  
 Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur) ;  
 Political Agents and Superintendents ;  
 Residents other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class ; and  
 Settlement Officers.
60. Assistant Directors General of the Post Office, 1st grade ; (e)
- Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence ;  
 Deputy Director General of Archaeology ;  
 Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces ;  
 Deputy Postmasters General, 1st grade ; (f)  
 Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces ;  
 Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India (g) ;  
 Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India ;  
 Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur ;  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing ;  
 Principals of major Government Colleges ;  
 Registrars to the High Courts ;  
 Secretaries to Legislative Councils ;  
 Senior Inspectors of Mines ;  
*Principal, School of Mines and Geology ; (b)*  
*Superintendent of the Government Test House ; (b)*
- Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department, (a)  
 Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, (c)  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department, (d)  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status,  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.  
*Instructor, Wireless, (b)*  
*Wireless Research Officers, (b)*
- (a) Present designation.—Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.  
 (b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.  
 (c) Present designation.—Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.  
 (d) Present designation.—Deputy Conservators of Forests.  
 (e) Ditto. —Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office of 20 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of this standing in this article).  
 (f) Ditto. —Deputy Postmasters-General of 20 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of this standing in the same article).  
 (g) Ditto. —Deputy Superintendents of Class I of the Survey of India (now designated Superintendents).  
 (h) Home Department Notification No. D-4171, dated the 10th December 1924.  
 (i) Present designation.—Controller of Patents and Designs.  
 (j) Ditto. —Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.  
 (k) Present designation.—State Railways Coal Superintendent.  
 (l) Home Department Notification, No. F-581-24, dated the 5th January 1925.  
 (m) Home Department Notification No. F-14-10-26, dated the 23rd September 1926.  
 Officers of similar status are : Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department ; Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department ; Controllers of Stores ; Senior Signal Engineer ; Service (Misprint for Senior) Mining Manager (k) \* \* \* ; and Chief Medical Officer, Eastern Bengal Railway (b).



- Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless, (b)*  
*Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Dept., (b)*  
*Forest Engineers, (b)*  
 (of 20 years' standing.)  
*Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, (c)*  
*Deputy Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department, (a)*  
*Controller of Purchase, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department (a) and*  
*Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department (a)*
61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;  
 Under Secretaries to the Government of India; and  
*Assistant Director, Public Information, Government of India, (b)*
62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office;  
 Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay;  
 Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay;  
 Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;  
 Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal;  
 \*\*\*  
 \*\*\*  
 Keeper of the records of the Government of India; and  
 Librarian, Imperial Library.
63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing; and  
*Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories, (b)*
64. \*\*\*
65. Assistant Directors-General of Post Office, 2nd grade; (j)  
 Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; (l)  
 Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces;  
 Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories;  
 Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; (k)  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing;
- Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office;  
 Presidency Postmasters;  
 Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records;  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing;  
*Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras; (b)*  
*Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax; (b)*  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department, (f)  
 Officers of Class II of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, (g)  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department, (h)  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status,  
*Instructor, Wireless, (b)*  
*Wireless Research Officers, (b)*  
*Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless, (b)*  
*Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department, (b)*  
*Forest Engineers (b)*  
 (of 12 years' standing) and  
*Works Managers, Indian Ordnance Factories (d).*
66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue;  
 Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms (m);  
 Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance;  
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India;  
 Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta;  
 Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; (e)

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers of the corresponding rank.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F.49-8-25, dated the 14th September 1925.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F.-558-22, dated 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F.-39-1-25, dated the 15th January 1925.

(d) Home Department Notification No. D-1771-24-Public, dated the 15th September 1924.

(e) Present Designation.—Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department.

(f) Ditto.—Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.

(g) Ditto.—Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

(h) Ditto.—Deputy Conservators of Forests.

(j) Ditto.—Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office of 12 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of the same standing in this article).

(k) Ditto.—Deputy Postmasters-General of 12 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of same standing in this article).

(l) Ditto.—Assistant Superintendents of Class I of the Survey of India.

(m) Ditto.—Assistant Controllers of Dairy Farms.



Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay;	Presidency Magistrates;
***	Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; (d)
Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;	Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind;
Curator of the Bureau of Education;	Registrars to Chief Courts;
***	Registrar of Companies, Bombay;
Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal;	Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal;
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;	Secretary, Board of Examiners;
Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise;	Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service;
Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma;	Sub-Deputy Opium Agents; (e)
Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, (c) Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service;	Senior Income Tax Officer, Bombay, and Income Tax Officers drawing the Maximum pay of the time-scale; (b)
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum;	Protectors of Emigrants; (b)
Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;	Emigration Commissioners; (b)
Examiner of Questioned Documents;	Assistant Directors, Railway Board. (b)
Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing;	Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department (a)
First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair;	Assistant Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department (a)
***	Assistant Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department (a)
Honorary Presidency Magistrates;	Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department (a)
Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras;	Senior Assistant Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores Department (a)
Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes;	Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department (a)
Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General; Civil Hospitals;	Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department (a) and
***	Assistant Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department (a)
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards;	

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F. 49-8 25, dated the 14th September 1925.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F. 558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation.—Assistant Directors of Public Health.

(d) Ditto.—Emigration Commissioners.

(e) Ditto.—District Opium Officers.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rule for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General . . . . .	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

\*9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.	} Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.	
Privy Councillors.	
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	} Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	} Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

\* The ninth Note, as it appears here, was revised under the authority of Home Department Notification No. F-274, dated the 11th April 1923.

## HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.


*The 31st October 1923.*

No. F-274-22.—The following table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force, to be used with the Warrant of Precedence promulgated with the Home Department notification no. F-274, dated the 17th August 1922, is published for general information:—

Table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force.

Army.	Royal Navy.	Royal Indian Marine.	Royal Air Force.
Field Marshals . . .	Admirals of the Fleet . . . . .	.....	Marshals of the Air.
Generals . . . . .	Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Chief-Marshals.
Lieutenant-Generals	Vice-Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Marshals.
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Vice-Admiral.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Major-Generals . . .	Rear-Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Vice-Marshals.
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Rear-Admiral, and Engineer Rear-Admirals.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff.	Commodores . . . . .	.....	Air Commodores.
Colonels . . . . .	Captains of three years' seniority . . . . .	.....	Group Captains.
	Engineer Captains of three years' service in that rank.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Lieutenant-Colonels.	Captains under three years' seniority . . . . .	Captains.	Wing Commanders.
	Engineer Captains under three years' service in that rank.	Engineer Captains.	
	Officers of corresponding ranks.	Commanders.	
	Commanders	Engineer-Commanders.	
	Engineer-Commanders.	} But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.	
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Majors . . . . .	Lieutenant-Commanders.	Lieutenant-Commanders	Squadron Leader.
	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	
	Signal Lieutenant-Commanders.	Lieutenant-Commanders.	
	Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Captains . . . . .	Lieutenants.	Lieutenants . . . . .	Flight Lieutenants.
	Engineer-Lieutenants.	Engineer-Lieutenants.	
	Signal Lieutenants.		
	Telegraphist Lieutenants.		
	Lieutenant-at-Arms.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Lieutenants . . . . .	Sub-Lieutenants.	Sub-Lieutenants.	Flying Officer (or Observer Officer).
	Mates.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	
	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	
	Mates (E.).		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		

NOTE:—(1) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of the Royal Naval Reserve holding qualified status

(distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol ) rank with officers of

the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority. Other officers of the Royal Naval Reserve rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine of corresponding rank.

(2) Officers holding commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers rank with officers of the regular army in accordance with the dates of their commission or promotion to the different ranks.

(3) Officers of the Auxiliary Forces in India rank with, but after, officers of the regular army of their corresponding rank.

*India Army Order No. 805, dated the 20th November 1926.*

Reference Note 5 of the Table of Precedence in India, the following classification has been approved as the relative order of precedence of Members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service (India):—

Appointment.	Equivalent officer rank.
Chief Lady Superintendent . . . . .	Colonel.
Lady Superintendent . . . . .	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Senior Nursing Sister . . . . .	Major.
Nursing Sister or Staff Nurse . . . . .	Lieutenant.

## SALUTES.

## TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES.

(Referred to in paragraph 749, R. A. I.)

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Imperial salute . . . . .	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal salute . . . . .	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; Proclamation day.
Members of the Royal Family . . . . .	31	} On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families . . . . .	21	
Maharajadhiraja of Nepal . . . . .	21	
Sultan of Maskat . . . . .	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar . . . . .	21	
Ambassadors . . . . .	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India . . . . .	17	
Governor of Portuguese India . . . . .	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies . . . . .	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies . . . . .	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys . . . . .	15	} On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governor of Damaun . . . . .	9	
Governor of Diu . . . . .	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India . . . . .	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class . . . . .	13	} Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General . . . . .	13	
Commissioner in Sind . . . . .	13	
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar . . . . .	13	
Residents, 2nd class . . . . .	13	} On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Political Agents (a) . . . . .	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal) . . . . .	19	} On assuming or relinquishing office. On <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) . . . . .	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron. (b) . . . . .	...	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (see King's Regulations).
G. Os. C.-in-C., Commands (c) . . . . .	15	} On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions, of <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts (c) . . . . .	13	
Major-Generals and Colonel-Commandants Commanding Brigades. (c) . . . . .	11	

(a) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

(b) According to naval rank with two guns added.

(c) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India, and certain personages in the Aden Protectorate and in the Persian Gulf are entitled to the following salutes on arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BARODA. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.  
GWALIOR. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.  
HYDERABAD. The Nizam of.  
JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.  
MUSCAT AND OMAN. The Sultan of.  
MYSORE. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHOPAL. \*The Nawab of.  
INDORE. \*The Maharaja (Holkar) of.  
KALAT. †The Khan (Wali) of.  
KOLHAPUR. The Maharaja of.  
TRAVANCORE. The Maharaja of.  
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). \*†The Maharana of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.  
BHARATPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
BIKANER. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BUNDI. The Maharao Raja of.  
COCHIN. The Maharaja of.  
CUTCH. \*The Maharao of.  
JAIPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
JODHPUR (MARWAR). \*The Maharaja of.  
KARAULI. The Maharaja of.  
KOTAH. †The Maharao of.  
PATIALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
REWA. The Maharaja of.  
TONK. †The Nawab of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

ALWAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BANSWARA. The Maharawal of.  
BHUTAN. The Maharaja of.  
DATTA. The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHOLPUR. †The Maharaj-Rana of.  
DUNGARPUR. The Maharawal of.  
IDAR. The Maharaja of.  
JAISALMER. The Maharawal of.  
KHAIRPUR. \*The Mir of.  
KISHANGARH. †The Maharaja of.  
ORCHHA. †The Maharaja of.  
PARTABGARH. The Maharawat of.  
RAMPUR. The Nawab of.  
SIKKIM. The Maharaja of.  
SIROHI. The Maharao of.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

BENARES. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BHAVNAGAR. \*The Maharaja of.  
COCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHRANGADHRA. The Maharaja of.  
JAORA. The Nawab of.  
JHALAWAR. The Maharaj-Rana of.  
JIND. \*†The Maharaja of.  
JUNAGADH. \*†The Nawab of.  
KAPURTHALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
NABHA. \*The Maharaja of.  
NAWANAGAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
PALANPUR. The Nawab of.  
PORBANDAR. The Maharaja of.  
RAJPIPLA. The Maharaja of.  
RATLAM. \*The Maharaja of.  
TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.  
ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.  
BAONI. The Nawab of.  
BARWANI. The Rana of.  
BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.  
BILASPUR. The Raja of.  
CAMBAY. The Nawab of.  
CHAMBA. The Raja of.  
CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.  
CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.  
FARIDKOT. The Raja of.  
GONDAL. The Maharaja of.  
JANJIRA. \*The Nawab of.  
JHABUA. The Raja of.  
MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.  
MANDI. The Raja of.  
MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.  
MORVI. The Maharaja of.  
NARSINGARH. The Raja of.  
PANNA. The Maharaja of.  
PUDDUKKOTTAI. The Raja of.  
RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.  
RAJGARH. The Raja of.  
SAILANA. The Raja of.  
SAMTHAR. †The Raja of.  
SIRMUR. The Maharaja of.  
SITAMAU. The Raja of.  
SUKET. The Raja of.  
TEHRI. The Raja of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BALASINOR (OR VADASINOR). The Nawab (Babi) of.  
BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.  
BANSDA. The Raja of.  
BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.  
BARIYA. †The Raja of.  
CHHOTA UDEPUR (OR MOHAN). The Raja of.  
DANTA. The Maharana of.  
DHARAMPUR. The Raja of.  
DHROL. The Thakur Sahib of.  
FADTHLI (SHUKRA). The Sultan of.  
HSIPAW (OR THIBAW). The Sawbwa of.  
JAWHAR. The Raja of.  
KALAHANDI. The Raja of.  
KENG TUNG (OR KYAINGTON). The Sawbwa of.  
KHLCHIPUR. The Rao Bahadur of.  
KISHAN AND SOCOTRA. The Sultan of.  
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). †The Sultan of.  
LIMBDI (OR LIMRI). The Thakor Saheb of.  
LOHARU. The Nawab of.  
LUNAWADA. †The Raja of.  
MAIHAR. The Raja of.  
MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.  
MONG NAI. The Sawbwa of.  
MUDHOL. The Raja of.  
NAGOD. The Raja of.  
PALITANA. The Thakor Saheb of.  
PATNA. The Maharaja of.  
RAJKOT. The Thakor Saheb of.  
SACHIN. †The Nawab of.  
SANGLI. The Chief of.  
SANT. The Raja of.  
SAVANTVADI. \*The Sar Desai of.  
SHAHPURA. The Raja of.  
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. †The Sultan of.  
SONPUR. The Maharaja of.  
VANKANER (OR WANKANER). †The Raj Saheb of.  
WADHWAN. The Thakor Saheb of.  
YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.

\* See also table of local salutes.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

‡ The present chief of Samthar of enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction.



## TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

KALAT. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.  
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fate Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHOPAL. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Ex-Begum of.  
BIKANER. Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
KOTAH. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.  
MYSORE. Her Highness Maharani Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas, Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of. Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son, the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.  
NEPAL. Honorary General His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., Prime Minister, Marshal of.  
PATIALA. Honorary Major General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
TONK. His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Saulat Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

ALWAR. Honorary Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
DHOLPUR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.  
ORCHHA. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

BENARES. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
JIND. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
JUNAGADH. His Highness Mohabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.  
KAPURTHALA. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
NAWANAGAR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AGA KHAN. His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. of Bombay. Granted for his lifetime, together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.  
BARIYA. Honorary Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Rangitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.  
CHITRAL. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.  
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.  
LUNAWADA. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhtasinghji Daljisinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.  
SACHIN. Honorary Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.  
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. His Highness Sultan Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamseer Jung Bahadur, Sultan of.  
VANKANER (OR WANKANER). Honorary Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BASHAHR. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.  
DTHALA. Amir Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.  
LOHARU. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.  
LOWER YAFU. Sultan Aidrus bin Mohsin bin Ali of.  
TAWNGPENG. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

## TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BHOPAL. The Nawab of.	:	:	:	:	:	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
INDORE. The Maharaja (Holkar) of	:	:	:	:	:	
UDAIPUR. (MEWAR). The Maharana of	:	:	:	:	:	

## 934

BHARATPUR. The Maharaja of BIKANER. The Maharaja of CUTCH. The Maharao of JAIPUR. The Maharaja of JODHPUR (MARWAR). The Maharaja of PATIALA. The Maharaja of	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
---	---

[illegible]

BENARES. The Maharaja of . . . . .	Salutes of 15 guns.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
BHAVNAGAR. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
JIND. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
JUNAGADH. The Nawab of . . . . .	. . . . .	
KAPURTHALA. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
NABHA. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
NAWANAGAR. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
RATLAM. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	

**JANJIRA.** The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently. His Excellency the Governor of Bushire. At the termination of an official visit.

**SAVANTVADI.** The Sar Desai of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Salute of 5 guns.		
The Sheikh of Abu Dhabi . . . . .		Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.
Eldest son of the Sheikh of Mohammerah . . . . .		Fired on occasions when he visits one of His Majesty's ships as his father's representative.
THE GOVERNOR OF MOHAMMERAH . . . . .		At the termination of an official visit.
THE GOVERNOR OF BUNDER ABBAS . . . . .		
THE GOVERNOR OF LINGAH . . . . .		

THE SHEIKH OF DIBAI . . . . .	} Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by these Chiefs.
THE SHEIKH OF SHARGAH . . . . .	
THE SHEIKH OF AJMAN . . . . .	
THE SHEIKH OF UM-UL-KAWAIN . . . . .	
THE SHEIKH OF RAS-AL-KHEIMA . . . . .	

*Salute of 21 guns.*

BHOPAL. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., } Within the limits of the Bhopal State.  
 G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Ex-Begum of.

BHOPAL. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., } Within the limits of the Bhopal State.  
G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Ex-Begum of.

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Isa bin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Sheikh of Bahrain. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief. (See table of Local Provisional Salutes.)

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

Council of Ministers (as a whole) of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat, when a member of the ruling family.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat, when not a member of the ruling family.

The Sheikh of Kuwait.  
The Sheikh of Qatr.  
The Sheikh of Bahrain.†  
The Sheikh of Mohammerah. (See table of Personal Provisional Salutes.)

Individual members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

The eldest son of the Sheikh of Kuwait or other member of the ruling family.	}	Fired when acting as Deputy of the Chief of Kuwait.
The eldest son of the Sheikh of Bahrain or other member of the ruling family.		Fired when acting as Deputy of the Chief of Bahrain.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Khazal Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Sheikh of Mohammerah. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

*Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1926.*

## Deaths.

- Allum, Dy. Comsy. E. W. (retd.), 1 Nov. 12.  
 Arthur, Comsy. J. R. (retd.), 9 Feb. 17.  
 Anderson, Sub-Cond. A. (retd.), 22 Oct. 26.  
 Bell, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A., K.C.V.O. (retd.), 30 Oct. 26.  
 Badcock, Brig.-Gen. F. F., D.S.O. (retd.), 9 July 26.  
 Barrett, Fd. Marshal, Sir A. A., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 20 Oct. 26.  
 Blake, Asst.-Comsy. T. G. (retd.), 22 July 21.  
 Berkeley, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.I.E., *u.s.l.*, 12 Oct. 26.  
 Basu, Lt.-Col. D., I.M.S., (retd.), Sep. 26.  
 Barnes, Comsy. C. (retd.), 1 July 14.  
 Burns, Sr. Asst.-Surg. I. (retd.), 13 Feb. 14.  
 Bold, Lt.-Col. H. W. B. (retd.), 16 July 06.  
 Bancroft, Sr. Asst.-Surg. C. R. W. (retd.), 16 Oct., 26.  
 Brotherston, Dy. Comsy. W. (retd.), 3 Aug. 13.  
 Bartley, Sr. Asst.-Surg. W. D. (retd.), 12 May 16.  
 Bell-Clothier, Col. R. F. (retd.), 12 Oct. 18.  
 Brookes, Asst.-Comsy. J. (retd.), 29 Apl. 24.  
 Collyer, Dy. Comsy. G. (retd.), 24 May 23.  
 Chambers, Lt.-Col. R. A., I.M.S., 8 Nov. 26.  
 Campbell, Maj. J., M.C. (retd.), 7 Nov. 26.  
 Collins, Condr. P. (retd.), 3 Nov. 26.  
 Chapman, Maj.-Gen. H., *u.s.l.*, 6 Oct. 26.  
 Courtenay, Comsy. R. B. (retd.), 20 Sep. 24.  
 Cutler, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. J. G. (retd.), 10 Jan. 23.  
 Chalmers, Lt.-Col. A., I.M.S., 26 Oct. 26.  
 Cormac, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. J. (retd.), 7 May 14.  
 Choquet, Dy. Comsy. G. (retd.), 17 July 26.  
 Chalke, Sr. Asst.-Surg. S. (retd.), 20 May 24.  
 Church, Maj. Gen. T. R., C.I.E., *u.s.l.*, 29 Oct. 26.  
 Chaldecourt, Dy. Comsy. G. F. J. (retd.), 10 Oct. 25.  
 Curran, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. F. (retd.), 6 June 26.  
 Davies, Sub-Cond. E. J. (retd.), 17 Sep. 26.  
 Donlez, Dy. Comsy. T. (retd.), 3 Feb. 16.  
 DeLima, Sr. Asst.-Surg. D. S. A. (retd.), 15 Oct. 09.  
 Divecha, Surg.-Maj. F. R. (retd.), 11 June 06.  
 DeRessurricao, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. A. (retd.), 18 Dec. 12.  
 Dale, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. (retd.), 15 Feb. 18.  
 Dempster, Bt.-Col. C. (retd.), 25 Sep. 26.  
 Drew, Comsy. G. (retd.), 6 Aug. 14.  
 Doughty, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. W. (retd.), 28 Jan. 20.  
 Duckworth, Sr. Asst. Surg. G. T. (retd.), 12 Oct. 22.  
 Donaghue, Dy. Comsy. L. (retd.), 9 Sep. 23.  
 Fenn, Lt.-Col. E. H. McB. (retd.), 29 Apl. 25.  
 Forrest, Sr. Asst.-Surg. G. O. (retd.), 19 Jan. 16.  
 Fleming, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. F. (retd.), 14 Dec. 22.  
 Fernandes, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. P. (retd.), 3 July 18.  
 Faulds, Dy. Comsy. J. R. (retd.), 21 July 20.  
 Fenseca, Sr. Asst.-Surg. D. B. (retd.), 14 Mar. 19.  
 Foster, Dy. Comsy. H. (retd.), 29 June 17.  
 Fergusson, Lt.-Col. V. M., D.S.O., R. A., 17 Nov. 26.  
 Gray, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. T. (retd.), 11 Oct. 25.  
 Gardiner, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. B. (retd.), 8 Nov. 21.  
 Griffiths, Asst.-Surg. D. J. H. (retd.), 30 Oct. 26.  
 Hardingham, Maj. A. G. M. Manch K., 5 Oct. 26.  
 Haines, Asst.-Surg. G. R. (retd.), 5 Sep. 26.  
 Hodgkins, Sr. Asst.-Surg. H. C. (retd.), 16 Dec. 16.  
 Hobbs, Dy. Comsy. W. (retd.), 18 June 10.  
 Hemsworth, Asst.-Comsy. D. (retd.), 29 May 17.  
 Hawkes, Sr. Asst.-Surg. H. (retd.), 5 June 14.  
 Hunt, Comsy. E. C. (retd.), 2 Aug. 23.  
 Hammond, Maj. W. P. (retd.), 18 Dec. 22.  
 Howlett, Col. A. (retd.), 15 Oct. 26.  
 Hatchell, Col. D. T., *u.s.l.*, 6 Nov. 26.  
 Johnston, Comsy. C. I. A.O.C., 29 Sep. 26.  
 Jacob, Maj. W. S. (retd.), 19 July 16.  
 Kirtikar, Lt.-Col. K. R. (retd.), I.M.S., 9 May 17.  
 Kanga, Lt.-Col. J. K. (retd.), I.M.S., 7 July 15.  
 Knight, Comsy. C. H. (retd.), 13 June 20.  
 Kerr, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. J. (retd.), 12 Aug. 17.  
 Lee, Comsy. L. H., O.B.E. (retd.), 28 July 26.  
 Leahy, Asst.-Comsy. P. (retd.), 17 Nov. 25.  
 Lyttle, Asst.-Comsy. A. (retd.), 3 Apl. 26.  
 Lacey, Comsy. J. (retd.), 16 Jan. 16.  
 Lyon, Dy. Comsy. W. F. (retd.), 12 Oct. 17.  
 Lake, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. (retd.), 21 Nov. 24.  
 Lawson, Maj. C. S., I.M.S. (retd.), 8 Oct. 26.  
 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. J. H. (retd.), 25 Oct. 26.  
 McCleery, Maj. H. W. F., O.B.E., 13 Aug. 26.  
 Mudgett, Dy. Comsy. C. (retd.), 4 Feb. 15.  
 Morrison, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. (retd.), 6 Oct. 17.  
 Mitchell, Sr. Asst.-Surg. W. M. (retd.), 10 Oct. 14.  
 Mercade, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. L. (retd.), 26 June 22.  
 Meneaud, Sr. Asst.-Surg. C. R. (retd.), 23 Nov. 08.  
 Mellor, Comsy. D. A. (retd.), 19 Jan. 19.  
 Monek-Mason, Lt.-Col. H. E. (retd.), 9 Oct. 26.  
 Morrison, Dy. Comsy. J. W. (retd.), 12 Sep. 26.  
 Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. T. (retd.), 4 Jan. 20.  
 Martin, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. R., K.C.B. (retd.), 27 Oct. 26.  
 Morris, Lt.-Col. D. O. (retd.), 22 Oct. 26.  
 Marsden, Lt.-Col. J. C., I.M.S. (retd.), 28 Oct. 26.  
 Newing, (Sr. Asst.-Surg. F. J. E. L. E. (retd.), 16 Mar. 21.  
 Newell, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. J. E. (retd.), 23 Mar. 08.  
 O'Hara, Col. W., I.M.D. (retd.), 6 Aug. 26.  
 Oliver, Lt. A. B., 17 Oct. 26.  
 O'Mealy, Sr. Asst.-Surg. M. (retd.), 6 Oct. 15.  
 O'Donnell, Dy. Comsy. P. (retd.), 22 Mar. 14.  
 Peters, Lt.-Col. C. T., I.M.S. (retd.), 25 Nov. 21.  
 Price, Bde. Surg. Lt.-Col. W. (retd.), 27 Aug. 22.  
 Power, Comsy. W. (retd.), 4 May 20.  
 Pereira, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. A. (retd.), 7 Jan. 16.  
 Prescott, Lt.-Col. C. W., 3 Oct. 26.  
 Perks, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. A. (retd.), 3 July 17.  
 Pais, Sr. Asst.-Surg. S. (retd.), 30 May 19.  
 Price, Comsy. E. (retd.), 5 Dec. 18.  
 Quilter, (Asst.-Comsy. J. H. (retd.), 18 Jan. 22.  
 Roberts, Condr. S. F. (retd.), 8 Oct. 26.  
 Rennick, Maj. R. W. D. (retd.), 30 June 26.  
 Read, Dy. Comsy. R. (retd.), 8 June 13.  
 Robinson, Dy. Comsy. H. (retd.), 15 Feb. 23.  
 Robeiro, Sr. Asst.-Surg. S. (retd.), 26 June 16.  
 Reach, Sr. Asst.-Surg. H. R. (retd.), 11 Oct. 18.  
 Rodrigues, Sr. Asst.-Surg. P. H. (retd.), 20 Nov. 20.  
 Radford, Asst.-Comsy. J. T. (retd.), 12 Jan. 09.  
 Richards, Comsy. F. (retd.), 14 Dec. 20.  
 Rule, Comsy. W. (retd.), 15 July 23.  
 Shakespear, Maj.-Gen. G. R. J., *u.s.l.*, 2 Sep. 26.  
 Sweeney, Lt.-Col. R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., 9 Oct. 26.  
 Stokes, Comsy. G. J. (retd.), 16 Apl. 19.  
 Scott, Sr. Asst.-Surg. L. G. (retd.), 13 June 24.  
 Stephen, Asst.-Comsy. J. (retd.), 5 June 17.  
 Sampson, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. (retd.), 26 Jan. 08.  
 Spence, Dy. Comsy. J. (retd.), 29 July 10.  
 Saw, Dy. Comsy. H. O. (retd.), 18 Sep. 26.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. R., C.B. (retd.), Nov. 26.  
 Steele, Comsy. W. H. (retd.), 1 Oct. 26.  
 Southey, Lt.-Col. H. H. (retd.), 30 Oct. 26.  
 Turner, Lt. F. R., R. E., 19 Oct. 26.  
 Thompson, Sr. Asst.-Surg. W. (retd.), 30 July 16.  
 Todd, Dy. Comsy. T. (retd.), 3 Oct. 26.  
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. P. H. M. (retd.), 15 Sep. 26.  
 Ulyett, Comsy. J. H. (retd.), 6 Oct. 10.  
 Vaz, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. J. B. (retd.), 11 Nov. 23.  
 Wallis, Maj. H. R. (retd.), 2 Oct. 26.  
 Wheeler, Asst.-Comsy. A. (retd.), 24 Feb. 22.  
 Wale, Sr. Asst.-Surg. C. C. A. (retd.), 4 Apl. 20.  
 Wiseman, Dy. Comsy. C. S. (retd.), 18 June 19.  
 Wilbond, Comsy. J. H. (retd.), 26 Mar. 21.  
 Wheeler, Comsy. G. (retd.), 4 Apl. 09.  
 Wilson, Comsy. W. (retd.), 25 Sep. 22.  
 Waller, Sr. Asst.-Surg. D. (retd.), 25 Jan. 22.  
 Wheeler, Maj.-Gen. R. (retd.), 24 Oct. 26.

## Retirements.

- Adams, Dy. Comsy. E. H., I.A.S.C., 29 Nov. 26.  
 Baines, Col. E. F. E., D.S.O., I.M.S., 10 Oct. 26.  
 Brown, Lt.-Col. H. M., M.B., I.M.S., 6 Nov. 16.  
 Chesney, Maj. H. G., 18 Nov. 26.  
 Cattell, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 23 Oct. 26.  
 Dawkins, Capt. H., R.E. (I.A.), 31 Oct. 26.

Retirements—*contd.*

<p>Finnie, Maj. A. McL., 6 Oct. 26.          Forde, Asst.-Comsy. A. J., M.B.E., I.M.L., 1 Oct. 26.          Gibson, Maj. H. R. B., I.M.S., 2 Dec. 26.          Holmes, Comsy. R. J., I.A.S.C., 5 Dec. 26.          Holmes, Lt.-Col. C. W. A., 3 Nov. 26.          Hogue, Lt.-Col. L. R., 19 Dec. 26.          Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. LeG., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., 4 Nov. 26.          Loch, Maj.-Gen. S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., R.E., 27 Oct. 26.          Morrell, Maj. H. G., 1 Oct. 26.          MacQueen, Sr. Asst.-Surg. K. G. S., 28 Oct. 26.</p>	<p>Mouat, Lt.-Col. G. E. D., D.S.O., 3 Sep. 26.          McDonald, Col. J. H., I.M.S., 1 Nov. 26.          McCay, Lt.-Col. D., I.M.S., 1 Nov. 26.          Moore, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O., 10 Dec. 26.          Paget, Capt. H. E. H., 3 Oct. 26.          Pringle, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.E., 1 Oct. 26.          Skipwith, Lt.-Col. F., 24 Aug. 26.          Stewart, Sr. Asst.-Surg. D. D., 1 Jan. 26.          Scott, Lt.-Genl. Sir T. E., K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 15 Nov. 26.          Smith, Comsv. R., I.A.O.C., 4 Dec. 26.          Tucker, Lt.-Col. E. F. G., I.M.S., 24 Oct. 26.          Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. C., D.S.O., 23 Dec. 26.</p>
---	---

## Resignations.

<p>Bharucha, Capt. J. C., I.M.S., 1 Oct. 26.          Bagley, Capt. A. H., 1 Nov. 26.          Cruickshank, Capt. A. S., 26 Sep. 26.          Caunter, Capt. H. E., 13 Nov. 26.          Christian, Capt. S., I.M.S., 13 Nov. 26.          Ghosal, Lt. A. K., 12 Nov. 26.          Hakim, Lt. B. R., I.M.S., 28 Oct. 26.          Jervis, Lt. A. E. W., A.I.R.O., 15 Sep. 26.</p>	<p>Kurup, Lt. P. B., I.M.S., 1 Nov. 26.          Maung, Aye, Lt., 1 Oct. 26.          McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. M. P., A.I.R.O., 17 Nov. 26.          Pearson, Lt. H. S., A.I.R.O., 27 Sep. 26.          Rao, Lt. R. S., I.M.S., 31 Oct. 26.          Stewart, Lt. J. J., A.I.R.O., 5 Oct. 26.          Snowden, Sub-Cond. F. S., 25 Nov. 26.          Waddell, 2nd-Lt. G., A.I.R.O., 15 Sep. 26.</p>
---	---

## Transfers to pension establishment.

<p>Belagur, Condr. A., I.A.O.C., 7 Dec. 26.          Cossey, Condr. F., I.A.O.C., 27 Oct. 26.          Gregory, Sub-Cond. F., I.A.O.C., 4 Jan. 27.          Hall, Condr. E. A. M., I.A.O.C., 3 Nov. 26.          McLoughlin, Sub-Cond. J. H., I.A.O.C., 13 Oct. 26.          McReddie, Sub-Cond. D. K., I.M.L., 16 Dec. 26.</p>	<p>Pepper, Condr. A. J., I.A.O.C., 9 Oct. 26.          Pearce, Condr. T., I.A.O.C., 3rd Nov. 26.          Richards, Sub-Cond. W. J., I.M.L., 15 Oct. 26.          Wilkis, Condr. C. S., I.A.S.C., 4 Oct. 26.          Wright, Condr. F., M.E.S., 17 Nov. 26.          West, Sub-Cond. H. C., I.A.S.C., 30 Nov. 26.</p>
---	--

## Discharges.

Bedell, Asst.-Surg. P. S., 23 Jan. 26.





NAME.	Page.
-------	-------

THE KING-EMPEROR 1, 300, 354,	
357, 367, 381, 391, 400, 404, 453,	
401, 406, 485, 487, 491, 517,	
530, 559, 612, 620, 687,	689
H. E. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES	
1, 265, 308, 374, 379, 390, 398,	
478, 584, 599, 627, 664,	693
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL . .	284
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF KOKAUL .	
1, 397, 403, 463, 476, 592, 735, 740,	755
H. E. H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF	
CONNAUGHT . . . . .	285

## A

Abaji Mahajan		572	574
Abbas Ali			829
			639
Khan			573
			559
			709
			561
			68
			643
Abbey, B. N.			752
Abbott, B. A.	56, 71, 447,		485
B. E.			279
C. J. F.			270
F. B.			393
J. F.	131, 695, 697,		707
B. L.		168, 701,	897
K. B. 59, 130, 628, 885,		907,	295
T. W.		268,	914
Abdul Akbar			349
Aleem, A.			617
Aziz, A.			834
			61
			842
		893,	61
			856
Bashiry			840
Khan			838
			587
			591
			840
Quraishi			716
Gaffoor Khan			511
Gani		319,	511
Ghafaar Khan		322,	477
Ghafoor			719
Khan			738
Ghatur			598
			65
Buxle			839
Ghani			753
			596
			631
Khan		574,	512
Hal			718
Hakim Faruqi			831
Khan			857
			579
			831
			831
			458
Hamidi			661
Khan			553
			840
			512
Hasan Sayid		375,	843
Jabbar Khan			845
Khan			616
Kabir Khan			727
Kadir			5 0
Karim			547
			557
			836
			622
			479
Khan			834
			61
		3, 61,	594
			467
			68
Khal			553

NAME.	Page.
Abdul Khalik	85
Khuddus	0
Latif	51
Latiff Khan	320, 509, 455
Majid	537, 83
Khan	84, 85, 490
Shirwanl	593, 83
Malik	60
Nabi Khan	60
Qadir	52
Khan	651, 861, 51
Qayum	71
Khan	55
Rahim, S.	45
Khan	59
Rahman Khan	40
Rahman	75
	75
	84
Khan	66
	71
	60
	85
Effendi, Sardar	458, 69
Rashid	527, 60
Rasool	749
Rasul	519
Rauf	855
Khan	75
Razaq	456
	516
Rehman Khan	535
Samad Khan	654
Sattar Khan	479
	855
Subhan	806
Khan	531
Wadud Khan	535
Wahad	477
	67
Khan	564
wahid	65
Abdulla Khan	832
	573, 574
	322, 511
	570
	752
	587
	752
Teekhi, M.	261, 654, 865, 912
Abdullah	828
Jan	719
Khan	585, 590
	486
	855
	557
	521
	316, 738
Shah	031
Abdulmisa, A. B.	836
Abdur Kahim	837
Khan, Khan	260, 470, 899, 913
Rahaman	844
Rahman	617
	845
	64
M.	844
Ahmadi	842
Khan	840
Razzak	828
	67
Abe Singh	638
Abernetny, P. P.	227, 638
Abhai Chand, Thakur	723
Abigail, B. P.	434
Abnashl Ram	64

Names.	Page.
Abraham, F. T. E.	296
Abram, G. F.	221, 573
Achala, K. M.	712
Achari, K. A. B.	831
Achhar Singh	639
_____	535, 539
_____	543
_____	537
_____	537
Achhroo	479
Achhru Lal	845
Ackland, D. B. M.	856
_____ H. J.	286
Acton, H. L.	181, 554, 864
_____ H. W.	834
Acworth, J. P.	777
Adalat Khan	225, 639, 814
_____	651
Adalr, D. H.	601
_____ H. S.	285
Adam, E. S.	366
_____ W. E.	214
Adami, G. D. S.	759
Adams, A. G.	341
_____ A. W.	302, 977
_____ C. H.	201, 743
_____ C. W.	41, 860
_____ D. B.	870
_____ F.	186, 607
_____ J. A.	257, 643
_____ P. C.	256, 603
_____ B. B., Sir	826
_____ B. F.	67
_____ T.	502, 317
_____ W.	208, 975
Adamson, J. S.	873
_____ N. S. E.	180
Adcock, G.	401
_____ W. B. C.	379
Adderley, A. C.	445
Addinall, F. W.	755
Addington, E. A. Hon.	882
_____ L. J. L.	151, 466
_____ L. J. L.	877
Adie, J. W.	745
Adlard, F. A.	873
Adler, B. H.	421
Admans, H. G.	59, 88, 447, 573
Adshead, M. S.	886
Advani, B. K. T.	366
Adye, J. F.	801
Afridi, M. K.	308, 322
Afsar Khan	804
Afzal Khan	550
Agan Sing Thapa	593
Agate, V. N.	098
Agar Singh	788, 912
Agaz Muhammad Khan.	588
Agla Ram	479
Agnew, D. Q. H.	63
_____ K. M.	248, 677
Agtey, R. N.	305, 317
Ahluwallia, D. N.	754
_____ H. S.	805
Ahmad Ali	806
_____ Badshah	750
_____ Din	527
_____	570, 60
_____	616
_____	312, 511
_____	645
_____ Husain	842
_____	519
_____ Khan	850
_____	839
_____	63
_____	610
_____	595
_____	559
_____	321, 512
_____	512
_____	604
_____	624
_____	557
_____	535, 539
_____	67
_____	617

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ahmad Khan	615	Albert, P.	845	Allen, B. G. L.	380
Nawaz Khan	479, 69	Albuquerque, J. W. F.	800	C. H. B.	401
Ullah Khan	843	Alcock, W. G.	411	C. H. P.	784
Yar	158	Alden, H.	879	E. J.	227, 479, 525
Anmed Ali	608	Alderman, E. E.	197, 884	G.	870
Khan	450, 861, 888	Alderson, E. A. H., Sir	387	G. T. M.	872
		V. C.	205, 743	H.	357
Jan	659	Alderton, A. L.	393	H.	853, 858
Khan	740	Aldous, H. F. T.	342, 849	H. I.	301, 320, 500
	855	W. T.	342, 548	J. C. D.	7, 523, 908
	854	Aldridge, C. A.	412	J. F.	284
	537	R. B.	873	J. M.	50
	753	Alexander, A. G. S.	309, 319	E. S.	887
	852	C.	254, 492	B. W. J.	909
	607	C. G.	110, 545	T. L.	882
	631	C. L.	295, 893	Alleyne, H. M.	753
	473	E. C.	366	Alfreo, D. J.	50
Mir	587	E. H. E. J.	907	Alfrey, B. H.	373
N.	80	G. W. A.	388	Alhusen, R.	268
Shah	800	H. G.	399	Alingham, W. J.	319
Ahmedullah Khan	857	H. M.	785	Aliman-Smith, E. P.	871
Ahuja, M. L.	853	L. A.	909	Allott, A. D.	758
Alken, V. J.	806	R. D.	230, 802	Alisebrook, M. B.	217, 744
Alnsley, J. E.	426	V. S.	60, 94, 691, 893	Aman Singh	219, 703
Alnsworth, E.	794			Alsup, W.	850
Aird, M. H.	1, 765, 894			Alston, W. L.	530
Aftabahdur Limbu	1288			Altamont, <i>The Earl of</i>	285
Attchison, W.	700			Alves, H. M. J.	302, 517
Aitken, A. B.	802			Alwar, <i>Maharaja of</i>	58
C. F.	273, 546			Amaldhoj Limbu	706
L. C.	199, 497, 858			Aman Singh	075
Altkins, G. B.	308, 318			An ar Chaud	830
G. V.	815				839
L. D. E.	816			Jung Sen	704
Alyar, R. S.	730			Nath	834
Aldewood, J. A.	284, 908			Awasthi	911
Ajab Gul	614, 018			Chopra	837
Khan	62			Khanna	540
Singh	858			Puri	833
Sing Gariya	738			Ramphal	839
Ajaib Ali Shah	672			Sing Bhandarl	843
Shah	66			Kalkat	704
Singh, <i>Wazirzada</i>	751			Mahar	841
	407			Rawat	672
Ajambar Gurung	67			Thapa	672
Ajit Singh	692			Singh	903
	753				256, 660, 802, 913
	843				843
Ajmat Singh	753				68
Ajmer Singh	587				484
Ghangas	407				550
Ajudhya Parshad Misir	842				541
Akbar Ali	828				400
	61				68
	63				605
Khan	751				055
Sardar	65				000
Khan	721				61
	639				027
	602, 605				541
	628				753
	657, 662				022
	015				527
	839				841
	015				724
	749				088
Shah	628				59
Akchurst, C. H. I.	719				828
Akerman, J. P.	541				882
Akhmad	404				310, 219
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A.	644				584
Aksar Khan	309, 319				409
Aladad Khan	624				381
Ala Singh	67				595
	67				454
Alagappan, S. C.	543				651
Alahdin	799				588
Alam Din	62				407
Gir Khan	610				915
Khan	481				010
Shah	68				722
	614				830
Sher	752				512
	320, 509, 512				044
Sing Negi	750				857
Rawat	627				657
Alau-din Khan	672				015
Alban, E. G. E. W.	424				589, 590
Albert, E. F.	254, 699, 913, 914				500
	252, 593, 716				752
					844
					511
					709

# INDEX.

949

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Amir Khan	68	Annu Khan	484	Arnall, F. T.	880
Amir Khan	68	Anokh Singh	541	Arnold, A. C.	908
Amir Khan	631	Anoop Singh	550, 554	Arnold, A. J.	826
Amir Khan	720	Ansel, J. W.	181, 595, 95	Arnold, F. W.	870
Amir Khan	560	Ansari, M. P.	287	Arnold, T. F.	854
Amir Khan	321, 509, 512	Anson, G. F. W.	100, 890, 914, 55	Arnott, A. M.	150, 693, 888
Muhammad Khan	521	Anstey, D.	213, 744	Arnott, J.	57
Shah	617, 618	Anstey, E. C.	302, 886, 907	Arnott, S.	759
Amor, J. A.	840	Anstey, J. H.	287	Arogyasami	532
Amrik Singh	824	Anstruther, P. N.	387, 910	Arsia Khan	518
Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall	732	Anthony, C. F.	760	Arsia Khan	68
Singh	407	Anthony	516	Arsia Khan	62
Anand, H. S.	789	Anthony, A. A.	445	Arthur, C. G.	3, 390
L. S.	805	Anthony, H. H.	526	Arthur, L. F.	56, 72, 907, 911
S. C.	806	Anthony, J. W.	526	Arunachalam	132
Sing Negi	671	Anthony, B. W.	766, 893	Asa Ram	841
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	834	Muthu	527	Singh	839
Anant Bal Krishna Purandare	592	Royappa	516	Asaram	66
Ram	667, 861, 888	Antli Ram	486, 60	Asbahadur Gurung	690
Ungle	602	Antia, P. M.	48, 797	Asghar Ali Khan	454
Anar Khan	661, 602	Antonymuthu, S. B.	833	Ashak Ali Khan	206, 595
Anderson, A. O.	752	Antrobus, R. H.	304, 319	Ashcroft, P.	257, 639
A. F. W.	293	Antu Powar	536	Ashe, R. A. D'E.	203, 621
L. B.	107, 480	Anwar Khan	635	Ashfaq Hasan Khan	840
A. V.	340, 514	Shah	752	Ashford, E.	247, 532
B. E., 59, 89, 448, 639, 907	910	Anwyl, S. M.	419	Ashgar Ali	857
C. B. O.	700	Apar Singh	602, 605	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	271, 460
C. H.	762	Apar, S. T.	252, 488, 858	Ashley, R.	392
C. L.	815	Appachu, K. M.	712	Ashley-Brown, W., <i>Read.</i>	905
C. S.	5	Appalsami	527, 687	Ashmore, E. J. C.	176, 684
D. Y.	445	Appasaheb Ghatage	578	Ashraf Ali Khan	486
E. F.	335, 807	Appya Kunbi	570	Khan	738
F. J.	433, 782, 893	Applebe, E. N.	390	Ashruff Khan	709
F. S. A.	400	Appleby, B. J.	396	Ashton, A. E.	882
G. D.	161, 548	Arangzeb Khan	560	B. C.	788
G. H.	80, 890, 65	Arbab Muhammad Hussain	481	E. M.	187, 638, 865
G. W.	126, 652	Arbel Singh	61	G. R.	200, 743
H. J.	413	Arber, C. T.	622	W. P. B.	848
J.	775, 898	J.	873	W. T.	873
J. D. C.	399	Arblaster, E.	871	Ashwell, W.	873
J. McK., 162, 573, 574, 913	913	Arbutnot, E. K.	381	Ashworth, E. C.	308, 324
K. A. N.	398, 885	Archdale, F. A.	438	Aslam Khan	357
L. A. P.	783, 892	Archer, C. J.	295	Aslett, W. C.	56
M. G., 126, 699, 910, 911, 914	914	H.	302, 321	Aspinall, H. H. H.	86
N. K., <i>Read.</i>	906	Archer-Houblon, E.	303, 316	R. S.	796, 899
N. M.	196, 578	Arden, C.	306, 322	W. B.	357, 479
R. A.	759	Ardoino, J.	96, 865, 65	Asquith, F. H.	819
R. A.	309	Argyle, E. P.	46, 853	Asa Singh	545
Reginald H., 59, 82, 447, 461	461	Ari Sal, <i>Kumar</i>	260, 588, 716	Ashton-Smith, G. C.	416
Robert H., 56, 71, 448, 622	622	Ariss, V. H.	316	Aston, E. N.	304, 318, 909
V. W.	251, 642	Arjandas Gosain	829	Asutosh Ghosh	684
W. H., <i>Sir</i>	16, 33, 55, 907, 910	Arjan Singh	551	Aswini Kumar Sarkar	832
W. H.	11, 56, 70, 858		553	Ata Gul	629
W. M.	309		620	Ata Muhammad	841
W. M.	770, 899		621		630
Anderson, L.	374		560		646
Anderson, W. D.	759		561		630
Andre, J. B. G.	360		562		593
Andrew, R. B. W. G.	860, 887		563		494
S. H.	887		564		47
Andrews, C. L., 17, 40, 156, 622, 908	908	Man	843		321, 512
H. W.	159, 865, 913	Arjun Atmaji Redkar	829		519
Andrews, A. C.	738	Power	64		834
A. O. W.	352	Ram	585		481
D. E.	220, 547	Rana	586	Atal, H. L.	266, 483
E. H.	251, 604	Salvi	587	Atar Khan.	896, 62
F. C.	434	Singh	587	Singh	61
H. A.	168, 664		62		836
J. P.	833	Deol	527	Chatwal	836
L. A. A.	757	Dhillon	337	Thapa	690
N.	738	Sekhon	838	Atcherley, D. F. W.	372
W. E.	439	Thapa	836	Atherley, J. W.	385
W. N.	886	Arklie, R. N.	824	Atherton, T. G.	255, 469
Angamattu	564	Arland, J. P.	806	Atkins, B. S.	141, 596, 900
Angelo, F. W. P.	459	Armitage, A. E.	341, 348	G. W.	113, 650
N. L.	202, 675, 895	E. A.	873	H. G.	872
Angus, D. D.	324	E. C.	413	E. F.	143, 556
T. H.	242, 622	E. L.	304, 322	W. F.	307, 327, 434
Angwin, J. B. P.	342, 866	H. E.	216, 628	W. H.	307, 319
Anis Ahmad Khan, <i>Sahabzada</i>	266, 532	H. G. P.	760	W. V.	210, 601
Anketall-Jones, S. W.	847	Armitstead, H.	412	Atkinson, A. E.	279, 619
Anklesaria, J. D.	707	Armstrong, A. G.	17, 27, 156, 465, 908	A. J. M.	275, 598
N. H.	707	C. D.	373	D. J.	272, 673
N. N.	707	E. F. E.	341, 518	E. G.	151, 451, 480
Anna Rawat	714	H. F. C.	236, 689	E. H. de V., <i>Sir</i>	12, 55, 330
Annantadri Nayudu	67	J. A. E.	226, 705, 744	E. E.	877
Annaswami, S.	805	J. E.	286	G. B.	374
Annett, H. E.	423	P. F. B. N.	309, 317	J. N.	700
Anno Khan	484	S. J.	340, 347	J. R. B.	87
				J. T.	870
				M. P.	801

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Atma Ram	839	Babonau, A. F.	778	Bahadur Singh	842
Singh	559	Baboo Ram Sharma	843		48
	620	Singh	716		559, 56
	490	Babbie, J. W. A.	216, 638	Thapa	69
	322, 511	Babu Bagwe	570		69
	602	Kale	521	Bahawal Khan	58
Atmaram Ghadge	577	Kudtarkar	580	Din	75
Rane	577	Lal Sharma	839	Bahawalpur, Nawab of	492, 8
Atta Muhammad	614	Parte	536	Bahorang Lal	67
	603	Singh	838	Balg, M. O. A.	265, 46
	657	Baburam Shah	688	M. R. A.	265, 48
	738	Baburao Ghorpade	580, 582	Bail Nath Lal	837
	571	Gunjal	578	Seith	454
Attar Singh	65	Kadam	579	Baikunth Nath	843
	320, 501, 511	Sinde	573	Bailey, F. M.	100, 890, 866
	624, 625	Bach Ram	552	F. R.	225, 634, 866
Sing Rana	692	Bachan Singh	652	J. W.	545
Attfield, C. J.	221, 645, 863, 911		464	B. S.	433
Attride, P. W.	253, 745		621	V. M. S.	409
Attru	64		844	W. B.	56, 71
Attwater, H. F.	33, 355		749	Baille, S. M. H.	60, 11
Attwell, G. E.	259, 551		843	Baillie, J. C. G.	420
Attwood, G. B.	433	Bachant Singh	64	Bally, J. D.	833
Atwill, A. L.	306, 322	Bachchan Singh	589	M. H. H.	262, 631, 717
Aubrey, H. A. B.	389	Bachint Singh	833	Bain, G. A.	212, 688
Auchinieck, C. J. E.	59, 119, 548, 907, 914	Bachittar Singh	753	Bainbridge, D.	157, 639, 720
	564		665	Baines, G. D.	177, 483
Audimoolam	564		492	Baird, H. B. D.	55, 65, 886, 90
Auld, S. C.	306, 318	Backhurst, L. G.	823	B. D.	40
W. C.	309, 321, 509	Backman, A.	825	R. L.	70
Aung Nyun	681, 685	Backshall, P. G.	876	Bairsto, F. J.	243, 53
Nyo	683	Bacon, A. L.	434	Bajaj, A. N.	80
Aunsa Ram	561	C. G.	144, 677	Bajpal, S. P.	71
Auret, A. S.	117, 615	E. G.	44, 155, 674	Bajrang Bali Singh	59
Austen, E. J.	243, 744	B. N.	259, 654, 863	Singh	595, 59
Austin, A. C.	420	W. D.	243, 571, 574	Bakar Khan	608, 611
F.	871	BadalSing Gurung	690	Baker, A. H.	222, 53
F. W.	883	Badan Singh	592	C. H. N.	75
B.	873		64	C. H. O'N.	214, 41
Auston, G. T.	273, 753		841	C. S.	214, 09
Autar Singh, Sardar	260, 475, 488	Badar, Din	560	D. E.	37
	488	Badar-ud-din	559	E. B.	29
Butola	672	Uddin Khan	592	G. D.	37
Sing Negi	671	Badcock, W. B.	592	G. L.	344, 34
Ramola	672	Baddeley, E. J. H.	59, 85, 447, 468	H. C. A.	27
Sunar	672	S. E. L.	151, 487	H. L.	272, 06
Avargal, K. Madhava Menon	3	Badger, R. E. A. G.	361	B. N.	146, 012, 01
Aveline, A. P.	424	Badhawa Singh	477	J. C.	294, 44
Avenell, H. W. G.	273	Ram	501	T. B.	27
Avery, A. H. St. J.	230, 456	Badit Singh	471	W. B.	60, 92, 449, 70
G. W. P.	416	Badlu	668	W. H. G.	100, 479, 90
Avril, S. M.	416	Badri Parshad	838	Khan	01
Awagarh, Rao Sahib of	716	Sharma	744	Bakhtanadur Limbu	70
Awal Khan	627, 632	Badshah	661	Gurung	09
Nur	630	Gul	613	Bakhle, C. S.	705, 89
Awtar Singh Grewal	837	Bagat Singh	749	Bakhshi Autar Singh	6
Ayers, A. H. B.	306, 319	Bagga Singh	658	Chand	360, 636, 71
Aylan, S. G.	850	Bagga, A. A.	879	Qulab Sing	74
Aylmer, C.	309, 322, 912	Bagga, J.	429	Ham	8
F. J., Sir	57	Bagh Ali	553, 554	Singh	8
Aylward, J.	871		320, 501, 512	Bakhshish Singh, Sirdar	266, 58
Aylwin, S. G.	390		604		55
Ayscough, E. S. M.	48, 305, 390		6	Bakshi Jaswant Singh	0
G. M.	59, 115, 393		652	Narinder Chand	75
Ayya Khan	616	Hussain Shah	527	Bakhtawar Khan	60
Ayyamperumal	532	Baghel Singh	604, 605	Singh	53
Ayyulu Naidu	616	Baghpat, Nawab of	695		45
Azad Khan	486	Bagnall, H. S.	271, 610		6
Azim Khan	486	B.	49	Sing Thakur	07
Aziz-ud-din Khan	594	Bagnall-Oakeley, L. R.	118, 560	Bakshish Singh	67
Aziz Ahmad Khan	456	Bagot, C. E. K.	295	Bal, N. A.	78
Ahmed	749	Bagshawe, H. V.	370	Ram	84
Jamal Din	749	Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E.	756	Singh	84
Azizul Haque	829	Bahadur Ali	309, 312	Bala, Dat Joshi	04
		Chand Talwar	322, 511	Kachare	57
		Gurung	839	Sinde	57
		Khan	694	Sing Ghale	09
			623	Balaguru Pillay	84
			65	Salaji Rao Ghag	57
			617	Balajirao Mahamunkar	57
			604	Shinde	579, 58
			63	Ghag	58
			702	Balak Ram	83
			61	Singh	0
			481, 60	Balaraman	532, 53
			645, 648	Balasundaram	53
			481	Balbahadur Gurung	692, 861, 88
			671	Mal	70
			688	Sen	0
			62		0
			51		0
			551		0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0



# INDEX.

942

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Balbhadra Thapa	703	Banon, H. M.	272, 673	Barron, A. H. D.	18, 50, 155, 609
Balbir Rana	64	Bans Thapa	694	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— Singh, Rao Bahadur	271, 415	Bansgopal Singh	456	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balch, H. G.	877	Bansi Lal	841	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bald, E. A.	159, 705	— Ram Sharma	837	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	838	Bansidhar Tripathi	835	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Baldeo Prasad	843	Banta Singh	604	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Baldewa Ram	597	Bantleman, A. J. E.	643	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Baldhoj Limbu	706	Bantock, A. E.	827	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balding, C. D.	198, 684	Banwarilal	722	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Baldwin, C. E. H.	873	Baptist, A. A. E.	810	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— C. M.	390	Bapty, P. A.	275, 510	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— F. E. W.	60, 84, 447, 539	Bapu Barge	580	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— M. C.	125, 687	Bapuji Rao Kadam	578	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— P. G. M.	225, 489	— Shinde	578	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— B. A.	383	Bapurao Fudtare	571	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Baley-de-Castro, A.	814	— Gaekwad	65	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balfour-Kinnear, G. T.	666	Bapu Kadam	570, 571	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balirampun	805	Baramdeo Singh	674	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Baliga, B. P.	805	Barber, C. H.	774	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bali, A. N.	730	— C. M.	600	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Baljit Singh Chaudhri	266, 533	— P. T.	250, 414	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balkrishna Rao	893, 63	— S.	412	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— Trimbak Lele	834	Barbour, K. D.	138, 489	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bali, C. F.	328, 437	Barclay, W. P.	381, 910	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— E. P.	145, 579	Barclay-Brown, E.	33, 217, 676	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— F. G.	884	Bardens, A. T.	848, 884	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— L. P.	114, 678	Bare, A. R.	385	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— T. L.	59, 88, 449, 747	Barford, F. E. M.	383	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— W. J.	884	Barla, E. J.	707	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Ball Singh	856	Barkat Ali	839	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balla Singh	652	—	596	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Ballantyne, H. S. B.	445	—	840	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Ballentine, G. C.	191, 550	— Kalandar Bax	855	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— J. S.	222, 431	— Ram	828	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Ballin, J.	740	— Shah	631	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Ballingall, A. M.	430	Barker, A. B.	224, 689, 915	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Ballingier, G. A.	242, 691	— A. V.	821	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Ballu Sing Chettri	690	— C. A.	392	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balmokand Kapur.	744	— D.	219, 559	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balmukand	841	— E. F. W.	56, 583	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balooja, H. R.	805, 912	— E. H.	391	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balram Singh	845	— F.	778, 890	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balsing Thapa	608	— F. A.	347	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balwant, Chand Dhr.	845	— F. B.	414	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— Narayan Masurker	830	— F. E.	285	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— Rai Puri	842	— G. C.	284	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— Singh	490	— G. K.	253, 559	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	488	— H. M.	341, 513	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	490	— H. W.	422	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	62	— J. S.	33, 533	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	841	— E. W.	144, 891, 66	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	489, 60	— W. G.	256, 599	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	473	Barkhudar Khan	516, 511	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	837	Barlas, A. B.	760	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	857	Barlow, A. E.	186, 609	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	596, 597	— C. B.	187, 628, 718	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	844	— J. M.	205, 485	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	837	— L. M.	251, 631	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	550	— R. G.	398	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	672	Baritrop, A. B.	232, 691	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
—	696	Barnard, G. H. S.	262, 821	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Balwantrao Gujar	577	— T. H.	370	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bambridge, G. A.	3, 325	— W. L.	382	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bamfield, H. J. K.	1, 37, 764	Barnardo, F. A. F.	771, 914	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bamroza, C. W.	821	Barne, G. D., <i>Recd.</i>	424, 902	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— J. W.	871	Barnes, G. F.	879	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— F. V.	825	— H. A.	251, 651, 898	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— E. M.	854	— K. N.	851	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— W.	810	— O. G. R.	172, 579	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bamji, S. B.	707	— B. W. B., <i>Str</i>	212, 533	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bampheld, G. C.	170, 601	— W. J.	212, 533	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— K.	231, 623	— W. A. F.	360	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bampling, A. E.	871	— J.	854	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bampton, J. A. H.	197, 743	— J. W.	880	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Banaras Khan	750	— W. H.	779	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Banarsi Das	734	Barni, C. A.	391	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Banarsidas Verma	838	Barnsley, E. E.	406	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Banerjee, D. P.	725	Baron, F. C.	759	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— J. M.	805	Sarr, J. A. V.	818	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— P. C.	785	Barraclough, J. N.	59, 76, 911	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Banerji, H. D.	4	Barrett, C. C.	307, 320, 500	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Banganapalle, Nawab of	271	— C. C. J.	115, 890, 913, 800	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Banham, W. J.	275, 753	— J. H.	203, 470	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bani Singh	386, 512	— M. L.	203, 470	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Banks, H. K.	324	— W. H.	206, 781	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— E. E.	9, 191, 621	Barroll, W. S.	206, 781	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— S. S.	425	Barron, A. F. N.	111, 846	Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bannatyne, F. C.	108, 573			Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— N. C.	56, 70, 885, 907			Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bannerman, J. A. M.	356, 907			Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
— V. E. A.	369			Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910
Bannister, D. W.	307, 320, 504			Barrow, E. G., <i>Str</i>	16, 37, 55, 910



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Battman, A. B.	268, 349	Belgians, <i>King of the</i>	287	Bevan, J. A.	354
Batty, A.	823	Bell Ram.	61	Beveridge, E.	417
— A. D. G. S.	273	—	501	— R. L. W.	820
Battie, B. C.	334, 867	—	749	Beville, C. H.	309, 318
— B. W.	310, 321, 506	—	615	Bevis, F. G.	207, 561
— I. U.	46, 56, 69, 886	—	645	Bewley, B. J.	303, 321, 503
— J. C. A.	308, 894	Bell, A. B.	319	Beynon, A. C.	277
— E. K. M.	310, 319	— C. S.	432	— W. G. L., <i>Sir</i>	691
— T. H.	18, 33, 156, 691, 908	— C. V. M.	385	Beyts, B. F. S.	88, 866, 88
— W. R.	766, 890	— D.	759	— W. D. H.	343, 338
Bavin, J. H.	421	— E. M.	762	Bhabesor Rana	702
Bawa Hans Raj.	844	— E. W.	427	Bhadarbir Rana	68
— Singh	541	— H. G.	214, 454, 524	Bhaduri, D. N.	798
Baxter, D. St. J.	153, 602, 908	— H. J.	436	Bhag Chandra	838
— E. H.	355	— J.	854, 858	— Singh	834
— G. F.	886	— J. G.	756	—	321, 568, 512
Bayer, C. P.	41	— J. H.	860	—	839
Bayley, C. D.	305, 319	— J. V.	238, 553, 709	—	624, 625
— L. C. L.	59, 79, 662	— P.	813	—	648, 861
Bayliss, B.	208, 584, 716, 912	— E. A. W.	881	Bhagat Ram	664
— H. V.	373	— E. S.	830	—	664
— W. A.	879	— T. W.	26	—	645
Bayly, A. W. L., <i>Sir</i>	614, 87	— W.	444	—	657
— E. G.	257, 699	— W. A.	436	— Rajput	841
Bayne, A.	851	Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W.	133, 693, 910	— Singh	856
Baz Ali	527	Bell-Syer, L. S.	198, 414, 584	—	856
— Gul	614	Bellamy, L. C. M.	230, 580, 714	—	559, 562
— Khan	749	Belias, M.	871	—	535
— Mohammad	473	Bellers, E. V. R.	178, 637, 885	—	543
Bazalgette, E. L.	251, 580, 896	Belli-Bivar, H. F.	150, 615	—	623, 625
Bazely, H.	851	Benares, <i>Maharaja of</i>	58	—	652
Bazett, L. Y.	225, 699, 894	Bender, W. E. G.	293	—	620
— S.	79, 895, 88	Bendle, M. S.	8, 227, 460	Bhagatbir Ale	62
Beach, W. H.	1, 16, 40, 55, 330	Beni	845	— Gurung	692
Beadie, R. D.	60, 96, 449, 057	— Singh	594	— Thapa	66
Beadon, H. D.	525	Benimadho Singh	594	—	66
— V.	123, 444, 895, 55	Benjamin, E.	806	—	66
— W. A. C.	230, 661	Benn, L. M. H.	255, 462	Bhagbir Yakha	894, 67
Beak, W. H.	406	Bennet, L. W.	305, 322	Bhagidal Rai	706
Beal, G. B. W.	264, 602	Bennett, A. D.	147, 646	Bhagiman Limbu	706
Beaman, G. W. D.	415	— B. D.	445	Bhagimansing Rai	700
Beamish, R. P.	21, 219, 645, 911	— E. V.	871	Bhagirath Singh	700
— W. S.	10, 301, 311, 846, 909	— H. L.	264, 620	Bhagwandas	857
Bean, B. C. L.	416	— L. A.	106, 743	Bhagwan Das	832
— B. D. H.	420	— M. C.	240, 525, 550	— Ghei	843
— E. B.	262, 460	— N. C. W.	408	— Singh	843
Beanland, D.	177, 645, 885	— O. D.	123, 652	—	831
Beant Singh	551	— E. A.	7602	—	488
—	844	Bennetts, A.	342, 348	—	839
Beard, A. W.	21, 269, 349	— M.	380	—	621
— W. H. G.	22, 244, 560	Benoy, J. F.	50	—	842
Beart, C. W.	396	Bensley, C. H.	1, 765, 897	—	861
Beaton, F. C.	392	Benson, B. H. G.	40, 263, 076, 725	—	677
Beattie, J. O.	141, 742	— C. T. V.	11, 757	—	651
Beatty, G. A. H.	1, 55, 64	— E. E.	309, 319	—	488
— I. W.	249, 470, 888	— G.	401	—	587
Beaumont, T. C.	439	— J. W. H.	199, 569	—	654
Beaven, E. M. P.	392	Benson-Cooke, P. G.	108, 865, 910, 913	Bhagwant, Lal Medan	67
Beazley, W. E.	138, 630	Bentleman, A. J. E.	826	— Singh	837
Becher, E. C.	363	Benton, W. B.	60, 102, 448, 580, 914	—	850
— L. B. A.	303, 852, 909	— W. S.	408	—	844
Beck, D' A. S.	854	Benwell, R. J.	270	—	467
Beckett, A.	225, 691, 865	Benyon, W. W.	286	— Lala	271, 596
— M. G.	386	Beresford, G. de la P.	141, 459, 908	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	554, 861
— W. H.	66	— H. N.	258, 669	Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga	887
Beckham, L. G.	56	— N.	762	Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai,	837
Beckingsale, C. J.	356	Bergin, F. A.	433	— Raja	271, 564
Beckton, J. J. H.	758	Berlinger, B.	815	Bhairu Singh	62
Beddall, W. S.	29, 860	Berkeley, M. H.	435	Bhairu Shinde	553
Beddow, A. B.	291	— Hill, O. A. R.	239, 699	Bhajan Singh	579, 582
Beddy, P. L.	777	Berkley, G. E.	411	—	320, 505, 512
Bedell, F. E.	16, 24, 55, 64	Bernard, R. P. St. V.	152, 697, 908, 910	Bhajan Singh	601
— H. C.	818	Berriff, A. H.	272, 849	Bhanbir Rana	652, 655
Bedford, W. J. E.	306, 319	— A. W.	434	Bhandari, M. G.	785
Bedi, K. G.	696, 861, 914	— F.	418	— E. N.	301
— K. D. S.	262, 464	— H. A.	294	Bhandary, K. N.	710
— Raghubir Singh	722	— T. B.	826	Bhan Singh	639
Bedwell, F.	12, 848	— W.	883	Bhanwar Singh	738
Beck, A. A.	896	Berryman, E. B. P.	257, 665	Bharatpur, <i>Maharaja of</i>	589
Beccroft, W.	440	— R. C. P.	131, 669	Bharat Gurung	490, 692
Beedham, A.	883	Berthon, C. H. D.	258, 687, 712	— Singh	482
Beeler, B. D., <i>Rev.</i>	904	Best, A. A. M.	310, 519	—	456
— W. A.	372	— A. F.	372	—	322, 511
— W. P.	815	— L. W. H. D.	2	—	318, 511
Behari Lal	871	Betham, G. L.	160, 890, 913, 914	—	490
Behrend, E. S.	695	Bethell, L. A.	59, 80	—	853
Bell, F. V. O.	708	Bethune, E. C., <i>Sir</i>	284	—	672
Bela Singh	65	— O. K.	264, 695	—	690
Belben, T. A.	551	Bett, N. G.	265, 530	—	802
Belchamber, A. E.	251, 620	Bettington, J. B.	389, 585	Bhargava, D. P.	794
Belchem, F. H.	290	Beutier, V. O.	736	— M. L.	609
Belcher, C. G.	341, 348	Bevan, A. E.	33, 800		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bharucha, D. H.	805	Bihari Singh	595	Bishan Singh	604, 605
— J. C.	782	Bijai Bahadur Singh	674	—	465
— K. B.	782	— Ram Rawat	570	—	560
— K. M.	788	— Singh	63	—	622, 625
— P. B.	782	— Sing Rawat	672	—	631
Bhaskar, B. R.	806	Bije Bahadur Singh	67	—	831
Bhatena, A. J.	778	— Ram	617	—	844
— S. E.	778	— Sing Khattri	688	Bishansing Thapa	688
Bhatia, S. L.	754	Bijendra Pal Singh	716	Bishon Dass	321, 506, 513
Bhatt, A. D.	834	Biju Gurung	692	— Singh	549, 554
— G. P.	834	<i>Sikaner Maharaja of</i>	1, 455, 68	—	628, 632
— J. S. J. R.	830	<i>Maharaj Kumar of</i>	59	Bishn Singh	Lyallpuri
— B. B.	830	Bikram Sahi	690	—	63
— S. T.	837	— Singh	749	— Kathait	61
Bhattacharji, B.	806	Bilaspur, Raja of	666, 69	Bishnu Thapa	61
Bhau Kadam	578	Bilawal Khan	855	Bishop, A. H.	430
— Lole	577	Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's.	785	— A. L.	419
Bhav Rao Savant	537	Billimoria, J. C.	732	— C. B. J.	304, 317, 310
Bhavnagar, <i>Kumar Shri of</i>	69	Bill, E. L.	277	— G. C.	288
Bhavanshwar Singh Rajput	840	— S. A., <i>Reed.</i>	901, 902	— J.	291
Bhawa Singh	604	Billimoria, F. D.	707	— E. A.	544, 530
Bhawan	845	— S. D.	785	— T. H.	410, 442
— Singh Jina	675	Billingsley, F. T.	279	— W. E.	872
— Sing Rai	706	Binda Singh	62	Bishun, Das Sawhny	832
— Rawat	671	—	537	Bisset, E.	771
— Sahi	706	Binder Singh	629	— W.	758
— Thapa	690	Bingay, H. L.	45, 334	Biswas, M. K.	734
Bhawanidatt Joshi	702	Bingham, C. D'A.	17, 49, 105, 573	Bittleston, K. G.	302, 317
Bhawani Singh	68	—	908, 913	Blaber, H. K.	50, 249, 681, 913
— <i>Farhad Singh</i>	594, 60	— E. G.	746	Black, A. S.	217, 744
Bhawari Lal	587	Binja Ram	653	— D. V.	404
Bhedwar, S. H.	429	Sinney, E. V.	336, 520	— F. R. J.	397
Bhikham Singh	630, 60	— F. B.	303	— Wm. C.	509
Bhim Bahadur Sahi	702	Sinnv, A. C. M.	138, 609	— Walter, C.	536
Bhimraj Rai	700	Bir Ali	631, 632	— W. G.	431
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	271, 576	— Narain	602	Blackburn, E. B.	252, 659
Bhim Shumshere Jung, <i>Sir</i>	58	— Singh Bohra	678	Blackden, J. F.	246, 464, 915
Bhim Singh Basnet	704	— Gurung	690	Blacker, L. V. E.	150, 629, 804, 908
— Gurung	694	— Singh	857	— W. F.	910, 912
— Thapa	702	—	664, 607	Blackett, C. P.	151, 858
Bhim Singh	692	—	521, 60	Blackham, J. C.	143, 504
Shiv Singh	588	—	630	—	295
Bhiwaji Patade	585	Sirbahadur Gurung	690	Blackwell, H.	133, 537, 914
Bhola, C. L.	805, 914	— Sahi	704	— T. S.	21, 756
— Ram	561, 562	— Thapa	702	— W. B.	9, 755
— Singh	551	Birbhan Thapa	692	Blackwood, H. F.	17, 24
—	321, 512	Birch, C. F. M.	125, 693	Blad, J. V.	361
—	602	— J. B.	360	Bladen, W. H.	341, 548
— Bisht	320, 500, 512	— O. W. <i>Reed.</i>	289, 902	Blakie, C. J.	758
Bholar	675	Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	181, 295, 480	Blainville, E. M.	763
Bhoopan Ram	845	Bird, A. C.	32, 151, 741	Blake, E. M.	341, 520
Bhopal Limbu	700	— A. J. G.	38, 335, 447, 517	— F. A. A.	306, 318, 910, 911
— Singh	553	— B. C. B.	377	— G. W.	205, 460
Bhotu Khattri	700	— C. J. G.	45, 87, 891, 65	— L.	793
Bhowanbir Thapa	698	— H. B.	6, 356	— W.	413
Bhuda Singh	322, 511	— H. L. W.	370	— W. J.	254, 652, 655
Bhulla Ram	321, 502, 512	— J. G.	795	Blakeney, S. B. St. L.	228, 612, 710
Bhulla Singh	843	— M. D. W.	245, 659	Blaker, G. H.	816
Bhupal Gurung	698	— W.	759	— H. B.	816
— Singh	519	— W. A. H.	127, 541, 914	Blamey, E. H.	44, 736
Bhupendranath Lahiri	834	— W. F.	117, 742	Blanchette, J. E.	293
Bhup Narian Dubé	552	— W. T.	17, 47, 168, 466, 908, 913	Blanchfield, H. H.	839
— Singh	721	Birda Rawat	714	Bland, H. O. C.	309, 317
—	661	Birdwood, C. B.	238, 462	Blancy, E.	145, 703, 845, 913
—	593	— F. T.	203, 623, 625	Blaxland, A. R.	170, 542
—	661, 662	— W. B., <i>Sir</i>	4, 5, 55, 61, 461, 697, 909	Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	344, 518
— Sing Rawat	672	Birkharaj Pun	694	Biernerhassett, F. W.	292
Bhur Singh	480	Birkett, G. H.	308	Blight, G. L.	386, 424
—	549	Birkha Singh	364, 512	Blinkworth, A. W.	813
—	588	Birks, H. L.	406, 885	Bliss, E. L.	421, 894
Bhura	714	Birma Ram	588	Block, A. P.	887
— Ram	63	Birman, T. B.	805	Blockey, H. S.	377
Bibby, J. D.	589	Birnie, E. S. J.	253, 475	Blockley, J. F. G.	247, 737
Bichnar Singh	286	Birtasing Gurung	702	Blotfeld, G. S.	849
Bickford, M. H.	149, 605	Bisal Singh	458	Blots, G. E. E.	894
— W. A.	386	Bisando Singh	675	Blood, B., <i>Sir</i>	547
Bickley, G. W.	269, 349	Bisesar Tewari	62	— J. A.	192, 629
Bicknell, C. G.	307, 320	Biscoe, H. V.	93, 890, 910, 913, 914, 55	— J. N.	45, 302, 847
— H. P. F.	390	— J. V. M.	111, 665, 65	— W. B.	139, 4, 0, 802
Biddappa, M. A.	712	— W. T.	416	Bloodworth, A. J.	882
Biddulph, C. H.	417	Bishan Das Minocha	838	Bloor, J.	881
— F. J.	341, 518	Bishanbahadur Ohand	704	Bloxam, G. C.	309, 318
Bidhi Ohand	475	Bishan Singh	700, 911	Bluet, C. W.	420
Bidhu Bhusan Bose	834	— Mal.	692	Bluth, G. M.	752
Bidle, A. G. C.	28, 179, 400	— Singh	836	Bo Ba Gyan	522
Bigg-Wither, F.	74, 855, 911, 912, 913, 66	—	544	— Chan.	522, 60
— L.	411	—	639	— Kin Po	66
Bignell, G. N.	142, 559	Bichan Singh	541	— Lugalay	522
— R. L.	59, 81	—	636	— Maung Boh	522
Bihari Singh	592	—	620	— Mu	522
		—	62	— Su	522
				— Tun Kah	522
				Bol, E.	34, 268

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Boast, S. W.	379	Bouverie, F. C.	883	Breach, J. B.	848
Bock, D. M.	763	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	748	Breach, J. B.	376
Bocquet, G. S.	410	Bovill, W. F.	287	Bredin, A.	568
Boddington, N.	343, 348	Bovill W. J.	129, 614, 616	Bredon, A. S.	387
Bodenham K. L.	239, 642	Bowden, A. St. C.	894	Bree, P. G.	423
Bodhendra Pratap Singh	843	— C. C. H.	273	Breeds, J. L.	375
Bodhray Ball	840	— C. H.	224, 584, 707	Breen, V. H.	825
Bodkin, F.	883	— F. H.	426	Breffit, G. V.	18, 499, 908
Body, O. G.	17, 44, 304, 908	— G. E.	385	Breitaupt, E. A.	113, 564
— E. W.	872	— S. A.	237, 532	Breitmeyer, G. W.	288
Bogh Singh.	620	Bowen, C. A.	872	Bremner, C. K. U.	170, 890, 912
Bolleau, D. R. C.	391	— C. H. C.	419	Brendish, R. G.	826
— J. H.	32, 55, 331, 898	— D. H.	280, 745	Brennan, C. G. O.	187, 669, 910, 918
Bol Khan	653	— H. B.	383	— B.	200, 524, 695
Bolaka Singh	535	— W. O.	258, 543, 697	Brentford, C. G.	450
Bolam, A. E.	848	Bower, E. H.	358	Brenton-Howard, G.	411
Bolckow, H. C. R.	284	— St. C.	307, 319	Bretherton, J. T.	356
Bolland, T. A. W.	395	— S. W.	217, 595	Brett, D. A.	201, 607
Bols, L. J. Sir	361	Bowerman, J. F.	201, 616, 895	— F. L. S.	60, 100, 449, 699
Bolt, E. M.	307, 322	Bowers, G. P. F.	804	— F. W.	429
Bolthabr Rai,	700	— P. L.	272, 434, 521	— J. A.	98, 899, 914, 56
Bolton, C. A.	404, 405, 907	— P. L.	267	— V.	879
— C. A. R. M.	379	— T. I.	227, 618	— V. W.	137, 852
— H. N., Sir	871	Bowes, E. C.	854, 858	— W. H.	240, 407
— J. S.	309, 317	Bowlby, F. E. S.	285	Brew, H. B. C.	328
— B. D.	590	Bowles, F. C.	849	Brewer, J. C.	559, 599
Bombahdur Gurung	866	Bowman, G. H.	885	Brewster, L. V. A.	270
Bomford, G.	343, 456	Bowman-Vaughan, A.	266, 620	Brewitt, C. P.	415
— G. W.	248, 780	— J. C.	264, 548	Brian, F. W. T.	878
— T. L.	766	Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	219, 559	Bricman, E.	858
Bonavia, V. J.	396	Boxall, N. J.	850	— J. M.	359
Bond, A. R.	301, 320, 903	Boxwell, A.	59, 81, 913	Bridges, F. S.	141, 684
— E. L.	406	Boyce, C. E.	302, 317	Bridges, A.	882
— L. C.	336, 517, 907	— C. J.	106, 741	Bridgeford, G.	871
— L. V.	854	— E. B.	119, 536	Bridges, F. L., <i>Revd.</i>	885
— R. E.	854	— T. W.	230, 644	— G. T. M. Sir	902
Bonham-Carter, B. H.	163, 6471	Boyd, D. J.	424	— H. C.	287
Bonnett, E. J. S.	356	— E. L.	264, 594	— B. F.	394
Booker, W. C.	884	— G. F. Sir	55, 885, 907	Bridgman, J.	758
Boon, A. F.	378	— I. E.	770	Bridson, W. E.	872
— F. G.	321, 508, 512	— L. B.	879	Brierley, C. I.	871
Boota Khan	399	— I. C.	779	— B.	714, 899
Booth, C. T. M.	328	Boyes-Cooper, A.	259, 580	— W. E.	198, 699
— E. E. N.	876	Boyle, C. A.	6, 17, 150, 461, 910, 911, 912, 914	Briggs, A.	779
— J. R.	259, 646, 911	Boyne, A. B. H.	812	— F. S., <i>Revd.</i>	424
— E.	197, 701, 897	Boyt, J. D. H.	309, 317	— H. K.	181, 612
— W. J.	880	Bozman, C. A.	804	— N.	784
Booty, F. C.	197, 599, 888	Brabant-Smith, S.	294	— B. A.	216, 695
Borcham, C. E.	429	Brachio, J. J. A.	810	Brighten, E. W.	886
— H. W.	435	Bradbury, J. H., <i>Revd.</i>	903	Brightman, E.	327
Borlase, J. J. D., <i>Revd.</i>	904	Bradfield, E. W. C.	774	— F. G.	440
Bornshin, W.	825	Bradford, C. J.	355	Brij Bahadur Singh.	519
Borradaile, J. W.	361	— F. K.	226, 691, 709	Brijbhukan Singh	590
Borrett, J. B.	881	Bradley, C. A. K.	410	Brij Lal	840
— O. C.	1, 16, 29, 354	— E. de W. H.	523	—	842
Barrowman, C. G.	172, 693	— H. O.	11, 173, 468, 858	—	723
Barwick, T. F.	850	Bradney, E.	338, 802	— Bhatia	450
Bose, A. N.	785	Bradshaw, C. R. 16, 39, 55, 65, 907, 910	406	— Fakay	840
— B. K.	724	— E. W.	399	Brijnandan Singh	837
— L. M. V.	423	— H. T.	183, 899	Brij Raj Singh	595
Boss, T. H.	47, 186, 578, 715	— J. E. L.	67	Brijdaban	837
Bostan Khan	67	— L. J. E.	57	— Sharma	830
—	586, 590	Bradshaw-Smith, B.	235, 681, 885	Brindley, W. W.	837
Bosville, E. J. B.	403	Brady, J. P.	277	Brindaban Bakshi	616
Boswell, T. K. C.	823	Brasfield, F. T.	879	Brine, A. G.	307, 320, 509
— W. E.	153, 637	Braganza, A. A. V.	824	Bristow, E.	873
Bosworth, D.	871	— F. B. A.	815	— B. C. B.	251, 605
— J. A.	762	— J. B. V.	815	Bristowe, L. W.	361
Bott, E. E.	777	Bragg, H. V.	214, 609	Britton, J. A. M.	60, 100, 449, 677
— B. H.	429	Braham Das	661	Brittorous, F.	393
Bottomley, A. C.	411	Brahm Chand, Mian	723	Broadbent, E. B.	257, 535
— J. E.	209, 743	Brahm Svarup Shatnagar	834	Broadfoot, W. A.	178, 454, 885
Bottrill, E. B.	817	Brailsford, C., <i>Revd.</i>	903	Broadley, A. E.	873
Bouche, B. J.	225, 691	Bramwell Davis, E. A.	397	Broadway, A. C.	247, 630
Boucher, C. H.	526	Brain, H. G. L.	259, 639	— P. E.	234, 695
— H. M.	352	Braine, H. E. R. E.	56, 365, 907	Brock, B. del.	60, 91, 440, 616
— V.	682	Braj Bahadur Singh	716	— H. N.	411
Boudville, W.	848	Bransagh, W. G.	871	Brodhurst, H. M.	377
Boughtflowers, J.	239, 744	Brandenbourg, L. F.	783	Brodrick, W. del.	157, 742
Boughton, E. J.	877	Brander, M. S.	736	Broke-Smith, P. W. L.	335, 347
Bould, C. H.	411	— B. W.	169, 737	Bromham, A. C.	203, 593
— H. G.	411	Brandon, F. G.	428	Bromhead, B. D. G.	252, 543, 707
— E. P.	343, 514	— G. N.	290, 443	— E. de G. H.	265, 630, 915
Boulden, C. B.	262, 584	— E. V.	169, 703	Bromliow, D. G.	120, 489, 804
Boulter, H. G.	24, 765, 914	Branfoot, D. C.	170, 414	Brook, T. F.	111, 741
Boulton, H.	903	Brannon, A. C.	460	— A. S.	125, 497
— W., <i>Revd.</i>	192, 693	Brar, D. S.	270	— B. H.	158, 609
Bourke, A. J. H.	760	— H. B. S.	264, 677	— J. K.	310, 318
— J. F.	789	Brassey, L. F.	771	— J. A.	287, 910
— U. J.	417	Brayne, A. F. L.	4	Brookes, W. L.	810
Bourne, D. J.	344, 518	— W. F.	775	Brooking, Sir H. T.	533
— H. J.	886	Brayson, A. C.	703		

# INDEX.

946

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Brookman, H.	878	Bryan, G. C.	259, 636, 720	Burhan Ali	551
Brooks, A. C.	230, 683, 890	— T. E.	428	— Khan	639
— A. G.	8, 340, 344	Bryant, A. A.	296	Burke, A. O. L.	237, 699
— B. C.	824	— A. D.	288	— B.	879
— G. H.	745	— C. H.	307, 320, 504	— C. H.	819
— J. A.	405	— G. D.	246, 593	— G. T.	780
— T. H.	437	— H. W.	873	— H. F.	51, 501
— W. T.	812	— M. M. A.	370	— R. J. C.	85, 900, 65
Broom, P. H. T.	6, 17, 907	— S. C.	415	Burland	64
Broome, H. H.	883	Bryce, J.	869	Burliton, A. T.	371
— B. H.	773	Brycason, D. J.	238, 630, 915	— W. E. N.	45
Broomfield, A. A.	406	Bryden, B. A.	750	Burton-Bennet, J. A.	27, 141, 742
Broomhall, W. M.	404	Brydges, R.	737	Burman, H. P.	410
Broughton, A. H.	341, 518	Bryson, A. B.	38, 161, 742	— P. L.	805
— U.	138, 650, 900, 902	Bu-Ali Khan	831	Burmester, A. C.	405
— T. D.	850, 909, 913	Bubasab, Jagtap	577	— Z. G.	130, 476
Brousson, F.	37, 50, 331	Buchanan, A. O. W.	371	Burn, A. H.	128, 639, 914
Brown, A. B.	301, 319	— C. J.	397	— D. Mc K.	344, 548
— A. D.	388	Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A.	365	— J. H. Reed.	903
— A. D., <i>Revd.</i>	250, 677, 725, 732	Bucher, F. R. B.	181, 476, 885	— G. N.	333, 867
— A. V.	906	Buck, E. C.	419	— E. E. T.	261, 470
— B. H.	12, 301, 311, 850, 909, 913	Buckland, G. C. B.	123, 701, 908	Burn-Murooch, L.	7, 134, 543, 914
— C. A.	60, 94, 447, 553, 914	— G. N.	302, 321, 506, 908	Burnand, R. F.	236, 486
— C. M.	417	— L. L.	18, 41, 159, 474, 908	Burne, A. H.	303, 319
— D.	324	Buckler, F. E.	825	— F. O. N.	152, 532
— D. F.	341, 520	Buckley, A. W., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— L. E. L.	84, 895, 66
— E. C.	136, 697	— F.	206, 630	Burnell-Nugent, F. H.	403
— F. F.	294, 443	— H. C.	775	Burnett, A. A.	120, 703, 908
— F. J.	898	— W. H.	49, 287	— H. G.	273
— G. L.	274, 603	Bucknall, D. C.	355	— R. F. D.	109, 607
— G.	208, 349	Buckney, F.	325	— C. E.	212, 653, 805, 898
— G. A. P.	253, 644, 803	Buckwell, F. C. <i>Revd.</i>	901	Burney, A. R. C.	302, 320, 502, 913
— G. J. F.	38, 333	Budaji Sawant	581, 582	Burns, A. R.	428
— G. J. W.	800	Budden, B. W. H.	370	— C. N.	408
— H. D. L.	264, 624	— E. F.	303	— E. MacD.	526
— H. H.	302, 322	— F. H.	337, 866	— A. P.	818
— H. M.	29, 784	Budgen, C. R.	270	— J. C. H.	324
— H. N.	405	— H. V.	126, 572	— O. H.	880
— J.	524	Budh Prakash	729	— W.	444, 727
— J. A.	414	— Sing Gurung	696	— W. H.	417
— J. A.	239	— Singh	621	Burr, H. N.	388
— J. H.	873	— Ram	621	Burridge, I. F. D.	143, 852
— J. P.	526	— Singh	621	— W.	445
— J. P.	860	Budha Khan	674	Burrington, R.	410
— J. E.	373	Budhibal Thapa	587	Burroughs, S. V. G.	272, 598
— M. J.	204, 404	Budhiman Rai	674	Burrows, A.	302, 520
— W.	248, 671	Budhraj Limbu	628	Burrows, A. M.	127, 632, 914
— W. F.	883	Buist, C. N.	688	— L. B.	222, 559
— W. F.	246, 601	— D. S.	700	— M. B.	287
— A. E.	816	— T. P.	700	Burt, G. M. B.	251, 525, 627
— A. G. F. <i>Sir</i>	251, 602	Buland Khan	627	Burton, C. H.	872
— C. E. M.	693, 67	Bulfield, G. F. X.	757	— G. W. S.	270
— C. H.	431	Bulkeley, H. I.	760	— R. S.	310, 318
— C. M.	418	Bull, F. C.	604	— V. M.	249, 660
— E. W.	332, 866	— F. F. <i>Revd.</i>	251, 697	Bury, F. H.	526
— G. D.	771	— G. G. C.	37, 336	— J.	884
— G. W.	376	— G. H.	308, 317	Busbridge, L. W.	873
— H.	409	— H. C. H.	904	Bushby, A. B.	526
— H. F. M.	436	— L. C.	199, 677	Bushe, W. K.	262, 404
— H. L.	82, 895, 914, 56	— L. C. H.	57	Bushman, H. A. <i>Sir</i>	488
— H. S.	250, 554	Bullard, D. A.	434	Buta Mall	834
— M.	390	Buller, H. A.	205, 564, 897	— Singh	632
— P. W. R.	812	Bulling, A. E.	240, 683, 726	—	638
— R. F. H.	371	— W. H.	385	Butcher, A. L.	301, 622
— St. J. A.	134, 629, 913, 914	Bullock, E. A.	871	— C. E.	242, 744
— W. A.	819	Bullock, E.	381	— F. H.	431
— W. J.	434	Bullock, H.	29, 225, 674	— H. C.	265, 616
— W. B. W.	59, 83, 448, 608	— P. C.	252, 490	— J.	209, 525
Browning, E. B. L.	60, 101, 553, 911	— P. G. W.	204, 475	— J. W.	813
— J. M.	250, 922	Bulteel, C. E.	773	— T. B.	586
Brownlee, J. G.	434	Bultude, A. S.	847	Buti Ram	584
Brownlie, T. A. M.	424, 730	— F. L.	32	Butler, A. G.	6, 200, 584
Brownlow, J.	170, 405	Bunbury, G. B. St. P.	112, 586	— C. W.	4, 90, 891, 50
Brownrigg, E. G., <i>Revd.</i>	904	— G. F.	181, 489	— G. S.	850
Browne, G.	51, 705	— N. L. St. P.	167, 634	— H. M.	196, 743
Bruce, C. E.	80, 899, 56	Buncher, A. E.	879	— J. S.	428
— D. W.	758	Bunnett, F.	848	— M. S. D. <i>Sir</i>	423, 897
— G. E.	119, 627, 914	Bur Singh	600	— P. E.	307
— G. Mel. S.	360	Burbidge, A. H.	484	— R. D.	59, 138, 466, 409, 907
— J.	21, 59, 80, 858	Burbury, B. F. H.	460	— R. E.	237, 559, 562
— J. G.	187, 697, 585	Burby, F. J.	434	— S. H., <i>Sir</i>	325, 349, 414, 428, 430, 434, 726, 732, 894
— R. M.	17, 33, 173, 695, 908	Burch, F. W.	374	— T. D.	367
Bruce-Kerr, G. H., <i>Revd.</i>	302, 316	— P. H.	374	— Hom. T. P. P.	302, 316
Brunker, C. H. M.	907	Burdett, E. W.	153, 683, 862	Butt, A. G.	9
— J. R.	50, 59, 86, 449, 741	— G. N.	871	Butterfield, E.	93, 895, 56
Brunless, L. H.	178, 693, 894	Burgan, N.	184, 693, 908	— R. W. F. M.	413
Brunskill, B. A. S.	163, 669	Burge, G. A.	306, 888	Butterworth, D. C.	394
— G. S.	389, 908, 914	— N. B.	253, 547	— H.	737
Brush, E. J. A. H.	403	Burgess, E. O.	387	Buxton, D. G.	391
Bruxner-Randall, J. G.	367	Burgh, <i>The Lord</i>	381	— G. A. H.	286
		Burnan Ali	608		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic* type

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bwel klo	683	Campbell, M. H. A.	175, 599	Carter, D. A.	393
Bwyse, M.	253, 652	— B.	400	— F. W. A.	389
Byers, E.	246, 556	— B. G.	326	— H. L.	408
Byrne, H. R.	810	— R. J. F.	823	— I. P.	308, 322
— I. C.	248, 558, 895	— B. J. E.	49, 401	— J.	878
— B. O.	262, 458	— R. M.	736	— J. L.	28, 220, 630
Byron, G.	325	— S. W. <i>Read.</i>	901	— L.	249, 550, 554
— R. G. G.	284	— W.	104, 741	— R. M.	771
		— W.	33, 739	— S.	429
		— W. B.	198, 602	— W. H.	433
		— W. E. D.	147, 483, 886, 914	— W. H.	760a
		— W. F.	178, 898, 912	Cartmel, A. E.	254, 490
		Campbell-Harris, C.	190, 451, 495	Cartner, J. R.	821
		Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C.	400	Cartwright, H. J. A.	873
		Campbell-Miles, D. C.	368	Cartwright, J. M. F.	310, 319
		Campbell-Ross, A.	56, 70, 447, 476	— J. R.	361
		Campion, A. H. M.	412	Caruth, B. A.	307, 318
		— D. J. M.	302, 320, 503	Carvell, C. F.	375
		Candeth, M. A.	730	Cary, R. T. O.	523, 287
		Candler, L. M.	294	Case, C. E.	255, 683
		Candy, K. H.	782	Cassell, D. E.	289
		Cane, A. S.	33, 758	Cassels, A. J. H.	398
		— E. G. S.	41, 758	— G. K.	343, 515
		— S. P.	275, 686	— G. B.	55, 64, 907
		Cann, P. H. M.	258, 646	— B. A.	16, 22, 55, 62, 907
		Cant, G. Y.	372	Cassidy, V. C.	161, 742
		Canteenvalla, J. P.	761, 778	Castaldini, F.	873
		Capell, B. A.	308, 322	Chastle, C.	202, 609, 718
		Capel-Smith, C. E. L.	737	— W. W. <i>Read.</i>	901
		Caple, H. F. D.	310, 322	Cater, A. N. L.	444
		Capron, F. F.	307, 320	Oates, K. G. n.	143, 620, 623, 893
		Carbery, D. H. M.	305, 320, 504	Cator, P. J.	343, 520
		— M.	433	Cattell, E. M.	430
		Carbutt, N. J. O.	306, 317	Catterson-Smith, S. J. G. A.	261, 745
		Carden, E. D.	335, 347	Catto, H.	879
		— H. C. <i>Read.</i>	902	— K. J.	286
		Cardew, C. G.	12, 340	Catty, K. C.	18, 37, 56, 67, 907
		— D.	610	Caulfield, F. W. J.	579
		— H. B.	124, 669	Caute, E. H. C.	761
		— J. H.	415	Cave, C. B.	216, 683, 728
		— B. W.	339, 347	— F. O.	403
		Cardwell, G. E.	397	— L. S.	416
		Cardew, W. F.	374	Cave-Browne, H.	139, 472
		Carrey, F.	870	Cavendish, H. P.	342, 348
		— J. E.	60, 100, 488, 655	— D. V. C.	384
		— O. B. C.	248, 653	Cawley, K.	62
		— P. D.	24, 853	Cawthorn, W. J.	222, 661
		— T. de B.	59, 84, 448, 607	Gay, C. S.	183, 676
		— W. L. J.	10, 56, 300, 311, 846, 909, 910, 914	Ozalet, G. L.	357
		Carrey-Evans, T. J. <i>Str</i>	780	— J. W.	824
		Cargill, W. MacG.	416	Cearns, G. W.	811
		Carkeet-James, C. A.	308, 318	Celestine, C.	833
		— E. H.	17, 47, 908	Chaddock, E. H. J.	404
		Charles, J. B.	246, 742	Chager Singh	63
		— W. H.	264, 526, 552	Chailu Ram	586
		Carleton, C. A. S.	380	Chain Singh	460
		Car michael, D. D. G.	356	—	462
		— K. M. B.	702	—	473
		Carnegy, P. M.	87	Chainchal, Singh	602
		Carney, M.	849	Chait Singh	644
		Carpendale, F. M.	37, 145, 609	Chajju Ram	738
		— H. M. St. J.	368	— Singh	600
		— T. M.	133, 457	Chakar, Sing Ale	688
		— W. St. J.	17, 30, 173, 687, 908	Chakko, K. C.	730
		Carpenter, F. E.	738	Chakravarti, A. C.	728
		— B. G.	419	— D. N.	806
		— J. O.	373	Chakrapani,	516
		Carr, C. H.	755	Chaidcott, O. A.	111, 612
		— L. H.	825	Chaitke, J. C.	813
		Carr-Harris, L. H.	308, 318	Challans, V. B.	850
		Carr-White, G.	182, 472	Challen, B. S.	55, 203, 559
		Carreck, F. F. B.	810	— P.	190, 609
		Carrey, J.	800	Challis, B.	383
		Carriappa, K. M.	260, 592	Chaman	638
		Carrick, M.	783	— Lal	833
		Carritt, A. N.	284	— Singh	550
		Carroll, F.	872	Chambers, E. W.	879
		— H. G.	872	— G. H.	168, 538
		— H. O.	60, 90, 749	— H. M.	46, 192, 581
		— N.	775, 819	— J.	274, 421, 445
		— S. B.	471	— J. T.	849
		— T.	308	Chamier, G. DesC.	806
		Carroll-Leahy J. H. E. J.	306, 318	— K. O.	157, 519, 806
		— T. J.	355	Champa Sing Thapa.	60
		Caruthers, R. St. J.	190, 705, 886	Champion-de Orespigny, H.	60, 96, 636
		— J. H. <i>new</i>	59, 87, 449, 609, 907, 913	Chamu Singh Burathoki	81
		Carson, C. F.	307	Chanan Das	840
		Carstairs, N. M.	200, 816	— Shas	519
		Carwell, J. B.	872	— Singh	521
		Carver, A.	871	—	521
		— B. B. <i>Read.</i>	902	— Deol	898
				Chance, W. H.	415



References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Chanchal Singh Dhillon	843	Chaudhri Damodar Singh	271, 473	Cholmeley, L. N.	310, 317
Chand, A.	784	Chaudhri Ganga Bal Singh	718	Chope, A. J. H.	127, 669, 906
— H.	784, 915	Chaudhri Harpal Singh	61	Chopping, A.	20, 755
— Khan	86	Chaudhri Khan	618	Chopra, A. N.	805
— R.	806	Chaudhri Khem Chand	629	— P. D.	796
Ohanda	66	Chaudhri Lal Chand	718	— K. N.	779, 912, 914
— Khan	64	Chaudhri Mangal Singh	271, 490	Choudhry, K. K.	716
— Singh	603	Chaudhri Narain Singh	677	Chowdhury, A. M.	728
—	64	Chaudhri Sita Ram	574	Chowdri Khan	647
—	627, 60	Chaudhuri, M. N.	718	Chowdry, P. P.	809
—	65	Chaudhuri, S. C.	767	Chowryyappa, A. H.	710
—	855	Chaudhri Khan	728	Chrinjeevi Naidu	531
Chandan Lal	66	Chaudhri S. C.	823	Christian, J. B.	771, 914
— Singh	674	Chaudhri Cha. ghatta Khan	322	Christie, G. H.	238, 705
—	469	Chaudhri Cha. mpa, Gam	684, 685	— R. C.	141, 664
— Singh	317, 511	Chaudhri Cha. mpa, G. S.	734	Christopher, C. de L.	127, 742
Chandar Bhan.	319, 511	Chaudhri Chawla, G. S.	804	— L. W.	67
— Singh	553	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	306, 322	Christophers, S. E.	773, 898
— Kawat	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	793	Chuhar Khan	832
— Sing Karmiyal	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	740	— Singh	752
Chanderbhan Singh	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	851	Chukerbutti, J. C.	792
Chanderbir Thapa	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	890	Chuna Ram	588
— Khatri	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Chuni Singh	718
Chander Sing Negi	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Chunni, G. F.	497
Chandgi Ram.	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Chunni Lal Srivastava	838
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Chur Singh	666
Chandi Singh	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Church, C. J. B.	519, 511
Chandler	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— F.	228, 620
— H. E.	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— J. B.	269, 523
— R.	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— J. B.	341, 520
Chandra, M.	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Churches, W. D.	26, 189, 743, 911, 913
Chandrabahadur Limbu	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Churchill, A. P. H.	180, 664, 607
Chandrabir Thapa	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— A. R.	547, 348
Chandrabir Mahat	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— B. H.	307, 322
— Thapa	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— J. M. T.	393
Chandrapall Singh	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— J. S.	239, 626
Chandu Lal Rana	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Charia Vachali Anandan	533
Chandrup Singh	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Chapp, C. D.	246, 525, 550
Chankhe Gurung	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— W. M.	230, 526, 674
Channan Singh	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Charabut, S. B.	206, 743
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Clare, F.	362
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Claridge, M. W.	413
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Clark, A.	876
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— A. E.	803
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— A. M.	420
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— A. D.	60, 102, 741
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— D. L.	244, 621
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— F.	703
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— F. G.	308
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— G. C.	544, 518
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— H. P. C.	377
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— J.	209, 671
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— J. O.	309
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— L. O.	344, 518, 915
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— S. J.	390
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— W. G.	379
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— W. V.	213, 535
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	Clarke, A. E.	812
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— A. E.	173, 610
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— A. F. G.	737
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— C.	405
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— C. J.	332, 866
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— O. J. B.	207
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— C. P.	184, 652
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— E. F.	813
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— E. G. H.	377, 447, 522, 908
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— E. H.	9, 756
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— F. A. H.	301
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— F. D.	191, 543
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— F. E. M.	173, 847, 913
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— F. S.	113, 547
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— G. A.	324, 348
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— G. G. B.	182, 559, 562
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— G. H.	301, 314, 840
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— H.	139, 693
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— H. A.	609
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— H. A. S.	307
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— H. E.	691
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— J.	297
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— J. G.	284
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— L. B.	760
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— L. G. E.	266, 564
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— M. J.	198, 681, 895
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— M. O.	357, 907
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— P. S.	413
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— P. T.	231, 627
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— F. L. N.	310, 322
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— B. C.	117, 742
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— B. C. B., Revd.	902
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— T. H.	370
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— V. S.	387
—	678, 679	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899	— W. G.	382
Chatterjee, A. C.	728	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		
— B.	728	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		
Chatterji, K. K.	734	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		
Chaturbir Sahi	704	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		
Chatur Gurung	702	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		
Chauchi Naw	684	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		
Chaudhary Musa Khan	645	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		
Chaudhri	636	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		
—	664	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		
— Bodh Raj.	799	Chaudhri Chaworth-Musters, D.	899		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Clarke, W. H.	273, 704	Colgman, C. M.	274, 475	Conry, J. del.	60, 91, 449, 675
Clarke, W. L.	360, 888	Colman, G. V. L.	247, 931	Constable, J. H.	395, 319
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	379	Colman, J. B.	871	Constable, W. G.	369, 320
Clarkson, E.	816	Colman, J. St. J.	417	Contractor, S. C.	790, 916
Claudian, A. H. T.	819	Colenso, J. E.	114, 691	Conville, L. H. G.	274, 518
Claxton, H. E.	852	Coleridge, J. F. S.	5, 55, 63, 701, 907	Conway, J. M. H.	756
Clay, A. F.	419	Coleridge, P. L.	60, 93, 449, 983	Conway-Gordon, E. C.	45
Clay, B. L.	397	Colles, T. H.	241, 543, 545	Conyers-Brown, H. P.	56, 72, 880, 907
Clayton, E. V.	413, 442	Colles, W. E.	306, 317	Coode, W. J.	222, 417, 564
Cleave, J. C. T.	228, 594	Colhoun, J. H.	305	Cooke, A.	420
Cleave, A. E. T.	730	Colhoun, W. A.	188, 654, 722	Cooke, D. O.	249
Cleeve, A. J. E.	308, 310	Collet, G. G.	757	Cooke, E. F. B.	245, 745
Cleeve, F. C. F.	305	Collett, H. A.	408	Cooke, F. W.	38, 343, 713
Clegg, S. M.	305, 909	Colley, R. A.	434	Cooke, H. C.	869
Clegg, J. A.	376	Colley, A. S.	308, 320, 505	Cooke, H. P.	770
Clemence, J. H.	325	Collier, C. B. G.	905	Cooke, J.	623, 57
Clemence, S.	184, 743	Collier, H.	421	Cooke, J. F.	420
Clementi, J.	56, 69	Collier, H. M. G.	364	Cooke, L.	772
Clements, A. E.	344, 348	Collier, W. P.	366	Cooke, L.	884
Clements, C. M. L.	286	Collin, E. P. C.	524	Cooke, N. H.	415
Clements, H. E.	399	Collingridge, H. F.	59, 83, 449, 703	Cooke, R.	249, 652, 895, 910
Clements, H. S.	848	Collingridge, H. V.	188, 697, 885	Cooke, W.	56
Clements, I.	746	Collings, E. G.	151, 624, 625	Cooke, C. A. J.	284
Clements, J. E.	771	Collingwood, A. C.	355	Cooke, E. H.	262, 684, 685
Clemo, J.	277, 753	Collingwood, A. L.	221, 576	Cooke, E. B. M.	417
Clench, G. R. M.	375	Collingwood, C. F.	849	Cooke, F. A.	879
Clery, P. A. A.	239, 629	Collins, G.	417	Cooke, G. H.	264, 602
Clibborn, J.	66	Collins, A.	872	Cooke, G. M. B.	193, 743
Cliff, W. P.	225, 475	Collins, A. E.	870	Cooke, H. F.	16, 35, 55, 62
Clifford, C. H. W.	274, 656	Collins, A. F. St. C.	736	Cooke, J. C. C.	737
Clifford, A. C.	781	Collins, C. W. M.	412	Cooke, R. F. B.	411
Clifford, R. C. E.	474	Collins, H. G.	303, 851, 909	Cooke, S. A.	360
Clifford, W. B. M.	355	Collins, L. P.	60, 89, 449, 689, 914	Cooke, Collis, W. J. N.	55, 886
Clift, E.	882	Collins, L. G.	405	Cookes, H. C.	40, 406
Clifton, E. N.	341, 347	Collins, B. T.	413	Cookson, G. A.	468
Climo, S. H. Sw.	646, 67	Collins, S. St. B.	304, 321	Cookson, B. M.	137, 742, 887, 908
Clive, H. W. F.	121, 616, 895	Collins, W. H.	824	Coombes, A. E. B.	826
Clive, J. McC.	221, 624, 910	Collins, W. H.	415	Coombes, M. G.	816
Clough, G.	257, 536	Collins, W. H.	871	Coombes, W. K.	817
Clough, E. B., Revd.	901	Collinson, A. W.	873	Coombes, A.	386
Clue, J. W.	849	Collis, T.	407	Coombes, M. H.	882
Clutterbuck, J. E.	341, 867	Collister, J. A.	407	Coombes, S. H. J.	824
Clyde, W. T.	207, 678	Collum, J. A.	131, 466, 862, 911	Cooney, R. C.	404
Clyde, D.	795	Collum, J. A.	192, 480	Cooper, A. C.	240, 671
Coad, B. A.	392	Collins, G. G.	240, 477, 612	Cooper, A. B.	285
Coad, B. H.	887	Colquhoun, G. T.	849	Cooper, C. H.	242, 744
Coady, J. W.	883	Colse, J. W. T.	238, 676, 885	Cooper, C. H.	355
Coaker, V. A.	59, 85, 447, 453	Coit, J. E.	394	Cooper, D. G.	780
Coates, D. C.	352	Coltart, A. T.	359	Cooper, F. J.	883
Coates, H. G.	891	Coltham, W. E.	269, 349	Cooper, G. B. A.	125, 742
Coates, J. C.	204, 524, 695	Columbine, E. H.	198, 671, 895	Cooper, H.	678
Coates, J. M. E. B.	373	Colvill, D. C.	382	Cooper, H. H.	416
Coates, L. A.	11	Colville, D.	399	Cooper, H. J.	737
Coates, B. G.	361	Colvin, E. C.	399	Cooper, J. A. W.	419, 445
Coates, V.	60, 91, 447, 561	Colvin, E.	343, 867	Cooper, A. E.	121, 579
Coates, W. J.	41, 445	Colvin, E. J. D.	127, 898, 914, 955	Cooper, L. B.	820
Coats, N. G. B.	157, 638, 908, 924	Colvin, G. L.	2, 407	Cooper, L. B.	371
Cobb, C.	18, 49, 128, 742	Colvin, H. E.	260	Cooper, T.	413
Cobb, E. H.	251, 475, 896	Colvin, J. F.	268	Cooper, T. G. G.	284
Cobb, E. H. W.	344, 518	Colwill, B. F.	241, 737	Cooper, W. B.	403
Cobbe, A. S., Sir	16, 31, 55, 61, 368, 907	Colyer, J. W.	307, 321, 506	Cooper, W. J.	306, 321, 508
Cobbett, J. E.	234, 603	Combs, L. M.	185, 634, 887, 914	Cooper, W. J.	205, 484
Cobbett, W. O.	284	Comerford, T. J.	192, 488, 858	Coote, M. C.	141, 547
Cobbold, M. F. D.	155, 693	Compton, J. N.	411	Copcutt, L. E.	845
Cobbold, R. C.	309, 322	Comyn, G. V.	22, 124, 742	Cope, E. A. S.	373
Cochran, A. C. P.	59, 87, 449, 662	Conant, E. T.	382	Copeland, A. G. J.	524, 912
Cochran, G. W.	56, 68, 447, 536	Conceica, H. E. V.	825	Copner, E. C. L.	351
Cochrane, A. W. B.	765	Conder, H.	142, 660	Coppinger, W. V.	709
Cochran, J. B.	310, 320	Condon, E. C. H.	412	Corbett, J. E.	445
Cockburn, J. S.	286	Condon, W. E. H.	149, 639, 908, 912, 914	Corbin, I. W.	149, 459, 908, 912
Cockram, L. H.	208, 699, 885	Condon, T. E.	292	Corbin, G. J.	380
Cockrill, S. R.	200, 743	Condon, C. B. T.	295	Corbyn, M. M.	60, 93, 741
Coe, A. J.	397	Condon, W. N., Sir.	405	Corcoran, B. J.	421
Coghill, B.	403	Coningham, F. E.	55, 64	Cordeiro, E.	818
Cohn, C. J., Revd.	438, 902	Coningham, B. E.	60, 102, 449, 705, 907	Cordon, C. G. W.	418
Colam, J. A. R.	309, 316	Conlay, R. A.	344, 348	Cordwell, E. G.	270
Colan, H. N.	108, 556	Conlon, T.	878	Cork, F. S.	229, 659
Colbourne, W. A.	225, 650, 722	Connal, W. P.	285	Cork, B. M.	104, 852
Colchester, G.	399, 417	Connell, M.	354	Corkery, D. H.	380
Colcott, C. U.	251, 697	Connell, W. C.	760	Corley, J. A.	393
Coldman, A. T., Revd.	904	Connell-McDowell, A. B. J.	108, 894, 66	Cormack, H. S.	782
Coldstream, G. A. P.	240, 639	Conner, T. S.	270	Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal	829
Cole, A. F.	75, 896, 65	Conner, A. W.	185, 652, 895	Cornelius, W. H.	759
Cole, B. L.	302, 320, 568	Connelly, E. T.	851	Cornier, B. J.	226, 477
Cole, D. H.	59, 79, 888	Connon, H. E.	870	Cornfield, L.	279
Cole, H. A.	866, 887	Connor, F. P. S.	60, 93, 476	Cornish, A. W. D.	117, 697
Cole, J. L.	141, 669, 900	Connor, J. M.	772	Cornor, J. D.	760
Cole, R. F.	431	Conolly, J. J. P.	824	Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	257, 695, 914
Cole, R. N. P.	746	Conolly, J. J. P.	199, 624	Corrall, G. E.	357
Cole, R. St. G.	401	Conquest, J. W.	827	Corrigan, L.	401
Cole, W. J.	195, 852	Conquest, C. H. C.	810	Corry, M.	768
Cole, W. J.	229, 744	Conron, P. A. B.	263, 689	Corsar, C. L.	324
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W.	344, 348	Conroy, M. F.	804	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	264, 571

# INDEX.

930

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cory, E. M.	411	Oranbrook, <i>The Earl of</i>	309, 317	Crozler, A. J.	259, 376
— P. A. F.	419	Orane, E. A.	344, 347	— F. G.	312
Cosby, N. E. C.	184, 695, 863	— H. J.	417	— W. H.	216, 699, 712
Cosens, F. E.	124, 595, 597	Orapp, W. V.	245, 666	Cruddas, G. J.	270
— F. E. S.	252, 693	Oraster, G.	59, 83, 447, 493, 907	— H. M.	29, 765
Ooshan, C. J.	824	— B. F.	210, 671	— R. C.	374
— C. P.	826	Oraufurd, G. S. G.	1, 16, 35, 55, 907	Cruckshank, A. L.	302, 322
— G. D.	826	Oraven, C. E. P.	387	— D. D.	408
Oostello, J. F.	411	Jrawford, A. E.	130, 852	— J. E.	104, 895
Oostello, W. H. G.	341, 347	— A. W. E.	285	— M. M.	785
Oostin, E. B.	5, 908	— C. B.	381	Orum, J. A. S.	510, 526
Ootesworth, C. G.	412	— C. O.	29, 220, 556	Orumby, L. H.	307, 319, 347
Ootgrave, T. S.	736	— F.	17, 48	Orump, J. F.	778, 895
Oothay, H. W.	851	— G. A.	223, 571	Orunden, E. G.	816
Oottell, A. C.	526	— J.	427	Ouddeford, E. B. G.	169, 553
Ootter, E.	9, 792	— J. C.	4	Oudlip, E. P.	301, 321
— P.	869	— J. A.	760	Ouerden, C. B.	868
— E. K.	27, 162, 847	— J. M. L.	309	— O. G.	270
— V. B.	101, 860, 865	— J. M. M.	758	— F. E. F.	270
Ootterill, F. H.	261, 576, 582	— L. G.	850	— F. G.	265, 584
Ootton, A. S.	44, 55, 300	— M. N.	350	— H.	880
— B., <i>Read.</i>	902	— S. W. K.	1306, 322	Oullen, E. G.	419
— C. W.	277, 641	— T. W.	838	— J.	880
— C. W. E.	890	— V. J.	50, 755	Oullenan, J.	700
— E. A.	814	Crawshaw, D.	439	Oulley, J.	271
— H. W. S., <i>Read.</i>	903	— P. W.	320	— E. H.	244, 676, 886
— J. C.	236, 640	Oreagh, C. J.	746	Cullinan, J.	870
— T. C.	275, 692	— E. P. N.	700	Cullum, E. G. L.	303, 318
— W. F., <i>Read.</i>	430	Oreak, E. V.	869	Cullwich, W. E., <i>Read.</i>	906
Ootton-Swanston, W. L.	216, 678, 679	Oreals, E. J.	815	Culver, R. P.	332
Oottrell, A. F. B.	304, 319	Oreasy, R.	443	Culverwell, E. K.	304, 311
Oouchman, H. J.	334, 891	— E. H.	361	Cumberlege, E. C.	444
Ooulter, C. V.	295	Oree, G. H.	363	Jumming, A. E.	206, 629, 632
Oourtenay, G. W.	307, 320	Creedon, H. E.	354	— L.	225
Oourtney, F. I.	816	Creeke, W. B.	413	— O. S.	304, 318
Oousens, C. H.	388	Crefield, G.	244, 599	— R. C. R.	292
Oousins, C. W.	225, 705, 854	Crew, E. D.	105, 628	— B. H. E.	227, 400
— M. A. S.	175, 537, 707	Crews, V.	876	— W. J.	205, 631, 718
Ooutts, D.	778	Orichton, G. C. L.	262, 624, 896	— W. T.	249
— J. S. P.	821	— T. C.	231, 458	Gundell, L. S.	304
Oovell, B. C.	412	— W. B., <i>Read.</i>	904	Junningham, A. P.	221, 640, 648
— G.	784, 892	Orick, C. C.	18, 27, 154, 569, 908	— D. W.	759
Coventry, W. G.	264, 647	Orighton, D. W.	441	— E. C. J.	296
Cowan, D. T.	216, 697, 886	Orimmin, J. F.	270	— G.	2
— H. W. L.	310, 318	Crimp, W. N.	432	— J. A.	775, 892
Coward, D. C.	415	Cripps, E.	150, 742, 913	— J. B.	703
Cowaslee, D.	434	— J. W. W.	391	— W. B.	248, 745, 911, 913
Cowburn, F., <i>Read.</i>	903	Crisp, R. H.	274, 575	Curling, B. J.	135, 605, 914
Cowdell, H. G.	286	— W. H.	879	— J.	395, 907
Cowle, D. G.	300, 311, 846	Critchley, D. E.	184, 543	Ournow, E.	190, 560
— D. G. C.	310, 318	— G. H.	260, 628	Jurrie, D. H.	244, 295, 488
— H. E.	378	— R. O.	260, 629	Curry, L. H.	379
— H. E., C.	56, 331, 866	Critchley-Salmonson, E. E.	355	— B. M. S.	301
Cowley, T. H.	425	Critien, W. H.	802, 645	Cursetjee, H. J. M.	783, 845
— V. S.	401	Groce, T. S.	871	Cursetji, H. B.	790
Cowman, J. P.	433	Urocker, A. E.	882	— K. J. J.	734
Cowper, G. J.	819	— H. E. E.	383, 910	Curtels, O. I.	304, 321
— M.	459	— H. R. W.	272	Ourtis, A. C.	180, 622, 885, 912
Cox, A. I.	800	— J. T.	886	— A. G. C.	225, 744
— B. G.	306, 322	— M. H.	583	— A. G. N.	250, 404
— C. G.	518	— W. J.	198, 620	— C. H.	872
— E. A. J.	369	Croft, E. N.	435	— F.	372
— G. C. A.	407	— W. D.	401	— F.	113, 467
— H. F.	261, 543	Crofton, M. G.	7, 50, 907	— O. O.	878
— H. H.	387	Oraley, V. St. J.	370	— P. L.	157, 638
— L. H.	370, 885	Oraly, E. G. G.	410, 442	— E. C.	393
— M.	220, 492	— W. C.	770	— W. P. S.	420
— M. H.	737	Oromble, L. L.	755	Curtoys, O. F.	403
— P. St. J.	356	Crone, D. B.	250, 593	Gushny, T.	240, 544
— T. S.	914	Oroning, H. L.	342, 800	Jusins, A. F.	279
— T. W.	879	— J. E.	823	Oustance, E. C. N.	334, 347
— W. L. S.	700	Crooke, F. M. W.	826	Cuthbertson, J. W. B.	400
Coxe, C. B.	811	CrOOKenden, J.	241, 687	Cutler, F. G.	428
Goy, F. C.	236, 744	Cropper, E. A.	352	— E. G.	811
Grace, J. H.	292	CrOSiegh, E. L.	248, 604, 915	— E. McL.	517
Graddock, A. B.	175, 547, 885	Cross, A. B.	59, 86, 447, 545		
— W. M.	1, 430	— E. C.	274, 575		
Graddock-Watson, K. C.	245, 454	— P. S.	885		
Oragg, E. M.	820	Crosse, T. G.	419	Dabholkar, A. Y.	790
— H. C.	810	Grosse, A. W.	289	Dabising Thapa	998
Oralg, A. H.	801	— E. W.	872	Jaboo, E. B.	789
— G.	228, 589	Orosstieid, E. A. K.	17, 50, 145, 705, 913	D'Abreu, A. E.	820
— G. L.	284			Da-Costa, A. F. W.	423, 442
— H. T.	170, 550, 897	Crosaley, J. M. H.	750	Dadabhoj, S.	432
— J. L.	701	Orosthwait, L. O.	100, 806, 65	Dada More	501
— W. B.	413	Orosthwaite, C. G.	83, 900, 65	Dadan Khan	464
— McKeely, A. C.	737	Crouch, C. H.	526	Dadu Khan	68
Oraighhead, A. W.	794, 892	— J. H. E.	431	Dafle, B. S.	271, 580
Oraigie Halkett, H. M.	397	— L. P.	405	Daftar Khan	936
Oralk, G. W. C.	430	Crow, C. G.	813	Daglish, G.	848
Oraine, A. H.	22, 226, 847	— E.	703	Dam Khan	495
Orampin, K. W.	232, 550	Crowe, W. H. F.	304, 310, 911	Daji Sawant	571
Orampton, G. P.	189, 703	Crowtner, A. H.	173, 550, 885	Daji Sinda	579
Oran, D.	760	— W. A.	259, 660	Dal Singh	074

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Dal Singh	537	Darling, S. A.	275, 753	Davies B. D.	120, 618
Dal Sing Basnet	700	— T. H. M.	310, 319	— B. M.	758
Dalbahadur Gurung	688	Darlington, J. M., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— B. M.	232, 584
— Khatiri	698	Dart, J. L. C., <i>Revd.</i>	905	— V. K. N.	211, 743
— Pun	696	— L. V.	185, 631	Davies-Jenkins, E. M.	337
Dalbir Chand	704	Darwan Singh	840	— R. G.	307
— Gurung	702	Darweza Khan	613, 60	Davies-Leigh, A. G., <i>Revd.</i>	903
— Thapa	700	Daryao Singh	409	Davis, A. H. T.	757
Dalbry, B. S.	592	Das, H.	800	— A. O. L.	17, 28, 177, 543, 908
Dardy, E. V.	542, 348	— M.	784	— C. A. L.	205, 652
Datari Khan	903	Das Gupta, J. C.	4	— E.	870
— Singh	559	Dasaundha Singh	62	— F. G. T.	253, 745
Datap Singh	839	—	837	— G. M. F.	59, 80
Dater Khan	845	Dashwood, V. E. C.	375	— G. H.	37, 56, 73, 741
Datoy, F. M.	751	Dasondha Singh	652	— Z. G.	264, 645
Datia Thapa	650	Dass, C.	732	— J. H. A.	263, 703, 897
Datip Singh A. V.	407	Dasundha Singh	320, 501, 52	— J. L.	884
—	102	Datta, Maharaja of	59	— L. S.	737
—	537	Datta, D. C.	806	— S. G.	324
—	409	— H. K.	805, 912	— T. A.	60, 94, 448, 593, 913
—	627	Dattaram, Karie	579	Davison, D. H.	277
—	481	Dattatraya Gangadhar	832	— U. S.	17, 27, 153, 455, 908
—	954	— Redkar	579, 582	— H. I.	217, 551, 864
—	122	Daud, Khan	61	Davson, R. J. B.	60, 93, 895
—	321, 512	—	2	Davy, B. D.	760
—	543	Jaukes, C. T.	395, 512	— S. I.	882
—	639	Daulat Ali,	91, 898, 66	Davys, G. I.	772
—	381, 512	— Khan	856	Daw, H. H.	26, 269, 349
—	625, 601, 630	— Limbu	841	Dawe, I. E.	104, 604, 710
—	511	— Ram	706	Dawes, A. M.	157, 530
Datip Sing Karki	704	— Sen, Kunwar	319, 511	— G.	377, 544
Datson, J. B.	213, 551	— Singh	260, 677, 724, 914	— H. D.	277, 544
Datta Rawat	714	— Mahara	828	— K. C. B.	216, 647, 720
Dally, F. G.	671	— Sing Rana	67	— L. F. S.	341, 347
Dalman Ale	61	— Sunar	678	Dawson, A. A. F. C. M.	155, 605
Dalpat Singh	482	Daunt, B.	672	— A. J. B.	227, 594, 915
—	3	— B. J.	672	— A. V.	250, 277
Dalrymple, M. J.	63	Daunt, C. O. B.	308, 320, 501	— E. D.	700
— Hay, B. G.	737	Davar, S. N.	700	— F. G. L.	860, 887
— H. B.	227, 492, 502	Davenport, A. G.	144, 491	— J. L.	637
— J. E.	252, 450	— E. B.	734	— K. C. D.	5, 204, 839
Datsing, Gurung	305	— E. D.	434	— T. P.	847
— Thapa	690	— P. A. C.	290	— W. C.	820
—	698	— W. A. N.	426	Day, A. H.	324
—	702	Davey, A. V.	802	— A. O.	161
Dalton, D. F.	248, 615, 616	— C. W. B.	363	— C. E.	408
— G. M.	615	David	396	— E.	902
Dalu Ram	391, 510	Davidson, A. F.	873	— E. B., <i>Revd.</i>	306
Dalvi, K. B.	403, 502	— F. H. N.	848	— G. W.	240, 595
Daly, C. A.	141, 742	— G. H.	683	— H. M.	872
— C. A.	154, 890, 910, 911, 913, 917	— G. N.	727	— J. A.	372
— D.	302, 310	— H. B.	245, 402	— T. C.	702
— J. H.	288	— J. J.	6, 17, 304, 735, 908, 910, 912	Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal	704
Dalziel, E. G.	700	— K. C.	873	— Ram Thapa	704
— L. A. G.	305	— M. C.	873	— Singh	830
Damodaran, E. U.	710	— B.	261, 678, 679	Dayal Singh	543
— P.	710	— B. B.	152, 705	—	627
Dan Sing Lama	690	— J. J.	181, 462	—	828
— Singh Rawat	618	— K. C.	399	—	61
Dana Ram	586	— M. B.	393	—	82
Danagher, A. V.	295	— B.	758	—	830
Dandy, A. L.	273, 208, 428	— B. A. N.	263, 693	—	845
— C. G. H.	448	— B. St. C.	342, 518	D'Costa, J. A.	817
— W. A.	304, 319	— S. B.	624	D'Crux, J. A.	831
Dance, H. B.	305, 312	— T. J.	803	— J. C.	783
Dancey, A. J.	434	— T. N.	201, 679, 679	Deacon, A. E.	269, 349
Dandobir Thapa	436	— W. L. L.	870	Deakin, C.	8, 10
Dane, P. W.	445	Davies, A. A. M.	758, 912	— C. C.	244, 550
Dangnath Limbu	703	— C. H. A.	618	Dean, A. A.	384, 913
Dangal Singh	594	— D. G. W.	906	— A. E.	198, 454
Dani, B. G.	793	— E. A.	811	— A. W. H.	423
Daniel, E. A.	4	— E. F.	887	— G. B.	730
— H. W.	357	— F. A.	208, 470	— G. H.	238, 659, 864, 912
Daniell, A. J.	309, 318	— F. J.	375	— H. S.	401
— M. I. V. G. Q.	824	— G. B.	440	— J.	306, 319
— K. B. T.	309, 317	— G. B.	141, 535	— V. L.	410
Daniels, A. M.	133, 455, 908	— G. L. St. A.	300	— W. E.	214, 629
Danskin, J. W.	609	— H. B.	0, 371	Deane, C. H. S.	134, 865, 914
Danu Khan	769	— H. C.	210, 637, 640	— D. V.	10, 28, 55, 64, 907, 910
Dao Hawat	573	— H. L.	208, 671, 724	— J. A. B.	344, 348
D'Apcher, F. M. R. H. de C., <i>Revd.</i>	428	— H. M.	407	— J. A. L.	162, 660, 913
Darbara Singh	544	— J. A.	343, 345	— M. S.	304, 320
Darcy, A. J. J.	619	— J. B., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— M. W. B.	749
d'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	305, 329	— J. P. W.	430	Deas, L. J. M.	709, 898
—	310, 319	— J. T.	212, 744	Dease, C. M.	22, 60, 89, 448, 602
Dareh, A. M. D.	219, 744	— L. A.	303	Deasey, M. J.	521
— K. D. E.	155, 552	— L. S. R. G.	320	Decker, F. T.	815
Dargan, P. A.	793	— O. H.	302, 320, 501, 909	Deenham, W. C.	692
Darley, D. G. F.	204	— P.	423	Deb Sing Gurung	849
— E.	305, 320, 501	— P. W. W.	410	Debi	68
				— Chand	68



# INDEX.

952

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Deb Datt Punira	678	Devi Das	614	Dickey, O. B. E.	751
— Sing Rawat	672	— Dayal	839	Dickie, R. S.	760
— Singh	405	— Dial	321, 506, 511	Dickins, C. E.	408
Debising Basnet	551	— Singh	657	— C. H.	373
Debnath, E., <i>Sr</i>	704	Devindar Singh	837	— F.	60, 98, 846, 851
deBrisay, E. L.	543, 57	Devine, C.	753	— W. A.	377
deBrisay, E. L.	300	Devlin, P.	823	Dickinson, A. B. deC.	309, 321, 508
deBunsen, A. G.	396	Devlin, T. S., <i>Rev.</i>	876	— C. S.	326
deBurgh, E.	56, 71, 907	Devlin-Hamilton, P.	903	— F. R.	234, 522, 523
deButte, E. C.	153, 634, 908	Devonshire, C. H.	370	— J.	849
deCordova, V. L.	50	Dewa Katat	425	— W. D.	860
deCourcy, <i>com. M. W. R.</i>	117, 543, 913, 914	— Ram	714	Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.	118, 463
deCourcy-Ireland, G. B.	371	— Singh	571	Dickson, A. N.	778, 898
deCruz, E. G.	810	Dewan Ali	553, 554	— E.	26, 59, 81, 147, 560
Dee Htoo	683	— Chand	317, 511	— E. J.	273, 649
Deed, L. C. B.	336, 347, 924	— Shah	841	— E. T.	386
Deedes, K. B.	164, 659	— Singh	843	— E. P.	120, 558, 900
Deeks, F. G. H.	810	— Sing Gusain	750	— R. M.	757
— W. C. L.	810	— Singh	832	— T. H.	758
Deep Chand, <i>Kumbar</i>	271	Dewar, I. B. D.	694	Digbahadur Rai	700
De-Freitas, D. A. A.	204, 743	— M. P. D.	259, 665, 915	Digbir	845
deGrey, J.	428	Dewberry, A.	352	Digby, T. A.	147, 657
de Gruyther, A. A.	815	Dewey, H. V.	880	Diggle, L. W.	888
— C. G.	813	— J. V. D.	810	Diggins, J. C.	378
Deighton, E. J.	155, 742	Dewhurst, F. J. P.	816	Digvijay Kumar Shri	260, 589
De la Fargue, D. G. H.	223, 480, 898	Dewilton, C. S.	404	Dina Sing Gurung	694
Delahay, W., <i>Rev.</i>	902, 906	— J. D.	258, 793	Dilawal Ali Khan	593
delahay, W. H. P.	2	— J. G. B.	252, 689	— Singh	844
Delamain, <i>Sr W. S.</i>	581, 57	deWinton, E. P.	174, 457, 310	— Khan	64
— W. T.	309, 322	Dhaku Dawlata	849	Dilbag Rae	831
de la morte, R. B.	104, 741	Dhan Lai Gurung	68	Dilbahadur Gurung	688
de la Nougere, F. A.	277, 410	Dhanbahadur Gurung	698	— Rana	690
Delap, G. G.	40, 755	— Limbu	696	— Thapa	702
Deif, C. Mol.	737	— Mal	700	Dilbar Khan	702
de Monte, A. J. H.	825	Dhane Gurung	690	Dilbir Rai	857
— A. N.	820	Dhanjama Kai	690	Dillon, N. M.	7, 405, 135
Dempster, T.	877	Dhani Ram	698	Dilsukh	603, 605
Deneny, D. M. G.	264, 454	Dhanna Ram	895, 66	Olmond, W. E. R.	794, 899
— F. P. G.	219, 477, 558	— Singh	589	Dimsey, G. W.	266, 595
Denholm-Young, E. J.	248, 933	—	621, 60	Dina Nath	752
Dening, H.	23, 59, 87, 447, 479, 913	Dhanraj	544	Dina Nath, Thakur	475
— J. F.	179, 474	— Gurung	622	Dinajpur, <i>Maharaja Jagadishnath</i>	723
— B.	17, 23, 154, 487, 908, 913	— Karki	622	— Ray of	715
Denmark, <i>The King of</i>	352	— Thapa	622	Dinanath Vasudeva	840
Dennis, B. R.	755	Dhansur Gurung	698	Dinesh Chandra Sarkar	834
— P.	737	— Thapa	698	— Sen	854
Denniston, R. D.	325	Dhanu Gurung	694	Dinkarrao Ghorpade	580
Dennys, G. I.	124, 659, 803, 914	Dhara Singh	692	Din Muhammad	843
— L. E.	6, 17, 105, 636, 908, 911	—	603	—	659
Dent, J. C.	310, 318	Dharam Sing Gurung	511	—	844
— B. P.	737	—	694	Dinsmore, G. T.	261, 526, 673
— W.	56, 67, 864, 907, 911	Dharmalingam	510	Dinwiddle, H. W.	242, 621, 914
— W. P.	737	Dharmanand Pande	838	— Upphand	677
Denton, A. V.	385	Dharmraj Gurung	608	Dip Nareyan Singh	493
— I.	848	Dharmu Pun	702	— Singh	593
Denvir, J. C.	700	Dhavit, D. S.	734	Digue, J. S.	821
Denvy, G. S. E.	419	Dhawan, M. L.	792	Dirga Sing Gurung	690
— P. H.	252, 623	Dhian Singh	659	— Thapa	694
Deobar Gharti	698	Dhira Rawat	714	Diwan Ali	657, 662
Deojad, Bara, Kumar Sri Nihar	727	Dharit Rashter	837	—	587
— Singhji of	271, 467, 893	Dharm Singh	840	— Chand	857
dePenning, H. C.	815	Dharmalingam	510	—	832
— H. F.	811	Dharmanand Pande	838	—	666
DeRavara, E. W.	823	Dharmraj Gurung	608	—	840
de Rho Philipe, D. W.	420	Dharmu Pun	702	—	657
deRobeck, J. H. E.	305	Dhavit, D. S.	734	— Sharma	843
De Rosario, L. G.	409, 443	Dhawan, M. L.	792	— Khan	319, 511
Des Raj	551	Dhian Singh	659	— Singh	833
— Khuller	844	Dhira Rawat	714	—	856
— Ram	608	Dharit Rashter	837	—	63
Desai, S. D.	836	Dharm Singh	840	—	62
de Sales La Ferriere, J. F.	400	Dharmalingam	510	— Bhafara	837
deSatis, J.	894	Dharmanand Pande	838	— Dhillon	839
— K. A.	219, 456	Dharmraj Gurung	608	—	672
Deskachari, T. S.	710	Dharmu Pun	702	Diwan Sing Takuli	672
Desborough, H. A.	879	Dhavit, D. S.	734	Dix, H. A.	305, 317
Debouza, A. B.	810	Dhawan, M. L.	792	Dixie, W. J.	877
— C. A.	821	Dhian Singh	659	Dixon, A. F. W.	433
Dessa, A. C. W.	824	Dhira Rawat	714	— A. N.	270
de Stacpoolle, E. H. M.	18, 41, 908	Dharit Rashter	837	— A. P.	262, 687
De Staercke, <i>Rev.</i>	792	Dharm Singh	840	— C. H. S.	284
Dey Singh	843	Dharmalingam	510	— E. G.	425
Devaprasadra, R. W.	844	Dharmanand Pande	838	— F. H.	245, 544, 707
Deyuin, A. A.	877	Dharmraj Gurung	608	— J.	417
Deuskar, V. N.	836	Dharmu Pun	702	— J. T.	444
Devaraju	570	Dhavit, D. S.	734	— T. H., <i>Rev.</i>	902
Devasanayam	51, 61	Dhawan, M. L.	792	— W.	212, 482, 524
Devayya, M. K.	712	Dhian Singh	659	Dixon-Smith, H. E.	45, 199, 552
Devenish, R. C. S., <i>Rev.</i>	902	Dhira Rawat	714		
Devenish-Meares, <i>Rev.</i>	204, 666, 895	Dharit Rashter	837		
Devi Chand	749	Dharm Singh	840		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dixson, W. J.	295	Down, J. T.	420	Dundas, P. H.	16, 39, 55, 65, 907
D'Jordan, J. G.	826	Downes, E. F. F.	377	— B. M.	444
D'Netto, C. I.	821	Downing, C. J.	415	— W. F.	381
Dobb, G. C.	304, 319	Downs, H. A. A.	39, 394	Dunderdale, R. J.	851
Dobbie, J.	411	Dowse, J. C. A.	759	Dunham, F. A.	284
— T. B.	256, 564	Doyle, E. E.	782	Dunichand	840
Dobbin, E. W.	309, 318	— G. W.	815	Dunk, N. A.	848
Dodds, A. F.	170, 883	— H. H.	821	Dunkerton, N. E.	756
Dobell, C. M., <i>Sir</i> .	567	— J.	811	Dunlop, C. A. M.	59, 80, 449, 604
Dobree, T. S.	306, 321, 507	— M. J.	879	— C. W. L.	816
Dobson, W. E.	884	D'Oily-Hughes, R.	219, 805	— D. L. C., <i>Revd.</i>	902
Dockery, G.	804	Dracott, H.	258, 645, 803	— D. M.	398
Dockrell, M.	137, 865	Drake, F. H.	4	— J.	291, 442
Doctor, C. E. A. E.	824	— J. A.	221, 553	— M. M.	279, 649
— D. B.	707	— J. F.	373	— W.	737
— R. R. A. R.	832	— (R.)	280	— W. B.	12, 56, 67, 741
Dodd, A. H. R.	56, 69, 449, 691, 907	Drake-Brockman, F. T.	167, 485, 910, 911, 912	Dunn, A. G.	415
— E. M.	371	— G. C.	386	— C. L.	773, 914
— G. E., <i>Revd.</i>	905, 904	Drane, I.	763	— C. L.	218, 002, 896
— P. C. B.	122, 470, 804	Dredge, A. C. L.	268, 530	— F. W.	851
— <i>Revd.</i> E. P.	437	Drew, G. H.	308, 317	— H. F. A.	380
Dodds, A.	394	— F. G.	338, 517, 565	— J. J. F.	817
Doddington, J. M.	420	Dring, A. J.	264, 470	— B. L.	815
Dods, R. H.	180, 571	D'Rose, F. J.	415	— R. W. J.	343, 348
Dogar Singh	751	Drought, J. V.	152, 612	— W. J.	757
Doherty, P. J.	229, 642, 648	D'Rosario, S.	851	Dunphie, C. A. L.	309, 318
Dolan, J. J.	31, 393	Drummond, B. C.	316	Dunsby, J. T. W.	280, 744
— M. J.	208, 520	— O. A. F.	305, 417	Dunsdon, A. C.	408
— S. O.	760	— J. C.	804	Dunsterville, L. C.	644, 644
Dolding, L.	435	— J. G. F.	103, 642, 721, 732	Dur Khan	37, 479
Dollar, P. W.	206	— J. L.	395	Duralsami (I)	710
Dolman, G. L.	385	— W. A. D.	700a	— (II)	716
— R. F.	870	Drummond-Wolff, E. H. C.	381, 910a	Durani	647, 648
Dolphin, C. E. H.	300	Drysdale, A. E.	102, 624	Durga Bux Singh	384, 512
— M. J. X.	818	— J. A., <i>Revd.</i>	430	— Chand	704
Dominic	516	— L.	294	— Das	557
Donald, J. O. S.	266, 023	D'Silva, R. A. H.	820	— Narain Singh, Raja	271, 595
— L.	763	— I. C.	826	— Pershad	322, 511
— W. H.	881	— N. A. T.	824	— Singh	66
Donaldson, A. L.	187, 689	— T. J.	825	— Rajkumar	723
— R.	413	D'Silveira, J. L. L.	823	Durgan Singh	000
Doneand, K.	763	D'Souza, A. J.	788	Durban Singh	392, 512
Donnelland, J. H. A.	810	— J. B.	815	Durham, C.	484
Donoghue, V. G.	881	— J. F. A.	824	Durnford, C. M. P.	197, 588, 908
Donovan, C.	445	— L. J. M.	824	Durning, J. B.	850
— C. H.	156, 674	Dube, E. C.	824	— J. G.	819
— T. W.	880	— P. L.	805	Durrant, H. B., <i>Revd.</i>	901
Doog, J. M. G.	415	Duberly, M. B. W.	147	— O. T.	200, 617
Deran, A. J.	409	Dubois, H. A.	427	Durrell, W. H.	410
— P. J.	821	Duckworth, A. B.	812	Durtneil, C. S.	387
— T. A.	803	— E.	819	Dutt, S.	794, 911, 912
Dore, A. M.	2, 22, 744	— G. E.	811	Dutton, G.	377
Dorling, R.	825	— G. F.	815	— H. K.	772
Dorman, E. M.	824	— H.	811	— R. M. L.	302, 320, 504
Dormer, J. G.	133, 584	— K. T.	811	— W. H. K.	237, 034
Dorward, <i>Sir</i> A. H. F.	514	Dudding, H. N. N.	303, 318	Duvivier, J. J.	520
Dossetter, A. H.	277, 575	— T. S.	756	Duxbury, C. D.	56, 73, 741, 909
Dossetor, F. E., <i>Revd.</i>	904	— W.	877	Dwaine, H. M.	419, 444
Dest Mahomed Khan	592, 597	Dudgeon, J. H.	285	— L. M. R.	419
— Muhammad	752	Dudley, G. W.	814	Dwarka Nath Malik	844
—	475	Dudman, C. H.	848	— Singh	677
—	60	Duff, J. A. V.	48	Dwyer, W. E.	871
— Khan	720	Dugdale, T. L.	285	Dyas, J. H.	376
—	477	Duggal, A. N.	805	Dyce, A. G.	145, 742
—	484	Dugan, A. L.	425	Dyer, A. B. H.	258, 030, 032
—	615	Duguid, T. C.	205, 681	— A. J. A.	414
—	67	Duke, A. A. G.	60, 121, 742, 887	— A. W.	512
—	316, 511	— C. L. B.	341, 518, 915	— B. S., <i>Revd.</i>	902
—	752	— M.	520	— C. J.	259, 015
—	709	— V. W. H.	427	— G. M.	234, 490
Dotivala, N. M. P.	797	Dul Singh	580	— H. G.	730
Doubell, P. B.	291	Dula Ram	828	— H. H.	59, 88, 447, 478
Dougherty-Deimege, C. H.	273, 540	— Singh	63	— I. B.	195, 579, 582, 912
Douglas, A.	309	Duleep Singh	462	— J. C.	817
— D.	2, 296	Duli Chana	67	— L. C. E.	877
— E.	703	Dullo Ram	664	Dyke, O. M.	59, 76, 880
— G. S.	60, 94, 448, 610	Dunbar, L.	755	Dykes, G. H.	364
— J. H. M.	384	— N. G.	296	Dymott, B. K.	179, 659, 662
— L. N.	218, 687, 744	Duncan, A.	420	Dyson, C. E.	870
— M.	409, 443	— A. G.	32	— R. J.	419, 443
— P. S., <i>Revd.</i>	903	— A. W.	782		
Douglass, P. C.	755	— A. W.	209, 701, 897		
Doune, S. McC.	337, 517, 908, 913	— D. L.	200, 701, 888		
Douthet, E. T.	390	— E. A.	879		
Doveton, A. C.	132, 659, 911, 912, 914	— G. L.	32, 701		
Dow, P. N.	292	— H. C.	32, 39, 50, 68, 907		
Dower, J. H.	289, 349	— H. C.	200, 639, 912, 915	Eadie, J. L.	111, 864, 910, 911, 912, 917
Dowland, G. E.	178, 505	— R. C.	17, 28, 138, 095	— W. E.	439
Dowler, H. M.	427, 443	— T. M.	6, 194, 075	Eagan, T. G. R.	416
Dowley, S. M.	433	— W. J. C.	224, 631	Eagar, H. S. G.	39
Dowling, D. M.	219, 572, 714	Dundas, J. C.	404, 735, 907	Eagle, H. S.	382
— F. T.	751			Eagles, J.	876
— L. K.	411			Eaton, C. H. E.	181, 470
				— T. F. J.	193, 743

# INDEX.

954

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Earl, E. A.	280, 425	Elliot, J. S.	306, 318	Evatt, J. T.	669
Earle, E. N. G.	368	— E. F.	399	Eve, H. E.	192, 661, 743
— E. I. P.	28	— S. S.	418	Eveleigh, E. D.	305, 318, 911, 912, 914
Eason, L. V. O. B.	812	— W. G. B.	366, 910	— V.	374
Easey, B.	824	— W. B.	4363	Eveleigh, H. R.	413
Eason, A. A.	387	Elliott, A. C.	7571	Everard, L. E. C.	428
Easton, P. A.	344, 520	— A. W.	404	— R.	880
Eastwick-Field, W. L.	304, 322	— J. G.	225, 548, 911	Everett, E. N.	393
Eate, S. N.	821	— J. M.	758	— P. B.	727
Eates, A. V.	811	— T.	285	Evers, M. S., <i>Revd.</i>	903
— E. A.	815	Ellis, A. B.	218, 544, 545	Eves, G. W.	434
Eatwell, W. J.	884	— A. C. S. B.	56, 71, 907, 909	Ewart, H. P., <i>Sir</i>	284, 400
Eberhardie, E. C.	145, 578, 913, 914	— A. E.	869	— J. S., <i>Sir</i>	40, 59, 100, 741
Ebsworth, W. A.	26	— A. R.	249, 586	— B. F.	735
Eccles, G. J.	309, 569	— E.	879	— R. H., <i>Sir</i>	201, 743, 910
— M.	163, 608	— H. B.	254, 289, 481	Ewin, A. A. H.	406
Eccles-Holmes, J. F.	219, 660	— J. C.	418	Ewing, E. R.	171, 805
Eccott, W. Y.	760	— J. R.	365	Exham, H.	124, 699
Echlin, F. C.	236, 612	— J. V. J.	302, 319	Exshaw, J.	351, 646, 721
Eddowes, N. R. B.	305, 350, 507	— S. G. V.	90, 891, 65	— P.	762
Eden, H. C. H.	8, 18, 303, 308	Ellison, A. L.	738	Evers, C.	407
Edge, J. D.	304, 317	— J. S. O.	737	Eyles, C. M. E.	833
— V. A.	804	— M. B.	883		
Edgecombe, R. A. S.	307, 320, 505	— K. P.	815		
Edgell, G. G.	737	Elphinstone, W. G.	139, 483, 804, 908		
Edgerley, H. F.	876	— F. H.	390		
Edgeworth-Johnstone, B.	355	— Elsmie, A. M. S.	636		
Edimann, F. J.	264, 586	— Elson, G. W.	872		
Edlington, A. B.	417	— Elton, H. C.	308, 318		
Edmond, J. H.	302, 321, 502	— H. S.	351		
Edmonds, H. J., <i>Revd.</i>	904	Elvery, P. G. M.	11, 758		
Edmondson, B. E. W.	32, 227, 486	Elvy, L. T.	737		
Edney, A. J.	343, 349, 518	Elwes, F. F.	3, 767		
Edward, W. D.	214, 630, 632	Emerson, J.	202, 693		
Edward-Collins, C. E.	59, 95, 741, 887	Emery, O. E.	428		
— G.	149, 858	— T. S.	186, 650		
Edwardes, E. deB.	270	Emile, C. A. A.	818		
— J. S. M.	265, 691	— K.	703		
— E.	403	— M. K.	703		
— S. M.	571	— V. W. A.	818		
— A. S.	384	Emmerson, B. F.	783		
— C. G. N.	191, 899	Emmerson, H. G.	408		
— C. H.	307	Emmett, P. W.	820		
— D. B.	135, 491	Emmott, B. St. B.	242, 697		
— E.	115, 654	Empson, A. R. A.	152, 627, 803		
— G. A.	224, 467, 525	Enaden-Lambert, W. H.	257, 659		
— G. E.	376	Emell, B. S. V.	288		
— G. H.	28, 357	Entage, E. J. R.	202, 464		
— H. J. M.	380	England, H. G., <i>Revd.</i>	902		
— I. A. T.	245, 695	Englefield, A. G.	416		
— J.	826, 912	Engilan, B. A.	445		
— N. H.	173, 699	— H. H. E.	439		
— O. G.	411	— J. W.	304, 321, 914		
— P. A.	411	Ennis, J. L.	228, 705		
— P. C.	879	Enriquez, C. M. D.	124, 683		
— S. W.	422	— G. B. D.	405		
— T. O. M.	371	Ensor, E. L.	411		
— W. L.	364	Erady, N. A. K.	710		
— W. P. S.	854	— N. A. K.	710		
Edyvean, E. P.	394	Ernst, A. H.	805		
Egan, F. C.	393	Erskine, C. E. T.	145, 691, 863		
Egerton, D. G.	205, 470	— D. C. F.	188		
— G. G. A.	397	— K. C. S.	158, 695		
— B. G., <i>Sir</i>	67	— Murray, J. A. F. C.	397		
— S. W.	60, 92, 449, 685, 913, 914	Ersu Nukayya	564		
Ekin, B. G.	26, 182, 638	Essame, H.	438		
Elahi Bux	751	Esse, F. A.	217, 705		
Elcombe, H. G.	307, 322	Essell, L. M. S.	352		
Elder, W. H.	873	Etheridge, F.	105, 593, 908, 913		
Elderton, A. C. B.	401	— Eustace, J. S. H.	531, 266		
Eldred, H. S.	254, 441	— J. P. L.	248, 621, 914		
Eldridge, J. H.	872	— N.	201, 697		
Elin, G. D.	363	— N.	180, 669		
Elling, H. T.	825	Eva, W. H.	430		
Elliot, D. B.	360	Evans, A. E.	872		
— H. S.	60, 92, 449, 741	— B.	41, 370		
— M.	60, 83, 840	— C. B.	10, 735, 739		
— W. E. C.	308, 320	— C. R.	40, 755		
— W. E. L.	737	— D. G.	759		
Elliott, E. H.	302, 318	— D. M.	17, 39, 145, 634, 908		
Elkington, J. E. S. W.	344, 348	— D. R.	307		
Elkins, T. I. H.	823	— F. L.	273, 583		
Ellaya	67	— H. E.	821		
Ellcome, J. E.	757	— L. C.	370		
Ellenberger, G. F.	384, 885	— N. W.	228, 624		
Ellery, A. C.	242, 744	— P. H. F.	354		
Ellice, E.	412	— T. L.	238, 638		
Elliot, A. J.	397	— T. R.	6, 200, 654		
— E. L., <i>Sir</i>	476, 67	— W. H.	21, 50, 330, 899		
— F. R.	304, 862	Evans-Gordon, K. A.	142, 899, 66		
— H. H.	795	Evans-Lombe, J. M.	305, 317		
— J. A.	291	Evanson, E. A.	199, 660		
— J. F.	307, 318	Evatt, J. H. B.	310, 317		

## F

Fagan, E. A.	55, 63, 862
— H. A.	220, 703
Falkney, A. P.	349
Fairbairn, B. G. P. S.	409
Fairbourn, A. N.	413
Fairley, J. B.	430
— E. S.	424
— W. M.	253, 530
Fairlie, J. E.	245, 541
Fairtough, E. V. H.	303, 317
Fairweather, J. W.	437
Faithfull, H. C. T.	342
Faiyaz Ali	850
Falaz Ahmed Khan	850
— All	840
— Khan	613
— Mohammed	62
— Muhammad Khan	749
—	607
—	839
—	635, 861, 888
— Sahibzada	302, 482
— Chaudhry	837
Falzo	547
Fakharuddin Khan	753
Fakir Mahomed Khan	856
—	750
— Muhammad	64
— Syed Waheed Din.	722
Falcon, R. B. B.	186, 629
Falconer, G. A.	231, 697, 890
Falkner, L. L.	382
Falkland, H. L. F.	141, 558, 502
Falkner, H. E.	871
Falls, W. F. H.	394
Falvey, C. V.	803
Fanaken, P. K. F.	820
Fane, G. E.	415
Fanning, B. J.	223, 596
Fannon, J. T.	849
Fanshawe, J. H.	411
— L. A.	10, 60, 98, 846, 909
Faqir Ohand Kapila	839
— Mahajan	839
— Khan	551
— Muhd.	552
— Khan	845
— Singh	840
Faqroo Khan	751
Farangi	654
Fardell, D. O.	304, 318
— F. H.	304
Farebrother, F. H.	17, 40, 137, 636, 905, 910
Farid Khan	571
Faris, J. G.	59, 79, 907
Farley, E. L.	37, 338
— G. P.	26
Farman Ali Khan	805
Farman, H. M.	18, 45, 56, 909
Farmer, G. C.	268, 349
— L. F. W.	248, 745
— W. S.	873
Farnall, E. L.	526
Farnie, B. E.	432

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Farnon, J. A. St. J.	328	Fazal Khan	67	Finlason, A. M.	369
Farquhar, P. W. St.	328	— Muhammad	843	Finlay, J.	332, 744
Farquharson, C. D. F. A.	395	— Shah	321, 500, 512	— J. A.	206, 622, 625
Farquharson-Roberts, M. F.	737	Fazal-ud-din, M.	318, 511	— J. B. P.	239, 615, 710
Farrell, E.	879	Fazl Din	792, 899	— B. F.	56, 71, 888, 914
— D.	763	— Husain	750	Finlayson, B. E. M.	230, 744
— T. W.	249, 616	Fazi Dad Khan	616	— W. T.	774
Farren, E. H.	303, 886	— Ilahi	834	Finn, A.	379
Faruki, S. M. A.	797, 912	— Khan	561, 60	— J. E.	872
Farwell, A. E.	221, 621, 625	— Muhammad	64	— M. J.	872
— G. A. L.	182, 652, 655	— Rahman	553	Finnis, F. A.	59, 96, 846, 909
— W. T.	167, 552, 863	— Shah	66	— H.	5, 163, 629
Farzand-Ali Khan	479	Fazi-Ilahi	833	— S. W.	47, 135, 650
Fasken, K. L.	173, 681	Fear, F. E.	248, 630	Firbank, L. T.	309, 318
— C. G. M.	628	Featherstone, C. F.	263, 614	Firdoskhan.	471
Fateh Ali	609	Fedden, W. L. A.	737	Firoz Ali	66
— Din	614, 618	Feegrade, A. A.	821	— Khan.	521
— Khan	62	— R. S.	816	—	608
—	647	Fegredo, C. A.	826	—	614
—	488	Felix-Williams, A.	229, 634, 640	—	636
—	601	Fell, A. L.	229, 680, 807	—	551
—	320, 512	— E. A. H.	60, 96, 461	—	646, 648
—	557	— M. E.	163, 476	Firoze Khan	653, 860, 888
—	750	Fellows, R. E.	257, 616	—	551
Mehdi	561	Fendall, W. P.	309, 310	Firth, C. E. A.	373
Mohamed	580	Fennell, A. E. S.	59, 90, 447, 532, 913	— C. M. M.	32, 523
Mohammed	660	— G. W. P.	308, 919	— F. J. W.	172, 485, 921
—	596	Fennelly, P.	21	— H. B.	821
—	751	Fenner, H. L.	737	— H. B.	526
—	617	Fenton, A.	765, 895	— J. E. A.	307, 322
—	620	— H. L.	477	Fisher, A. F.	308
—	537	— J. M.	408	— C. A.	307, 321, 506
—	561	— J. N.	143, 644, 618	— D.	425
—	642	— L. S.	60, 102, 447, 572	— F. A. B.	33, 226, 701
—	752	— P. M.	398	— G. T.	158, 890, 913
— Khan	752	Fenwick, A. G.	264, 558	— M.	824
—	857	Fenwick-Clennell, G. E.	204, 547, 420	S. M.	369
Roz Khan	638, 861, 888, 60	Fergus, R. M.	420	Fitter, J. B.	848
Sher	858	Ferguson, A. A.	400	Fitz Gerald, A.	12, 136, 742, 909
— Khan	319, 511	— D. H.	411	— C. E. L.	60, 102, 448, 614, 914
—	758	— E. G.	884	— D. C. V.	776
Singh	620	— J. A.	18, 24, 167, 587, 908	— G. F.	420
—	64	— J. M.	240, 473, 888	— G. H.	802
Fatteh Singh	592, 597	— J. S.	334	— G. M. 17	34, 165, 487, 908
Faud Sing Gurung	543	— E. H.	294	— J. H. W.	761
Fauja Singh	694	Fergusson W.	879	— L. A. W.	810
—	543	Fernandez, E. C.	826	— T. O.	886
—	473	— J. T.	806	Fitz Gibbon, F.	302, 886
—	602	— L. F. Reed.	434	Fitzherbert, A. F.	415
—	544	— M. T.	820	— E. H.	735, 730
—	857	Fernie, J. S.	404	Fitzmaurice, J. F.	435, 442
—	460	Feroz Khan	720	— W. H.	239, 939
Faujdar Khan	454, 60	Feroze Din	750	Fitzpatrick, A. E.	277, 593
Singh	479, 805	— Khan	856	— B. P. S.	258, 652, 803
—	664, 913	—	595	— L. V.	188, 642
Faulder, G. B.	198, 674	—	67	— P. J.	268, 349
Faulds, D. C.	420	—	657	— K. J.	813
Faunthorpe, J. C.	1, 203, 438	Ferrar, M. L.	78, 891, 911, 912, 914, 55	Flack, H. A.	357
Fausset-Baker, A. A.	45, 180, 852	— W. L.	407	Flanagan, H. J. C.	814
Fawcett, A. M.	306, 318	Ferrers-Nicholson, E. M.	275, 702	Flatt, L. N.	411
— H. N. N.	204, 481	Ferrier, I.	160, 535, 908	Flavelle, H. E.	761
— J. F.	208, 703	Ferris, G. J.	830	Flear, W. H.	752
— E. B.	190, 703, 885	— W. A. T.	40, 104, 741	Fleeton, E. B.	752
— W. L.	208, 703	— W. B.	56	Fleming, A. N.	1, 35, 705
Fawcus, G. E.	344, 520	Fetherstonhaugh, M. E.	431	— G.	380
Fayle, L. B. E.	750	— W. A.	11, 16, 28, 55, 65, 907	— M. L. O.	812
Fazal Ahmad	616	Fewtrell, A. H. H.	183, 482, 886	— J. K. S.	770, 892
—	722	Ffrench, E. P. T.	159, 588	— B. F.	825
Ahmed Khan	866	Field, D. M.	100, 898, 913, 914, 55	— B. W.	428
All Khan	317, 511	— F. D. S.	205, 624	— T.	882
Dad	613	— W. P.	421	— W. E.	210, 644
—	745	Fielder, A. E.	872	— B. C.	60, 100, 606
—	829	Fielding, C. H.	779	Fletcher, D. C.	397, 449, 605, 899
—	321, 511	— D. E. M.	395	— J.	881
—	751	— T. E.	779	— R. C.	178, 541
—	751	Fife, D. McD.	246, 607, 610, 718	— E. G. T.	308, 318
—	749	Field, E. J.	873	— W. T.	9, 37, 156, 076
—	553	Filose, A. A. E.	179, 491, 910, 912	Flewett, J. G.	262, 541
—	842	Finch, H. B.	737	Flint, A. L. A.	49, 103, 741
—	613	— H. D. P.	386	Flood, F. W.	307, 322
Karim	654, 655	— P. W.	209, 535	— J. D. Mel.	56, 70, 448, 040
—	840	Findlay, A.	392	Flower, A. C.	417
—	716	— J.	783	— F.	288
— Khan	320, 500, 512	— B. L.	285	— H. E.	872
—	750	Finglas, N. H.	195, 684	— H. S.	355
—	615	— U. C. N.	280	— P. H.	374

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Flynn, A. A. L.	412	Frain, R. C.	851	Fuller, W. R.	378
Foley, B.	289	Frampton, G.	393	Fuller-Good, J.	769
— J. E.	759	— V. W.	432	Fulleton, G. A.	239, 603
— J. W.	17, 49	Framurz Khan	601	— J. P.	179, 666
— M.	880	France, A., <i>Reed.</i>	903	Fulton, E. J.	179, 454, 915
Follambe, R. F. T.	304, 317	— E.	201, 743	— J. D.	17, 35, 156, 652
Follett, R. S.	405, 907	Francis, J. V.	407	— J. O.	190, 687
Fonseca, F. I. A.	821	Francis	532	— J. S.	364
Footitt, J. A. W.	154, 480	— A. E.	420, 442	Furley, A.	886
Forbes, A. F. G.	176, 487	— E. B.	421	Furness, W. S.	33, 190, 699
— C. A.	296	— G. N.	274	Furney, C.	248, 645
— E. A.	252, 671, 724	— H. L.	826	— J. L.	55, 64
— J. A.	737	— H. V.	824	— S. K.	198, 634
— J. L.	302, 320	— L. A.	814	Fursdon, C. H.	292
— J. S.	343, 348	— L. V. DaC.	816	— W. E.	883
— J. S. B.	760	— E. F.	140, 624, 913, 914	Fyffe, R. S., <i>Revd.</i>	900
— L.	60, 102, 448, 590	— W. D.	243, 637, 863	Fyldes, G. B.	191, 623
— E. B.	820	— Sebastian	532, 533		
Forbes-Tweedie, D.	394	Frankland, A.	7, 214, 509		
Ford, C. W. W.	183, 624, 914	Franklin, C.	746		
— F. O'N.	238, 684	— C. L.	757		
— G. N.	115, 578, 908, 911	— E. A. McA.	208, 678		
— H. J.	432	— G. C.	881		
— H. S.	287	— G. D.	771, 692		
— J.	400	— R. J.	756		
— J. M. B.	149, 541	Franks, G. McK.	16, 38, 55, 300, 907, 910		
— W. T.	310, 319	— K. F.	140, 581, 908		
Forde, A. J.	9	— P. H.	368		
— W. G.	429, 443	Fraser, A. A.	310		
Fordham, F. P. G.	818	— A. C. L.	59, 87, 449, 741		
— G. J. J.	813	— A. G. L.	819		
— W. M.	18, 37, 56, 67, 907, 908	— A. N.	750		
Fordyce, C. E.	308	— C. J. S.	183, 630, 895		
Foreman, F. C.	273, 850	— D. DeM. S.	161, 900, 913		
Forester-Walker, E. A.	886	— D. G.	344, 345		
Forman, J. F. R.	251, 674	— D. MacD.	804		
Forrest, F. M. F.	823	— F. C.	777		
— G.	247, 687	— G. H.	801		
— J.	772	— H.	418		
Forrester, H. W.	851	— H. B. E. C.	310, 318		
Forster, C. M.	759	— I. L.	763		
— L. G.	264, 591	— I. M.	445		
— W. H. C.	767	— J. D.	18, 38, 181, 477, 912		
Forsyth, D. G.	368	— B.	850		
Fortescue, A.	222, 744	— S. G. G.	18, 29, 153, 530, 908		
— C. F., <i>Revd.</i>	905	— T. C.	412, 416		
Forwood, H.	404	— T. L.	60, 96, 846, 850		
Fosbery, F. C. W.	341, 522	— W. A. K.	138, 491, 864, 911		
Foskett, E. M.	246, 745	— W. S.	412		
Foster, A. J.	872	Fraser-Tytler, W. K.	162, 809		
— A. L.	27, 757	Fratel, E.	816		
— C. S.	116, 742	Frederick, C. W. E.	827		
— C. T.	416	Free, C. W.	17, 30, 187, 470, 908, 915		
— J. G.	755	Freeland, J. C.	8, 18, 56, 67, 888, 907		
— J. H. N.	352	— B. A. B.	191, 636		
— K. O. N.	355	Freeman, E. E.	367		
— L. A. N.	228, 691	— J. F.	826		
— O. B.	355	— J. St. G.	824		
— P.	292, 443	— M. L.	422		
— R.	106, 866, 868	— O. B. C.	818		
— R. B. B.	770	— W. E.	882		
— R. T.	384	Freer-Smith, D. F.	287		
— T.	408	Freestun, W. H. M.	382		
— W. L.	426	Freeth, C. J. D.	56, 300, 311, 860, 909		
— W. S.	881	— G. H. B.	364		
Fowle, H. A.	307, 317	French, A. G.	762		
— J. LeC.	175, 489, 742	— E. E.	307, 321, 509		
— T. C. W.	141, 893, 910, 911, 65	— F. H. R.	343, 515		
— W. T.	418	Frere, A. G.	109, 564, 710		
Fowler, C. A.	612, 645	Frier, E. N. D.	266, 544		
— E. K.	18, 44, 147, 638, 905	Frink, H. B. C.	284, 886		
— F. J.	615	Fripp, F. D. S.	227, 558		
— G.	771	Frisby, H. G. F.	370		
— G. A.	365	Frith, J. G.	205, 614, 618		
— H. G.	384	Frizelle, J.	74, 896, 816		
— H. O. W.	236, 486	Frost, D. M.	816		
— W. C.	356	— F. H.	37, 59, 140, 742		
Fox, A. G. H.	872	— F. D.	244, 745		
— C. E.	876	— G. L.	906		
— C. E.	871	Fruvill, H. A.	820		
— C. E.	291	— H. A.	820		
— E. B.	337, 347	Fry, A. B.	38, 795		
— E. C. R.	812	— A. S.	786		
— E. L. W.	236, 671	— C. I.	589		
— F. N.	155, 669	— W. C.	226, 584		
— H. M.	871	— W. J.	231, 745		
— J.	11, 869	Fryer, G. W. S.	258, 548		
— P. M.	377	Fulcher, E. A.	408		
— P. B. H.	352	— G. E. T.	310, 319		
— R. deV. B.	232, 622	Fullam, E. McK.	427		
— S. J. V.	813	Fuller, A. G.	241, 681, 913		
Foxlee, E. J.	420				
Foy, F. H.	813				
— J. B.	812				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ganesh Das Bhandhari	838	Gatacre, J., <i>Sir</i>	588	Ghulam Haidar	750
Ganesh Ram	585	Gatehouse, R. O. A.	219, 465, 911		624
	589	Gates, T.	876		644
Ganga Baksh Singh	595	Gatherer, A. H. N.	156, 661		521
	601, 605	E. G. 1.	60, 95, 449, 684	Khan	719
Bishun Ahir	725	Gathorne-Hardy, J. F., <i>Hon.</i>	60, 46, 55, 907, 910	Hasan Khan Lodi	712
Dat	66			Husain	830
Dhar Batra	839	Gatila	604		842
Din	752	Gaudoin, G. H.	826		608
Din	849	Gaul, A. O., <i>Rev.</i>	905	Shah	841
Parsad Sukul	66	Gaunt, J. K.	758	Hussain	320, 504, 512
Ram	637	Gauntlett, H. G.	160, 614, 914, 917	Jaffer Shah	653, 801, 887
	652	Gaur Sing Rawat	672	Jan.	610
	738	Gauri Charan	67	Jilani	320, 511, 60
Hariba	828	Dar	558, 562		855
Singh	66	Saran	844	Kadir	850
Singh	834	Shankar Dube	296, 65	Mohomed	661
	856	Gauriman Rai	684, 801		857
	622, 625	Gaus Mohammad	587, 590	Mohammad	752
	621	Gausson, C. E. S. P.	396		857
	477	Gaya Farshad Saksena	839		840
	543	Gayer, E. H. T.	343, 348		751
	643	H. W.	252, 621		738
Gangayya	65	Gayer-Anderson, T. G.	17, 46, 56, 300, 907		653
Ganguli, S. K.	805	Gayes, C. E.	417	Mohiuddin	321, 506, 511
Ganja Sing Gurung	692	Gazi Ram	845		753
Ganjasing Gurung	696	Geake, T. H.	252, 537	Khan	624
Gannon, J. C. B.	60, 117, 474	Geary, H. N. G.	338, 347	Mohiyuddin	709
Ganpat Barge	536	J. A.	302, 317	Munammad	856
Parab	572	Ge, G. F. I.	309, 322		61
Powar	521	Gelf, H. V.	108, 558		614
Ramaya Guru	836	Gem, B. H.	1520		475
Rao Dalwe	577	Gemmell, G. W.	203, 524, 593		600
Rao More	521	Gena Rawat	572		614
Rao	833	Genda Singh	471		615
Rao Raghunath Raj-	488, 59	Genet, H.	7, 12, 340, 912		61
Singh	593	Genochlo, E.	466		320, 511, 60
	403, 512	Gentry-Birch, C.	409		551
Wagmode	749	Genu Powar	537		017
Ganu Sathe	579	Geoghegan, N. M.	11, 18, 56, 67, 913		589
Ganuji Bagwe	579	U. A.	27, 60, 91, 449, 741, 914		004
Gapper, J. E. B.	241, 017	George, A.	223, 550		67
Gardiner, A. F., <i>Rev.</i>	417	A.	881		660
E.	16, 22, 56, 67, 907, 911	J. G.	325		558
R.	342, 514	K.	226, 492		015
S. G.	259, 650	W. A.	873	Ahmed	822
W. H.	256, 405	Gernon, A. W.	812	Khan	60
Gardner, E.	413	L. P.	814		493
J. H. D.	247, 701	Gerrard, F. I.	381		68
J. M. S.	11, 179, 742	E. J.	228, 060	Muhlyuddin	64
Gardner, E. G.	150, 654	Gerty, B. C. H.	248, 607		553
Gardyne, C. G.	259, 622, 863, 913	Gervers, F. R. B.	21, 50, 311	Murtaza	002
Garewal, A. S.	799	Getley, G. J.	279, 286	Nabi	521
Garforth, F. I. de la P.	8, 339, 344	Ghafur Khan	654		750
Garkha	61	Shah	631, 60		50
Garland, F. J.	750	Ghagga Singh	040		000
H. E.	261, 091	Ghani Sham Das	840	Shah	857
Garnett, A. M.	342, 515	Gharib Ilahi	836	Khan	594
E.	372	Singh	320, 500, 512	Qadir	511
Garnons-Williams, H. F.	367, 885, 910	Gharpurey, K. G.	776, 913		843
J. A.	369	Gharsi	007	Rasul	473
R. F.	357	Ghasi Ram	005	Khan	454
Garrad, H. J.	550	Ghasita Ram	751	Rasul Mirza	730
Garrard, J. L.	701	Ghasvala, E. B.	707	Sarwar	038
Garratt, B. F.	111, 597	Ghaus Ali Shah	593, 597		885
B.	77, 899, 50	Muhammau	850	Khan	574, 861
E.	366, 322		844	Ulla Khan	322, 511
Garraway, E. A. R.	266, 634	Ghazan Khan	320, 500, 511	Ghunna Singh	023
G. T.	700	Ghazi Khan	752	Ghure Singh	670
M. C. R.	358, 553	Gheba Khan	518, 511	Jian Chand	833
Garrett, H. L. O.	445, 730		614		844
J. S.	264, 663	Ghosal, S. C.	659	Chandra Pahwal	844
J. T.	240, 608, 718	Ghose, S. K.	728	Singh	841
K. A.	178, 027	Ghose, S. K.	270	Gibb, D.	878
B. S.	412	Ghosh, T. K.	850	Jaboon, D. A.	813
Garrod, H. J. J.	812	Ghosh, A. M.	192	E.	750
Garrow, B. K.	247, 634	A. K.	728	J. H.	301, 318
V. J.	390	A. K., <i>Rai Sahib</i>	4		301
Garry, B. V. M.	304, 320, 501	B. C.	728	R.	871
Garson, C. E.	826	M. K.	728	Gibbons, H.	390
J. E.	826	Maulik, S. C.	725	Gibson, A. A.	1, 21, 764, 909
Garstin, H. A.	157, 472	Ghufran Khan	010	D. S.	520
W. A. M.	100, 899, 914, 66	Ghulam Ahmad	637, 861	H. H.	447
Garthwaite, M. T.	820	Khan	594	H. B. K.	236, 697
Gartside-Tipping, R. F.	56	Ahmed	857	F. J.	225, 847
Gascoigne, A. W. H.	251, 689	Akbar	519	E. V.	823
Gaskell, G. W.	303	Ali	840	Jiblin, H. T.	820
H. S.	40, 335	Asghar Khan, Khalid	837	H. W.	341, 520
B. W.	60, 89, 449, 001	Ghous	322, 511	Gibson, A.	761
Gasking, C. A., <i>Rev.</i>	903	Haidar	830	A. B.	189, 636, 885, 910
Gass, Y. T.	233, 705		595, 597	F. A. S.	394
Gastreil, E. H.	225, 460, 896			F. J. P.	340, 347



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Gibson, F. M. S.	886	Gobinda Ram	68	Gopal Singh	521
J. G.	151, 292, 489	Gobindu Thapa	694	— Dhailwal	365, 518
J. T.	380	Goble, D. C.	51, 257, 671	Gopala	838
L. G.	757, 911, 913, 914	Godar Khan	644	Gopalan, C. M.	841
P. J.	880	Godber, J. <i>Revd.</i>	901, 902	Gopaldas	829
R.	870	Godbold, O. M.	12, 848	Gopal-datt Joshi	833
T. B.	434	Goddard, A. G. I. A.	194, 652	Gopalsing Thapa	706
T. J.	814	— E. N.	203, 537	Gopi Ram	751
W. R.	442	— F. C.	219, 576, 582	Gorakh Bahadur Mul	704
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M.	385	— K.	248, 595	Gordon, A. D.	172, 463
Giffard, D. H. B.	41, 59, 70, 449, 701	Godden, A. L.	433	— A. D.	386
Gifford, F. R.	185, 705, 913	Godding, H. C.	759	— C. A.	420
— N. B.	872	Godfrey, A. F. H.	309, 317	— D. H.	179, 623
Gilbert, C.	239, 636	— G. C. <i>Str.</i>	420	— D. St. V.	23, 180, 491
H. H.	29, 160, 742	— M. J.	820	— G. A.	344, 348
J. B. D.	375	— P. W.	881	— H. F.	37, 60, 88, 568
L.	8, 18, 908	Godkin, S. R.	770	— H. S.	178, 701
L. E.	767	Godley, A. J.	401	— J. de la H.	146, 890, 913, 65
N. G.	390	— B. R.	236, 607	— J. E.	261, 462
W.	877	— B. W.	413	— J. K. M.	60, 93, 897
W. H.	445	Godsland, C. H.	182, 743	— J. V.	259, 620, 635
Gilbertson, K. H. T.	12, 850	Godson, C. A.	770	— B.	86
Gilchrist, W. F. C.	59, 76, 907	— K. L.	401	— B. E.	245, 634
Giles, E. O.	10, 47, 56, 67, 907	Godu Ram	585	— S.	338, 807
Gill, B. S.	805, 912	Godwin, C. A. C. 7, 55, 62, 472, 885, 907, 914		— T. J.	783
— C. A.	774, 914	— G. W.	853	— T. P.	189, 541
— F.	884	— H. T.	560	— W.	377
— G. S.	803	— J. L.	426	Gordon Duff, J. B.	898
— G. T.	272	— W. J. R.	823	Gore, C. H. C.	178, 669
— J. G.	45, 758	Goepel, J. A.	435	— F. L.	129, 561, 864
— J. P.	878	Goff, G. H.	410	— B. M.	227, 601
— S. S.	841	Goli, D. P.	773, 914	— T. G.	392
Gillan, G. V. B.	172, 890	Gokal	638	Gori Singh	467
Gillespie, D. R. B.	248, 596	— Chand	842	Goring, A.	357
— D. S.	202, 638	— Singh	319, 511	— H.	375
— E. S.	759	Gokul Singh	838	Gorman, M. J.	879
— H. R. S.	817	Gold, J.	834	— M. L.	884
— B. St. J.	56, 331	Golden, H.	419	Gormanly, P. J.	813
Gillies, F. G.	56, 70, 449, 669, 907	Goldfrap, H. W.	134, 576, 911, 912	Gornall, S. J. G.	385
Gillson, E. H.	814	Goldie, B. A.	292, 442	Gorrie, L. M., <i>Revd.</i>	902
Gillmor, D. A.	854	— E. M. J.	354	— E. M.	273
Gillmore, A. H.	371	Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B.	9, 21, 149, 910, 913	Gorringe, G. T. J.	375
— H. F.	194, 743	Goldney, A. P.	411	— W. P. H.	236, 553
Gillon, W. H.	409	— F. P.	305, 322	Gorton, W. H.	410
Gilmore, E. M. B.	370	— J. L.	205, 693	Goschen, <i>Vidwant</i> 295, 422, 431, 712, 730, 893	
— H. St. G.	397	— P. C.	736	— A. A.	56, 300, 885, 907
— E. J.	292	— R. M.	304, 318	Gosnell, K. A.	211, 586, 835
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	204, 845	Goldsmith, H. D.	374, 907, 911	Goss, K. S.	761, 782
Gilpin, E. L. P. P.	194, 477, 886	— H. M.	883	— J. H.	425
— G. B.	340, 514	— O.	894	— J. S.	416
Gilroy, A.	381	Goldsworthy, L. J.	445, 732	Gosselin, A. N.	365
— J. D.	288	Goldthorp, H. D.	215, 847, 851	— H. de V.	445
— P. K.	781	Gole, J. M.	806	Gosset, H. H. E.	338, 567
Gimson, T. W.	394	Gollerkeri, G. V.	805	Gostling, W. H.	871
— W. A.	307, 319	Gomes, A. L.	817	Gott, G. A.	56
Girbeer Singh	723	— D. V.	818	Gotto, C. H.	361
Girdhari Bisht	688	— V. J.	826	Goude, K. C.	715
Girdhari Sing Negi	672	Gomez, A. E.	815	Gough, H. A.	303
— Chand	674	— A. J.	816	— W. G. H.	39, 183, 089
— Lal	367, 512	— S. C.	816	Goulata, R. C. H.	805, 913
— Lal Kapur	832	Gomme, D. E.	291	— F. S. de V.	277
Girdwood, E. S.	16, 48, 55	Gompertz, A. V.	32, 338, 347, 908, 910	— G.	106, 482, 908
Girish Chandra Biswas	888	— A. W. B.	101, 742	— H. C.	309, 317
Gitam Sinha	844	— M. C. T.	214, 744	Goulder, C.	305, 886
Glaney, R. I. R.	898	— M. L. A.	132, 617, 908, 910, 912	Gouldsbury, C. A.	159, 095, 908
Glanville, E. A.	295	Gonda Singh	521	— C. P.	295
— O. H.	415	Good, F. W. B.	406	Gourlay, C. A.	771
Glass, H. S.	363	— S. B.	225, 631	— D. W.	400
Glassby, R. Mol.	430	Goodall, M.	133, 897	— G. B.	436
Glazebrook, E. K.	59, 81	Goodbody, G. E.	404	— K. I.	44, 339
Gledstones, A. U.	812	Goodchild, S.	367	Jourle, J.	59, 83, 447, 491
Gleeson, C. H.	251, 559, 915	Goode, B. A.	880	Govind Adhikari	104, 081
Glegg, J. A.	24, 179, 037	— B. L.	236, 636, 915	— Bhikaji Dhure	794
Glendenning, R. G.	303, 319	Goodfellow, J. R. B.	287	— Fadtare	521
Glendinning, R. J.	872	Goodman, E. W.	304, 321, 502, 912	— Lal	527
Glennister, R. W.	30, 264, 553	— H. B.	49, 280	— Ram	382, 512
Glenn, H. E. H.	339, 860	Goodricke, G. A.	306, 322	— Ram	561
Glennie, E. A.	817	Goodwin, E. A.	306, 322	— Rao Powar	586
Gloria, J. S.	771	Gopal Chandra	839	— Salv.	573
Gloster, T. H.	215, 045	— Narayan	579	— Sakaram Sawant	582
Glover, M.	430	— Nirgun	572	— Sakpal	580
— B. C.	252, 664, 722	— Ram	597	— Singh	63
Gloyne, E. W. D.	59, 80, 907	— Sajai	749	Govinda Ram	477
Glynton, M.	137, 545, 554	— Sing Thapa	688	Govindan, N. V.	588
Goad, C. E. G. B.	247, 525, 543	— Singh	320, 501, 861, 887	Govindasami	710
Goadby, F. B. L.	883		557		532
Goater, R. J.	387		65		516
— W. H. G.	700		857	Gow, F. F.	782
Goberdhan Gurung	842				
Gobind Ram Gulati	482				
— Singh.	482				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gowardhan Singh	841	Green, R. E. D.	372	Grover, M. H. S., <i>Sir</i>	57
Gower, J.	364	— S. F. St. D.	1, 32, 755	— S. B.	730
Goy, F.	871	— S. J. H.	270	Groves, E. R.	873
Grace, H. G.	120, 461	— W.	381, 907	— H. B. M.	404
Gracey, D. D.	180, 687, 864	— W. C.	377	Gruar, B. F.	241, 452
— H. M. K.	174, 569	— W. G. K.	16, 23, 55, 68	Grudgings, W. J. A.	327
Gracias, H. D.		— W. H.	354	Grumbley, L. W.	871
Gracia, J. C. B.	258, 550, 554	Green-Armvtaga F. D.	59, 79, 910	Grundy, A. L. E.	880
— W.	263, 526, 603	— V. B.	778	— E. E. L.	409
Gradidge, J. H.	193, 470, 864	Green-Price, F. C.	737	Grylle, J. A. B.	344, 348
Græme, N. F.	136, 687	Greenacre, G. A.	274	— W. M.	137, 628
Grafton, G. T.	420	Greenaway, H.	59, 85, 447	Gubbins, C. McV.	6, 305, 910, 912
Graham, D. L.	777	Greene, H. A.	811	Guclzelar, J. A.	814
— D. S.	59, 84, 447, 537	— J.	872	Guzan	62
— E. E. C., <i>Sir</i>	366	— J.	288	Gulid, J. B.	44, 370
— F. M.	821	Greenhill, F. W.	385	Gulle, J. D. de C.	308, 322
— F. M.	204	Greenhouse, R. E.	181, 674	Guinee, J. A.	238, 744
— G. F.	779	Greenway, A. G.	819	Guinness, D. R.	344, 348
— J. A., <i>Rev.</i>	204	— C. W.	760	— H. P.	285
— J. D.	768, 892	— J. A.	256, 481	Gulse, J.	392
— J. H.	848	— J. W. H. K.	270	Gulton, L. W.	214, 616, 895
— J. M.	285	— L. A. N.	842	Gular Singh	753
— J. B. N.	200	— T. C.	40, 368	Gul Akbar	63
— J. S.	27, 114, 891, 55	Greenwood, C. J. E.	18, 38, 338, 908	— Shah	635
— L. A. J.	760	— D. A.	295	— Amir Khan	840
— L. C. T.	167, 459	— T. C.	303, 320	— Azbar	720
— M. F. D.	802	— W. L.	247, 599, 896	— Bar	646
— N. I.	207, 847	Greer, E. R.	33, 188, 547	— Halder Shah	643
— O. B.	403	Greest, P. W.	306, 322	— Hasan	752
— R. A.	172, 659	Greeves, S.	235, 744, 913, 914	— Hussain	620
— R. H.	760	Greg, W.	381	— Mawaz Khan	698
— W. D. McN.	310, 319	Gregory, A.	883	— Muhammad	621
— W. M.	357	— C. F. C.	259, 671	— Haji	63
— W. T.	758	— G. M. A.	301, 317	— Muhammad	657
Grahame, J.	878	— E. V.	432	— Shah Khan	752
Grain, R.	884	— S. E.	394	— Sher Khan Noon, <i>Malik</i>	
Granet, G. E. A.	393, 322, 911	Gregson, D. A.	253, 475	Gulab Din	260, 488
Gransmore, F. W.	380	— D. S. L.	258, 458	— K han	636
Grant, A. K.	387, 907	Gregson, G. K.	301, 319, 909		596
— C. F.	444	Gregson-Ellis, G. S. L.	386		516
— D. C.	369	Grelg, A. D.	302, 322		586
— E. R.	817	— A. W.	772		585
— E. E.	878	— W. D. W.	769		613
— F. B. E.	161, 865	— J.	292		512
— F. W.	870	— R. M.	129, 572		604
— I.	416	Grellier, E. F. W.	759	— Rai	838
— J. D.	8, 18, 56, 72, 907	Grenfell, <i>The Lord</i>	391	— Shah.	3, 64
— J. M.	398	Gretton, J. C.	49, 59, 79, 907	— Singh	749
— L. B.	424	Greval, S. D. S.	801, 891, 912	— Sing Patwal	672
— M. F.	756, 910	Greville, B. S. A. F.	60, 94, 448, 592	— Sunar	672
— P.	173, 631	Grey, C. A.	251, 624, 912	Gulam Hussain	616
— P. F.	395, 317	— F.	11	— Kibria	552
— P. F. A.	798	— F. G. M.	397	— Muhammad	69
— B. A.	258, 186, 895	— P.	168, 742	Gulbadshah	628
— B. A. P.	164, 573	— R. W. H.	204, 592, 597	Guleri, J. S.	730
— S. M.	265, 585	Grey-Edwards, T. W. L.	367	Gulin Khan	653, 655
— T. G. L. E.	105, 536	Gribble, T. G.	364	Gulistan	637, 640
— W. G.	292, 443	Gribbon, H. H.	376	— Khan	639
— W. O.	891	— W. H.	56, 354, 907, 912	Gulland, J. P.	160, 558
Granthier, C. B.	881	Griffin, J.	872	Quizada	68
Gratte, A. E. St.	364	— V. C.	252, 378, 582	Guizar Muhammad	536
Grattan, H.	344, 348	Griffith, E. G. E.	308	Guizara Singh	519
Graves, E.	204	— F.	29, 785	Guman Sing Gurung	690
Graveston, H. B.	204, 866	— F. G.	416	— Patwal	672
Gray, C. E.	214, 691	— L.	44, 523, 908	— Sahi	690
— D. B.	18, 31, 126, 544, 908, 913	— R. E. H.	105, 899, 56	Guna Irao Ghag	580
— E. H.	173, 560, 885	— S.	380	Gune, V. S.	715
— F. P. L.	526	Griffith-Griffin, F. M.	17, 35, 153, 616, 908	Gunga Singh	527
— G. C. G.	156, 453	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G.	305, 320	Gunjaman Thapa	700
— G. E.	250, 644	Griffiths, H.	881	Gunjibir Ale	67
— J. E.	21, 804	— R. H.	745	Gunn, A. D.	130, 182
— L. G.	274, 481	— T. H.	872	— J. P.	274, 510
— V. F.	430	— W. H.	306, 321	— T. B.	436
— W. C.	776	Grigson, W. V.	423	Gunning, J. H.	270
— W. duG.	634, 67	Grimes, C. J., <i>Rev.</i>	901, 902	Gunter, C. P.	56, 330, 866
— W. K.	48, 56, 300	Grimley, E. H. D.	355	Gupta, B. C.	728
Grayson, N.	38, 237, 847	— H. B.	746	— H. N.	806
Graystone, W. A. F.	370	Grimshaw, C. N. W.	201	— H. S.	805
Grazebrook, R. M.	588	Grimston, F. S.	12, 851	— J. M. D.	806
Greatwood, H. E.	240, 588	Grindley, E.	879	— M. S.	805
Greaves, E.	444	Grinlinton, J. L.	735, 899	— S. D.	803
Green, A.	493	Gripper, H. B.	245, 473, 848	— S. S.	806
— C. H.	406	Grogan, J. B.	756	Guran Ditta	832
— C. W. T.	272, 521	— T.	870	— Mai	644
— E.	763	Groom, E.	433	Gurbachan Singh	659
— E. F.	870	Grose, E.	128, 594	— Grewal	837
— F. G. H.	259, 695, 862	Gross, E. M. W.	57	— Sethi	840
— F. J.	429	Grosvenor, G. H.	288	— Kunwar	264, 406
— G. G.	381	Groube, L. F. B.	357	— Sardar	270
— H.	848	Grove, F. W.	392	Gurbakhsh Singh	475
— H.	425	— G. B.	22, 227, 697	Gurbakh Singh	475
— H. W.	269, 349	— P. M. J.	405		841
— J. H.	221, 684, 888	Grove-White, P.	390		596
— L. B.	392, 885				

# INDEX.

960

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gurbaksh Singh	845	Haidar Khan	609, 610	Hamilton, I. S. M., <i>Sir</i>	399
Gurcharan Singh	660	Rahman	552	J. M.	398
	842	Haider Ali	547	N. C.	736
	844	Shah	630, 632	O. P.	159, 560
Gurdas Singh	643, 648	Khan	750	S. W. S.	335, 866
Gurdatt Singh	61	M.	728	T. W.	397
— Singh	63	Haig, A. B.	59, 133, 646, 807	W. G.	770
Gurdayal Kashoo	832	F. P.	881	W. H.	775, 914
— Singh	833	R. P.	400, 894	W. R. D.	760
	321, 512	W. 4ed.	336, 867	W. W.	893
	629	Halkamsing Limbu	700	Hamilton-Cox, H. E.	256, 745
Gurdial	653	— Rai	706	— M. A.	371
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, <i>Sardar</i>	265, 642	Halles, W. L.	148, 607	Hamir Singh	484, 893
Gurdit Singh	567	Halley, M. <i>Sir</i>	295, 424, 890	Hamira Rawat	714
	543	— P. C.	264, 671	Hamlin, A. E.	810
	627	Haines, G. H.	760	Hamlyn, E. A.	221, 569, 574
	558	— M. A.	206, 671	— H. W. A.	189, 569, 714
	646	Haining, R. H.	302, 319, 907, 909	Hammersley-Smith R. H.	59
	558	Hainsworth, J. R.	342, 348		92, 448, 621
	841	Haji Abdul Karim	832	Hamrick E. T.	302, 907
Gurdtit Singh	820	— Ahmad	473	— St. V. F.	149, 584
Gurdtita	664	— H. S. G.	783	Hammond, A. V.	171, 470
Gurdon, E. T. L.	381	Khan	318, 511	— F. W.	880
Gurkirpal Singh	843	Hakewill Smith, E.	365	— G. F.	881
Gurnaukh Singh	622	Hakikat Rai	840	— H. J. C.	295
— Singh	544	Hakim, Khan	752	— L.	272
	551	— Singh	749	— W. H.	439
	844		829	— W. S.	871
Gurnam Singh	632, 861	Haking, B., <i>Sir</i>	376	Hamza Ali Shah	753
Gurney, C. H.	845	Halder, A. K.	417	Hamzah Khan	578
— N. H.	391	Haldipur, S. V.	9	Hamzullah Khan	61
— R.	371	Hale, W. G.	246, 576	Hanafin, J. B.	778
— S.	363	Hales, T. C.	416	Hanbury, P. L.	17, 45, 56, 907
— W. E. R.	880	Halford-Watkins, J. F.	273	Hanbury-Williams, J., <i>Sir</i>	382
Gur Sahai Singh	421	Haig, H. C.	823	Hance, J. B.	785, 900
Gursaran Singh Grewal	458	Hall, A. E. P.	408	Hancock, A.	243, 607
Gurudaval Singh, B. H.	837	— A. K. D.	378	— C. P.	183, 900
Gurul Sing Gurung	831	— A. W. E.	878	— R.	435
Gurusami (I)	700	— C. E.	327	Handley, L. M.	108, 466
— (II)	516	— E. G.	60, 97, 448, 581, 907	Handoo, H. K.	866
Guruwara, J. S.	866	— E. J.	823	Hangdial Limbu	706
Guthrie, A.	350	— E. M. M.	184, 665	Hankin, H. M.	151, 470, 912
— A.	341	— F.	396	Hankins, C. J. J.	763
Gutridge, G.	871	— G. C.	289	Hanley, J. C.	304, 318
Guy, K.	195, 589	— G. F.	336, 347	Hanlon, D. E.	830
— N. G.	213, 637, 911	— H. A. L.	103, 741	Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	571
Gwatkin, J.	122, 487, 908	— H. C.	308, 319	— Martand Rao Mohite	865, 861, 888
Gwinnett, R. C. H.	293	— H. C. B.	304	— Singh	270
Gwyn, A. H.	116, 866, 65	— H. E.	380	Hanmer, R. G.	791
— P. E. C. J.	236, 646	— H. S.	294	Hanna, G. B.	190, 576, 885
Gwynne, D. B. H.	403	— L. F. G.	177, 474, 524	— H.	215, 553, 895
Gyan Singh	05	— J. F.	310, 322	— J. B. M.	476
Gyan Singh	629	— E. O. S.	871	— W. H., <i>Rev.</i>	550
	666	— S. M.	140, 678, 908, 913	Hannah, A. J.	215, 524, 550
	68	— W. U.	195, 677	Hannay, H. A. M.	407
Gyannath Raina	716	— W. H.	354	— R.	414
Gyde, W. J.	309, 319	Hallam, E. W.	677	Hanney, W. C. A.	356
Gypson, J. C.	870	Hallett, B. E.	245, 745	Hansford, E. V.	241, 744
		Halliday, H.	773	Hanson, A. D.	819
		Hallinan, F. J.	28, 759	— F. J. C.	418
		Hallmark, B.	366	— G. J. G.	106, 900
		Hallowes, M. G.	737	Hans Raj	839
		Hallsworth, W.	880	— Madhok	749
		Hallums, W. B.	820	Hans Ram	495
Hkangda Naw.	684	Hally, J. P. M.	881		609
HPaula La	681	Halsey, T. A.	375	Hanuman Singh	63
Hpaw Wi Gam.	683	Halstead, E. E.	272	Hanut Singh, <i>Bao Raja</i>	486, 89
Hpun Tai	684, 685	Halswell, W.	285	Hanvey, D. C. J.	811
Htaung Zam	683	Ham, D. M.	184, 603	Hanwant Singh	61
Htin Si Lao	732	Hama Rawat	572	Hanwell, J. O.	182, 462
Maib Khan	560	Hamber, L. G. W.	180, 657	Happell, A. C.	433
	469	Hambly, D. M.	416	— A. J.	891
	320, 507, 512	Hamal Chand	635	— W. H.	9, 103, 675
	613	Hamel Singh	749	Maqqad	628, 632
— Shah	66	Hamer, M. A.	18, 24, 56, 72, 907	Maq Dad Khan	709
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	63	Hamerton, F. W. M., <i>Rev.</i>	905	Har Charan Das, Pandit	723
Habibullah Khan	64	Hames, A. E.	878	— Sing Kaparwan	672
	67	Hamid Asghar	271	— Rawat	672
	602	— Husain	838	Hara Singh	61
		— Knan	580	Harakbanadur Gurung	698
Habibur Rahman Khan, <i>Khan</i>			67	— Thapa	704
	84			Harakb. Gharti	690
Hackett, H. M. M.	139, 697	— Ullah Khan, <i>Sardar</i>	260, 612, 886	Harak Singh	512
Hacking, H., <i>Rev.</i>	904	Hamill, G. E.	210, 657, 712	Harbachan Singh	550
Hackney, N.	411	— H.	444, 727	Harband Singh	846
Hadtat Khan	659	Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	309, 319	Harbans	674, 679
Madaway, J. C. S.	228, 644	Hamilton, A. F.	775	— Lal Khanna	845
Madayat Khan	557	— A. F.	129, 712	— Lal Sharma	843
Hadden, A. L.	860, 888	— C. B.	280	— Rai	481
— G. B.	759	— C. S. P.	759	— Singh	751
Madow, F. A., <i>Sir</i>	2, 416, 444	— E. W. H.	229, 744		857
Hague, S.	370	— F. A.	103, 470	Harbant Singh	839
Haider Khan	613	— H. M.	179, 639, 640	Harbhagwan	823
	577, 582	— H. S. F.	824	Harbhaj Singh	4651
	601, 605	— H. W. R.	338, 895		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Harbhajan Singh	841	Harkadhoj Thapa	700	Harrison, W.	869
Harbhan Singh	600	Harkaman Rai	706	Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H.	388
Harbord, C. E.	16, 27, 56, 68	Harkraj Rai	700	Harrold, W.	292
Harchand	674	Harkbir Gurung	699	Harry, F. L.	46, 187, 847
— Singh	635, 640	— Ale	68	— Rozario	531
Harcharan Singh	737	Harker, G.	419, 445	Hart, A. M.	762
Harcourt, E. S. 123,	703, 910, 911, 912	— T. E.	326	— H. P.	757
Hardaker F. G.	818	— W. G.	303	— J. A.	813
— H. L. W.	277	Harkhu	68	— J. J.	401
— M. W. B.	872	Harku Thapa	549	— M. E. W.	813
Hardas Singh	753	Harial Singh	229, 456, 913	— N. V.	642
Hardatt Singh	677	Harland, F. W.	406	— N. S.	352
Hardawari Lal	456	— L. S.	772	— R. S.	384
Hardayal Singh	839	Harley, T. W.	370	Hartgill, W. O.	759
Hardie, I. G. G. S.	308, 320, 502	Harman, A. L.	304, 318	Hartigan, G. E. E. S.	226, 691, 863
— J.	703	— E. L.	270	Hartland, B. S.	232, 703, 914
— T. W. S.	406	Harmandar Singh	404	Hartley, A. F.	59, 103, 401, 885, 907
Harding, A. W.	272	Harnes, H. P.	296	— D. R. C.	326
— A. W.	875	Harnam Chand Sharma	840	— B.	881
— C. E. L.	737	— Das	840	— R. St. G.	361
— E. S.	882	— Singh	622, 625	Hartmann, L. G.	306, 321, 508
— G. D.	759		473	Hartnett, G. W.	272
— G. P.	366		462	Hartnoll, F. H.	38, 189, 743
— J. A., <i>Revd.</i>	905		841	Hartree, A.	304, 317
— J. C. E.	404		635	Hartwell, J. B.	42, 693
— E. P.	287		321, 506, 511	Marty, A. H.	786
Hardisty, W.	876		599	Harvest, G. A. <i>dev.</i>	361
Hardit Singh Thapa	690		321, 512	Harvey, A. E. D.	814
— Singh	659, 662		542	— A. F.	881
Harditt Singh	519		660	— A. F.	410
	622		62	— A. W. M.	9, 774
	856		653, 914	— C. O.	2, 158, 491, 908
	836		465	— C. W. L.	195, 687, 890
	621		645	— E. S. F.	10, 207, 847, 909
	61		632, 851	— G. B.	177, 457
Harole, O. E.	426		603	— G. F., <i>Revd.</i>	905
Hardwari Lal	844		67	— G. J.	818
Hardwick, N. deC.	415		834	— G. T. B.	432
Hardy, A. E.	387		661	— J. A.	736
— E. P.	198, 743		660, 662	— J. L. G.	252, 664
— G. W.	830		657	— J. S.	189, 615, 618
— T. H.	676a		519, 60	— B. A.	879
Hare, A. N., <i>Revd.</i>	300, 311, 850, 909	Dhami	630	— B. B. L.	386
— G. A.	248, 547	Gill.	647	— B. C.	409
— H. J.	155, 532	Randhawa	604	— B. N.	12, 55, 330
— I. L. O'H.	912		842	— W. F.	769, 892
Haranc, B. E.	119, 455, 864, 912		832	— W. H.	879
Hargobind	471	Harnarain	843	Harvey-Kelly, C. H. u. H.	134, 616, 908
— Rana.	606	Harnarayan Singh	458	— H. St. J. H.	59, 84, 447, 533
— Singh	845	Harnett, W. L.	458	Harwant Singh	843
Hargreaves, A. N.	314	Harold, C. H. H.	758	Harward, R. B.	165, 576, 862
Hargyan Singh	68	Harper, A. F.	60, 89, 447, 551	Harwood, G. E.	6, 233, 556
Harichand	839	— C.	878	Hasan Mohammad	63
Harl Chand Danu	678	— J. S.	393	—	67
Harl Chand Tugnalt	840	Harphul Singh	808	Hasham Khan	477
— Dew Sharma	841	Harratt, P. J.	286	Hashim Ali Khan	318, 511
— Datt	552	Harrington, G. W.	884	Hashmat Ali	320, 505, 512
— Gopal	841	Harris, A.	871	Hasler, H. J.	193, 530, 910
— Kishan Thapa	688	— A. A. F.	201, 950	Haslett, E. S.	230, 484
— Krishan Gupta	837	— A. E. F.	426	— H. S.	561
— Prosad Banerji	845	— A. J.	525	Massan Khan	623
— Ram Mehta.	838	— A. T. B.	243, 744	—	558
— Parasar	837	— C. E. L.	220, 456	Hayat Khan Pathan	333
— Ramji.	571	— C. G.	426	Hassoo Khan	751
— Sadashiv Naik	572	— E. I.	774, 895	—	750
— Shanker Paranjape	842	— G. W.	206, 743	Hastabr Gurung	690
— Singh	664	— G. W.	854	— Thapa	66
	550	— G. W.	343, 348	Hastalal Roka	694
	458	— H. P. H.	305, 851, 910	Hasted, J. S.	248, 689
	750	— H. W.	408	Haste, W. A.	360
	628	— J. C. Q.	386	Hastings, A. W.	35
	749	— J. N. A.	253, 525, 558	— E. S.	603, 56
	645	— L. H. H.	228	— F. J. B.	44, 269, 349
	521	— T., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— G. L.	284
	675	— T. B.	336, 514	— W. H.	46, 59, 119, 605, 907, 913
	559	— T. L.	305, 320	Haswell, C. H.	22, 56, 334
	535, 60	— W.	392	— F. W.	235, 536
	360, 512	Harrison, A. E. L.	411	Hatch, K.	26, 197, 483
	845	— A. M. L.	103, 693	Hathaway, C. J.	218, 645, 648
	842	— A. I.	60, 94, 448, 579	— H.	26
— Dhillon	842	— C. C.	294, 442	— V.	893
— Sing Thapa	67	— C. H.	51, 131, 742	Hatton, A. E.	860
	704	— E.	379	— J. A.	295
Tingre	521	— E. L.	189, 556, 562	Haugh, D. H.	398
Harikishan Gurung	694	— H. B.	341, 520, 910	— J. W. N.	309
Harrington, H. K.	701	— L. L.	762	Haughton, E. J. H.	60, 97, 448, 578
Haris Chandra Govindras Shirke	834	— J. M. B.	17, 26, 56, 300, 907	— H. L.	59, 116, 621, 887
Harisharan Thapa	690	— J. W. H.	26, 239, 847	— S. G. S.	777
Harjirao Sondkar	550	— M. C. C.	404	— W. B.	407
Harjivan Singh	512	— T. B.	238, 695		
		— T. V.	737		
		— W.	406		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Haushdar Khan	535, 539	Heaney, G. F.	342, 866	Herrick, E. L. W.	196, 469
Havell Ram Gnoi	839	Heanly, B. W.	420	Herrold, J. M.	343, 518
Havers, E. H.	344, 540	Heapy, G.	848	Herron, B. L.	308
Haviland, L. P.	127, 403	Heard, L. F.	344, 520	Hervail-Will-Cox, V. M.	334, 601, 887
Hawes, C. M.	60, 102, 448, 044	— E.	1, 704, 894	Hervey, W. F.	411
— E. N.	349	Hearn, G. W. B.	377	Heakern, W.	745
Hawke, J.	520	Hearsey, L. D. W.	456	Hessling, R. H.	324
Hawkes, F. B.	416	Heath, A. H.	883	Hesterlow, A. M. V.	790
— G.	56	— L. M.	134, 642, 887, 914	Met Ram	455
— G. E. H.	343, 148	Heathcoat Amory, R. F.	286	—	076
— H. M. P., <i>Sir</i>	57	Heathcote, E.	824	Hetam Khan	623
— L. V. C.	190, 644	Heatly-Spencer, J.	757	Hewett, H. M. P.	390
Hawkins, E. J.	293	Heaton-Ellis, J. S.	303, 320	— M. S.	60, 101, 741
— F.	56	Heaver, L. G. H.	311, 065	— W. G.	380, 409
— G. L. S.	188, 847, 909	Hebbethwaite, E.	391	— W. G. O'U.	219
— L. E.	419	Hector, W. L.	277	Hewick, J. S.	378
Hawley, W. H.	884	Hedley, E. C. O.	261, 695	Hewitt, D. E.	32, 60, 97, 858
Haworth, A. N.	412, 443	Heelas, P. J. B.	302, 318	— G., <i>Revd.</i>	905
— B. J.	737	Heelis, J. B.	393	— H. T.	359
— E.	443	Heenan, J.	37, 268, 349	Hewlett, E.	361, 907
— K. G.	737	Hefferman, J. G.	860	Hewson, J. W.	777
— L. B. H.	75, 890, 911, 914, 55	Hefferman, P.	884	— G. C.	824
— R. L. G.	304	Hegarty, J. J.	854	Hext, F. M.	342, 346
Hawthorn, D. C.	235, 550, 912	— J. P.	854	— G. T. B.	45, 60, 97, 741
— H. J.	249, 561	Helliwell, B.	878	Hey, B. S.	215, 571, 574
Hawtrey, H. C.	7, 56, 523, 907	Hem Singh	593	Heyman, W. A. C.	206
Hay, A. S.	59, 79	—	68	Heymann, F. A.	21, 523
— C. J. B.	17, 44, 55, 65, 907, 910, 911	Hema Ram	624	Heysham, E. H. B.	408
— F. W.	782	Hemming, C. H.	573	Heywood, E. L.	390
— G.	518, 880	— W. W.	424, 902	Hibbard, T. A.	393
— J. W.	206, 612	Hempel, C. H.	309, 322	Hickle, A. D. H.	417
— B.	780, 890	Hem-raj	422	— C. C.	115, 587
— B.	192, 899, 917	Hemsley, C.	607, 610	— F. C.	160, 742
Hayat, M.	201, 550, 913	Henderson, C. A.	123, 539, 908	— H. W.	118, 553, 914
— Ali	320, 060	— C.	47, 60, 90, 448, 582, 913	Hickinbotham, T.	204, 017
— Khan.	562	— C. B.	448, 582, 913	Hickman, H. I. D.	147, 544, 908, 914
— Muhammad	574	— G. B.	803	Hicks, A. M.	379
— Khan	002	— G. B.	105, 621, 885, 913, 914	— K. B.	403
— Sing Negi	752	— K. D. M.	60, 89, 447, 502	— P. H. W.	350
— Rawat	072	— E. E.	430	Hickson, B. E.	107, 474
Hayball, E. F.	744	— T. L.	700	— C. W.	38, 800
Haycraft, J. M.	397	— W. O.	396	— B. E.	400
— W. C. S.	397	Hendley, J.	310, 318	Hidayatullah	831
Hayden, A. B.	169, 604, 885	Hendrick, C. A.	232, 606, 722	Hide, T. G. S.	197, 743
Hayes, C. B.	344, 807	— U. St. J.	821	Higgins, A. E.	882
— F. B.	415	— J. B.	810	— J.	759
— H. A.	853, 888	— W. St. A.	819	— P. W.	883
— H. G.	309, 322	Hendrick, J. H.	324	Higginson, G. St. G.	420
— P.	10, 175, 847	Hendry, A.	757	— G. W. A., <i>Sir</i>	371
— B. B.	871	— J. T.	417	Higgs, B. N.	238, 523, 593, 887
— S. N.	800	Hendy, G. H.	372	Higham, B.	770
— W.	740	Hennessey, D. M.	228, 805	— P., <i>Revd.</i>	903
— W. A. H.	258, 017	Hennessey, E. A. E.	264, 604	Higham-Hodge, W. J.	259, 659
Hayes-Newington, B. Y.	360	— E. P.	670	Hight, C. L.	441
— E. A.	232, 571	— J. M. E.	784, 891	— P. H.	386
Haylock, S. W.	229, 553, 554	— P. J.	260, 614	Hight, T. H. W.	257, 536, 539
Hayne, M. L.	203, 004	Henniker-Gotley, G. B.	273	Highway, F. T. G.	342, 348
Haynes, B. B.	253, 676, 743	Henrotin, H. V.	197, 856	Higman, W. F. B.	408
— E. G.	354	Henry, J.	289	Hikmat	053
— J. F.	139, 045	— J. B.	182, 609	Hildebrand, H. A.	893
Hayter, J. G.	303, 322	— M.	225, 578	— G. L.	310, 317
— B. J. F.	16, 27, 55, 907, 910	— P. F.	357	Hildick-Smith, J. N.	192, 595, 886
— B. T. M.	879	— T. B.	30, 188, 604	Hildreth, G. A.	795
Hayward, G.	879	— W. E. C., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Hiley, J.	879
— T. E.	204, 544	— W. E. F.	120, 452, 474, 914	Hill, A. J. E.	344, 346
— W. G., <i>Revd.</i>	904	Henshaw, F. R.	885	— C. L.	279, 404
Haywood, W. G.	880	Hensley, F. K.	60, 92, 448, 631, 913	— C. P.	444
Hazara Singh	61	Henslowe, F. A.	309, 320	— C. B.	301
—	479	Henson, B. K.	204, 622, 886	— C. R.	277, 490
—	730	Henstock, B. P.	157, 699	— C. T. W.	395
—	045	Henburn, O. W.	357	— C. V.	307
—	407	— T.	878	— D. N.	248, 552
—	029	Hepper, E. C.	770	— E. E., <i>Revd.</i>	905
—	062	Heppolette, J. E. L.	819	— L. E.	7, 12, 21, 56, 533
—	076	Hepworth, M. A.	214, 659	— E. E.	819
—	815	— S. M.	782	— G. A. E.	420
Hazari Singh	320, 504, 512, 912	Herapath, C. B.	151, 747	— G. C.	294
Hazle, A. W.	475	— D. K. MacK.	284	— G. H.	878
Hazir Muhammad	557, 562	Herbert, A. E.	202, 602, 605	— G. N.	301, 321
Hazura Singh	62	— D. M. A.	163, 552, 554	— G. W.	884
—	841	— E. B. H.	591	— H. L.	245, 530, 712
—	837	— G. M.	378	— H. M.	10, 184, 846, 914
Hazuri Lal	321, 512	— J. A.	22, 175, 742	— H. W. D.	59, 85, 447, 465
Head, H. W. N.	286	Herbert-Stepney, C. J.	891	— J.	621
Headam, E. J.	2, 4	— B. L.	273, 019	— J. B.	738
— H. B.	16, 47, 55, 907	— H. E.	55, 64, 907, 914	— M. G. O.	400
Heald, B. H., <i>Sir</i>	2, 430	— H. O. S.	350	— P. L. A.	370, 319
Heale, K. J. W.	92, 900, 912, 914, 65	— W. F. H.	251, 525, 934	— P. M.	357
Healing, W. B.	343, 514	Heriz-Smith, G. V.	130, 053, 908	— E. C. R.	334, 447, 514
Heane, C. W.	854	Hermon, J.	703	— E. D. O.	119, 689
		Heron, D.	773, 890, 913, 914	— E. H. M.	310, 317
		Herrick, R. de S. B.	782	— B. M.	380
				— T. G.	252, 576
				— W.	435



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hill Dillon, S. S.	401	Hudson, G. B.	56	Hooper, A. S.	392
Hilliard, H. H. E.	386	H. A. O.	385	A. W.	11, 368
L. M.	195, 485, 858	H. C.	227, 581	R. H.	523, 887
P. J.	230, 482	H. C.	417	W. H.	309, 322
Hills, E. H.	383	H. L.	737	Maaton, A.	1, 764
J.	310, 321	Hodson, D.	214, 580	G. V.	406
B. W. W.	23, 737	D. C.	292	Hope, C. E. G.	257, 473
Hillyard, H. L. S.	354	H. V. R.	394	J. C.	430
R. J. T.	17, 21, 55, 907	Hoernie, E. S.	290	J. F. R.	404
Hillyer, E.	871	Hoffman, M. A. H.	258, 637	Hopkins, B. H.	397
Hilton, B.	304, 321, 506	Hofford, R. McV.	226, 744	L. E.	331, 806
Hilton-Green, H. F. L.	370	Hogan, E. A. A. J.	109, 741	Hopkinson, G. H.	150, 576
Hiluludin	753	E. O. A.	135, 742, 913	J. O.	398
Himatsinhji, Kumar Shri	247, 593	G.	873	Hopley, G. D.	251, 628, 710
Himal Thapa	704	H. T.	308	Hopper J. S.	326
Himmat Singh	832	P. T.	153, 915	Hopson, M. G. S.	737
Himta Rawat	571, 574	Hogg, D. McA.	17, 23, 337, 908, 916, 913	Hopwood, A. F. B.	736
Hind, N. G.	17, 21, 171, 089, 908	R. G.	309	Horan, F. T.	382
Hinde, A. I. L.	125, 675, 679	W. L.	50, 60, 101, 081	K.	332
B. G.	151, 890	W. P.	785, 898	Horley, C. R.	30
Hindie, M. D.	246, 541, 545	Hoggan, T.	425	Horn, C. L. D.	439
Hindmarsh, E. A. C.	433, 442	Hogg, A. H. F.	173, 541	B. V. H.	885, 908
J. H. L.	173, 008	Hoggett, R. B.	372	Hornby, H. E. C.	872
Hindpal Singh	020	Hogshaw, J. H.	355	Horne, J. O.	308, 320, 504
Hinds, W. A. G.	175, 576	Holdaway, F.	746	R. D.	398
Hingorani, E. U.	806	Holden, E. E.	825	Horner, B. S.	186, 890, 913, 914
Hingson, C. A. F.	773	P. N.	737	B. S.	341, 347
H.	782	S.	880	Hornor, F. H. F.	154, 535
B. W. G.	723	Holder, E. D.	242, 454	Hornsb, B. W.	140, 914
Hiranak Ramnack	749	Holderness, A.	28, 59, 84, 449	Horsfield, H. E.	340, 520
Hira Katat	520	Holdsworth, G.	881	B.	411
Lal	67	Holanhouse, A.	813	Horsley, C. H.	366
Sud	844	W.	868	B. C.	368
Nand	632	Holford-Walker, B. A.	406	Morton-Bennett, A. G. R.	851
Rawat	714	Holgate, M. J.	780	Horwood, K.	309, 321
Sing Thapa	706, 861, 887	Holland, A. F.	883	K. C., Zevd.	902
Singh	704	C.	854	Hoseason, H. S.	393
	829	G. W.	183, 524, 659, 912, 914	Moshair Ali	573
	031	L. E.	230	Moshir Singh Mahar Bisht	078
	407	K. T.	302, 885, 908	Moshnak Khan	018
	828, 00	S.	881	Moskins, A. R., Sir	394
	037	S. E.	703	C. J.	210, 547
	738	Fryor, P., Sir	55, 62, 453	Moskyn, R.	301, 320, 909
	831	Hollands, E. W.	274	Mossack, I. F.	236, 479
	404	Holliday, J. C. H.	17, 29, 59, 121, 589, 907	Notham, J. C.	37, 122, 558
	553, 554	Hollins, W. T.	21, 735	Nottinger, E. F.	813
	318, 511	Hollis, A. H.	408	Houghton, H. W. H.	384
	320, 504, 512	L.	877	Houlding, G. W.	277
Brar.	61	Holloway, B. S.	431	Hounsell, H. A.	306, 320, 500
Singh, M.	411	H. E.	404	K. H. S.	338, 347
Hirde Narayan	839	Holman, A.	851	Houseman, E. A.	290, 442
Hirons, R.	305	H. C., Sir	10, 45, 55, 62, 493, 907, 910, 912, 914	Houston, B.	421
W. H. J.	083	Holme, A. S.	332, 857, 910, 911	J. J.	823
Hirst, G. G.	775, 701	H. A.	305	J. W.	757
J. E.	45, 203, 541	Holmes, B.	187, 482, 912	W. M.	769
W. D.	551	B. W.	409, 442	How, C. G.	308, 321, 503
Hirtes, A. E.	882	E. B.	443	Howard, C.	877
Hisiop, J. F. G.	45	F. W.	813	C. A. L.	10, 18, 149, 476, 908
J. H.	783	G. H.	880	D. G.	763
Hissam-ud-din	5, 255, 473, 719	G. M. K.	414	G. G.	290, 443
Hitchcock, L. W.	224, 744	J. C.	315	H. J. M.	742
B. V.	411	L. V.	242, 744	J. E.	817
Hoad, J.	883	B. E. J.	228, 592, 912	R. B.	306, 321, 507
Hobart, J. W. L. S.	6, 17	W. B.	879	Howard-Vyse, C. E.	343, 350, 518
F. C. A.	885, 907	Holroyd, G.	771	E. D.	310, 317
Hobbs, A. N. K.	325	Holroyde, G. G. B.	759	Howatson, G. A. S.	612
E. J.	400	Holst, W. D.	700	Howe, E. H.	7, 234, 858
H. F. C.	303, 593	Holt, A. V.	381	H.	408
J. M.	22, 215, 095	D. U.	221	J. S.	344, 867
E. H.	355	B. B.	820	A. A. E.	309, 317
Hooday, A.	123, 007	J. W. C.	400	F. D. G.	37, 750
Hobkirk, E. W. J.	524	Holt-Keene, H.	411	W. M.	17, 44, 134, 487, 908
Hoblyn, F.	883	Holt Wilson, O. G.	310, 317	Howie, J. B. S.	421
Hockley, L. T.	417	Holwill, R. F.	272	Howitt, J. F. G.	251, 450
Hooder, E. M.	244, 087	Holworthy, A. W. W.	231, 091, 914	Howlett, B.	781
G. E.	730	Homan, K. M.	702	C. G.	17, 30, 130, 559
Hodding, C.	433	Hombahadur Thapa	702	E. G.	397
G. W. F.	270	Home, J. C.	103, 852	B.	313
Hodge, G. W.	181, 743	J. E.	33, 59, 81, 449, 741	Howman, E. C.	239, 081, 895, 913
Hodges, N. D.	395	Homer, P. O. H.	443	Howse, E. C.	385
E. D. B.	357, 543	Homji, N. J. M.	734	Howson, G.	119, 455
Hodgkinson, F. O.	259, 530, 533	Money, B. St. C.	261, 010	Huban, J. P.	780, 892
Hodgshon, F. W.	224, 002, 005	Moneyball, F. E.	860, 887	Huband, F.	394
Hodgson, C. F.	307, 318	Moneybourne, H. C.	328, 850	Hubback, J. A.	289
B. C.	774	Monnor, G. J.	38, 758	Hubbard, R. K.	10, 735
		Hood, A.	309	Hubert, J. A.	261, 001
		J. W.	412	Hubble, H.	493
		W.	825	Huddart, R.	850
		Hoogewerf, B. A.	847	Huddleston, G. E. G.	432
		Hooke, C. G.	847	Hudson, A. L.	815
		Hooke-Lousley-Williams, J. S.	307, 310	E.	49, 703

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hudson, E. C. R.	371	Hunter, F. F.	87, 866, 913, 55	Imam Khan	840
H. Sir	67	G. G. R.	273, 691	— Din	624
H. H.	324	J. B. D.	774, 890	—	320, 505, 512
J. C.	376	J. H. D.	220, 674	—	319, 511
J. E. Revd.	906	N. G.	265, 477	—	65
J. W.	879	E. D.	3091	Iman-ud-din Khan	572
P.	372	R. J. S.	270	Impey, G. H.	375
R. E. H.	310, 319	T.	760	Inayat Mahomed Khan	529
S. G.	344, 520	W.	431	— Maseh	749
T.	229, 477	Hunwick, A. E.	4-7	— Ullah	617
Hudson-Kinahan, G. F.	390, 913	Murford-Jones, M.	188, 647	Inayatullah Khan	865
Huelin, W.	214, 593, 597	Murly, M. F. F.	214, 541	Inaytullah	851
Huff, A. W. J.	872	Murrell, J. G.	251, 705	Ince, A. D.	428
Hutton, J. A. S.	814	Hurst, F. G.	813	— C. E. R.	737
Huggins, G. G. D.	399	F. W.	194, 743	— H. T.	821
Hugh Thin Ogh	726	G. S.	236, 400, 575	Incha Ram	676
Hugh-Jones, N.	185, 629, 887	N.	210, 703	Inchcape, Fitch.	324
Hughes, I. B. P.	309, 317	T. B.	245, 699	Inda Rawat	572
C. E.	272, 534	Husain, Ali	585	Indar Singh	897
C. B. E.	212, 628, 803	— Baksh Khan	588	—	661, 662
C. T.	526	— Beg	321, 512	—	832
E.	881	— Khan.	608	—	644
E. H.	878	—	581	—	629, 632
F. B. C.	222, 693	—	857	—	831
G. G.	382	— S. M.	200, 405	—	536
G. L.	306, 321	Husband, J.	771, 890	—	67
G. M.	409, 443	Husey, R. W.	306	—	657
W. K.	105, 572	Hushiarsing Thapa	658	—	66
G. V.	157, 742	Musnyar Singh	68	—	428
P.	434	— Sing Gurung	090	—	553
B. H.	514	Muskisson, A. L.	746	—	405
T. A.	781	Hussain Khan	588	—	64
W. B.	746	Hussan Suhrawardy	734	—	621
W. L.	40	Hussey, W. G. St. J.	511	—	475
Hughes-Hallett, J. V.	398	Hussey de Burgh, U. F.	372	—	845
N. M.	389	Huston, J.	700	—	400
Hughes-Rowlands, I. B.	102, 605	Hutcheson, G.	706	—	557
Hughff, R. G.	408	— R.	434	—	628
Hugo, J. M.	236, 477	— B.	60, 90, 449, 681	—	629
Hukam Chand	738	— W. C.	110, 675	—	471
Jaggi,	888	Hutchings, C. M.	230, 580	— Sing Negi	672
— Jad	321, 506, 512	— D. A.	217, 553, 912	— Inder Pal Singh	595
— Singh	322, 511	Hutchins, H. E. P.	344, 515	— Singh	651, 662
—	492	— S.	730	—	666
—	716	Hutchinson, A. G. C.	59, 76, 907	—	856
—	490	— C. A.	700	—	838
—	850	— F. n. G.	704, 893	—	696
—	841	— L. A.	357	—	451
Hukma Ram	589, 590	— M. T. E.	707	—	387, 512
—	588	— M. M.	390	—	370, 512
—	589	— W. U.	80, 890, 66	—	581
Hukm Singh	482	Hutchison, J. S.	105, 491, 887	—	384
Hukmat Khan	643, 648	Huthwaite, H. Y.	180, 642, 648	—	228
Hukumat Rai	322, 511	Hutt, W. H.	851	—	355
Hull, A.	322, 511	Hutton, A. B.	238, 689, 914	—	210, 659
— A. H.	850	— A. W.	325	—	701
Hulse, W. E.	370, 318	— W. M.	102, 658	—	445, 475, 896
Hulton-Harrop, W. H.	389	— H. O.	254, 603, 665	—	190, 743
Human, C. H.	826	Huxford, H. J.	143, 701	—	879
Humansing Thapa	696	Huxley, C.	338	—	903
Hume, E. U.	110, 485, 914	Hyde, C. B.	848	—	787
J. E.	385	— D. O.	755	—	245, 603,
Hume-Spry, W. E.	38, 60, 88, 449, 741	— G. L.	215, 601	—	722
Hume-Wright, F. J.	147, 593, 716	— H. A.	445	Inkson, N. L.	411
Humfrey, H. B.	226, 458, 858	J. A.	622	Inman, H. M.	777
Humphrey, H. W.	248, 745	Hyderabad, <i>Nizam of</i>	450, 68	Innes, B. A.	381
Humphreys, C. W.	271	Hyder Khan	751	— G. V. d'A.	305
— G. C.	355	Hyland, J. P.	224, 744	— G. W. H.	303
— M. B.	263, 703	— E.	813	— H.	707, 877
Humphries, A.	294	—ynes, C. R.	404	— H. W.	808
— E.	269, 525	Hypher, H. E.	409	Innes-Baile, L. E.	295
— J.	410	Hyslop, W.	850	Innes-Livingston, P. F.	48, 59, 84, 449,
— W. G. A.	371	Ibrahim	66	—	741
Humphrys, F. A. Sir	98, 890, 914, 65	— Beg	510	Inskip, A. C.	293
Hungertoro, G. A. W.	392	Icelly, B. C.	304, 851, 909	— E. D.	17, 20, 137, 639, 908
— D. A. H. S.	17, 39, 105,	Icar, <i>Maharaja of</i>	410	Inwood, C. H.	371
— W. T.	580, 908, 909	Idris, K. M.	260, 422	Ionides, C. J. P.	308
Hunt, E.	256, 745	Ievers, O.	50	Ipe, P. I.	839
— E. H.	432, 442	Itikharul Maqae	243	Iqbal Hussain	842
— F. W.	11, 55, 853	Ikbai Khan	607	— J. K.	434
— G. H.	403	— M. Oin	519	— M. S.	774, 914
— J. M. A.	59, 76, 808, 907, 910	Ilahi Baksh	594	—	413
— J. V.	183, 501, 914	— A. D.	261, 571	Irvin, A. M.	762
— B. A. C.	578, 1	Iltingworth, H. C. H.	391, 910	— B. A. W.	824
— B. B.	194, 743	Illu, A. W.	71	— G. M.	824
— A. V.	766, 890	Ilyadar Khan	60	— M. L. C.	781
— S.	394	Imam Ali	624	—	294
— S. R.	263, 460, 858			Irving, M.	2, 290, 407, 424
— W. B.	408			— B. C. B., Revd.	901
Hunter, A. M.	408			— C. J.	423

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Irwin, H. N.	199, 705	Jafarey, M. A.	798	Jaman Sing Gurung	696
H. B. B. H.	107, 742	Jaganayaskulu	516	Jambarsing Gurung	692
N. L. C.	205, 701	Jagannath	841	James, A.	811
E. de V.	410	_____ Pande	320, 500, 511	B. S.	168, 758
E. S.	381	_____ Singh	61	C. M.	223, 614, 865
S. F.	202, 551, 885	_____	676	E.	830
Isaac, Y.	531	Jagan Nath Tewari	553	E. H. S.	372
Isaacs, R. L.	215, 580, 582	Jagannathan	519	E. E.	75, 898, 55
Isacke, H.	16, 24, 55, 907, 910	Jagarnand	531	F. H.	823
Isa Khan	680, 632	Jagatbahadur Rai	65	F. H. E.	115, 5841
_____	652	_____	706	H. C.	196, 671, 913
Ishar Singh	84	Jagat Singh	706	H. K.	824
Ishar Singh	839	_____	654, 655	J. D.	392
_____	460	_____	653	J. F.	777
_____	495	_____	561	J. G.	389
_____	322, 511	_____	730	J. N. A.	413
_____	68	Jagdamba Prasad Misra	593	J. B.	218, 615
_____	622	Jagdeo Singh	527	L.	242, 630
_____	654	_____	596	M. D.	307, 319
_____	831	Jagdish Chandra Madan	363, 512	P. T.	737
_____	639, 640	_____ Mohan	838	R., <i>Reed</i> .	904
_____	620	Jaggat Singh.	837	T. A.	273
Isher Singh	751	_____	658	W.	870
Ishwar Datt	738	Jagir Singh	321, 506, 512	W. A. L.	207, 588, 825
Das	519	_____ Grewal	843	W. G.	881
Sharma	552	Jagoe, H. E.	838	W. B.	137, 865, 913
_____	844	Jag Ram	307, 321	Michael	840
Ismail Khan	527	_____	400, 512	Jameson, A. D. M.	197, 847
_____	609, 610	Jagnandan Singh	490	A. N.	868
_____	458	Jagpat Singh	554	C. E. E.	188, 657
_____	493	Jagratan Singh	595	J. V.	289
Ismail Jan	473	Jagtu	592	Jamieson, D. J. T.	412
Ismay, H. L.	17, 138, 472, 864, 908	Jahan Dad	631	G.	273, 753
Itbar Khan	561	_____ Khan	601	H. G., <i>Reed</i> .	993
Ivatts, E.	821	_____	750	Jamit Singh	658
Ivens, H. T. C.	60, 89, 448, 653	_____	635	Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja of</i>	664, 88
Ives, C. St. J.	275	Jahadad	559, 554	_____	614
E. G.	810	_____ Khan	749	Jamshed Ali	65
Iyengar, K. R. K.	797, 892	_____	68	Jan Gul	749, 914
Iyer, S. B. A.	730	_____	521	_____ S.	609
P. V. V. S.	730	Jahina, N. J. S.	460	Muhammad Khan	698
Izat, J.	421	Jal Deo Sharma	707	_____	602
J. B.	414	_____ Gopal	842	Janaksing Pun	443
Jack, W. A. M.	45, 781, 845	_____ Khan	831	Janion, H. G.	409, 443
Jacker, A. H.	413	_____ Krit Sing	527	Jankil, Parsad Bhatnagar	262, 573
Jacklin, I. F.	417	_____ Lal	724	Janson, P. B.	492, 58
Jackman, H. B.	231, 492	_____ Lal Singh	448	Jaoira, <i>Nawab of</i>	387
Jackson, A.	879	_____ Ram	409	Jacques, J. N.	277
A. C. F.	370	_____	607	Jaquet, J. M.	29, 209, 650
C. B. A.	395	_____ Sing Bisht	560	Jardine, A.	17, 29, 304, 908
C. G.	11, 809	_____ Singh, <i>Sardar</i>	672	Jarman, G. S.	245, 588
C. H.	153, 646	Jaimal Singh	862	Jarrad, F. L. D.	103, 599
C. I. A.	405	_____	66	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	118, 744
C. V. S.	337, 347	_____	561	Jarvis, O. D.	760
D. B.	819	_____	637	Jasbahadur Limbu	706
G.	880	_____	68	_____	700
G. L.	310, 318	_____	631	_____ Ra	700
G. O'N. B.	11, 236, 744	_____	660	_____	700
H. C.	7, 17, 55, 907	_____ Duggal	621	Jasbir Gurung	688
H. J. E.	214, 638, 911, 913	Jain, B. S.	844	Jasmer Singh Gill	837
H. W.	55, 64	Jaiparshad Bai	806	Jaspan Thapa	702
J. E., <i>Sir</i>	412	Jairam Chauhan	706	Jas Ram	753
J. E.	881	_____ Das	839	Jasudasan, S.	828
L. E. W.	213, 701	_____ Dalvi	573	Swamidian Lamech	3
L. H.	163, 866, 65	_____ Rao Rane	577	Jaswant Singh	830
L. J.	325	Jaisi Ram	469	_____	495
M. H.	130, 498	Jaising Rao More	527	_____	527
N. C.	202, 600, 662	Jaisukn Ram	577	_____	832
P. S. F.	308, 318	Jaita Ram	585, 590	_____	550
Q. M.	373	Jakkal, A. V.	67	_____	841
R. W.	384	Jalal Din	715	_____	404
S. B.	882	_____	521	_____	620
S. G.	817	_____	68	_____	753
V. L. K. F.	56, 673	_____ Khan	894	_____ Bopa Rai	843
W. E.	240, 674	_____	589	_____ Sing Negi	672
Jacob, C. W., <i>Sir</i>	55, 61, 547, 910	Jalaludin Khan	68	Jati Ram, James	7, 602, 861
M. A.	390	Jalaluddin-Pirzada	722	Jatan Singh	549
E. M.	141, 617	Jailu Ram	750	Jatar, N. S.	795
Jacobson, E. J. H.	408	Jamal Din	750	Jawahar Lal	839
Jadhav, A. G.	715	_____	751	Jawahir Singh	586
Jadhavrao, B. R.	715	_____ Khan	527	Jawand Singh	492, 60
Jadunandan Tewary	552	_____	785, 912	_____	855
Jaensch, L. V.	813	Jamal-ud-din	94	Jawar Sing Negi	672
Jafar Ali	66	Jaman Sing	692	Jeakes, M. M.	340, 514
Musaln	2, 451	_____	696	Jebens, F. H.	379
Khan	67	_____	696	Jee, B.	524
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____ Ram	608
_____	_____	_____	_____	Jefferis, M. R.	341, 348
_____	_____	_____	_____	Jeffery, F. J. L.	884

# INDEX.

966

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jeffery, H. E.	435	Jogi chand f.	66	Jones, H. L.	387, 908
— H. J.	370	Jogindar Singh	841	— H. R.	389
— W. H.	6, 17, 56, 69, 913	—	843	— I. D.	774
Jefferys, J. B.	401	Jog Singh	451	— J. C.	11, 249, 564
Jeffreys, H. F.	216, 865	Johanson, J. L.	174, 695	— J. K.	197, 697
— J. F. D.	218, 675, 864	John, D. B.	832	— J. L.	257, 634, 886
— J. W.	390	— J. C.	783	— J. S., <i>Recd.</i>	902
Jeffs, H. S.	211, 744	— K. E.	216, 484	— J. W.	296
Jelbart, W. A.	22, 853	— Govind Dhone	577	— J. W.	783
Jelf, B. W.	310, 320, 504	— Sandon	532	— L.	322, 588, 590
Jellis Joseph	531, 533	Johns, B. C. W.	234, 603, 890	— L. M.	404
Jemadar Khan	594, 597	Johnston, A.	273, 583	— M. C.	344, 514
Jenkin, F. C.	59, 97, 846, 851	— A. B.	360	— N. J. G.	262, 659
— F. H. B.	309, 322	— B.	22, 756	— O. L.	366
Jenkins, F. A. M. B.	210, 559	— C. A. R.	360	— R. G.	60
— H. C.	870	— C. G.	702	— B. I.	209, 743
— J. S.	251, 638, 720	— C. P.	824	— E. P.	275, 424
— R. B. M.	418	— E. C.	209, 623	— R. T.	275, 519
— W. G.	851	— E. G.	223, 671, 724	— S. E.	745, 860
Jenkyn, O. E.	745	— E. O.	511	— S. O.	425
Jennens, K.	445	— E. S.	295, 443	— S. W.	775
Jenney, W. B.	266, 569	— E. V.	849	— S. W.	39
Jennings, G. S.	812	— F. H.	326	— T. B.	363
— J. W.	877	— G.	746	— T. M.	415
— M. B.	307, 316, 910	— G. S.	44, 174, 530	— W. A. F.	301, 318
— N. D.	360	— J. T.	17, 50, 161, 636, 908	— W. E.	326
— B.	877	— P.	882	— W. E. R.	272, 611
— S. D.	59, 81, 914	— J. A. B.	139, 465	— W. H. C.	246, 616
Jennison, S. A.	191, 002	— H.	218, 628, 863, 915	— W. H. V.	11
Jephson, J. A. H.	203, 552	— J. T.	755	Jones-Milton, G. H. N.	434
Jermyn, K.	233, 744, 912	— N.	416	Jordan, F. H.	395
— K. O.	265, 560	— B. A.	252, 609	— H. G. B.	241, 458
Jerrard, C. I.	257, 627, 632	— B. B.	823	— H. P.	445, 727
Jervis, H. S.	8, 18, 56, 907	— R. H.	301, 318, 907	Joseph,	531
— W. B. S.	328	— Raymond, S.	257, 548	— C.	68
Jesty, O. K. E.	256, 596	— Reginald, S.	213, 444	— D. P.	832
Jesudasen, F.	834	— S. C.	308	— H. H.	27, 860
Jettley, K. L.	805	— T. M.	871	— Paramanandam David	469
Jewdwine, W. W.	772, 892	— T. W. M.	307, 319	Joshi,	805
Jewar Shah	751	— W. H. C., <i>Recd.</i>	906	— M. S.	788
Jha, A.	728	Johnston, A. L.	17, 34, 163, 854, 908, 913, 914	— P. N.	724
Jhabar Ram	589	— D. D. H.	212, 596, 597	— S. P.	803
Jhalbir Thapa	696	— D. S.	337, 807	Joslen, H. F.	374
Jhanda Singh	66	— E. A. F.	413	Jot Singh Rawat	66
Jhanda Khan	519	— E. F.	339, 807	Jota Singh	547
Jhup Sing Pun	694	— E. H.	325	Joti Ram	709
Jhusia Thapa	692	— E. N. W.	292	Jotindra Nath Mukerji	709
Jhunta Ram	585	— F. W.	898	Jourdain, F. W. S.	525
Jhutha Singh	593	— G. F., <i>Recd.</i>	902	— P. F. C.	431
Jia Nand	519	— G. L.	409, 442	Jowar Singh	451
Jind, Maharaja of	68	— J. K.	399	Jowers, F. W.	401
Jindar Singh.	623	— P. D. C.	60, 89, 448, 596, 914	Jowett, H. T. W.	356
Jitbahadur Gurung.	688	— R.	59, 83, 447, 455	Jowitt, J.	872
— Khattri	704	— R. H.	300	Joy, H. A.	872
Jite Limbu	688	— W.	59, 92, 449, 699	Joyce, A. H. B.	227, 548, 830
Jitjung Thapa	688	— Jones, K. C.	886	— G.	830
Jitman Rai	700	Johnstone, A. A. J.	638	— G. J.	804
Jit Singh	464	— A. H.	407	— W. D.	217, 045
—	608	— B.	387	Joyner, H.	809
—	519	— D. P.	893	Joyne, A.	306, 317
—	829	— E.	225, 599	Judges, F. C.	274, 521
Jivaji Rao	64	— G. H.	45, 304, 319	Judhbir Thapa	706
Jiva Ram	601	— J.	436	Jug Lal	492
Jiwa Singh	543	— P. B. G.	391	— Lall	454
Jiwan Khan	570	— T. G. D.	48, 800	Jugal Kishor	834
—	636	— T. S.	817	Jugraj Singh	66
— Krishan Dar	716	Jokhi Ram	588, 590	Jugti Ram	486
— Mai	829	Jolley, H. J.	746	Jukes, A. H.	6, 17, 136, 703, 908
— Ram	585	Jolliffe, A. G. W.	386	Jullus, S. de V. A.	275, 907, 910
— Singh	543	Jolly, G. G.	779	Juma Khan	053
—	635	Joly, J. M.	292, 443	Jung Bahadur Newar	688, 861, 887
—	539	Jones, B. M.	32, 33, 196, 847	Justice, C. Leti.	60
—	543, 545	Jones, A. H.	825	Juxon-Jones, J. H.	60
—	63	— A. H.	417	Jwala Parshad	519
—	473	— A. I. W.	417	— Singh	62
—	638	— A. V.	440	—	593
—	527	— A. V. D.	26, 185, 847		
—	543	— B. I.	164, 665, 723, 913, 914		
—	841	— B. L.	154, 742		
—	67	— B. O.	190, 705		
Jiwand Sing	868	— C. I. V.	308, 319		
Jobson, T. C.	44, 151, 856	— D. C.	49, 334		
Jodh Singh	856	— E.	306, 321		
—	586	— E. P. N.	306, 316		
—	637, 640	— G. A. G.	761		
—	320, 512	— G. F.	223, 486, 524		
—	842	— G. F.	312		
—	550	— G. T.	902		
—	072	— G. W., <i>Recd.</i>	902		
Jodha Singh	595	— H. <i>Recd.</i>	904		
Jodhpur, Maharaja of	484, 69	— H. C.	872		
Jogendranath Khan	834				

K



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kalkobad H. Dumree	833	Kapur Singh	388, 512	Karve, D. D.	727
Kailash Ohandra	794	_____	561	_____ D. G.	727
Kaim Din	320, 507, 512	_____	523	Karwal, G. D.	728
Kaisth, H. S.	706	_____	68	Kasam Khan	745
Kajiman Lama	706	_____	467	Kashi Nath, Padit	271
Kajuria, D. B.	806	Grewal	839	Keshinath Ram	Ohandra
Kaka Ram	829	Kapura	664, 667	Kalamkar	830
_____	830	Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i>	622, 68	Kashmir	644
_____	751	_____ <i>Kanwar Amarjit Singh</i>	622, 68	Kasim Ali	63
_____ Singh	550	_____ of	6, 69	_____ Khan	469
_____	661	Kar, A. K.	805	Katarliya, J. B.	801
_____	622	Kar Singh	805	Katial, C. L.	805
Kala Khan	752	Karaka, H. D.	707	Katrak, M. N.	707
_____	316, 511	Karam Ali	749	Kattaya	849
_____	321, 512	_____ Ohand	67	Kaul, S. N.	805
_____	521	_____	836	Kaulback, H. A.	354
_____ Singh	527	_____ Kapur	832	Kaur Singh	647
_____	519	_____ Dad	604	Kavanagh, F.	884
_____	464, 861, 888	_____ Khan	549	Kay, J. A.	294
_____	60	_____	549	_____ W. H.	7, 55, 300
Kalab Hussain	855	_____ Din	752	Kaye, P. W. B.	287
Kalandar Khan	62	_____ Husain Shah	551	Kazim Khan	322, 511
Kalappa, N. A.	712	_____ Ilahi	646	_____	557, 562
Kalbi Raza	547	_____ Ilahi	657	Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	838
Kale, Khan	62	_____ Khan	527	Kean, E.	794
_____	360, 512	_____	623	Keane, C. G. G.	760
_____	535	_____	644	_____ F. W.	373
Kalicharan Shluratan Misra	482	_____	646, 648	_____ J. C.	376
Kali Dass	829	_____ Sher	592	_____ J. S.	854
_____ Din Singh	845	_____ Khan	636	_____ M. H.	526
Kaliyan Singh	845	_____ Singh	62	_____ R. D.	3, 41, 347
Kalka Singh	587, 590	_____	842	Kearns, B. W.	338, 537, 707
Kalla Rawat	675, 679	_____	845	Kearsley, W.	880
Kalandar Khan	572	_____	639	Keary, H. D'U, Sir	602, 67
Kalra, M. L.	662	_____	603	_____ H. P.	193, 743
Kalu Gurung	805	_____	628	Keates, H. C.	773
_____	696	_____	677	Keating, G. F. S.	251, 647
_____	68	_____	842	_____ J. C.	270
_____ Khan	688	_____ Rajput	840	Kedar Sing Mahar	672
_____	68	_____ Rithal	678	_____ Rawat	672
_____	636	Karamchandani, P. V.	805, 912	Keelan, A. P.	244, 535, 805
_____ Ram	609	Karamdad Khan	557	_____ D. H.	407
_____ Singh	604	Karandikar, D. G.	800	_____ B. S.	813
_____ Thapa	551	Karan Singh	718	Keen, P. H.	18, 22, 56, 68
_____	61	Karanbahadur Basnet	704	_____ W. J.	74, 890, 55
Kaluram Khanka	696	Karim Bakhsh	320, 505, 512	Keenan, F. W.	229, 559
_____ Thapa	688	_____	603, 605	_____ J. D. S.	264, 664
Kalusing Gurung	700	_____	831	Keene, G. A. E.	266, 657
Kalwant Singh, <i>Sardar</i>	266, 550, 915	_____ Dad	750	_____ G. G.	303, 318
Kalyan Jang Rana	704	_____ Khan	752	_____ H. N. J.	17, 41, 303
_____ Singh	751	_____	738	_____ M. B.	182, 676, 897
_____ Gupta	573	_____	637	Keenlyside, B. C. H.	364
Kamakaka, B. B.	842	_____	720	Kehar, D.	805
Kamal Khan	789	_____	581	_____ Singh	65
Kaman Sing Limbu	586	_____	537	_____	856
_____ Thapa	706	_____	857	_____	624
Kamansing Gurung	692	Karkbahadur Rana	702	_____	467
Kamar Zaman	606	Karm Sher	639	_____	738
Kamat, D. D.	617	_____ Singh	3	_____	842
Kamla Kant Patani	778	_____	537	_____	492
Kamyab Khan	844	_____	655, 667	_____	620
Kan Choke	454, 861	_____	637	_____	830
Kana Ram	683	_____	845	_____	832
Kandasami Pillai	67	_____	842	_____ Gill.	861, 888
Kandhal Singh	564	Karma Rawat	714	_____ Sarwara	839
Kanhai Parshad Dube	67	Karmarkar, B. D.	727	Keharsing Gurung	844
Kanhalya	63	Karnabahadur Thapa	698	Kehr Singh	688
_____ Lal	607	Karne Thapa	720	Kehr Singh	65
_____	838	Karta Ram	830	_____	643
_____ Sukul	843	Kartar Singh	856	_____	321, 512
_____ Ram	832	_____	479	_____	749
Kanitkar, K. B.	604	_____	492	Keightley, C. F.	638
Kannayram	727	_____	601	_____ M. F.	287
Kanshi Ram	531	_____	657, 662	Kelly, F. P. C.	227, 479
_____	321, 502, 592	_____	830	_____ H. G.	55, 63
_____	605	_____	620, 625	_____ Keith, C. N.	411
_____	557	_____	560	Keitley, C. H.	435
_____ Singh	835	_____	544	Kekwick, J. F.	259, 537
Kantha Singh	475	_____	402	Kelavkar, M. K.	798
Kanwal Singh	460	_____	493	Kellett, G.	310, 322
Kanwar Singh	856	_____ Ahluwalia	857	Kelley, A. N.	881
Kap Song	357, 512	_____ Jauhal	843	Kellie, C. C. J.	184, 551, 554
Kapadia, B. N.	684	_____ Bedi	837	_____ G. B. J.	306, 316
Kapur, N. C.	791	_____ Bewal	837	_____ G. H. S.	540, 540
_____ S. K.	783	_____ Grewal	837	_____ G. J. D.	64, 657
_____ Ohand	729	_____ Manh	839	Kelly, A. J.	854
_____ Singh	486	Kartara Singh	627, 629	_____ C. C.	810
_____	664	Karumbayram, T. B.	836	_____ D.	803
		Karunekaram, T. K.	841	_____ G. A.	45, 853
				_____ J. D. Reed.	906
				_____ J. W.	763



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kelly, T.	746	Khalpur, Mirzada Mir Ghulam	59	Khuda Bakhsh Khan	588
T. F. H. J. J.	248, 492	Ali Khan of —	59	— Sir	488, 59
V. W. P.	326	Khalas Khan	65	Buksh	752
W. D. C.	756	Khalil Ahmad Khan	536	Dad	547
W. S.	235, 666	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	460	Khan.	616, 911
Kelsall, H. A.	736, 909	Kham.Kwel	682, 685	—	750
— B.	3, 773	Khan, I. A. A.	266, 592	—	750
Kemble, F. A.	10, 55, 65, 846	— A. M.	9, 806	—	738, 60
— P. B.	60, 93, 449, 747, 913	— A. S.	780, 912	Khuma Ram	587
— T. A.	147, 532	— A. K. M.	806	Khurshaid Ali	319, 511
Kemp, W. N. B.	289	— B. N.	806	Khurshed Ali Khan	481
Weich, M.	406	— G. A.	795, 912, 914	—	63
Kempster, A. C.	275, 540	— K. T. H.	806	— Hasan	843
Kendall, C. L.	415	— L. H.	782	Khushal Singh	551
— F. W.	435	— M. M.	785, 911	Khushal Khan	66
— M. H. V.	356	— N., <i>Junjunh, Raja</i>	166, 550	—	643
— S. B. G.	41, 60, 90, 449, 741	— S. M. A.	806	— Singh	751
Kendrick, A. J.	413	— W. A. A.	806	—	623
— S. J.	407	— Alam	749, 60	—	62
Keniston, L. E. H.	870	— Bahadur	615	Khushhal Singh	844
Kenney, A.	26, 783, 915	—	560, 562	— Sing Rawat	672
— A. M.	103, 701	—	635	— Kaintura	672
— C. E. W.	256, 678	—	561	Khushi Muhammad	559
— E. E.	174, 478, 742	Bahadur Khan	471	Khushi Md.	840
— E. G.	781	— Baz	630	Khushi Ram Shad.	840
— E. E.	182, 678, 910	— Beg	647	Khushia	631
— J.	16, 39, 55	— Gul	66	Khushial Singh	61
— J. B.	737	—	751	Khushal Singh	62
— M. G.	762	— Muhammad	527	Khawaja Muhammad	67
— M. W.	184, 578, 912	—	596	—	855
— N. B.	47	—	550	Kidar Nath	838
— Q. A.	306, 887	— Eshai	720	— Singh	595
— T. F.	760	— Khan	484	— G. P.	759
Kennedy-Orauford-Stuart, C.	60, 94, 615, 685, 913	—	492	Kidd, G. B.	644
Kennelly, D. McK.	196, 581	—	652	— J. A. C.	760
Kenny, C. A.	376	— Sikandar Hayat Khan	271	— J. D.	758
— E. C.	139, 895, 56	— Khattar	604	— S. V. Zed.	409
— J. L.	869	— Zaman	750	Kiddie, J. St. A.	818
— J. W.	307, 526	Khanan Khan	479	Kidwai, R. A.	723, 866
Kensington, E. C.	16, 31, 56, 66, 907	Khandu Khan	64	Kidwai, A. A.	274, 365
Kent, A. B.	273, 555	Khandwalla, M. T.	793	Kilbourn, W. G.	382
— L. M.	335, 867	Khanmai Khan	530	Kilburn, J. E. D.	292
Kenworthy, W.	127, 483	Khanna, M. N.	805	— J. M.	24, 268, 349
Kenyon, H. A.	339, 867	— R. B.	723	Kilkelly, R. G. P.	266, 454
— L. F. B.	342	— T. B.	794	Killelea, M. J.	854, 858
— W. P. A.	367	Khanvilkar, D. S.	256, 579	Killick, A. S.	422
Keogh, J. A.	255, 627	Kharag Sing Gurung	702	Killingley, D. MacD.	258, 481
Ker, A. B.	439	Kharak Bahadur Rana	698	Kilroy, A. J. M.	228, 613, 914
— T. M.	239, 544	—	692	Kimber, C. R.	879
Kerens, G. C. L.	771	— Singh	841	Kim Vung	682
Kernahan, J. A. A.	781	— Sing Ale	320, 500, 512	Kin Maung	260, 681, 726
Kernick, J. E.	435	— Rana	67	King, A. E.	872
Kerr, A. N.	112, 665	— Thapa	702, 60	— F. W.	766
— E. S.	387	—	698	— W.	372
— H.	881	— Gurung	696	— C. A.	445, 728
— J. H., Sir	291, 292, 897	—	698	— C. A.	873
— R. T., <i>Reed</i>	906	— Bahadur Gurung	698	— C. H.	263, 615
— W. H.	274, 753	—	688	— C. V.	261, 561, 914
Kerrin, D.	440	Khare, B. H.	805	— E. O.	295
Kerridge, D.	420	Kharegat, R. M.	791, 900	— F. J. M.	336, 866
Kersey, A. O.	221, 578	Kharki, Gharti	690	— G. H.	813
Kershaw, H. O.	412	Khawaja Mohd.	738	— G. P.	820
— S. H.	355, 907	— Khan	719	— A. A.	813
Kesar Lal	603	— Muhammad	67	— H. H.	780
— Sing Thapa	690	Khawas Khan	317, 511	— H. J.	428
Kesarsing Rai	700	—	467	— H. J.	356
Keshao Talekar	581	Khazan Singh	629	— H. T.	46
Keshoo Singh	716	—	629	— J. P.	277
Keshoorao Patole	588	—	450, 861, 887, 912	— J. St. A.	103, 548, 554
Kesho Dass	845	—	647	— J. W.	292
Kesho Rao Chawan	570	—	751	— L. C.	232, 647
Keshra	714	—	665	— R. C. M.	363
Keshurac More	570	Khazana	666	— R. G. M.	310, 322
Kettle, L. R.	287, 910	—	320, 509, 512	— B. M. E.	189, 793
Kettlewell, H. H., <i>Reed</i>	902	Khem Chand	66	— B. S.	227, 469
Key, B. W.	181, 622	—	66	— W. A.	737
— C. T.	428	—	541	— W. H.	515, 868
— S. H. L.	395	—	63	— W. S.	434, 443
Keyes, T. H.	82, 898, 912, 914, 56	Khet Singh	586, 591	King-Harman, M. J.	86
Keys, G. J. G.	364	Khial Din	631	King-Mason, A. R. L.	59, 81
— J. G. I.	257, 650	Khiali Ram	320, 507, 511	Kingsberry, W. H.	385
— W. D. A.	709	—	321, 507, 511	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	357
Keyworth, W. D.	779	Khiman Sing Rana	702	Kingston, A. J.	878
Khadam Khan	646, 648	—	790	— J. S.	854
Khadga Chand Thakur	675	Khin, E. A.	63	Kingstone, J. A. C.	355
Khadim Hussain	841	Khital Gul	63	Kinnaird, C. H.	380
— Khan	617, 618	Khonsal Singh	64	—	328
Khadir Sharif	65	Khoshal Singh	319, 511	— P. C.	192, 616, 618
Khadi Sher	647	Khosla, E. N.	791	Kirat Singh	650
Khairati Singh	482	Khuda Bakhsh	628	Kirby, J. T.	10, 59, 105, 741, 911
			888	— R. E.	294

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.
Kirby Smith, C. M.	309, 318	Knight, H. L.	16, 56, 55, 907	Kurban Ali	547
Kirkbride, G.	189, 900	— J. O.	372	— Khan	612
— J. K.	431	— L. B.	191, 631, 862	— Hussain Shah	616
Kirkby, S. A. H.	375	— R.	286	Kurda Ram	585, 590
Kirke, W. M. St. G.	6, 17, 55, 300, 907	— W. B.	877	Kurs Singh	492
Kirkham, P. C. F.	262, 587	Knollys, D. E.	59, 122, 628	Kureishi, M. D. A.	780, 912, 914
Kirkhope, K. M.	424	— R. W. E.	75, 896, 66	Kurra	609
Kirkland, T.	301, 317, 909	— V. C.	403	Kurup, P. K.	712
Kirkman, J. M.	306, 316	Knott, G. P. E.	32, 853	— T. C. R.	61
Kirkpatrick, C.	16, 26, 56, 66, 907	Knowles, G.	257, 473	Kushal Singh Burathoki	897
— G. M., Str.	16, 32, 55, 330, 907	— J. K.	86, 865, 66	Kutubuddin	307
— K. E.	48, 60, 91, 449, 660	— E.	778	Kyke, H. V. V.	881
— R. H.	296	— V. I. S.	258, 560	Kyte, E. E.	881
— W. E.	810	Knox, B. W.	22, 705		
— W. B.	825	— W. H.	341, 520		
Kirkwood, A. S.	60, 91, 852	Knox-Peebles, G. E.	406		
— H. R.	51, 860	Koch, E. M.	27, 240, 674		
— J.	773	Kochhar, J. B.	795		
— W. C.	109, 676	Kohly, G. R.	730		
Kirori Singh	603	Kolapore, F. J.	781, 913		
Kirpa	559	Kolu Gam	683, 685		
— Ram	829	— Tu	712		
—	652	Koman, M. C. S.	727		
—	486	Kooka, M. D.	651		
—	751	Kooreh Singh	00		
—	751	Kor Singh	68		
—	666	Kotah, Maharao of	516		
— Chaudhri	723	Kothandan	516, 60		
Sing Chaud	692	Kothandapani	830		
Singh	68	Kothari, A. J.	69		
—	320, 504, 512	Kothavala, H. B.	707		
—	544	Kothawala, J. D.	562		
—	544	Kreyer, J. A. C.	120, 465		
Kirpal Singh	544, 545	Kripa Ram Channa	844		
—	460	Krishan Lal	842		
—	623	Krishna Bhoale	68		
—	654, 655	— Chandara Singh	456		
—	553	— Kalange	537		
—	666	Krishna Lakshman Jadhao	587		
Kirton, C. A.	319, 511	— Naik Kadam	570		
Kirwan, E. W. O'G.	419, 443	— Power	578		
— F. M.	781	Krishna Sarafdar	572		
— J. W. K.	791	Krishnarao Bhoale	535		
— R. C. H.	248, 579, 897	Krishnasami	65		
Kishan Lal	609, 610	—	531, 533		
— Sing Bohra	704	—	516		
— Singh	835	Kubir Sing Limbu	516		
—	454	Kubirsing Thapa	66		
—	469	Kuboay, K. V.	704		
—	636	Kulbanadur Gurung	705, 897		
—	830	— Rana	68		
—	339, 640	— Sahi	696		
—	823	Kuldip Singh	704		
—	830	Kulkarny, K. S.	654		
—	535	Kulman Pradhan	727		
—	624, 625	Kulwant Singh	706		
—	890, 63	Kum Ban Gam	836		
—	659	Kumar, G.	683		
—	833	Kumarasami	800		
—	635	Kumba Ram	532		
—	621	Kumbhasing Gurung	570		
—	600	Kumbhsing Gurung	702		
—	63	Kumer Das	696		
— Kanwar	694	Kumje Naw	840		
Sodhi	439	Kunda Singh	684		
Sumra	837	—	603		
Kishandhoj Rai	62	—	320, 502, 512		
—	706	Kundal Sukul	68		
Kishen Singh	320, 504, 511	— Khan	493		
—	643	Kundan Lal	719		
—	519	—	843		
—	320, 511	—	321, 512		
—	321, 511, 60	— Jaini	609		
—	820	— Sharna	837		
— Sing Karki	536, 539	— Pandit	844		
—	65	— Sing Nogi	667		
Kishn Singh	544	— Singh	672		
Kishun Singh	65	—	845		
Kitchen, H. M.	408	Kunhardt, F. G.	368, 512		
Kitching, J. P. S.	287	Kunhi Raman, C.	106, 560		
Kitson, W. J. A.	878	— O.	730		
Kiy, D. W.	274	— T.	830		
Knagga, C. F.	60, 90, 858	Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	831		
Knight, A. B.	6, 185, 455	— Mahesh Brahm	839		
— A. J. H.	730	— Shudatt Singh	716		
— C. W.	326	— Sing Gusaln	679		
— F. E.	811	Kuppan	672		
— F. B. B.	509, 380, 868	Kuppusami I	531		
		— II	516		
		— III	516		
		— IV	516		
			516		

# INDEX.

970

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Lakhan Singh	676, 679	Lambert, D. deG.	262, 479	Lawes, H. S.	883
Lakhl Ram	841	— H.	420	— O. F.	376
— Singh	320, 500, 512	— H. P.	390	Lawie, W.	803
Lakhindra Singh Solin, <i>Sardar</i>	319, 511	— J. H.	417	Lawler, J. B.	414
Lakhman Ram	320, 512	— J. M.	343, 348	Lawley, W. F.	872
Lakhpatt Singh	467, 893	— W. H.	372	Lawrance, G. H.	816
—	490	Lambourne, A. E.	876	Lawrence, E. L. G.	371
Lakhu	839	Lambrick, G. M. T.	262, 543	— F. A. L.	390
— Ram	665	Lamont, B. V.	365	— H. A., <i>Sir</i>	393
Lakin, J. A. F.	8, 18, 56, 69, 907, 913	Lampard, L. A.	295	— H. R.	96, 900, 68
Lakpachiring Lama	706	Lamplugh, S.	342, 522, 913	— J. L.	810
Lakshiman Kadam	66	Lancashire, T.	871	— E. H. LeM.	257, 644
— Rao Sinde	573	Lancaster, A. S.	213, 705, 914	— B. T.	168, 439
Lakshmanan, C. K.	806	— C. E. A.	275, 753	Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	300, 371
Lakshmayyan	531	— K. H.	60, 93, 449, 741	Lawrence-Smith, L.	307, 851, 909
Lakshmiah Naidu	504	— M. P.	244, 578	Lawrenson, B.	158, 485, 908
Lal Chand	009	Landale, C. H.	170, 493	— T. G. P.	248, 627
— Chandra Meara	843	Landon, C. B. H. P.	59, 78, 862	Lawrie, G. D.	74, 865, 65
— Din	837	— B. P.	302, 321, 913	— L. J.	820
— Khan	320, 505, 511	Lane, A. A. L.	914	Laws, M. E. S.	305, 322
—	490	— C. M.	254, 852	Lawson, C.	872
—	318, 511	— C. R. C. 17, 50, 167, 487, 908, 911,	913	— H.	357
—	024, 025	— F. B.	59, 88, 447, 759	Lawton, T. D. V.	437, 482, 595
—	750	— H. E.	302, 318, 909	Laximan Rao Ghagh	232, 572, 714
—	600, 605	— H. R. C.	133, 695	Laxuman Mcrc.	537, 539
—	661	— F. G. C.	228, 482	Layard, A. V.	277, 606
—	657, 662	Lane-Joint, P. R.	379	Layng, P. M.	176, 609, 610, 908
—	637	Lang, L. E.	135, 890, 66	Layton, M.	430
—	601	— N. C.	304, 321, 503	Lazaro, T.	823
—	501	— W. H.	17, 38, 126, 463, 908	Lazenby, C. S.	891
—	321, 508, 512	— W. I.	192, 617	Lazing Lalum	683
—	610	Lang-Anderson, W. G.	341, 347	Lazum Tu	682, 685
—	321, 512	Langdale-Smith, R. M., <i>Rev.</i>	433, 904	Lea, E. H.	191, 553, 554
— Makhmad	014	Langford, E. G.	301, 322	Leach, W. E.	884
— Muhammad	831	Langhorne, E. W.	308, 322	Leader, W. K. M.	374
— B.	806	— S. G.	811	Leahy, E. B.	880
— S.	806	Langland, E. W.	27, 190, 707	— S. J.	881
— Shah Gul	014	— P. C.	364	Leakey, C. J. B.	263, 666, 667
— Singh	658	Langmaid, T. J. R.	730	— H. G. N.	252, 665, 745
—	61	Langran, W. H.	363	— B. A.	420
—	614, 040	Langrana, M. C.	734	Lean, R.	418
—	074, 079	Langridge, C. F. S.	248, 645	Leaning, A.	853, 855, 884
—	638	Langrish, F.	849	Leapman, H. M.	60, 101, 449, 601
—	640, 648	Langrishe, A. B.	123, 742	Learnmond, A. W.	209, 604, 895
—	031	Langton, J.	870	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	261, 588
—	678	Langtan O'Keefe, F. S.	367	Lecky, J. G.	119, 610
—	585, 60	Lapsley, J. B.	761, 779, 892	Ledgard, R. G., <i>Rev.</i>	423, 901, 902
— Gill	837	Larcombe, J. N.	277	Ledger, L. K.	799, 890
— Sandhu	831	Larden, G. H. N.	309, 317	Ledgerwood, F. H.	190, 599, 605
— Thapa	078	Larder, D. A.	307, 319	Ledward, R. B.	187, 552
Lala	086	Large, D. T. M.	27, 758	Lee, A. J.	780
— D. M.	805	Larkin, E. P.	186, 468	— A. O. N., <i>Rev.</i>	906
— Ram	589	— H. S.	234, 676, 679	— A. W.	377, 885
Lalbahadur Gurung	092	Larmour, L. C.	115, 846, 850, 909	— E.	410
—	098	Larivaz, A., <i>Rev.</i>	423	— G. H. H.	319, 347
— Rai	700	Larwill, G. J., <i>Rev.</i>	903	— J. L.	257, 635, 720
— Sunwar	706	Lasang Gam	684	— J. M.	376
— Thapa	090	Lascelles, Eff, W.	860, 887	— K. J.	340, 577, 910
— Sen	704	Lash, H. A.	261, 671, 893	— M. G.	104, 647
Lalbir Thana	696	Lassetter, W. P.	306, 319	— N. C. H.	773
— Pun	702	Latham, A. J.	60, 92, 449, 678	— P. E., <i>Rev.</i>	903
Lalji Singh	469	— C.	420	— B. E., <i>Rev.</i>	903, 905
Lall Chand	456	— C. E. C.	431	— G. A.	776
— Khan Mast	64	— H. C.	220, 593	— E. H. M.	371
— Singh	402	— I. H. McD.	261, 623	— T. R.	216, 646
—	738	— J. MacD.	397	— W. C. N.	123, 480
—	750	Lathbury, G. W.	419	Lee-Baker, L. H., <i>Rev.</i>	903
—	601	Latter, F. A.	225, 550, 913	Leecn, A. B. R.	199, 677, 679
Lalla Rawat	714	Laudie, A. K.	775	— B. J.	355
Lalman	016	Lauder, I. O. A.	265, 537	Leeden, C. W.	883
Lalor, D. C.	216, 599	Laughton, F. E.	253, 657, 803, 912	Leembruggen, R. A.	793
— J. F. V.	204, 604, 738	Laurasib Khan	460	Leeming, D. W. H.	264, 654
Lalsing Gurung	702	Laurence, G., <i>Rev.</i>	903	Leeper, W. C.	252, 650, 803, 913
Lalsuba Gurung	692	Laurie, I. L. W. D.	406	— C. G.	209, 894
Lalta Singh	677	Lavender, A. J.	426	— E. F. W.	335, 347
Lalvani, M. B.	805	— G. A.	327	— B. G.	399
Lamb, D. O. W.	126, 459, 903	— S. S.	206, 661, 803	Leeson, A.	872
— R. G.	347, 347	Laville, T. T.	168, 596	Leetham, W. I.	290
— T.	324	Law, C. H.	179, 467, 862	LeFevre, E. E.	821
— W. F.	310, 318	— E. L.	224, 744	leFleming, E. E.	181, 569
Lambraon, <i>Raja of</i>	664, 725, 68	— H. G.	872	Le Gallais, P. E. M.	375
Lambert, A. F.	17, 57, 303, 908	— H. R. McK.	433	Legard, C. D. P.	287
		— I. M.	430	Legg, C. A.	873
		— J. E.	739	Leggatt, W. M.	308, 322
		Lawden, H. T.	365, 424	Legge, I. T.	826
		Lawder, R. J. F. A.	270	— F. K.	256, 543
		Lawe, A. G.	360	Leggette, J. P. V.	826
				Lenna Singh	82

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lehna Singh	321, 508, 512	Lillywhite, J. H. G.	360	Longden, H. L.	378
LeHunte, J.	376, 612	Lincoln, C. H.	814	Longdin, W. G.	430
Lehnu	688	— E. H.	327	Longe, R. B.	389
Lehru	64	Lindesay, F. S.	93, 865, 55	Longfield, R. C.	309, 317
—	652	Lindeman, S. J. L.	760	Longley, J. R. <i>Str</i>	373
Leicester, E.	272, 753	Lindop, A. H. E.	200, 743	— S. J. A.	257, 657, 712
— J. C. H.	3, 767, 894	Lindquist, W. H. H.	219, 687	Lopes, A. V.	800
— O. H.	877	Lindsay, D. M.	227, 639, 915	— M. H. E.	285
Leigh, B. J.	737	— P. L.	240, 617, 618	Lopez, A. P.	812
— Rev. C.	417	— W. D.	301, 320, 509	— J. W. C.	817
— J.	854	Lindsell, J.	385	— V. J.	814
— B. F. W.	259, 705	Linehan, J. D. G.	308, 317	Lord, H. P. M.	85, 895, 912, 66
Leigh-Bennett, P. E.	420	Limes, B. E.	240, 547	— J. W.	199, 612
Leir, J. R. C. V.	215, 744	Linford, M. J.	826	Loretz, S. J.	262, 637, 863
Leitch, G.	746	Lingwood, E. W.	879	Lorimer, A. P. G.	777
Leith-Ross, W.	127, 640, 908	Linne, E. F. T.	435	— D. L. R.	79, 890, 914, 66
Lekhu Ram	559	Linney, W. W.	41, 225, 847	— E.	105, 742
Leland, F. W. G.	735	Linton, E. C.	729	— J. M.	143, 453
LeMarchand, F. E.	26, 176, 695, 908	— R.	804	Loring, F. J.	335, 447, 580
LeMmon, C. H.	303, 318, 910, 911	Lintott, L. E.	245, 683	— M. T.	270
Lemon, F. B.	119, 564	Lionel Vanevere Po	726	— W. W. A.	264, 451
— R. L.	168, 705, 895	Lipscomb, F. M.	759	Losasso, M. R.	277, 753
Lendrum, H. L.	344, 348	Lisboa-Pinto, F. P.	806	Lothian, J. R.	180, 609
Lenfestey, L. d'E.	12, 60, 98, 846, 851	Liscombe, J. H.	367	Loudon, J.	292, 443
Lennox, G.	176, 866	Lister, J. G., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Loup, L. A.	211, 743
Lentalgne, E. C.	17, 21, 129, 693	— M. D. B.	405	Lowat-Fraser, W. A.	202, 603, 864
— W. D. A.	247, 693	Litchford, E. R.	406	Love, S. W. A.	371
Leonard, D. G. R.	259, 807	Lithgow, E. G. B.	750	Lovell, G. W.	418
— G. R.	433	Littell, D. P.	439	Lovering, A. J.	277, 598
— B. G.	240, 525, 695, 914	Little, C. J. H.	45, 758	Lovett, O. d'Et.	232, 689
— W. H.	770	— H.	881	— E. N.	202, 703
Leopold, R. T.	819	— J. O.	294	Low, I. F.	388
LePatourel, E. C.	196, 608	— J. P.	759	Lowdell, A. D.	736
Leplar, W.	849	— M. A. A.	288	Lowe, A.	703
Leslie, A. S.	777	Little, T.	872	— G.	871
— G. A. J.	520	— W. M.	879	— E. L.	394
— J. C. B.	4	Littleboy, W. J.	884	— J.	873
— W. S., <i>Str</i>	8, 18, 55, 63, 907	Littledale, R. B.	301	— J. H. B.	343, 348
Leslie-Smith, C.	18, 22, 146, 645, 908	Littlewood, R. V.	277, 686	— R. F. M.	306
Lessler, L.	214, 744	Litton, G. E.	195, 743	— B. H. E.	262, 608, 718
Lester-Garland, A. G.	186, 551	Livingstone, H. L.	4	Lowes, J. H.	7, 33, 860
— G. H., <i>Revd.</i>	903	Livock, H. A.	388	Lowman, S. A.	266, 576
L'Estrange, E. B.	60, 92, 707	Liyakat Ali	521	Lowndes, D. G.	247, 671
Lethbridge, A.	125, 895	Lloyd, A. C.	207, 743	— R. L.	366
— J. S.	341, 517	— B. H. S.	345, 520	Lowry-Corry, H. C.	303, 318
— R. W. S.	265, 671	— C. G.	132, 742, 913	— W.	131, 473
Lettington, G. A.	881	— C. R.	10, 18, 27, 56, 68, 741	Lowsley, G. L.	247, 693
Letts, F. C.	877	— F. H. M.	310, 318	Lowther, A. W.	252, 551
— J.	264, 551, 554	— G.	884	Luad, B. E.	294
— W. A.	288	— H. S. D.	411	— G. E.	294
Lever, C. <i>Revd.</i>	906	— J.	22, 24, 866	Luby, T.	289
Lovett, E.	526	— J. T.	294	Lucas, A. J.	384
Levingston, T. C.	227, 587	— B. B.	779, 892	— A. R. S.	344, 520
Levis, F. A.	525	— B. H.	3, 48, 755	— C. A.	148, 742
Lewis, A. E.	819	— W. L.	191, 678, 885	— R. de N.	139, 452, 465
— C.	881	Lloyd-Jones, W. R.	213, 537	— L. W.	352
— C. B.	256, 687	Loasby, H. C., <i>Revd.</i>	904	Lucey, S. T.	385, 907
— C. G.	336, 866	Lobo, C.	815	Luck, F. J. A.	59, 88, 447, 559
— C. L.	256, 745	Loch, G. C. B.	29, 333, 907	— T.	902
— E. M.	304	— J. C.	9, 50, 68	Luckman, S., <i>Revd.</i>	902
— F. H.	197, 572	— L. J. C.	264, 67	Lucky, J.	401
— G. C. G.	248, 647	— F. G.	139, 890, 910, 913, 66	Ludlam, H. W.	876
— G. V.	424	Locke, J. H. S.	871	Luff, C. M. C.	737
— H. A. C.	429	Lockhart, H. W.	301, 321, 909	Lugard, J. W.	354
— H. D.	853	— B. Mc. G. M.	176, 627, 885	Luke, N. E.	349
— H. F.	264, 564	Lockington, E. J.	41	Luker, F. G.	422
— H. V.	156, 616, 864, 908	Lockton, J. P.	878	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	745
— J. A.	233, 588	Lodge, A. P. D.	295	Lukis, S.	420
— J. D.	415	Loewen, C. F.	307, 321, 506	Lulla, B. H.	866
— E. F.	152, 472	Lofts, G. F.	881	Lumb, R. C. E.	50, 56, 71
— B. P.	820	Lofius-Tottenham, F. J.	214, 689	Lumby, A. F. R.	7, 171, 558
— R. S.	49, 194, 847	Logan, J. I.	277	Lumsden, J.	879
— T. G.	178, 609	Logan-Home, W. M.	132, 572, 574	Lund, R. L.	259, 701
Lewis-Barclay, H. S.	224, 525, 573	Loganadan, A. D.	799	Lunham, J. L.	773
Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	350	Loganathan	532	— T. M.	2, 208, 484
Ley, A. E. H.	60, 98, 468	Loharu, <i>Nawab of</i>	49	Lunn, A. J.	168, 553
Leyland, E.	408	Lokbahadur Thapa	696	— H. J.	382
Leys, W. G.	4	Lokbhir Ale	694	Lunnon, J. D. K.	207, 555
L'Heur, M. J. P.	821	Lokmani	519	Lunt, B. M.	228, 525, 561
Lickman, E. W.	217, 486	Loknath Singh	66	Lutf Shah	451
Lidoeil, J. A.	434	Lomas, C.	851	Luthi Sing Rawat	07
Lidierth, J. E.	432	Lomax, C. C.	288	Lutyens, E. G.	304, 310
Light, H.	182, 847	— C. E.	425	Luxa, H. J.	821
Lightowler, I. H.	403	Long, C.	872	— W. H. A.	421
Likhi Ram	602, 605	— H. G. H.	203, 697	— J.	508, 321, 509
Lila Dhar	840	— J. W.	425	— W. J.	269, 511
Lilamber Gurung	694	— N.	872	— Grant, C. H.	310, 311
Lilbahadur Sen	704	— P. J.	736	Lyle, J. G. C.	27
Lile Thapa	692	— W. E. L.	126, 846, 909	Lynch, J.	87
Lilley, A. R. G.	410	— W. H.	228, 614, 895	— J. A.	240, 641
Lillies, G. L.	221, 852	Longbottom, W.	878	— J. P.	321
Lillingston, E. G. G.	285				



# INDEX.

972

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lynch, T. J. S.	825	McGuire, G.	818	Macdonald, N.	228, 695
Lynch-Staunton, H. V. C.	139, 612, 618	J. P.	820	S. R.	211, 687
Lynes, C. H.	389	McHarg, A. A.	56, 330, 866, 91	W.	92, 112, 662
Lynn, G. B.	9, 781	McIntosh, T. D.	413	MacDonald, A. St. J.	277, 611
J. A. G.	177, 482	McIntyre, H. F.	232, 665, 667	G. E.	826
T. V.	277	McIver, G.	783	G. B.	825
Lynsdale, B. St. C. F.	821	E.	335	H. S.	303, 320, 507, 915
H. H.	813	McKay-Forbes, L. W.	208, 691, 914	J. F.	445, 728
Lyon, C. B.	274, 893	McKean, R. B.	365	L. W.	279, 454
W. A.	211, 864	McKee, W. C.	801	L. W.	100, 895, 65
Lyons, F. V.	466	McKelvie, B. F. S., <i>Revd.</i>	902	MacDonell, J. R.	288
J. J.	245, 609, 610	McKenna, J. C.	37, 59, 76, 849	MacDonnell, H. N. F.	37, 38, 87, 891, 65
P.	876	McKenzie, A.	903	MacDougall, A. I.	245, 908
R. C.	305, 850	D. S., <i>Revd.</i>	903	Mace, W.	873
Lyon-Smith, T.	26, 305	J. R.	409	MacEdward, L., <i>Revd.</i>	903
Lys, A. J.	880	W. H. G.	409	MacEwen, D. W.	430
H. B.	272, 349	McKergow, J. W.	284	MacFarlane, A., <i>Revd.</i>	903
Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L.	396, 885	Mckerchar, J.	45, 860	H. E.	286, 907
Lyster, C. J. H.	29, 60, 90, 741	McKibbin, F.	760	Macfie, J.	21
Lyttelton, A. G.	380	McKie, P. W.	436	J. M.	22, 760
Lytton, The Earl of	294, 436, 894	McKiernan, G. S.	877	MacGee, D. B.	413
		McKillop, H. F.	263, 076	MacGeorge, R. A.	403
		T.	873	MacGeorge, W. B.	397
		McLare, J. P.	848	Macgillchrist, A. C.	709
		McLaren, J. A.	196, 620	Mac Gill Vray, A. F.	400
		J. F. S.	381	Macgowan, A. G.	273, 467
		McLaughlin, H. D.	87, 898, 68	Macgregor, A.	878
		McLean, A. M.	444, 728	F. H.	325
		J.	366	L. E.	200, 627, 032
		K. G.	341, 518, 912	B. F. D.	781, 892, 1914
		L., <i>Revd.</i>	903, 905	R. G.	159, 483, 908
		B., <i>Sir</i>	411	Macgregor-Whitton, A. E. H.	365
		H. B. B.	181, 580	MacGuckin, C. E.	239, 852
		McLellan, D. T. H., <i>Revd.</i>	905	MacGuffie, A. H.	12, 229, 349
		McLeod, D. A.	59, 123, 470, 907	MacHayya, M. G.	713
		H. T.	418	Maciver, P.	291
		K.	60, 91, 449, 659	Mackay, A. J.	210, 743
		K.	870	A. S.	171, 699
		T.	45, 303, 318	C. L.	268, 544
		McInton, A. P.	283	D. L.	814
		McMahon, D. J. B.	370	D. S.	2, 433, 444
		McMullen, D.	344, 867	F. F.	274
		McNabb, C. V. O. N.	398	G. S.	187, 699
		McNair, A. J. G.	526	H. A. D.	376
		J. K.	17, 49, 304, 908	J. N.	251, 535, 539
		McNally, I. A.	762	R. J.	200, 603
		McNamara, M.	877	W. G.	415
		M. L.	424	MacKelvie, M.	768
		J. D.	848	Mackenzie, C. F.	160, 644, 801
		McNaught, R. S.	365	C. J., <i>Sir</i>	398
		McNeight, A. A.	775, 911	D. A. L.	242, 627, 915
		McNeill, A. A. C.	779	D. B.	76, 038, 889
		A. N. R.	24, 757	D. F., <i>Revd.</i>	904
		D. S. E.	228, 484	E. A. H.	154, 681
		H. L.	429	E. F. W.	48, 759
		K. J.	411	F.	238, 650
		McOstrich, F. I. N.	520	H. G.	879
		McPherson, A. B.	143, 607, 908	H. H.	304, 320, 520
		E. M.	762	H. J.	108, 627
		J.	771, 899	H. M.	769
		McPoland, E.	883	J.	59, 80, 894
		McQueen, C.	757	J.	3, 9, 750, 913
		McQuillen, D.	416	J. D.	18, 32, 161, 680, 908
		W. T.	745, 860	L. H. L.	781, 900
		McRae, B. St. G. M.	18, 46, 59, 78, 907	N. I.	393
		McRobert, G. R.	796	E. F.	820
		R.	802	E. H. T.	326, 896
		McSheehy, O. W.	757	H. K.	398
		McSwiney, H. F. C.	148, 691, 908	Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., <i>Sir</i>	530
		S. A.	791	Wackeson, H. B.	285
		McVitty, R. G.	374	Mackessack, K.	398
		McWatters, E. J. E.	736	Mackey, C. B.	877
		H. V.	736	E.	877
		McWha, W. B. R.	291	G.	817
		Macadam, D. L. D.	253, 601	Mackichan, K. W.	306, 319
		MacAllan, A. B.	369	Mackie, A. H.	188, 858
		Macann, A. E. H.	232, 532, 890, 912, 914	F. R.	772, 893
		Macartney, F. A.	5, 125, 629	B.	869
		F. G. C.	378	W. B.	303, 320, 500
		MacAulay, D.	408	MacKinnon, A. C. B.	59, 80, 449, 689
		Maccaustan, E. A.	153, 622	Mackirdy, J. J. L.	245, 623
		MacDermott, P. L.	737	Mackintosh, A. E.	436
		Macdonald, A.	407	D.	50, 400
		A.	365	M.	163
		D., <i>Revd.</i>	905	Mackintosh Walker, J. R.	398
		D. R.	302, 317	Macklin, P. H.	387
		E. G.	268, 349	Macknight, J.	291
		F.	736	Mackrell, A.	109, 573, 913
		H.	145, 461, 908	MacLachlan, C. M.	341, 518
		J. B.	236, 541	MacLaren, H.	238, 573, 574
		J. B. L.	87	MacLaughlin, W. P.	305, 437
		J. V.	781	Maclean, A. G. L.	2



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Maclean, G. G. C.	60, 90, 448, 587	Magrath, J. B. G.	360	Mal Singh	544
H. G.	445	Maguire, C. A.	296		471
M. B.	762	R.	234, 490, 525	Malak Ghulam Khan	460, 894
R.	413	Maha Nand.	552	Malapa	62
MacLeod, D. C.	270	Mahabir Singh	521	Mala Rawat	571
C. A.	460	Mahadeo Banakar	581	Malawde, A. C.	836
L. N.	249, 697	Perinad	828	Malcolm, G.	46, 344, 348
M. W. M.	305, 321, 506	Ramchandra Yaswant	581, 582	Malcomson, G. E.	777
N. D.	381	Rao Surve	581	Malden, C. M.	214, 524, 639, 915
N. M.	232, 687	Singh	594, 597	Malerkotla, <i>Nawab of</i>	520, 68
K. T. W.	259, 535, 539		615	Malet, A. V.	137, 654, 911, 913
W. M.	59, 83, 448, 618, 907	Mahadeorao Sondkar	730	W. de C.	125, 742
Macleod, A.	4	Mahadevan P.	784	Malhotra, C. L.	805
A. J. W.	270	V.	714	D. E.	805
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M.	307, 320, 305	Mahadewa I	714	B. C.	793
MacLure, J. W. S.	391	II	714	Malik Ahmad Khan	492
MacMahon, G. D. B.	59, 86, 448, 612, 914	Mahajan, H. C.	730	Ahmadyar Khan	61
G. P. R.	302, 322	Manan dingh	536, 539	Alamsher Khan	858
H. F. E.	18, 29, 56, 97, 907		621	All Jan	752
Macmillan, D. McL.	231, 544, 744		64	Amir Haider	858
H. B. M.	413	Mahander Singh	608	Ghulam Muhammad Khan	62
J. McL. A.	773, 892	Mahandir Singh	856	Khan	720
MacMullen, A. G.	361	Mahaparsad Rai	700	Jahangir Khan	464
C. N.	10, 18, 55, 62, 907, 914	Maharaj Singh	679	Khan	628
Macnab, C.	397	Mahboob Khan	840	Muhd	64
MacNab, C. S.	400	Mahbub Ali Khan	830	Khuda Bakhsh Khan	488
Macnato, C. J.	106, 893, 65	M. houb Ali Khan	651	Mehr Khan	490
Macnamara, A. D.	458, 450	Mahbulla	750	Mohamad Akbar Khan,	
C. V.	763	Mahdo Rao Babar	577, 582	Khan Sahib	271, 556
P. B.	760	Mahdu Bhosle	537	Muhammad Khizar Hayat	
Mac Nece, J. F. D.	263, 631	Te Koode	579	Kha	271, 481
MacNicoll, J. M.	309, 317	Mahdi Hasan	831	Muzaffar Khan	720
Macnachie, S. W.	307, 316	Mahender Singh	462	Sher Bahadur Khan	62
Maconchy, Hon. E. W. S. K.	774	Maher, W. H.	812	Muhammd Khan	492
Maconochie, D.	67	Mahesh Bai Singh	844	Sardar Khan Noon	271, 488
H. A.	344, 520	Mahesor Thapa	696	Sultan Mahmud Khan	483
A. D.	307, 316	Mahfuz Ali	749, 911, 912	Malikdad Khan	63
A. D.	74, 890, 65	Khan	479	Malani, C. G.	805
A. K.	151, 536, 539	Mahima Nand	519	Mail Singh	541
D. I.	117, 894, 36	Mahiman Singh Thapa	692	Mallaby, A. W. S.	247, 556, 913
D. W. K.	397	Mahimud Khan	578	Mallam, G. L.	199, 890
G. C., <i>Rev.</i>	903, 905	Mahindar Singh	749	Mallannah, S. S.	264, 532
E. C.	381	Mahipat Singh	722	Mallins, S. O. C.	383
S.	29, 847	Mahman Singh	834	Mallinson, E. H. P.	239, 664, 913
Macqueen, E. B.	274, 454	Mahmud Jan	719	Matlock, A. R. J.	18, 37, 128, 669, 908, 913
Macrae, I. D. K.	783	Khan	581	Maliya, B. G.	789
I. M.	398		521	Malone, R. H.	788, 892
J. C.	59, 85, 448, 648, 907	Mahomed (see <i>Mukd.</i> )	319, 511	Maitoy, C. M.	6, 17, 168, 609, 908
W.	334, 807	Mahon, A. E.	59, 83, 448, 627	F. N.	179, 589
Macwaters, M. W. C.	715	B. MacM.	179, 478	Malu Ram	62
Mada Rawat	714	Mahoney, E. B.	811	Maluk Singh	81
Madan, J. N.	805, 890	J.	886		841
Gopal Luthera.	843	T.	870	Malyon, F. H.	37, 154, 910, 914
Singh	730	Mahony, G. H.	784	Mam Raj	437
Lal Khorana	842	J. S.	416	Mamun Khan	680
Mohan	728	N. E. B. C.	405	Mamuzai	614
Singh Rai	67	P.	883	Man, L. G.	265, 608
Madanlal Khatri	698	Mahtab, Ali Khan	61	Sing Mal	691
Madappa, T.	712	Din	751	Thapa	690
Madat Khan	604		519	Singh	63
Madbir Pun	481	Singh	840		721
Maddat Khan	696	Malda Khan	630		624
Madge, H. E.	678	Maihl Singh	644		620
Madhan Singh Kanyal	236, 693	Mainga Singh	659	Mana Khan	844
Madhoparsad	078	Maingha Singh	536	Mani Rawat	61
Madho Singh	322, 511	Mainprise-King, T.	374	Manajirao Palande, S.	571
Rawat	68	Mainwaring, T.	139, 609	Manak Singh	578
	672	B. Q. C.	399	Manandra Nath	840
Madhoram Thapa	696	Mair, A.	414	Manawar Khan	751
Madhuv Singh, Kumar Shri	248, 581	R.	408	Manabadar Chand	37, 511
Madras David Selvaraj	844	Malta Bura	698	Gurung	688
Madurai	67	Maitland, A. E.	37		696
Maduraimuthoo	531	P. J.	423	Limbu	706
Maduramuttu I	516	V. K.	290	Rai	706
II	516	Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	798	Thapa	702
Magh Singh	536	Maitra, G. C.	205, 671		66
	586	Majid, M. I.	831	Manbher	607
Magha Ram	589	Major, D. D. J.	805	Manbir Pun	690
Magnar Singh	63	Majumdar, D. C.	805	Roka	698
	620	Makhan Khan	628, 632	Manby, J.	252, 691
	665	Singh	460	Mandasa, <i>Raja of</i>	271, 422
	550		622	Mandelli, H. E.	763
	751		624	Mander, F. O.	576
Magnay, A. D.	18, 46, 174, 453, 908	Makhar Singh	896, 65	Manders, H. C.	292, 897
Magniac, C. L., <i>Sir</i>	418	Makhmad Ali	629	Mandevile C.	354
Magrath, I. P.	270	Jan	628, 632	Mandhoj Lama	700
		Maksudan Singh	596, 597	Mandi, <i>Raja of</i>	666, 59

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mandijal Khatri . . . . .	719	Markasagayam . . . . .	516	Mascarenhas, A. F. . . . .	712
Mang Tun Nung . . . . .	682	Marks, E. B. M. F. . . . .	823	Masih Uzzaman Khan . . . . .	855
Manga Khan . . . . .	320, 503, 511	Markwick, R. N. F. . . . .	265, 691	Mason, B. G. . . . .	27, 306
Mangal, U. S. . . . .	591	Marler, G. W. . . . .	144, 742	— C. D. T. Reed, . . . . .	905
— Ram . . . . .	601	Maroti Jadhao . . . . .	521	— C. H. . . . .	814
— Sain Jetli . . . . .	845	Maroti Rao Chawan . . . . .	574	— H. B. . . . .	305, 319
— Singh . . . . .	493	Marriner, B. L. . . . .	303, 319	— H. J. . . . .	880
— . . . . .	407	Marriott, A. S. . . . .	12, 59, 81, 852	— H. M. . . . .	466
— . . . . .	473	— C. F. . . . .	172, 489	— J. O. L. . . . .	248, 559
— . . . . .	644	— J. B. . . . .	234, 306	— K. . . . .	338, 566
— . . . . .	629	— L. J. . . . .	422	— M. . . . .	871
— . . . . .	629	— L. W. W. . . . .	383	— N. . . . .	48
— . . . . .	65	— N. E. . . . .	180, 474	— P. J. . . . .	746
— . . . . .	66	— E. E. . . . .	408	— R. D. . . . .	820
— . . . . .	61	— S. W. . . . .	854, 885	— T. . . . .	384
— . . . . .	65	Marris, W. S., Sr. . . . .	293, 326, 429, 896	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N. . . . .	303, 322, 908, 911
— . . . . .	627	Marryat, N. . . . .	412	Massa Singh . . . . .	645
— . . . . .	318, 511	Marsh, A. C. . . . .	372	Massey, B. . . . .	871
Manghat . . . . .	839	— C. H. . . . .	59, 76	Massie, T. A. . . . .	270
Manghirmalani, H. P. . . . .	63	— H. . . . .	430	Masson, J. . . . .	770
Mangin, E. B. . . . .	132, 535	— L. W. . . . .	873	Massy, C. W. . . . .	303, 318
Mangla Singh . . . . .	675	— N. O. C. . . . .	290	— F. S. . . . .	103, 685
Mangni Ram . . . . .	589	Marshall, A. . . . .	113, 483	— H. R. S. . . . .	302, 685, 908
Mangoo Khan . . . . .	750	— A. . . . .	851	Massy-Westrop, R. F. H. . . . .	364
— . . . . .	751	— A. H. . . . .	251, 630	Mastan Singh . . . . .	549
Mani Pershad Gurung . . . . .	695	— C. H. T. . . . .	66	— . . . . .	473
— Ram . . . . .	651, 655	— F. A. J. E. . . . .	352	— . . . . .	320, 512
— Joshi . . . . .	678	— G. . . . .	408	Master, K. E. . . . .	791
Manico, E. L. . . . .	410	— H. . . . .	269, 524	Masterman, J. . . . .	379
Manickam . . . . .	504	— H. D. . . . .	2, 291	Masters, A. D. . . . .	292
Manifold, J. A. . . . .	32, 757	— H. H. . . . .	171, 505	— G. . . . .	301, 319
Manikial Motilal Talati . . . . .	834	— J. B. C. . . . .	222, 572, 805	— J. . . . .	110, 596
Manir Shah . . . . .	549	— J. S. . . . .	60, 130, 622, 907	— . . . . .	141, 576
Maniraj Gurung . . . . .	698	— N. E. Reed, . . . . .	902	— W. E. A. . . . .	341, 347
— . . . . .	698	— P. H. . . . .	569	Mat Ram . . . . .	480
Maniratan Thapa . . . . .	702	— T. R. . . . .	228, 744	— . . . . .	570, 574
Manisty, G. J. . . . .	152, 558	— T. R. G. . . . .	730	Matabakhsh Singh . . . . .	594
Manly, L. A. . . . .	526	— W. D. . . . .	47, 212, 576	Matadin Singh . . . . .	675
Manjit Rana . . . . .	690	— W. J. . . . .	811	— Quananjaya . . . . .	838
Manmohan Singh . . . . .	458	Marsland, K. D. . . . .	238, 684	Matan Singh . . . . .	594
Mann, A. E. . . . .	430	Marson, L. F. . . . .	284	Matalibi Ram . . . . .	645
— A. C. S. . . . .	514	Martand Rao Mohite . . . . .	65	Matapalt Singh . . . . .	66
— G. D. . . . .	301, 319	Marteili, C. I. H. . . . .	413	Mather, J. F. C. B. . . . .	434
— H. Y. . . . .	810	— Martin, A. . . . .	818	— . . . . .	159, 608
— L. J. . . . .	873	— A. C. . . . .	824	Matheson, B. H. . . . .	165, 930, 908
Mannadiar, C. I. E. . . . .	710	— A. W. . . . .	428	Mathew-Lannowe, E. D. . . . .	7, 17, 56, 907
Manners, M. M. . . . .	134, 637, 908	— B. G. W. . . . .	266, 573	Mathews, A. E. . . . .	817
— B. L. . . . .	324	— C. A. . . . .	821	— A. W. H. . . . .	411
Manohar Lal Dang . . . . .	243	— C. J. C. . . . .	784	— C. W. . . . .	418
— Lal Ghei . . . . .	837	— D. S. . . . .	759	— F. A. . . . .	811
— Singh . . . . .	651	— E. O. . . . .	355	— V. G. . . . .	813
Manohari Datt Upreti . . . . .	700	— E. S. D. . . . .	287	Mathias, L. W. H. . . . .	167, 537
Manowar Shah . . . . .	519	— F. B. . . . .	416	Mathie, W. A. . . . .	277
Mapphul . . . . .	604	— F. D. . . . .	736	Mathieson, A. R. . . . .	860
Mansa Ram . . . . .	64	— F. L. . . . .	820	— W. . . . .	758
— Ram . . . . .	490	— F. W. . . . .	377	Mathra Singh . . . . .	586
Mansabdar Khan . . . . .	601	— F. W., Fenble . . . . .	901	Mathur, L. P. . . . .	726
Mansel, R. A. S. . . . .	35, 336	— F. W., Reed, . . . . .	403	Mathura . . . . .	831
Mansell, G. W. . . . .	310, 317	— D. . . . .	59, 117, 661, 907	— Prasad Soti . . . . .	838
— R. A. . . . .	9, 760	— G. E. . . . .	413	Matjullah Khan . . . . .	460, 914
Mansergh, E. C. . . . .	308, 317	— G. F. . . . .	250, 745	Matson, H. S. . . . .	775
Mansfield, J. W. . . . .	57	— G. N. C. . . . .	304, 885	— J. . . . .	60, 97, 852
Mansing Gurung . . . . .	698	— G. St. J. . . . .	220, 524, 615	Matthai, U. . . . .	711
Manson, E. P. . . . .	390	— H. A. . . . .	435	Matthewman, G. B. . . . .	194, 703
— J. K. . . . .	417, 443	— H. G. . . . .	303, 907	Matthews, A. . . . .	9, 880
— E. G. . . . .	421	— H. J. . . . .	224, 847	— A. G. T. . . . .	824
Mansoor, B. . . . .	805	— J. . . . .	189, 671, 885, 913	— E. A. . . . .	810
Mansukh . . . . .	572	— J. E. L. . . . .	40, 60, 89, 449, 879	— E. J. . . . .	235, 525, 897
Mansur Khan . . . . .	62	— J. F. . . . .	255, 634	— F. H. . . . .	144, 845
Mansur Rai . . . . .	897	— J. H. A. . . . .	3, 9, 755	— F. H. G. . . . .	350, 896
Manuel, E. . . . .	843	— J. S. . . . .	817	— H. I. . . . .	324, 351
Manuel Lazarus . . . . .	842	— J. S. . . . .	44, 783	— J. F. . . . .	250, 671
Manzur Ahmad Khan . . . . .	594	— M. F. C. . . . .	341, 348	— J. M. . . . .	275, 753
Maqsd Ali Khan . . . . .	480	— P. H. . . . .	117, 805	— L. A. B. . . . .	820
Marchand, B. . . . .	320	— S. V. . . . .	783	— S. F. W. . . . .	204, 492, 858
Marchant, C. H. . . . .	816	— S. F. . . . .	202, 650, 655	— . . . . .	256, 553
— L. B. . . . .	256, 745	— S. J. . . . .	370	Mattinson, W. S. L. . . . .	404
— T. J. . . . .	818	— T. A. . . . .	383	Matrocks, F. . . . .	268, 349
Marcon, E. L. M. . . . .	405	— W. R. . . . .	295	Matwalchand Varma . . . . .	842
Marcoolin, H. R. . . . .	878	— W. M. . . . .	429	Matwali Khan . . . . .	322, 511
Marqali, E. M. . . . .	165, 600	— W. S. . . . .	818	— . . . . .	59, 84, 448, 650
Marqan Ali . . . . .	67	Martindale, H., Reed, . . . . .	905	— E. F. . . . .	306, 316
— . . . . .	559	Martingell, C. R. . . . .	417	— J. C. . . . .	245, 936, 887
Marden, H. W. T. . . . .	378	Martyn, A. F. C. . . . .	758	Mauduit, H. C. E. . . . .	391
— T. O. . . . .	320	Martyr, A. G. . . . .	285	— R. E. S. . . . .	284
Mariette, E. E. . . . .	433	Maru Tu . . . . .	682	Maughan, J. St. A. . . . .	750
Marindin, J. F. . . . .	199, 695	Maruti Duduskar . . . . .	536	Mauji Ram . . . . .	610
— P. C. . . . .	303	— Jagtap . . . . .	581	Maula Baknsh . . . . .	643
Mariyan (I) . . . . .	516	— Pansare . . . . .	577	— . . . . .	559
— (II) . . . . .	516	Marutirao Kadam . . . . .	581	— . . . . .	831
Mark, F. C. . . . .	850	Marwood, A. H. L. . . . .	395	— Bux . . . . .	654
		Masani, T. A. . . . .	727		857

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maulik, K. C., <i>Rai Sahib</i>	4	Mehdi Khan	558	Middleton, B.	526
Maun, J. W.	268, 349	_____	558	_____ C.	417
Maung, Ba Shein	726	_____	561	_____ E. M.	757
_____ On	726	Mehr Ali	613	_____ J. W.	266, 666
_____ Hpu	260, 681	_____ Khan	67	_____ M.	170, 561, 914
_____ Than	732	_____ Muhammad Khan	2, 69	_____ R. H.	413
_____ Tin Myook	721	_____	646	Middleton-Stewart, C. E.	273
_____ Kin Maung	726	_____	660	Middleton West, S. H.	779
_____ Pe Maung	726	_____ Singh	623	Miers, R. D. M. C.	400
_____ Pe Thein	726	Mehrban	614	Mihan Singh	61
_____ Po Chu	732, 87	Mehrwan Sing Butola	671	_____	661, 662
_____ San	726	_____	672	Mihr Dad	521
_____ Ne	726	Mehta, B. N.	730	_____ Din	63
_____ So Hiline	681	_____ F. H.	707	_____ Khan	67
_____ T. n	726	_____ N. B.	790	_____	67
_____ Than Maung	681	_____ N. M.	784	_____ Singh	560
_____ U.	684	_____ S. H.	707	Mildon, B. K.	246, 612
Maunsell, A. P. G., <i>Rev.</i>	901, 909	Mehtab Singh	451	Mileham, W. B.	883
_____ C. E. W.	356	_____	519	Miles, C. G. N.	17, 33
Maurice, J. O. F.	439	_____ Khurana, <i>Sirdar</i>	266, 532	_____ C. W.	325
Mawaz Khan	66	Melkiohn, J. F.	17, 23, 163, 483, 259, 630	_____ H. H.	413
_____	614, 618	Meln, L. C.	259, 630	_____ W. H.	425
Mawhood, J. E. S.	326	Mekala Appalasami	760	_____ W. H.	378
Maxse, F. I., <i>Sir</i>	390	Mekibbin, F.	760	Miles-Bailey, G. M.	376
Maxsted, C. B.	388	Mela Singh	654	Milka Singh Dhindsa	838
Maxwell, E. C.	366	Melhuish, H. M. H.	773	Milki Ram	832
_____ F. S.	242, 553	Melliss, C. J., <i>Sir</i>	629, 873	_____	842
_____ H. t. P.	60	Mellor, G. F.	12, 60, 98, 852	_____	838
_____ J. F.	275, 482	_____ J. S.	284	_____	844
_____ J. G., <i>Sir</i>	381	_____ E.	883	Millais, G. A. L.	265, 454
_____ L. E. L.	259, 460	Mellisop, J. A.	308	Millar, A. B.	214, 636
_____ P. A.	112, 674	Melson, B. G.	372	_____ C. B.	756
_____ E. M.	274, 488	Melville, C. A. S.	270	_____ G. McG.	777, 900, 913
_____ W. E.	239, 615	_____ C. W. F.	770	_____ J. S.	525
May, C. W.	230, 628	_____ H. J.	196, 475	_____ E. K.	518
May-Arrindell, C. D. S.	445	Mendes, F. M.	763	_____ T. W.	409
May-Somerville, J. A. C.	21, 174, 401	Mendis, J. C.	820	Miller, A. B.	212, 646
Maya Datt	553	Menon, A. K.	806	_____ A. D.	35, 245, 617, 710, 912
_____ Ram	490	_____ K. M.	805	_____ E.	444
_____ Singh	637, 640	_____ P. G.	712	_____ E. C.	300, 320
Maynard, A. C.	398	_____ P. K.	710	_____ G. N.	135, 601
_____ B. M., <i>Rev.</i>	902	_____ S. K.	806	_____ G. P.	400
_____ C. I. F.	187, 644	_____ T. K.	734	_____ G. E. B.	219, 847
_____ F. B.	60, 90, 448, 589, 912	Menzies, R.	429, 437, 896	_____ J.	881
_____ J. H.	355	_____ T.	760	_____ K. C.	308, 322
_____ B. de K.	418	_____ W.	399	_____ R. W. H.	802
Mayne, A. G. O. M.	158, 463, 908	Meo Singh	676	_____ T. L. T.	259, 647
_____ P.	209, 484, 805	Mercer, A. V. A.	205, 699	Miller-Hallett, J. L.	181, 689
Mayo, A. R.	870	_____ G. H. J.	374	Milling, J. Mc M.	908
Mayurbhanj, <i>Chief of</i>	69	Meradith, A. E.	523, 887	Mills, A. M.	28, 56, 71, 449, 693
Mazal Singh	592, 597	_____ C. T.	394	_____ E. B.	444
mazumdar, D. C.	805	_____ J. C.	303, 318	_____ H. P. F.	18, 48, 303
_____ Kumar Adhikram	725	_____ J. V.	18, 47	_____ J. E.	225, 572
Mazhar Ali Shah	458	_____ M.	873	_____ J. J.	854, 858
Mead, C. A.	341, 348	Merrells, G. E.	310, 319	_____ F. B.	810
Mead, H. B. C.	164, 866, 913, 914	Merrill, W. E.	244, 481	_____ P. S.	776
_____ M. E. M.	159, 586, 862	Merryless, K. W.	341, 347	_____ R. T.	357
_____ P. A.	175, 674, 803	Messenger, H. T. K.	45, 60, 97, 741	_____ W. T.	428
Meaden, A. A.	756	Messervy, F. W.	177, 460	Milne, C. G. S.	437, 442
Meadows, A.	431	Mesaur, L. E.	153, 644, 908	_____ E. I.	415
_____ C. A. G. F.	59, 83, 448, 594	Metcalfe, E. D.	152, 453	_____ R. J.	361
Meadmore, C. R. A.	241, 594, 888	_____ E. D. T.	10, 159, 742	_____ T.	60, 92, 448, 634
Meares, W. K.	275, 733	_____ M. R.	232, 681, 900	Milner, J. T.	39, 372
Mearns, A.	41, 759	_____ P. F.	382	Milnes, G. T.	405
_____ C.	257, 490	_____ W. B.	860	_____ H. A.	422
_____ W. A.	776	Metherell, J. K.	325	Milton, H.	352
Mears, G. G.	306, 320, 563	Methuen, D. C.	306, 322	Milward, C. A.	1, 17, 38, 56, 67, 907
Meates, G. W.	308, 322	Mewa Ram Vashisht	833	Minas, E. M.	763
McCreedy, B.	60, 98, 846, 963	_____ Singh	68	Minch, J. B.	759
Medley, F. J.	273, 516	Meyer, G. A. K.	307, 316	Minchin, H. C. S.	176, 628, 885, 917
Mechan, B. L. W.	407	Meyers, J. W.	823	_____ L.	763
Meek, A. S.	118, 893, 66	Meyler, E. M., <i>Rev.</i>	902	_____ R. H. L.	181, 743
_____ D.	291, 442	Meynell, G.	265, 631, 912	Minchinton, H. D.	149, 687
Megaw, J. W. D.	3, 707	_____ H. F.	384	Minhas, M. D.	806
Megh Singh	550	Mian Ghulam Ali	842	Minniken, I. B.	125, 647
_____	587	_____ Khan	647	Minogue, M. J.	373
Mehal Singh	536	_____ Mardan Ali	753	Minshull Ford, J. R. M.	56, 377, 910
Mehar Chand	605	_____ Rahim Ulla	843	Minty, B. S.	430
_____ Khurana	843	_____ Shamsheer Singh	666	Mir Ahmed	316, 511
_____ Sharma	839	Michael	516	_____ Akbar Khan	614
_____ Khan	490	_____	527	_____ Akbar	85
_____ Sing Khattri	63	_____ D. F.	818	_____ Afzal	651
_____ Singh	64	_____ L. H. F.	820	_____ Khan	475
_____	627	_____ N. A.	822	_____ Alam	527
_____	622	_____ D. B.	307, 322	_____ Khan	752
_____	609	_____ J. H.	886	_____	630
_____	605	Michelson, E. G.	804	Badsha	630
Meharban Singh	317, 511	Middlemass, G. deS. H.	131, 587	Baz Khan	62
Meharsing Gurung	698	_____ E. W. H.	32, 59, 82, 741	Dad	558
Meharwan Sing Bhandari	612	Middleton, A. A.	304, 318	Dast	643
Mehbub Elahi	856	_____	_____	Haider	261, 603, 911, 914
_____	_____	_____	_____	Imtlaz Ali	855

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Mir Jafar Khan	5, 62	Mohd. ( <i>See under</i> Muhd.)		Moreton, E. A.	230, 558, 739
Kalander Hussain	577	Mohan Lal Goswain	844	Morgan, B., <i>Revd.</i>	903
Kambir Khan	67	Lall	840	C. L.	526
Mohd. Bashir	841		828	F. E.	304, 885
Padshah	44, 458	Anand	652, 913	G. H.	100, 891, 86
Samand Khan	613	Fulji Thakur	838	J. S. H.	439
Singh	407	Verma	840	K. S. E.	185, 674, 679, 911, 912
Tassaduq Hussain	172	Singh	676	L. E.	218, 744
Zaman Khan	492		664	B. W.	526
	549		535	T. C.	275
Mira Khan	856		749	W. A.	368
Mirajkar, V. B.	785	Bohra	678, 679	W. A. C. H.	308, 319
Miran Baksh	623, 625	Rawat	678	W. M. C.	208, 609
Bux	750	Mohanlal Sharma	706	Morgan-Owen, L. I. G.	8, 18, 56, 907
Shah	645	Mohar Singh	380, 512	Moriarty, D.	233, 556, 562
	573	Mohindra Singh	841	E.	762
Mirasadulla	564	Mohite, A. R.	263, 576, 888	G. R. O'N.	262, 615
Mirehouse, G. E.	370, 910	Mohra	527	J.	200, 653
M'clees, W. H. B.	304, 316	Mohta Khan	751	J. J.	291, 443
Mirza Abdul Karim	843	Moin Uddin Khan	716	Morin, J. M.	259, 683
Khan	614	Moir, A. J. G.	18, 32, 55, 907	Morison, J.	777
	592	Moir, J. S. S.	106, 741	P.	369
	560	Mojl Ram	654, 655	Morkill, H. B.	44
Shamshad Beg	837		512	Morland, H.	4, 5
Sharif Ahmed	722	Mokand, S. N.	799	Morley, E. S.	307, 320, 507
Umraro Begm.	61	Mold, G. L.	40, 184, 653, 915	H.	870
Wazir Beg	674	Mole, G. H. L.	401	Moroney, T.	872
Zamanali	738	Molessworth, A. L. M.	60, 89, 449, 701, 907	W. M.	870
Mirzaman Khan	492		26, 334	Morphy, E. C. O.	211, 847
Misa L. B.	284		10, 18, 908	Morrell, G. M.	51, 336, 910
Misra, H. C.	716		308, 320	Morres, A. R.	309, 321
J.	718		221, 701	Morris, A. H. M.	344, 518
N. D.	805	Moll, W. B.	179, 661	C. E.	110, 684
R. K.	693	Mollison, E. J.	60, 97, 888, 914	C. E.	242, 636
Misselbrook, V. L.	252, 693	Molloy, H. T.	112, 695, 911	C. J.	221, 691, 911
Mistry, P. E.	707	Moloney, W. J.	292, 443	C. O.	46, 59, 86, 449, 741
Mitchell, A.	412, 423	Molony, J. B. deW.	49, 785	C. T.	56, 72
A. H.	378	O. H. C.	101, 865, 55	C. W. M.	251, 621
A. L.	386	P. J., <i>Revd.</i>	901	C. W. U.	344, 348
D. G.	423	Molyneux, P. L.	39, 261, 671	E. P.	707
F.	262, 594	<i>The Viscount</i>	2	E. W.	170, 742
H. C.	29, 738	Momber, A. T. M. E.	308, 320	F.	848
H. S.	59, 82, 447, 544	Money, A.	56	F. A.	273, 563
J.	877	G. W. P.	153, 691, 911	G. P.	245, 687
J.	902	Money-Simons, J. J.	56	H. D. T.	105, 468
J. D., <i>Revd.</i>	789	Monier-Williams, L.	38, 184, 691	H. E. A.	35, 304, 847
J. M.	295	Monis, W. T. J.	823	H. G.	219, 636, 610
K. G.	287	Monro, D. C.	759	J. A.	408
L. F.	259, 634	Montague-Eates, F. S.	373	J. E.	259, 793
O. H.	153, 858	Montagu, A. M. R.	274, 519	L. A. N.	391
E. P. J.	818	C. E.	343, 348	M.	759
W. P. S.	8, 18, 158, 657, 908	J. G. E.	305, 317, 909	N. M.	494
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	208, 743	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, <i>Honble</i>	10, 18, 55, 391, 907, 910, 912	P.	419
Mitchley, E. C. T.	206, 560	Montefiore, C. E.	131, 579, 715	P. G.	824
G. A.	391	Montgomery, E. J.	397	T.	877
Mitford, C. T.	60, 94, 449, 674	R. V.	544	T. M.	872
J. P.	827	Moody, B.	416	W.	882
Mithanlal Valsh	828	G. M.	814	Morrison, A. O' H.	277
Mithu Lal	805	W.	306, 322	C. C.	175, 294, 476
Mitra, S. C.	790	W. E.	810	D. L.	265, 551
S. L.	690	Moor, W.	871	D. M. C.	258, 597
Mitralal Thapa	3, 62	Moore, A. C.	213, 603, 895	J.	12, 60, 95, 846, 851
Mit Singh	550	A. J.	226, 744	J. M.	760
	829	A. N. F.	294	P. D.	365
	855	A. E.	392	B. A.	860
	621, 625	C.	871	E. V.	782
Mitt Singh	413	E. H. M.	750	Morrow, T. G.	324
Mitton, P. D.	684	F. G.	4, 59, 82	Morse, A. H.	21, 338, 514
Mitung Tang	66	F. M.	37, 208, 628	C. C.	392
Miyani Din Khan	858	G. D.	412	L. H.	37, 523
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	56, 300, 886, 909	H. G.	362, 322	E. N. S.	412
Moberly, A. H.	17, 32, 56, 66, 907	P.	848	Morshead, H. T.	335, 866
B. R.	16, 27, 55, 64, 907	R. N.	390	L. T.	430
H. S.	411	S.	919	Mortimer, P.	10, 103, 741
R. S.	158, 687	T.	873	Mortimore, E. H. A.	291
Mockler, E. C.	714	T. E. O.	432	Morton, A. F.	187, 743
Modak, B. S.	604	W. J. A.	413	A. H.	303, 313
Modu	788	Moore-Lane, V. W. C.	157, 547, 862	B. E. R.	370
Modi, L. S.	707	Moorhead, C. D.	393	C. W.	371
S. B. E.	707	H. D.	219, 659, 421	V. W.	327
S. D. T.	707	Moorhouse, H. W. N.	379	Moscardi, H. L.	343, 344
Mody, S. E.	16, 47, 55, 65, 907	Moran, E.	763	Moseley, B.	188, 579
Moens, A. W. H. M.	308, 319	J.	98, 865, 55	F. S. H.	413
Moffat, C. D. A.	796	J. F.	112, 890, 910, 913, 914	Moses, P.	726
G. M.	277, 690	More, J. C.	222, 622	Moshan Raza	527
J.	192, 678	Morrell, D. W.	836	Mosley, H. S.	44, 853
Moffatt, J.	405	Morishawar Balwant Bhagwat	246, 569, 574	I. H.	445
Moffet, T. H.	389	Moreton, B. M.		C. H. deV.	264, 571
Moger, A. E. G.	643			G. C. deV.	259, 629
Mohabat Khan				H. M. deV.	123, 571
				Moss-Biundell, E. S.	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mosse, A. R. E.	84, 900, 58	Md. Alum	857	Md. Khan	399, 512
— G. B.	175, 580	—	857	—	660
— C. O. R.	168, 589, 590	—	751	—	644
Mostert, D. dela G.	258, 499, 912	— Amin	842	—	627
Mostyn, J. C. M.	304, 319	—	462	—	603
— J. P. D.	422	— Khan	61	—	560
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	210, 451, 488	— Amir Abdulla Khan	720	—	479
Mota Singh	66	— Amir Khan	490	—	750
—	66	— Arbi	638	—	623
—	751	— Ashraf	643, 648	—	657
Moti	573	— Aslam	845	—	751, 915
— Lal	572	— Aslam Khan	752	—	752
— Lall Kapoor	845	—	481	—	558, 562
— Thapa	688	—	5, 62	—	549
— Ram	830	— Riazze Khan	841	—	550
— Shah	320, 507, 512	— Asraf	887	—	551
Moti Rawat	724	— Ataulah Khan	830	—	66
— Singh	67	— Ayub	858	—	379
—	635	— Ayub Khan	720	—	550
—	639	—	475	—	481
Motiman Thapa	692	— Popalzai	261, 475, 888	—	561, 562
Motla	652	—	709	—	66
Mould, A. E.	411	—	67	—	63
— B. S.	242, 687	— Ayyub	836	—	64
— C. L.	401	— Azam	636	—	66
— W. C.	409, 416	— Azim	603	—	623
Moulsher, H.	391	—	613, 618, 914	—	629
Moulson, G.	760	— Azizuddin	750	— Khurshid, <i>Sahibzada</i>	263, 642, 648
Moulton-Barrett, E. A.	284	— Baksh	320, 502, 511, 80	— Luqman Khan	456
Mounsey, R. R.	394	—	321, 507, 512	— Latif Khan	492, 861, 888, 912
Mountain, C. E.	279	— Basir Khan	594	— Masud	843
— R. G.	203, 617	— Beg	857	— Mir Din	67
Mowat, J. S.	104, 465	— Chiragh Khan	464	— Mirza	458
Moyes, E. W.	435	— Dilbar	857	— Munir Khan, <i>Tiwana, Malik</i>	260
Moynan, B. N. G.	420, 443	— Din	834	—	488
Mozam Din	629	—	855	— Mushtaq Khan	486
Mozl Ram	586	—	63	— Naim	840
Mubarik Ali Khan	67	—	521, 60	— Nasar Nazir	354, 512
Mubarik Khan	488	— Draz Khan	857	— Nawaz	601
Mudali, C. V. E.	833	— Eusuf Ali Khan <i>Tabib</i>	836	— Khan	654, 80
Mudalliar, A. M. T.	710	— Farid Khan	719	— Nawaz Khan	458
— G. M. R.	734	— Fazal	750	—	709
Mudhol, <i>Chief of</i>	69	— Feroz	614	—	482
Mudlar, S. B.	836	— Feroz Khan	659, 60	— Nazir	709
Mufti, S.	805	— Ghazan Khan	475	— Qadir Khan	856
Mugford, P. W.	877	— Hamid-ud-deen Khan	728	— Rahim	407
Muhabat Khan	645	— Hanief	844	— Ramzan	752
Md. Abdul Azeem	730	— Hanif	572	—	613
— Azim Khan	830	— Khan	458	—	841
— Aziz Khan <i>Gohanavi</i>	843	— Hassan	454	— Rasul	551, 554
— Aziz Toani	842	— Hayat	833	— Raza Khan	828
— Hafiz	65	— Khan	547	—	894, 67
— Latif	840	— Husain	750	— Sadiq	716
—	844	—	477	— Riazuddeen	828
— Majid	730	— Hussain	828	— Sadik Khan	493
— Rahman	836	—	830	— Sadiq	856
— Abdur Rashid	845	— Hussain	832	—	317, 511
— Rauf	831	—	607, 610	—	652, 655
— Afsar	602	— Hussain Khan	320, 500, 512	—	600
— Afzal	356, 512	— Ibrahim	753	— Khan	747
—	559	— Imtiaz Rasul Khan, <i>Raja</i>	271	—	594
—	547	— Isa Khan	493, 60	— Sadique	537, 539
—	840	— Ishak	829	— Said	843
— Hussain	730	—	750	— Saliyid	834
— Khan	557	— Siddiqi	835	— Sakhawatullah Khan	646
—	709	—	751	— Saraj	830
—	720	—	836	— Sarwar	640
—	841	—	62	— Khan	645
—	752	— Jafar	481	—	650
— Ahmad Shamshi	719	— Jan	504	—	462
— Akbar	838	— Khan	752	— Sawar	664
—	733	—	751	— Shafi	602
—	188	—	835	— Khan	841
—	604	—	751	—	596
— Khan	749	—	835	—	479
—	709	—	751	— Shafiq	733
—	912	—	722	— Shah	836
—	752	—	836	—	751
— Akram	549	—	62	—	709
—	642	—	481	— Sharif	749, 80
— Khan	62	—	504	—	65
— Alam	586	—	752	—	585
—	521	—	751	—	550
— Ali	857	—	527, 887	— Khan	830
—	751	—	547	— Sher	488
—	843	—	492	—	316, 511
—	547	—	751	—	658, 640
—	617	—	61	—	615
—	844	—	452	— ohtabuddin	62
—	519	—	500	— Siddik Khan	856
— Malik	260, 460	—	321, 502, 511	— Sulaiman Khan	67
— Beg, <i>Nawab, Sir</i>	469, 58	—	657	— Suleman Khan	721
— Khan	477				856



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Md. Syamuddin	841	Mumtaz Ali Khan	397, 517	Mustafi, K. N.	12
— Syed Khan	856	Munckton, V. C. A.	238, 592	Mutahir Hasan	839
— Tasawar Khan Afridi	838	Munden, B. P.	878	Mutimer, J.	882
— Tuhair	471	Mundy, P. R. M.	368	Muttusami Nayudu	533
— Usman	857	Mungali, W.	296	Muzaffar Ahmad	321, 512
— Khan	481	Munir Khan	594	— Khan	61
— Usuf Shah	841	—	537, 539	—	627
— Waizulla	67	Munirathnam	516	—	492
— Wasil Khan	838	Munirami	531	—	521
— Wazir	845	— (I).	516	—	709
— Khan	67	— (II).	516	—	752
— Yakub Khan	855	— (III).	516	Muzzammal Hussain	841
— Yaub Khan	551	Munro, A. T.	27, 779	Myatt, J.	879
— Yaquub	844	— A. J. B.	305	Myers, B. B.	245, 620, 911
— Yar Khan	322, 511	— B. H.	777	Myhtoi Naw	684
— Yasir	65	— J. H. Reed.	906	— M. les, R. B.	760
— Khan	5, 467	— E. P.	417	Myline, H. J.	286
— Yusuf	639, 640	Munrowd, E. M.	424	— R. H. 18, 35, 143, 705, 910, 913	913
—	377, 512	— n. n.	813	Mynheer, A. V.	872
— Khan	639	Munsha Singh	320, 502, 511	Mysore. <i>Maharaja of</i>	466, 68
—	482	—	650		
—	456	Munshi	674		
— Zafaran	645	— Ram	665		
— Zainul Abedin	833	—	67		
— Zaman	659	— Sharma	845		
—	600	—	839		
—	492	— Singh	676, 679	N'h Kum La	683
—	465	—	722	N'h Kum Naw	684
—	751	Munt, E.	405	—	681
— Zaman	844	Munton, V. R.	149, 578, 582, 910	Nabi	547
— Khan	473	Munusami	531	— Bakhsh	518
—	549	Murad Ali Khan	372, 512, 914	—	614
—	469	—	750	Nadar Khan	654
— Zefaruddin	720	Murcott, A. K.	265, 631	—	640
— Ziauddin	842	— S. S.	257, 530	Nadhir Chand	638
Muhammed, M. K.	256, 479, 912	Murid Ali	320, 504, 511	Nadin, G.	203, 462
Muht-ud-din Khan	3, 62	— Khan	745	Nadir Ali Khan	477
Muir, A. H. H.	17, 133, 621, 864, 908	Murison, C. O.	768	— Khan	320, 512
—	436	— G. de H.	188, 687	—	376, 512
— A. P.	369	Murland, H. F.	779, 897	—	376, 624
— J. E. B.	273, 454	Murphy, A.	115, 532	—	603, 605
— J. L.	2, 59, 87, 914	— D. F.	38, 782, 845	—	521
— W. W.	349	— G. P.	154, 890, 65	— Shah	612
Muirden, A. O.	417	— H. A.	824	Nag, P. N.	734
Muirhead, C. A.	398	— H. W.	252, 551	—	793
— J.	59, 97, 447, 483, 907	— L.	46, 757	Nagarkar, N. G.	841
— J. A.	186, 465	— M.	787	Nagendra Chandra Kar.	845
— J. I.	838	— B.	760	Nagina Singh	829
Mukand Lal Varma	63	— R. A.	291, 442	—	651
— Singh	843	— R. S.	226, 865	Nagie, E. H. B.	746
—	58	— S. B. W.	828	Nagindar Singh	851
Mukanda Ram	607	— W. O'S.	768	Naginder Singh	845
Mukat Ram	749	— W. R.	57	Nagindra, Sing	844
Mukatram Singh	490	Murray, A. G.	4, 92, 891, 55	Naidu, R. A.	844
Mukerji, J. N.	728	— B. E.	41, 389	— I. B. E.	710
— S. K.	788	— C. A.	525	— T. V. D.	833
— S. N.	805	— C. P.	264, 628	—	710
Mukharji, K. D.	725	— D. E.	257, 654	Naik, J. G.	775
Mukherjee, B. L.	64	— E. M.	300, 311, 840, 909	Nain Singh	590
Mukhammad Jan	606	— G. A.	849	— Rana	605
Muktibahadur Rana	318, 511	— H.	4, 97, 891, 65	Nain, Sing Bisht	673
Mukund Singh	838	— H. A.	59, 86, 448, 647, 914	—	678
Muhammadra	63	— H. E.	788	— Chinwarh	52
Mul Singh	535	— I.	763	— Thapa	692
—	585	— J. G. P.	766	Nainabhadur Sunwar	700
—	822	— J. H.	772	Nair, C. G.	712
Mula Singh	405	— J. I.	325	— K. P. M. K.	712
—	271, 498	— A. D. B.	6, 17, 56, 73, 907	Nairne, L. G.	144, 530, 533
—	630	— L. G.	399	Nalsmith, J. C. D.	290
—	833	— M. J.	226, 744	Najib Ullah Khan	719
Mulakraj, M. Mahajan	844	— R. E.	813	Nakched Singh	61
Mullaiy, B. E.	172, 705, 911	— G. H.	161, 793	Nalty, H. V.	879
— J. C. D.	108, 66, 662	— S. J. C.	131, 537	Nalwa, I. S.	800
Mullany, J.	854	— S. K.	246, 671	Nama Thange	578
Mullen, A. C.	424	— T.	879	Nambiar, A. C. G.	712
Multens, G. J. de W.	284	— Lyon, D. M.	412	Nanajirao Kadam,	572
Muller, C. G.	818	Murugesan	527, 60	— Paiande	581
— H. V. S.	307, 320, 500	—	531	Nanak Chand	849
— B. C.	259, 674	Musa Khan	600, 605	—	844
Mulligan, A. D.	525	Musaddi Ram	560	— Sing	750
— H. W.	804	Musahib Khan	594	—	698
Mullins, C. C.	811	Muscroft, W. S. C.	44, 56, 72, 741	Nanayya, C. B.	712
— H.	817	Musgrave, F. E.	421	Nanbarao Bhoile	580
Mulloy, N. F. C.	135, 478, 493	Mushak Ali Khan	67	Nance, W. J.	17, 155, 530
Mulock, E. E.	374	Mushtaq Ahmed	840	Nand Kishore Mehra	730
Multan Singh	592, 60	Muspratt, F. C.	657	— Kumar Tawari	841
—	718	— S. K. 1, 16, 23, 56, 66, 907	664	— Lal	832
Mulvany, C. F.	340, 347, 910	Mussaddi	279, 680	— Gupta	527
Mumford, A. K.	375	Musselwhite, A. W.	393	—	838
— F. W. J.	279	Musson, E. L.	617, 618	— Ram.	588
		—		—	488

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nand Singh	751	Nash, C. S.	257, 622, 915	Negi, D. S.	724
	320, 505, 512	H. J.	413	J. S.	724
	593	J. H. E.	264, 547	T. S.	724
	561	L. A. H.	418	U. S.	724
	601	Nasir Ali	547	Ram	645
Bedi	610, 912	Din	750	Nehru, A. K.	716
Nanga	603	Khan	751	Nelson, D. W.	310, 319
Nangle, G. S.	266, 703	Nasir-ud-din, V. K.	832	R. M.	399
G. W.	265, 594	Nason, E. R.	124, 910, 911	W. B.	850
Nanu Ram	570	Nasru Khan	570	W. B.	423
Singh	571	Nat, B. S.	804	W. H.	429
Napier, A.	310, 318	Natha Singh	65	Nek Muhammad	624
A. H.	777		452	Nekl Ram	856
A. H. G.	341, 518		321, 512		454
R. J.	344, 518		644	Nelson, J. J. H.	779
V. J. L.	368		635	K. M.	759
Napper, W. E.	413		65	W. C.	869
Nar Singh Thapa	090		842	W. J. B.	878
Nara Rawat	570		753	Neogi, R. M.	582, 861, 888
Narain Dat	552		749	Nepal, Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang,	693, 58
Upadhy	519		68	Prime Minister of	
Dass	590		750	Nepear, H. D. H. Y.	178, 695, 862
Pawar	672	Nathan Ram	830	Ne'Roy, W. C.	818
Rawat	704	Nathe Khan	602	Nethar Sing Bisht	672
Thapa	688	Nathoo Khan	521	Net Ram	607
Singh	67	Nathoo Khan	751	Netscher, C. S.	824
Narain Singh	67	Nathu Ram	462	Nettlefold, E. J.	287, 908
	456	Singh	571	Neville, R. L.	762
	651		608	Newberry, J. E.	202
	646		371, 512	Newbold, J. W.	817
	855		592	L. A.	383, 910
	638		454	Newby, E. J.	406
	647, 648	Sunar	553	Newcomb, C.	781
	527	Thakur 264, 592, 597,	62	Newcombe, D. L.	404
	664		911, 912	H. W.	21, 55, 300, 909
	604	Naubat Rai Ball	912	Newcomen, G. B.	372
	844	Singh	732	Newey, H. N.	860, 887
	458		512, 389	Newill, J. H.	56
	829	Naughton, T. H.	592	W. M.	202, 483
	464	Naunihal Singh	868	Newington, F. E. C.	873
	342	Naurang Singh	841	G. H.	240, 654
	692	Naurang Singh	833	M. T. L.	205, 485, 524
Ochohan	727	Naurang Singh	65	Newland, B. E. M.	775
Narainsing Gurung	806	Naurata Ram	623, 60	Newman, C. E. T.	252, 587, 590
Naralkar, N. G.	330	Nausher Khan	519	C. T.	877
Narang, A. N.	477	Navanagar, Maharaja of	458, 63	E. W.	876
Naranjan-das	845	Nawab	510	G. S.	257, 537
Naranjan Singh	266, 405, 912	Din Khan	608	H. E. M.	342, 515
Gill	64	Khan	627	J. S.	425
Narasingaperumal	516		62	R. E. U.	33, 756
Narasimulu	516		654	Newsam, W. O.	433
Narayan-sami	531		749	Newstead, W. C.	363
	63		886	Newton, A.	269, 525
Narayan Kadam	527		599	G. H.	417
Lakshman	580		558	J. F.	379
Parshad Sukul	521		553	J. G.	403
Rao Nalge	578, 582	Singh	857	T. C.	302, 321, 910, 911
Singh	544	Nawal Kishore Tewari	844	W. H. D.	819
	541, 545	Nayagar, C. P.	830	Davis, C.	781
	652, 655	Nayak, N. B.	710	Newton-King, R. M.	203, 571
	620	Nayakar, P. T. V.	834	Niamat Khan	856
	61	Nayar, D. B.	806		685
	65	P. K.	710	Niaz Ali	321, 502, 512
	61	P. P. V. B.	831	Niaz Ali Khan	628
	62	V. C.	710	Mohd. Khan	609
	63	Naylor, D. J.	826		595
	837	G.	745	Niazbat Khan	637
Dharlwal	704	Nayudu, E. M. A.	830	Niblock, W. G.	409, 443
Sing Khandka	696	E. V.	831	Nicholas, A. A.	205, 653, 722
Narbahadur Gurung	702	M. A.	829	C. H.	201, 587, 913
	61	Nazar Ali Khan	607	D. H. J.	816
	701	Hussaln	722	E. J.	825
	704	Muhammad	519	H. E. J.	826
	696	Nazir Ahmad	602	M. J.	820
	698	Khan	730	B. C.	263, 653
Sahi	675	Nazra Khan	595	Nicholl, C. K.	290
Thapa	694	Neal, H. A.	536	E. McK, Revd.	902
Naresor Rana	694	Neale, R. H.	205, 589	Nicholls, A. W.	247, 745
Narendar Sing Butola	672	Neame, B. K.	525	E. J.	292
Narindar Lal	843	T.	214, 650	F. W.	6
Singh	623, 625	W. G.	877	R. C.	274
	832	Nealor, W. S.	114, 898, 913, 914, 575	Nichols, H. J.	277, 521
Narinjan Singh	621	Neame, B.	286, 908	Nicholson, C. L. Str	372
	856	P.	338, 517, 907	F. L.	59, 125, 664, 907
Narotam Dass	321, 507, 512	Neary, G.	258, 599	H. S.	295
Narotam, S. D. J.	327	Needham, J. O.	433	M. A.	890
Narsingh Das Khurana	327	R. A.	775, 913	W. C.	873
Narsinghu	65	Neely, T. B.	420	St. J. B.	302
Narsu Saidu	521	Neep, F. B.	364	Nickalls, J. P.	46, 187, 847
		Neesom, C. W.	872	Nicol, C. M.	793
		Negi, B. S.	724	W. P.	309, 320, 501
				Nicolas, F. C.	75, 396, 914, 85

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nicolay, B. U.	5, 56, 66	Nur Alam (II)	521	O'Sullivan, A. G. J.	413
Nicoll, N. F.	131, 564		318, 511	— E.	763
Nicolls, A. E. J.	439		644	— F. P. M.	309, 518
Nicolson, J. S.	295, 443		62	— H.	883
Nightingale, M. B. W.	16, 40, 55, 63,	— All	635	— J.	164, 595, 885
	912	— Din Khan	608	— J.	871
Nihal Khan	537	— Hasan Khan	321, 507, 511	O'Toole, N. D. G.	273, 680
— Singh	484	— Hussain	751	Oakes, E. M.	431
	721	— Khan Shah	750	Oakley, G. U.	816
	716		644	— V. H.	826
	572, 574		5, 471, 60	Oatts, H. A.	219, 666, 667
	390, 512	— Muhammad	595, 597, 913, 914	— L. B.	397
Nihalu	572		527	Obbard, H. N.	341, 518, 912
Nika	845		320, 507, 511	Obatal, G. E.	794
Nikka Singh	320, 503, 512		321, 511	Ockelford, A.	870
	320, 501, 512		623	Odan Govindan	83a
Nimbalkar, A. R. H.	715		638	Odling, R. E.	4
Nimmo, H.	349		829	— T. M.	201
— T. B.	324		630	— Smee, A. J.	375
Niranjan Das	67		616, 618	Officer, H. R.	245, 629
— Singh	490, 914		600	Ogden, H. G.	444
	841		519	— H. L.	233, 744, 912, 914
	841	— Khan	856	— J. L.	823
— Ludhianvi	841		458	— K.	408
Nirotam Singh	593, 597	— Sher Khan	454	Ogg, A. C.	27, 59, 78, 907
Nirpat Singh	677	— Singh	67	— W. P.	276
Nisbet, T.	18, 33, 56, 68		841	Ogilvie, G. D.	100, 900, 914, 66
Niven, H. G. G.	386	Nutt, H. R.	770	— G. H.	434
Nixon, B. G. M. F.	144, 666	Nye, A. R.	215, 693	— W. H.	1, 9, 764
— B. S.	428			Ogilvy, A. G.	162, 666
— J. A.	354			— D.	12, 56, 330
Niyaz Gul	630			— J. D.	151, 687
— Khan	64			Ogle, J. W.	416
Nizammud-din Khan	522			Ogley, F. J.	881
Nizam Din	321, 506, 511			Oke, J. M.	405
Noad, C. K.	197, 703, 910, 911			Old, J. A.	873
Noble, N. D.	37, 334	O'Beirne, J. J.	287	Oldfield, E. A. L.	309, 319
— W. J.	334	O'Brien, B. P. T.	219, 701	— M. H.	420
Noel, E. F. H.	239, 602	— C. R.	776	Oliffe, F.	266, 743, 912
— E. W. C.	133, 900, 911, 912, 66	— E.	74, 893, 913, 55	Oliver, G. L. B.	352
— Clarke, R. E.	406	— J. J.	11, 186, 743	— M. P.	387
Nohar Singh	66	— J. P.	872	Oliff-Lee, O.	436
Nokes, G. B. I.	192, 743	— K. E.	730	Oliphert, T.	336
Nolan, A. A. M.	824	— W. G.	272, 849	Om Baing	381
— M. C.	238, 681	O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	204, 561, 562	Ommanney, W. M.	147, 544
Noni Gopal Sil	841	— W. P.	427	Onraet, E. T.	272, 473
Noor Ahmed	750	O'Carroll, J.	854, 853	Onslow, E. M.	356
	750	— W. C. L.	886	— E. C.	68
	742	O'Connell, D. G.	266	Oonvala, J. H.	788
Norbury, H. G.	308, 318	O'Connor, A. P.	758, 910, 911	Oonwalla, J. C.	707
Norcock, C. V. L.	324	— C. E. B.	863	Opie, P. A.	759
Norendro Singh	753	— D. H. St. J.	287	Oppenheimer, F.	790
Norie, C. E. deM.	689	— E. R.	354	Orange-Bromehead, F. E.	340, 347
Norkett, H. W.	848	— F. P.	292	Organ, C. A.	735, 751
Norman, C. E. R.	417, 443	— G. B.	863	Orgill, A. W.	235, 649
— C. W.	288	— M. J.	228, 609	Orman, L.	265, 622
— H. H.	40	— P. F.	57	Ormerod, H. E.	420
— W.	305, 318	— R. L.	198, 607, 864, 910	Ormerod, G.	756
— W. J.	340, 866	— W.	812	Orr, H. D.	221, 524, 580
Norris, A. K.	59, 85, 448, 588	— W. W.	817	— W. B. F.	760
— E. J. N.	176, 594, 913	O'Conor, E. J.	404	Orr-Ewing, M. R.	304, 321
— W. A.	5, 869	O'Donel, S.	854	Orrell, L. S.	364
Norrish, W. E.	253, 594	O'Donnell, B. H.	167, 466	Orton, E. F.	18, 44, 55, 63, 907, 914
North, H. N.	21, 335, 913	— H. M.	344, 515	— S. R.	18, 26, 56, 68, 907
— K. A.	169, 543, 885	— T. F.	444, 728	Osborn, W. L.	375
— R. E. F. G.	391	O'Dowd, R. M.	428	Osborne, C. A.	30, 223, 621, 908
Northam, V. P.	262, 661, 662	O'Ferrall, J. L. F.	147, 687	— C. E. F.	22, 194, 743
Northey, P. A. O.	360	O'Flaherty, J.	878	— G. E. R. C.	391
Norton, C. H.	306, 389	O'Flynn, E. J.	825	— P. V.	294
— R.	824	O'Hagan, R.	272, 753	Osborne-Jones, M. T.	417
— W. J. M.	320, 504, 512	O'Halloran, D. N. E.	310, 319	Osbourne, A. B.	821
Notan Das	870	O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B.	759	Osmaston, G. H.	341, 866
Notley, T.	878	O'Hara, J. A. C.	235, 744	Oswald, S.	146, 468
Nott, W. J. E.	3, 707	O'Kelly, W. A. D.	881	— L.	805
Novis, T. S.	719	O'Leary, F. H.	812	— R. A.	236, 460
Nowsheri Khan	133, 559, 908	— M. G.	228, 561	Ottmann, G. W.	818
Noyes, C. D.	368, 911	— M. P.	226, 587	Otto, C. R.	413
Noyes-Lewis, D. M.	703	O'Malley, D. V.	794, 845	— F. H.	812
N'Roi, H.	703	— V. D.	394	Oulton, B. H. L.	360
Nugent, J. F. H.	17, 22, 161, 654, 908	O'Meara, T. J. G.	883	— W. R.	366
— L. St. D. H. V.	824	O'Morchoe, N. C.	197, 651	Oung, T. H.	265, 681
— N. E.	825	O'Neill, C.	878	Outram, K. D.	265, 695, 838
— O. St. G. P.	29, 391, 911	— E. M. M.	870	Ouvry, P. T. D.	770
Nunan, H. A.	261, 599	— J. D.	32, 147, 614	Ovans, H. L.	8, 18
— W.	294, 442	— J. S.	775	Ovens, T. L.	111, 594
Nunn, R. E.	418	— P. L.	771	Overbeck-Wright, A. W.	770
— E. N.	196, 468	— W. S. Revd.	424	Overell, A. N.	390
Nur Ahmad Khan, Haji	5, 263, 460, 911, 912	O'Reilly, C. G. G.	816	Overton, H.	223, 678
— Ahmed	654	— H. E. H.	181, 586, 590	Overy, E. B. A.	870
— Akbar	617	— K. W. R.	420	Owen, C. A.	424, 442
— Akmad	636	O'Riordan, W. H.	757, 845	— D. C.	390
— Alam (I)	521	O'Rorke, J. M. W.	135, 474, 908, 914	— J. B. L.	344, 348
				— O. S.	391

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Owens, F. C.	74, 825, 55	Palmer, S. A.	422	Partab Singh	464
— T. D. C.	236, 693	— S. V.	180, 548, 709	— Puri	844
— T. E.	774	— W. V.	44, 387	—	464
Owers, F. F.	819	Pancham Singh	677	—	462
Oxley, J. C. S.	769	Panchanadan	527	—	562
Ozanne, E. H. B.	163, 537, 886	Pandalel, K. G.	782	—	836
		Pande, S.	728	—	652, 655
		Pandharinath Korhale	578	—	630
		— Vaman Shikhare	3	—	666
		Pandit, V. S. B.	801	—	844
		Pandurang Desal	579	Partiman Lama	700
		— Sawant.	573	Partridge, E. J.	420
		Pandya, P. R. F.	837	Paru	639, 640
Pacheco, J. N. J.	820	— Panet, H. de L.	340, 867	Pascoe, G.	406
Packard, C. D.	309, 317	Panikkar, T. G. R.	806	Pasve, A. M.	125, 482
— J. E. C.	354, 908	Panna	573	Pasley, J. M. S.	306, 316
Packman, K. E.	256, 475, 890	— Hira Singh, <i>Rajkumar of</i>	69	Pasricha, C. L.	804
Padam Dhoj Limbu	672	— Ram	570	— <i>Pasricha, W. D.</i>	810
— Singh Gosalai	672	— Lal Sur	838	Passey, W. De L.	174, 596, 597
Padambahadur Gurung.	683	Panne Khan	594	Patamada Chittieha	749
Padamial Chettri	702	Pannett, M. R. D.	361	Patch, B. G.	756
Paddon, E. G. E.	408	Panter, G. W.	401	— C. J. L.	792
Padfield, G. A. S., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Pao Za Ngim	682, 683	— R.	67
— W. H. G., <i>Revd.</i>	431	Papillon, A. H. B.	339, 347	Patel, G. D. D.	707
Padma	714	Papworth, F. C.	11, 385	— R. E. M.	707
Padmanabhan, P. K.	840	Paranjpe, A. S.	734	— V. P.	839
Page, A. F. A.	746	Paras Ram	558	— Muhd. Usaf	843
— E. B.	224, 744, 685	—	607	Paten, I. A. B.	344, 348
— F. J.	412	Parbal Singh Thapa	751	Pater, P.	390
— H. D. S.	272	—	67	— R. W.	883
— H. E.	431, 850	Parbhu Dial Singh	845	Paterson, D. R.	526
Paget, A. H., <i>Sir</i>	352	Paroir Gurung	694	— G. F. J.	127, 865
— C. N.	430	— Thapa	690	— H.	218, 847
— L. B.	405	Parbury, E.	60, 102, 846, 851	— H. P. W.	105, 865, 66
— O. L.	396, 891	Parcell, H. G.	307, 317	— H. M.	307, 322
Pahal Singh Thapa	690	Pardoe, F. L.	391, 900	— J. D.	324
Pahalman Gurung	696	Parduman Singh	253	— J. F.	309, 317
Pahelsing Gurung	694	Pargat Singh	844	— T. J. C.	413
Pahalwan Khan	613, 618	Parham, B. J.	305, 320	— G. F.	771
Pahlad Singh	490	Paris, E. C.	257	— T. S.	134, 487, 897
—	553	Parisot, E. O. W. L. V.	477	— V. J. E.	262, 492
Pahlajani, T. B.	806	Paritam Singh	842	Pathalayi C. Shekharen	812
Pahlwan Khan	521	—	845	Pathi Ram	64
—	627	Park, W. R., <i>Revd.</i>	906	Patlaia, <i>Maharaja of</i>	1, 62, 63
—	635	Parkash Chand	842	Patney, S. L.	798, 911
—	317, 511	Parker, C. W. A. H., <i>Revd.</i>	901	Paton, J. E. F.	524
Pai, M. N.	806	— G. W.	879	— R. S. S.	373
— T. R. P. R.	806	— F.	872	— V. F. N.	294
Paige, O. F.	114, 571	— F. W. L.	341, 514	— W.	407
Palithorpe, H. N.	578	— G.	392	— W. C.	783
Pain, H. B.	877	— G. T. M.	275	Patram Singh	320, 502
Painda Khan	749	— P. W.	251, 530, 533	— <i>Parek, A., Revd.</i>	902
—	750	— W.	385	Pattanath Sankaran	836
Paine, J. L. P.	262, 690	— W. C. F.	579	Patterson, B. W.	408
Painter, H. E. S.	883	— W. M.	10, 55, 735, 909	— K. A.	871
Painting, L. D.	879	Parkes, E. E.	750	— N. J.	325, 444
Pakenham, M. M.	181, 607	Parkin, J. F.	105, 608	— S. B. A.	74, 900, 65
Pakes, C. W. S.	393	Parkin, J. H. D.	232, 536	— W.	879
Pakhar Singh	519	Parkinson, R. H. F.	819	Patteson-Knight, D. H.	285
—	320, 505, 512	Parlakimedi, <i>Raja of</i>	271, 893	Patti Ram	751
—	320, 503, 512	Parmanand	309, 512	Patwardhan, V. P.	727
Pal, B. K.	512	Parmodh Singh	664	Paul, C. E.	310, 318
— Singh	320, 504, 512	Parnell, R. H.	434	— G. E.	409, 443
—	521	Parr Sir H. O.	67	Paulson, P.	523
—	653	Parrott, H.	872	Pausa Larip	684
— Singh	527	— W. Fitz A.	812	— Tang	682
Palaret, E. J.	545	Parry, A. H.	445	Pavey, W. E.	324
Palamcoat, P. D.	343, 348	— A. W. C.	738	Paxton, A. N.	44, 335, 910
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer	707	— W. L.	413	Pay, E.	882
Rangaratnam	845	Parsabahadur Thapa	690	Paymaster, B. B.	772
Palanpur, <i> Nawab of</i>	69	Parsadman Rai	698	Payne, C. A.	871
Palin, A. C. S.	431	Parshadi Singh	600	— E. F. J.	341, 347
— C. W.	180, 614, 863, 915	Parshotam Das	321, 512	— R., <i>Rev.</i>	420
— P. C., <i>Sir</i>	620	Parsons, A. E. B.	143, 890, 912, 914	— R. A.	231, 660, 662
— R. H.	4, 75, 865, 66	— A. R. E.	307, 321	— W. P.	301, 310
— S. F. G.	853, 888	— A. W.	418	Peach, W. A.	277, 424, 753
Palit, A. N.	781, 911	— C. H.	10, 848	Peachell, W. A.	526
Palik, L. C.	38, 207, 437, 595	— E. H. M.	259, 689	Peak, C. A.	194, 743
— R. W.	373	— H.	873	Peake-Cottam, H.	204, 743
Palin, S. F. G.	33	— J. W. A.	184, 571	Peal, D. E. G.	254
Palmer, A. C.	143, 674	— M. G.	400	Peareth, A. J.	354
— C. C. 12, 55, 309, 311, 851, 909		Pars Ram Ball	841	Pearce, C.	409
— C. E.	775	Partab Sing Gurung	694	— E.	849
— C. P. S. L.	379	— Khattiri	690	— G. H.	872
— E. A.	12, 303	— Singh	68	— N.	410
— E. J., <i>Revd.</i>	905	—	541	— P. M.	303, 322
— G. S.	9, 56, 67, 912, 914	—	67	— R. J., <i>Rev.</i>	412
— G. W.	246, 666	—	690	— T.	296
— H. W.	883	—	697	Pearl, E. N.	825
— H. W. D.	235, 660, 662	—	481	Pearn, W. H.	377
— J. D.	382	—	544, 545	Pears, E. A. L.	420
— R. A.	291	—	630	— S. E.	426, 439, 899
		—	63	Pearse, A. E.	407



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pearse, E. P. F.	257, 544	Perraju, K.	710	Phuman Singh	518, 511
J. C.	60, 95, 457	Perreira, W. A. C.	815	_____	321, 508, 512
Pearson, A. A. <i>Sir</i>	612, 57	Perriton, W. L.	849	_____	560
A. F.	268, 349	Perritt, B. D. B.	21, 339	_____	541
C. G. <i>Read</i>	290, 303	_____ R. O.	325	_____	519
G. T.	236, 638, 640	Perry, A. E. P.	427	_____	321, 512
H.	526	_____ A. Y.	261, 595	_____	521
H. G. A.	157, 629	_____ E. L.	1, 47, 765	Phusa Ram.	653, 655
H. J.	424	_____ E. G.	220, 627	Plarelal	552
H. S. I.	151, 581	_____ G. N. A.	436	Plaru	557, 562
L. G.	796	_____ M. H. C.	361	Picachy, E. A.	810
R. F.	253, 465	_____ E. H.	341, 518	Pick, F. E.	893
T. F.	26, 242, 657	_____ E. J. J.	419	_____ S. G.	413
Peart, C. L.	7, 59, 78, 907, 911, 912, 913	_____ W. E.	337, 856	Pickard, A.	411
J. C. B.	307, 320, 501	_____ W. F. N.	354	Picken, H. W.	251, 458
J. F.	248, 541	Perryer, H. W.	341, 348	Pickford, H.	419
T. E.	420	Pershad Singh	738	Picton, T.	375
Pease, R. H.	252, 695	Persse, R. B. L.	389	Picton-Warlow, I.	399
Peatt, E. S. W.	854	_____ S. H.	197, 480	Pidsley, W. G.	55, 860
Pechell, P.	383	Pert, C. E.	211, 431	Pierce, P. A.	834
Peck, C. H.	18, 35, 304, 908	_____ E. W.	340, 347	Pierpoint, H. W.	776, 892
T. H. H.	730	Pertab Singh	65	Pigot, G.	183, 642, 885
Pedder, R. E. N.	397	_____	492	_____ H.	226, 470
Peddle, K.	408	Perumal Reddy	531	_____ W. T.	199, 604
_____ F. G. C.	400	Peruvumba Sundial Raman	842	Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A.	285
Pedley, J. E.	393	Peskett, A. H.	304, 321	Pigott, F. B.	340, 347
Peebles, A.	418	Peter, G. A. C.	397, 317	_____ G. B.	822
_____ A. R. M.	280, 775	Peters, C. W. E.	817	Pike, W. H.	194, 617
_____ R. E.	302, 319	_____ G. L.	418	Pilcher, A. H.	292
Peel, B. G.	59, 88, 447, 530	_____ R. J. M.	873	_____ A. S.	284
_____ W. R. B.	208, 488	Peto, C. H. M.	288	_____ V. D.	231, 612
Peele, H.	381	Petrie, A.	275, 400	Pilkington, J.	849
Peet, L. M.	32, 152, 911, 912, 914	_____ J. F.	436	_____ R. W.	288
Peffers, J.	237, 650, 655	Pettigrew, D.	260, 595	Pill, S. V. P.	805
Pegg, A. C.	177, 599	_____ R. W.	810	Pillal, B. V. S.	830
Pegrum, W. T.	286	Pettyfer, A. O. C.	49, 263, 614	_____ C. V. R.	829
Penlwan Ali Shah	660	Peverley, R. S.	257, 617	_____ K. P.	836
_____ Khan	1394, 512	Payton, A. H.	34, 59, 103, 741	_____ M. K. S.	830
Peirse, C. E.	66	_____ J. H. B.	736	_____ F. A.	830
Pell, E. J.	818	_____ P. G. C.	417	_____ S. E.	837
Pelly, G. S.	420	Phadake, E. B.	727	_____ T. M. S.	836
_____ H. R.	147, 895, 913, 65	Phagga Singh	541	_____ T. B. G.	830
Pemberton, A. L.	304, 886, 909	Phaili Ram	601	Pilsworth, J. R.	379
_____ R. H.	123, 604	Phaltan, Chief of	271, 579, 893	Pim, G. A.	17, 27, 151, 617, 908
Pembroke, S. K.	393	Phatak, B. K.	808	_____ H. M.	174, 646
Pender, G. T.	422	_____ S. A.	794, 911, 912	Pinder, T.	419
_____ W. S.	202, 852	Phaudasing Limbu	706, 60	_____ Indl Das Ball	838
Pendlebury, J. W.	372	Phaure, A. E. A.	821	_____ One-Offin, E. C.	304, 645
Pengelly, G. H.	21, 130, 742, 912	Phayre, Sir A.	43, 67	Pinhey, L. A. G.	262, 603, 899
Penilington, A. T.	870	_____ E. A.	310, 318	Pinney, B.	369, 318
Penlev, H. O. <i>Read</i>	901	_____ E. B.	138, 693, 886, 908, 912	_____ B. J. Sir	357
Penn, B. H.	735, 848	Phelan, F.	783	Pinto, J. A.	818
_____ P.	161, 705	Phelps, J. N.	246, 655	_____ M. C.	814
Pennefather, E. M.	756	_____ B. C.	792	_____ M. W. J. J.	826
Pennefather-Evans, B.	10, 183, 847	Philbrick, G. E. H.	343, 520	Piper, J.	882
Penney, T. M. M.	339, 866	Phillip, G. M.	433	Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	341, 520
_____ W.	286	Phillips, J. C.	59, 82, 448, 654, 974	Pir Ali	578
Penny, C. C.	411	_____ J. W.	135, 743	_____ Baksh, K. S.	67
_____ C. E.	240, 609, 718	_____ B. L.	253, 673	_____ Buksh	320, 505, 512
_____ F. A.	783	Phillips, G. L. C.	825	_____ Khan	740
Pennycuik, J. A. C.	8, 18, 338, 908, 911	Phillimore, R. H.	333, 865	Pirbhu Ram	586
Penrose, J.	21, 303	Phillips, A. A.	416	Pirdan Singh	481
Penrose-Welsted, B. H.	168, 852	_____ A. K.	363	Pirie, G. M.	341, 345
Penton, B. C.	59, 81, 447, 550, 907, 913, 914	_____ B. T.	380	_____ P. T.	399
Pentreath, E. S. D.	374	_____ C.	712	Pirouet, H. N.	246, 544
Penwarden, T. J. H.	851	_____ C. A.	887	Pirith Singh	651, 655
Pepper, F. H.	304, 320, 505	_____ C. E. S.	390	_____	676
_____ J. H. H.	295	_____ C. G.	363	_____	585
Pepper, A. F.	873	_____ G. A.	871	_____ <i>Takur</i>	271, 458, 912, 914
_____ E. C.	38, 371	_____ H. C.	309, 317	Pirithabhadur Gurung	698
_____ J. W.	877	_____ H. C.	815	Pirithiblas Ral	700
Pepys, G. L.	17, 24, 56, 73, 907, 910, 911	_____ H. S.	148, 482	Pirithpal Singh	355, 512
Perceval, C. P. W.	304, 316	_____ L. P.	821	Pirt Pal Singh	554, 861, 888
Percival, E.	758	_____ J. A. S.	777, 894	Pitamlal Misr	554, 554
_____ E. L.	397	_____ L. H.	422	Pitcalrn, A. A.	381
Percy, J. D. <i>Read</i>	906	_____ J. H.	60, 90, 447, 564	_____ D. N.	279, 399
_____ J. E. S.	396	_____ P. H.	380	_____ J. E.	431
Percy-Jones, D.	378	_____ S. H.	872	Pitha Rawat	714
Percy-Smith, H. K.	230, 647, 648	_____ W. J. C.	209, 580	Pitts, A. H.	882
Perdriau, A. D. C.	810	_____ W. K.	553, 697	_____ S. T.	871
Pereira, A. A. X.	274, 416, 442, 806	Phillips Brocklehurst, P. H.	285	Pittuck, W. W.	701
_____ H. S.	825	Phillipson, E. S.	779, 913	Piyara Singh	477
_____ J. G.	818	Phipps, G. B.	405	_____ Chabel	845
_____ J. M.	811	_____ G. C.	760a	Piyare Lal Passi	345
_____ J. P.	816	Phitthu	665	Platel, V. C.	826
Perfect, E.	418	Phool Singh	401, 512	Platt, J. W. C.	266, 646
Periyasami	532	Phul Singh	676	_____ S. E.	289
Perkin, T. D.	389	_____ Khan	535	_____ W. A.	384
Perkins, G. H.	812	Phula Singh	68	Platts, M. G.	445
Perley, J.	882	Phuman Singh	66	Playford, C. R. B.	376
Permain, G. E.	738	_____	_____	Playne, H. F.	29, 42
Permeshwari Parshad Tewari	552	_____	_____	_____	_____



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pilston, G. H.	130, 596	Potts, J. N. M.	386	Prince, G. W.	375
Plomer, G.	204, 535	— T.	349	— R.	4, 91, 891, 55
Plowden, B. E. C.	175, 553	Poulton, E. A.	357	— T. G.	424
— C. T. C.	116, 890, 913, 56	— H. M.	234, 623, 890	Pring, N. G.	274
— J. M. B. C.	254, 671	Pouncey, G. R.	7, 231, 525, 645	Pringle, B. T. G.	355
— P. S.	285	Pound, G. T.	274, 519	— I. T. St. C.	420
Pluck, H.	12, 869	Powell, A. F. B.	204, 912	— J. A.	27
Plumb, E. M.	433	— A. N. W.	744, 971	— J. H.	196, 614, 863
Plumer, <i>the Lord</i>	395	— C. H., <i>Sir</i>	687, 87	Prinsep, D. W. McL.	180, 454
— C. G. M.	111, 530	— D.	183, 657	— E. S. MacL.	172, 461, 912
Plummer, A. E. B.	355	— E. B.	403, 907	Pringle, C. F. J.	251, 470
Plumptre, C. M.	782	— F.	180, 669	— C. G.	193, 869
Plunkett, J. J.	854	— F. G.	307, 332	— O. J.	361
Poad, F. E., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— J. A. L.	286	— G. E. R.	288
Pocock, J. A.	268, 524	— P. K.	310, 731	Pror-Palmer, G. E.	288
— J. G.	189, 488	— R. ff	301	— O. L.	288
— N. E. I.	228, 586	— V. N. F.	412	Priston, W. H.	273, 293, 443, 854
— P. F.	16, 50, 56, 65	— W. J.	776, 897	Pritham Singh	840
Poer, L. H. B.	854	— W. N.	189, 467	—	844
Pogson, C. A.	143, 581	— H. R.	264, 596	—	857
— F. V.	128, 742, 912	— M. P.	214, 665, 667	— Ahluwalla	841
— L. V. J.	366	— P.	759	— <i>Bakshi</i>	260, 491, 888
Pokhar	675, 679	— P. J.	756	Pritchard, G. A. T.	344, 348
— Dass	627	— R. E.	352	— H. B. N.	90, 900, 65
Pokul Thapa	897	— T. V.	746	— J. A. L.	366
Pola Khan	609	Powner, W. F.	379	— J. C.	887
Poigasse, C. A.	435	— <i>ownes</i> , H. C.	819	Prithi Chand.	856
Poikinhorne, W. N.	871	— <i>oyner</i> , F. S.	173, 703, 908	— Singh	722
Pollard, A. M.	757	Prabh Dial	637	—	661
— A. B.	272, 519	Prabhu Singh	588	Prithal Gurung	694
— A. E. R.	365	Prag Chand	636, 640	Procter, H. G.	439
— G. L. G.	524	— Singh	456, 885	— A. H.	775
Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL.	56, 339, 867	Prall, S. B.	791, 845	— E.	415
Pollard-Willson, W. L. <i>Revd.</i>	903	Pran Nath Thapar	270	— E. G. B.	384
Pollitt, J. C. St. C.	445	— Singh	676	— G. N.	144, 677
Polley, S. T.	117, 742	Prasad, B.	789	— P.	246, 541, 709
Pollock, A. H.	198, 652, 722	— B.	805	Proud, B. R.	258, 697
— A. K. H.	409, 442	— M.	797	Proudfoot, A. W.	573
— J. A. H.	627, 67	Prasad Lal	844	Proudlock, R.	416
— B. C. G.	60, 95, 448, 628	Pratap Sing Kaml	888	Pryce, G. G.	263, 604
Polwhele, J. A.	294	Pratapsinhji, K. S.	261, 458	— H. E. ar. R.	10, 55, 63, 741, 907
Ponmanatvil Krishnan Nayar	564	Pratt, J.	203, 457	— M. H. ap. R.	367
Ponnanna, K. A.	712	Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	834	Pryn, R. H. C.	760
Ponnappa, C. B.	260, 581	Preedy, C.	27, 337	Pryor, F. H.	338
— I. K.	712	— F.	337, 347	— O. J.	196, 743
— P. K.	712	Prem Chandrai Singh	838	Pugh, C. D. O.	305, 320, 912
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	836	— Narayan Singh	840	Pughe, O. L.	143, 684, 895
Ponsonby, H. C.	18, 22, 908	— Nath	667	— E. G.	364
Pont, L. V.	470	— Wadhawa Mall	722	— Pullen, F.	291
Ponting, T. J.	10, 18, 150, 603, 908	— Singh	481	— Pulling, G. H.	220, 697
Pool, F. E.	341, 867		339	Pulverman, A. W.	159, 537
Poole, E. E. C.	253, 454, 915		645	— R. O.	389
— C. E.	738		836	Punjab Singh	622
— E. G.	373		621	—	659
— E. J. E.	139, 649		627	—	639
— F. A. L.	881		63	—	666
— I. M. C.	22, 59, 85, 449, 741, 912, 914		629	Pura Rawat	573
— B. D. D.	403		66	Purab Singh	660
— B. G. C.	388		678	Puran Chand Kapari	678
— T. F. A.	819	— Barn	62	— Sing Gurung	688
Poonan	531	— Bisht	838	— Singh	571
Poonch, <i>Raja of</i>	471, 59	Premendu Mukerji	694	—	460
Poonnoose, P.	260, 564	Preming Thapa	861	—	620, 265
Pooran Singh	841	Prendergast, N. H.	142, 631, 852	—	322, 511
— <i>Sardar</i>	2	— R. V.	852	—	456
Pope, A. N.	372	— W. H.	421	—	477
— C. D. T.	310, 319	Prentice, H. G.	880	—	839
— E. B.	370	— M. B. R.	343, 520	—	603
— S. B.	16, 30, 50, 66, 907	Prescott, H. C.	110, 864, 895	—	621
— W. V.	818	— L. B. C.	825	—	541, 545
Popham, E. L.	755	Pressey, H. A. S.	40, 338	—	838
Portal, G. E.	186, 455	— Prest, C. A.	332	Purnia Gurung	688
— J. L.	382	— Preston, A. K.	291	Purdon, D. W.	56
— M. E. B.	593	— G. A.	231, 666, 887	— W. B.	49, 728
Porteous, D. G.	145, 601, 605	— J. E.	66	— D. E. N.	722
Porter, A. G.	210, 608	— K. E.	205, 622, 625	— G. L.	805
— C. L.	16, 34, 55	— P. G. C.	360	— M. L.	779, 913
— J., <i>Revd.</i>	903	— P. H. H.	301, 320, 909	— N. D.	420
— K. J.	707	Previte, K. E.	893	Purkis, W. B.	704
— L. L.	431, 893	Prewett, W. E.	860, 887	Purna Bahadur Basnet	628
— M. T.	335, 867	Price, C. F. J.	307, 322	Purser, G. W.	261, 843
— E. B. M.	783	— C. H.	247, 543	Purshotam Sharma	843
— W. D.	210, 608, 886	— E. E. C.	445	Purshotam Prosad Singh	527
Portman, G. B.	309, 319	— F. W. J.	877	— J. J.	203, 623, 91
Portance, J. F. A.	272, 635, 899	— H. W.	60, 95, 741	Purvis, M.	757
Port, D.	148, 403, 896	— B. J.	879	— E. G.	255, 57
— H. H.	103, 453	— W.	296	Pusey, W. T. G.	445
Potter, A. H. C.	92, 865, 868	Prideaux, F. B.	74, 890, 66		
— H. C.	308, 318	— G. V. A.	217, 852		
Pottinger, D.	759	Pridham, J. E.	307, 318		
— J. A.	125, 660	Priest, E. C.	757		
		Priestley, F. W.	757		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ramisetty Subbayya	832	Raphael, A. J.	816	Reid, D.	878
Ramjanam Singh	600	S. C.	814	D. M.	325
Ramjidas	557	Rasapu Polayya	564	D. W.	207, 576
Ramji Lal	322	Rasila	665	F. S.	308
	653	Rasul	547	J.	378
	654	Rasundram	516	J. B.	272, 583
Talwar	554, 861, 887	Ratan Chand	471	J. E.	292
Sinde	521	Marwah	831	J. P., <i>Rev.</i>	903
Ramkishan Gurung	688	Sing Bam.	706	J. W.	270
Ramkishan Rana	68	Singh	454	L. C.	339
Ramial Singh	603		486	S. D.	28, 759
Tandon	844		629	T. B.	353
Ramnad, Raja of	271		607	W. B. A.	401
Ramnandan Missir	596	Ratcliffe, H. S.	883	W. C.	116, 476
Ramnarayan Singh	322	Rathbone, H. E. F.	41, 332	W. D.	80, 865, 55
Ramnath Singh	580, 690	Rathinam Gnanabishegam	749	W. G. W.	410
	588, 592	Ratil Ram	604	Reilly, S. B.	113, 893, 913, 55
Ramos, I. M.	763	Ratlam, Raja of	492, 58	N. E.	116, 891, 55
Rampal Singh	594	Ratnam	749	Ramachand. C. H.	775
Rampal Singh	553, 554	Rattan Singh	519		56, 70, 448, 605, 907, 911, 912
Rampartab Singh	506	Rauf Khan	318, 511		
Ramour, Nawab of	1, 466, 58	Raunaq Singh	557	Rakha Ram	61
Ramrattan Newar	638	Ravi Partab Narain Singh,	271	Ramfrv, M.	425
Ramsatup Singh	573	Sahibzada	636	Remington, G. H. L.	412
Ramsay, A. D. G.	74, 890, 913, 914, 50	Rawan Ram Sharma	724	J. B.	411
F. W.	16, 33, 34, 55	Rawat, J. H.	102, 552	Rendell, W. P.	344, 348
Ramsden, B. V.	17, 69	Rawbone, D. B. M.	660, 662	Reich, A. J. C.	59, 87, 353
Ramsuchet Singh	674	Rawel Singh	310, 319	C. M.	413
Ramsudh Tewari	552	Rawlins, B.	253, 693	Rennie, J. Y., <i>Rev.</i>	905
Ramsuman Tewari	552, 554	Rawstorne, G. S.	393	P. M.	777
Ramswarup	517, 511	Ray, H. C.	895	Rennison, A. J.	38, 60, 97, 741
Ramu Singh	516	E. G.	308, 317	E. D. R., <i>Rev.</i>	902
Ramulu	69	E. L.	407	Renny, G. S.	11, 18, 59, 79
Ramzan Khan	222, 541	S. C.	805	H. H.	60, 102, 447, 543
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur	707, 911	W. H.	342, 514	L. F.	17, 37, 55, 907
Ranbahadur Sahl	704	Raymond, E. D.	60, 90, 447, 465	Renshaw, J. A.	24, 217, 971
	704	M. O.	129, 895	Renwick, H.	294
Gurung	688	Rayner, A.	10, 849	W. B.	409, 443
Ranbahadur Rai	706	C. S. W.	197, 547	Repper, E. N. D.	232, 570
Rana	692	E. H.	524	Reerie, E. S. E.	417
Thapa	690	Raynor, C. A.	162, 607, 610	Restrict, J.	219, 520
Ranbhise, W. L.	714	Rea, A.	200, 592	Revell, A. J.	306
Ranbir Singh	844	A. N.	211, 560, 565	Revell-Smith, W. B.	906
Thapa	692	J. E.	760	Revnell, A. J., <i>Rev.</i>	688
Rance, J. E. W.	436	S. G. W. W.	353	Rewantsing Rana	63
B. F. B.	350	Read, A. C.	419	Rewat Singh	5, 137, 551
Randall, B. FitzH.	171, 453	H.	60	Reyne, G. Van R.	60, 97, 459
H. C.	306	H.	309, 317	Reynolds, A. J.	274, 540
J. H.	252, 691, 914	H. M.	421	C. C. E.	209, 524
J. L.	876	J. E.	191, 693	C. E. J.	134, 675, 862
P. B.	871	J. L.	737	E. W.	890
Randhir Singh	527	R. V.	333	F. J.	288, 908
Chaudhri	721	Reade, E. N. R.	380	G. F.	120, 865
Randhoj Gurung	694	Reader, J.	871	J. F. C.	417
	696	Readman, J. J.	285	J. E.	216, 653
	692	Reardon, W. A.	430, 443	L.	773
Ranga, B. S. R. K.	710	Reastro, C. W.	813	T.	388
Ranganalokulu	504	E. F.	812	Rhodes, G. O.	337
Rangasami Naidu	504	F. V. de V.	818	E. F. E.	287
Rangayya Naidu	504	W. R.	811	Riach, R. M.	400
Rangbaz Khan	749, 80	Rebsch, W. K.	131, 742, 908, 909, 913	Riaz Hussain	753
Rangl Ram	857	Redding, J. E.	23, 188, 631, 632	Ribchester, G.	748
Ranjha	605	Reddick, J. S.	831	Ricardo, R.	449
Ranjil, B. D.	707	Redman, W.	518	Ricard, J. S.	44, 56, 73, 816
Ranjilal Singh	319, 511	Redmond, E. McM.	883	Rice, F. W.	307, 319
Ranjit Singh	549	L. G.	415	G. D.	110, 741
	753	T. W.	884	H. J.	802
	837	Reece, H. M.	368	J.	194, 743
	319, 511	Reed, C.	301, 311, 846	E. B.	305, 322
	716	C. D.	342, 520	T.	849
Rankin, G. C., <i>Sir</i>	444, 728	F. W.	4	W.	521, 880
H. C. D.	5, 758	G. A. K. H.	756	Rich, E. P.	203, 631, 864
E. W. E.	419	H. R. B.	39, 59, 82, 449, 669	E. T.	332, 866
W. A.	761	J. E.	873	H. H.	47, 169, 586, 908
Ranking, R. P. L.	203, 455, 911, 913	M. W.	209, 407	H. W. W.	266, 620
Ranman Gurung	690	R. L. A.	366	Richard, J. E. M.	381
Rannu Thapa	63	R. B.	213, 571	Richards, C. G.	445
Ransford, A. J.	340, 891, 914	S. P. K. J. H.	206, 743, 911	C. G.	305, 320
Ran Singh	842	Rees, T. W.	203, 589, 864, 911, 915	E. C.	382
Ransome, E. St. G. T.	317	V.	763	E. F. O.	360
Rao, B. M.	806	V. W.	389	F. H.	303, 885
K. B.	784	Reeve, A. J.	224, 573	G. E.	341, 515
R. I. V. E.	710	M. B. P.	232, 638, 915	H. McA.	304, 322
S. E. M. E.	710	W. N.	284	V. W.	373
T. F.	806	Reeves, P. J.	405	W. V.	21, 24, 26, 82, 891, 55
T. S. H.	838	E. C.	301, 319	Richardson, A.	411
Usman Ali Khan.	666	Rego, A. S.	820	G. H. J.	437
Raoji Rao Shinde	578, 582	Reid, A. F.	417	A. B.	884
Rapa Sing Gurung	690	A. M.	324	A. J. C.	184, 743
Raper, C. F.	246, 504	C. A.	439	A. V.	431
J. H. F.	411	C. J.	417	C. A.	255, 675, 888
		C. S.	334, 347	C. W. G., <i>Sir</i>	55, 61, 907, 910, 912

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Richardson, D. T.	758	Robertson, D. E.	18, 21, 56, 69	Rohde, B. H.	26, 375
— F. D.	405	— D. M. S.	407	Roland-Price, A.	274
— G. A.	870	— F. E.	409, 416	Rolfe, J. A. S.	430
— G. I. R. <i>Sir</i>	487, 57	— F. G. W.	883	Rolland, A.	44, 55, 330
— G. W. L.	394	— F. W.	12, 55, 330, 735	— S. E.	56
— H. A.	811	— G. S.	408	Rollins, C.	870
— J. A. E. P.	395	— H. E.	178, 535	Rolto, L. D.	117, 677
— J. H. K.	304, 320, 509	— H. G.	758	Romanes, D. G.	304, 909
— J. M.	817	— H. L. C.	227, 652	Rombulow-Pearse, A. H.	105, 641
— W. M.	183, 634	— J.	407	Rome, F. D.	260, 665
Riches, J. N.	874	— J. McI.	254, 745	Romer, E. W.	432
Richpal Ram	650	— K. E. P.	821	Rondo, P. J. A.	826
Richmond, A. E.	760	— P. R., <i>Sir</i>	369	Roney-Dougal, A. R.	303, 319
— G. H. J.	432	— R.	324	— C. N.	304
— R. H.	809	— R. D.	399	Roome, H. E.	337, 866
Rickards, G. A.	32, 303	— S. D.	759	Rooney, J. J.	798
Ricketts, A. H. G.	396	— S. D.	368	Roop-Singh	460
— E. L.	17, 48, 170, 677	— T. P. M.	347	Rootes, A. H.	238, 652
— F. W. C.	127, 544	— W. D.	347	Roots, F. M.	256
— G. A. McG.	207, 671, 724	Flight, W.	429	Roper, A. R.	325
Riddell, A.	112, 562	Robertson-Glasgow, N.	10, 60, 97, 846, 912, 912, 914	— J. R. S.	307, 320
— E. A. B.	310, 318	Robins, C. G.	395	— R. R.	219, 653, 655
Riddell, E. V. D.	12, 55, 300, 907, 909	— S. C.	394	Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.	381
Riddle, J. S.	804	Robinson, A. O.	376	Rosair, H. B.	811
Ridge, K. J. T.	187, 743	— D. G.	274, 519	Rose, A. J. D.	352
Ridgeway, D. G.	17, 27, 56, 70, 907	— E. A. K.	393	— B. A.	417
Ridgway, R. T. I.	660	— F. W. O.	234, 744	— F. C.	881
Ridley, E. B.	105, 564	— H.	422	— F. W.	416
Ridlington, J. H.	308, 321	— H. H.	307, 322	— G. X. A.	823
— H. T.	243, 745	— H. W.	879	— H.	415
Ridsdale, A. C. <i>Reed</i>	902	— J.	416	— H. V.	265, 691
— C. E. M.	420	— J. A.	251, 371	— I. C.	417
Rieley, S. D.	816	— J. G.	219, 619, 803	— K. H.	473
Rigby, B.	882	— J. H. H.	254, 653, 863	— L. W.	824
Rigden, B. C.	220, 616, 863, 915	— J. P.	376	— R.	274
Rigg, A. C. P., <i>Reed</i> .	902	— J. P. B.	39, 336, 908	Rose-Mayer, J. F. C.	820
— E. H.	388	— L. A. B.	386	Rosenberg, E. L. M.	525
— J. H.	30, 228, 604	— B. C.	261, 660	Rosenbloom, A.	804
Righton, J. A.	826	— W.	881	Roseveare, W. L.	340, 867
Rijha Singh	639	W. E. D.	248, 479	Roshan Din	601
Rikhi	664	Robson, H. A. H.	781, 895	Roshan, Khan	751
Riley, D. L. B.	439	— H. W. C.	145, 899	Rosie, E. J.	317, 511
— P. B.	279, 443	— J. R., <i>Reed</i> .	410	Ross, A. J. H.	183, 699
Riley-Irving, J. H.	220, 865	— W. F.	431, 850	— C. E. W.	275, 619
Rimell, V. J.	208, 594, 597	Roche, L. A. D.	246, 703	— D.	260, 587
Rimington, M. F., <i>Sir</i>	287	— J. J. D.	757	— D. R.	60, 95, 448, 642, 908
Rimmer, H. A.	50	— U. E. B.	368	— E. J.	127, 689, 701, 908
Ring, J. A. H.	128, 657	— V. W.	18, 21	— E. L.	824
Ripley, J. M.	306, 316	— Walter	428	— G. F.	422
Risal Singh	738	— William	293	— G. S. W.	292
Rishi Lal Vaid	739	Roda Singh	510	— G. W.	4, 73, 891, 55
Rishworth, H. E.	412, 441	Roddick, M. G.	307, 316	— H.	772
Ritchie, C. S.	410	Roderick, C. B.	877	— H. A.	41, 309, 322
— G. L.	851, 912	Rodger, J.	793	— J. G. S.	40, 306, 322
— V. C.	306	— H. K. C. E.	262, 691	— R. H. D.	257, 601
— W. D.	770	— J. T.	378	— W. C.	772, 804
Riviere, E. G.	385	Rodgers, G. N.	844	Ross-Hurst, B. D.	239, 610, 803, 911
Rivers, W. E.	238, 683	— M. C. E.	816	— E. W.	22, 264, 697
Rivatt-Garnach, H. G.	172, 595, 893	— R. T.	810	Ross Lewin, F. H. W.	240, 560
Roberts, C. S. H.	106, 564	— W. E.	823	Ross-Magenty, E.	237, 623, 895
Robb, F. S., <i>Sir</i>	390	Rodham, O. H. B.	251, 671	Ross-Skinner, H.	397
— W.	24, 388	Rodman, F.	371, 526	Ross-Thompson, G.	263, 652
Roberts, A. B., <i>Reed</i> .	902	Rodriguez, J. M.	814	Rossell, H. G. T.	195, 852
— A. H.	32, 735	Rodriguez, L. K.	810	Rosalter, B. E.	746
— C. T.	429	Rodwell, L. H.	29, 226, 601	Roughton, F. A. G.	21, 121, 589, 609, 908
— E. L.	418	— E. M.	886	Rouse, A. M.	436
— F. L.	140, 895, 55	Roe, B. O.	74, 896, 55	— W. M.	854, 858
— G. A.	258, 634, 863	— C. D.	113, 701	Routh, G. M. G.	60, 102, 845, 910, 911, 912
— G. E.	426	— F. P.	800, 887	Routledge, G. A. McL.	307, 886, 909
— G. H.	238, 637	— J. N.	884	Row, C. K.	805
— G. L.	232, 608	— W. E.	263, 599	— G. S.	875
— G. P. F. J.	262, 569	Roger, A.	324	Rowan, P. S.	392, 908
— H. G. V.	288	Rogers, C. F.	879	Rowan-Robinson, H.	17, 22, 56, 300, 907, 910, 911
— J. E. S.	404	— D.	307, 318	— J. B. 40, 59, 97, 741	308, 319
— J. B.	338, 867	— E.	876	Rowbotham, G. R.	744
— L. W.	308, 319, 912	— F. C.	295, 773	— M. G.	295
— M. R.	179, 705	— F. D.	882	Rowdon, A. E.	880
— R. M.	435	— F. G.	361	Rowe, G. E. E.	823
— V. H.	767, 914	— F. H. C.	306, 321	— J. B.	872
— V. P.	246, 482, 525	— G. G.	174, 687	— L. C.	762
— W. B.	59, 78, 888, 911	— G. H.	17, 56, 70, 884, 907	— V.	821
— W. C.	250, 678, 745	— G. S.	158, 669, 724	— W. J.	876
— W. H.	12, 335	— H. B.	240, 579, 725	Rowell, F. D.	318, 548
Roberts-West, C. E.	383	— H. C. B.	354	— J. W.	304, 322
Robertson, A. Mac. L.	420	— H. O.	877	Rowlands, F.	904
— B. J.	883	— J.	881	— M. G. D.	8, 18, 56, 66, 907, 912
— C. D.	340	— J. A. A.	819	Rowley, B. G.	524
— C. D.	306, 318	— J. W. J.	873		
— D., <i>Sir</i>	86	— E. C.	881		
— D. B. C.	258, 689, 888	— E. P.	392		
		— W. S.	878		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Rowley, G. W.	383	Sabodh Kumar	844	Sajjan, Singh Johal	842
Rowlinson, O. A.	204, 579	Sabz Ali Khan	750	Sakaldip Singh	68
Rowntree, H. K.	783	Sachdeva, D. M.	805	Sakharam Ganes Paranjape	3
Roswell, V. N.	413	Sachin, <i>Nawab of</i>	69	— Rao Jagtap	68
Roy, S. B. S.	35, 260, 592, 716	Sacre, A. W.	394	— Renu Parab	834
— S. P.	820	Sadar Din (I)	519	Sakhawat Ali Khan	477
Rozario, C. J.	820	— (II)	519	Sakhi Muhammad	638, 640
— G. S.	830	Sadashivrao Gujar	578	Sakin Ullah Khan	450
Ruano, A.	432	Sadashiv Rao Surve	579	Sakt Chand	62
Ruble, C. B.	412	Sadda Singh	66	Salamat Ullah, M., <i>Haji</i>	796, 912, 913, 914
Ruck, B. C.	6, 157, 911, 921	Saddington, F.	876	Saiberg, F. I.	914
Rud Singh	521	Sadhoo Singh	464	Saleh Mohammad	848
Rudernarain Nagarkoti	64	Sadhu	621	Saig Ram B. M. Vyas	837
Rudkin, B. A.	151, 564, 888	— Singh	488	Saim Khan	616, 618
Rudolf, H. P.	759	Sadiq Shah	752	Saisbury, F. H.	535
Rudra, A. A.	260, 654	Sadler, J. W. V.	242, 699, 897	— M. <i>Reed</i>	777
— Sing Rawat	672	Sadler, H.	737	Saikal, C. G.	233, 551
Rudrabahadur Thapa	690	Sadler, E. W. C. T.	876	Salmon, A. E.	305, 322
Rudrabir Pun	696	Saeger, J. M.	343, 514	— W. H.	56
Ruel, W. G.	60, 93, 410, 747	Safford, A. H.	33, 755	— W. H. B.	60, 91, 449, 741
— W. J. G.	310, 371	Sagat Singh	59	Salmond, H. G.	410
Ruffell, B.	219, 684	Sah, B. D.	724	Salomons, J. A.	237, 544
Ruga Ram	570	Sahabir Gurung	690	Salsbury, A. F.	761
Ruge, G. F.	756	Sahal, B.	694	Salt, G.	206, 564
Rugnath Singh	589, 590	— J.	795	— J. S.	813
Rukam Singh	590, 801	Sahgal, K. R.	805	Salter, E.	232, 525, 691
Rukan Din	589	Sah b Din	320, 501, 512	— G. H.	50, 860
Rukman Sahi	65	— Khan	66	Salisbury-Trelawny, J. M.	273, 519
Rula, D. G.	171, 653	— Singh	604, 605	Samander Shah	750
Runcorn, J. E.	808	Sahibzada, A. K.	800, 900	Samar Gul	635
Rundall, J. W.	234, 56	Sahn	638	Samartha	573
— F. M.	56	Sai Khan	574	— aminathan	527
Rundle, C. A. G.	173, 539, 730	Salchand Thakur	703	Sampson, F. A.	357, 910
Runganadhan, S. E.	672	Said Akbar	643	— L. C.	763
Rupchand Sing Bisht	841	— Gul	630	— W. H.	406, 745
Rup Lal Chona	840	— Hussain	521	Samouran Singh	829
— Kohli	587	— Khan	477	Samson	683
— Ram	61	— Muhammad	550	Samuel Alexandar	841
Rur Singh	544, 622	Said-ud-din Ahmad	833	— Calab	749
Rushton, H. D.	264, 288	Saida Khan	596	— David	66
Russell, <i>The Lord</i>	203, 489	Saif Ali	750	— J. K.	831
— A. A.	227, 587, 891, 911	Saifullah Khan	559, 562	— Manikkam	828
— A. C.	305, 318	Saigol, R. D.	613	— Paul Singh	562, 857
— A. G.	201, 601	Sain Dass Datta	773	— Ram Lal	840
— A. J. H.	778	Sain Datta	839	Samundar Khan	521
— C. L. S., <i>Str</i>	432	St. Aubyn, E.	286	Samut, F. O.	261
— D. U.	191, 636, 888, 911	St. George, H. E. G.	342, 514	San Ba	684
— E. W.	471	St. John, E. F.	17, 33, 907	—	694
— F.	387	— F. O.	534	Sanders, F. W.	396
— G. H.	60, 95, 448, 630	— H. Q.	75, 891, 56	Sandaman, A. P.	87, 895, 55
— G. B.	305, 885	— P. G.	428	— D. G.	118, 631
— H. B.	234, 530	— R. S.	18, 21, 55, 63, 907, 914	— E. E. N.	343, 518
— H. G.	273, 753	St. Leger, G. M.	306, 321, 502	— J. E.	56
— J. D.	397	St. Martin, K.	763	Sanders, B. J. M.	172, 847
— P. H. W.	305, 317	St. Maur, E. W. M.	174, 858	— G. A. I.	17, 27, 164, 550, 908
— R. W.	163, 703, 911	St. Peter, J. D.	216, 550, 897	— G. P.	22, 59, 81, 449, 997
— T. G.	411	Salyed Md. Umar	842	— H. W.	243, 745
— W. E.	258, 636	Rashid Ahmed	840	— B. G.	184, 665
Rust, F. H.	197, 745, 895	Salyid Abbas Halidar	838	— W. C.	425
Rustam Ali	62	Abduj Wahab	836	Sanderson, F. G. O.	60, 95, 447, 553
— Khan	666	Ahmed	516	— J. F.	284
— Singh	779	— Khan	842	— O. B.	284
Rustomji, H. J.	637	Akhtar H. Naqvi	62	— T. R.	870
Rustum Khan	637	— Ali	62	Sandes, E. W. C.	334, 896
Rutherford, N. J. C.	27, 753	— Ali Naki	62	Sandford, J. D.	777
— E. E.	407	— Alam Shah	63	Sandford, H. B.	338, 347, 913
— W.	871	— Amruddin	574	Sandham, W. F. N.	231, 602, 605
Ruttledge, E. F.	246, 484	Faiyaz H. Rizvi	407	Sandhya Das	61
Muzzak, S. A.	770	ibney Hasan	841	Sandilands, E. A.	886
Ryall, C. E., <i>Reed</i>	905	Ishtiyag Ali	844	Sandison W.	270
— T.	849	Jafar Husain	833	Sandu, B. S.	805
Ryan, C. C. L.	227, 801, 912	Kadir	833	Sardways, P. N.	813
— C. E.	18, 45, 303, 908, 910, 913	Meera	67	— W. G.	817
— D. G. J.	135, 697, 908	Md. Ahmad Naqvi	516	Sandy, W. T.	207, 847
— J.	354	Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	838	Sangar Khan	657
— K.	703	— Zamin Ali	729	Sangar Rai	841
— O. E.	445	Muhsin Shah	64	Sang Singh	585
— P.	879	Muhammad Ali Najmi	839	Sangili	531
Ryder, E. N.	17, 38	Qamerul Islam	837	—	532
— E. T. D.	266, 687	Saadat Ali	845	Sangli, <i>Chief of</i>	893, 59
Ryle, C. D.	441	Suliman	830	Sangster, D. B.	238, 627, 803
		Yakub	65	— F. P. B.	287
		Sajawal Khan	580	— P. B.	16, 45, 55, 64
		—	856	— B. A. K.	203, 629
		—	473	Sanguinetti, H. B. S.	383
		—	602	Sankaran, T.	829
		—	616	Sankey, G. E.	352
		Sajjan Singh, <i>Thakur</i>	269, 596, 716	Sankunny, P. C.	712



# INDEX.

988

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sanobir Khan	462	Sardara Singh	543, 545	Sayed Tasadaq Hussain Shah	720
Sansar Chand	548	— Kokari	481	Sayers, R. C.	503, 322
— Singh	834	Sardari Lal Maggu	845	Sayyid, Yusuf	795
Sansom, A. E.	664	Sarfaraz Hussain	751	Scales, J. D.	100, 897, 912, 914
— H. J.	232, 464, 913	— Khan	646	Scales, W.	880
Sant Ram	222, 588, 590	—	559	Scallion, B. I.	67
—	661	Sargeant, F. C. H.	752	Scanlan, D.	765
— Rattee	660	— J. W.	750	Scanlon, P. A.	814
— Singh	842	Sargent, A. E. E.	872	Schaffter, A. J.	829
— Sardar	837	Sarjao Supekar	60, 96, 741	Scherling, C. C.	445, 732
—	266, 642	Sarju Prasad	578	Schmidt, G. O.	826
—	666, 667	Sarkar, B. B.	843	Schneider, F. A.	428
—	320, 511, 700	Sarkies, O. St. C.	723	Schofield, A. J. A.	227, 469, 523
—	636	Sarmukh Singh	413	— W. H. S.	165, 742
—	543	Sarran Singh	843	Schomberg, E. C. F.	398, 913
—	68	Sarronwala, L. D.	894, 63	Schreiber, J. H. L'E.	309, 318
—	559, 562	Sarson, E. V.	40, 301, 322	Sehute, R. G.	736
—	623	Sartorius, G.	143, 482, 910	Seclater, V. C.	378
—	458	Sarup Singh	622	Seofield, G. M.	367
—	471	—	482	Seones, G. A. P.	6, 17, 173, 689, 908
—	473	Sarwan Singh	473	Scoresby-Jackson, T.	413, 442
—	844	—	842	Scotland, A. G.	219, 627
—	845	—	751	Scott, A. B. J.	287
— Gill	841	—	621	— A. E. S.	56, 70, 447, 480, 907
Santa Nelson Philip	845	Sarwar Khan	752	— A. N. De V.	60, 89, 448, 609
— Ram	385, 512	—	603	— C. W. F.	201, 703
— Singh	635	—	615, 618	— D.	303
—	836	Satal Sing Thapa	615	— F. B.	133, 866, 55
—	519	Satar Muhammad	698	— F. H.	883
—	653	Sathe, P. N.	553	— G. B.	56, 74, 863
Santan Singh Bisht	64	Satterthwaite, T. C. V.	806	— G. C.	37, 135, 742
Santbir Gurung	838	Sau Seng	284	— G. E.	349
—	694	— Tu	681	— G. G.	397
— Rana	5, 61	Saudagar	681	— G. W. I.	308, 321
Sante Thapa	698	—	664	— H. B.	777
Santokh Singh	698	— Khan	603	— H. L.	59, 102, 449, 693, 908
Sanu Gaekwad	519	— Singh	543	— H. St. G. S.	56, 71, 449, 693
Sanu Gaekwad	535	Saunders, C.	380	— H. S. L.	286
Sanwal Khan	855	— C. H. A.	411	— J.	303, 317
Sanyal, D.	797	— C. H. S.	418	— J.	781
Sao Kaung Tai	726	— C. J. G. Reed.	901, 902	— J. B.	411
Sapp, E. V.	420	— E. H.	24, 59, 84, 449, 741	— J. G. C.	174, 697
Sapre, G. R.	841	— E. J.	871	— M. A. H.	887
Sapuran Singh	620	— H. W. B.	399	— M. L.	336, 347
—	837	— M.	6, 17, 56, 69, 907, 912	— R. B.	762
—	631	— M. D. S.	309, 317	— R. B.	263, 588
—	661	— P. C.	60, 93, 741	— R. E.	777
Sar Khan	638	— P. T.	295, 443	— R. E.	240, 650
Sarab Singh	473	— T. H. L.	280	— R. H. H.	257, 647
Sarabjit Gurung	68	— W.	296	— R. M. L.	566
— Rai	700	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.	259, 671	— R. N. G.	33, 160, 654, 913
— Thapa	61	— B. A.	408	— R. S.	11, 60, 93, 828
Sarain Singh	647	Savage, E. G.	182, 581	— S.	41
Saraj Din	751	— P.	785	— S. C.	193, 573
Saran Singh	622	Savantvadi, Sar Desai of	580, 59	— T. E. Sir	637
Sarang Khan	600	Savanur, Nawab of	469, 893, 59	— T. H.	756
Sarbhan Thapa	702	Savory, R. A.	177, 620, 885, 912	— W.	205, 743
Sardar Gopal Singh	62	Saw, E. C.	388	— W.	804
— Janmeja Singh	61	Saw Bandoola	725	— W. A.	7, 526
— Khan	573	— Maung Ni	726	— W. H. S.	411
—	645	— Po Doka	725	— W. K.	306
—	652	— San Ba	683	— W. R. A.	26, 168, 742
—	587	— Sein Win	684	Scott Scott, D. M.	411
—	490, 887, 90	— Tha Htu	684	Scrutton, J. E. B.	115, 856, 55
—	592	Sawae Singh	491	Scratchley, P. J.	3, 344
—	601	Sawal Singh	427	Scrivener, A. H.	208, 825
—	750	Sawan Singh	834	— E. T.	432
—	322	—	833	Scroggle, T. W.	374
—	750	—	841	— W. R. J.	771
—	593	Sawant Ram	521	Scroope, C. F.	160, 646
—	551	— Singh	683	Scrubby, W. S. J.	60, 101, 448, 590, 913
—	595, 597	Sawars, C. M. O.	227, 469	Scudamore, P. C.	34, 39, 170, 595, 908
—	521	— R. A.	379	Scott, G. B. M.	39, 371
—	834	Sawtel, W. A., Reed.	905	Seager, J. E. B.	253, 531
—	66	Sawyer, C. P. B.	197, 743	Seagrim, C. B.	212, 589
—	615	— G. G.	881	— C. M. D.	308, 317
—	866	— H. A.	395	— C. V.	344, 520
—	615	Saxena, B. D.	718	— J. H.	270
—	866	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid	718	Sealy, G. O. F.	766
Kumar Prem Singh	753	— Hassan Bin Hamid	718	— W. H.	735
Natha Singh	69	— Nazir Hussain	3	Seaman, A. J., Reed.	905
Shah	615	Sayed Azmat Ali	843	— C. K.	445
Singh	64	Hussain Shah	319, 511	— L. N.	427
—	716	—	—	Searight, E. E. G. L.	341, 862
—	843	—	—	Searle, C. S.	180, 674, 900
Singh Gill	839	—	—	— D. A.	373
Sardara	607	—	—	— R. P.	877
—	607	—	—	Searles, G.	736
—	621, 625	—	—	Seatherton, A.	420
—	488	—	—	Seaton, F. D. E.	60, 101, 447, 569
—	—	—	—	— J. D. I.	363
—	—	—	—	Seaver, C. D. K.	758
—	—	—	—	Sebang-Montefiore, E. C.	397

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Beccombe, J. B. P.	239, 639	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din	2, 469	Sharam Singh	652
Beckham, L. B. L.	364	Faizur Rahman	753	Sharbat Khan	634
Beconde, E. C.	145, 593, 911, 912	Farid	836	Sharif	644
Seddon, A.	783	Hussain	516	Sharm Singh	843
Secar, L.	426	Imam	477	Sharma, A. N.	797, 912
Seed, B. B.	234, 564	Ibrahlm	64	B. D.	805
Segar, E.	139, 647	Ishaq Muhammad	661	J. B.	730
Segat, M. S.	805	Ismail	61	Sharman, H.	883
Segrave, H. J.	392, 910	Kalandar	66	Sharp, S. H.	411
W. H. E.	397, 908, 910	Mahbub	61	Sharpe, F. W.	370
Sehju Ram	475	Mahabub	564	H. E.	860
Selby, A. R.	885	Mahtabdin	61	J. C.	870
J. G.	305, 322	Muhammad	577	P. H.	336, 418
W. R.	196, 554	Umar	580	B. A.	429
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	306, 319	Yakub	856	E. L.	760
Seldon, A.	370	Yunis	855	W. W. S.	785
Gill, C. A., <i>Revd.</i>	904	Murtaza	579	Shastry, T. S.	879
Sellick, W. H.	254, 681, 726	Nasiruddin	578	Shaughnessy, J. R.	660, 662
Selvey, A. J.	826	Nur-Allah	830	Shauka	812
Raiwyn, A. L. H., <i>Revd.</i>	901	Rafuddin	592	Shave, S. D.	221, 744, 887
Sen, A. K.	805	Rahim Tullah	581	Shaw, C. T.	370
J. L.	782, 913	Raja	579	F. C., <i>Sir</i>	272
P. C.	724	Ramzan Khan	592	F. C.	873
R.	794	Usman	581	G.	41, 379
Sengodaiyan, S. G.	870	Wali Ahmad	578	G. K.	854
Senior, A. F.	877	Yakub	581, 582	G. W.	853
E. W.	698	Zuhur	580	d. M. D.	24, 56, 73, 886
Seoraj Pun	318, 511	Shakespeare, R. P.	264, 689	H. P. J.	121, 742
Sepahi Singh	639	W. B.	158, 689	M.	305, 318
Serban Singh	701	Shakir Ali	856	E. G.	758
Sergeant, F. C. H.	279, 649	Khan	595	B. L.	204, 539, 547
Sethi, M. K.	805	Shakr Mehdi	627	S. G. N.	272, 429
Setna, H. M.	734	Shakti Chand	723	S. R. C.	342, 348
H. M.	327	Shallow, C. B.	27, 210, 560	W. W.	222, 742
Seton, G. R.	694	Shamas Khan	639	Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	596
Setu Gurung	249, 666	Shambhu, C. Padki	837	Shazada Khan	59, 81, 449, 976
Sevenoaks, P. L.	848	Shambhu Dayal	732	Snea, A. G.	1, 8, 18, 55, 61
Seyern, H.	836	Nath	833	J. S. M., <i>Sir</i>	489, 907, 969
Sewa Singh	623	Misra	3	T. L.	854, 858
	831	Sham Lal	842	Shean, D. M.	401
Bewell, E. P.	3, 45, 755	Singh	845	Shearburn, F.	307, 745
E. B. S.	778, 892		844	Shearcroft, E. J.	883
T.	526		68	Shearer, E. J.	17, 171, 697, 864, 908
Sexton, J.	880		68	J. E.	109, 652
J. A.	824		750	W.	277, 420, 753
W. E.	878		519	Shedu Ram	585
Seymour, C. B. F.	59, 88, 443		511	Shee, W. C. L.	383
	586, 908, 912	Shams Din	559	Sheehan, M. J. A.	218, 644
V. F.	167, 580, 742	Shamshad Ali	593	Sheffield, G. N. H.	383
H. I.	872	Khan	570	Sheikh Abdul Samad	577
W. S.	737	Shamsher Ali Khan	516, 511	Dada	577
Seymour-Williams, F.	350, 893	Chand	319, 511, 914	Faiz-ur-Rahman	748
Shackel, G. M.	375	Jang	832	Imamuddin	577
Shackleton, C. O.	759	Mal	704	Ismail	527
Shacklock, W. G.	310, 321	Thakur	894	Kutbudin	577
Shad Mohamed	750	Singh	856	Mhd. Abdulla	644, 648
Khan	856		646	Amir	595
Shadi Khan	631		596	Zafar Ali Quralshy	730
Ram	843		606	Sirajuddin	467
	675		843	Suleman Khan	593
Shah, A. S.	205, 650, 888, 911		690	Yasin	63
A. B. B.	264, 642	Sing Bohra	690	Shelford, F. L. D.	46, 392
B. Z.	788	Shamsuddin	750	Shelley, J. R.	270
J. M.	792, 911		595	P.	230, 580, 888
T. B.	716	Shan Mohd.	837	Shelton, E. C. M.	287
Ahmed Khan	600	Muhammad	603	T. N.	201, 621, 895
	383, 512	Shankar Baber	535	Sneal, N. P.	811
Baz Khan	557	Das Sharma	839	Sheo Bakhsh	488
Jehan	521	Gaekwar	676	Chand	64
Mirza Beg	59	Jadav	579, 582	Chand	492
Muhammad Khan	460	Krishna Gole	834	Singh	65
Nawaz	320, 502, 511	Lal	677	Sheobakhsh Singh	600
Khan	512	Narayan	857	Sheodan Singh	710
	68	Ram	601	Sheodhan Singh	320, 509, 511
Pasand	471	Sangle	535	Sheogobind Singh	519
Wall Khan	856	Sing Bisht	672	Sheokaran Ram	572
	62	Kathait	672	Sheolal Singh	321, 512
Zaman	609	Singh	651	Sheonath Singh	585, 590
Shahani, T. D.	806	Vishnu Gole	573	Sheoparkash Singh	676
Shaikh, A. H.	791, 912, 914	Shankarrao B. Ingle	271, 576	Sheoratan Singh	676
Abdul Rahim	753	Shanks, G.	786	Shepard, C. W.	819
Raheman	540	Shannon, D. B. St. J.	248, 745, 915	J. B.	374, 745
Abdulla	581	E. C. B.	234, 744	Shepherd, C. I.	59, 102, 448, 629, 913, 914
Ahmadullah	68	Sharaf Din	617	F. H.	884
Ahmed	855	Sharam Singh	68	J. E.	804
	68			N. F.	33
Amir Bakhsh	64			B. I.	849
Babu	68			Shepherd-Folker, L. B.	360
				Sheppard, A. L.	781

# INDEX.

990

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sheppard, G. K.	395	Shib Lal	654	Simner, K. N.	341, 867
— H. J.	48	— <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	66	Simon, A. G.	883
— J.	883	— Ram	607	— P. P.	746
— L. E.	308, 316	— Sing Rawat	672	Simonds, J. N.	121, 478
— O. S. G.	341, 348	Shibcharan Burathoki	67	Simons, E.	37, 880
Sher Akbar Khan	719	Shibdhoj Mal	704, 80	— G. E. L.	760
— Afzal	647	Shibparshad Rai	692	Simpson, A. P.	138, 676
— Ahmed Khan	855	Shibprasad Thapa	704	— C. M.	340, 579
— Akhmad	856	Shibram Singh	322, 511	— C. B.	347, 915
— Ali	636, 60	Shibu Thapa	692	— C. V.	360
—	751	Shield, T. L.	417	— F. C.	377
—	67	Shields, G.	396	— F. E. W.	6, 113, 664, 914
—	372	Shier, M. B.	193, 705	— F. T.	341, 520
— Khan	67	Shika	66	— G. T.	296, 443
—	624	Shilong, I. H.	813	— H. F.	413
— Bahadur Khan	317, 511	Shiple, V. H.	422	— H. J. A.	420
—	661	Shipp, W. E.	412	— J.	207, 691
—	484, 805	Shipse, W. J.	804	— I. C.	404
— Baz	393, 512	Shipton, G. L.	236, 580	— J. G.	18, 50, 56, 66
—	629	Shiraz Khan	627	— J. R.	400
—	604	Shirley, S. K.	7, 17, 137, 630, 908	— M. M.	343, 867
— Khan	63	Shirpatrao Shinde	579	— N. S.	737
—	650	Shiupalak Aginhotri	552, 554	— O. G. E.	761
— Dill	709	Shluchand	654	— R. C.	149, 616
— Khan	652	Shu Shankar Mir	87	— R. L.	262, 486
— Jang	631	Shlumber Singh	64	— R. M.	445
—	601	Shlunarin Singh	594	— V. E. W.	174, 681, 685
—	630, 632	Shlunaryan Ram	593	— W. A. J.	303
— Jang Khan	857	Shlunath Ram	590	— W. J.	778, 828
— Hassan Khan	481	Shiv Charan Singh	842	—	410
— Khan	719	— Lal	845	— G. A.	735
—	460	— Narain	845	— G. O. A.	171, 482, 885
— Muhammad	322, 511	— Ram	841	— A. S.	851
—	550	Shiva Das, P. P.	834	— D. C. S.	386
—	602	Shivapuri, H. N.	805	— H. D. B.	419, 444
—	616	Shivnath Singh	321, 502, 512	— M. C.	247, 893
—	67	Shivram	676	— Stevenson, G. E.	337, 910
—	63	Shivramrao Dalvi	580, 582	—	510
—	607	Shivajirao Sawant	579	— Singamiengar, K.	710
—	644	Shoobert, W. H.	423	— Singbir Singh Khatri	676
—	613	Shoolbred, W. J.	310, 317	— Singer, C. M.	343, 348
— Aulie	838	Shore, F. M.	295	— C. W.	7, 12, 17, 55, 332
— Khan	607, 610	— H. K.	377	— E. O. A.	700
—	720	Short, G. M. D., <i>Revd.</i>	904, 905	—	806
— Raja	259, 651	— J. M.	372	— B. H.	740
—	454	— J. McL.	220, 624, 625	— K. S.	777
—	650, 60	Shorten, J. A.	778, 914	— M.	806
— Sing Adhikari	609	Shortt, H. E.	781, 892	— M. A.	799, 915
— Rana	66	— N. E.	410	— P.	805
— Singh	5, 484	Shove, N. A.	407	— S. Kumar	264, 482
—	646, 648	Showers, L. J. G.	265, 687	— Singha Ram	537
—	471	Shr. Chand Sing Kathait	672	— S. P.	722
—	66	Shripad Hari Sathe	833	— Singa Gurung	688
—	666, 667	Shuker, H.	211, 548, 554	— Sinna, J. D.	805
—	527	Shukul Chand	600, 662	— N. G.	725
—	398, 512	Shuldham, W. F. Q.	189, 584, 900	— S. D.	716
—	677, 679	Shunker, C. P. V.	414	— Sinker, A. J. B.	263, 687
—	61	Shute, C. A.	140, 864	— R. C.	339, 607, 802
— Liddar	898	— G. E. F.	182, 645	— Sincon, J. A.	782
— Bhullar	897	— J. G. St. G.	378	— W. L.	854
— Zaman	549	Shuttleworth, A. S. D.	10, 56, 73, 741, 907	— Siraj-ud-Din	631
—	550	— B. W.	59, 70, 448, 625, 907, 914, 915	— Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	840
—	550	— D. I.	16, 27, 56, 65, 907	— Sirdar Ali	639
— Khan	615, 618	Sibghat Ullah	512	— Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	271, 464
Sherard, W. G.	379, 512	Sibu Thapa	320, 502, 702	— Khan	814
Sherbahadur Gurung	817	Siddiq Ahmad	842	— Sant Singh	63
— Sunwar	698	Siddiq Ali, S. H. W. M.	806	— Sirdhoj Limbu	706
Sheridan, J. K. C.	265, 637	Siddiq, H. C.	756	— Sri Ram	600
— J. P.	385	Sidgw. ck, H. C.	382	— Sirdam Singh	600
Sherlock, D. J. C. E.	301, 318	Sidney, C. S.	573, 574	— Sirlal Giri	688
Sherman, F. J.	254, 699	Sidram Nikam	350	— Sirmur, Maharaja of	518, 538
Sherwood, L. V. S.	258, 616	Sidu Barge	412	— Sirpati More	537
— W. O.	272, 488	Siewwright, F. J. H.	806	— Sis Ram	450
— Smith, V. H.	142, 405	Sikand, B. K.	613, 618	— Sismey, O. N. D.	391
Shettle, F. B.	775	Sikandar Khan	61	— Sital Singh	593
Shewlin, W.	868	— Lal Puri	843	— Sital Pershad Singh	593
Shewen, D. G. P. M.	169, 653, 655	Sikdar, J. M.	734	— Sing Lama	64
Shewring, J.	860	Sikes, L. F. T.	428	— Sita Ram	475, 861, 887
Shiam Sing Rana	694	Silas San Wa	726	— Ghogle	458
— Thapa	694	Sillar, L. G.	299	— Sitaram Sellar	581
— Singh	718	Silsby, H. S.	872	— Vishnu Sathe	834
— Attrish	843	Silver, B. J.	272, 753	— Sitwell, H. D. W.	305, 886, 909
Shib Charan Kothari	678	— G. J.	228, 540	— Siwa Moduck	61
		Silvester, C. N.	416	— Skeats, G.	872
		Sime, N. E. H.	395	— Ske- A. A. Sir	6, 17, 55, 61, 907, 914
		Sime, A. W. H.	35	— Skene, S. G. S.	215, 701
		Simmanee, F. D. K.	261, 535, 539	— Skinner, A. H.	59, 83, 447, 457
		Simmonds, W. A.	87	— A. L.	159, 587
		Simmons, H. V.	425	— A. N.	6, 305, 317, 912
		— B. M.	473		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Skinner, E. M.	146, 589	Smith, I. J.	753	Sokhey, S. S.	783, 913
— F. H.	230, 536	— J.	29, 854	Solano, B. A.	149, 678, 679
— G. S.	105, 636	— J. A.	414	Solly, A. B.	205, 580
— H.	406	— J. C.	309, 318	— B. J. N.	526
— H. S.	45, 202, 847	— J. H.	785	Solly-Flood, A.	379
— J. E. M.	391	— J. H.	421	Solomon Perlbaraj Aaron	839
— J. MacG.	776	— J. K.	364	Somerfield, G. J.	882
— S. E.	454, 58	— J. L.	310, 317	Somers, R. A. J.	262, 593
— S. St. D.	342, 348	— J. L.	21, 56, 72, 741	Somers-Cox, S. J.	187, 616
— T. B.	110, 533	— J. M.	306, 317	Somerset, N. F., <i>Hon.</i>	44
— W.	870	— J. N.	868	— G. H. E. B.	356
Skona, H. A.	246, 601	— J. W.	877	Somerville, E. F.	374
Skrimshire, F. R. B.	758	— L.	876	— W. A. T. B.	886
Skrine, P. R. H.	219, 584	— L.	204	— Woodiwis, L.	761
Stacke, G. C.	123, 895, 913, 914, 85	— L. C.	825	Sommerville, R. A.	431
Stadden, A.	396	— L. C.	737	Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	835
— B. M. A.	377	— L. C.	838	Son Hyner	684
— E. J. L.	470, 442	— L. Winsland	155, 467, 838	Sonam Wangfel Laden La	891
Stade, B. H.	425	— L. William	270	Sondhi, S. D.	790
— J. W. C.	275, 575	— M.	433	— Khan	622
Slane, C. G.	417	— M. W. S.	405	Sopana Thopte	521
Stater, A.	4	— P. G.	882	— The warkar	521
— A. F. M.	105, 895, 65	— P. H. S.	795	Sorab Singh	527
— D. Mol.	115, 638	— B. G.	224, 525, 560	Sorby, W. J. W.	416
— O.	339, 866	— B. G.	818	Sorsbie, R. W.	319, 319
— B. A.	191, 501	— B. H.	821	Sousa, A.	437, 442
Slaughter, C. A.	760	— R. A. O.	361	Souter, J. H.	220, 573
— G. A.	371, 915	— R. O. A.	821	Southern, G. H. B., <i>Rev.</i>	903
Sleigh, A. I.	416	— S.	471	— W.	223, 603, 605
— C.	340	— S. H. P.	60, 97, 741	Southey, W. M.	616
Slessor, W. D. V.	273, 460	— T.	849	Southgate, C.	191, 532, 885
Slim, W. J.	188, 697, 885	— T. N.	246, 697	Southon, C. E.	771
Slingsby, T.	354	— V. T.	221, 541, 545	Sowar Khan	659
Sloan, J. M.	44, 755	— V. W.	290	—	657
Slowan, S. M.	257, 608	— W.	869	—	527
Small, C. G.	248, 675	— W. A.	210, 588, 885	Sowaran Singh	644, 645
Smalley, J.	879	— W. A. E.	344, 348	Sowaya Singh	627
— J. B.	172, 638, 640	— W. G.	262, 550	Sowman, U. D.	737
Smallman, W. F.	250, 601	— W. H.	379	Sowton, B. S.	209, 536, 707
Smallwood, A. V. W.	406	— W. J. J.	873	Spackman, W. C.	783
— B.	235, 572	— W. O.	873	Spain, R. A. E.	132, 576, 582
Smart, A.	369	— W. W.	389	Spalding, J.	435
— A. J. W.	265, 637	Smith-Dorrien, H. L., <i>Sir</i>	384	— W. B.	56, 73, 847, 851
Smedley, A.	39, 380	Smitherman, H. C.	269, 525	Spanier, L.	870
Smellie, W. A.	378	Smithers, L. S. H.	59, 79, 447, 574	Spankie, C. G.	130, 624, 726
Smelt, M. V.	524	Smith-Rollo, W.	277	— H. V.	204, 620, 625
Smethurst, S. J.	445	Smithson, P.	421	Sparke, H. C.	444
Smile, V. W. A.	817	Smithwick, S. G.	374	Spear, C. B.	213, 638, 910, 913
Smith, A.	262, 681	Smyth, A. H.	417	Speare, F. W.	883
— A. H.	882	— E. B.	383	Speechly, C. G. J.	825
— A. J.	409	— H. M.	236, 703	— E.	408
— A. R.	736	— J.	46, 202, 634	— L. P.	825
— A. T. F.	736	— J. G.	7, 17, 174, 622, 908	Speedy, W. D.	760a
— B. C.	825	— J. T.	760a	Speer, C. H.	187, 847
— B. L. S.	213, 614	— K. B. I.	368	Spence, J.	231, 589, 716
— C.	883	— S. G.	812	— R. B.	122, 675
— C. C. H.	222, 616, 891, 915	Smythe, A. C. G.	139, 681, 895	— R. H., <i>Rev.</i>	906
— C. G.	360	Snelling, A. H. J.	203, 743	Spencer, A. A. W.	363
— C. G.	2, 327, 434	— C. G.	194, 898	— B. C.	228, 642, 887
— C. H. (I. M. S.)	780, 898	— W. T.	877	— H. J.	210, 743
— C. H. (I. A.)	265, 671	Sneyd-Kynnersley, T. B.	350	— L.	155, 596
— C. H. (I. M. D.)	825	Snook, R. J. B.	308, 318	— L. A.	247, 482
— C. H. (W. O.)	873	— W. F.	392	— S. J.	883
— C. J.	820	Snowdon, H. S. K.	301, 321, 900	Sperling, H. H.	30, 188, 637
— C. P.	818	— J. H.	849	Spicer, W. E. H.	363
— C. B. I. L.	377	Sobh Singh	589	Spire, J.	882
— C. T. M.	144, 561, 914	Sobha Ram Sharma	844	Spiller, W.	745
— C. W. J.	60, 91, 448, 646	— Singh	550	— W. M. H.	755
— D. G. S.	192, 653	Sobharam Tapha	704	Spitteler, A.	769
— D. R.	210, 469, 891	Soden, J. N.	203, 612	Spooner, R., <i>Rev.</i>	902
— E. A.	382	Sodhi, N. E.	776, 912, 914	Spottiswoode, A. U. M.	182, 550, 555, 495
— E. A.	873	Sohali Singh	475	— G. A. G.	255, 495
— E. C. A.	308, 316	Sohan Lal	674, 679	Spragg, L.	307, 322
— E. D. D.	790, 895	— Sharma	843	Sorawson, C. A.	763
— E. F.	128, 894	— Ram	843	Spray, W. A.	403
— E. F.	275, 611	— Singh	722	Springfield, C. H. D. O.	395, 317
— E. T. H.	277, 555	—	544	Sprinks, M. A.	521
— F. A. L.	592	—	321, 503, 512	Sproule, E. F.	232, 482
— F. S.	702	—	543	Spurgin, A. E.	246, 543
— F. H., <i>Rev.</i>	779	—	460, 861, 887	— E. W.	161, 468
— F. M.	902	—	628	— W. H. L.	262, 488
— G. C. A., <i>Rev.</i>	232, 684	—	544	Squire, E. K.	364
— G. J.	904	—	558	Squires, A. H.	871
— G. M.	802	—	541	— J. H.	849
— G. S. B.	414	—	624	Sri kis han Lal	845
— G. S. E. McG.	307, 847	—	628	Srikashna Vashishtha	837
— H. E.	394	—	623	Srinivasan, V.	806
— H. F.	251, 627	—	601	Sripat	475
— H. M.	405	—	628	Sri Ram	834
— H. N.	217, 553	—	845	Srish Chandra Ohakravarti.	837
— H. V.	49, 243, 530, 718	—	838	Stable, H. H.	192, 491
— H. W.	879	—	636	— E. H.	176, 587, 915
—	876	—	644	Stables, F. H. A.	247, 695



# INDEX.

992

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stace, R. E.	335, 891	Stevens, R. H.	200, 596, 910, 911	Stracey, H. J.	825
Stack, W. A.	7	Stevenson, A. L.	757	— P. St. C.	810
Stackpole, R. H.	305, 317	— F.	779, 891	— S. B.	818
Stafford, J. H.	338, 514	— H. A.	232, 701, 913	Strahan, G. C.	160, 607, 862
Stagg, M.	337, 801	— H. D. M.	10, 115, 742, 909	Straker, H. G.	304, 319, 911
Stalker, B. H.	854	— J. H. M.	304, 321	Stranack, C. E.	44, 302, 908
Stallard, B. H.	336, 867	— M. M.	167, 453, 908	— H. B.	142, 650, 908
Stalner, S. F.	259, 684, 910	— R. C. R.	339, 347	Strang, A. W.	417
Staines, J. W.	420	— T. I.	37, 213, 701	— J. A.	445, 728
Stamp, E. W. D.	378	— W. D. H.	776, 892	Strange, F. H. L.	46
Standenridge, C. H.	120, 581	— W. H.	216, 660	Stratton, J. G.	869
Standish, N.	273, 668	Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O.	270	Stray, G. F. M.	257, 645, 863
Standley, B. L.	270	Stevinson, J. L. B.	405	Streathfield, N. B.	310, 341
— B.	870	Steward, C. W. d'A.	6, 170, 550, 908	Street, H.	361
Stanford, H. M.	304, 316	— E. M.	26, 60, 95, 449, 741	Strettell, C. B. D.	56, 70, 447, 472
Stanger-Leather, H. E.	774, 892	Stewart, A. D.	776	Stretton, J. W.	872
Stanley, D. B.	230, 537	— A. E.	56, 72, 448, 615	Strickland, G. R.	880
— H.	46, 860	— A. G.	253, 705	— G. T.	301, 317
— H. V.	758	— A. MacG.	341, 518	— H. M.	801
Stansfeld, C. A.	194, 743	— C. N.	38, 854	Stringer, A. E.	27, 305
Stanton, J. P.	285	— F. W.	815	Strong, C. A.	225, 581, 582
Stanway, W. H.	416	— G.	470, 631, 632	— E. D. G.	392
Staples, A. J.	261, 607, 710	— G.	392	— E. I. E.	308, 331
— E. C.	157, 852	— H.	767	— H. S.	75, 900, 55
Stapleton, A.	360	— G. M.	342, 515, 913	Stroud, G. M.	59, 86, 448, 597
— F.	435	— H.	75, 891, 914, 55	Strover, E. J.	225, 201, 479
— T. A.	258, 678	— H. M.	879	— W. J.	149, 684, 908
Starling, A. E.	388	— H. N.	810	Stuart, A. G.	148, 657, 662
Startin, C. B.	394	— H. S.	60, 98, 448, 652	— D.	310, 317
Staton, W.	877	— J.	185, 473	— D.	46, 215, 576
Staunton, J. W.	273	— J. A.	308, 325	— D. N.	399
Staveley, R.	304, 885	— J. B.	365	— G. W. B.	102, 895, 66
Staveley-Hill, A. deG. S.	893	— J. H. K.	381	— H. B.	372
Stavridi, A. G.	409	— J. M., <i>Str</i>	57	— H. W. H.	821
Steabben, J. O.	255, 525, 661	— J. S. C. D.	60, 96, 480	— J.	305, 319
Stead, E. A.	183, 638, 632	— K. E. S.	406	— J. A.	342, 348
Stebbing, T. H. L.	26, 860	— K. I. D.	381	— N. J. B.	8, 18, 176, 54, 908
Stedman, H.	196, 603, 913	— R. J. T.	74, 865, 914, 55	— F. J.	270
Steed, F. C. W.	239, 552	— W. H.	279, 840	— W. W.	815
— R. S.	259, 604	— W. L.	366	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	34, 372
Steedman, J. F. D.	341, 514	— W. E.	784	Stubblings, R. A.	186, 657, 885
Steeksma, E.	495, 910	Stewart-Sandeman, N.	381	Stubbs, H. G. P.	230, 646, 895
Steel, C. D.	343, 518	Stideston, D. D.	824	— L.	763
— C. N.	124, 655	Stiglins, J. C.	849	— R. H.	190, 743
— O. S. S.	399	Stileman, C. E. C.	194, 628	— S. S.	408
— R. F.	774, 913, 914	Stirling, A. D.	21, 757, 910	Studdy, E.	737
Steele, C. E. B.	56, 73, 741, 914	— J. H.	413	Sturrock, G. C.	12, 56, 300, 311, 850, 909
— J. S.	401, 886	— J. Mac N.	821	Sturt, O.	343, 750, 520
— M. C. B.	265, 661	Stirrat, G.	400	Suba	655, 667
— M. L. A.	821	Sitt, J. H.	399	— Ram	558
Steele-Perkins, C. S.	290	— W. H.	380	— Khan	646
Stean, H. B.	771	Stoble, D.	881	— Sing Lama	690
Steer, J. M. B.	201, 652	Stock, E. V. A.	408	— Singh	68
Steers, A. G. M.	27, 853	Stock, E. J. A.	782, 891	Subbarao, G. V.	730
Steevenson, G. F.	27, 853	Stockler, C. J.	60, 98, 449, 645	Subbarayaloo	531, 533
Stehr, W. C.	378	Stockley, C. H.	894	Subbayya, K. P.	712
Steinhoff, F. G.	812	— F. E.	7, 398	— M. P.	712
Stenning, W. A. H.	377	Stockwell, G. C.	294	— N. C.	712
Stenson, W.	880	Stodart, J.	135, 549	Subhanil Ellappa Shorgay	828
Stephen, L. P.	769	Stokes, C. E. F.	431	Sucha Singh	624
— M.	308, 321, 508	— C. L. L.	186, 669, 913	—	647
Stephens, E. D.	825	— B. H.	259, 701	—	519
— F.	403	— T. G. N.	768, 891	Sucher Singh	665
— G. B. E.	270	— V. G.	386	Sucheta	664
— H.	879	Stokes-Rees, H. J.	309, 310	Suchama Ram	833
— I.	265, 701	Stokes-Roberts, A. E.	6, 17, 908	Such Singh	64
— J.	435	Stone, A. G.	122, 691	Sudha Singh	479
— J. G.	405	— B. S.	144, 584	— Judhan	609
— K. T.	253, 560	— R. C.	777	— Rao Nimbalkar	570
— M. T.	382	— W.	870	Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	839
— R. W. G.	251, 671, 891	— W. J. K.	810	Sudhir Chandra Neogi	845
Stephenson, G. E. B.	239, 676	Stoneman, T. H.	368	Sudhirsawar Sen Gupta	831
— C. H. S., <i>Rev.</i>	901	Stoney, H. H.	394	Sudgen, G. B.	368
— H.	40, 47, 854	— P. S.	59, 78, 908, 913, 914	— B. I.	268
— J.	236, 547	— T. E. W.	798	Sugrue, J. H.	385
Sterling, J. McN.	823	Stopford, G. B.	303, 318	Suhel Singh	67
Stevens, E. A.	814	Storey, T. Mc I.	372	—	320, 500, 512
Steveni, L.	227, 603, 912	Storey-Oopoor, E. S.	235, 578	—	888
— O. K.	246, 535	Storror, A. Y.	413	—	843
Stevens, A. F.	269, 349	Storrs-Fox, E. A., <i>Rev.</i>	902	Sukbal Limbu	688
— C. F. L.	172, 459, 885	Storv, H. F.	59, 129, 620	Sukha Ram	571
— C. M. H.	302, 318	Stott, A. O.	860	Sukhdaval Singh	64
— C. W.	205, 743	— C. R.	395	Sukhmandar Singh	549
— C. W.	386	— F. D.	48	Sukhpai Singh	722
— E. J.	881	— H.	779	Sukhlall	751
— F. H.	264, 589	— R. E. H.	384	— Ram	675
— F. W.	249, 847, 851	Stovin, C.	882	—	665
— H. C.	32, 33, 85, 891, 65, 912, 914	Stovold, H. W.	349	—	584
— H. L. W.	419	Stow, V. A. S.	423	Sukhramdas	831
— J. W.	736	Stowell, A. T.	416	—	858
— L. M.	371	— E. C. S.	344, 867		
— M. W.	66				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sukhran Singh	464	Suter, H.	293	Talib Mehdi Khan, <i>Nawab</i>	271
Sulaiman Khan	838	Suther, C. A. I.	366	Talibnagar, <i>Kumwar of</i>	271, 610
Suleiman Khan	479	Sutherland, A.	398	Talibuddin, D. S.	722
	617	— A. O.	60, 89, 448, 604	Tallent, E. K.	401
Suleman Khan	594	— D. W.	766	Tambling, F. G. H. <i>Revd.</i>	902
Sullivan, A. S.	240, 602	— E. O.	110, 489, 362	Tambusami	532
— C. S.	247, 681, 913	Sutton, E. A.	759	Tamplin, F. S.	758
— J. H. B.	295	— E. G.	259, 589, 716	Tancock, A. C.	60, 91, 863
— K. S. H.	434	— H. G.	121, 900	Tandon, B. R.	805
Sully, T. D.	445, 728	— W. H. A. D.	760	— K. N.	806
Sultan	586	Svensson, R.	434, 442	— E. K.	805
— Ahmad	653	Swales, K. N.	254, 620	Tandy, E. A.	56, 350, 866
— Ahmed	709	— N. R.	344, 348	— H. S.	56
— Ali	661	Swales-Johnson, H. S.	363	— M. O. C.	312, 866
— Asghar Ali Khan	320, 500, 517	Swan, D. C. T.	342, 514	Tanner, F. G.	279, 477
— Khan.	585	— J. G. G.	770	— G. W.	191, 601, 895
	585	Swann, A. E.	235, 604, 739	Tapley, J. J. B.	16, 853
	585	Swash, N. B.	261, 644, 731	Tapp, C. E.	826
	637	Swayne, F. G.	60, 89, 448, 620	— D. H.	234, 576
	645, 648	Sweeney, J. E.	820	Tapping, A. H.	872
	621	Sweeny, N.	763	Tapsall, G. L. R.	825
	623	Sweet, R.	761, 783	Tarachand	820
	573, 574	Swift, H. B.	806	— Ahuja	840
	751	— H. G.	404	Tara Chand	667
— Muhammad	660	Swift, L. R.	854		665
	749, 911, 914	Swinburn, H. E.	250, 621, 913, 914		557
	322, 511	Swiney, W. D.	461	— Singh	266, 581
— Sing Negi	477	Swingler, H. B.	826		475
Sumner, F. W.	770	Swinton, G. E.	373		622
— J. F. M.	396	Swire, B.	340, 347		857
Sunahang Limbu	706	Sword, E. E.	286	— Bal, <i>Sardar</i>	270
Sundar Das	841	Sworder, F.	305, 317	— Choudhri	672
— Sing Chettri	702	Syed Abdul Quadir	730	— Dhillon	845
— Singh	834	— Golab Shah	538, 913, 914	Tarak Nath Mitra	3
	321, 503, 512	— Iskander Ali Mirza, <i>Sahibzada</i>	259, 484, 896	Tarapore, E. A.	707
	320, 504, 512	— Israil Shah	753	— F. K.	778, 913, 914
	464	— Mohamed Ali Akbar	753	Tarbat, <i>The Viset</i>	398
— Singh	661	— Shrafat Ali	716	Tarleton, R. A.	413
	620	— Molik Ghulam Ali Hatim	716	Tarlochan Singh	844
	68	— Qasim Abbas	716	Tarr, J. R.	881
	535	— Rahat Ali Shah	753	— W.	423, 774, 914
	328	— Riaz Hussain	753	Tarver, A. I.	16, 49, 55, 63, 907
	68	— Sha Rafiuddin	564	— E. K.	265, 615
	318, 511	— Timur Ali Shah	750	— G. L.	258, 612
	604	— Tufail Ahmad	841	Tassie, J. A.	436
	87	— Wali Mohamad Singh	753	Tatchell, B. H.	310, 319
	544	Syrett, W. M.	365	Tat Dun	684
	623	— E. B.	275	Tate, F. R.	849
	63	— J. H.	301, 317	— F. W.	279, 849
	64	Sylvester, E. C.	183, 743	— G.	3, 765, 896
	61	— D. A.	295	— J. C.	133, 893, 65
	651	Symes, A. J.	433	— W. M.	159, 847, 900
Sundara Raju Pillai	564	— B. G.	405	Tatham, P. R.	239, 473
Sundaram, M. S. S.	730	Symons, A. F.	780	Tatya Jadhaw	577
Sunder Singh	636, 912	— B. G.	378	Sawant	581
	320, 504, 511	Symons, A. F.	263	Tatyaba Kadam	577, 581
	740	— H. J. H.	795, 900	Taverner, R. L.	389
	836	— J. S.	310, 317	Tawney, A. E.	305, 862, 912
	856	— T. H.	1, 764, 892	Taylor, F. I.	117, 683, 685
Sunderland, B. G. E.	302, 322	Symonds, A. H. B.	436	— J. H.	409
Sunehra Singh	593	— O.	823	— S. E.	219, 671
Sunil Chand	628	— R.	244, 676	— W. E.	871
Sunka	665, 667	Syrett, F. G.	310, 319	Tayleur, C. L. O.	304, 321, 507
Surain Singh	834			— G.	524
Suraj Din	843			Taylor, A.	372
— Mal	654	Tablat Singh	749	— A. C.	221, 615
— Pal Singh	64	Tabrahman, A. F.	420	— A. D.	878
— Singh	519, 666	Taffazul Hussain	855	— C. B.	435
Surat Ram	63	Taffa, A. L.	39, 386	— C. G.	814
— Singh	675	Tai Kwei	684	— C. S.	304, 320, 505
	322, 511	Tait, A.	428	— D. Mc N.	781
	405	— A.	804	— E. B. N.	416
Suravar Singh	404	— G. T.	420	— E. T. N.	799
Suri, S. D.	637	Tait, N. R.	792	— F.	430
Surja Narayan Ghosh	805	Taj Beg Mirza	200, 569	— F. W.	877
Surjan	834	— Din	617	— G. D.	190, 699
— Singh	647	— Muhammad	521	— G. F.	213, 631
	721		600	— G. L.	274, 703
Surllman Rai	721		710	— H.	884
Surjit Ram	700		719	— H. F. T.	295
Surkhana	588		452	— J.	776
Surkhru Khan	698		571	— J. A.	439
Surtees, E. S.	617		486	— J. F. L.	403
Surti, B. P.	355	Taja Khan	321, 503, 512	— J. G.	854
Survi, N. G.	707	Talati, S. M.	841	— J. H.	3, 179, 462
Surveyor, S. M.	727	Talbot, A. O. <i>Revd.</i>	902	— J. Mc L. G.	124, 590, 913
	707	— H. E.	526	— J. N. B. K.	187, 593
		— V. D. L.	376	— L. M.	878
		— W. E. H.	194, 644, 885	— L. S.	422
				— M.	279, 753
				— N. S.	803
					161, 543, 915

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Taylor, B. D. C.	245, 745	Thaker, Nilchand,	723	Thomson, H. J.	421
— B. P.	257, 666	— Singh	62	— J. V.	303, 319, 904
— B. W.	410	—	620	— J. W.	399
— S.	256, 745	—	68	— R. O. C.	416
— S.	410	—	64	— T. A., <i>Reed.</i>	902
— S. H.	293	—	65	— W. K.	246, 573, 714
— T. A.	294	— Surendra Bahadur Singh	587	Thomson-Blower, J. W.	147, 900, 914,
— T. C.	881	— Udaibir Singh	718	—	915, 55
— V. C. L.	272	Thaman Sing Rai	700	Thorat, S. R. P. P.	270
— W.	295, 443	— Rana	698	Thorburn, H. A.	717
— W. R.	415, 442	Thamman Singh	593, 597	— J. F. P.	302, 320, 504
Taza Gul	629, 632	Than Singh	666	Thorn, W. M. W.	737
Teague, J.	189, 614	Thandu Ram	585	Thorna, A. C. J.	95, 855, 55
— R. J. D.	204, 536, 864	Thapar, D. R.	800, 912, 913	— J.	582
Teal, A. J.	279, 563	— P. N.	270	Thorne Thorne, H.	310, 318
— F. H. D.	275, 605	Tharlu-hughes, R.	4	Thornton, F. L.	403
Teasdale, H. W.	305, 322	Thatcher, F. J.	871	— F. R.	744
Tedder, H. J.	356	— G. B.	310, 318	— G. E.	375
Tee, S. E.	277	— Rao Jore, J. H.	819	— J. C. T.	250, 572
Teesdale, P. H.	304, 885	Theodule, O. C., <i>Reed.</i>	416	Thorp, H. W. B.	908
Teg Sing	665	Thapar Sing Negi	872	— J. R.	390, 429, 910
Tega	65	Thew, L. A.	236, 631, 719	— S. R.	105, 318
Tehli Singh	549	Thewlis, N. E.	289	Thorne, C. W. G.	218, 638
Tehli Ram	839	Thimayya, K. S.	270	Throp, P.	817
— Singh	646	Thimmaya, K. A.	712	Thoy, A. E.	818
Tehri, Raja of	671, 59	Thio Kung	683	— A.	811
Tel Singh	664	Thipthorp, E. E.	810	Thrupp, C. G. D.	305
Teja Rawat	571	— W. H.	812	Thubron, G. E.	394
— Singh	653, 655	Thiruvengadam	849	Thullier, H. S.	305, 886, 909
—	622	Thob Ram	552	— L. C.	82, 866, 55
—	665	Thom, B. P. E.	366	Thunian	635
—	600	— B. R. L.	742	Thurburn, R. G.	369
—	601, 605	Thomas, A. F. F.	224, 660, 847, 909	Thurgood, H. C. C.	405
—	751	— A. N.	718	Thursfield, G. A. R., <i>Reed.</i>	415, 906
—	842	— D. L.	417	Thurston, E. O.	769
—	630	— D. O.	419	Thwaytes, H. D.	378
—	843	— D. B.	793	— L. L.	180, 474, 846
—	749	— F.	872	— B. C. G.	35, 853
—	61	— H. O.	295	Thyer, W. E.	824
Tejbir Thapa.	61	— H. P.	174, 612, 914	Thyne, W.	128, 602
Tel Singh Gurung	588	— J. D.	811	Tibbs, F. C.	760
Tek Bahadur Gurung	688	— K. F. W.	224, 678, 724	— P. J., <i>Reed.</i>	405
— Chand	839	— N. S.	738	— R. T. S.	879
—	527	— P. E.	243, 676	Tice, C. A.	210, 743
—	465	— R. C. P.	821	Tickell, G. W.	202, 743
—	654	— R. E.	873	Tidbury, O. H.	390, 908, 910
— Bedi	839	— R. H.	332, 866	Tidcombe, A. L.	306, 321, 502
Teka Ram	585	— R. J.	850	Tidy, S.	400
— Rawat	774	— B. J. H.	310, 319	Tierney, H.	273, 753
Tekbahadur Gharti	690	— T. H.	800	Tika Gurung	695
— Gurung	694	— W.	746	— Narindar Chand	723
—	702	— W.	435	— Ram	820
—	692	— W. B.	369	—	552
— Pun	702	— W. H. G.	817	Tikari, Maharajkumar of	53
— Thapa	692	Thomason, A. D. W.	32, 37, 214, 464	Tikka Khan	559, 60
Telfer, R. L.	383	Thompson, A.	123, 560	— Surendar Singh	709
Tellis, J. P. U.	825	— A. J.	49, 853	Tilbir Thapa	602
Temple, E.	304, 885	— B.	763	Tilbury-Fox, C.	379
— F. C.	296, 894	— C.	810	Tillard, E. J.	32, 334
— J. A.	66	— C. L.	821	— J. A.	...
— T.	302, 312, 846, 909	— C. M.	118, 866, 913, 55	Tilly, R.	131, 588
— W. T.	308, 318	— D.	222, 489	— W. T. P.	354
Templer, C. L.	309, 322	— D. B.	881	Tilok Sing Limbu	700
Tennant, C. A. M.	155, 742	— d'A. P. P.	389	— Rawat	672
Tennent, D. C.	395	— E.	735	— Singa	631
Terrell, C. G.	291, 442	— F. C. A.	445	Tilokchand Rai	700
Terrey, G. E.	429	— F. H.	375	Tiltman, J. H.	6, 412
Terry, C. E.	877	— G.	751	Timbrell, F.	59, 87, 741, 909
— H.	878	— G. W.	296, 443	Timpson, T. L.	301
— B. F.	873	— H.	749	Tims, E. D.	263, 638
Tester, C. K.	214, 607, 718	— K. C.	811	Tin Bon	681
Tewersham, M. S.	181, 543	— H. S.	302, 909	Tindall, J. W. B.	177, 594, 597
Tew, J. M.	419	— H. V. J.	714	Tingey, J. M.	877
Tewari, B. R.	840	— J. P.	106, 478	Tingle, E. B. N.	172, 463
Tewson, R. G.	204, 743	— N. G.	309, 319	Tinney, G. E.	304, 664
Texu Khanka	61	— N. H.	384	— L. H.	172, 544, 887
Tha Gyaw	683	— P. T. L.	139, 419, 561	Tippett, H. K.	251, 793, 914
— Ya	397	— B. H.	266, 580	Tippetts, C. M.	268
Thackeray, F. S.	377	— R. H. G.	814	— W. E.	702
— M. W.	377	— B. L.	342, 348	Tipping, E. P. M.	212, 512
Thackwell, A. C. A.	115, 532, 899	— B. O. V.	375	Tirkha Ram	589
— A. H.	710	— S. L.	159, 588	—	459
Thaddaeus, G. T. J.	843	— T. O.	38, 758	—	588
Thakar Malha Singh	844	— W. D. C.	445	Tirlok Sing Saantiyal	671, 60
— Singh	479	— W. G. M.	245, 488	Tirumalai Naldoo	64
—	836	— W. G. S.	248, 695	Tittle, D. E.	354
Thaker, V. P.	260, 594, 911, 915	Thoms, A. K.	324	Tiwana Khan	311, 503, 512
Thakur, C. S.	780	— A. L.	375	—	728
— K. S.	758	— A. R.	146, 594	Tiwari, S. G.	877
— Das Sharma	69	— A. P. Q.	219, 695	— E.	877
— Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur	67	— D.	423	— H. W.	10, 59, 80, 908
— Jor Singh	723	— G. Y.	783	— E. W.	230, 525, 705
— Karm Singh	723			Tobutt, B. L. W.	860

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tod, A. F.	306, 316	Tresham, C. H.	427	Twiss, W. L. O.	6, 17, 56, 66, 907, 910, 911
T. L. G.	306, 317	Tresidder, A. G.	779, 805	Twohig, P.	877
Toda Singh	87	Treston, M. L.	784	Twynam, C.	413
Todar Singh	467	Trevelyan, W. E. F.	177, 604, 605	Tyacke, A. J.	307, 321
Todd, A. C.	308, 320, 509	Trevitt, J. L.	914	Tyers, J. E.	420
— C. J.	844	Trevor, A. C. H.	126, 647, 903, 913	Tyler, G.	373
— E. J.	848	— L.	914	— H. A.	304, 316
— E. T. T.	144, 535, 908	Triggs, R. G.	45	— H. H. MacD.	435
— G. H. N.	306, 360	Trim, J. H.	259, 578	Tynan, J.	878
— M. D.	763	Trimulpaad, T. N. A.	712	Tyndale, A. C.	4
— N. C.	823	Tripathi, J.	716	Tyrrell, A. C.	50, 80, 908
— B.	146, 653	Trivedi, D. S. M.	830	— H. R.	223, 653, 712
— T. T.	270	Trott, W. A.	220, 609	— J. R. J.	771, 900
Toder Singh	467	Trotter, G. S. 75, 865, 910, 911, 912, 915	285	— R. C.	868
Todhunter, J. F.	310, 318	— G. E.	870	Tyrrell-Mackenzie, E. G.	274, 753
Tofts, C. F.	412, 416	— J. G.	290	Tyson, B. W.	761
Toker, A. C.	610	Troughton Dean, G. P.	204, 646, 895	Tytler, H. C.	16, 50, 55, 62
Tokhar Chand	645	— F. outer, A. W.	810		
Tollemache, J. E.	309	Troun, H. G.	310, 319		
Toller, A. E.	881	Truscott, H. B.	308, 320		
Toller, G. G. T.	415	Truss, R. D.	881		
Tolley, F. W.	882	Trutwein, P. St. G.	810		
— W. E.	360	Tubbs, I. N. McC.	21		
Tolson, W. G.	382, 422	Tuck, O. H. A.	56, 71, 449, 691		
Tomes, C. T.	356, 908	— H. A.	416		
Tomkins, C. J. D.	233, 614, 618	Tucker, B. H. G.	308, 705		
— G. L.	213, 537	— C. Sir.	377		
— L. H.	258, 526, 547	— E. F.	248, 671		
Tomkinson, H. A.	16, 38, 56	— F.	405		
Tomlinson, J. A.	410	— R. B.	44, 122, 913, 914		
Tomory, K. A. M.	759	— H. D.	258, 467		
Tompson, R. H. D. 18, 21, 56, 300, 907, 909, 911		— J. D.	222, 524, 684		
Tomsett, E. W.	217, 676	— O. E.	408		
Tong Zal Kal	681	— P. A.	341, 514		
Tonkin, B. S.	24, 100, 608	Tuckey, P. E. C.	390		
Toogood, A. F.	344, 680	— E. E. L.	371		
— C. G.	199, 689	Tudor-Oralg, P. C.	190, 684, 685		
— G. W.	411	Tuffin, R.	247, 660		
Tooley, C. C., <i>Read.</i>	904	Tugwell, G. C. W.	395		
Toovey, C. W.	186, 553, 908	— W. B. P. 60, 92, 447, 535, 536	601		
Topan Ram	752	Tuite-Dalton, F. G. T.	131, 691		
Topham, F. B.	507, 372	Tukaram Bhosle	556		
— J.	515	— P. Annakar	578		
— J. V.	263, 481	Tukaramrao More	578		
Topbahadur Basnet	724	Tuke, R. J.	352		
Tor Khan.	617	Tuker, F. I. S.	178, 689		
Tora Baz Khan	660	Tula Gurung	690		
Torpy, A. Z.	811	Tularam Joshi	829		
— C. D.	826	Tulabhadur Gharti	704		
Torrance, K. S.	17, 47, 908	Tulloch, H. M.	183, 483, 853		
Tortise, H. J.	340	Tully, W. S. C.	280, 425		
Tosh, W. H.	324	Tulsi Ram	400		
Tota Ram	552	—	484		
—	552, 554	Tulsiram Ghargi	674		
— Singh	318, 511	Tul Sing Thapa	66		
Tothill, F. C. D.	554	Tumber, T. A.	880		
Tottenham, G. R. F.	403	Tunncliffe, F. D.	426		
— L. B.	262, 559	Turbett, G. J. H. T.	294		
Tounsand, F. H.	182, 847	Turnbull, L. D. J.	409		
Toussaint, H. W.	819	— P.	302, 317		
Towell, A. F.	880	Turner, A. B.	408		
Tower, R. B.	384	— A. C.	418		
Towie, J. H.	445	— A. J.	350		
Townend, G. A.	379	— A. W.	821		
Towning, W. E.	824	— C. D. L.	231, 744		
Townley, N. P.	213, 666, 913	— C. J. B.	173, 621, 908, 915		
Townsend, C.	880	— E. L.	22, 186, 454, 915		
— J.	46, 370	— G.	377		
— B. S.	880	— G. E.	872		
Toyna, C. J.	246, 689	— G. F.	18, 51, 150, 551		
Tozer, D. C. E.	238, 477, 894	— G. F. B.	301, 319, 909		
Trafford, C. L.	248, 705	— J. F.	334		
— S. A.	109, 865, 65	— J. G.	455, 57		
Trall, E. M.	158, 665, 913	— J. H.	265, 460		
Tranchell, H. G.	156	— J. M.	428		
Trappes-Lomax, B. C.	505, 318	— J. R. B.	306, 316		
Travers, T. H.	245, 486	— J. E. T.	377		
Traynor, T. W.	816	— J. W.	384		
Tréanor, E. S. S.	294	— W. A.	341, 348		
Tree, H. R. 10 D.	129, 595	— W. H. A.	736		
Tregear, W. W.	270	— W. W.	811		
Trelawney, L. C.	120, 742	Turpin, C. F.	295		
Tremellen, L.	386	Turton, O.	326		
Trench, A. C. <i>Read.</i>	904	Tuson, G. E.	406		
— C. F.	135, 485, 862	Tute, C. S. 111, 735, 846, 850, 909, 913			
— W. L. C.	454	Tutton, H. K.	429		
Trenchard, G. B. B.	302	Tweed, J. R. E.	198, 674		
— H. M., <i>Sir</i>	365	— J. R. L.	356		
Trener-Michel, F. D.	403	Tweedy, Y. C. L.	251, 647		
		Twellis, T. W.	812		
		Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R.	285		

## U

Ubsdell, A. R.	420
Uchchhao Sing Bhandari	65
Udahang Limbu	706
Udairaj Singh	674
Udarsing Gurung	688
Udbir Thapa	706
Ude Sing Negi	672
— Singh	608, 610
— Ghale	692
Udey Singh	841
Udnam Singh	465
—	492
—	475
—	837
—	838
—	845
—	89
Udhe Singh	652
Udmi Ram	68
Ugam Singh	482
Ujagar Singh.	541, 545
—	600, 605
—	844
—	537
—	700
Ujirsing Limbu	677, 679
Ujala	341, 347
Ullman, P. A.	177, 405
Uloth, J.	68
Uma Rawat	714
— Katat	597, 861, 887
Umakant Sukul	637
Umar Din	320, 503, 513
— Hayat	488, 58
— Hayat Khan Sir	614, 60
— Khan	321, 507, 512
—	320, 509, 512
Umrao Sing	672
— Rawat.	62
—	672
— Bist	674
— Singh	300
Underhill, E. O.	60, 89, 447, 548, 908, 915
— G. E. C. 60, 89, 447, 548, 908, 915	
— H. J. L.	873
Underwood, G. F.	60, 101, 439
Underwood, H. J.	190, 650, 925
Unger, O. E.	784
Unwin, S. E.	49, 860
Upendra Kumar Ganguli	834
— Nath Brahmachari,	3
Upshon, C. O.	823
— D. J.	825
— L. H. M.	417
Upson, G. D.	264, 561
Upton, B. B. E.	181, 699
Urmon, D. G. S.	164, 742
Urquhart, A. M.	60, 98, 845, 850
— E. J.	324
Usher, J. T.	288
Uthwatt, A. G. J. A.	279, 471
Uttam Chand	637
— Singh	830
—	473
—	558
—	857
—	549
Uttappa, K. T.	712
Utting, J. H.	428

# INDEX.

996

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
<b>V</b>					
Vachell, J. G. E.	760a	Vincent, H.	814	Walker, A. A. C.	343, 348
Vadiveloo E.	531	— M. V.	357, 675	— A. M. E. H. T.	91, 865, 913, 918
Vaidya, J. B.	784	Vinen, H. N.	370	— A. R.	211, 621
Vaish, B. L.	728	Vines, C. E.	66, 98, 846, 851, 909	— A. R. E.	270
Vaizey, J. T. de H.	307, 316	Viney, J. E.	303, 743	— B. W. G.	179, 472
Vakil, P. N.	707	Vingoe, A.	884	— C. C. G.	114, 669
— P. B.	791	Vining, J. L.	361	— C. B.	287
Vale, W. L.	377	— L. E.	407	— C. W. G.	56, 69, 864, 907
Valentine, C. B.	426	Vint, B. W.	758	— E. A.	46, 772
Vallange, I. C.	309, 317	Vipan, B. S.	421	— E. B.	817
Van Ouylenberg, V. A.	821	Vir Singh	624	— E. C.	50, 335, 910, 913, 914
— Haefton, J. V. P.	824	Virabadra Goundan	532, 533	— E. J. P. T.	17, 38, 145, 476, 908
— Mulken, P.	410	Virgin, A. H.	188, 536	— E. M.	272, 850
— Renen, J. W.	784	Virmani, K. C.	806	— G. A. C.	413
— Someren, L. W.	410	Vishan Das Bharna	840	— G. H.	393
Vance, E. L.	786	Visheshar Nauth Singh, <i>Kunwar</i>	260, 486, 895	— G. K.	854, 896
Van der Burg, A. J., <i>Rev.</i>	422	Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	834	— G. L.	905
Vanderwart, B. C.	822	— Sawant	580	— H.	759
Vaney, L. S.	395	Vishram Rao Chowan	68	— H. B., <i>Sir</i>	16, 44, 55, 374
Vankaner, <i>Raj Sahib of</i>	59	— Gangaram	608	— H. M.	416
— <i>Kumar Shri of</i>	59	Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	833	— H. E. O.	136, 654
Vann, A. J.	200, 674, 865	— Mathe	577	— J. B.	301, 327, 909, 910
Varadarajan, P. S.	806	Voelcker, D. C.	263, 490	— J. C.	159, 457
Varadaraju	516	— F. W.	886	— J. E.	220, 400
Vardon, A. C.	818	— G. G.	182, 691	— J. F.	338
Varley, J. T.	307, 318	Vogel, F. W.	309, 319	— J. G. B.	270
Varma, K. C.	805, 913	Volkers, G. F. W.	420	— J. N.	56
— B. D. K. V. R.	710	Vorley, J. S.	428	— J. Norman	2, 767
— B. S.	805	Vosper, E. E.	226, 470, 895	— M. A.	418
Varvill, B.	35, 757	— G. E.	261, 619, 622	— N. A. Mod.	384
Vasant G. Anjarlekar	833	Voules, C. L. M.	252, 579	— R. C.	242, 348
Vasant Sakharan	834	Voysey, G. C. A.	214, 744	— S. G.	46, 757, 845
Vasco D'Gama, G. A.	825	Vuillamy, C. H. H.	524, 735, 885	— W.	46, 759
Vasa Vadu, V. R.	841	Vyle, G. J.	879	— W.	9, 762
Vasudev Ram Chandra	Madhe- ker, 834	Vyayan, J. G.	367	— W. A.	295
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	846	<b>W</b>			
Vaughan, E. W. D.	177, 455, 886	Wace, M.	124, 625	— W. B.	21, 56, 73, 846
— G. L. S.	266, 697	— S. L.	59, 101, 741, 887	— W. J. N.	310, 317
— H. B.	197, 666, 667	Wade, C. G. C.	357	— W. O.	781
— L. B., <i>Sir</i>	26, 55, 63, 907, 914	— E. W.	758	Walkey, J. C.	344, 518
— R. E.	740	— F. O.	416, 443	Wall, F. C.	405
— R. N.	357	— E. S.	306, 320	— E. H.	524
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B.	5, 305	— T.	872	— E. R. C.	264, 701
Vaux, H. G.	893	Wadhawa Singh	833	Wallace, A. W. B.	396
Vazifdar, S. S.	779, 912	—	627	— E.	854
Veasey, T. W.	873	Wadia, A. B.	615	— E. G.	304, 675
Ved Vyasa	730	— J. R.	734	— G. S.	44, 46, 756
Vedder, J. B.	258, 553	— M. D.	779, 911, 912, 915	— H. C.	407
Velitch, A.	302, 322	Wadley, M. F.	410	— H. E.	28, 388
— W.	11	Waghorn, B. D.	340, 867	— J. E. K.	233, 674, 895
— W. L. D.	343, 518	Wagstaff, H. W.	339, 867	— R. W. A.	239, 678
Venables, A. V.	407	— L. C.	112, 592, 908, 912, 913	— S. T. D.	444
Venant, S. O.	428	Wahid Ali Khan	64	Waller, C.	2
Vengu Aiyar, P. R.	49	—	482	— E. de W.	746, 559, 636, 915
Venkatagiri, <i>Maharaja of</i>	271, 421	Wainwright, H. G.	308, 318	— E. H. M., <i>Ed. Rev.</i>	904
Venkatanarasayya	63	— J. G.	220, 639, 640	— J. E.	135, 622, 722
Venkataramana Mithanthya	845	Walte, J. J.	226, 600	— E. de W.	60, 95, 448, 638, 846
Venkatesaperumal	516	Wakeham, C. E.	227, 486, 864	— E. M. H.	369
Venn, T. W.	274, 583	Waking, S. C.	305, 319	— B. P.	305, 322
Venning, F. E. W.	18, 38, 56, 69, 907	Wakely, A. V. T.	337, 347, 908, 910	— B. A. de W.	60, 100, 851
Venour, C. M. H.	376	Wakem, H.	872	Walley, A. F.	415
Ventris, F.	383	Wakil	637	Wallington, J. M.	193, 482
Verdon, P.	325, 792, 893	Wakil Singh	666, 667	Wallis, A. R.	207, 743
Verghese, G.	50, 798	Walati Ram Nohraw	839	— B. H.	159, 535
Verine, E. G., <i>Rev.</i>	430	Walayat Khan	653	— C.	195, 532
Verney, E. H.	735	— Shah	321, 512	— C. E. A.	306, 320, 500
Vernon, H. B.	177, 659	Walch, A. G.	385	— H. J. K.	60, 90, 449, 741
Verrieres, L.	310, 317	— H. J.	736	— K. H.	305
Versid, E. F. S.	284	— I. C.	301, 317, 909	Walsh, A. P.	234, 581
Vesey, A. L.	193	Waldegrave, F. S.	436	— E. T.	877
Vetch, W. H.	103	Walden	390	— F. B.	883
Vibart, N. M.	17, 51, 340, 908	Waidram	871	— H.	882
Vicarago, L. J.	427	Wale, N. G.	352	— J. E.	237, 697
Vicary, E. S.	129, 858	Wales, E. W.	18, 37	— M.	12
Vickers, W. G. H.	17, 46, 164, 470, 817	— J. G. C.	390	— M. C.	880
Victor, A. C.	328	Walford, J. H.	883	— M. P.	221, 558
Vida, A. St. J.	842	Walford Khan	855	— M. B.	8, 18, 56, 907
Vidya Prasad	417	— Mohammed	390, 512	— P.	848
Vieyra, A.	821	— Khan	549, 554	— S., <i>Rev.</i>	424
— C. F.	821	— Muhammad Khan	608	Walshe, F. W. H.	1, 32, 55, 300, 907, 914
Vigors, M. D.	142, 459, 886	Walke, W. F.	881	— S. J. A. H.	758
Vigrass, B. V. J.	370			Walters, C. L.	873
Villar, P. L.	308			— E. B.	427
Villiers, A.	187, 413			— E. C.	208, 654
— A. W. C.	413			— H. de L.	352
— B. M.	369			— J. B.	309, 317
Vincent, B.	820			— B. V. de S.	526



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Walton, W. P. E.	394	Watson, A. F.	256, 573	Webster, H. P.	230, 744
Walwyn, C. L. T.	302, 316	— C.	413	— W. J.	792
Waman, Mari Supekar	829	— C. S. M. C.	333, 866	Wedderburn-Maxwell, J.	305, 318
— Ramkrishna Rajpathak	833	— E. E.	172, 548	Weekes, E. E.	59, 86, 449, 605, 908
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	251, 492	— E. V.	302, 322	Weir, J. H. D.	305, 321
Warburton, J. D. I. M.	277, 546	— G. C. K.	305, 325	— J. L. R.	102, 891, 910, 55
Ward, C. A. H.	287	— G. H. A.	207, 462	— R. S.	439
— C. L. C.	382	— H. D., <i>Sir</i>	1	Welch, F. E.	136, 579
— E. C. S.	263, 593	— H. D.	4, 112, 891, 55, 912	— G. A. J.	819
— E. L.	767, 896	— H. E.	426	— L. O.	394
— G. R.	236, 697, 886	— H. N. G.	736	Weld, C. J.	174, 636, 885
— H. C. S.	18, 44, 56, 66, 907, 909	— H. R. W.	294	Weldon, E. P.	421, 443
— H. D. O.	16, 41, 55, 300	— J. D.	416	— W. E.	427
Warde, B. H.	478	— J. H.	882	Welford, G. H.	12, 850
Wardell, A. F. G., <i>Rev.</i>	902	— J. P. H.	745	Waltborne, C. de M.	118, 895, 55
— M.	762	— J. W.	767, 900	Wallasley, H. A.	171, 695, 861
Warden, V.	305, 318	— J. W. M.	291	Wells, A. F.	386
— W. B.	135, 608, 610	— L. B. C.	516	— B. G.	309, 816
Wardle, F. M.	195, 743, 891	— M. K.	392, 911, 912	— C. A.	212, 847
— F. M.	416	— N. V.	306, 519	— G. K.	29, 158
— J. L.	246, 469	— O.	200, 852	— H. A. T.	775
Wardrop, A. E., 16, 27, 55, 300, 911, 912		— P.	881	— J. J. G.	824
Wards, G. T.	238, 548, 913	— P. C.	233, 683	— R. T.	356
Ware, B. O.	385	— P. H.	746	— T. J. T.	118, 997
— B. F.	396	— P. H. B.	430	Wells-Cole, V. H.	388
Warhurst, A. E.	214, 689, 914	— E.	414	Welman, W. H. L. J.	150, 701, 865
Warlam Singh	67	— T. N.	147, 451, 461	Wemyss, A. B.	272, 849
—	560	— W. A.	491	Wenham, A. H.	350
Waring, J.	301, 320	— W. L.	38, 770	Wenton, F. A., <i>Rev.</i>	905
Waris Ali	608	Watt, H. D.	365	Wernicke, A. E.	214, 653
Wark, H.	310, 319	— R. N. E.	395	Wescombe, L.	873
Warminston, G. W., <i>Rev.</i>	902	— W. D. B.	324	Weskin, H. K.	823
Warner, O. H.	393	— W. R.	293	West, A. C. E.	259, 614
Warner, C. M. E.	814	Wattian Singh	628	— S.	429
— E. T. H.	430	Watters, W. J.	408	— D.	762
— P.	884	Watts, A. D.	823	— E. M.	183, 691, 895
— W. G. H.	815	— A. H.	55, 59, 86, 449, 736, 915	— F.	881
Warren, A. A. G.	326	— H.	774	— F. C.	341, 348
— C. P.	403	— J. P.	59, 84, 449, 741	— J.	251, 589
— D. F. W.	211, 544, 887, 911, 913	— J. A. I.	526	— J. W.	44, 860
— J.	848	— N. H. L.	127, 599, 912, 913	— M. L.	364
— P.	453, 464	— R. F.	182, 628, 891	— S. E. L.	416
— Boulton, C. G.	425	— W. W.	250, 745	Westcott, F., <i>Rev.</i>	901
Warriam Singh	602	Wauchope, C. E.	305, 317	— G. H., <i>Rev.</i>	901
Warriam Singh	544	— E. B.	148, 866, 55	Western, C. E. M.	137, 480
Warters, E. A.	796	Wautons, T. H.	243, 572	Westlake, A. B. C.	274
Warton, C. P. F.	60, 101, 447, 571	Wauton, E. A.	736	Westmacott, P. G., 23, 189, 660, 915	
Warry, H. E.	191, 573	Wavish, F. G.	342, 348	— R.	901
Warwick, F. P.	775	Way, A. B. M.	309, 310	Westmoreland, J. J.	215, 587, 590
— J.	848	— E. E. H.	309, 745	Weston, D.	445
Waryam Singh	753	— G. E.	307	— W.	11, 869
—	653	— H. C.	413	Westrap, A. E.	816
—	841	— J. D.	305, 318	Westropp, L. H. M.	361
—	549	Wayling, E. A.	255, 579	Westwood, J. D.	850
—	623	Waymark, W. C.	881	— H.	414
—	63	Wazir Qhand	857	Wetherall, F. G. B.	154, 615
—	61	— Khan	572	— G. A. C.	122, 453
—	845	— Sing Rana	519	— W. A.	58
Wasakha Singh	603	— Singh	694	Wetherell, R. W. M.	374
Wasawa Singh	67	—	651	Wetton, J. L.	382
—	856	—	664	Whadcoat, C. C.	195, 385
Washdeo Singh	486	—	624	Wharton, S. M. de H.	305
Washdill Khan	752	Wazira	519	Wheatley, A. H. S.	142, 485
Wass, A. E.	38, 286	— Rawat	628	Wheeler, C. E. R., <i>Rev.</i>	432, 904
Wassan Khan	857	Weallens, W. B. W.	571	— E. A.	763
Wasudeo Kadem	593	Wears-Taylor, C.	184, 693, 911	— E. O.	338, 866
Watchorn, A. E.	252, 580, 714	Weatherbe, W.	275	— E. S.	116, 852
Wate, R.	763	Weatherly, E. F. C. F.	302, 318	— G. C.	59, 83, 449, 703
Waterfield, J. E.	325	—	203, 664	— G. E.	205, 596, 864, 911, 912
Waterhouse, E. R.	257, 484	Weaver, B. H.	436	— G. T.	263, 473, 913
Waters, A.	746	— J. Y.	196, 463	— H., <i>Sir</i>	289, 296, 894
— E. E.	766	Webb, A.	849	— H. T., <i>Rev.</i>	901
— H. P. E.	265, 602	— A. B. H.	202, 743	— L. G.	255, 684, 726
— J. F.	445	— A. O. T.	310	— P. J. C.	851
— J. R.	308, 320, 501, 912, 913	— C. E.	881	Whelan, J. F.	756
— T. Z.	860, 910	— C. F.	860, 887	Whelton, J. H.	240, 552
Waterworth, T. L.	418	— C. I.	762	Whicker, A. E.	384
Watkins, A. E.	413	— E. C.	11, 853	Whigham, R. D., <i>Sir</i>	356
— A. N. M.	185, 743	— E. G. L.	294	Whinney, C. T.	390
— B. S.	247, 525, 637	— F. B.	207, 701	Whishaw, W. B.	340, 347
— C. A.	826	— G. A.	294	Whistler, A. E.	66
— F. W. S.	226, 479	— G. M. S.	258, 561	Whitaker, A. P. D.	736, 910
— H. K.	385	— G. S. E.	211, 481, 885	— C. I. D. H.	60, 101, 609
— H. K. B.	404	— H. G. S.	772, 897	— M. W.	378
— P. J.	268, 348	— J. E. D.	783, 802	— S. S.	307
Watkin, E. B. B., <i>Sir</i>	659, 67	— S. A.	745	Whitmore, V. N.	776
— H. L.	169, 457, 908	— T. H.	877	Whitbread, A., <i>Rev.</i>	906
Watling, L. D.	49, 59, 85, 449, 741	— W. B. S.	258, 589, 888	— F. G.	817
Watmore, A.	870	— W. F.	200, 900		
Wats, E. C.	800	Webber, M. R. H.	28, 59, 83, 453, 915		
Watson, A. C.	871	— R. E. G.	326		
		Webb-Johnson, S.	424		
		Weber, H. N.	256, 475		



# INDEX.

998

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Whitby, E. V.	758	Wilbraham, B. H.	27, 334	Williams, W. B. B.	182, 699, 897
— H. F.	59, 88, 447, 487	— R. G. V.	344, 348	Williams-Green, H. F.	204, 456
— R. B. H.	408	Wilcock, L. T.	257, 624, 863	Williamson, A. A.	161, 602
Whitcombe, H. M.	342, 348	— M. D.	763	— A. M.	441
White, J. D.	776	— S. D.	258, 657, 914, 915	— C.	425
— A. E.	339, 517	Wild, G. B.	760	— C. P. F.	45, 175, 642
— A. G.	131, 614	Wildes, B. L.	259, 624	— G.	296
— A. H.	873	Wildes, A. W. G.	394, 885	— H.	854, 858
— B. du B. F.	373	Wilding-Jones, E. V.	308	— H.	797
— B. G.	178, 699, 813	Wiley, H. O.	287	— H. N. H.	32, 303, 322
— C. F. F.	411	Widgeon, F. W.	872	— J.	293
— C. W. G.	236, 469	Wilkes, T. S.	50, 73, 846, 900	— L. A.	308, 319
— D.	763	Wilkie, H. C.	352	— M. J.	307, 320
— D. B.	826	Wilks, D. A.	384	Willington, F.	393
— E. D.	812	Wilkins, E. J.	419	Willis, E. S. C.	56, 70
— E. P. H.	262, 607, 610	— E. J.	275, 610	— G. H.	332, 891
— E. R. K.	388	— E. R., <i>Rev.</i>	902	— N. O.	40
— F. W. J.	277, 753	— F. S.	418	Wilmer, E. J.	277, 598
— G.	873	— G. N.	39, 188, 659	Willmore, W. S.	767
— G. B.	435	— H. A.	228, 452, 456	Willoughby, B. D.	198, 478, 524, 913
— G. F.	229, 404	— J. H.	287	— F. V.	56, 71, 447, 552, 907
— G. F. C.	302	— L. R. J. C.	880	Willoughby-Winlaw, W.	263, 569
— H. A.	562	— P. J.	355	Willows, J. R.	352
— H. P. M.	59, 82, 741	— R. J.	370	Willis, E. V.	150, 659
— J. G.	407	— S. A.	6, 170, 535	— S. T.	195, 477
— J. H.	870	— S. P.	413, 442	Willstrop, H.	876
— J. L. O.	303, 318	— W. E. D.	256, 584, 590	Willmer, D. H.	290
— K. W. E.	818	Wilks, B. St. C.	244, 464, 911	— T. J.	40, 383
— L. W. N.	230, 615	Will, G. W.	759	Willmot, E.	209, 349
— M.	757	— H. St. C. O.	246, 622	— S. H.	324, 850
— P. R.	254, 544, 545	— R. R.	2, 324	Wilson, A.	737
— R. S. M.	6, 908	— W. M.	761, 788	— A. C.	405
— R. de V.	252, 637, 640, 915	Willan, F. G.	391	— A. F.	259, 645
— S. J.	263, 657	Willans, F. R.	356	— A. F.	876
— W. B.	100, 491	Willard, V. A.	279	— A. H.	418
— W. E., <i>Rev.</i>	291	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H.	221, 701	— A. R.	398
— W. I.	826	Willatt, J.	912	— C.	759
Whiteford, H. P.	308, 322, 911	Willford, M. A. I.	763	— C. C.	427
Whitehall, S. J.	429	Willmott, M.	763	— C. E.	352
Whitehead, J.	1, 16, 26, 55, 65, 907	Williams, A. E.	17, 32, 908	— C. G.	252, 650
— J. E. B.	369	— A. E. C.	411	— C. H.	435
— J. G. O.	341, 518	— A. H.	56, 72, 907	— C. L.	383
— W. A.	204, 551	— A. J.	162, 491, 862	— D. G.	91, 893, 65
Whitehill, E. D.	186, 537, 912	— A. McG.	21, 853	— D. W. N. F.	404
Whiteside, A.	250, 556	— B. F.	264, 605	— E.	882
Whitestone, B. F.	340, 514	— C. C.	408	— E. O.	377
Whitfield, O. A.	394	— C. H.	199, 595	— E. H. C.	302, 321, 506
Whitla, J. E. H.	246, 547, 545	— C. J.	740	— E. W. G.	303, 317
Whitley, A. P.	344, 514	— C. R. F.	737	— F. A. H.	365
Whitman, B. E.	881	— D.	295	— F. F.	772, 891
Whitmore, A.	773	— D. H. J.	411	— F. H.	444
Whitney, W. W.	408	— D. M.	240, 639	— F. W. B.	303, 317
Whitsitt, A. F.	405	— D. P.	223, 744	— G.	50, 758
Whittaker, W.	877	— E. O.	292, 442	— G. A., <i>Rev.</i>	904
Whittall, G. E.	18, 26	— F.	824	— G. E. H.	45, 59, 78, 447, 541
Whittick, H. D.	228, 465	— F. C. J.	849	— H. S. D.	825
— W. O.	28, 398	— F. P. J.	172, 847, 900	— I. H. E.	344, 348
Whitting, E. LeG.	301, 864, 915	— G. B.	193, 595, 900	— J.	245, 467
Whitty, J. P. N.	375	— G. C. S.	347	— J. B.	324
— J. T.	289	— G. E. H.	413	— J. H.	303, 319
Whitworth, C. S.	354	— G. G. R.	286	— J. W.	209, 654, 655
— D. E.	165, 455	— H. A.	341, 518	— L. E.	194, 614
— T. S.	60, 112, 559, 908	— H. C.	768	— L. O., <i>Sir</i>	294, 434, 893
Whysall, I. T.	518	— H. F., <i>Rev.</i>	876	— M.	419
Whyte, C. C.	6, 393	— H. G. P.	263, 664, 667, 914	— N. M.	120, 705, 908
— F. H.	802	— J. E. H., <i>Rev.</i>	902	— N. M.	424, 775, 892
— J. B.	394, 911	— J. F. H.	212, 684, 685	— P. N. W.	19, 41
— B.	258, 620, 865	— J. G.	811	— R. C.	249, 454
— R. L.	265, 691	— J. P.	277, 426, 516	— B. C.	66, 907
Wickham, E. T. R.	165, 898, 914	— J. R. P.	352	— B. D.	756
— J. C.	185, 645, 914	— J. T.	872	— B. F.	395
Wickham-Boynton, H. F.	285	— J. W.	185, 558	— R. H.	6, 147, 553
Widdicombe, J. L. T.	225, 564, 895	— L.	245, 608	— T. A. A.	60, 105, 455, 908
— M. W. S.	265, 458	— L. C.	435	— T. K.	132, 674
Widger, G. W.	883	— L. D.	414	— W.	265
Wigfall, E. H.	274	— M. J.	435	— W. C. F. A.	163, 864, 865
Wightwick, E. G.	369	— P.	307, 320	— W. D.	395
— H. M.	140, 900, 913, 65	— P. B.	364, 913	— W. G.	881
— J. C.	411	— R. G.	199, 675, 908	— W. H. D.	110, 560
— W. F. D.	414	— S.	129, 898, 55	— W. M. C.	24, 216, 548
Wigley, P. J. R.	153, 601, 911, 912, 914	— S. C.	163, 742	— W. R.	308, 318
Wigram, C. I.	1	— S. F. H.	257, 535	Wilson Green, M. A.	769
— K.	16, 29, 55, 62, 907	— S. P.	140, 627, 863, 911	Wilson-Hatfield, E. L.	27, 225, 543
Wijk, O. E. H. C.	286	— T. E.	270	— D. J.	122, 257, 602
Wilayat Ali	840	— T. J., <i>Rev.</i>	435	Wilson-Johnston, W. E.	17, 56, 67, 854, 907, 913
— Khan	603	— T. V.	374	— A. J. M.	234, 580
— Khan	629, 632	— W. E. B.	778		
— Shah	833	— W. H.	860		
Wilberforce-Bell, H.	141, 898, 911, 914, 55				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wilton, V. R.	231, 744	Woods-Ballard, B.	257, 695, 891	Yaqub Ali	884
Wiltshire, L. J. D.	879	Woodward, D. S. H.	305, 910	Yar Ghulam	637
Wimberley, B. A. A.	218, 607	— R. F. 124, 617, 910, 911, 914		— Khan	657
Winch, C. G. M.	309, 321, 502	Woodyatt, N. G.	693	— Mohomad	750
Winkley, G. C.	425	Woodridge, C. J.	417	Yar Wuha mma	5, 61
Winkworth, H. C.	756	— J. H. C.	203, 671	— Khan	779
Winder, A. S. M.	758	— J. W. T.	308, 438	Yarde, G. F.	180, 742
Windle, C. E.	406	— L. W.	262, 616	Yate, C. E., <i>Sir</i>	66
Windsor E. C. W.	820	Woolf, E. S.	736	Yates, J. A.	60, 94, 448, 576, 908
— J. S.	368	Woolfe, R. D. T.	209, 847	— M.	308, 319
Windsor Aubrey, W. A.	246, 544, 915	Woolcombe, G. H. D.	226, 639	— R. J. F.	60, 102, 449, 697, 908
Wingate, B. F.	755	Woolley, J.	425	— E. W. P.	341, 807
— G.	60	— J. H. C.	226, 558	Yeates, C. W.	261, 701
— G. F. B.	302, 321, 507, 909	Woolmer, F. J.	424	Yeldham, R. E. S.	384
Wingfield, C. M. H.	214, 689	Woolner, P. A.	880	Venkatrao Salunke	581
Wingrove, N. D.	205, 705	— P. C.	269, 349	Yeo, C. J.	373
Winship, H. N.	405	Woon, J. B., <i>Genl. Sir</i>	67	Yeoman, W. T.	39, 382
Winter, C. E.	372	Woonam, A. G.	411	Yeshwant Rao Mane	571
— W. E.	431	Wooten, K. S.	382	— Sawant	535
Winthrop, H. E.	214, 630	Wordsworth, R. G.	302, 321, 508	Yeshwantrao Khawle	57, 574
Wintle, A. K.	370	— R. H.	188, 463	Vlend, E. K.	231, 659, 712
Winton, E. H.	762	Worledge, F. H.	16, 49, 56, 66	Yodh, B. B.	727
Wise, A. D.	121, 634	— J. F.	175, 466	Yog Dhan	840
— L. A.	257, 676, 724	— L. H.	210, 535	Yogendra Singh	844
Wiseman, D. J. C.	25, 652, 873	Wormald, E. L., <i>Revd.</i>	905	Yogendrapal Sinha	837
— H. J.	526	Worseldine, S. C. R.	804	Yolland, I. R.	306, 320, 503
Wishart, A. J. R.	341, 528	Worsley, C. F. M.	59, 85	Yorke, H. E. P.	760
Wisher, B. R.	434	— I. S. J.	825	Young, A. D.	205, 743
Witherow, T. M.	307, 320, 502	Worthington, R. F.	246, 532, 533	— A. D.	324
Withers, C. E.	17, 29, 56, 72, 907	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	257, 745	— A. W., <i>Revd.</i>	409
Withington, R. L.	340, 347	Woutersz, E. P. T.	256, 544	— A. W. C.	770
— T. E.	382, 910	Wrafter, G. T.	819	— B. N.	161, 536, 914
Woddedhouse, E.	367	Wrangham-Hardy, G.	294	— C. F. G.	607
Wogan, H. J.	268, 349	Wratten, A. F.	883	— E. de L.	48, 335
Wolledge, A. R.	878	— W. A.	884	— E. J.	902
Wolfe, B. T.	860	Wray, E. M. G.	390	— F. G.	40, 310, 322
— J. P.	205, 661	Wredden, J. L.	812	— F. R.	368
— P.	826	Wreford, C. F.	248, 548, 887, 913	— G. D.	737
Wollaston, J. W.	423	Wren, G. W.	263, 630	— G. H.	59, 83, 449, 667, 908
Wollcombe, T. S.	886	Wright, A.	373	— I. G.	770
Wombwell, C. B.	398	— A. St. J.	135, 742	— G. M.	4
Wood, A., <i>Revd.</i>	206	— A. Y., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— G. M. K.	189, 502
— A. H., <i>Revd.</i>	901	— C. P. McC. 258, 543, 545, 911,		— H.	878
— A. T.	850	— C. R.	913	— H. A.	815
— C. A.	44, 782	— D. G.	273	— H. W.	133, 864, 910, 911
— C. J.	352	— F. W.	411	— J. A. R.	407
— E.	108, 593	— G. A. A., <i>Revd.</i>	67	— J. W.	208, 705, 895
— E. K.	257, 479, 861	— G. T.	904	— K. de L.	163, 457, 908
— G. F.	308, 317	— H. W.	736	— T.	760
— H.	56, 330, 866	— J. F.	343, 866	— T. C. McC.	773, 914
— H. B.	258, 609, 863	— J. J., <i>Revd.</i>	417	— V. A.	305, 321
— H. M. P.	306	— M. V.	903	Younghusband, G. J., <i>Sir</i>	67
— H. O. B.	59, 85, 448, 595	— E. D.	262, 614, 618	— L. G. S.	265, 548
— J. C. I.	891	— B. E.	158, 897	Youngman, H. C. L.	252, 572
— J. M. J. F.	307, 321	— E. S.	778	Yule, H. H.	407
— L. W.	234, 606, 585	— S. C.	265, 469	— H. V.	143, 474, 862
— P.	411	— W. D.	288	— J. D. L.	790
— R. E.	341, 514	— Neville, V. R.	776	Yusuf Ali, E.	263, 490
— T.	325	— Wright-Warren, C. T. 105, 564, 911,		— Shah, S. M.	753
— T. B.	849	Wroughton, A. O. B.	255, 561	— Khan, K.	833
— T. I.	292	Wyatt, A.	105, 564, 911, 913	—	596
— W. de B.	871	— A. G.	755	—	617
— W. H. S., <i>Revd.</i>	32, 860	— B. T.	882	— Sheriff.	564
Woodcock, L. B.	291	— C. J.	343, 520		
— T.	426	— C. J.	426		
— W. J.	250, 676	— C. J.	419		
Woodford, R. C.	364	— C. J.	756		
Woodgate, A. B.	445	— E. R. C. 34, 59, 81, 447, 547,			
Woodhouse, A. H.	405	— B. M.	212, 564		
— E. B.	252, 695	Wykeham, G. C. H.	382		
— F. S.	820	Wylde, E. J. M.	445, 730		
— F. V. R.	137, 742	Wyde, C. J.	823		
— H. L.	203, 934	— I. F. G. S. 44, 46, 87, 891,			
— L. J.	337, 867	Wyllie, A. F.	85		
— L. J.	378	— M.	850		
— W. J.	826	— R.	60, 95, 449, 687		
Woodland, P. F.	854	— B.	383		
Woodman, H. B.	363	Wyllie, B. J.	295		
— J. B.	872	Wyllie, G. G. E.	60, 96, 447, 463,		
— R. S.	234, 580	Wymmer, E.	908		
Woodroffe, J. W.	366, 318	Wynce, A. W.	870		
Woodruffe, E. D. S.	375	Wynham, H. L.	354		
— J. B.	375	Wynne, A. S., <i>Sir</i>	251, 601		
Woods, D. L. O.	255, 636, 863	Wynne, P. M. D.	388		
— E. G.	270	Wynter, P. M. D.	274, 482		
— G. C.	326	Wynyard-Wright, V. L.	273, 753		
— H. S.	241, 744	Wyse, J.	279, 519		
— J. MoB.	223, 744				
— T. H. E.	871				
Woodson, J. W.	817				
Woodside, A. Mc B.	301, 519				

## Y

Yachandra, S. R. V. S. K. K.	710
Yad Ram	317, 511
Yadav, B. R.	716
Yakub Ali Khan	64

## Z

Zabar Khan	65
Zabbar Singh	592
Zabar Hussain	832
Zahur Ahmed	855
— Ali Khan	482
Zaidullah Khan	613
Zain Mohamrad Khan	749
Zallm Singh	454
Zaman Ali	390, 501, 512
—	751
— Khan	600
—	456
—	68
—	616, 915
—	613
Zardad Khan	471
Zaralt Khan	616
Zarghoon Shah	617, 618
Zarullah Khan	643
Zikria Khan	64
Zilaor Khan	832
Zirdad Khan	86
Zorawa Singh	829
Zotah Khan	553, 554
Zulfi	636
Zul-fikar Hyder	854

USI-LIBRARY



\*034715\*

---